

Ĕwandam Iek



New Testament in Woun Meu

# Ēwandam Iek New Testament in Woun Meu

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

## Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### The New Testament

in Woun Meu

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

974f85ca-2196-54fa-aa19-a0078d3a03e9

## Contents

MATEO . . . . .	1
MARCOS . . . . .	113
LUCAS . . . . .	184
JUAN . . . . .	308
ECHOS . . . . .	392
ROMANOS . . . . .	503
1 CORINTIOS . . . . .	554
2 CORINTIOS . . . . .	603
GÁLATAS . . . . .	633
EFESIOS . . . . .	652
FILIPENSES . . . . .	669
COLOSENSES . . . . .	682
1 TESALONICENSES . . . . .	693
2 TESALONICENSES . . . . .	702
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	708
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	724
TITO . . . . .	734
FILEMÓN . . . . .	741
HEBREOS . . . . .	745
SANTIAGO . . . . .	784
1 PEDRO . . . . .	798
2 PEDRO . . . . .	813
1 JUAN . . . . .	822
2 JUAN . . . . .	835
3 JUAN . . . . .	837
JUDAS . . . . .	840
APOCALIPSIS . . . . .	845

## SAN MATEO

### Maach peerdu aaujem Jesucristo igwia jõoi Mateoou phã puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Ich mug libro phätarr wounpaita Mateo a thärnaa İchab Levı a thür sĕjim, Jesú s dui i bü ogdaba wĕnarrajerr khun eem āb. Jesú s dui khapeerkhaju naweran sĕi Romaam gobierno athee ōrag dĕbpaar jĕejem phidagta wai sĕjim.

**Chijã khun atheeta phãjĭ.** Mateoou mug libro phätarran judionaan atheeta phãjim, ajapcharan ich meeun atheema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Ēwandamau woun āb am ee Reikhamkhĭir puiju jaaujerr khaphu narr aawai aata nuajeejim aajem. Ich maata judionaanau amach meúa “Mesías” aajeejim, maimua griegonaan meúa “Cristo” aajeejim.

Mamu mag amau i nuajerrta ya Jesú s Mesías kha pier-rwajĭ judionaan chi pörnaanau pöd büürjã i khaug aubajier-ram. Maguata sĕi jürram khunau, “Jã sĕi maestro khabahab” aawai, deum khunau jürr, “Jã sĕi Ēwandamau ich i jaupibaawai ōrag jaaujem khabahab” aajeejim. Mamu mag num ee āaur khunau chadcha Mesías gaai i thujeejim aajem. Ōrau mag khaugba i jaaujerr aawaita Mateoou mug ĕsap phãjim, ag gaai ich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag amau Mesías nuajerrau a khap jawaag.

**Khan jawaag ajĭ.** Mateon ich Ēwandam Iewaa Jesú s duiĕha nurrarr aawai irua mag nem jaaumamjã chadcha ich jügucha ũrwi irua nem wau nurrarr ich dauĕha oojerrta jürr jaau sim. Mag ich jügucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ũrjerr aawai aata ich meeunag khap amkhĭir phãjim (5:1-7:29; 10:1-42; 13:1-53; 18:1-35; 24:1-25:46). Mamu ũrĕha irua ōrag khap apim khōsi sĕerran Jesuuta chadcha ōrau nuajerr Reikha bĕetarr aawai i iek ũkha numuata ichdĕu jaaujerrjō Ēwandamagta udaraa dich thāar ee chi Pörkhapiju aai num ajim. Maata ũrĕha thumaam khunag khap apim khōsi sĕjim.

*Jōoin Jesucristo dau naweram khun  
(Lc 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Mua pãrag İgkhakhim, jãga warrgar David reikha sĕerrjō, Ēwandamau jürr ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta mug durr gaai chi Pörkhamkhĭir ichdĕucha puijĭ. Mag Jesucristojã mag rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun dĕn ajim a khap amkhĭir, ag

nawe jöoi Abrán khararr s̄ejerr aigmua ewag pawí kh̄ieb chí Jesús thaabatarr aig p̄ārag jaaukhim.

<sup>2</sup> Maataa, ich jöoi Abrán, Isá aai ajim anaabá; maagwai, Isá jürr Jacob aai; Jacob jürr Judá aai.

Mam<sub>H</sub> mag Judá ich appai khaba, tagam ich khodnaanpa doce naajim aajem, ich khurau, ich jöoi Jacob chaain-pai.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ich Judá, Fares aai anaa ĩchab Zara aai ajim aajem; am ād, Tamar a thür s̄ejim aajem.

Mag Fares, Esrom aai ajim; maagwai chí Esrom jürr Aram aai.

<sup>4</sup> Ich Aram, Aminadab aai ajim aajem; maagwai chí Aminadab jürr Naasón aai. Naasón jürr Salmón aai ajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Chí Salmón, Booz aai ajim aajem, Rahab düim; maagwai chí Booz, Obed aai, Rut düim. Obed jürr Isaí aai ajim aajem;

<sup>6</sup> maagwai chí Isaí jürr mag rey David khararr ag aai ajim aajem.

Mag chí rey David, Salomón aai ajim aajem, Urías jua eem <sub>H</sub>ĩi khecheu autarr düim.

<sup>7</sup> Salomón, Roboam aai ajim aajem; maagwai Roboam jürr Abías aai; maimua chí Abías jürr Asa aai.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Asa, Josafat aai ajim aajem; maagwai Josafat jürr Joram aai; maimua chí Joram jürr Uzías aai.

<sup>9</sup> Uzías, Jotam aai ajim aajem; maagwai chí Jotam jürr Acáz aai; maimua Acáz jürr Ezequías aai.

<sup>10</sup> Chí Ezequías, Manasés aai ajim aajem; maagwai Manasés jürr Amón aai; maimua chí Amón jürr Josías aai.

<sup>11</sup> Chí Josías, Jeconías aai ajim aajem.

Mag chí Jeconías khod ābam kh<sub>H</sub>ũn khapan s̄ejim anaabá, maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau amach durrag p̄urkha arr n̄am jaar.

<sup>12</sup> Mag am chikhamnau amach durr p̄urkha arrtarr khur, Jeconías chaai paarpajim aajem.

Ma, Salatiel a thürjim aajem, Zorobabel aai.

<sup>13</sup> Ich Zorobabel, Abiud aai ajim aajem; maagwai chí Abiud jürr Eliaquim aai; maimua chí Eliaquim jürr Azor aai.

<sup>14</sup> Ich Azor, Sadoc aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim aai;  
maimua chi Aquim jürr Eliud aai.

<sup>15</sup> Chi Eliud, Eleazar aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán aai;  
maimua chi Matán jürr Jacob aai.

<sup>16</sup> Chi Jacob, José aai ajim aajem.  
Mag Joseeta, María jaai ajim anaabá;  
maimua chi María, Jesús äd.

Mag Jesuuta maadëu ich Ëwandamaucha päiwia bëejim aajem  
ag Jesuu,

amach peerdu aumkhïr warrgarwe ðrau nuajerr.

<sup>17</sup> Wajapcharan, mag jöoi Abrán khararr sierr aigmua ewag  
pawi David reikha sïsjü jaar pa num aar, catorce genera-  
ciones dichjim anaabá. Mag David sïsiwaim aigmua ewag  
nassi pawu maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau parkha  
arrtarr jaar pa num aar agjö catorce generaciones dichjim  
aajem. Mag maach jöoin Babiloniapien durr narr aigmua ich  
Ëwandamaucha päiju jaaujerr ewag nassi pawu thaabachë num  
jaar pa num ora agjö catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá;  
ajapcharan maach Pör Jesús thaabachë num jaarma.

### *Jesucristo thaabatarr*

*(Lc 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Mag Jesucristo thaabatarran magta ajim aajem:

Chi María, ewag pawu i ädpaju, ya Joseeu iek dee wai sïejim  
aajem, ag düi paag. Pari mag sïi iek dee wai sïewai agtha ag  
düijä khaba numta bi ee pabaadëjim anaabá. Pari ma chan  
chikham dënjä khaba, ich Ëwandam Akharauta ich iuu aawai  
mag i bi ee papijim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> José chi jaaipajuun Ëwandam dau na nem agchata waau-  
jerr aawai, sïi warre ich uui chi thethemnaanag jaauju khäyau,  
ichta warag sïi khïuu öbërju khïirjubaadëjim aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Ya irua mag puaju khïirjubaadëmta, Ëwandam chog  
ügtharmua bëewi irig, —José, David khararr chaain ewagam  
khun bi eem, oob puch uui puaju khïirju chiram ajim anam.  
Jäg chaai irua bi ee wai sim chan deum dën khaba, ich  
Ëwandam Akharauta jöorpitarr khabahab ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Mariaau jäg chaaidam athaawai i thürdam Jesús a thürbá.  
I thür magta thürju, ichdëuta ich phöbör amach pekau ee  
thunum peerdu auju aawai a jaaumajim anaabá chi Ëwandam  
chogau.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu thum mamagkharran, ich i jaaujem khunag  
maach Pör Ëwandamau phäpitarr gaai jaau simjöo öbëbërg  
mamkhïirta magpibajieb. Mag irua phäpitarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>23</sup> “Uui ðor meraa khitum bi ee pawu chaai ooju.

Mag chaai thürdam Emanuel a thürju” a phã sim. (Is. 7:14)

Mag Emanuel a sim, “Ēwandam maach dui sim” aawai.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua mag chi José khã werba thunaawi daukhan-pawi phiidubaadeeu, Ēwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjō tag María puaju khĩrjuba, ich mag ag dui sīsijim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Pari mag ag dui ya ich hukha wai sīerrjã, chi chaai auba nwe chan José bũrjã ich hui dui khapes aba aajeejim anaabã. Ya maimua chadcha chi Ēwandam chogau jaautarrjō chi chaaidam athaawai, Joseeu i thürdam Jesús a thürjim aajem, ichig thürpi jaautarrjō.

## 2

### *Edau öbeerjem bi garmua reinaanau chaai oothurtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Jesús thaabaawai phöbördam Belén anam eeta thaabajim aajem, Judea durr. Mag jaar Erodeeta mag Judea durr reikha sīejim aajem. Ich mag jaar ichab khĩrjug khaug athee chi machnaan magonaan anam khun edau öbeerjem bi garmua bëejieram aajem, Jerusalén phöbörög. Makhun, edjã eem phĩdagta estudiejem khun ajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bëewi bardutkhachëwi, judionaanag, —Pãar rey thaabatar, çjamta wai nãma? I thaababarm jaau sim phĩdag maach dauacha ootarr aawai iita marau jur wëdurumgui aajeejim anam, iita judionaan reikhaju aawai i ajaug thö iekhaan.

<sup>3</sup> Mag judionaan rey thaababarm anam ũr athaawai chi rey Erodes warre khakhaisamjō aadëjim anaabã. Mag nam dui tagam khun chi Jerusalemienjã jügderraata aphöbaadëjim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai chi rey Erodeeu phadnaan chi pörnaan thum Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaanpa thürkhũipüiwia amag, —çjamta mag warrgarwe Ēwandamau püiju jaaujerr thaabaju aajë? ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Judea durr phöbördam Belén anam eeta thaabaju aajem anaabahab, ich magta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie Miqueas khakhitarrag jaapitarr aawai ajim anam. Mag irua jaautarr iek gaai,

<sup>6</sup> “Pãar, Judã durram phöbördam Belenpien, pãaran chadcha khapan khaba durrum.

Mag durrab mam, pãar ee ãb thaababarmuata israelnaan mh öorkha thunam khun governaaju aawai, pãach durr agjō phöbör thunam ee pãar phöbör chan chi serbiibam khabam” a phã simgui ajierram anam, chi Erodeeg. (Mi. 5:2)

<sup>7</sup> Phadnaan chi pörnaanau maestronaan düimua ichig mag jaabaawai, chi rey Erodeeu jürr mag chi magonaan ed

öbeerjem garmua bëetarr khuun amach appai thürkhanaa wajapha ichig jaaupijim anaabá, jáagwaichata mag phĩdag amau oo naaji.

<sup>8</sup> Mag wajapha ichig jaaupinaan chadau amag, –İsin chad ërëubaadët ajim anam, Belenag. Èrëubaadëwi thumaa jëeu oopetat ajim anam, wajapha mag chaai khap aag. Maimua ya pãachdëu wajapha khaphu nũisiewai mau mu aar iek pũibapũit, muajã mawia ĩchab pãar dënjö i ajaug thö iekhaimaag ajim anaabá, juau ogthom.

<sup>9</sup> Mag chadcha chi rey Erodeeu amachig jaautarrta jüg thöba ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua, warrcha amach thugduawai amachdëu phĩdag ootarrta deeu ũwaai am na phuu jöisijim anaabá. Magbaawai ag ëudee oo warrmamua, ya chi chaai sim aig pabaimaawai, ag ür edjã ee bar jöisijim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Mag amach chi magonaanau chi phĩdag oo athaawai onee aphöbaadëjim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Mag barwia, chi chaai khërarr aar dubnaa ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ich María dũi oimajierram anaabá. Magbaawai ag khĩrphëe jjepör phöbkhanaa i ajaug thö iekhajierram aajem, ich reikhaju igwi. Magnaa amach nem wai bëetarr eem phĩr maimua incienso mirra dũi thũpha khithëem auna irig deejerram aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag agtha am aig nam ee, ich chi Èwandam chogau khãai khörg ee tag amag Erodes gar dichpiba jaautarr aawai, ag garjã dichba, deeu khud garta phurdũ dichwi amach durrag wëtjierram aajem.

### *Egiptoog chaai dur arrtarr*

<sup>13</sup> Mag chi magonaan ërëutarr khur Èwandam chogau deeu José khãai khörkhapi auwia irig jaaujim aajem, Erodeeu chaai thöopüyaag jurpiju. “Mamu magju nawe phiidutkhawi jöpkhaa chaai dũi Egiptoog ërëubaadët” ajim anaabá. “Mua jaubam aig chan oob mammua bëemiet” ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai José daukhanpawi, chadcha ag bürre nem khĩr khaugwia, agtha äspaju wajĩ nũwe, jöpkharraa amach chaai athaadëjierram aajem, Egiptoog.

<sup>15</sup> Mammua da bëeba, ya chi Erodes meebaadëm a ũrbaawaita deeu bëejierram aajem. Pari mam mag chaai arrtarran, maan maach Pör Èwandamau ich i jaaumie Oseas khararrag jaaupitarrjö amkhĩr ajiebma. Magju igwiata chi Oseas khararrag Èwandamau,

“Egipto durrmuata mua mũch Chaai thürpũiju” a phãpijim.

(Os. 11:1)

*Erodeeu chaain khëchpi jaautarr*



16 Erodeeu chi khīirjug khaphum khun nu sim ee, ichab khaug athajim aajem, ya jūr deeum khud garta phurdu erēubaadēm. Mag ich khūgurbapāaiwai, khīir machgau warm khunau ichig jaautarr khīirjunaa, Belén phöbör eem chaain maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nānidam eem chaaindampa thumaa año numimua eegam khundam khēchpi jaaujim anaabá.

17 Mag khēchpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain öbarm gaaimua Ēwandamau ich i jaumie Jeremías khararrag phāpitarr gaai jaau simjōta ajim. Irua phā puatarr mug ajim:

18 “Ramá phöbör ee uī bīep jēbu ökhīirjug machgau idawaa üapēpēr khaju.

Ma Raquel ajim, ich chaain ewagam khun athee bīewai.

Mag sim chan par khīir jāsenkha nūmjā khīupaba, waragta bīe thūnaaju ich chaaindam ötarr athee” a phā sim Ēwandam iek gaai. (Jr. 31:15)

19 Pari chi Erodes meetarr khur, agtha chi José mam Egipto num ee, Ēwandamau ich chog pūiwi khāi khörkha thūnum eeta irig,

20 —José, phiidubá aichējim anum. Chaai thōju ēkha narr khunjā amachta ya khēchphöbaadeewai ya deeu pāach durrag chaai arrju aai nūmguī ajim anum.

21 Magbaawai José phiidūwia Jesudam dūi chi ādpa deeu ūwaaī Israelag bējeierram aajem.

22 Pari mag chi rey meebaadeewai, chi iewaa Arquelao a thär sīerrta jūr Judea durr ich aaijō reikha sīsīm a ūrbaawai, agug maju öghajim aajem. Mag num ee ichab deeu Ēwandamau khāipi athaawai, Ēwandam chogaujā magug mapiba jaautarr aawai jūr Galileaagta erēujim anaabá.

23 Galilea durr barwi, sīi khajapha Nazaret phöbördamagta wētwi, mamta naaimajim aajem. Pari mag Nazaret phöbör eeta naaimarran, maan Ēwandamau ich i jaumienag jaaujer-rjō, Jesús Nazaretpierr a thärju arr aawai ajima.

### 3

*Juan chi öor pör choomieu Ēwandam iek jaau nūrrarr*  
(Mr 1:1-8; Lc 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28)

1 Warrcha Juan chi öor pör choomieu Ēwandam iek jaubaadēm jaar, Judea durr būrjā öor chukag eeta sījeejim aajem. Mam ich sim aar öor maawaita amag jaaumamua,

2 “Pāach khai bag āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamagta chug-paapi jēebathū” aajeejim anum. Magnaa ichab, “Ya mūigmua jöpcha ich Ēwandamau maach thumaam khun Pörkhapiju maach ee pūiju” aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Mamu maan Juanau mag jaau nurrāju igwiata chi Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrāu Ēwandam iek phāawaijā mag phājiebma:

“Woun āb ajappai ōor barba aajem aar sīejemuata, ich aar ōor barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Pōrōn ya bēeimuu sim’ a jaau nurrāju.

‘I bēēju nawe pāach thāar khīir khaugbat’ aju, ‘thāraucha khōsi i iek ūkhaag’ ” a phā sim. (Is. 40:3)

<sup>4</sup> Ich chi Juan khajūa camello khaar dēnta kha sīejim aajem; maagwai i āi jūajemjā nemhēu dēn ajim aajem. Ichin pabū ee asphitjō sim langosta anūmta pa miel dūi khō nurrām iuta sījeejim aajem, tag deelum nem khoojem chukhu aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Irua mag jaau nurrām khaug athaawai, Judea durram khūn Jordán igaaу joobaajerr khūn dūi Jerusalemienpa i iek ūraan bējeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag bēewia amach pekau Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēebaawai ichdēu am pōr choopūimaajeejim aajem, Jordán ee.

<sup>7</sup> Pari Juanau oowai ich aig Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr wajapcha ūrkhaajerr khūn khapan bēe thūnum dūi īchab tagam khūn chi machnaan saduceo anūm khūnpa bēe thūnum oobaawai, amag magjim anūm:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaíu pārag jaauwai Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed sīi pōr chootarr gaaimuapaita pāar i jua machag āwatbaju a jaaujī?

<sup>8</sup> Sīi pāach pōr choopi nūmuapai chan irua pāar aubam ajim anūm. Ēwandam jua machgau dau aphūn amapha nūm khai, pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjuwia, Ēwandamag isegpi jēewia, chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajem khūnjō abat ajim anūm, pāach khapeen dūijā.

<sup>9</sup> Oob pārau chikhamnaan dēnjō, pāachjā warrgar pāach jōoi Abrán khararrjō Ēwandam dūi khapeerkha nūm awi, “Maran Abrán chainau; mag i chaainkha nūmta, ¿jāga Ēwandamau mag maar dau aphūn apibarju?” a khīirjumiet ajim anaabá. Sīi mag Abrán chaainkha nūm gaaimuapaita mag ūgthar ōbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mūg thūnumjā Ēwandamau ōrag paapūiwia, mukhūnjā īchab Abrán chainau aju aai sim. Mamu mag Abrán chaain char awiajā ichiita Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. Mag khōch khaba nūm khai, pāach khaibagta warre Ēwandamag isegpi jēebat ajim anūm.

<sup>10</sup> Pārau khaphu naabá, nemjīirjā khaigbamun thu wērpmaajem. Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anūm īchab Ēwandamau pāar dūijā. Ya irua pāar chachimū sim. Ar ōor amach khaibag isegwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeba nūm khūnan, ar pa

thupüiwia juser aadee örpüi numjöta aju ich Êwandamau am düi.

<sup>11</sup> Mua chan pöd pāar thāar wajaug paa aubam. Êwandamagta pāach khaibag chugpaapi jēebaawai muan sīi dödamaupaita pāar pör choo chirumgui ajim anum. Pari mu ēudee āb urumun chadau mu khāaijā jua theeg ūrpai sīewai, jāguan chad Êwandam Akhaarjā pārag deewi pāar khaibagjā ötdau ee warre örbapüimjöta aju ajim anum. Mu chan mug chirum aig sīi i chogkhaagpajā serbiibata chirumgui ajim anum.

<sup>12</sup> Khīir khaphu abat ajim anum: I bēem ed i iek ūkha num khūnan, arroz pöm phierrwia wajapha ākha thūnūubarmjöta aju. Maagwai i iek ūkhamapha arr khūn, jūrri chi arroz bü thūntarrta sīi ābamug päardūnaa örbapüimjöta aju. Magbarm chan ötdau thōo khaugba sīerrum eeta ich Êwandamaucha barkhūipüijugui a jaaujeejim anum Juanau ich aig bēe num khūnag.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr  
(Mr 1:9; Lc 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Biek āb Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag majim aajem, Juanau öor pör choo sīerr aar ichjā agjō Juanag ich pör choopien.

<sup>14</sup> Mag mawia, ich pör choopienta bēejim abaawai, Juanau i pör choomaphapaim iekhau irig, —Puchdēuta mu pör chooju aai chirumta mag muata pu pör choobaadējupā ajim anum, Juan garmua.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Idēu magma ajim anum. Ichiita maadēu Êwandamau jaau simjō i ipierr thumaa nem wauju aai naabahab ajim anum.

Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau ajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag, chadcha Juanau i pör choopüijim aajem. Mag ich pör choobapāaiwai, durr waaidūnaa oowai, edaujāata weeudūbaadēm eemua Êwandam Akhaar duburjōo khitumta bēewia i gaai jupchējim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magbarm ee īchab ūgtharmua woun iekjō, “Mūta mu Chaai mūchdēu jāsehne wai chitumu; i gaaimua mu onee chirajemgui” abarmjā ūrjim anaabā.

## 4

*Dösātau Jesús khūgur auju ēkhatarr  
(Mr 1:12-13; Lc 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ich Êwandam Akharaupai Jesús warp öor chukag chūi warrjim aajem, ich garmua mepeer pödju khaphu sīerr aawai jaau ogthom mam chi dösātag ich khūgur auju ēkhapieg.

<sup>2</sup> Mam ich appai cuarenta días y cuarenta noches büürjã thach khöba chirajim aajem. Maimua khãai khapan mag dichdimaawaita, i iek i jãsöo aadëjim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaadëm eeta dösât chi dau lök bëejim anaabá, i imeerkha i khügur auwia Jöoi dau na nem khaigbam waupiju êkhaag. Mag bëewi irig, —P<sub>u</sub> chadcha Êwandam Iewaa khai, magan m<sub>u</sub> dakhïir mokdau m<sub>u</sub>g th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m panag paabapüi aichëjim an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ichig magbaicheewai jürr ichdëu chi dösättag, — Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Sïi thach khöju appai khap amkhïir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. “Irua maach ompaatarran, thach appai khïirjuju khãai, ich ipierraa wën<sub>u</sub>rramkhïirta maach ompaajim” a phã sim a chirajim aajem irig.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ijëjëb naawi, chi dösättagta Êwandam Akharau u<sub>u</sub>raa Jesús arrpijim aajem, Jerusalenag. Mag athaadëwi, Aai i jëeujem dihëu ür ügthaa arrnaa,

<sup>6</sup> irig magjim anaabma, chi dösättau:

—P<sub>u</sub> chadcha Êwandam Iewaa khai, magan m<sub>u</sub>g ee baubaad ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. P<sub>u</sub> chig aba khabahab. Êwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Ich Êwandamau ich chognaan püiju” a sïebahab ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, “p<sub>u</sub> th<sub>u</sub>a wën<sub>u</sub>rramkhïir.” Maagwai m<sub>u</sub>g ee p<sub>u</sub> baud<sub>u</sub>khiinjã, “amau sïi amach jua eeta p<sub>u</sub> jãau aubajup, buju aimaa p<sub>u</sub> chig am ugua.” ¡Baubaad! ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, chi dösättau irig.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawaita jürr ichdëu chi dösättag, —Ichab Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Êwandamau chadcha pãach th<sub>u</sub>aju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sïebahab a chirajim aajem irua.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua äbmiecha paawai deeu chi dösätaupai durr pöoma sim gaai i arrjim aajem. Mag durrsï gaaimua dawaa durr warpham magwe thum ag gaai nem th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m dãi irig oopinaa,

<sup>9</sup> —P<sub>u</sub>a m<sub>u</sub> bükh<sub>u</sub>rr phöbkhanaa m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>gta Êwandamagamjö jëeum<sub>u</sub>n, ar p<sub>u</sub>chdëu nem oo sim thumaa mua p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>gta deejugui ajim anaabá, chi dösât garmua.

<sup>10</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag n<sub>u</sub>u paawaita Jesuu irig, —Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Pãar Pöron Êwandamau; äba irigpaita jëebat, maimua äba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a sim. Magnaa mag sïebnaa pädëu p<sub>u</sub>chta jöpkhaa m<sub>u</sub> aigmua sïubaad a chirajim aajem irua.

Mag, büürjã i ipierraa abajim anaabá Jesuu.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawain chadau chi dösât sïubaadeewai i iek ich appai chirsijim aajem. Mag ich appai aadeewai Êwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua bëewi üu i khïir jãsenkha naaichëjim aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ĕwandam iek jaaubaaderr  
(Mr 1:14-15; Lc 4:14-15)*

12 Juan chi õor pör choomie ya cárcel deg phãar wai nam a ũrbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag majim aajem.

13 Pari ich bãautarr phöbör Nazaret eepai sĕeba, warag Capernaumag petajim aajem, thurrdö igaaу joobaan, warrgar maach jöoin Zabulonnaan Neftalinaan däi joobaajerr durr.

14 Pari mag i mam matarran, Ĕwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phã p̄arr eyaa öbërmkhĭir ajim. Mag irua phã p̄arr gaai mag sim:

15 “Zabulonnaan joobaajerr perás maimua Neftalinaan joobaajerr perasta õor peerd̄uju woun n̄rraju” a sim, “Jordán igaaу thoom igar, phũas igaaу, maimua khĭeb Galilea ee judionaan khabam kh̄un joobaajem aram magwe.

16 Magbaawain sĭi khĭ th̄unam ee naajerr kh̄un aarta õt bü arar aimamjõta aju.

Peerd̄uju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr kh̄un atheeta edau aardabaadëmjõta aju.” (Is. 9:1-2)

17 Magtarr aigmua Jesuu ich Aai i jajawagmamua, “Pãach khaibag isegwia, Ĕwandamagta chugpaapi jëubat, maimua irigta ud̄raa pãach Pörkhapibat” aajeejim aajem õrag.

*Dö hamien jayap Jesuu ich däi phë arrtarr  
(Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:1-11)*

18 Biek äb Jesús thurrdö Galilea igaaу n̄rramua, õor numí oomajim aajem. Makh̄un khod äbam kh̄un ajim: aaijã äba, ädjã äba. Am thür, äb Simón ajim, ich mapai İchab Pedro a thür sĕejim. Maagwai äbakhai Andrés a thür sĕejim. Amach dö hamien arr aawai, irua oomaawai, atarraai bar khodjõrrajim aajem.

19 Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —M̄u däi wëttarrau ajim an̄m. Ich jäg pãach m̄g sĭi dö ha gaaipai namjõ, m̄g atag jürr m̄ iek õrag jaau gaaipaita n̄isijugui ajim an̄m amag.

20 Magbaawai amach atarraai phëp̄awi chadcha i däi ëreubaadëjim aajem.

21 Maimua mag Galilea igaaу mamua ag atag deeu ũwaaı õor numí oomajim aajem, agjõ äbam khodpai. Makh̄un Santiago ajim aajem Juan däi, jõi Zebedeo chaain. Makh̄unjä dö hamien arr aawai, irua oomaawai, amach red thurrdu sĭsid̄mta kha naajim aajem, bote ee amach aai däi. Mag oobaimaa, makh̄unagjã Jesuu,

22 “M̄u däi wëttarrau” abarm burre sĭi amach redjã khaugba, bote däi amach ayag p̄awi i däi wëttim aajem.

*Õor pöm thannumag Jesuu maach peerduajem iek jaautarr  
(Lc 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Mag nurrumua Galilea igaau Jesuu jaau phurdu nurrageejim aajem, phöbördam khëkhëdam ee judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem di sïsidampierr. Mag jaau nurrumun maach peerduajem iekta jaaunaa ïchab Ëwandamagta dich Pörkhapiju aai num aajeejim aajem. Mag num düi õor amach khamor machagpierr ich aig wai bëe numun monaaupüinaa sïi kha mamachdögpa chugpaapüi maajeejim anaabá.

<sup>24</sup> Siria durram magwe Jesús mag nurrumun bïi wëjorr aawai, õor khamor machag khïirpierram khunta i aig waibëejejim anaabá: sïi khajapham khamor machag paraam khun, kha mamachdög paraam khun, dösät bën paraam khun, pör bën mie paraam khun maimua bü wa jua khäjã juserm khunpa waibëemamun, Jesuu monaaupüi maajeejim anaabá.

<sup>25</sup> Õor pöoma Galilea durram khun, Decápolis durr phöbör nunidum eem khun, Jerusalenpien, Judea durram khun maimua Jordán i atag ed öbeerjem garm khunpa Jesús ëudee pos aajeejim aajem.

## 5

*Durrsï gaai ich Aai iek jaaumamua chijã khunta onee aju  
aai nu a jaautarr  
(Lc 6:20-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag õor pöm ich ëudee noodubaadëm oobaawai ich Jesús warag durrsï gaai waaidu öbërwï oo sïijim anum. Magbaawai i khapeen i düi wënurraajerr khun ich bigaau ohood aphöbaadeewai

<sup>2</sup> jãga chadcha Ëwandam düi ajapha wënurraju aai nu a jaaumamua magjim anum, thumaam khunag:

<sup>3</sup> —Päär ar päach khaigba num khap Ëwandamagta päach eeg oopim khösi durrum khun, onee abat ajim anum, päachta i düi äba jooba wënurraju aawai.

<sup>4</sup> 'Päär ar päach pekau pöm num khaug auwi ökhïirjunaa Ëwandamagta chugpaapi num khun, onee abat ajim anum, ich Ëwandamauta päar khïir jäsenkhawi päar khïir onee apiju aawai.

<sup>5</sup> 'Päär ar büur abarm gaaimua meeukhaba khïir thüu Ëwandamagta päach düi ichdëu ampierr apiejem khun, onee abat ajim anum, päach mag num paar irua durr iur deeju a simjã päachdëuta jüaju aawai.

<sup>6</sup> 'Päär ar Ëwandamau waupim khösim nem wawaagta jäsog thannumjõnaa öbichag thannumjõ num khun, onee abat ajim

anum, mag nem wajapha waum khõchkha num khun juagta Ëwandamau düi oojeewai.

7 'Päär ar wir aig pãach khapeendamjã dau aug khaug paraa aajem khun, onee abat; pãachdëu am düi jãagem paran Ëwandamaujã agjõ päär dau aug khaug paraa ajugui ajim anum.

8 'Päär ar thäär ajapha num gaaimua äba Ëwandam dawa-gaata nem waaujem khun, onee abat ajim anum, pãrauta pãach mag num gaaimua Ëwandam khïir ooju aawai.

9 'Päär ar pãachdëu Ëwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua pãach khõinaa numjõ khõinaa amkhïir õrag jaau durrum khun, onee abat, pãachta Ëwandamau ich chaainkha auju aawai.

10 'Ar Ëwandamau nem waupi sim ipierraa nem wau num gaaimua jürr õrau pãach düita khaigba aawai dau aphun durraajem khun, onee abat ajim anum, pãachta mug atagjã Ëwandam düi äba jooba wënraraju aawai.

11 'Ar mu gaaimua õrau pãach khïir iekhanaa pãach gaaijã jua khüaba num düi ichab sïi pãach khaibag waum khõchgau pãach düi chad khabam iekta chadam iekjõo aadëp aawai, warag onee abat.

12 Pari pãach düi maagwajã, oob õkhïirjuu amiet ajim anum. Magju khãai warag onee abat; päär mag num jürran ügtharin päär athee nem wajapham pöomata thunum. Ìs jãg päär düi khaibag thunumjõ aba aajeejieb ajim anum warrgarwejã am jöoinau Ëwandam i jaaujerr khun düi. Pari magtarr Ìs am ügthar Ëwandam düi onee naabahab a jaaumajim aajem.

*Thakhaar anaa õor atheem ararag  
(Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34-35)*

13 Mag iekhakhgammua ich Jesuupai, 'Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, thakhaar nakha aadëkhiin, tag büürjã maadëu nem igba sïisiju. Magbaawai sïi õrau ag ür ërëu dich thünaawiajã, ausïuba ich mag bü ee sïeju, tag igba sïewai. Jãg nem ärpimaugau thakhaar iigjemjõ, pãrauta õor okhooju arrjã üu mu juapierr khaigpër durraba aajeeb ajim anum okhoopimaugau.

14 'Jãg durrsï gaai phõbör sim pöd dau merju khaba aajemjõ, pãraujã pãachdëu mu iek khaugtarr chan pöd meerju khaba numgui ajim anaabá, pãach nem wajapha wau num gaaimua pãachta mug eegarm khun athee khïchag ee lámpara paa dunumjõ naawai.

15 Pãrau khaphu num, lamparaan paanaa sïi nem bü ee ausïuba, dau garta ausïujem, dijã thum araraa amkhïir.

16 Ich jãgta aju aai numgui ajim anum pãarjã. Magua pãachdëu nemdam wajapha wau num gaaimua pãachta õtdau

phuu danumjō abat ajim anam, thumaam khun na arar amkhīir; mag pāach nem wajapha wau nam gaaimua maach Aai ugthar chirumta thumaam khunau thōmkhīir.

*Moiseeu ley phā pnatarr Jesuu jaautarr*

17 'Oob pārau mua mag Moiseeu ley phā pnatarr warre isegpāain wa sīi warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunau nem jaaujerr khāijā isegpāainta bēejim amiet ajim anam Jesuu. Magju khāai muan warag chadcha ag gaai jaau sim thumaa wawaanta bēejim.

18 Cha mu iekha chirum iekha, mug durr jōoita edaujā dūi Ēwandamau i agkhabam aig chan, ley gaai jaau sīsidam iek būdam ābjā okhoopibaju. Ichiita nem thumaa ich jaautarrjō öbēbērg majugui ajim anam.

19 Magua, ābmua khāijā leidam buthu khitawiajā ag gaai jaau sim iek bū āb khāijā urkhaba, ni ag gaai jaau simjō amkhīir ich paarmua deum khunagjā jauba sim chan, Ēwandam maach Pōrkha sim durr paaukhaimaawaijā ichta thumaam khun khāaijā jua eegpai sīerraju. Pari magba, ar ichdēujā mag ley gaai jaau simjō ipierranaa warm khunagjā agjō ag gaai jaau simjō ipierraa amkhīir jaau siman chadau, mag Ēwandam durr paimaawaijā ichab ichta warm khun urpai sīsijugui ajim anaabá.

20 Magnaa ichdēupai, Pārauta ich Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simjō nem wauba, sīi jāg Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khunjōpai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley phā pnatarr urkhaajem khun dēnjōpaita nem wau nam chan, pāar ugthar öbērbamgui ajim anam.

*Dich khapeen dūi meeukha numpaijā pekauu*

*(Lc 12:57-59)*

21 Maimua ich Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Pārau khaphu namgui ajim anam, warrgarwejā pāar jōoinau, "Oob öor thōom; chi öor thōo siman ich agjō thōopūiju aai sim" a jaaujeejim.

22 Pari mua mag chirumgui ajim anam: Öor thōoba awiajā sīi dich khapeendam dūi meeukha numpaijā ich agjō pekaukha öbēr sim. Sīi dich khapeer meeukhamkhīir i khīir iekha namjā pekauu; chi mag iekha sim khun, thethemnaanau khaibag waupi jaaju. Maimua ar sīi chikham thōp iekha simjā ya sīi khīmie durr barpūijuuta sim; öor thōoba ab mamu ich agjō sīebahab ajim anam, pekauta wau sīewai.

23 'Maguata mag chirum: Pu, Ēwandamag nemchaaita ofrendakha deenaa jēwaan mam; pari mag mam ee pu khīir ee danūisim, ābmua puch dūi iekkhōrdam paraa sim.

24 Magbaawai puch ofrenda chi nemchaain phaajem aig puawi, mag puch dūi khaigba sim aar mawi, ithūu i dūi iyūu



awi, khõinaa nũisit a jaaumajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia pũch ofrendadamau Êwandamag jẽebamí ajim anũm.

25 Wa ãbmua khãijã leinaanag pũ khai bag waumkhĩir pũch jawaan arrwai, chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe, i dũi wajapha iyũũ awi khõinaa nũisit ajim anũm. Magbamũn chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag pũ pũr deebaawai jũrr makhũũnau pũ cárcel deg pãijugui ajim anaabá.

26 Cha mũ iekha chirũm iekha, ya pũta amau mag phãar athamũn, phatkhon gaaimua atarr khai, ãbmiecharam centa audam phagpũibam aigjã amau pũ õbeerpũibajugui ajim anũm. Mua mag chirũmũn, pãach khai bag Êwandamag chugpaapiju aai nawe chugpaapiwi i dũi khõinaa ajuuta êkhabat a chirũm.

*Jesuu dich õor khabam dũi khapes apiba jaautarr*

27 Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Pãrau khaphũ nũmguí ajim anũm íchab, warrgarwejã pãar jõoinau, "Oob pãach õor khabam dũi khapes amiet" a jaaujeejim.

28 Pari ís mua mag chirũm: Warre khapes aba awiajã, ãbmuaata uũi oowi ich õdegpai khãijã, "Jãg uũita magju aai khitaba" a khĩirju simũn, mag khĩirjubarmuapai ya ich thãar ee pekau waubarm mag uũi dũi.

29 Magam uguata, pũ juachaar garm daúa khãijã pũ pekau waupi sim khai, jẽunaa warre warp barbarũi. Mag dau ãbpaim gaaimua pũch mor thum khĩmie durr maju khãai, dau appaita okhoobarmũn, uũ simgui ajim anũm.

30 Wa pũ juachaar garm juau khãijã pũ pekau waupi sim khai, warre thũapnaa warp barbarũi. Jua ãbpaim gaaimua pũch mor thum khĩmie durr maju khãai, mag jua appaita okhoobarmũn uũ simgui ajim aajem. Wajapcharan magũm pekau waumaaugau dau chukhumjõ obamjõnaa magũm nem khai gbm wawaagjã jua chukhumjõ abá, bũũrjã wauba. Magju khãai Êwandam dau na pũch morta sũrkhabá a chirũmguí ajim anũm.

*Jesuu uũi pũapiba jaautarr*

(Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11,12; Lc 16:18)

31 'Pãrau khaphũ nũmguí ajim anũm íchab, pãar jõoinau jaauwai, "Ãbmua khãijã ich uũi pũagpam khai, warre êsap gaai 'Mua pũ pũa chirũm' a phãnaata irig deeu aai sim" a jaaujeejim.

32 Pari ís jũrr mua mag chirũmguí ajim anũm: ãbmua khãijã ich uũi deeu dũi chadcha magba simta pũa simũn magan warag juau deeu dũi magamkhĩirjõta pũa simgui ajim nũm,

magam gaaimua warag pekau waumkhīir. Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau p̄atarr ʰuīta au sim wounjā pekauta wau simgui ajim anam, agtha chikham ʰuīkha simta au sīewai.

*Chadcha dichdēu nem wauju jawaag jāga aju aai sī*

<sup>33</sup> Īchab p̄arau khaphu nam, warrgarwejā p̄ar jōoinau jaauwain, sīi parhoobam nem igwiata dichdēu nem waum khōsim wauju a iekhaawain, naspawiajā deeu waubam aju aai sim a jaaujeejim. Magarrau “Maach P̄or Ēwandam igwiata mua mag nem wauju a iekhabarm̄n chadau p̄od naspawiajā dich iekhatarr chaur aju khaba sim” a jaaujeejim.

<sup>34</sup> Pari ĩs mua p̄arag mag chir̄m̄gui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Oob būrjā nem inagdam igwia khāijā mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet. Edjā Ēwandam khu juupjem aawai oob edjā igwiajā mag gaaimuata nem wauju amiet.

<sup>35</sup> Mag durrjā sīi Ēwandam bū d̄un̄m̄ujem aawai ni mag durr igwiajā oob mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet a jaaumajim anam. Wa Jerusalén phōbōr igwia khāijā, jāg phōbōr thumaam kh̄m̄n khāijā chí ūr̄m̄charam Rey s̄iejem phōbōr aawai, oob mag gaaimuajā nem wauju a iekhamiet ajim anam.

<sup>36</sup> Wa dich p̄or igwia khāijā oob mag iekhamiet; magamjā pekauu. P̄aach iphithur mag iekhawiajā p̄arau p̄aach p̄orbū ābjā bāphā paa auba ni ph̄aisijā paa aubamgui ajim anam, ich Ēwandamaupaita magpiejeewai. Mag nem parhooba igwiata iekha nam aig, Ēwandam igwiata p̄ar mag iekha nam khaba-hab, nem thum ichdēuta omparr aawai.

<sup>37</sup> Magju khāai chadcha nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat. Wa wauba khāijā aju khai, warre ich agjō waubam abat, mag nem inag igwia magam gaaimuata wauju a iekhaba.

*Dich d̄ui ōrau khaigba aawai agjō am d̄ui khaigba apiba jaautarr*

*(Lc 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> P̄arau khaphu nam ĩchab, warrgarin p̄ar jōoinau jaauwai, “Chikhamnau p̄ch dau suawai puajā agjō i d̄en suju aai sim” a jaaujeejim; wa “Chikhamnau p̄ khierr āb khāijā buathēupāaiwai p̄chdēujā i d̄en agjō aju aai sim” a jaaujeejim.

<sup>39</sup> Pari ĩs mua mag chir̄m̄gui ajim anam deeu ich Jesuu: Ābmua khāijā p̄aach d̄ui khaigba aawai oob am d̄ui agjō khaigba amiet. Magamjā agjō pekauu. Magju khāai p̄ khīidadcha deetarr khai, thoom garjā agjō deemkhīir irig khīir ʰabá ajim anaabá warag.

<sup>40</sup> Ābmua khāijā leinaanag p̄ jaauwia p̄ camis khāijā khechth̄g aum ig sim khai, warag tagam khajūajā ʰd̄uraa irig arripibá.

41 Nem chukhum khâijã ajués puchig kilómetro ãb arrpi sim khai, magum aba warag kilómetro numí athaad ajim anaabá.

42 Ōrau puchig nem jëeuwai ö ajapha magum aba deebá. Maimua sîi puchig nem prestaa khâijã jëeuwai deeb khaba deebapüi ajim anum.

*Dich kha ukhurm khun kha khōsi api jaautarr*  
(Lc 6:27-28,32-36)

43 Ichab pãrau khaphu num, warrgar pãar jöoinau jaauwain, "Pãach khapkhunta kha khōsinaa pãach kha ukhurm khun oomapha abat" a jaaujeejim.

44 Pari is mua mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Pãach kha ukhurm khunjã daupii abat; maimua agjö mu iek gaaimua pãach khaibag wauju êkhaajem khun kōitjã warag Êwandamagta jëeubat.

45 Pãrau magta amun magan chadcha pãar ügthar Êwandam chiraaajem chaainau. Ich ag Êwandamauta öor wajapham khun atheejã edau wunpinaa khaigbam khun atheejã wunpiejem. Ichdëuta ichab ich daar agpierraa aajem khun atheejã noseg chëpinaa sîi parhoob amach khōchagpierr nem waaujem khun atheejã noseg chëpiejemgui ajim anum. Magua pãrauã agjö thum pãach düi khaigba aajem khunpata daupii aju aai numgui ajim aajem, ichdëu aajemjõ.

46 Pãrau sîi pãach daupiim khunpaita agjö daupii amun, ¿maig khan wajaug sî? ¿Sîi Romaam gobierno athee dëbpaar jëeujem khun chi khaigbam khunaujã ich agjö aba aajë? ajim anum.

47 Wa sîi pãrau pãachjõ judionaankha thunum khunagpai khâijã saludaakhiin, ¿maigjã khan wajaug sî? ¿Ich agjö aba aajë judionaan khabam khunaujã? Pãach meeun khabam khun awiajã oob amag saludaamapha amiet ajim anum.

48 Pãach Aai ügthar chiraaajemjã chi wajapham aawai pãach chi chaainaujã ichab pãach Aaijõ ö wajapha abat pãach khapeen düi a jaaumajim anaabá.

## 6

*Jesuu nem wajaphamta waupi jaautarr*

1 'Sîi pãach ö wajaug phëmkhîirpai chan oob chikham dakhîir nem waumiet ajim anum. Bigaaum khunag magamkhîirpaita pãrau mag nem wau num paar chan, maach Aai ügthar simua pãar wajapha ig iyüu abaju, ya muig eegarwe örau pãar wajapha ig iyüu numua ya amau pãrag phag numjõta naawai.

2 'Magam uguata, dau aphum khundamag nemdam deewaijã oob thumaam khunag khakhapdö apimiet, sîi jãg

amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhīirpai culto ee wa kaaijã ee khāijã õor khapanag dakhīir aajem khüun dënjö. Ar jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhīirta aphüum khüundam düi ö wajapha aajem khüunan, ya õrau amag phagbarmjõta numgui ajim anum, am ëugar wajapha iekha numua. Jãgum khüunag khanii Êwandamau tag phagbarju.

<sup>3</sup> Dau aphüum khüundamag nem inagdam deewai oob pãach khapeen pãach düi chi wajapcharam khüunagjã jaau-miet.

<sup>4</sup> Magju khāai warag pãach khaugpimaphamjõ meraata deebat ajim anum. Pãrau mag meraa deewiajã, pãar Aai ügtharmua pãar oo sim aawai, ichdëujã pãar eeg oob khaba eeg ooju a jaaujim anaabá.

*Jesuu jãgata maadëu Êwandamag jëeju aai nu a jaautarr  
(Lc 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Mag nem jajawagmamua ich Jesuu magjim anum: 'Pãach Êwandamag jëeuwai, oob jãg sīi chadcha magba numta Êwandamag jëeu num amkhīir jãg õor dakhīirpai jëeujem khüunjõ amiet ajim anum. Jãkhüunan sīi õrag amach oomkhīirpaita culto ee maimua sīi kaaijã eejã agjõ Êwandamag jëeu num anumua büjãaupaita ijëjëb aajerramgui ajim anaabá. Jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhīirta jãg num khüunan, ya õrau amag phagbarmjõta numgui ajim anum, am ëugar wajapha iekha numua.

<sup>6</sup> Pari pãrag mua jaaukhim: Êwandamag jëeuwai, am dënjö khaba, pãach khāaijem thuur wai num khai, aar dubnaata pãach appai irig jëeubat. Mag pãach appai numjõ naab mamu, maig pãar düi sim pãar Aai. Mag pãar Ayau pãrau pãach appai ichig jëeu num oobaawai pãrag irua pãachdëu nem jëeu numjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> 'Mag irig jëeuwaijã oob jãg par iipai Êwandam iek ükha num anum khüun dënjö parhoobam iek maadëu igbaju ayaampata iekha nuu amiet ajim anaabá. Amachigan jãg jëeubaadëm puu chüu aawaita Êwandamau ürcha amach iek üurjempii aajerram ajim anum.

<sup>8</sup> Pãrau ichig jëeju nawe pãar Ayau ya pãrau nem ig numjã khaphu sim aawai, oob am dënjö atcha iekha nuu amiet.

<sup>9</sup> Magju khāai pãachdëu irig jëeuwai mugta jëeubat ajim anum: "Êwandam, puuta maar Aai ügthar chiraajemuu. Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitum.

<sup>10</sup> Püugta marau maach düi puchdëu ampierr apinaa puchta thumaam khüun Pörkhapim khõsi num.

Ʒgtharjã jãg pũchdëu nem waupi jaau num appai waaujemjõ,  
mũig eegarjã thum pũchdëu jaau simjõta apim khõsi  
num.

11 Ed ëepierr pua marag ich jãg khõjudam deebardu.

12 Ëwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabapüi,  
maimua ar marau maach düi khaigba abarm khũun düi tag  
magum iek igba ich mag khĩir okhoopãaijemjõ, maar  
dënjã khĩir okhoobapüi.

13 Oob pua ɔdũraa chan maar pekau ee burrpi chiram.  
Mag khãai warag maar thũa wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu  
dõsãtau maar ichig paa aum ugua.

[Ëwandam, pũchdëuta nem thũnumũn thum khap chirũm.

Pũchta chi jua thierru,

maagwai pũchpaita thumaam khũunau thõ iekhaju aai num,  
mũg atag pawiajã ich mag.]”

’Magta jëubat ajim anaabã ich Jesuu.

14 Magnaa ïchab, Chikhamnau pãach düi khaigba aawai,  
pãrau am düi magum iekjã igba sũi khĩir okhoopãimũn, ma-  
gan maach Aai Ʒgthar chiraaajemuajã ïchab pãar pekau chug-  
paapüiwiã tag magum iek igba ich mag khĩir okhoopãijugui  
ajim anũm.

15 Mamũ pãrauta pãach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan,  
maach Aai Ëwandamaujã pãar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaau-  
majim aajem.

### *Jesuu sũrkhapi jaautarr*

16 Pãach Ëwandamag jëeu khëwaag thach khõba sũrkhaawai,  
oob jãg sũi amach ëugar wajapha ig iyũũ amkhĩirpai nem  
waaujem khũunjõ jãsogau õkhĩirjuumjõ amiet ajim anũm,  
mag oowi bigaaum khũunau “Jãan Ëwandamag jëeu numua  
sũrkha naawaita jãg num” am ugua. Jãg amach sũrkha  
num khap amkhĩirpaita õkhĩirjuumjõ aajem khũunan, ya õrau  
amag chi phagamjõta numgui ajim anaabã, am igwi chadcha  
sũrkhaajem khũunau anũm gaaimua.

17 Magju khãai Ëwandamag jëwaag sũrkhaawai, warag wa-  
japha pãach khĩir sũgprüinaa pör megbapüit,

18 bigaaum khũunau mag pãach sũrkha num ni äbmuajã  
khap am ugua. Pãrau magta amũn, äba maach Aai pãar  
düi simuapaita khap aju; maagwai ichdëuta ïchab pãar eeg  
ooujugui ajim anaabã.

### *Ʒgthar augchëba naaimaag*

(Lc 12:33-34)

19 Mũig eegarwe chan oob phatkhon wa nem inag põm  
khãijã paarpaju ëkhamiet. Mũiguin nem thum polieu ãrnaa

khukhungaujã jêeumaajem; mag n̄m d̄ui nem j̄gmienaujã s̄i dubwia j̄gkhamaajemgui a jaaumajim an̄m.

<sup>20</sup> Magju khãai nem wajapha wau n̄muata phatkhon ãkha phiemam d̄ui nem inag p̄om paarpamamj̄o abat, ùgthar paimaawaijã chadcha paraa naaimaag. Pãach jam paaukhaimaawaim atheeta pãrau phatkhon phie n̄mj̄o nem wajaphamta wau n̄m̄n ùu simgui ajim an̄m. Jam chan polieujã ãrba, khukhungaujã jêeuba, ni nem j̄gmienaujã p̄od j̄gkhabam.

<sup>21</sup> M̄ig j̄eb gaai n̄weta nem thum paraa aju kh̄irjuju khãyau ùgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju kh̄irju w̄en̄r̄m̄n, magan chadcha pãar kh̄irjug ãba Êwandam gaaita sim ajim an̄m.

*Jesús iek maach daun òtdaujõta sim aajem maach mor gaai  
(Lc 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> 'Maach daun òtdaujõta sim maach mor gaai. Maach daujãata wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjõta sim maach thãarjã. Êwandam iek ùkhanaa maach thãarta wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum Êwandamau khõsimjõta waajem. Mag n̄m aiguin ararag ee n̄mjõta n̄mgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>23</sup> Mam̄ magba agtha pãach pekau ee n̄m̄n, magan pãran s̄i agtha kh̄ichag ee j̄rkha j̄rkha n̄mjõta n̄m. Mag n̄m aig p̄od Êwandam d̄ui naaju khaba n̄mgui ajim anaabá, pekau eeta naawai.

*Jesús iek Êwandamag w̄r̄panaa p̄od phatkhonagjã w̄r̄paju khaba n̄m aajem  
(Lc 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup> 'Ni ãbmuaajã p̄od patronnaan numiim kh̄m̄n chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim an̄m. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir ãbpaita ùrcha kha khõsi aju. Ich agjõta sim ìchab Êwandam d̄uijã. P̄od pãrau Êwandam kh̄irag w̄r̄panaa, phatkhonag khãijã w̄r̄paju khaba n̄m. Pãar magta n̄m chan Êwandam ipierraa khaba n̄mgui ajim anaabá.

*Khani khõju wa khani j̄ujaju kh̄irjupiba jaautarr  
(Lc 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> Mag nem kh̄ir pogkhe jajawagmamua magjim an̄m ich Jesuu: 'Oob pãrau "¿khani khõju wa khanta dõjuuta maach m̄g n̄ma?" a kh̄irjumiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajõa chukhu n̄m "¿Khani j̄ujajuuta m̄g n̄mua?" a khãijã kh̄irjumiet ajim an̄m. Pãarta nem khoojem nem khãijã wajapchanaa khajõa khãyaujã Êwandam dau na ùr̄ucha balee s̄isid aawai, irua pãrag oobamjõo abajugui ajim anaabá.

26 Pãadë ar nemchaaindam edjã ee ùrr phophog aajem khũũn oobat. Am phidkhajã phidkhaba aajeewai amach phathaudam ãkhaagjã di chukhu nũm. Mag phidkhaba sũĩ naajeeb mamũ, maach Aai ùgthar chiraajemuata amag phathaudam daumeraa dee wai simua am khee wai sũejemgui ajim anũm. Magũm pãar charã nemchaain jãg thũnũm khãaijã ùrcha balee naawai, ¿jãga irua bũũrjã pãrag ooba abarju? a jaaumajim anaabã.

27 Oob atcha pãachdëu nem ig nũmta khũũrju nũũ amiet. Mag pãrau pãachdëu khõsimta ig nũũ akhiinjã, ¿khaũuta mũg nũm aig mag ichdëu khũũrju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ùr oradam ãbpai khãijã ich iupiju aai sũ? ajim anũm.

28 'Mag nũmta khajũa chukhu aawaijã ¿khanthee atcha khũũrju nũũ aajẽ? Pãadë ar pamaardam ooihmũ thũnaajem khũũrjubat. Amjã ìchab bũũrjã phidkhajã phidkhaba, ni amach khajũa jũaju khũũrjuwia êkhakha nũũjã aba aajem.

29 Mag naab mamũ õor ãbmuajã am dũi barba aajem, ooimũg athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujã phatkhon pòm paraanaa nem wajapham pòm paraa aajerraujã pamaardam ooimũgjõ chan pöd khajũa jũaba aajeejimgui ajim anũm.

30 Pamaar jãg ooihmũ thũnũm edau wũũbaadëmuapai khi-ugphëbaadeewai sũi khũũijemjã Êwandamau jãg ooihmũ wai sũejemta, ¿jãgwi pãar pamaar khãai ùrcha balee nũmua nem jëeu nũmta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pãachdëu jëeu nũmjã pöd deebajupii aajëwa? ajim anũm.

31 Oob atcha “¿khanta khoogãwa?” wa “¿khanta doogãwa?”, wa magbam khai, “¿khandamta jũabaraag khai?” amiet ajim anaabã.

32 Pãrau khaphũ nũmgui ajim anũm, õor Êwandam iek ùkhabam khũũnta magũm nem thum khũũrju phõbaadëmjã pũaba sierrjëem. Mamũ pãar Aai ùgthar chiraajemua pãrau nem ig nũmjã thum khaphũ sim aawai pãar chan warm khũũnjõ magbaju aai nũmgui ajim anũm.

33 Æba Êwandamau nem waupi jaau simpaita waunaa irig-paita pãach dũi ichdëu ampierr apibat. Pãrau chadcha magta amũn, tagam nem pãachdëu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anũm.

34 Oob atcha “¿Khanta nan khõbarju wa khanta jũabarju?” a khũũrjumiet. Ag nawe khũũrjuwiajã par khabahab ajim anũm. Phithurgan ãspapakhampierr oojem. Magua maadëu ag nawe khũũrjuba awiajã, ichiita maadëu nem ig nũm chan chuk khabajugui ajim anaabã, magũm khũũrjuju aag.

*Chikham jaaupiba jaautarr  
(Lc 6:37-38,41-42)*

1 'Chikham ĩgkham khõchgaupai chan oob chikham pekau phēmiet, eeu Ĕwandamau pāach chach n̄m ed maḡm iek pāachig igdukham ajim an̄m Jesuu.

2 Pārauta chikham jaau khõchgau "Jāan magta s̄err̄m" am̄n, pāachdēu chikham jaau n̄mjō aju Ĕwandamaujā pāar dūi. Pāachdēu chikham jaau n̄mjō ich ag jaautarr iekhau Ĕwandamaujā pāach kh̄ir pāar jaau th̄n̄n̄uujugui ajim anaabá.

3 Mag simta ĩjāgwi pua s̄i p̄ch khapeer dau ee pasurdam wai simta eerpa n̄n̄ aajēma, p̄ch dau eejā agjō pasur pōmkham wai sim khaugba? Maachin nacha dich kh̄irjunaata iekha n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

4 ĩJāga pua p̄ch khaperag, "Daai kakē, mua p̄ dau eem pasur noi aukhim" aju, p̄ch dau eejā ag khāyau nem pōm sim jooth̄ th̄n̄m̄ noi auba simta?

5 Kh̄irjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb ajim an̄m, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau j̄urr dich khapeer dau eemjā agjō noip̄i n̄m. Magua dichta nacha kh̄irjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjā agjō chir̄m chan pōd dich khapeen jaaju khabam ajim an̄m.

6 Magnaa mag jajawagmamua ichdēupai, 'Saak khōriimjō s̄isid̄m kh̄n̄n̄ag oob m̄g pāach peerd̄n̄ajem iek jaaumiet, eeu magbam jāḡm kh̄n̄n̄au warag pāach gaai mas adukham ajim anaabá. M̄g iekta nem thumaam khāi chi wajapcharam aawai kh̄snaan̄jō nem wajaphamjā aai abam kh̄n̄n̄agjā oob m̄g iek jaaumiet, eeu warag s̄i nem parhoobamta jaau n̄mjō ag igwia khaigba iȳn̄ adukhamgui ajim an̄m.

*Jāga aju aajē Ĕwandamag jēuwai  
(Lc 11:9-13; 6:31)*

7 Maimua ĩchab ich Jesuupai magjim an̄m: 'P̄aba jēubat; pāachdēu nem igbarm Ĕwandamau deejū. Pārau i j̄urm̄n, i baaju; i sim aar dubaag pāach weeu aupi jēem̄n, irua pāar weeu auju ajim an̄m.

8 Pārau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, ar õor nem jēu paraam kh̄n̄n̄agan deeb khaba deejem; ar amachdēu nem inag ig n̄m p̄aba j̄r n̄m kh̄n̄n̄au baaujem; maagwai ĩchab chi puertdi sirbaichēm kh̄jā weeu auwia dubpiejem a jaajim aajem.

9 'Pārau ābmua khāijā pāach chaairau thachdam jēebaawai, ĩmokdauta phēdeejū khai, thach awi?



10 Wa magbam khai, chaairau āwarrdam khāijā jēu khi-taawai, ¿nemkhōrta āwarr awi thōo deeju khai? Ni ābmuajā mag chan abajugui ajim anum ichdēupai.

11 Magnaa, Pāar jāg ö ākhāraa khithēem khūnaujā pāach chaainau nem jēuwai, ¿nem wajaphamjā ĩghaba deeba aajē? ajim anum. Pārau jāg deejem khai, pāar Aai ũgthar simua chará pārau pāach chaainag nem deejem khāaijā wajapcharamta deebajup ajim anum, ichig jēu num khūnag.

12 'Magua mua pārag ĩchab mag chirumgui ajim anum: Chikhamnau pāach dūi khaigba apimapha num khai, pāach garmuajā oob chikham dūi khaigba amiet. Ōrau pāach dūi apim khōsimjōta pāach garmuajā am dūi abat ajim anum. Moiseeu ley phā puatarr gaaijā magta jaaunaa ĩchab Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupiejerr khūnaujā ich magta jaaujerr aawai, magta aju aai numgui ajim anaabá.

*Ūgthar maajem khudan phĩrkhi khitum aajem*  
(Lc 13:24)

13 Ūgthar öbērm khōsi num khai, puertdi phĩrkhim garta dubju ēkhabat ajim anum Jesuu. ¿Jāgwi? Dōsāt aar maajem khudta khudjā pōmnaa chi puertdijā nem wāg sījeewaima. Mag sim garta ðor pōm ērēreū aajem.

14 Pari jũrr ũgthar arrjem khudan phĩrkhinaa chi dub num aram puertdijā phĩrkhi khitum. Mag sim aawai chadcha dubju phithur sīerrumgui ajim anum. Magua ĩchab mag gar chan ðor pōm wētba aajem ajim anaabá.

*Jāga ðor ö ajaug khaphu aajē*  
(Lc 6:43-44)

15 'Kharin Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawaita i iek jaau wēnurrum aajem khūnan chi sēumienta mag wēnurraajem. Magum khūn dūi khĩir khaphu abat ajim anum. Mag sīsidumta pāar khūguraag sīi ovejadamjō daumeraa pāar aig bēejem. Pari am ödiin sīi khum nem oo wai simjōta sīsidumgui ajim anum, pāarjā amachjō amkhĩir amach gar thereu awaag.

16 Ich jāg miu gayam uva phierrba ni igojā ag bũ gayam khabam phierrba aajemjō, amau nem wau num gaaimua pārau am khaphu aju aai num, ðor wajapham khūná wa ðor khaigbam khūná.

17 Pārau khaphu num, nemjĩir būn ich chē sim gaaimuata khaphu aajem, nemjō ajaphamá wa nemjō khaigbamá.

18 Nemjō ajapham chan mie neeme chēba ni nemjō ākhāramjā mie chukkhu khaba sīerrum.

19 Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum ĩchab, nemjō ākhāraa cheejemun thu wērpnaa jūubaadee örpāajem.

20 Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anam Ëwandamau mag sëukha nurrjëm khunn düijã, mag nemjõ ãkhãraamjõta naawai. Magua khaphu abat: Öran amachdëu nem wau nam gaaimu-ata amachdëupai amach jaaujem, öor wãjãaunã wa öor khaig-bam khunnã.

*Öor thum chan ügthar öbërbam aajem  
(Lc 13:25-27)*

21 Mag iekhakhagmamua Jesuu magjim anam ïchab: 'Ar murg "Señor, Señor" aajem khunnjã thum chan Ëwandamta thumaam khunn Pörkha sim aar öbërbam. Chi öbërju khunnan, ar m Aai ügthar simua nem jaau sim ipierraa aajem khunnpaita i sim aar öbërbajugui ajim anam.

22 Mag ed paawai öor pöm thunam eemua murg par amach iphithur, "Señor, pua maar khaugbata sïeba. Pü thür gaai marau pü iek örag jauba aajeejieb. Pü juapaau khabajieb, marau öor mor eem mepeerjã jur wërpnaa ag na örau ooba aajem nempa waaujerr. ¿Magtarra pua maar khaugba chirú?" ajurau ajim anam.

23 Pari magbaawai mua amag, "Mua chan büerjã päar khaugba chitum. Päach sïi päach khöchagpierr nem khaigbampai wau sierrjëe arr khap, päadë warag päachta mü aigmua ërëubaadët" aju a jaaumajim anam, ich Jesuu.

*Wounaan numi di ëutarr khunn  
(Mr 1:22; Lc 6:47-49)*

24 'Magua, äbmiecha paawai pärag mag chirumgui ajim anam, ich Jesuu: Chi murg mü iek ünnaa mua jaaumam ipierraa nem wau sim wounan, woun äb khïirjug khaug sierrau durrkhudau ee ich dibü jukhanaa di ëutarrjõta simgui ajim anam.

25 Mag durrkhu ee ëu sierr aawai, noseg pöm chëwia, dö pöm bëewia, phüäd pöm wëtarrijã, chubaba ich mag sïisijim anam, durrkhu eeta wajapha jukha dunarr aawai.

26 Pari jür ar sïi par jügupai mü iek ünnaa mua nem jaau chirumjã mü ipierraa wauba sim wounan, jür agjö woun äb khïirjugjã chukhu sïi khömarii mosjã ee di ëutarrjõta simgui ajim anam.

27 Ya ëu dunaisim ee noseg pöm chëwia, dö pöm aadëm düi phüpa wëbaadeewai, sïi aphëbaadëjim anam. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojim aajem.

28 Chadcha Jesuu mag nem khïir pogkhe jaubarm ürwia sïita öor jügderraa naajim anaabã,

29 amachdëu üurwai Jesuu Moiseeu ley phã parr jawaag chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunn khâyaujã jaau khaphucha jaamatarr aawai.

## 8

*Jesuu woun āb kokobé bēnēu sīerr monaautarr*  
(Mr 1:40-45; Lc 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Mag durrsī gaai Jesuu ōrag jaau sīi awia ɯɯɯbaau, ōor pōoma i ēudee wētjim anam.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i mamta i khīirphee woun āb kokobé bēnēu bar sim ōbērchēwia i khīirphee jīepōr phōbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pua khōs chirum khai, mɯg phīedau warre mɯ gaaimua chugpaabapūi aichējim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa Jesuu i gaai pɯrnaa, —Mua pɯ monaaupūim khōsi chirum; monaau chirsī magan ajim anam irig.

Magbarm burre chi phīe kha dodos chirarr monaau sīsiewai mor wajappha aadējim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaadeewai chi Jesuu irig, —Pɯch mɯgbarm oob chikhamnag jawamgui ajim anam. Magju khāai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jēujem degam phadēg pɯch mor oop-ibaimá. Maimuan chad pɯch chadcha monaau sīsim thu-maam khɯnag khap amkhīir, Moiseeu iek phā pɯarr gaai jaau simjō nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam.

*Jesuu Romaam capitán chog monaautarr*  
(Lc 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Mag kokobé bēnēu sīerr monaaupūiwia petaau, phōbōrdam Capernaum anam ee dubimajim aajem. Mag barbaimam khaug athaawai capitán soldaaun pōr i aig bēewia

<sup>6</sup> irig chaigpamamua, —Señor, mɯ di aar aunaan wai chirum, mɯ chog. Sīi put eepai pōd phīidaba khērɯm, kha chɯkhɯ khitaawai. Mag nɯm dūi kha machagaupata warag eeg pamam ajim anam, chi capitanau Jesuug.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jūrr irig, —Oob khīirjum; mua pɯ chog monaaupāain majugui ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu Jesuug, —Señor, pɯ mapimaugau khabam, pari mɯ chadcha Ēwandam dau na ūu khaba chirum, pɯ mɯ deg dubaag. Ich maupaimua mɯ chog monaaupi jaaubá. Pua mag jaaumɯn, pɯch iekhau aawai i monaaubajupa ajim anam Jesuug.

<sup>9</sup> Muajā mɯch gaaita khaphɯ chitumgui ajim anam, mɯchjā ĩchab mɯch pōrnaan jua eegarpai chiraaawai. Mag chirab mamɯ, mɯchdēujā ĩchab soldaaun mɯch jua eegar phē wai chirum. Makhɯn ee ābamɯg khāijā mua “Pet” aawai maajem, mɯ ipierraa; maimua deeu mɯgjā “Pidú” aawai bēejem. Wa mɯch chogag khāijā “Mɯgta abá” aawai mɯ ipierr aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua monaaupi jaaumɯn chadcha monaauju khaphɯ chirumgui ajim anam irig.

<sup>10</sup> Chi capitanau ich jūg daar mag iekhabaawai jūgderraa aadēmua ich ēudee wētmar khɯnagta, —Keena, pādē oobat:

Mug maach israelnaan ee mug woun dënjö ükha num chan mua agtha ooba chitungui ajim anam ich Jesuu.

<sup>11</sup> Chadcha mug atag õor põm durrpierram khunta maach jöoin Abrán khararr düi, Isá khararr düi maimua Jacob khararrpa ügthar Êwandam düi äbam mes gaai ohood aphöbaadëju, i düi äba thach khoog. Maig thunaaju: ed öbeerjem garm khun düi edau burrjem garm khunpa maach meeun düi äba.

<sup>12</sup> Pari mag ed pãar chi israelnaanta chadcha Êwandam thumaam khun Pörkha sim aar naaju aai numta, pãachdëu ükhaba num gaaimua pãachta jürr khimie durr barkhupäiju ajim anaabá, amach khírcha. Mam barkhupäiwaita icharaucha pãar bïep jëbu abarju. Maigta mamag khaphöbaadëmün ich maig ich mag nwisim iekhau a jaumajim anaabá.

<sup>13</sup> Mag iekhapüwi deeu chi capitanag eerpanaa, –Puch diig petá; puchdëu äba mua puch chog monaaujupaita khírju sïewai chadcha puch chog monaaujugui a ajim anam irig.

Mag Jesuu “Puch chog monaauju” abarm bürre mam warp mor mas khërrarta chadcha monakkha aadëjim anaabá.

*Jesuu Pedro phaauhüan monaautarr*  
(Mr 1:29-31; Lc 4:38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Maimua petaa, ich Jesús jürr Pedro di aar majim aajem. Mam barwi ooimaawai, ich chi Pedro phaauhüan mor mas khunumie paar thunum ooimajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu i aar mawi i jua gaai purbaawai, warre chi khunumie meeudubaadëjim anaabá. Mag khunumie meeudubaadee, phiidüwi am jãogaagpajim aajem.

*Jesuu õor põm monaautarr*  
(Mr 1:32-34; Lc 4:40-41)

<sup>16</sup> Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, õor dösät bënëu sïsidum khun khapaana Jesús aig waibëemajierram anam. Mag ich aig waibëe num khunan, sïi par iekhaupai öbeerpi jaubaawai, mag am mor eem bën khaigbamjã öbeerpüinaa sïi khajapham khamor machgau sïsidumjã monaaupäi maajeejim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag irua õor monaumaajerran, warrgar Êwandam i jaumie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjö, “Ichdëuta maach kha thüg ich gaai auwia, maach khamor machagjã chugpaarpüijim” a simjö, chadcha ich ag eyaa öbermkhír ajim.

*Jesús düi wënnerram ig narr khun*  
(Lc 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Mag õor põm bëe thunum khunau ich phunr thuurbaadeewai Jesuu ich ag thurrdö eepai thoom igar ich arrpajim aajem, ich khapeenag.

19 Pari mag nam ee Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan eem āb bēewi irig, —Maestro, mun pu mampierr pu dāi chitam khōsi chirum aichējim anum.

20 Magbaa jūrr Jesuu irig, —Puchdēu mag ma dāi mam khōsi chirum khai, marrau magan; mamu pumug jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Mu khāyau pabū eem nemchaain amach khāaijem jēbdi paraam; nem ichpanjā kheeupaawai amach khāaijem khāidu wai sīsīdam. Mamu mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mūg chitum aig khēubaadeewai khāyaag wajapha werba chiraju didamjā chukhu chitumgui ajim anum. Pujā mujō magta chitam khōsi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anum.

21 Magbaawai āb mag khapan thunum ee dāi i iek ūraag i ēudee nūrraajerrau jūrr irig, —Señor, mujā pu dāi chitam khōsi chirum, pari idēu nacha mūch aai aar mawia i dāi chirum apibá ajim anum. Mūg atag mūch juadamaucha jōoi aukhēr puabajeen chadau mu pu dāi ogdaba chitajugui ajim anum.

22 Magbaa jūrr Jesuu irig, —Magju khāai warre ma dāita marrau ajim anum. Idēu ar jāg amach Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau chi thōmjō num khūnagta amach binaan bēppibá ajim anum irig.

*Jesuu phū dāi phūas thumbapitarr*

*(Mr 4:35-41; Lc 8:22-25)*

23 Mag ich arrpibaawai, ya wētumua Jesús am na jap ee waaidubaadeewai, chi khapeenau i arrjim aajem.

24 Ya mag dōjārr paaukhabaadēm eeta, dēgōlp phūas meeukhabaadēwi phūas theega japau pōd āwatbajujō aadējim aajem. Pari mag thunum ee ich Jesús khāi jōrrajim anaabá.

25 Magbaawai i khapeen āaur khūnau i phiriupūyaan wētvia irig, —Señor, phiidubaad. Ya maach khōogpabahaba. Maar khaigpēr athá ajierram anum.

26 Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —¿Khantheeta atcha jāphierr numma? ajim anaabá. Jāgan pārau chan mu pāach dāi chitumjā khaugbata naab ajim anum, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Magnaa phiidūwia phūug meeurrau sūnaa īchab chi phūasagjā meeurrau sūbaawai, tag phūjā wēba, phūasaujā baupa khaba, warre sīi dōjā meuu jōisijim anaabá.

27 Jesuu amach dakhīr magbarm oowia dauderraa numua amach wir aigpaita, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta jāg mūg phūasaujā i ipierraanaa phūujā i ipierraata numma irua iekhaawai? anaajim aajem.

*Gadara durr dōsāt dau eerpamieu baarjerr khūn numi Jesuu monaautarr*

*(Mr 5:1-20; Lc 8:26-39)*

28 Mag wētmaa awia, ya thoom igar Gadara durr paaukhabaimaawai, wounaan numí dösāt dau eerpamieu bar sīsidum khunnta ujā aarmua öberdtkhachēwi, chi Jesús sim dakha bëejierram aajem. Mag sīsidumun sīi pabü eem nem maach khoojem khunnjöta sīsid arr aawai mag am nam gar òor dichju akhar aajejim anaabá.

29 Mag i dakha bëewi i thürcha thürthürnaa irig, —Jesús, Ēwandam Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pu maar düi mägbaichēma? Mägwaiwe chan oob maar chig a chiram ajierram anam, mag chi dösāt bën wai narr khunnu.

30 Maigmua warpcha khaba khūsnaan khapan phathau jur khö wēnrrajim aajem.

31 Chi mepeenaujā makhun khūsnaan maig wēnrram khaphu narr aawai warag Jesuug chaigpanaa irig, —Pua maar jurkhuayaagpam khai, idēu warag jākhuun khūsnaan eeta marag dubpibá ajierram anam.

32 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan jākhuun khūsnaan ee dubjurauma ajim anam.

Magbaawai makhun mepeen makhun wounaan eemua öberdtkhawī jürr makhun khūsnaan eeta dubphöbaadējim anaabá. Magbaawai sīi pör lököomjō parhooba thürdöog khaphig phöbaadēwi dö ee durbagkha sīi khūsnaan khapan khēu khuurbu khēchjierram aajem.

33 Magbarm oowi, chi khūsnaan thua narr khun jāphierrwi, phöbörög khaphig phöbaadēwi, mag wounaan numí dösāt dau eerpamieu sīsid arr mor eem mepeen öberdtkhawia jürr khūsnaan ee dubtarr thumaa phöbör eem khunag jaaumajierram aajem.

34 Magbaawai chi phöbör eem khun khapan ag bürre chi Jesús aar wētwi warag ichta maigmua jürr deeu durrag mapī jaauierram aajem.

## 9

*Jesuu woun āb khapá juser khitam monautarr  
(Mr 2:1-12; Lc 5:17-26)*

1 Mag òor mor eem mepeen jurkhuuwi, deeu ich khapeen düi jap ee pawī durbabaadeeu, deeu thoom igar ich sierr phöbör ee sīeimajim aajem, Capernaum phöbör ee.

2 Mag i barbaichēm khaug athaawai woun āb sīi khapá juser khitamta pa burkham gaai i aig aibëejierram aajem. Mag ich aig aaunaan wai barbaichēm oowia, chi wounaan ö akhaar āba iruata amach aaunaan monaupūju khaphu sierr aawai, chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Onee abá, pu pekau ya thum chugpaa sīsimgui ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia, Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaanjä aig thunarr aawai, amach ödegpai, “Mug woun maachjöpai siewai mag iekhaju khaba simta ichta Ĕwandamjö mag iekha sim” a khīirju naajim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> amau mag khīirju namjä Jesuu khaphu sīerr aawai magbaawai amag magjim anam:

—¿Khantheeta pāar jāg thāar khaigbata khīirju sīsid aajēma?

<sup>5</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjä dau daau ooba naawai pārau khīirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aai nam a nūwa? Chadcha thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aaima. Mam<sub>u</sub> mua irig “Phiidūwi dūrdū abá” akhiin, ōrau amach daúacha oaju, i monaau sīsi wa monauba khāijā ich mag sīsim. Magua pārau cha mua jawaagpamjö chan abaju.

<sup>6</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ĕwandamau juapá deetarrau maig eegar ōor pekau chugpaagjä jua theeg chirum khap amkhīir, pārag oopikhingui ajim anam.

Magnaa chi khapá juser khitumagta, —Phiidūbaad, maimua pūch put juurwia pūch diig petá ajim anam.

<sup>7</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaa chadcha chi khapá juser khitarrau i ipierr nem moná phiidūbaadēwi ich diig petajim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Magbarm oowia aig narr khun dauderraa nūisijim anam. Mag nam iekhau warag Ĕwandamagta, “Ūhcha jāgbarm, Ĕwandam. Jāan pūch jua theegauta mug wounag jāgpibarm” ajierram aajem.

*Jesuu Leví ich dūi ēeurtarr*

*(Mr 2:13-17; Lc 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Mag āb khapá juser khitarr monaapūiwi bēeuta, ōrau gobiernoog dēbpaar phagaan bēejem mes gaai mu oo chirum oochējim ich Jesuu, mag gobiernoog ōrau dēbpaar paraa nam jēeu nam phidagta phidkha chirarr aawai. Maig mu oobaicheewaita ich Jesuu mu thūrcha thūrnaa, —Mateo, mu dūi marrau ajim.

Magbaa chadcha mu i dūi mawia ich mag i bū ogdaba chirsiijim.

<sup>10</sup> Ag khur maach ich dūi ogdaba wēnūrraajerr khun thum āba ich Jesús dūi mu di aig thach khō naajim. Mag maar thach khō nam aig īchab ōor khapan mu khapeen mu phidkhaajerrjö Romaam gobierno athee dēbpaar jēeujem khun dūi sīi ōor amach khaigba nam gaaimua agjö thūrphōo aajem khunpa bēewi maar aig ābam mes gaai ohood aichējim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag oobaawai, Moiseeu phā puatarr wajaapcha ūrkhaajem khunjä aig narr aawai, jūrr mag maach chi Jesús dūicha wēnūrraajerr khunmagta, —¿Jāga jāg pāar maestro sīi

dëbpaar jëeumien dui pekau pòm sïsidam khunnpata äba thach khö sï? a jëeujieram.

<sup>12</sup> Pari amau mag jëeubaichëm ich Jesuujä ür sierr aawai amag magjim:

—Chi kha monakha num khunnau chan doctor igba aajem; mor masi num khunnauta doctor iigem ajim amag.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua magjim ichab:

—Wajapha khïirjunaa Êwandam iek phã sim gaaim mua jawaagpam khap abat. Chi phã sim iek gaai Êwandamau mag sim: “Muan pãragan sïi nemchaainta khëchnaa murg jëeum nuu aju khãai, pãach khapeenta ürcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khösi chirum” a simgui ajim Jesuu. Maguata muajã am pekau pòm numjä igba, am dui thach khö chirumgui ajim. Mu chan buurjä pekau chukhu wajapha khithëem aajem khunn juraanjã bëeba, mun ðor pekau pöoma khithëem khunn peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim, khïirjug iur aumkhïr. Maguata mag ðor pekau pòm numjä igba, am dui thach khö chirabahab ajim, amjä Êwandam dënkha awaag.

*¿Khanthee thach khöba surkhaju aai nu?*

*(Mr 2:18-22; Lc 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Maimua ya öbër phöbaadëm ee, Juan chi ðor pör choomie dui wënrarajerr khunn bëewia Jesuug jëeuchëjierram:

—¿Jãgwi maar maimua fariseonaanjã agjö Êwandamag jëeum khëwaag üiba surkhaajemta, pu khapeenta surkhaba aajemma? aichëjierram irig.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pãrau khïirjuawai jua pur num aig ðor thärkhuitarr ökhïirjuu thach khöba naaju aai nu chi jua pur sim woun am dui sim aig? ajim amag. Magnaa ichdëupai, Ich agjöta numgui ajim mu khapeenjã. Am ökhïirjuu ajuun, mu am jaaijö am dui chitum pur atham ed gayan chadau amach khïrauta surkhawia ichab am thachjä khöba nuisip aju, gaai machgau. Mam muugwaiwe chan am surkhaju khaba numgui ajim, agtha mu am dui chiraawai.

<sup>16</sup> Pãadë khïirjubat. Pãran chadcha pãach jöoinau jaaujerrjö thach khöba surkha num. Mamu pãrau jãg mua iek iur jaau chirumjä khösinäa agjö warrgarm khïirjug chi jöoiã agtha khösi wënrarumun, magan mag khïirjugan sïi put iur auwia jurr khajua jöoi gaai phëekhabarmjöta sïsimgui ajim. Äbmua khãijã put iur khajua jöoi gaai phëekhahiin, mag put iur i pãchdubaadëmuu chi kha sim ee thërdubaadeeu, warag ich warr sierr khãijã nem wãg sïsijugui ajim amag. Magua chi mu iek ükha simua chan murg iek iur mua jaau chitumjä ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijã agjö surkhaju khaba simgui ajim, chi Jesús garmua.



17 Mag ma iek ukha namun vino nemheu iur ee puajemjota simgui ajim. Pãrau khapha nam, vino õrr pöd nemheu jooi ya chi puajem ee puju khaba sim. Mag pakhiin, chi vino õrr ach-pabaadeewai, chi nemheu jooiraa siewai, awatba jëgdubaadee, chi vinojã arbaadëm dui chi nemheujã ya tag serbiiba sīsijugui ajim. Maguata vino õrran agjõ nemheu iur eeta puajem; maagwai nemheujã jëgduba, chi vinojã arbamgui ajim, mag ichig jëeuchëtarr khunag.

*Jairo kha, maimua ʘiãbmua Jesús khajũa gaaipai partarr  
(Mr 5:21-43; Lc 8:40-56)*

18 Mag Jesús agtha Juan pör choomieu õor puítarr dui iyũũ dunum ee, maach meeun eem judío ãb chi pörkha sim bëewi sõi i khĩirphee kanieu phõbkhahaichëjim. Mag phõbkhachëwi irig chaigpamama, —Chaigpai ma khadam chugpajimgui ajim. Pari pua ma di aar manaa i gaai parimakhiin, mua khapha chiramgui ajim, pua deeu i iuu auju.

19 Magbaawai Jesús phiidawi petaawai maach chi khapeenjã i dui wëtjim.

20-21 Pari mag wëtum ee, ʘiã ãb phõmie bar sim bëewi meraa ëugarmua i khajũa i gaai parchëjim, ich õdegpai “Nau i khajũa gaai parbarmuapai ma monaauju” a khĩirjuwia. Ich mag ʘiã doce años mag phõmie dui siewim, bũurjã chugpaa khaugba.

22 Pari mag ich gaai parbaichëmjã khapha sierr aawai ich chi Jesuu irig ewag phurba oonaa, —Oob chigaa am; mua puch monaauju khapha ma gaai parchëtarr gaaimua, uu pu monaauwi peerdujã peerdu wisibahab ajim chi ʘiãirag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm burre mag ʘiã monaau sīsijim.

23 Maimuan chad warag ërëubaadëwi, chi binaandam wai narr di aar barwi ooimaawai, õkhĩirjuu nam iekhau sõi urre sirpa jëb thunum dui gaai machgau bïep sereu thunumta oimajim, amach i arr aawai.

24 Magbaawai amag, —¿Khantheeta jãg thunuma? Chai mee ba sïita khãi sïebahab ajim. Magnaa, Jõpcha dawag ërëubaadët ajim amag.

Pari irua mag iekha sim urwia aig thunarr khunau warag i wau iekha naajim.

25 Maimua õor thum dawag õbeerkhapuiwia, chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai parbaimaawai warag dui par phiidubaadëjim.

26 Mag irua chai phiriu autarran ich ag durr ee warpham magweta bïi jõisijim.

*Dau khĩsu khithëe arr khun numi Jesuu dau monaautarr*

27 Mag Jairo kha deeu iiu auwia petaau, dau khĩsu khithëem khũnta numí i ěudee ääag wětjim. Mag ääakhamua, —Jesús, pũta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khũn Iewaa marau nũ narr; maar apdurum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim, amach dau monaaupäain bëemkhĩir.

28 Pari Jesús warag ich jëer sĭerr diig majim. Pari magũmjã pũaba i ěudee wětwi, ich aar bardũtkhabaimaawaita, amag, — ĵPãrau khĩirjuawai mua chadcha pãar dau monaaupãiju chirú? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Ĕera, marau khaphũ nũmguĩ ajier-ram, chadcha pua maar dau monaauju.

29 Magbaawai Jesuu am dau ěu aaithũ aaithũnaa, —Mua pãach dau monaaupãijuuta pãachdëu khĩirju narr aawai chadcha pãar dau monaaupãikhĩngui ajim amag.

30 Mag chadcha irua magbarm bũrre amach numwe sĭi daujã wajappa aphõbaadëjim. Maimua Jesuu amag bũũrjã bithurgam khũnag jaaupibajim mag amach dau monaaubarm.

31 Pari magtarrta, sĭi aigmua öbër phõbaadëwi ich mag durr eepain amach wënrũmpier jaaumajieram anaabã, jãga Jesuu am dau monaauji.

### *Woun äb pöd iekhaba khitarra Jesuu iekhapitarr*

32 Mag dau khĩsu khithëe arr khũn Jesús aig naawi daau paaukhabaadëm ee, jũrr woun äb pöd iekhaba khĩũmta i aig aibëejieram. Ma pör bënmiẽ paraa sĭejim, dösãt bën.

33 Mag ich aig waipierwai mag bënjã Jesuu jëu werbajim. Magbaa mag meu meraa sĭerrta nem meu öphërg ich mũg iekha sĭsijim. Magbarm oowi õor dauderraa nũm iekha, “Keena, mũig Israel durr chan maach ee ag na maadëu mũg ooba aajerr ĩsta chadcha maadëu mũg oo nũmwai” aajeejim jũrram khũnau.

34 Pari bithurgam khũnau sĭi mag durrum ee, jũrr fariseon-aa nau warag am ichaaur, “Jã sĭi dösãtnaan pör dũi khapeerkha sĭewaita ag juapaauta irua jãg õor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau jũrkhũni sĭebahab” aajeejim.

### *Ĕwandam iin jaauju põoma thũnũm; mamũ chi jaauju khũnta chukhum*

35 Jesús phõbõrpierr nũrrũmua didam khapan khaba khëkhëdũm eem magwe phũrdũ nũrraajeejim. Mag nũrrũmua Ĕwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi maach peerdũajem iek jaaumamua, “Ĕwandamta maach thumaam khũn Põrkhaimeũ sim; magua irigta idëu pãach thãar ajaug paapibat” a jaaujeejim. Mag nũm dũi ĩchab õor khamor machagjã khĩirpierr monaaumaajeejim, kha mamachdõgpa.

<sup>36</sup> Mag nurrumua sīi ðor pöoma oveja chaaindamta chi thñajã chukhu sīi dau aphññ parhoob aaidu thññmjö oobaawai, am dau aug khaugwi,

<sup>37</sup> maar ich khapeenagta, —Chadcha Ĕwandam i jaau nñmññ, arrodö pöm phur wějömjöta phidag pöoma simgui ajim. Mag simta chi jaau wññrraju khñññ chan khapan khabata durum.

<sup>38</sup> Magua muan pãragan Ĕwandamag jëebat a chirñmngui ajim, warag ich i jaauju khñññ khapan jöphëecha ich i jawaan päimkhñir.

## 10

*Jesuu ich dñi ogdñba wñññramkhñir doce jñr autarr  
(Mr 3:13-19; Lc 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek ãb Jesuu maach ich khapeen doce ich dñicha ogdñba wñññrraju khñññ ich aig thñrkha auwi maachta mepeen khñññjã jua theeg ãrcha apijim, bññ ðor mor ee sñsidñmjã maach jua jñmpiba jñr wñrpnã, aaunaanjã amach khamor machagpierr monaaunã, sñi pa mamachdögjã monaaumamkhñir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag maach ich iek jaaumkhñir ichdñucha doce jñr autarr khñññ mñkhñññ ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Pedro a thññrjem);

Andrés, chi Simón eeum;

Santiago, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai ãchab Jacobo aajem);

Juan, agjö jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, Santiago eeum;

<sup>3</sup> Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

Mateo, gobierno dñbpaar jëeumie arr, (ajapcharan mñchma, mñchpai ãchab Leví aajem);

Santiago, jöoi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai ãchab Jacobo aajem);

Tadeo, ichpai ãchab Lebeo a thññrjem;

<sup>4</sup> Simón, celotenaan ee sñerr; maimua

Judas Iscariote.

Maagwai maadñu khaphñ chirarr akhiin, iin mag Judas Iscarioteeuta thethem khñññag Jesús par deeju ajima, i thñomkhñir.

*Mag doce ichdñu jñr auwi pñitarr khñññ  
(Mr 6:7-13; Lc 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Makhñññ doce ich Jesuucha jñr autarr khñññta ichdñucha pñijim. Pari mag maar pñyaagpamua marag, judionaan khabam khñññ ee chan wñrpnã, ni Samaria durrãam phöbör eejã wñrpnã jaaujim.

<sup>6</sup> —Magju khññai maach judionaan ee Ĕwandam iek ãkhabagau oveja pap chukhu okhoo wññññmjö thññññ khñññ eeta ërëubaadët ajim.

7 Mag wēnurrāmua amag, “Ēwandamta thumaam khūn Pörkhaimū sim; pāar peerduju khai, irigta udūraa pāach Pörkhapibat” a jaaupetat ajim marag.

8 Magnaa aanaanjā monaaunaa, kokobé bēnēu sīsidamjā monaaunaa, ōor chi meemjā deeu phiriu aunaa, ōor mor eem bēnjā jēu wērppetat. Pārag magamkhīir mua mūch juapá sīi parta dee chirūm aawai pāachdēu ōor dūi mag nūm paarjā oob jēeumiet ajim marag.

9 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Oob agūmua nem pērkhoog awi phatkhon khāijā arrmiet.

10 Ni khūd jārr thach khoogjā oob phiejāb arrmiet ajim. Khajūajā pāach mor gaaim appai arrwi zapatjā pāachdēu jūa nūm appaita athaadēt. Bordonjā chukhu ich jāg ērēubaadēt ajim. Mua pārag mag chirūmun, pāachdēu am dūi wajapha nūm khūn ōraupai agjō pārau nem igbarmjā khap naaju aawaita būurjā nem arrpiba chirūngui ajim.

11 Phōbōr ee pāach dubimaawai, wa sīi didam khapan khabam aig khāijā pāach barimaawai, khap aag nacha jēe uobat, khai di aigta pāach jēerimaju aai nū a khap aag. Mag pāach jēerbaimam degpai naawia ērēubaadēt a jaaumajim, sīi parhoob dipierr khāi wēnurraba.

12 Mag pāach jēerimaju di aig barimaawaijā wajapha saludaabat ajim chi di khūn dūi.

13 Chadcha amau mag pāar amach aig jēerpimūn, pāach Ēwandam dūi khōinaa wēnurrūmjō amachjā i dūi khōinaa naaju. Magbam chan amachta warag Ēwandam dūi khōinaa ajujā khaugba nūisiju.

14 Maagwai pāach amach aig barpiba ni sīi pāach iekpaijā ūrmapha abaawai mag di aigmua wa mag phōbōr eemua khāijā ērēubaadēt ajim. Mamū mag wētaagpamuajā warre amach dakhīirwe pāach bū gaaim jēb ūrphē ūrphēnaa amag, “Pāachdēu jāg ūrba abarm gaaimua Ēwandam dūita khīir khap abat” a iekhawia ērēubaadēt ajim.

15 Mū cha iekha chirūm iekhau, mag amau pāar igba, ni pāar iekjā ūrmapha abarm jūrran warrgar Ēwandamau Sodomapien dūi maimua Gomorrapien dūi atarr khāaijā am gaai athu-uchata burru a jaaumajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

### *Mag ichdēu pūitarr khūn phithurg wauju jaautarr*

16 Mag maar pūyaagpamua īchab marag magjim: 'Mua chadcha pāar pūi chirūm, pari mū iek ūrbat ajim: Pāran sīi oveja chaaindam khum nem thūnūm ee puakhūibapūimjōta abarm, ōor khaibagkham eeta wēnurrāju aawai. Magua, mūch imeerba muan pāragan, khīirjug khaug ichkhumjōta

abat a chiram. Mag naab mamu ichab khir machag chukhu duburdamjo abat ajim.

17 Khir khaphu wenurrathu. Paran orau pur arrwi Ewandam iek jaaujem degam chi thethemnaanag deebaimap aju. Mag-baa amau paar wujawumaju.

18 Mu gaaimua paar khaibag waumkhir, orau paar gober-nadornaan aarja arrnaa reinaan aarja aharr aju. Pari mag chi thethemnaan aar paach arrwai, u paarau amag urmkhir mu jaaunaa si judionaan khabam khunagja mu jaaujurau.

19 Pari mag chi thethemnaanag paach pur deewaija oob paach koi paachdeupai iekhaju khirjuwia ag nawe, "iMu khan ata iekhajuwa?" a khirjumiet ajim, ya paar iekhaagpaawai ich Ewandamauta ichdeu khap parag iekhapiju aawai.

20 Mua parag mag chiramu, paar Aai ugthar sim ag Akharauta parag iekhamkhir khirjug deeu aawaita mag chiramgui ajim.

21 'Mag jaran wir aig khod abam khunja chi ukhaba sim gar-mua u mu iek ukha kherum thethemnaanag jaaupimajugui ajim, ich khodpai wir aig thomkhir. Amach dennaanja agjo mu gaaimua thomkhir thethemnaanag jaaupimaawai chi dennaanauja ich agjo aju amach chaain dai wir aig.

22 Mu gaaimua thumaam khunau paar oomappa aju, pari orau paach dai mag numja magum iek igba warag Ewandam dai ubnaa ich gaai magum dichpi athamu, u peerdawi ugtharcha oberjugui ajim.

23 Paach num phobor ee paach thet parbaichee jur deeu phoborog erupetat. Mag wenurrumu mag Israel durr phobor khapan nuidam ee durju jur wenurrawiaja, paarau phobor thum phurpaju nawe much chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu paar ee chiraichjugui ajim, magbarm aigmua Ewandamta or thar ee chi Porkhaju aai sim khap apieg.

24 'Mag paach dau aphu aju anu urwajja oob jugderraa amiet ajim. Paarau khaphu numgui ajim, eeu nem khaug simua chan ich maestro khaai atcha nem khaug khaba, ni si chikham chogkha simja ich patron khaai urpai khaba sejem.

25 Magua, ab khaija chadcha ich maestroo jaau simjota nrum khai, magan chi maestro dai aajemjo aju i daija. Jaga chi patron jooi dau aukha num ee chi chognaanta daupii abarju. Maguama, much paar Porkha chiramug oru mun mepeen por Beelzebú dai chiram a iekhaajeewai parag chara amau athuucha khaigba iekhajugui a jaumajim maachigcha.

*Khaita okho aju aai nu  
(Lc 12:2-7)*

26 'Mug jēb gaai maach wounaan āba thunum khun oob ögkhamiet, pāach thōju khīrjuwia. Amaun maig eegar amachdēu pāar dūi mag khaigbanaa parhooba khāijā iekhabarmjā sī ich mag khīr okhoojupii aju. Mam magtarr iekhan mug atag paawai Ēwandamau deeu eeupemjō ēudu auwia thumaam khunag ūrpjigui ajim.

27 Mag pāar dau aphun ajujā chadcha ĩs mua meraamjōta jaau chirum, maach appai. Mam pāach peerduajem iek pāachig jaaujem chan ikhna jauba, thetta jaaupetat ajim, thumaam khunag ūrmkhīr, mag chi ūr num khunau pāach dūi khaigba ajujā khīrjuba.

28 Amau pāar chi ūrumn chadcha thōju awiajā thōju; pari pāar akhaar chan pōd thōo aubam. Magum khun oob ögkhamiet ajim. Magarrau öghaju awiajā pāach chi ūrmjā thōowia pāach akhaarjā khīmie durr ich mag sierramkhīr barpūyaagjā jua theeg simun chadau, chadcha ökhō abat ajim, Ēwandam igwi.

29 'Pārau khaphun num, nemchaaindam par erraam gaai pēr aaajem. Pari mag baleebamjō khithēe ab mam, maach Aai ūgthar chiraaajemua thōpibam aig chan ābjā thōba aajemgui ajim.

30 Magum pāar chará nemchaain khāijā ūrcha balee naawai pāarta irua wajapcha thua wai sījem. Ichdēun pāar pōrbū khapanagjā khapphun wai sījem.

31 Magua, oob atcha pāach khīrjumiet; pāarta nemchaain khāijā ūrcha balee naabahab ajim.

*Meerba Jesús dēn amun ichdēujā amjā i dēnēu aju  
(Lc 12:8-9)*

32 'Āb khāijā m mag igar sīewai ōor dakhīrjā meerba m iek ūkhaajem a jaau sim wounan, muajā ĩchab m ch Aai ūgthar sim dakhīr, "Jāan chadcha m garmu" ajujui ajim.

33 Mam jūr ābmua khāijā ōor dakhīr m igwi "M chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajā ĩchab m ch Aai ūgthar sim dakhīr, "Jā chan m dēn khabam, mua i khaugba chitum" a iekhaju ajim.

*Chi chaairaujā ich dēnnaam igar khaba aju jaautarr  
(Lc 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

34 'Oob pārau, mun sī mug durr gaai ōor khōinaa bibigagjā chukhu apiegtā bēejim amiet. M chan pāar khōinaa apiegtā khaba, warag iek phithurg apiegtōta bēejimgui ajim ich Jesuu.

35 M maig mug durr gaai bēetarran, m ch iek gaaimua chaain chi emkhooinjā amach aai dūi khaigba, chi unaujā amach ād dūi khaigba maimua chi āignaanjā amach

phaauhūan dūi khaigba jūrr chikham ichaaur aadēphum gaaimua iek phithurg apiegtā bēejimgui ajim.

<sup>36</sup> Wajapcharan deelum khūnjā khaba, dich wir aigum khūnpaita kha ukhur thūnaajugui ajim, iwūir ābmua mē iek ūkhamapha aadēphum gaaimua.

<sup>37</sup> 'Ābmua khāijā ūrcha ich aaita mē khāai khōsi wa ich ād khāijā mē khāaijā ūrcha khōsi sim chan magan mag woun chan mē dēn aju khaba simgui ajim. Wa magba mūta ūrcha khōsi aju khāai, ich iewaa wa ich kha khāijā ūrcha khōsi wai sim wounjā mē dēn aju khaba simgui ajim īchab.

<sup>38</sup> Chi mē dūi nūrram khōsi simuan warre ich phithurg au nūrrajujā khaphū aju aai sim, mē gaaimua chikhamnau ich thōoju khaphū awiajā ich mag mē bū ogdūba nūrraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan parta idēu khōs mē dūi sim a iekhajugui ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Ar mē gaaimua būrjā phithurg aumapha sim chan meem edjā ūgthar ōbērbam. Mamē ar mua nem jaau chirum waum khōchgau wa mē gaaimua khāijā dau aphū abarmūn chadau ūgtharcha ōbērjugui a jaaujim maachigcha.

### *Regalo deēju*

*(Mr 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua marag, 'Pāar mē iek jaau wēnūrrum aig, ōrau ūta pāar amach aig baarpinaa pāar iek ūr nūmūn magan mūpata īchab ūdūur amach aig barpi nūmgui ajim, muata pāar pūi chiraawai. Mag amau mūjā amach aig barpi nūm aig, ich chi mē pūitarr jōoipata barpi nūmgui ajim, mūchjā ichdēuta pūitarr aawai.

<sup>41</sup> Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkhīir jūr auwi pūitarrta ūu amach aig au nūm khūn dūin, mag ichdēu pūi sim dūi ajapha abarmjō aju am dūijā; maimua sīi woun wajapham khāijā agjō amach aig aumūn, i dūi ajapha arrjō ajugui ajim īchab am dūijā.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ābmua khāijā mūg mē iek ūkhawi mē iek jaau durrum khūn amach aig barimaawai nemdam būrūm khāijā deem khōsi deemūn, magtarr paar agjō īchab Ēwandamau irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejugui a jaaumajim.

## 11

### *Juan chi ōor pōr choomieu ich khapeen pūitarr*

*(Lc 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag maach doce ich dūi ogdūba wēnūrraajerr khūnag mag nem jaaudubwi, wētpi jaabaawai, maar wētjim. Magbaawai jūrr ich deelum phōbōr nūnūidūmūg petajim, ich ag

durr eepai, mamaam khunnagjã agjö maach peerduajem iek jawaag.

<sup>2</sup> Ich maagwai Juanau cárcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau nurrum ùr siejim aajem. Magbaawai ich khapeen eem ãaur khun ich aig thürkha auwi chi Jesús aar püijim aajem,

<sup>3</sup> i aar mawi, iita chadcha ich Êwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai Êwandamau püiju jaaujerrá wa ar khabam khai ich jäg nuag a khap jëumkhîir.

<sup>4</sup> Mag bëewi, chadcha ichig jëubaicheewai, ich Jesuu amag, —Êrëubaadëwi Juanag jaubaimat ajim anam, pãach jägucha ùrnaa pãach daúacha mug oobarm.

<sup>5</sup> Irig, “Dau khaugba khëkhëd arr khun dau wajapha thunum” abat. “Bü wëdu wëdu sîsid arr khunjä ya wajapha nurrjëm. Kach khîsu sîsid arr khunjä wajapha ùr sîsidum. Chi meem arr khunjä deeu iiu nurrjëm, maimua aphum khunagjã ïchab ðor peerduajem iek jaau chirum” a jaubaimat ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa ïchab irig, “Chi mu iek ükhawi ogduba mu gaai ükha chirum wounan onee ich mag chitaju a jaubaimat” ajim anam, mag ichig jëuwimarr khunag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag chi Juan khapeen ich aig naawi deeu ërëubaadeewai, ich aig narr khunagta Juan igwi iekhamamua amag magjim anam:

—Pãrau Jordán igaau woun Êwandam i jaau nurrum oon weetwai, ¿sîi woun iek theeg chukhu phüu choomaar sôsöii jüurba ahau aajemjökhamta oon wëtjierrá? Magum woun khabajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magan, ¿khanim wounta oon wëtjîma? ajim anam amag. ¿Woun khajüa wajapha jüa simta oojupii awi oon wëtjierrá? Pãrau khaphu namgui ajim anam, khajüa wajapha jüajem khunan sîi phöbör ee di ooimam eeta naajem, reinaan düi äba.

<sup>9</sup> Mamã pãrau magjömta ooimabajierram. Pãrau ooimataran woun äb Êwandam i jaau nurrum ajim. Mamã pãadë ùrbat: Juan chan warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunjöpai khaba, am khãaijã ùrpaita simgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> I igwia Êwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaauwai,

Jãata irua mu na püiju ajim, ichdëuta mu na mu maju ee ðrag jaau peetwai thumaam khunau mu iek ùrm khösi sîi mu nu naamkhîir. (Mal. 3:1)

<sup>11</sup> 'Magua, mua pãrag murch imeerba jaau chirumgui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khun eejã Juan chi ðor pör choomie khãai ùrcharam chan äbjã chukhu ajim. Mamã chi mu iek ùrwia, mua nem waubarmjä khaphnaa,



Ĕwandamta ich thāar ee au sim wounan chadau, maadēu nem igba khitawiajā, Juan khāyau khapcha ajugui ajim anam, jāga Ĕwandam ichdēu ōor peerdu atham thāar ee sīeicheejē.

12 Mag jaaumamua, 'Pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Juan sīsierr aigmua ĩs ewagjā chadcha ōor pōm Ĕwandamagta amach thāar ajaug paapinaa amach Pōrkha aum khōchkha thunam. Pari amau mag ēkha durrum dāi ĩchab chi thethem khūnau jūrr khajapham nemjō mag Ĕwandam amach Pōrkha auju iekta warre chugpaapūju ēkhaajem.

13 Warrgar Ĕwandam i jaaujerr khūnau jaaujerr iek dāi Moiseu ley phā puatarran, sīi Juan bēe num ora Ĕwandamauta mag ōor thāar ajaug paanaa am Pōrkhaan bēeju khap jawaag ajim. Magtarr aawai Juan bēewi jaauchētarran mag warrgarwe mū igwi amau jaaujerrjō aadēm ajim.

14 Maagwai mag i iek ūkham khōsi num khūnau khaphu ajugui ajim anam, Juanan warrgarm profeta Elías aajerr bēeju jaaujerr kōit pūiwiata jāg nūrrajim.

15 Magnaa ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, jūg ūrūnaa cha mua jaau chirum wajapha ūrbat ajim anam.

16 Mag iekhakhagmamua, maach Pōr Jesuu aig narr khūnag, 'Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam, pāar jāga num abarí. Magnaa, Pāar ar Juan isegwi mūjā iseg num khūnan, chaain jemkha numua amach khapeen dāi khīr auphōbaadēmjōta numgui ajim anam. Warm khūn garmua, "Maar dāi karris sir num gaai onee jemkhabahut" aawaijā jemkhamapha num.

17 Maimua jūrr, "Magan sīi ōkhīrjuu ōor mee wai num aiguijmjō ohood abat" aawaijā magjā khōchkhaba numgui ajim anam. Paarjā magta naawai, ¿khani khōsi numma? ajim anam.

18 Pāar ee Juan chi ōor pōr choomie nūrraajeewai irua Ĕwandamag jēwaag surkhaajeem, ajap thach khōba. Magum vino chará būurjā dōbajim. Mamū mag oowi pārau, "Jāan mepeer dāi khapeerkha sīewaita sīi ich jāg aai thach khōba nūrraajem" a iekhaajem pārau.

19 Mamū ĩs mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bēewi, pāach dāi parhooba thachdamjā khōnaa vinodampa dō khitaawai, jūrr magjā khōchkhaba warag pārau mū ēugar, thach bipōm khōnaa vino pigjā chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno dēbpaar jēeu numua ōor khūguurjem khūn dūijā khapeerkhanaa pekau pōm sīsidum khūn dūipa khapeerkha chitum a iekhaajer-rangui ajim anam, mūjā iseg num iekhau. Pari ar chi Ĕwandamau khīrjug deetarraucha khīrju num khūnau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphu num, chijā khūnta ich Ĕwandamaucha pūitarr khūn agá a iekhamajim aajem.

*Jesuu ich nurrāajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr  
(Lc 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesuu oowai irua ürcha ag na õrau nem ooba aajem nem waumatarr phöbör eem khunnauta büürjä Ëwandam igba ni i iekjä ükhaba naajim anaabá. Magbaawai khësir iekhamama makhunn phöbör eem khunn igwiata magjim anum:

<sup>21</sup> —jË, apdurr, Corazinprien! jË, apdurr, Betsaidapienjã agjõ, Ëwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Ëwandamau ich juapã oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee khãijã wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khïrjug khaigbam isegwi surkhakhamgui ajim anum. Magtarr amuan amau theerju theerwia, ür junnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa num khunn surkhaajemjõ surkhakham. Mag numua amau amach mor äsie ewag khïrjuwia Ëwandamag jëeukham, amach khaibag chugpamkhïr.

<sup>22</sup> Pari cha mu iekha chirum iekhau Ëwandamau mug durrr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien dãi irua am gaai masiicha waupüijugui ajim anum, Tiropien dãi Sidonpien khãijã, amachdëu ürtarra ükhaba arr gaaimua.

<sup>23</sup> Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajã, ¿khan abarju? ajim anum. Magnaa ichdëupai, jË! Amaun amach thõ numgui ajim anum, amachta chi wãjãaun awia. Amaun ügthar paaukhabaimaajã amachta chi pörnaan khajupii num. Mamu jãkhunn chan Ëwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, khïmie durrrta warag barkhunnipüijugui iekhamajim aajem. Sodoma phöbör eeta jãg pãar ee õrau ooba aajem nem waumatarr wautarr amuan, jãg phöbör agtha sierrakham, Ëwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua.

<sup>24</sup> Pari mu cha iekha chirum iekhau Ëwandamau mug durrr i agkham ed gaai, pãar gaaita Ëwandamau athuucha mas deejugui ajim anum, Sodomapien khãijã.

*Jesuu, “Mu iekta ükhabat, mua pãar khïr meeupiju” a  
iekhatarr  
(Lc 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Ich mag jaar ïchab ich Jesuu ich Ayag jëeumamua, —Tata, mua purug üu ajim a chirumgui ajim anum, puchta ügtharm magwe nem thum mug wëjõm Pör aawai. Mu onee chirumgui ajim anum, õor amach khïrjug khaug thõwia, nem thum khaphum khaphum aajem khunnaujã amach peerduju iek khaugba arrta, jürr pua khïrjugdam meraa chaainjõ khithëem khunnagta üu khaugpibaawai.

<sup>26</sup> Chadcha puata nem wajapha waaujem Tata, puchdëu juau am dãi magju atarr aawai ajim aajem mag jëeumamua.

27 Mag ich Ayag üu ajim awia jürr aig narr khunagta, 'Nem thum mug thunumun mu Ayau maragta deejimgui ajim anum. Mamu abmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá i Iewaa. Ába ich mu Ayaupaita khaphu sim, chadcha mu i Chaairau. Mug num aig abmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá mu Aai. Ába much chi Chaairaupaita much Aai khaphu chitum. Bigaaum khunau khaphu aju awiajã, muchdëu amag jaaubarm khunaupaita ichab khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anum.

28 Magua, muan pãragan, chadcha mu Aai khap am khösi num khai, mu iekta ükhabat a chirumgui ajim anum. Pãach pekau pomag khaphunaa ökhürjugau gaai machaaga num khun, muuta pãrau pãach thãar ee aumun, muata pãar ökhürjug meeupijugui ajim anum.

29 Idëu maragta uduraa pãachig nem jaaupibat; muan ökhar ithüuta jaaumaajem. Pãrau mua jaau chirum ipierrraata amun, üu pãar khür meeunuisiju.

30 Mua nem jaau chirum chan atcha phithurg aawai pãrau pödbajöjoom khabam. Muan nem thum pãachdëu pödjü ayaam nemta jaaujemgui a jaumajim aajem.

## 12

*Jesús khapeenau jua üijem ed trigo phierrtarr  
(Mr 2:23-28; Lc 6:1-5)*

1 Ich mag jaar biek äb jua üi num edcha maach i düi wënrarajerr khun thum i iek jaauthurwia deeu i düi narr aawai, ich Jesuu trigo phur wëjöm ee maar phë wai dichjim. Magbaawai maar ee áaur khunau chi bich thürrëunaa, jua eepai sigthunaa khö wënrarajim.

2 Maig ichab fariseonaanjã düi narr aawai mag oowi ich Jesuugta, —Pädë oobá, jua üi num ed aawai büürjã phidkhaju khaba numta, pu khapeenau jäg trigo phierrnaa khö wënrarm. ¿Pua chan khaugba ab, jägpai phierr numjä nem pöm eeu num düi äba sim? ajierram irig.

3 Magbaawaita jürr Jesuu amag, —Mamu ¿khani mu khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim. ¿Magan pãrau chan Êwandam iek phã sim gaai thürwai ooba aajeeb, Daviü ich düi wënrarr khun düimua amach jäsöo phöbaadeewai Êwandam atheem pan khötarr?

4 Mag pan parhoobam khunau khöju khaba, äba phadnaanaupaita khöju aai naajim. Mamu pãrau khaphu num, jäga irua Êwandamag jëeujem deg dubwi Êwandam atheem pan nasäd gaai phë sierr auwi khöjĩ. Mamu mag khötarr paarjä Êwandamau i chig abajim.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Wa pārau Moiseeu ley phā puatarr gaai thūurwai ooba aajēwa? Jua ūuujem ed awiajā phadnaan Aai i jēuejem deg phidkhaawai pekau khabam a sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag Aai i jēuejem deg phidkhaju aai sim khai, ¿jāgwī m̄ mag Aai i jēuejem di khāaijā ich Jōoiraucha pūitarrauta sabarhed awi m̄ch khapeenag trigo phierr khōpi jaauju khaba chirú?

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan jāg Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau sim pārau khaugbata naabahab, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai “Nemchaain thōonaa m̄r̄g jēuwei ūu s̄ieb mam̄, muan pāach khapeenta ūrcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khōsi chir̄m” a sim. Pārau irua mag sim wajapha khaph̄m naakhiin, jāg ōor iekkhōr chukhum kh̄ndampa pārau khaigba n̄m a jaaubajugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua am jūgdaar mag iekhapūiwiā deeu ichdēupai, ‘M̄n̄ Ēwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muata thumaam kh̄n̄nag khan nemta wauju aai n̄ wa wauju khaba n̄ a jaauju aai chir̄mguī ajim, jua ūuujem ed awiajā.

*Woun āb jua j̄user khitarr Jesuu monaaupūitarr  
(Mr 3:1-6; Lc 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Mag trigodō ee fariseonaan dāi ijējēb s̄iewi petaau, aigmua dakha maach meeun Ēwandam iek jaaujem di s̄ierr ee dubimajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Aai i jaaujem deg woun āb jua j̄user khit̄mjā s̄iejim. Amach chi fariseonaanau Jesús ipeerd̄wi nem agcha khaba jaaubarm gaaimua i imeraa p̄r auju ēkhaajerr aawai, juau ogthom irig, —¿Jua ūuujem ed awiajā, ōor mor masim kh̄n̄n monaauju aai s̄i? a jēuejierram.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu amag magjim:

—Pāar m̄g n̄m aig pāar ovejadam dau āb khāijā jēbdeg buudimaawai, ¿khaíuta jua ūuujem ed awia jēu awaan maba aajē? Mag sim, ¿pārau oowai maach wounaanta nemchaain khāaijā ūrcha balee naabá? ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag sim aawai jua ūuujem ed awiajā ichiita muan ōor dau aug khaugju aai n̄m a chir̄m ajim amag.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai chi woun mag jua j̄user khitarragta, —Dayag jua ūabá ajim.

Magbaa chadcha jua ūabaa jua monakkha warm chi wajapha s̄ierr dāi āba s̄isijim.

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄ jua ūuujem edta magbarm oobaawai, aigmua ōbēraau, chi fariseonaanau Jesús thōop̄yaag jāga akhiina a khīrju n̄isijim anaabá.

*Jesús igwia warrgarwe jaautarr*

15 Mag ich thōopüiju khīirju phōbaadēm ich Jesuu khaug athaawai ichta warag aigmua petajim. Mag i petaawai ðor pöm düi i ēudee wētjim. Jesuu mor masim khūun thum ich aig waibēe nām monaaupüi maajeejim.

16 Mam̄ ichdēu mag ðor monaau simjā sīi khapanag ee parhooba ich jaapiba aajeejim.

17 Pari magtarran, Ēwandam i jaaumie jōoi Isaías khararrau ich Jesús igwia jaautarrjō amkhīir ajim. Chi Ēwandam iek gaai i igwia mag sim:

18 “Achá sim m̄ chog” a sim Ēwandamau, “m̄chdēu j̄r autarr m̄chdēu khōsim.

I gaaimuata m̄ onee chir̄m.

I gaai, mua m̄ch Akhaarta phēs deejū.

Magbaawai irua jaauju, jāga ðor m̄ düi wēn̄rraju aai n̄.

19 Í chan ðor düijā meeurraunaa khīesir ijējēbjā aba, ni kaaijā ee ðor düi meeukharrjā chukhu aju.

20 Mag i p̄ibarm chan ðor dau aph̄ū khithēem khūun warag dau aug waupiegjā khaba, ni ich iek gaai ub̄ khaba khithēem khūun okhoopiegjā khaba,

warag ich meebarm gaaimua ðor üu peerd̄ju ayaa apiegtā p̄iju.

21 Magbaawai durrpierram khūunau i igwia, ‘Jāguata chadcha üu maach peerd̄ auju khabahab’ ajurau” a sim Ēwandamau ich iek gaai. (Is. 42:1-4)

*Fariseonaan iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee s̄ejim aajem (Mr 3:20-30; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)*

22 Biek āb woun āb dōsāt bēnēu sim Jesús aig aibēejieram. Mag woun ich ag bēnēu meu meraanaa daujā khīsu khitajim. Mag ich aig aipierrwai Jesuu i dau monaaupüiwia mag meu meraa s̄ierjā wajapha iekhapijim.

23 Mag oowi ðor dauderraa nām iekhau amach wir aigpai, “¿Keena, m̄g woun jōoi David khararr chaain ewagam khūun eem maach peerd̄ aumkhīir p̄iju aajerr khabam khai?” aajeejim, Jesús igwia.

24 Pari ðordamau sīi mag nām ūrbaawai fariseonaanau j̄rr am ichaaur, —Dōsātnaan p̄r Beelzebú düi bēn dōtarr aawaita ag juapaauta jāg ðor mor eem mepeenjā dau daau j̄rkh̄ūi n̄rr̄m aajeejim.

25 Pari amau amach eepai mag nāmjā Jesuu khaph̄ū s̄ier aawai j̄rr ich garmua amag magjim:

—Pārau oowai, gobiernou ich igar nām khūun j̄rrcha thōonaa amach wir aigpai wērb̄upikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre kh̄t mabaju khai? Wa ābmua khāijā ich chaain d̄ipai

meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wərbukhiin, ¿warag aaidubaju khai?

<sup>26</sup> Päär iek mag mujã dösät düita chirum anaawai, dösätauta wir aig dösätpai jur wərbukhiin, pöd ich mag jua theeg sierrabajugui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Chadcha mag dösätnaan pör Beelzebuuta murug ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan ar päach igar thunum khunaujã agjö i juapaauta mepeen jur wərb num. Mag numta ¿jägwi pärau makhunag chan büürjã magum aba nu? ¿Chadcha ich Êwandamauta amag magamkhîir ich juapá dee sim päachdëu khaphu naawai khabá? Päär iek mag chi dösätaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waujem anapí, magan jãg chi mu dënjö dau daau mepeen jur wərb num khunagchata jëu oobat, daau amau chadcha dösät juapaauta jãg jur wərb num abarju. Päach chi murug mag iekha num khunnta ag eyaajã khaba iekha naabahab.

<sup>28</sup> Muan chadcha Êwandam jua theegauta mepeenjä jãg jur wərb chitumgui ajim. Mag mepeen mua jur wərb chirum gaaimua pärau khaphu aju aai num, ya ich Êwandam chi jua thierrta muig päar ee sïeichëm. Mamu magumjä pärau khaugba numgui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Pädë khîirjubat. Ni äbmuajã mug num aig sïi äb jiernnem wajapham düi ich di thua sim aig dubwi i nem jïgkhabaju. Sïi khapanaam khunau wa i khãai ürucharamua i ibuur auwi khabam chan, pöd i nem jïgkhabamgui ajim. Ich agjöta simgui ajim mepeerjä. Mu i khãai jua theeg ür khaba chirakhiin, muajã pöd ðor mor eem mepeen jãg dau daau jur wərbbaju. Mamu mua chadcha Êwandam juapaauta mug nem wau chitaawai meperaujã mu jua jumba aajem.

<sup>30</sup> Magua, mua mag chirum: Ar chi mu igar khaba sim wounan ichta dösät igar sim; maimua Êwandam iek ükhapi awaag mu ipierr ðor äbamug jur phëba simuan waragta jur wərb simjö simgui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Magua, mua mag chirabma ajim ich Jesuupai: Êwandamaun chadcha ðor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamatarrpa thum. Mamu pekau äb sim, maan mua Êwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo numta warag mepeer gaai thu nummu. Mag pekau chan Êwandamau büürjã khîir okhoobamgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwiata khaigba khãijã iekha num pekaun üu chugpaaju; mamu chaig pärau mua mag Êwandam Akhaar juapaau khaba Beelzebú jua theegauta mepeenjä jur wərb chitum anarr chan muig eegarjä chugpaaba, ni mug atag Êwandamau deeu jëb iur ompaabarm

gaaijã chugpaaba ich mag s̄isijugui ajim, Êwandam Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

*Jãga ðor wajaug khaphu aajẽ  
(Lc 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ìchab amag magjim Jesuu: 'Pãadẽ m̄u s̄eu awia nemj̄ir j̄irwaijã wajak jarba s̄i ich jãg bãaupibat. Mag nemj̄ir wajak ch̄ebajugui ajim. Mam̄u wajaphata ph̄aichichagau b̄u khuanaa jar bãaum̄n, mag nemj̄o wajapha ch̄eju. Wajakcharan ich ch̄e sim gaaimuata khaphu aajemgui ajim, jãga s̄i mag nemj̄o. Ich jãgta naabahab ajim p̄arjã agj̄o. Pãach nem wau n̄m gaaimuata p̄achd̄eupai p̄ach jaau naabahab, ðor wãjãaunã wa ðor khaigbam kh̄unã.

<sup>34</sup> Kh̄irjug chuknaan, jãg p̄ar ò khaibag s̄isid̄m kh̄unau, jãga p̄arau nem wajapham ig iȳu abarju? Nem dich kh̄irjug ee kh̄irju ahaukhamta dich iiu jaaua aajeeb.

<sup>35</sup> Òor kh̄irjug wajapham kh̄unau nem wajapham nemta iekha n̄m, amau nem wajaphamta wauju kh̄irju naawai. Mam̄u ò khaigbam kh̄unaun, iekhaawaijã khaigbata iekha n̄m, am òdi s̄i nem khaigbamta wauju kh̄irju s̄isid̄ aawai.

<sup>36</sup> Pari m̄u cha iekha chir̄m iekhou, Êwandamau ðor i agkham edan, m̄ig eegar aawai p̄ach iek khaigbam iekhaajerr thumaa p̄ach idamaucha irig jaaujugui ajim, khan jãgwia mag iekhaajeej̄i.

<sup>37</sup> Wajakcharan m̄ig eegar aawai p̄ach iekhamaajerr iekhaupaita wir aig p̄ach iekkh̄or chukhu n̄m a jaaupiju, wa warag p̄ach khaibag kh̄ijã waupi jaaujugui a jaaumajim chi fariseonaanag.

*Fariseonaanau amachd̄eu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr  
(Mr 8:12; Lc 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Biek ãb fariseonaan eem kh̄unau maestronaan eem kh̄un d̄uimua Jesuug, —Maestro, maraun maach dakh̄irta p̄rug ag na b̄urjã maad̄eu ooba aajem nemta waupim kh̄osi n̄mguì ajierram.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim:

—Pãran p̄achd̄eu Êwandam iseg n̄m gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu th̄naawaita warag p̄achd̄eu nem ooba aajem nempata p̄ach dakh̄ir waupi n̄m. Mam̄u mua waubamgui ajim. Mag kh̄ai warrgar j̄oi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee kh̄ai th̄rjup s̄ierr gaaimua N̄nivepienau Êwandamau i p̄itarr khaug autarrj̄ota, ìchab m̄chjã Êwandamau p̄itarr p̄rag khap apijugui ajim, m̄ch iiu phiid̄barm gaaimua.

<sup>40</sup> Ich jãg Jonás nemmeurrkhan bi ee ãsdawam kh̄ai th̄rjupnaa edaramjã kh̄ai th̄rjup s̄ierrj̄o, ich agj̄o m̄ch chi

Emkhooi Iewaajã ïchab äsdawam khãai thãrjupnaa edaramjã khãai thãrjup chirajugui ajim, jëb ee. Mamũ mag oobarmjã pãrau ïkhabajugui ajim amachigcha.

41 Magua, Êwandamau õor ich aar phë auju wa phë auba khãijã aju jaau nũm ed, Níivepien phiidũtkhawĩ amach ipaar-mua pãar khaibagta warag Êwandamag ïgkha thũnũũuju, warag pãar khaibag waumkhĩir. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jonaau Êwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau magũmjã aba ïkhatarr aawaima. Mamũ ïs mũ Jonás khãaijã ïrũũcha chirũmuata Êwandam iek jaau chitũmjã pãrau bũurjã ïkhamapha nũmguĩ ajim.

42 Mag Êwandamau am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar ïchab Sabá durrmua rey Salomón oon bëetarr uũiraujã ich ipaarmua ïchab pãar khaibagta Êwandamag ïgkha thũnũũujugui ajim, í pãar khãaijã warpmuata Êwandamau Salomonag khĩirjug deetarr iekha sim ũraan bëetarr aawai. Mag khãai mũ Salomón khãai ũrpaĩ chirũmuata mũig pãach nũm aig Êwandam iek jaau chirũmjã pãrau ũrmapha nũmguĩ ajim, mag amachdëu nem ooba aajemta amach dakhĩir waupi narr khũnag.

*Bën ãkhãar deeu õor mor ee sïeicheewai jãga aajë a jaautarr  
(Lc 11:24-26)*

43 Mag iekhakhagmamua, ïs mũg mũ iek ũrbarmjã ïkhaba abarm gaaimua warram khãaijã warag Êwandam dũi iekkhõr põm nũsim khap amkhĩir, pãrag mũg ejemplo jaaukhingui ajim. Magnaa ichdëupai, Bën khaigbam õor mor eemua jãrpãaiwain warp õor chukag ee phũrëu nũrraajem. Mamũ põd ich sïeimaju baauba abaawai khĩirju sïi awia,

44 “Deeu mũch chirajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun jũrmaajemgui ajim. Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta wajap thũapwi äbamũg nem jõkhanaa au sïsidũmjõ dijã parii ooimaajem.

45 Mag oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khãaijã khaigbacharam khũn siete jũr phë auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejemgui ajim. Mag-barm aigmua chi wounjã warr ich sierr khãai warag athu-uchata khaibag sïsiejem. ïsim khũn jãg khaibag sïsidũm khũnjã ich magta ajugui ajim meperau am dũi, Êwandam iek ũrtarrta ïkhaba arr gaaimua.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach äd dũimua i dũi iekham ig narr  
(Mr 3:31-35; Lc 8:19-21)*



46 Agtha Jesuu õrag iekha sim ee, i ãd i eeugpeen dái bardutkhachëwia i dái iekham ig naajim. Mam̄ i sim aar dubba daaugajãrpai naaichëtarr aawai

47 ãbmua chi Jesuug, —P̄ ãd p̄ eeugpeen dái daaugajãr n̄m̄wai; am iek p̄ dái iekham khõsi n̄m̄ aajem a jaaujim.

48 Magbaa jũrr ichdëu, —¿Chijã agá mag m̄ ãd, maimua chijã kh̄n̄n agá mag m̄ eeugpeen? ajim.

49 Magnaa maach ich dái ogd̄ba wën̄arraajerr kh̄n̄nagta jua ñanaa, —Cham̄ kh̄n̄nta m̄ ãd anaa m̄ eeugpeenauwai ajim.

50 M̄r̄gan m̄ Aai ügthar chiraajemua khõsimjõ nem wau n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nta m̄ ãd anaa m̄ üph̄n̄inau, maimua ìchab makh̄n̄nta m̄ khodnaanaugui ajim, ich Jesuu.

## 13

*Woun ãbmua nemjĩir dau phõtarr ag nem ìgkhaa  
(Mr 4:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)*

1 Khãai ãb Jesús ich jëer sierr degmua mawia th̄rrdõ igaaou oo s̄isijim.

2 Maigmua ich bigaau õor põm ph̄r̄baadeewai ichta warag bote ee waaid̄wi dõjãrraa barjõisijim. Maagwai chi õran durr mos gaaipaita pos th̄naajim.

3 Mag mam̄ barjopnaata ejemplodam jaaumamua nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumajim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim:

—Woun ãb nemjĩir dau phoon majim aajem.

4 Mag s̄i phõmam atarr aawai ãaurag chi nemjĩir daudam bü diichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bëewia s̄i khõkh̄ip̄ijim anaabá.

5 Maimua ãaur kh̄n̄n s̄i mok pör jojoodõg eeta burrijim aajem, wajappai jëb chukhu sierr ee. Makh̄n̄nan chi tharrphëen üu jöpcha tharrphë öbërijim aajem.

6 Pari edau pechag w̄baadeeu s̄i ënanauk aadëmua phuabaadëjim anaabá, mokdau khurau pöd ierr khaar jërkhaba ür̄nta khaarkha khithëe arr aawai.

7 Maimua ìchab tagam phõtarr miudõ arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemjĩir khãaijã bãau khaphí bãauwia, s̄i chi nemjĩirdam ichdëuta pör p̄r̄eu aujim aajem.

8 Mam̄ tagam üu jëb wajaug ee burrtarran, wajapha öbërwia üu nem wajaug phur jopjim anaabá, nem bich dapag maimuajã bich th̄u, maimua pogkha bich daii; mam̄ mag s̄isid̄m chan büurjã chi vano chukhu.

9 Mag nem ìgkhaadam jaau öp̄iwi aig narr kh̄n̄nag, 'Keena, jüg ür̄n̄naa cham̄g nem ìgkhaadam mua jaau chir̄m wajapha ürbatgui ajim ich Jesuupai.

*Khan jāgwi ejemplodamauta Jesuu õrag nem jaaujeejĩ*  
(Mr 4:10-12; Lc 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Mag i nem ĩgkha õpinaa maach chi khapeenauta irig, —  
ĵjāgwiata pua jāg ejemplodam jaaumamuata õrag nem jaaujẽ?  
a jẽeu naajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichdẽu marag magjim:

—Pārau khaugam khõsi ũr naawai warre mũchdẽuta pārag  
khaphũ api chirũngui ajim, jāgata Ĕwandam õor thāar ee  
sĩeicheejẽ. Pari warm khũnag mag khaugpibamgui ajim,  
amau khaugam khõsi ũrba naawai.

<sup>12</sup> Mag khāai ar chi thāar onee ũrm khõsi ũr nũm khũnagta  
Ĕwandamau warag khĩirjug deejũ, ich iek khapcha amkhĩir.  
Mamũ ar mag nem waumapha nũm khũnag chan deeba,  
warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata mua sũi ejemplo jaaumamuata amag nem  
jaauga aajeeb, mua nem wau chitũm amau oo nũmta  
oobamjõnaa mua nem jaau chitũmjā ũr nũmta ũrbamjõ  
naawai.

<sup>14</sup> Amach jāg nũm gaaimua am gaaita pa sũebahab  
Ĕwandamau ich iek gaai jõoi Isaías khararrag phāpitarr. Irua  
phātarr mag sim:

“Par amau ũrwiajā ũrbamjõ khaugbajurau.

Par wajap oo nũm awiajā oobamjõ ajurau.

<sup>15</sup> Mũkhũn wounaan khĩirjugan sũita ār sim; kachjā khĩnaa  
daupata khĩ sũsidam.

Mag naawai põd ũrjā ũrba ni oojā ooba, ni mũrũgjā amach  
pekau chugpaapi jẽeuba nũm, amach peerdũ aumkhĩir.”  
(Is. 6:9-10)

<sup>16</sup> Mag iekhapũinaa deeu maragta, ‘Pari pāar onee abat  
ajim; pārau pāach daúacha mua nem wau chitũm oonaa pāach  
jũgũucha mũ iekjā ũurjẽewai makhũn jõoi Isaiaau jaautarrjõ  
khaba nũmgui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa, Chadcha mũch imeerba pārag mag chirũngui  
ajim: Warrgar khapan Ĕwandam i jaaujerr khũnau cha mua  
nem wau chitũm pāar dẽnjõ amach daúacha oom khõsi atarrjā  
põd oobajierram. Cha pārau ũr nũmjā amach jũgũucha ũrm  
khõsi atarrjā põd ũrba durrajimgui ajim.

*Khani jaau sũ nemjĩir dau phõtarr ag nem ĩgkhaau*  
(Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup> Maimuan chadau ich Jesuu, ‘Ūrbat, mua pārag  
jaaukhingui ajim, khani jaau sũ chaig mũchdẽu nemjĩir  
dau jaau chirarr ag ejemploou.

<sup>19</sup> Ar mũg Ĕwandam iek jaau nũm ũr nũmjā põd khaug-  
bam khũnan, chi nemjĩir daudam khũdjā ee burrwia nem-  
chaainau khõpũitarrjõta nũmgui ajim: Meperau bẽewia, sũi

khūgurbaicheewai, Ēwandam iek ūkhatarrdam deeu ūrba arrjō apāajem.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ar Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ūrbaawai ūkham khōsi ūkhatarr kh̄n̄n, jūr̄r nemjīr daudam mok p̄r jojoodōg ee burrtarrjōta n̄m̄gui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mam̄ jēb chukag gaaimua chi nemjīrdam wajap khaarkhaba arrjō, ĩchab mag ūrm khōsi ūrnaa ūkhatarrjā wajappai ub̄n̄ khaba n̄m. Mag khukhurpai naawai, mag iek wajapham gaaimua chikhamnau khaigbanaa phithurg aawaijā, deeu Ēwandam iekta isegwi, warr amach naajerrjōta wēn̄n̄ram khōsi n̄m.

<sup>22</sup> Maagwai maach khapeen ihāsisisdōm kh̄n̄n, jūr̄r mag nemjīr dau miu ee burrwia chi miúa p̄r p̄rēu autarrjōta n̄m̄gui ajim. Amau Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi ūurjem, mam̄ deeu amach khīirjug eepai, “Jāgum gaaimua p̄d m̄ phatkhon auba khāijā chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha ūkhakhiinjā, p̄d parhooba m̄chdēu ampierr abaju” a khīirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjīrdam aph̄n̄ bāauwia p̄d chēba arrjō, Ēwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagjā p̄dba, sī serbiibata n̄m̄gui ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Magarrau ar Ēwandam iek ūrwia thāraucha ūkhaajem kh̄n̄nan chad, jūr̄r mag nemjīr jēb wajaug ee burrtarrjōta n̄m̄gui ajim. Maḡm kh̄n̄n Ēwandam athee nem waum khōsi wau naawai, amachdēu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujemgui ajim: āaur kh̄n̄nau nemjīr chi chēmiejō dūr̄rcha, āaur kh̄n̄nau agpierrpai maimua āaur kh̄n̄nau buchkhunpai. Mam̄ thumaam kh̄n̄nau ichiita ichdēu khōsimjō aajemgui ajim.

*Phūak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jīr wējōm ee phōtarr*

<sup>24</sup> Mag jaauwia, deeu ichdēupai m̄g ejemplodam jaaumua magjim: ĩs mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, Ēwandamau ichdēu ðor i agkham ed jāga khaigbam kh̄n̄n chi wājāaun eemua isegju. Maan m̄gaugui ajim: Woun ābmua trigo jīrjim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mam̄ mag trigo apha sīerrta, ðor thum khāiphōbaadēmich, mag chi nemjīr pap kha ukhurm bēewia jūr̄r i nemjīr ee phūak dau khaigbam agjō trigojōo simta phōthurjim anaabá.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua chi trigo bich baupa aadeewai chi phūakjā agjōo dūi bich baupa jōisijim an̄m.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaadēm chi chognaanau oo athaawai amach patrón aar wētwi irig, “Patrón, pua jīrwai trigo appai jīrtarrta, ¿jāga ĩs jāg phūak khaigbampata ag ee bich baupa wējō?” ajim an̄m.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chi papkh̄n̄n, “Jā, maach dūi iekkhōr paraam kh̄n̄nau khāijā ag ee phūak dau phōwia khabahab”

ajim anam. Magbaa chi chognaanau deeu puaba irig, “¿Pua oowai marau ag appai chi khaarpa jēu wērphoon maju aai nu?” ajierram anam.

29 Mamu magbaa chi nemjir khu jōirau, “Oob jēwaan wētmiet” ajim anam, “magba akhiin eeu pārau chi trigo khaar-dampa khāijā thurrēudukham.

30 Magju khāai idēu warag āba bāaupibat” ajim anaabá. “Maimua ya phierr num jaar paawaita mua ag athee ōor pūijugui ajim anam, nacha ag appai thurrphēnaa, khōorjūnaa ōrpūimkhīr. Maimuan chadau agjō chi trigo appai phierrwia chi ausiujem ee ausiujugui” ajim anaabá. Magtarr aawai ichdēu jaautarrjō idēu bāaupiwia, phierr jaar paawaita ich mag chi phūak thurrphēnaa, ag appai khīet ōrpūijim anaabá. Maagwai ōor i agkham edjā ich magta aju Ēwandamaujā ich iek ūkhabam khūn dūi. Mamu ich iek ūkha num khūnan, mag trigo wajap ākha sūtarrjō ich aarchata phē auwi ich dūi ich mag wai sīsiju a jaaumajim, ich Jesuucha.

*Mostaza dēn nem ĩgkhaadam*  
(Mr 4:30-32; Lc 13:18-19)

31 Mag nem khīr pogkhe jaaumamua ich Jesuupai ĩchab mūg nem ĩgkhaadamjā jaaujim, mostaza daudam būru khitum igwi: ‘Pārau khaphu nu, jāga sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin ajim. Mūg Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitumun, mostaza daudam jēb ee jīr sībarmjōta simgui ajim.

32 Iin chadcha tagam nemjir dau khāaijā ichta būruucha khitum. Mamu mag khitumun nem bāau khaphí bāauwia, nem bū pōm ādēe aadeewai, sīi nemchaaindam bēewi ag gaai di ēucheejemgui ajim. Ich agjōta sībahab ajim ĩchab mūg Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitumjā: Mūgwaiwe chan khapan khabata ūkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm aaidubapāaiwai ōor khapankham khūnau ūkhajugui ajim.

*Levadura dēn nem ĩgkhaa*  
(Lc 13:20-21)

33 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, ‘Ēwandamau ich iuu aawai mag ich iek aaidupi numun, ūi ābmua arin dūrricha sim ee levadura pūitarrjōta simgui ajim. Pārau khaphu numgui ajim, levadura būru pūitarrjā aaidumam ooba simta, arin thum ūrpi aaujem. Ich agjōta sībahab ajim ĩchab Ēwandam iek mūg mua jaau chitumjā. Mūgwaiwe chan ōor pōm mūg wējōm ee agtha pōmcha aaiduba sim. Mamu mūg atag paawaita durr warpham magwe aaidubaadee thumaam khūnau ūrab khaba ūrjugui a jaaumajim.

*Jãgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejĩ  
(Mr 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Magta Jesuu nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumajim, ejemplodam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk chan ðrag nem jaauuba aajeejim.

<sup>35</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag ejemploopai nem jaaujerran, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerrau Jesús igwia jaautarrjõ, ejemplo deema-  
muata ðrag nem jaauju arr aawai ajim. Mag irua ejem-  
ploou nem jaaumaju atarran, warrgarwe Ëwandamau ðrag  
khaugpiba ich thãar eepai wai sĩsierrta jũrr ewag pawĩ ðrag  
khap amkhĩir jaaumaju ajim. Magtarr aawaita mag ejemplo  
jaaumam aigjã chadcha ag eyaa õbëbergmajim.

*Jesuu jaaujim, khanta jaau sĩ mag phũak khaigbam trigo ee  
phõtarrau*

<sup>36</sup> Mag ðrag ejemploou nem jaau õbaadeewai ðrag wëtpi jaau-  
jim. Maimua thum ërëubaadee ich jëer sĩerr di aar majim. Maig  
maach appai aphõbaadee, marau irig maachig jaaupijim, mag  
phũak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jĩir wëjõm ee phõtarr.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaa ichdëu jaaubaadëwi magjim:

—Ar mag chi nemjĩir dau wajapham phõjim a chirarr, jã  
m<sub>u</sub>chpaĩugui ajim, m<sub>u</sub>ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa.

<sup>38</sup> Maagwai irua phõtarr jëb, jã m<sub>u</sub>g õor põm wëjõmta jaau  
sim. Chi nemjĩir dau wajapham, õor Ëwandamagta uðuraa  
amach Põrkhabi n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>naugui ajim. Maagwai chi phũak  
khaigbam, ar sĩi Ëwandam igar khaba mepeer igar n<sub>u</sub>m  
kh<sub>u</sub>nau.

<sup>39</sup> Maagwai chi patrõn kha ukhur i nemjĩir ee mag phũak  
dau phõthurtarr, jã chi meperaugui ajim. Maimua chi trigo  
phur jõisiewai th<sub>u</sub>ju a jaautarr, Ëwandamau m<sub>u</sub>g durr i agkha-  
juuta jaau sim. Chi trigo th<sub>u</sub>n n<sub>u</sub>mjõ õor dajëk aju kh<sub>u</sub>n, ich  
Ëwandam chognaanaugui ajim, angelnaan.

<sup>40</sup> Pãrau khaph<sub>u</sub> naabá, phũak ph<sub>u</sub>naa, j<sub>u</sub>upinaa õrpääijem.  
Ich jãgta aju ïchab Ëwandamaujã õor düi ichdëu m<sub>u</sub>g durr i  
agkhabarm ed.

<sup>41</sup> Mag ed m<sub>u</sub>ch chi Emkhooi Iewaau mua m<sub>u</sub>ch chog-  
naan püijugui ajim, sĩi bigaaum kh<sub>u</sub>nagjã pekau waupinaa  
amachdëupa nem khaigbam wau sĩerrjëem kh<sub>u</sub>n thum  
ãbam<sub>u</sub>g j<sub>u</sub>r phëmkhĩir.

<sup>42</sup> Mag ãbam<sub>u</sub>g j<sub>u</sub>r phënaa orno paa d<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>mjõ sim eeta  
barkh<sub>u</sub>ju. Magbaawai mag eeta icharaucha bĩena gaai  
machgau am khierr ujãkkh<sub>u</sub>r abarjugui ajim.

<sup>43</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> warm kh<sub>u</sub>n mamagkham ee, jũrr Ëwandamagta  
uðuraa amach wajaug paapi n<sub>u</sub>mua i dënkha narr kh<sub>u</sub>nnan  
maach Aai thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n Põrkha sim düita n<sub>u</sub>isijugui ajim.

Magnaa ichdēupai, Keena, jüg üruunaa cha mua nem jaau chirum wajapha ūrbat ajim, mag iekhamamua.

*Jesús dēnkhaag jāga aju aai nu*

<sup>44</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab mug nem ĩgkhaadamjā jaaujim, ich Jesuu: 'Woun āb chikham jēb gaai phidkha sĕjim aajem. Mag phidkha simuata jēb eem nem wajapham oobaadējim anaabá. Magbaawai pōd ichdēu arrju khaba aawai, sīi oo puawia, ich nemta warag isegamjō thumaa pērkhūipūiwa, ag phatkhonauta mag ichdēu nem oo puatarr chi jēbpa pēr aujim aajem.

Maimua ich Jesuupai mag ich nem ĩgkha sim ūr narr khūnag magjim: 'Chi mē dēnkhuu khūnaun mag wounau mag phūr aum khōchgau ich nem thum pērkhūitarrjō amach nem wai nūmjā thumta iseg nūmjō aju aai nūngui ajim, mūnta jūr mag nem ajapham amachdēu ig nūmjō paarpaag.

<sup>45</sup> 'Mag mūnta nem wajapham amachdēu ig nūmjō paarpaagan, chihōo chi ūruucha balee simta pēr awaag jur wēnurrūmjō aju aai nūngui ajim.

<sup>46</sup> Mag jur nūmua chi baau atham khūu ich nem wai sim thumaa pērkhūiwi jūr mag chihōo mag ich nem pērkhūitarr khāijā ūrcha balee simta pēr athamjōta aju, chadcha mē dēnkham khōsi mē jurwia baau athaawai.

*Ōor i agkham edan reeu dō urēu nūmjō aju jaautarr*

<sup>47</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Ēwandamau ōor i agkham edan, āwarr puaraag reeu dōjār dō urēu nūmjōta ajugui ajim, ich Jesuupai.

<sup>48</sup> ¿Pārau oowai mag urēu wai jōrrōo awia jiir aunaa, chi ākhāar theernaa barpūiwa, chi wajapham appaita auba aajē? ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Ich jāgta ajugui ajim ĩchab Ēwandamau pāar dūijā, mug durr ichdēu i agkhabarm ed. Ēwandamau ich chognaanag ōor khaigbam khūn chi wājāun eemua khĕt theerpi jaaju;

<sup>50</sup> magnaa mag chi ākhāraam khūn mag orno paa simjō sim ee barkhūipūiju. Mag barkhūibapūiwai mamta icharaucha bĕnaa gaai machgau am khierr ujākkhūr ajugui ajim, amach khaigba wēnurrarr jūr.

<sup>51</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuupai maach ich dūi wēnurrarr khūnagta, —¿Pārau cha mua jaau chirum wajapha khaphu nu? a jēujim.

Magbaawai marau, —Ēera, maraun khaphu nūngui anaa-jim.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa ichdēu marag magjim:

—Mug iek iur mua jaau chirumjā pārau chadcha khaphu naawai deum khūnag jawaagjā ya chi machnaankha

nəmguī ajim. Jāg nəm aig ðor Ēwandam igwia i jər nəm khunnag pārau jaauju aai nəmguī ajim, chadcha pāachdēuta nawe Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag phāpitarrjā khaphnaa mæg iek iur mua jaau chitəmjā khaphu naawai.

*Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee*

*(Mr 6:1-6; Lc 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau sīewi jaau aaipabaadeewai aigmua mawia

<sup>54</sup> jūr Nazaret phöbörög petajim, ich bāautarr aar. Mam pabaimaa, Ēwandam iek jaau nəm ūraag maach meeun bi-irdhajem deg dubwi, ðrag Ēwandam iek jaubaadējim. Mag irua jajawagmam ūrwia jügderraa nəm iekhau warag amach eepaita, —¿Magum ichdēu jamta khaugjimta mag jaaumáma? ¿Jāga ichdēu jāg ðor monaau nərrúma? anaa íchab,

<sup>55</sup> Keena, ¿pārau oowai jāg woun José pa waumie ag iewaa khabá, María dūim? ¿Jā Santiago dūi khod khabá, José dūi, Simón dūi maimua Judas dūijā agjö?

<sup>56</sup> I əphuin thum mæg maach dūi ich mæg phöbör ee naajem; maagwai ichjā maadēu khaphu nəmguī ajierram, ich mēiguim aawai. Mag simta, ¿jam khaugthurwiata jāg nem jaau khaauga ichdēu jaumaajēma? aajeejim jūr ram khunnau.

<sup>57</sup> Amachdēu mag nəm gaaimua irua nem jaau simjā asekasba, warag i dūi khīir khukha phöbaadējim. Pari magbaa ich Jesuu amag, —Chadcha deelum durr ram khunnaun mæg Ēwandam iek jaau wənurr am khunnag eenaa am dūi ajapha aba aajeeb ajim. Mam mag sim, jūr dich di aig wa dich bāautarr durrpai chan magjā magba warag am kha isēe aajerramgui ajim, jūr amach khīircha.

<sup>58</sup> Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu ðor mor masim khun pöm monaubajim, amachdēu i iek ukhamapha narr aawai.

## 14

*Juan chi ðor pör choomie thōotarr*

*(Mr 6:14-29; Lc 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Jesús nem khīir pogkhe ðor dakhīir wau nurr am jaar íchab Erodeta Galilea durr reikha sīejim. Mag ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempa ich Jesuu wau sim sīi bīi wējōm chi Erodeeu ūr athaawai

<sup>2</sup> ich dūi ābam degam khunnag, —Maan Juan chi ðor pör choomie khararrta deeu iiu phiidwīa mag nurr amgui ajim anəm; maguata mag ðor mor masim khunpra monaau nurrabahab ajim anaabá.

<sup>3-4</sup> Irua mag sīerran mēga ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ūi Erodías anəmta khecheu auwi sīejim anaabá. Mag atheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pöd puch naam

h̄u i khecheu auwi p̄uch h̄u i kha auju khaba simgui” ajim an̄am. Mam̄a s̄i ichig magbaawai warag Juan p̄ur aupi jaaui, cárcel deg ph̄aar s̄iupinaa cadenau j̄u s̄iupijim anaabá.

5 Ichig mag iekhatarr aawaita chi Erodeeu i th̄oöp̄iim iigjeejim an̄am. Mam̄a thumaam kh̄unau Juanau Ēwandam iekta jaaui sim khaph̄a narr aawai, irua th̄oöp̄iikh̄iin, j̄urr̄ ōrau ichta khaigbaju a kh̄irjuwia p̄öd th̄oba aajeejim aajem.

6 Mam̄a mag n̄am ee, biek āb chi Erodes año cumplitarr ag phiesta kha n̄am ee chi Erodías kha jemkhajim aajem, ōor khapan th̄un̄am na. Mag i jemkha sim oowia, ich Erodeeu kh̄ōchkha th̄un̄isiwi,

7 ich b̄aurrag, “P̄uchd̄eu nem kh̄ōsim m̄arug j̄eubá; m̄uch imeerba mua deeb khaba deejugui” ajim anaabá.

8 Mam̄a magbarm chi ādauj̄ā ūrtarr aawai ich chaai wawí s̄iujim an̄am. Magbaawai chi chaairau ich b̄aurr j̄ōoyag, “Maḡan m̄a athee Juan chi ōor p̄or choomie p̄orta th̄ep ee audeebá; jāata mua kh̄ōsi umgui” ajim an̄am.

9 Mam̄a mag Juan p̄orta ichig j̄eubaawai warre chi rey ōkh̄irjuu aad̄ejim anaabá. Mam̄a ichd̄eu ōor th̄arkh̄uitarr d̄ui ābam mes gaai n̄amuata mag ichig j̄eubarm nem deēju a iekhatarr aawai

10 chadcha Juan cárcel deg s̄ierr aar ōor p̄uiwia th̄ōnaa, chi p̄or appai th̄ep ee waib̄ēpi jaaujim anaabá.

11 Magbaawai i ipierr w̄ētwi, chadcha ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄ō th̄ōnaa, chi p̄or th̄apnaa aib̄ēwi, chi daupeer mag chi jemkha s̄ierrag deech̄ejieram aajem. Magbaa ichd̄eu j̄urr̄ ich ādag deejim anaabá.

12 Mag chi Juan ō th̄apbar̄iim abaawai, i d̄ui w̄en̄arraajerr kh̄undamau b̄ēwi, arrwi, aukh̄erjieram anaabá. Maimua ya mag amau i th̄obap̄aiwaita maar aig Jesuug jawaan b̄ējieram.

*Jesuu ōor cinco mil jāogtarr*

*(Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

13 Mag Juan ō th̄ap th̄obarm ich aar jaaubaimam ūrwia, ōkh̄irjugau warag chawag ōor chukag aar maju abaawai, marau i joo arrjim. Pari mag w̄ētumua ya maar d̄ōj̄arr̄ paaukhabaad̄em ōrau oop̄itarr aawai ag dakha ph̄ōb̄or n̄an̄id̄am eem kh̄unau j̄urr̄ kh̄ud garmua maar na ēr̄eubaad̄ejim.

14 Maimua ya jopimawia ooimaawai i na ōor p̄ōma th̄anaajim. Magbaawai am dau aug khaugwi am aanaanj̄ā monaap̄iimajim.

15 Mag n̄am ee, ya kheeraa aadeewai maach garmuata irig, —M̄ug ōorj̄ā chukag eeta ya kheeraa aad̄em; amag w̄ētpi



jaaubá, phöbör ee wētwi amach athee khöjudam pēr aumkhīr anaajim.

16 Magbaawai, —Khöju juraanpai chan am wētju khaba num. ¿Jäg pāachdēuta am jāogbamma? ajim, ich Jesuu maachigta.

17 Magbaawai marau, —Maar khöju chukhu numgui ajim amag deeg. Āba pandamta cinco wai num dūi āwarrdamta dau numpai wai num ajim irig.

18 Magbaawaita ichdēu, —Makhundam mu aig aipidut ajim.

19 Mag chadcha ich aig aipierrwai ðor pöm mag thunarrag, —Phūak ee ohood abat ajim.

Maimua mag pandam cinco narr dūi chi āwarrdampa phē auwia ügthaag eerpanaa, Ēwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa, ichdēupai chi pan thorreunaa marag mapüimajim. Magbaawai jūrr maachdēuta ðrag jigmajim.

20 Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, ich iuu aawai thumaam khunau amachdēu khöm aig khötarrjä dūrr apiwi, pan pöm sobjim, chi āwarrjä agjö. Mag chi sobtarr phē aunaa oowai thabut khapan docen āb öbërijim chi ipiirkham.

21 Mag ed mag Jesuu jāogtarr khun chi khapanag cinco mil naajim, emkhooin appai, un beerba ni chaainjä beerba.

*Jesús dōjä ür nurrarr  
(Mr 6:45-52; Jn 6:16-21)*

22 Mag ðor pöm thach khöpiwi jūrr maachta ich na maach durbagkhatarr jap ee wētpi jaaujim, ich na thoom igar naaimamkhīr. Maagwai ichin agtha ich aig sīsijim ðor oopāiawai.

23 Maimua ðor thum ërēuwia ich appai aadeewaita, i iek buchag gaai ich appai ich Ayag jēwaan majim aajem. Maagwai ya edau khēubaadeewaijā mam ich appai chirajim aajem.

24 Magumich maran ya dōjärr naajim. Mamu maar khīr garmuata phū wē thunarr aawai maar japan phūasau öpphërta jiir ahau khajim.

25 Maimua ya āspa urumuata ich Jesús maar ëudee bëejim. Pari mag urumjä sīi dōjä üрта jēb thetag gayamjö urajim.

26 Mag dōjä üрта jēb gayamjö maachig urum oobaawai jāphierrwi maar ääi khaphöbaadëjim. Mag jāphierrnaa ääikhamua, —Keena, akhaar khabahaba anaajim marau.

27 Pari magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Keena, oob jāphierrmiet; mu khabahab ajim marag.

28 Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Señor, chadcha puchta Jesús khai, magan mujä puchjö dōjä ür puch aar mapibá ajim.

29 Magbaawai irig, —Bëejuma ajim Jesuu.

Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap eemua waaidabaadēwi Jesús khīrphēe dūdargmaa ajim, dōjā ūrta durrāmjō.

<sup>30</sup> Pari phūas dau dapag oowi jāphierrbaadējim. Mag jāphierrbaadēm ee ĭchab ya ierrpamajim. Magbaawaita maach Pōrōg, —Señor, m<sub>u</sub> oobahur, m<sub>uun</sub> ierrpamangui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Magbarm bürre Jesuu i jua gaai purnaa, —¿Khanthee pua puch ierrpaju khīrjujī? Jāgan pua chan mua puchig nem mag aawaijā m<sub>u</sub> iek ūkhaba chirabma ajim irig.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ya am jap ee waaidutkhabaadee chi phū meuu aadējim.

<sup>33</sup> Mag chi Jesús jap ee pabaadee i khīrphēe kanieu phōbkhanaa, —Chadcha pūta Ēwandam Iewaaau anaajim, marau irig.

### *Genesaretpien Jesuu monaaukhatarr*

*(Mr 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Mag wētumua thoom igar Genesaret durr phēubaimajierram.

<sup>35</sup> Mag Jesús barbaimam ōrau khaugphōbaadee, sī ag perás bīi jōisijim. Mag amachdēu khaugphōbaadee i aig ōor mor masim kh<sub>uun</sub> aibēena irig.

<sup>36</sup> —Maar aaunaanag puch khajūahidam gaaipai khāijā p<sub>ur</sub>ribá aajeejim, monaauk<sub>h</sub>īr.

Mag chadcha thum i khajūa gaai p<sub>ur</sub>mam kh<sub>uun</sub>nan warre monaaukha maajeejim, mag sī p<sub>ur</sub>barmuapai.

## 15

*Sī jua sūgba thach khō n<sub>u</sub>muapai chan maach ārba aajem a jaautarr*

*(Mr 7:1-23)*

<sup>1</sup> ĭchab Moiseeu phā p<sub>u</sub>atarr iek waja<sub>p</sub>cha ūrkhaajem kh<sub>uun</sub> dūi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan i aig bēejierram. Makh<sub>uun</sub> Jerusalenmua bēetarr kh<sub>uun</sub> ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bēewi irig, —¿Jāgwi p<sub>u</sub> khapeenau maach jōoin i p<sub>u</sub>a n<sub>u</sub>? ¿Jāgwi thach khoowaijā jua ūbata thach khoojē? ¿Pārau khaugba naab jāg ūu khaba sim? aichējierram.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ĭchab, —¿Khanthee pāraujā agjō Ēwandamau jaau sim thum ipierraa abanaa sī pāach jōoin iita ūrcha ūrkhaju ēkhaajerráma? ajim amag.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa amag, ¿Pārau khaugba n<sub>u</sub> ajim, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Puch aaijā puch ād dūi jāsenena ōkhō abá” a sim? Maimua “Ar iwiir ābmua khāijā ich aai wa ich ād khāijā thōpnaa āaukha iekha sim<sub>u</sub>n warreta thōopūiju aai n<sub>u</sub>m” a sim, ¿majā pārau khaugba n<sub>u</sub>? ajim amag.

<sup>5</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Pari Êwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta, jürr pãar iek mag äbmua khãijã dich ayag wa dich ädag khãijã, “Pãrau ig nãm mua wai chirab mam, pöd mua deeu khabam, ya thum Êwandam atheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim anãm, dich dënnaan dau aug khaugba.

<sup>6</sup> Pari pãrau õrag mag jaau nãm aig, Êwandamau nem jaau sim isegnaa jürr pãach jöoin iita ürcha mukha naabahab ajim Jesuu, amach khürcha.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa, Chadcha jãg Êwandam iek gayam pãachdëu nem jaaujemjö khaba jürr ag chaur nem wau sierrjëm khapta Êwandamau ich i jaaumie jöoi Isaías khararrag pãach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mag phãpijimgui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha ag gayam jaaubadëmua,

<sup>8</sup> “Pãran, sõi par iekhaupaita Êwandam iek ükha nãm ükha nãm aajemgui” ajim Jesuu amag.

“Pari mag nãm chan par chadcha thãraucha ükhabamta mag sierrjëm.

Pãach mag nãm gaaimua pãar thãar chan i dakhajã khaba, sõi i warpta thunãmgui” ajim.

<sup>9</sup> “Jãg nãm aigui parii pãach iphithur pãrau irig jëeju.

Pãrau jaau nãmjã sõi wir aig pãach khürjugpaiu; jã i iek khabamgui” ajim Jesuu amag, warrgarwe Êwandamau jaautarr igwia. (Is. 29:13)

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa õragta eerpanaa, ‘Wajapha mu iek ürbat ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maadëu nem parhooba khö nãmuapai chan Êwandam dau na maach ärpiba aajemgui ajim. Êwandam na õor ärpiejemãn iekhaju khabam nempa khürjunaa iekha nãmuata õor ärpiejemgui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Irua magbapãaiwai maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Fariseonaan iek, mag pua magbarm aig, am khürta iekhabapüim aajem anaajim.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai jürr ichdëu maachigta iekhamamua, —Oob am iek aseasmiet ajim. Pãrau khaphu nãm, nemjür ee phũak khaigbam öbeerwai thürreupãaijem. Ich jãgta ajugui ajim mu Ayau am düi. Am ichdëu jur au sim khun khaba aawai nemjür ajapham eemua phũak chi khaarpa thürreunaa barbapüimjõta ajugui ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Magua, idëu warag khũu sũbat ajim. Jãkhunãn amachjã dau khĩsu nãmta agjõ dau khĩsum khun jua gaai purnaa ëudu arrjem khunjõta nãmgui ajim. Pãrau oowai merag chukhu siebã, dau khaugba khĩmua agjõ dau khĩsu khĩtam jua gaai purnaa arrkhiin, äb büëu subaadee amach numwe burjugui ajim.

15 Magbaawaita maar eem ãb Pedro aajemua irig, —Señor, cha p̄chd̄eu jaaubap̄im deeu marag wajapha jaaubá; marau p̄d̄ khaugba abarmgui ajim irig.

16 Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaaubaad̄ewia magjim:

—¿Wa p̄rau agtha khaugbata n̄wa? ajim.

17 ¿P̄rau khaph̄n̄ naabá, maad̄eu nem kh̄o n̄m thum maach bi ee mawia ch̄ebap̄aiwai deeu chukhu aadejem? Magua dichd̄eu thach kh̄o n̄muapai chan maach ãrba aajemgui ajim.

18 Maach ãrpi n̄m̄n̄ th̄aar eemua kh̄irjug khaigbam iekha n̄muata Êwandam na maach ãrpiejemgui ajim, ya kh̄irjunaata iekhamaawai.

19 Nem thum maach kh̄irjug eemuata öb̄er th̄n̄m̄: kh̄irjug khaigbam, õor th̄oju, dich õor khabam d̄ai khapesaju, dich khaman apha kh̄ij̄ dich õor d̄imj̄oaju, nem j̄gkhaju, s̄ukhaju maimua chikham ãugar chad khabam iek iekhaju.

20 Maḡm̄ nemeuta chadcha Êwandam na õor ãrpiejem. Mam̄ chi machnaanau jaau n̄mj̄o s̄i jua s̄ugba thach kh̄o n̄muapai chan Êwandam dau na maach ãrba aajem a jaaujim marag, ich Jesuu.

*Canaanpie ñirau Jesuu ich chaai monaauju khaph̄n̄ s̄err  
(Mr 7:24-30)*

21 Maigmua igbaadeeu j̄urr ph̄öb̄ör numí Tiro Sidón d̄ai n̄m̄ug petaawai maarj̄a i d̄ai w̄etjim.

22 Maimua ya mam̄ paaukhabaimamta, ñi ãb Israel durram khaba Canaanpie ñi mag perás s̄iejerrta ääg b̄ewia Jesuug, —Señor, m̄ ap ñr̄m̄ m̄ dau aug khaugbá ajim. Mua khaph̄n̄ ñm̄gui ajim, p̄uta chadcha Êwandamau p̄iju aajerrau. Maagwai m̄ chaai monawaagj̄a p̄n̄ jua theeg sim. M̄ kha d̄ösät b̄en̄eu baarjemta p̄r̄ug monaaubap̄i a ñm̄gui aich̄ejim, irig chaigpamama.

23 Pari par ñanau mag chaigpa khit̄mj̄a Jesuu b̄urrj̄a i iek ñkhabajim. Magbaawaita marau irig, —Senõr, ¿j̄äg pua irig map̄i jaaubamma? Ya atcha magaañ̄a marau ñr̄m̄apha n̄m̄. Magbam̄n̄ ich j̄äg maach ãudee ääg majuwai anaajim.

24 Pari magbaawai j̄urr Jesuu chi ñiragta, —Êwandamau m̄ p̄itarran, maach meeun israelnaan s̄i oveja okhoo durrumj̄o durrum kh̄n̄n̄ peerd̄a aumkh̄irta m̄ p̄ijim ajim.

25 Pari mag n̄m̄ ee, warag i aigcha b̄ena kanieu ph̄öbkhanaata, —Señor, m̄ ap ñr̄m̄ m̄ chaai monaaubap̄i ajim.

26 Magbaa, judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n̄ chan monaauju khabam awi juau oghompai chi Jesuu warag, —¿Pua m̄ iekha chir̄m̄ ñrbata s̄i? ajim. P̄n̄ deeu durram aawai, mua p̄n̄

chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deeu arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjō ajugui ajim irig.

<sup>27</sup> Pari magbaa ūnanu dūi, —Señor, jāan chadaugui ajim. Mam̄n̄ pua oowai, ¿saakienaujā amach pap juasur mes eegar kh̄nimam khōba aajē? ajim. Maagjeewai m̄n̄ Israelpie m̄n̄i khaba m̄ab mam̄n̄, ¿pua m̄n̄ chaaijā dau aug khaugbaju khai? Mua khaph̄n̄ m̄n̄, pua i monaauapūju aai simgui ajim irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawaita, —jōo! Jāgan chadchata mua p̄ch̄n̄ chaai monaauju khaph̄n̄naata pua ūkha m̄ngui ajim. Magan chadcha p̄ch̄ndēu jaau simjō p̄n̄ chaai monaauju ajim irig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag iekhabarm b̄rre chi chaai monakkha aadējim aajem.

### *Jesuu ñor pōm monaautarr*

<sup>29</sup> Mag Sidonmua deeu maar bēewia ūwaa mag th̄rrdō pōm sim Galilea aajem igaau naaichējim, ich Jesús dūi. Maimua buchag gaai waaid̄w̄ia oo s̄is̄jim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag amach dakh̄ir jupbaimaawai ñor pōm i aar wēt̄wi i bigaau ph̄n̄rbaadējim. Mag ñor pōm th̄n̄n̄m ee i aig aibēemajim: b̄ū wēd̄n̄ wēd̄n̄ khithēem kh̄n̄n̄, dau kh̄isum kh̄n̄n̄, b̄ūdam wa juadam kh̄āijā ākhāraam kh̄n̄n̄, meu meraam kh̄n̄n̄ maimua tag aaunaan khamor machag kh̄irpierr i aig aibēena i b̄ūkh̄urr aus̄iūmaajeejim. Maagwai maḡm thum ichdēu monaauapūi maajeejim.

<sup>31</sup> Amach daúacha mag meu meraa khithēe arrjā ijēb n̄rrjēe, juadam wa b̄ūdam kh̄āijā ākhāraa khithēe arrjā monakha, maimua dau kh̄isu khithēe arr kh̄n̄n̄pa dau wajapha n̄rrjēem oowia, s̄i ñor dauderra naajim. Mag amachdēu oo n̄m gaaimua maach meeun khabam kh̄n̄naupata maach meeun israelnaan Ēwandamag jēeuphōo th̄n̄naajim.

### *Emkhooin appai cuatro mil Jesuu jāogtarr* (Mr 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Maimua mag maach ich dūi ogd̄ba wēn̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n̄nagta, —Ñor pōm m̄g th̄n̄n̄m m̄n̄ dau ee dau aph̄n̄ durrungui ajim. Ya kh̄āi th̄rjup pam am maach aigmua b̄ūrrjā ogd̄ba, thachdam khōjujā chukhu n̄m. Ich jāg thach khōba chan mua amach diig p̄imapha chir̄m̄ngui ajim. Ich jāg p̄iikhiin, di aar barba kh̄āijā kh̄ud ee jādauā ph̄rēubajupa ajim, ich Jesuu.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita marau irig, —Mam̄n̄ m̄g ñorjā chuk sim ee, ¿jam maadēu khōju bawaagauma? anaajim, ñor pōm m̄g th̄n̄n̄m khōpieg.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag, —¿Pārau pan dau kharr wai n̄ma? a jēeujim.

Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua āwarrdamjā ar dau kha-pan khaba durrumgui anaajim.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu ōrag khut jupkhapi jaauwia,

<sup>36</sup> mag pandam siete narrjā chi āwarrdam dūi āba jua ee phē auwia, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa thorreubaadējim. Magnaa maachig uapūimaawai marau jūrr ōrag jigmajim.

<sup>37</sup> Mag jig phuurdudugmamua thumaam khunau amachdēu khōm aig khōtarrjā, pan pōm sob thunaisijim. Mag chi sobtarr, thubut siete marau ipiirkha aujim.

<sup>38</sup> Mag ed mag chi thach khō narr khun cuatro mil naajim, emkhooin appai, uinjā beerba ni chaainjā beerba.

<sup>39</sup> Maimuan chadau ōrag wētpi jaubaawai agdaujō amach majupierr aaidujerram. Mag thumaa ērēubaadeewain chadau, ichjā jap ee waaidubaadee, marau i Magadanag arrjim.

## 16

*Thethemnaanau amach dakhīir amachdēu nem ooba aajem ompaa aupi narr*

(Mr 8:11-13; Lc 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Mag Magadán durr paaukhabaimaawai fariseonaanau Saduceonaan dūimua Jesús oon bēejerram. Pari mag bēetarran sīi i imeraa pur aum khōchgaupai arr aawai irig amachdēu būrrjā ooba aajem nemta amach dakhīir edjā ee waupi jaau naajim, mag gaaimua chadcha Ēwandamau pūiwiata mag nerrum a amachig khap jaaumkhīir.

<sup>2</sup> Pari Jesuu am ipierrajā khaba, warag sīi amag, — Ķhan jāgwi pārau kheeurag edau dubmamua edjā phur waau thunum oowia, “Nan edau wārjāphā aju” aajē;

<sup>3</sup> maimua jūrr edaupherrejā agjō edau öbēr urum būu edjā phur thunum oowi, “Nan edau khōrkhaju” a jaaujē? ajim. Pārau jāg edjā oobarm gaaimuapai ed wārjāug aju wa ed khōrkhaju jā nem khaug numta, Ķjāga jāg pārau pāach daúa mua nem wau chitum oo numjā pōd khaug auba nu mu chadcha Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr? ajim amag.

<sup>4</sup> Pāran pāachdēu Ēwandam iseg num gaaimua warag chi ajaugjā chukhu thūnaawaita warag pāachdēu nem ooba aajem nempata pāach dakhīir waupi num. Mamū mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khāai warrgar jōoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāai thārjup sīethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ēwandamau i pūitarr khaug autarrjōta, ĩchab mūchjā Ēwandamau pūitarr pārag khaphū apijugui ajim, mūch iu phiidubarm gaaimua. Mamū magumjā pārau ūkhabajugui ajim.

Mag iekhapet awi ichta warag chaaug igbaadëjim.

*Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjö apiba jaautarr  
(Mr 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Mag igbaadëwi ya thoom igar paaukhabaimaawaita maar khîir ee dunnisijim, panjã aibëeba sîi ich jãgta wënrãm.

<sup>6</sup> Magbarm düichata ich Jesuujã marag, —Khîir khaphu wënrãthü ajim. Fariseonaan bënta saduceonaan bën düi jãg levadurajö sim pãach gaai durbapimiet ajim marag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag ûrwia, chadcha levadurata jaau simpïi awi, maach appaijã, —Keena, maach chan chadchata pan aibëebajimwai anaajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu maar mag iyüu numjã ich Jesuu khaphu sïerr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pãar mag pan aibëebajim anãma? Pãrau chan jãgan mua nem wau chitumjã oobamjöta aajeeb ajim, mag mu düi äba wënrãmjã ükhaba aag.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pãrau khîir ee paba nu, mua pandam cincopai narrau uninjã beerba, chaainjã beerba, emkhooïn appai cinco mil jãogtarr? Maimua ¿thubut kharr ipiirka aujï chi sobau?

<sup>10</sup> ¿Khîir ee paba nu agjö, pan sietepai narrau ðor pöm cuatro mil narr jãogtarr? Maimua jãg edjã, ¿thubut kharr ipiirka aujierrã chi sobau? Pan chaarta ig nam akhiinjã, ¿pãrau khîirjuawai ïsjã mua pöd pãach jãog aubajupii nu?

<sup>11</sup> ¿Jãga jãg pãrau büurjã khaug auba nu ajim, mua pãachig, “Fariseonaan bën saduceonaan bën düi levadurajö simta pãach gaai durbapimiet” aawai? Mua mag chirum aig chan pan chaar igwiata pãrag mag iekhaba chirum; wajapcharan muan maiguin, oob amjö chikham khîir aawaipaita chadam iekjö iekhamiet a chirumu ajim marag.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawaita marau khaugphöbaadëjim, Jesuu levadura chaar jaauba, sîi fariseonaanau saduceonaan düimua nem jaaujemta jaau sim.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Êwandamau pãiju aajerrau a jaautarr*

*(Mr 8:27-30; Lc 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag wëtwia deum durr Cesarea de Filipino anum paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu marag, —Ôrau mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia iyüu num ûrwai, am iek ¿mu khai aajë? ¿Pãrau ûrba aajë? a jëejim.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai marau irig, —Am iek pu Juan chi ðor pör choomie aajem; deum khunau jaauwai pûta Elías aajem, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr; wa magba Jeremías khabam khai, dewam khãijã aajem, agjö Êwandam i jaaujerr.

<sup>15</sup> Marau ichig magbaawai jürr maachigta, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma? Pãrau khîirjuawai, ¿mu khai agã? ajim.

16 Magbaawai Simón Pedroou, —P<sub>u</sub> Cristo khabahab ajim irig, ich Ēwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdēu j<sub>u</sub>r auwia ōr peerd<sub>u</sub> aumkhīr p<sub>u</sub>iju a jaaujerr.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Simón Pedro, Jonás iewaa, ōrau būrjā p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g jaautarr khabamta chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubar<sub>u</sub>imkē ajim. Jāg pua khaph<sub>u</sub> jaubar<sub>u</sub>im<sub>u</sub>n, jān ich m<sub>u</sub> Aai ūgthar chiraajemuata p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g mag khīrjupiwi ajim. Maguata pua ag eyaa jaubar<sub>u</sub>ibahab ajim.

18 Pedro, maagwai p<sub>u</sub>n chadcha p<sub>u</sub>ch thūriu jaau simjō mokdauu ajim irig. Pua m<sub>u</sub> iek jaubaadēm gaaimuata mua m<sub>u</sub>ch iek ūkha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n khapaana apiju. Mag khapaana aadēm chan pāach chi ūr<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n khēchwiajā, pāar akhaar chan okhooba ich mag Ēwandam dūita n<sub>u</sub>isiju ajim.

19 Pedro, p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>gta mua m<sub>u</sub>ch iek jaaumkhīr jaau chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim. Pua m<sub>u</sub> iek jaubaadēm ūrwi ūkha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n m<sub>u</sub> dēnkha n<sub>u</sub>isiju. Mam<sub>u</sub> ichab pua jaau khit<sub>u</sub>m ūr n<sub>u</sub>mjā asekasba warag iseg n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n amach mag n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua warag ich mag okhoo wēn<sub>u</sub>rrajugui ajim. Mag n<sub>u</sub>m aiguin pua chi m<sub>u</sub> aar ōb<sub>u</sub>rju aai n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nag puertdi weeu deenaa pōd dubbaju aai n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n athee sī warag phāar sīsiukhamjōta aju.

20 Mam<sub>u</sub> Jesuu mag ich chadcha ich Ēwandamau j<sub>u</sub>r auwia p<sub>u</sub>itarrkha simjā būrjā ōrag jaaupiba jaaujim marag.

*Ōrau ich thōju jaautarr  
(Mr 8:31-9:1; Lc 9:22-27)*

21 Maimua jaaumamua ich Jerusalenag majujā jaaujim. Mag Jerusalén pabaimaawai jōoin chi pōrkha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n phadnaan chi pōrkha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>naupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan dūimua ich dau aph<sub>u</sub> wai naawi ich thōjujā jaaujim. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag amau i thōw<sub>u</sub>iajā deeu ūw<sub>u</sub>ai khāai thārjup n<sub>u</sub>m ee deeu ich iiu phiid<sub>u</sub>ujā jaaujim.

22 Mag jaaumam ūr<sub>u</sub>ia, Pedroou ich appai chaaur thūr<sub>u</sub>naa, —Señor, ħkhanii Ēwandamau p<sub>u</sub> dūi magpibarju? P<sub>u</sub> dūi chan ōrau magju khaba n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim irig.

23 Pari Pedroou ichig magbaawai, jūr<sub>u</sub>r chi Jesuu irig, —Jōpkhaa m<sub>u</sub> aigmua chaug petá ajim. Meperauta p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g mag iekhapi sīebahab. Puan mag sim aig sī warag khaibag ee m<sub>u</sub> burrpijuuta ēkha simgui ajim. Pua chan Ēwandamau nem waum ig simjā khaugba, sī parhoobam kh<sub>u</sub>n jōta khīrju simgui ajim irig.

24 Maimua ichdēupai jūr<sub>u</sub>r maach thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nagta, —Chadcha pārau m<sub>u</sub> iek pāach thāraucha ūkha n<sub>u</sub>m khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m appaita waubat, “M<sub>u</sub>chdēuta khap chir<sub>u</sub>m m<sub>u</sub>chdēu nem wauju” a iekhaba.



Mu gaaimua chikhamnau pãach dau aphuu thõoju khĩirjuwia khãijã magumjã igba waragta ãkhanaat ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Ar muig eegarjã mu gaaimua phithurg aumapha num khunn chan bũurjã ugthar öbërbam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khõchgauta amach nemjã khĩirjuba, sũ warag mu gaaimuata dau aphuu anum khunnan chadau ugtharcha öbëerju jaaujim.

<sup>26</sup> Pãrau oowai, çkhan wajaug sũ ajim, ãbmua mug durr thum ichdëupai jua wai sũsim, mamu mag sim meebaadee khĩmie durr petam? çIrua ich durr thum ich dũi arrju aai sũ? Pöd arrbam. çPãrau khĩirjuawai ãbmua khãijã ugthar öbëraag phatkhon pöm phagju aai sũ? Mag phagwiajã pöd dubbamgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mũgnaa mu Ayau mug durr i agkham edjã mũchta ichdëu jua theeg deetarr dũi i chognaan angelnaanpa bëewi, muig eegar amach nem waaujerrpierr aju am dũi: chi nem wajaapha waaujerr khunn dũijã ich agjõ maimua nem khaigba waaujerr khunn dũijã ich agjõ.

<sup>28</sup> Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau ãaur khunn cha mu iek ũr num khunn chan mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa thumaam khunn Pörkha bëeju edamjõ aadëm oobam aigjã meebajugui a jaau-majim.

## 17

*Jesús sũ bũumjõ aaderr*

*(Mr 9:2-13; Lc 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich Jesús maar dũi iyũ simua mag maar khapeen ãaur khunnag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días aadëm ee, cerro pöm sim gaai petajim. Mag ich mam dũi phë arrjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan, ich Santiago eem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mam wëtwi am dakhĩirta Jesús khĩir chaaupabaadëjim aajem. I khĩir oowai mug edau ãsdawam khĩirjõta bũu thũnũisijim aajem; maagwai i khajũa chará phuumjõ aadëjim aajem, ich bãpgau.

<sup>3</sup> I magbaadëm ee oowai warrgarm jöoin Moiseeta Elías dũi iyũ dũnũnhũ naajim aajem, Jesús dũi.

<sup>4</sup> Mag oobaawaita Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, ũu chi aganjõ nem wajaug maar muig numgui ajim aajem. Pua khõs akhiin mua räichdidam thãrjur ëukham ajim anum: ãb pu athee, ãb Moisés athee maimua ãb Elías athee.

<sup>5</sup> Mam Pedro mag iekha dũnum ee, jũanthumie baug bëewi am jöodũ athaichëjim anaabá. Magbarm ee mag chi jũanthumie eemuata woun iekjõ, “Chamũta mu Iewaa mũchdëu jãsehne wai chitũmu, õor peerdũ aumkhĩir mũchdëu jũr autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ũrjierram anum.

<sup>6</sup> Amach chi dái wēnarrarr khūnaucha jaauwai, amachdēu mag ūrbaawaita jāphierr phōbaadēm iekhau warag kanieu thūkhōokhanaa eeg khōkhōod aphōbaadējim anaabá, khīb jēb gaai dagau dūrka.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaa Jesuu am aig bēena am gaai juau sēsēnaa, —Phiidtkhabat, oob jāphierrmiet ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai chadcha amau phiidtkhanaa oowai, tagam khūn chukhu, āba Jesús appaita sējim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua deeu jerag bējierram aajem. Mag ūrbagkha wēdurumua chi Jesuu amag, —Mug pāachdēu ootarr oob deeu khūnag jaumiet. Ya mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu phiidbaawain chadau jaubat ajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawaita jūr amach garmua irig, —ǂJāgwi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Eliata ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju jaajem na bēju aajē? ajierram aajem irig.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Chadcha chi bēen Eliata nacha bēema ajim anam. Pari mag i bēju jaautarran, mag Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr ōrag nūpi jaaumkhīirta bēju jaaujimgui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Pari Elías ya barthurjim. Mag i barthuurwaijā amau i khaug auba, sī warag deeu khūnpiū awi i dái amachdēu ampierr awi warag i thōrpūijierramgui ajim anam. Amachdēu i dái jāgtarrjō mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa dūijā ajugui ajim anaabá. Mug chirumūn mūn wajar am jua machag āwatjugui ajim anam amag.

<sup>13</sup> Pari Jesuu amachig magbaawai warre khaug athajier-ram anaabá, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khaba, Juan chi ōor pōr choomie igwiata mag sim.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jēupūitarr*

*(Mr 9:14-29; Lc 9:43-45)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag wēdurumua ya maar tagam khūn dūi narr aig jēr paaukhabaichēm ee, woun āb bēwi i khīirphee phōbkhanaa irig chaigpamamua magchējim:

<sup>15</sup> —Señor, mū chaai wai chirum thōthōrrsō khitum. Mū ap chitum mū chaai dau aug khaugwia monaaubapūi aichējim. Jāg khitumūn nem theegta baarjem. Khar chará oaju chukhu aawai barbaadēmua ōt eejā burrjem; wa magbamūn dō eejā sī dobojo aimaajemgui ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Mua mūig pū khapeen aig aibētarrjā amau pōdbajierramgui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim, ōrag eerpanaa:

—Pāran chadcha pāach thāar khaibag gaaimuata Ēwandamau jāg chaai monaaujūā khīirjūba nūm. Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua

theeg simjã khaugbamjõ nũm, ¿ich jãgta sõi mua ãwat chitaju aai chirú pãrau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pãrau mũ pãach dũi chitapim ig nũma? ajim, ajapcha ùkhaag. Magnaa, Mũ aig mag chaai aipidut ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaa chadcha chi chaai ich aig aipierrwai chi meperag meerraanaa öbërpi jaaubaawai, i ipierr öbërbaadëjim. Magbarm aigmua chi chaai monakha ich mag sïsjim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag chi chaai monaautarr khur maach ap paaukhawi marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jãgwi marau pöd jãg chaai mor eem mepeer öbeerpi aubajĩ? a jëeujim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag magjim:

—Jãan pãachdëu mũg chaai Êwandamau monaaujujã khĩirjuba narr gaaimuaugui ajim. Pãrau Êwandam jua theeg sim khaphũnaa pãachdëu nem mag abarmjõ apiju khĩirjunaata nem waukhiin, Êwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pãachdëu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pãachdëu jaau nũmjõ apiju. Pãar khĩirjug oojem anaa chi pömag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjõ khãijã khitakhiin, chag durrsũig khãijã, “Jöpai mũigmua mawia chum dũnũubaimá” abaawai chadcha phithurg chukhu mawia pãar ipierr pãachdëu jaaubarm aar dũnũuwimajugui ajim. [

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Jãg mepeer khĩir chan sõi iekhabarmuapai öbërba sïerrũm. Jãg öbërpi awaagan, bũũrjã thach khöba sõi Êwandamagpai jëeu nũũ awiata öbërpi jaaubaawai öbeerjemgui ajim marag.]

*Pũaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thõõju jaautarr  
(Mr 9:30-32; Lc 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Galilea durr maach ich Jesús dũi ãba wẽnũrraajeewai ichdëu marag magjim:

—Mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mũg chirũmũn chi thierrnaanag pũr deebaawai

<sup>23</sup> sõi amau mũ thõõpũiju. Mamũ mag amau mũ thõõwijaã khãai thãrjup nũm ee deeu mũ iuu phiidũjugui ajim.

Maachigcha mag jaaubaawai chadcha maar ökhĩirjuu aphöbaadëjim.

*Aai i jëeujem di paarjã phagju aai narr*

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu maar ich dũi phë arrwi Capernaum phöbör bari-majim. Magbaawai Aai i jëeujem di paar phatkhon jëeujem khũũnau Pedro ich appai sim aar wëtwia irigta, —¿Pũ maestroou chan Aai i jëeujem di paar phagju aai simta phagba aajeeb? aimajierram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai irua, —Keena, mũ maestroou phagba aajeeb a chirajim aajem amag.

Maagwai ya maar maach jēer narr di aar naajim. Maimua ya chi Pedro maach aar barbaimaawaijã jũrr Jesuu irig ich ag iekpai, —¿Pua jãga khĩirju chirú Simón? ajim. ¿Pua oowai m̃ug durr gaai reinaan th̃ñm kh̃ñnau chijã kh̃ñnagta dēbpaar jēeujē: amach khodnaanag wa s̃i parhoobam kh̃ñnag?

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Amach khod khabam kh̃ñnagma ajim.

Magbaata Jesuujã, —Chadcha chi khodnaanau chan phagba aajemgui ajim. Magua muajã m̃uch Aai gaaimua agjõ phagbaju aai chirabahab. Chi Aai i jēeujem di i dēn aawai muajã phagba, p̃raujã phagbaju aai ñmgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mam̃ amag maach ēugar iekham ugua maadēujã ichiita phagju aai ñmgui ajim Pedroog. Maimua, Th̃rrdõ ee dõ h̃abamí ajim. Nau nacha p̃uch jua gaai khõbaichēm pua jiir atham õ ee phatkhon s̃ieju. Mag phatkhonau ãu pua m̃ kõitjã phagwi, p̃uch dēnjã phagp̃iijugui ajim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroou chadcha ichig jaautarrjõ ajim.

## 18

*Chijãata ãr̃ucha aju aai s̃i a jaautarr*

*(Mr 9:33-37; Lc 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag iỹm̃ ñmua marau ich Jesuug jēe naajim, ichta m̃ug atag thumaam kh̃ñn Põrkhabaadeewai maach m̃ug wēñr̃m̃ eem khaita ãr̃ucha s̃isiju khai a khap aag.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta th̃rnaa maar jãrr d̃ññupinaa magjim:

<sup>3</sup> —M̃ cha iekha chir̃m̃ iekhou p̃rau p̃achta ãr̃ucha am khõchgau p̃achdēu mag khĩirju ñm̃ isegnaa chaain m̃g̃mdam agtha serbiibamjõo abam chan, p̃aar põd m̃ d̃i chi põrnaan khaju khaba ñm̃.

<sup>4</sup> Mag m̃uchta chi Põrkha chirsim ed m̃ garcha jooth̃imaju khĩirju ñm̃ kh̃ñnan warag amachta serbiibamjõnaa chaain m̃g̃mdamjõta aju aai ñm̃gui ajim, mag amachta ãr̃ucha ajujã khĩirjuba.

<sup>5</sup> P̃rau m̃ dēnjõ m̃ug khithēm ãb khãijã jãsenkhawia p̃ach di aig aum̃n magan p̃rau m̃uchchata khĩir jãsenkharmjõ abarmgui ajim, marag iekhamamua.

*Jãga ñm̃ Ēwandamau chikham khaibag ee burrpiejem kh̃ñn d̃i*  
*(Mr 9:42-48; Lc 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Mag warag iekhakhagmamua magjim: 'Ābmua khãijã m̃ chaai m̃ug m̃ iek ãkha khēr̃m̃ta pekau ee burrpim̃n, Ēwandam d̃i iekkhõr p̃oomata s̃isiju. Mag m̃ chaai ãbam gaaimua khãijã warag Ēwandam d̃i iekkhõr paarpaju khãai,

ichdēupai ich ö gaai mokpör pöm jūnaa phūas ee baudukhiin  
ūucha ajugui ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mūg jēb gaai ichiita ich jāg õor dich khapeen pekau  
waupiejem khūn paraa aju. ¡Mamū ē, apkhiitū, chi mag dich  
khapeendam pekau ee burrpiejem khūn!

<sup>8</sup> 'Magua, mua pāragjā mag chirūm: Pāach juau wa pāach  
būū khāijā pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, warag thūapnaa  
barbapūit ajim. Pāach thum monakha okhoowi õtdau ich mag  
thõojā khaugba sierrūm ee maju khāai, ūucha simgui ajim, sīi  
jua bisi wa bū khāijā bisi ūgthar õbērju.

<sup>9</sup> Wa pāach dauapai khāijā pekau ee burrpiju sim khai,  
ag dau jēunaa warag barbapūit ajim. Dau numwe wajapha  
simta khīmie durr maju khāai, ūucha simgui ajim, dau ābpaim  
dūipai ūgthar õbērju. Wajapcharan magūm pekau waumaau-  
gau, dau chukhumjõ oobamjõnaa magūm nem khaigbam  
wawaagjā jua chukhumjõ abat ajim, būrjā wauba. Magju  
khāai Ēwandam dau na pāach morta sarkhabat a jaaumajim  
marag.

*Oveja okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa*

*(Lc 15:3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab, 'Mūg daumeraa khithēem  
khūn oob āb khāijā isegmiet ajim. Am thūa mū Aai aar  
thūnūm khūnaun amag dau par khaba thūnūmguī ajim.

[  
<sup>11</sup> 'Mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha õor amach khaibag  
gaaimua okhoo khithēem khūn peerdu awaanta bēejim a  
jaaujim.]

<sup>12</sup> Magnaa, Mua pārag jēu ookhingui ajim, jāga sim khai  
pārag: Woun ābmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag khapan thūnūm  
eem āb okhoobaadee, ¿irua tagam khūn ābam aig phēruawia  
mag chi okhoo khērūmta jūraan mabaju khai? ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag jar nūrrūū awi baau athakhiin, mag ābpai okhootarr  
baau atham paarta ūrcha i onee ajugui ajim, tagam khūn  
khapan okhooba narr paar onee aju khāaijā.

<sup>14</sup> Ich jāg ābmuajā ich nemchaain okhoopimapha aajemjõ,  
ĩchab mū Aai ūgthar simuajā mūg mū iek ūkha durrum khūn  
chan ābjā okhoopimapha simgui ajim.

*Jāga dich khapeen perdonaaju aai nū a jaautarr*

*(Lc 17:3)*

<sup>15</sup> Mag nem khīir pogkhe jajawagmamua, 'Pārag khap  
amkhīir jaaukhingui ajim Jesuu. Pāachjõ mū iek ūkha  
simua pāach ee iwiir ābam dūi khāijā khaigba abaawai i dūi  
iyūmamua wajapha irig jaaubat ajim, jāga sī mag khaigba  
aawai. Pāachdēu mag iekhabaawai ūū ūrwia ūkhamūn magan  
pārau pāach khapeer mū athee gan atham ajim.

16 Mamu par pãachdëu iekha numjä ũrbamun magan pãach daumaai õor numí khãijã thürkha athat, maagwai iekhamamjä õor numí wa thãrjup num dakhĩirta mag iekhamamkhĩir.

17 Mag numí wa thãrjup num dakhĩir iekhamamta büurjã asekasbamun magan warre thum chi ükha num khun jügdaarta iekhaju aai numgui ajim. Mag thumaam khun dakhĩir iekhabarmjä asekasba abaawain chadau, Êwandam iek ükhaba aajemjö wa Romaam gobierno den dëbpaar jëeujem khun chi khaigbam khun düimjö abat ajim am düi, tag pãach düi khapeerkhapiba.

18 'Mag muig eegar aawai amach jüg theeg gaaimua pãachdëu nem jaau num ũrba aawai mag pãach düi khapeerkhapiba abarmjä ich Êwandamau ichab pãar igar sïeju. Maimua deeu ich khaibag isegwi ũwaa pãach ee pãach khapeerkhapi auwaijã ichab Êwandamau pãar igar sïejugui ajim.

19 Mag iekhamamua, 'Mua pãrag mag chirumgui ajim: Muig eegar õor numí amachdëu nem ig num murug jëwaag äba ibëpwia jëeumun, mu Aai ügthar chirumua amag deeb khaba deeu.

20 Mag jëwaagta numí wa thãrjup khãijã äba biirdanaa murug jëu numun mun maig chirumgui ajim, am jãrr.

21 Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, magan mächjö pu iek ükha num khunau äbmua khãijã mu düi khaigba aawai, ¿biek kharr mua perdonaajuma? a jëeujim. ¿Siete veces?

22 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Mag siete vecespai khabam. Muan puragan, setenta veces sieteta perdonaaju aai sim a chirum ajim. Ajapcharan dich düi khaigba abarmpierrma.

*Woun äbmua ich khapeer perdonaaba arr ag nem ïgkhaa*

23 Maimua ich Jesuupai magjim:

—Mua mag pãraujã pãach khapeen perdonaaju aai num a chirumun, Êwandamaujã maach perdonaabam aba aajeewaita mag jaau chirum ajim. Êwandaman rey äb sierrau ich chognaan ich garcharam khun wajapha phidkha num khap aag äãbdö thürkhanaa khap jëu oomatarrjöta sierrumgui ajim.

24 Ya chi reü thürkhuubaadëm ee i aig aibëejieram aajem, äb irig phatkhon pöm diez mil talentos paar sierr.

25 Mag dëbpaar pöm sim pöd ichig phag auba abaawai chi reü mag woun ichig dëbpaar paar sierrta warag ich üüi düi ich chaain maimua ich nem wai sierrpa thum përpüipi jaaujim anaabá, jürr deeu chogkhamkhĩir, magbarmua chi dëbpaar phag öbërmkhĩir.

26 Magbaawai chi chogau chi rey bükhurr phöbkhanaa chaigpa jöchkhërumua, “Señor, idëu oo athá. Mua ökhar phagmamua pü dëbpaar thum öbeerpüibajupa” aajeejim anaabá.

27 Pari mag ichig chaigpa jöchkhërum oobaawai, chi reüu i dau aug khaugwi, mag dëbpaar pöm sïerrjã tag ichig phagpiba, sïi warag khïir okhoopi jaaunaa, phãarju arrjã phãarba, sïi üu mapijim aajem.

28 'Pari mag ich püibapãaiwai, maigmua igbaadeeu, deeum agjö chi rey chogkha sim dãi thëujim aajem. Magua jürr ichig cien denarios paraa sïerr aawai, purnaa ö thathaikhamuata, “Jöpkhãa puchdëu mürug paar sim phagbá” ajim anaabá irig.

29 Pari magbaawai ichdëu reig atarrjö warmuajã i bükhurr phöbkhanaa chaigpa khitumua, “Pua khös akhiin, idëu oo athá akham; ökhar phagmamua mua pü dëbpaardam thum phagpüibajupa” aajeejim anum.

30 Pari chi dëbpaar jëu sïerr garmua mag khöchkhãba, sïi warag ich khapeer dau augjã khaugba cárcel deg püiwia, äbmiecharam centaudam phagbam aigjã öbeerpiba jaaujim anaabá.

31 Mag irua ich khapeer dãi magtarr oowi, warm khüun agjö chi rey chogkha thünarr khüunau oowai, am gaai masi ajim aajem. Mag gaai masi num iekhau chi reigcha magtarr thumaa wajapha ürpipüijieram anaabá.

32 Mag ichig jaaubaa chi reüu thärpüiwia irig magjim anum: “Wounta chadcha khaigba chitumá” ajim anum. “Maachig dau aphüü chaigpabaadeewai, mua pü perdonaawi chi dëbpaarjã tag mächig phagpiba ich jäg khïir okhoopijim.

33 Magtarr aawai puajã agjö puch khapeer dau aug khaugwi i perdonaaju aai sïejimgui” ajim anum. “Pari pua büürjã i dãi magbajimgui” ajim anum.

34 Mag, warag chi rey meeukhabaadëwi mag dëbpaar sïi khïir okhoopiju atarrta deeü eupemjö thumaa phagpi jaaujim anaabá.

35 Mag nem igkhaadam jaauwi deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: 'Mü cha iekha chirum iekhau pärauta päach khapeendam chadcha perdonaawi tag magum iekjã igba ich mag khïir okhoobam chan, mü Aai ügthar chirumuajã ich agjö päar perdonaabamgui ajim.

## 19

*Jesuu üüi püapiba jaautarr  
(Mr 10:1-12; Lc 16:18)*

1 Mag marag nem jaau sïi awi, Galileamua mawia jürr Judea sïeimajim, Jordán igaaü thoogar dërba edau öbeerjem bi gar.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i petamjã õrau khaugpãitarr aawai õor pöoma i ãudee wëtjim. Mag õor pöm thunn̄m ee aanaanaan khapan thunn̄arr aawai magunn̄m khunn̄nra monaaupãi maajeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag nunn̄m ee fariseonaan eem khunn̄n ich Jesús aigcha bëewi juau ogthom irig, —¿Pua oowai s̄i nem bürr̄ abarm gaaimua maadëu dich un̄i puaju aai nu? aichëjierram.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai thürr̄wai, ¿pãrau ooba aajë, warrcha chi ompaatarr Jöoiraujã emkhooi un̄i düita ompaajim a sim?

<sup>5</sup> Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich un̄i düi pabaadëmun̄ ich dënn̄aan kha ogdunn̄ajem, ya ich un̄i düita äba nurr̄aag. Ya magbarm aigmua warran agdaujõ amach appai naajerrta, õor äbpaimejõ ich mag nũisiejemgui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag nũisim chan ya tag amach äãbdõ nurr̄jëe aba, õor äbpaimejõ nũisijugui ajim. Mag warrgarwejã ich Ëwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir äbmuaajã i ichaaur awi dich õor puaju khaba nunn̄mgui ajim amag.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai jürr̄ amach garmua irig, —Pari pua mag simta, ¿khan jägwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich un̄i puagpaawai ësap gaai “Mua ya pu puãa chirunn̄m” a phãnaa irig deju aai sim a simma? ajierram irig.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pari jã, nem jaauwaijã pãach jüg theeg sierr̄jëem gaaimua khabahab ajim. Moiseeun chadcha un̄duraa un̄in puapiejeejim, pari warrcha ich Jöoirau ompaawai chan mag puamkhüir̄ khabata ompaajimgui ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Pãadë nu iek ürbat: Un̄i bürr̄jã deum düi puupuur̄ khaba simta s̄i puam khõchgaupai puawia deum un̄i au simunn̄n maan pekauta wau simgui ajim. [Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau puatarr un̄ita au sim wounjã pekauta wau sim, agtha chikham un̄ikha simta au s̄iewai ajim jürr̄ amag.]

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawaita maach eem khunn̄naupai äaur khunn̄nau jürr̄, —Maach emkhooi dich un̄i düi magta aju aai nunn̄m khai, magan warag un̄i aubajuuta simgui ajierram.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa jürr̄ ich Jesuu marag, —Thumaam khunn̄nau chan cha mua jaau chirunn̄m iek pöd khaugbam; äba ich Ëwandamau khaugpi sim khunn̄naupaita khap ajugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua, Pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim, jägwi mag thumaam khunn̄n pöd un̄i auju khaba nu. Äaur khunn̄n bi eeweta mag un̄in awaag khaba thaaba nunn̄mgui ajim. Pogkha ya chi jöoin pawiajã phãrr̄ japãi nunn̄m, khapes apimaaugau. Maagwai pogkha mag phãrr̄ jaba nunn̄m, pari amachdëupai Ëwandamau nem jaau sim wajarpha wawaag awi, bürr̄jã khapes aba ich mag thunn̄mgui ajim, un̄injã khüir̄juba.



Mag jaauwi ābmiecha paawai ichdēupai magjim: 'Dichdēu oowai ʘijā chukhu chitaju ʘu pōdjōo sim khai, magan ich magta nʘrraju aai simgui ajim, ʘi chukhu.

*Jesuu chaain kōit Ēwandamag jēeutarr*  
(Mr 10:13-16; Lc 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Mag nʘm ee, jʘrram khʘnau Jesús aig chaain aibēe thʘnaajim, am gaai pʘrnaa Ēwandamag am kōit jēeumkhʘir. Pari mag jʘrram khʘnau chaain aibēbēekham oowi chi aibēe nʘm khʘnagta maachdēuta meeukha naajim, tag aibēepimaaugau.

<sup>14</sup> Mamʘ mag marau iekha nʘm ũrbaawai Jesuu jʘrr maachigta, —Idēu mʘ aig chaain aibēepibat. ¿Khanthee pārau am bēepimapha nʘ? ajim. Chi jōoin awiajā, chamʘ khʘn chaainjō mʘ iek ũkhakharrsō ũkha nʘm khʘnta mʘg jēb gaaijā ʘu wēnʘrrawi ũgtharjā onee wēnʘrrabajup ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Magnaa warag am pōr ũr jua ausʘunaa, Ēwandamag am kōit jēuwi, warag aigmua chawag maar phē arrjim.

*Ēwan phatkhon paraam Jesús dāi iyʘʘ athurtarr*  
(Mr 10:17-31; Lc 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Biek āb woun āb ēwan sʘerrau Jesús aig bēewi i dāi iyʘʘmamua, —Maestro, ¿khan nem wajaphamta mua wauju aai chirú ũgthar öbēraag? Mʘrʘg jaaubá ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee mag nem wajaphamta wawaag pua mʘrʘg jēeu chirú? Nem wajaphamʘn āba ābpaita sim; ma Ēwandamau. Mamʘ pʘ chadcha ũgthar öbērm khōs chirʘm khai, Ēwandamau ich iek phānaa Moiseeg deetarr gaai jaa sim ipierraa abá ajim irig.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaa, —Pari ag gaai jaau sim eem, ¿chijāg igwiata pua mag jaau sʘ? ajim, chi ēwan mag i dāi iyʘʘ aan berrau.

Magbaa Jesuu irig magjim:

—Oob ðor thōo chitam; oob pʘch ðor khabam dāijā khapes a chitam; nem jīgkham; sēukhajā chikham ēugar nem jaau chitam;

<sup>19</sup> pʘch aaijā daupiinaa pʘch ādjā daupii abá, maimua pʘch khapeenjā wir aig pʘchdēu pʘch khōsi simjō daupii abá ajim ich Jesús garmua.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi ēwanau, —Mua magʘm thum ʘarkha chitabahab. ¿Khani mua wauju agtha waaur chirú? ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Pʘ chadchata wajapcha am khōsi chirʘm khai, pʘch nem pērkhʘʘipūinaa chi phatkhon aphʘʘm khʘndamag jigbapūi ajim. Mag khaita ũgthar pawiajā pʘ ich mag nem wajapham paraa chitaju. Mag pērkhʘʘipūinaa jigpūiwi, mʘ dāi marrau ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari ich mag woundam chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai Jesuu ichig magbarm ũrwia warre ökhʘirjuu petajim.

23 Mag woundam ökhïirjuu petam oobaawai jÿrr maragta ich Jesuu, –Phatkhon paraam khÿnta Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan chadchata thethe simgui ajim.

24 Phatkhonpanta ügthar Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khâyau, camello pöm jäg maach wounaan khâaijã ürpai sierramta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim.

25 Mag i iekhabapüim ürwia chadcha jägderraa numua maach i düi wënÿrraajerr khÿn eem äaur khÿnau, –Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagáwa? anaajim.

26 Pari magbaa ich Jesuu marag oonaa, –Öragan chadcha phithurgma mag üurwai. Mamÿ Êwandamag chan büürjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim.

27 Jesuu magbaawai mag chi êwan phatkhon paraam düi iyüa narr khïirjuwia, –Maraun chad pÿ düi wënÿrram khöchgau maach nemdam wai narrjä khïirjuba, sïi thumaa phëpÿawi pÿ düi ogdüba wënÿrrabma. Mÿg pÿch düi ogdüba wënÿrram jÿrr ¿khandamta marau au durrajuma mÿg atag paawaijã? ajim Pedroou.

28 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

–Cha mÿ iekha chirÿm iekhau mÿg durr jöoi edaujã düi thum chi iurig pawia mÿch chi Emkhooi Iewaa öor Pörkhaag khu juupjem wajappa khitÿm gaai oo chirsim ed, päar mÿg mÿ ogdüba mÿ düi wënÿrraajem khÿnta mÿ jup chirÿm bigaau pörkhau doce num gaai ohood ajugui ajim. Päachdüta mÿ düi päach ipaarmua jöoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khÿn ag chaain ewagam khÿnagjã khap jajaau aju, jägaju Êwandamau am düi.

29 Maimua ar thum chi mÿ gaaimua wa mÿ iek jaaum khöchgau khâijã amach di, amach naamkhÿn, amach eeugpeen, amach aai, amach äd, amach chaain wa sïi amach jëb khâijã khaugba pÿa num khÿnagjã amach nem okhootarr khâyaujã ür ag atcha deewi mÿch düita ich mag wënÿrramkhïir mÿch aarcha phë aujugui ajim.

30 Pari mag ed äaur khÿn ar mÿig eegar aawai amachta chikham khâaijã ürÿcha num aajerr khÿnta ügthar Êwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijã jÿrr serbiibacha aajerrjöo nÿisijugui ajim. Maimua jÿrr ar mÿ gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr khÿnta jÿrr warm khÿn khâaijã ürcha nÿisijugui a iekhamajim ich Jesuu, marag ürmkhïir.

## 20

*Woun äbmua piyonnaan jëertarr ag nem ïgkhaa*

1 Mÿg atag mÿch iek ükha durrum khÿnag amach phithur atarr jÿrr mua nem deēju edan, woun äb uvadö papau ich

piyonnaanag nemjõ phierrtarr jürr phagtarrijõta ajugui ajim. Mag wounau nacha piyón jëraag edpherre õor juraan majim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mawi, chi nacha oomatarr kh<sub>HHN</sub> dâi iekhaawai, khâai âb phidkhabarm paar phaagjemjõ denario âb phagju ajim aajem. Mag iekhawi phidkhamkhîir püijim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ya edau ügtharraa las nuevejõ aadëm ee, deeu õor juraan mawia kaaijã ee sîi õor phidagjã chukhu par num oomajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaa makh<sub>HHN</sub>agjã, “Päärjã îchab mu phidag ee phidkhabamit; mua pärag päach phidkhabarmpierr phagjugui” ajim an<sub>HM</sub>. Magbaa makh<sub>HHN</sub>jã îchab phidkhaan wëtjim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua edausîe aadee, ich chi morkh<sub>H</sub> jöoiraupai deeu ûwaaî õor juraan mawi, kheeuragjã las tresjõnaa deeu ichpai majim aajem. Maimua makh<sub>HHN</sub> düijã iekhawi ich agjõ phidkhaan püijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua ya kheeuraacha las cincojõ aadëm ee, deeu ûwaaî nacha ichdëu õor oomatarr aar majim aajem. Maimua oomaawai sîi õor phidagjã chukkhu aig naajim aajem. Magbaawai amag, “¿Khani jãg khëumaamta jãg sîi phidkhajã phidkhaba, parta khëudutkhamaama?” ajim an<sub>HM</sub>.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaa amachdëu, “Marag ni âbmuajã phidag jauba aawaita m<sub>ug</sub> maar par naabahab” ajierram an<sub>HM</sub>. Magbaa jöoirau makh<sub>HHN</sub>agjã, “Magan mu nemjîir ee uva phierrbamit” ajim an<sub>HM</sub>, “khëu num ora.”

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ya edau khëubaadee chi uva papau ich chog mag õor phidag ee wai jëer sierragta jürr, “Jâimua phidkha narr kh<sub>HHN</sub> thürkha aunaa amag phagkhabá ajim an<sub>HM</sub>. Ëudeecha dubtarr kh<sub>HHN</sub>agta nacha phagnaa maimua nacha dubtarr kh<sub>HHN</sub>agta jürr ëudeecha phagbá” ajim an<sub>HM</sub>.

<sup>9</sup> Mag, chadcha ëudeecha kheeuraa las cincojõ dubtarr kh<sub>HHN</sub>ta nacha thürkha auwi khâai âb phidkha khëutarr kh<sub>HHN</sub>agamjõ denario ääbdõ phagkhamajim anaabá, agdaujõ.

<sup>10</sup> Maimuata jürr nacha dubtarr kh<sub>HHN</sub> thürkha aujim aajem. Ya mag amach thürkhuibaadee, warm kh<sub>HHN</sub>ag mag denario âb deematarr aawai, amaun jürr amachigta ür phagjupii naajima, amachta edpherre dubtarr aawai. Pari magba amagjã ëudeecha dubtarr kh<sub>HHN</sub>ag phagtarrijõpai phagkhajim anaabá.

<sup>11</sup> Mam<sub>H</sub> amachig magpai phagbaawai khîujã äwatba, chi morkh<sub>HHG</sub>chata jürr äbmua,

<sup>12</sup> “Jãkh<sub>HHN</sub> ya maar öbëraagpam eeta bardutkhachëtarr aawai ora äbpaita phidkhajierram. Magtarra maar ed durr

pöm phidkha khëuwi ed pechagjã jemer khëudatkhamaam khëun dui äbata pua amag phagbarbma, jürr amag errapai phagju aai simta” ajim anam irig.

13 Pari magbaawai chi phidag khë jöoirau jürr am eem äbakhaig, “Kakë pari warr maach iekhaawajã, ¿denario äbpaita pürug phagju abaji, pë phidkhabarm paar? Magtarr aawai mua pë khügurba chirum perá” ajim anam.

14 “Puch phatkondam auwia petá” ajim anam. “Pari mua ichiita kheeraacha dubtarragjã pürug phagtarrjö phagam khösi chirumgui” ajim anam.

15 “Much phatkhon aawai munchedu phagam aig phagju aai chirumgui” ajim anam, “pöm phidkhaba arr khëunag awiajä. ¿Wa sïita pua mürug ðor dui ö wajapha apimaphata chirawa?” ajim anam chi phidag khë jöoirau.

16 Mag nem igkhaadam jaauwi ich Jesuupai, 'Ich jägta ajugui ajim ichab mug atagjä. Eudeecha phidag ee dubtarr khëunagta nacha dubtarr khëunag phagtarrjö, eudeecha much iek ükhatarr khëunagjä nacha ükhatarr khëunagamjö agdaujö nem deemaju. Maiguin Ewandam athee pöm nem wauba arr khëunagjä warm khëunagamjö phagmajugui ajim.

*Örau ich thööju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mr 10:32-34; Lc 18:31-34)*

17 Maimua mag Jerusalemag mam arr aawai ya khud ee paaukhabaadee, ich Jesuu maar maach ap thürkha auwi marag jaaumamua magjim:

18 —Pärau oo numgui ajim, maach Jerusalemag wëtum. Mam nau maach barbaimaawai much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun thethemnaanag më pür deeju. Magbaawai makhëunau më thöopi jaauwi

19 jürr maach meeun khabam khëun jua ee më thüsëpüijugui ajim. Magbaawai makhëunau më wau iekhanaa më gaai mas waunaa pakuls gaai më meerphëpüijugui ajim. Pari amau mag më wau thöowiajä khäai thärjup num ee deeu më iiu phiidju a jaaumajim maachigcha.

*Jöoi Zebedeo ünanau ich chaain athee khäidu jëeutarr  
(Mr 10:35-45)*

20 Maimua i iekha öbaadëm ee, jöoi Zebedeo ünan ich chaain dui bëewi nem inag jëwaagpamjö Jesús khïirphee phöbka thanaaichëjim.

21 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khandamta ig ü? ajim.

Magbaa ich ünanau, —Señor, magan ya puchta thumaam khëun Pörkhabaadeewai më chaain mukhëun numiita puch bigaau juppibá ajim, puch dui iek theeg amkhïir: äb puch

juachaar gar, maagwai āb p̄ach juawē gar, Santiago Juan dūi igwi.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta, —Pārau chan p̄achdēu jēu n̄mjā khaugbata n̄mguī ajim. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai mag p̄achta warm kh̄n̄n kh̄ai ūrpaī aag chikhamnau p̄ach dau aug wau n̄mjā m̄ dēnjō āwatju aai n̄? ajim amag.

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Ēera, marau āwatbajup ajierram.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaa deeu Jesuu ichdēupai amag, —Chadcha p̄rau ōrau p̄ach dau aph̄n̄ wau n̄m āwatma ajim. Pari mag m̄ch juachaar gar wa juawē gar kh̄ijā m̄ch dūi āba juppiju chan mua pōd jaauju khaba chir̄mguī ajim, ya jāig paawain m̄ Ayauta ichdēu khap jaauju aawai.

<sup>24</sup> Maach tagam kh̄n̄n agjō ich Jesús dūi ogdaba wēn̄rraajerr kh̄n̄nau ūrwai, mag warm kh̄n̄nau i bigaau jupimaag kh̄aidu jēu n̄m ūrbaawai, chadcha am dūi maar th̄ar ee khaba naajim.

<sup>25</sup> Pari magbaa deeu ūwaaī maach appai kh̄iet th̄irkhanaa marag magjim, ich Jesuu:

—Pārau khaph̄n̄ n̄m, m̄ig eegar ar amachta chi pōrkha n̄m kh̄n̄nan amachta chi pōrnaan aawai iek theeg n̄m awi amach kh̄ai jua eegpaim kh̄n̄n dūi athuu aajerram.

<sup>26</sup> Pari jūrr p̄rau am dēnjō magju khaba n̄mguī ajim p̄ach eepai. Magju kh̄ai ābmua kh̄ijā p̄ach eepai ichta thumaam kh̄n̄n kh̄aijā ūr̄n̄ am khōsi sim khai, magan jūrr ich garmu-ata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijā am ipierr n̄n̄n̄n̄ aju aai simgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Maagwai ar ichta ūgthar pawiajā Ēwandamau ich garcha juppi ahaup apim khōsi sim khai, magan ichta s̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄n chogkhaju aai sim ajim.

<sup>28</sup> M̄ p̄ar kh̄ai Emkhoodi Iewaakha chir̄mjā mag s̄i m̄ch garmua chikham chogaagjā bēebajim. M̄ bēetarran s̄i chikhamnag m̄ch chogamkh̄irta bēejimgui ajim, mag chit̄mua chikham jua machgau thōowi mag thōobarm gaaimua ōor pōm s̄i amach pekau ee preso s̄isid̄mjō n̄m kh̄n̄n ōbeerkhapāain.

*Ōor numí dau kh̄isu khithēem Jesuu monaautarr  
(Mr 10:46-52; Lc 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Mag wētumua Jericó phōbōr ee naaimawi, deeu ērēu phōbaadeeu, ōor pōoma Jesús ēudee wētjim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag ōor pōm wētum kh̄ud bigaau dau kh̄isu khithēem numí ohoodō durrajim. Mag durrumua Jesús dichmam khaug athaawai āākhamua, —Señor, p̄n̄ta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n Iewaau marau n̄ narr. Maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur anaajim.

<sup>31</sup> Mam̄ mag am ääkham ūrwia aig dich wētum kh̄unau amag meurrarrau aajeejim, kh̄iupamkh̄iir. Pari maḡmjā waragta Jesuug uhuukhamua, —Señor, jōoi David khararr Iewaa, maar apdurum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu d̄n̄n̄isiwi mag chi dau khaugba khithēe arr kh̄un thürkhanaa, —¿Khani p̄rau m̄r̄ug p̄ach d̄i apim kh̄osi n̄? ajim amag.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu, —Señor, maraun p̄r̄ug maach dauta daujā wajaug paapim kh̄osi n̄m̄gui ajierram irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaa chadcha Jesuu am dau aug khaugwi, am dauhēu aaiθ̄ aaiθ̄ abaawai, warre daujā wajaug s̄i bi eewe ich magta thaabatarrjō n̄isijim. Mag amach dau mon-aubap̄aiwai warag i d̄i ērēubaadējim.

## 21

*Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr  
(Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wētumua ya Jerusalén dakha Olivo durrsī gaai deeum phöbördam Betfagē an̄m paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu maach ich d̄i wēn̄rraajerr kh̄un eem numí th̄rnaa amag,

<sup>2</sup> —Cha maach kh̄irphee phöbördam sim ee ērēubaadēt ajim. Nau p̄rau burro chi ūidam pabū gaai jū sim ooimajugui ajim. Ag bigaau ičab chi chaaidamjā s̄jeu. Mag p̄achdēu oobaimam ēerwi aipidut ajim amag.

<sup>3</sup> Mag p̄achdēu ēer waidurum oowi ābmua kh̄iijā p̄achig iekhaawai irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mam̄ deeu jöpcha deepūiju abat a jaaujim, chi mag ichdēu p̄i sim kh̄unag.

<sup>4</sup> Pari mag burrodam awaan mamkh̄iir ich khapeen p̄itarran, Ēwandam i jaaumie Zacarías khararrau ph̄ p̄atarr eyaa öbērmkh̄irta magjim. Mag irua ph̄tarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalenpienag jaubat:

‘P̄rau warrgarwe n̄ajerr Reita s̄i parhoobam kh̄un̄jō kh̄iir machag chukhu burrodam agtha chi jōoicha khaba khit̄m gaaita ya p̄ar aig urum’ ” a ph̄ sim. (Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9)

<sup>6</sup> Mag amach chogbap̄aiwai chadcha ērēubaadējim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag wētwi ooimaawai, chadcha ich Jesuu jaautarrjō chi burro ūidam ich chaai d̄i ooimajierram anaabá. Maimua ēer auwi, arrwi, ya ich Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai, amach khajūa ēerkhanaa chi burrodam phō gar theerkhabap̄aiwai ag gaai Jesús waaid̄baadējim.

<sup>8</sup> Maagwai ōor p̄öm th̄n̄arr aawai, āaur kh̄un̄au i maju ee amach khajūa ēerna theerkhamaawai, āaur kh̄un̄au jūrri papiujōm th̄rr̄naa theerkhamajim.

<sup>9</sup> Maagwain na wētum khannaujã serereu khaawai ěudee wēdurum khannaujã serereukhamua, “Ûucha abarm Ĕwandam. Rey David khararr ag iewaajōm chan chukhukhum” aajeejim. “Ĕwandam, ich mūta puchdēu puch jūr pūlbarmū. Mūg Rey pūlbarm gaaimua ũgtharm magwe onee aju aai nūm” aajeejim jūrram khannau.

<sup>10</sup> Mamagag wētumua ya Jerusalén ee Jesús dubbaimaawai sīi phōbōr ee ðor thumta phogdubaadēmjō ajim. Mag-phōbaadēmūn jūrram khannau amach eepai, —Keena, jāan ĥchijãg wounta jāg urúma? aajeejim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai mag i dāi ðor pōm wēnurrūm khannau, —Ĕwandam i jaaumie Jesús khabahab aajeejim, Galilea durr Nazaret phōbōr ee bāautarr.

*Aai i jēeujem degmua Jesuu ðor jırkħııııtarr  
(Mr 11:15-19; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag barwia Aai i jēeujem deg ooimaawaijã, sīi merrkau eemjō thūnūmta ooimajim. Magbaa mag ag ee Ĕwandamag ofrendakha deeg nem pēr nūm khann dawag jırkħııııpūinaa, phatkhon cambienaa dubur pēr nūm khann mesjã jēkħut sīepūimajim.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa amag, —Ĕwandamau ich igwia ich iek phã sim gaai “Mū diin sīi mūrūg jēeujem diiu” a simta, pãachdēuta ag ee mūg nem parhēpag pēr nūmua sīi chikham khūguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ðor dawag jırkħııııpūiwi, ichta ag ee sīsiewai, dau khaugba khithēem khann dāi bū wēdū wēdū khithēem khannpa ich aig bēemam Jesuu monaaupūi maajeejim.

<sup>15</sup> Mamū mag irua ðor monaaupūpūikham phadnaan chi pōrkha nūm khannau Moiseeu ley phã pūarr jawaag chi machnaan dūimua amach daúacha mag irua ðor monaaau sim oo nūm dāi, chaainau pa i thō iekha nūm iekħau “Rey David khararr ag Iewaajōm chan chukhukhumkham” ũrbaawai,

<sup>16</sup> meeukha nūm iekħau khīir mor chigpai chi Jesuugta, —ĥMag serereukham khannau iekha nūm pua ũr chirú? ajieram irig.

Magbaa ichdēu, —Muakha ũr chirūmguı ajim. Pari pãrau Ĕwandam iek phã sim gaai thūurwai ooba aajeeb, amau mag serereu aju igwi David khararrau,

“Chaaın daumeraam khann dāi agtha jūd dō khithēem khann dampaupa irig jēeujem” a phã pūatarr. (Sal. 8:3) Ma chan pãrau būırjã khīir ee paba naabma ajim amag.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa warag ichta aıgmua mawia jūr ag dakha phōbōrdam Betania anūmūg petajim. Mag mawia ich mam warag khāi ēejim.

*Jesuu igo phuapitarr**(Mr 11:12-14,20-26)*

18 Mag mam khāi ēewi deeu edpherre Jerusalenag urumua Jesús iek i jāsōo aadējim aajem.

19 Mag i jāsog thunum ee, khād bigaau igo bü dunum oo athaawai ag gaai chi jō simpīi awi aar oon majim. Mamu oon maawai sīi bü parii dūnaajim. Mag ag gaai ooba abaa pabūgta wounagamjō, —Pu jāg sim khai, jāgan mūg atagjā ich jāg chēba sierrajugui ajim.

Pari irua mag iekhabaawai chi igo bü warre phuabaadējim.

20 Maachdēu mag oobaawai dauderraa num iekhau marau irig jēeu naajim, jāga jāg warre dēgōlpta jāg phuabaadē.

21 Magbaa ichdēu marag magjim:

—Pārau pāachdēu Ēwandamag jēeuwaijā pāachdēu jēebarmjō aju khīirjunaata jēekhiin, mua mūg pabū phuapibarmjōpaijā khaba, ag khāi phithurcharam nemjā wauju. Jāgkhiin pārau mūg Olivo durrsīgīā, “Mūigmua mawia jūr phūas ee ier-rpabaad” akhiinjā, chadcha pāachdēu iekhabarmjō ajugui ajim, pāar ipierr.

22 Mag pāachdēu jēebarmjō aju khaphūnaata pāach nem jēeuwaijā jēeumun, pāachdēu jēebarm nem pārau paarpaju a jaajim marag.

*Jesús jua theeg**(Mr 11:27-33; Lc 20:1-8)*

23 Maimua bēewi deeu Jesús Aai i jēeujem deg dubchējim. I maig ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau sim ee, phadnaan chi pōrkha num khūun dūi judionaan Asamblea eem chi pōrnaan i aig bēewi irig jēeuchējierram:

—¿Khai thōwiata jāg mūig nem pēr narr khūun puawag jur wērppūijī? ¿Khaūta jāg purug puchta nem iek theeg apiijī? Marag jaaubá ajierram.

24 Magbaawai jūr Jesuu amag, —Magan nacha mūrug jaubat, muajā ichab pārag jēeu ookhimgui ajim: Mua jēebarm pārau mūrug jaaumun, magan muajā pārag jaaujugui ajim, cha pāachdēu mūrug jēeu num. Magnaa chadcha amag,

25 —Pārau oowai, ¿khaūta Juan pūijī ajim, jāg amach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa ōorjā pōr choo nūrramkhīir? ¿Ēwandamau aji, wa sīi mūg jēb gayam khūunau chogpūiwiata jāg nūrrajīwa? ajim.

Magbaa amach appai iyūu numua, —Maadēu irig, “Ēwandamauta pūijim” akhiin, magan jūr irua maachig, “¿Jāg magamta pārau irua jaau nūrrarr iek ūkhabajierrāma?” aju.

26 Pōd maadēu, “Ōrauta pūijim” ajujā khabamgui ajierram. Maadēu magkhiin thumaam khūunau i igwia “Jāan chadcha



ich Êwandam i jaaumieta jãg nurrájim” aajeewai, eeu dëgölp òrau maach mokou bar thòodukhamgui ajierram.

27 Mag warag irig jaaujujã khaugba aawai, —Marau pöd jaauju khaugbamgui ajierram.

Magbaawaita ichdëu amag, —Mua pãrag nem jëeutarr pãrau m̄m̄g jaauba aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim, khai thöwiata mua jãg nem wau chitá.

*¿Chijã kh̄unta ügthar öbërju khai?*

28 Mag ichig jaauba abaawai m̄m̄g nem ïgkhaadam jaaujim:

—Woun äb chaain numí wai s̄ejim aajem. Biek äb chi jöoirag, “Iewaa, ïs m̄ uvadö ee phidkhabamí” ajim an̄m̄ chi ayau.

29 Magbaa chi iewaa, “M̄ mamapha chir̄m̄gui” ajim aajem. Maimua kh̄ir̄ju s̄i awiata, “Magan m̄ majugui” awia majim aajem, phidkhaan.

30 Maimua jür̄r ich iewaa chi ëudeem̄gã ich agjö phidkhaan mamkh̄ir̄ jaaujim aajem. Magbaawai maguan chadau khöchag, “Magan m̄ phidkhaan majugui” ajim an̄m̄. Pari mag maju atarrta chadcha mabajim aajem.

31 Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaauwia, aig ür̄ narr kh̄n̄ag jür̄r, —¿Chijãgua pãrau oowai ich ayau khösi s̄ier̄rjö i ipierraa ají? a jëeujim ich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chi iewaa chi jöoirau ajierram, chi cuento ür̄ narr kh̄n̄au.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai iekhakhgammua, —Roma durram gobierno athee dëbpaar jëeujem kh̄n̄ chi khaigbam kh̄n̄ta ùin amach durpa theegau parhooba s̄ier̄rjëm kh̄n̄ düi pãar kh̄ai ügtharcha öbërjugui ajim.

32 ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Juan chi öor pör choomieu, jãga Êwandam dau na wën̄rraju aai n̄ a jaaumam ür̄wi pãrau ükhabam daar, amauta pãar kh̄aijã ükhatarr aawaima. Pari pãrau magba irua jaau n̄rr̄mjã ürnaa irua nem waaujerrjã pãach daúacha oojerrta, pãach khaibag kh̄ir̄juwia Êwandamagjã chugpaapi jëebajierramgui ajim amach kh̄ir̄cha.

*Khaibag s̄isid̄mta nemj̄ir th̄a narr*

*(Mr 12:1-12; Lc 20:9-19)*

33 Maimua ich Jesuupai, 'Ürbat, deeu nem ïgkhaadam pãrag ïgkhakhimgui ajim.

Maimua ïgkhabaadëmua magjim: 'Woun äbmua uvadö j̄ir̄jim aajem. Mag j̄ir̄wi, ag igaau thuur ph̄n̄rd̄p̄iwi, chi uva chö piir̄juujã waunaa, didamjã nasädjö ügthaa ëu dn̄n̄ujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo ph̄n̄rd̄d̄ aag. Mag thum wajapha wau s̄iunaa, chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai, chi nemj̄irdö deeu kh̄n̄ag alquilaap̄iwi, ichin jür̄r deeu durr warp petajim aajem.

34 Maimua ya chi uva waaubaadēmcha khīirjunaa jōoirau ich chognaan pūijim aajem, ich paatēm agjō ich athee deepūimkhīir.

35 Pari mag chi chognaan amach aar bardutkhabaimaawai, chi uva th̄na narr kh̄unau p̄urphōbaadēwi, āaur kh̄un gaai s̄i mas waunaa, āaur kh̄un warre khēchpūinaa maimua pogkha mokoujā barmaajeejim anaabá.

36 Magbaawai deeu jōoirau jūr khapanaa pūijim aajem. Pari makh̄unjā amach aar barpinaa chi nacha bēetarr kh̄un dūi arrjōo ajierram anaabá.

37 Maimua ya ābmiecha paawai jōoirau ich chaai pūijim aajem. I khīirjugan ich chaai aawai i ōgkhaju awiata pūijiebma.

38 Pari warm kh̄unau mag i ōgkhajujā khīirjuba, s̄i warag amach aar barpinaa, “Keena, cham̄uta chi iewaa aawai m̄guata m̄g atagjā jūr ich aai nemjīir jūaju khabahab” ajier-ram an̄m. “Jāg s̄ip̄i warre maadēu i th̄ōpūiju, m̄g uvadō jūr maach dēnkha awaag” ajier-ram an̄m, amach appai.

39 Mag, chadcha khapanaam kh̄unau p̄urphōbaadēwi chi nemjīirdō chaur warp arrnaa th̄ōpūijier-ram aajem, ich jōoi iewaa āba.

40 Mag jaaunaa jūr ich iek ūr narr kh̄unagta, ichdēu nem īgkhatarr igwi, ‘Pārau khīirjuawai īsjā agtha mag uvadō sim anaa chi th̄na narr kh̄unjā ich akh̄unpai akhiin, ķjāgaju khai jōoirau maḡm wounaan dūi? a jēujim Jesuu amag.

41 Magbaa amachdēu, —Mag amach khaibag s̄isid̄m paar amachdēu warm kh̄un dūi aajerrjō amach dēnjō am dau aug khaugba, irua agjō am khēchpūijuuta. Magnaa jūr chadcha ichig phagju kh̄unagta irua alquilaa p̄hajugui ajier-ram, ag jaar paawaijā chi nemjōdam ichig ich paat deemkhīir.

42 Amachdēu magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim:

—ĶPārau chan būrjā Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaau s̄isid̄m th̄urwai ooba aajeeb,

“Di ēu narr kh̄unau isegtarr dibigta jūr chi dihād jārramkha s̄isim” a sim?

“Ēwandam maach Pōrōuta mag dibig wajaphamjō api s̄iewai ōrau oowaijā ūuuta oo n̄m” a sim, ich iek gaai jaauwai. (Sal. 118:22-23)

43 Magua mua pārag mag chir̄mguī ajim: Ēwandam pāar th̄aar ee ichta chi Pōrkhaju atarr chi Pōr khaba, deeu kh̄un ju-dionaan khabam kh̄un ichdēu khōsi simjō nem wauju kh̄un dūita am Pōrkhaju ajim. [

44 Maimua mag mua dihād a chir̄mjā m̄ch igwiapaita mag chir̄mguī ajim. Chi m̄ iek ūkhaba sim wounan, juau ogthom mag dibig ūr burrwi ichdēupai ich gaai mas wau simjōta sim;

maimua mag ükhaba nurranta meeman, jürr ma mag dibig pömaamjö chiranta i är buudimamjö ajugui ajim.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ükhaba sim meebaadeewai warre khimie durr barpüjuuta jaau siejim.]

<sup>45</sup> Mamu mag irua jajawagmam ürwi phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseeu phã pñatarr wajapcha urkhaajem khun dümua khaug athajierram, amachdeu ich iseg namta jaau sim.

<sup>46</sup> Mag amach khir iekha simta khaug athaawai jürr ichta pur arram khochkha phöbaadëjim. Pari Jesuu chadcha Ewandamau nem jaaupi simta jaau nurrum thumaam khunau khaphu narr aawai amachta jürr khaigbaju khirjuwi i chig abajierram.

## 22

### *Öor jua partarr phiesta (Lc 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua deeu nem igkhamamua örag nem jaaumamua magjim:

<sup>2</sup> —Ewandamagta amach thaar ee ichta chi Pörkhapi num khunan, rey ab simua ich iewaa jua purmkhir phiesta wau-tarr ee öor bëetarr khunjöta numgui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag phiesta ee bëemkhir ya örag jaaukha thunarr aawai ag ed pabaadee chi reiu deeu ich chognaan päijim aajem, mag bëeju arr khun aar jaubathuurwai bëemkhir. Pari mag jaubathurmjä bëebajierram aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai jürr deeu khun päiwia amag, “Thachin ya si khöjupaita sim, much nemchaain ötpaa wai chirarr khëch auwi aata wau thunum; jua pur num phiesta ee wëttarrau’ a jaubat” a jaaupümajim aajem amag.

<sup>5</sup> Pari par mag deeu iek jaaupütarrjä bëebajierram anaabá. Mag chi bëeju arr khun eem áaur khun warag amach nemjir oon ërëubaadee tagam khun pogkha amach phidag ee wëtjierram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua áaur khunau warag mag chi rey iek jaau wënnarrarr khun pur auna parhooba am gaai mas waunaa warag khëchpüjierram anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi reiu khir machgau ich soldaunag mag ich chognaan khëchtarr khunjä agjö khëchpi jaunaa am phöbörjä warre örpi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Maimuan chadau deeu ich chognaanag, “Nemen thum khir khaug thunum, jua purju phiesta athee; pari chi thärpütarr khun chadcha chi bëeju khun khaba arr aawai am bëebajierramgui” ajim.

<sup>9</sup> “Jāgan jāgbarpí kaaijã ee wētwi mu chaai jua par num phiesta ee bēemkhīir, thum pāachdēu oomam khunag jaaupetat” ajim anum amag.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan wētwi kaaijã ee amachdēu oomam khun thumaa aibējierram anaabá, òor wājāaun dūi chi khaigbam khunpa. Deg pachēnaa oowai sīi dijā pōm simta òrau phēu wējoojim anum.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mag òor thumaa deg paaukhapinaa chi reíu oon maawaijã, bēe num khunag jūamkhīir awia irua khajūa phēderrjã jūaba, woun āb ag ee sierrau sīi parhoobam khajūata jūa sim ooimajim anum.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai chi reíu irig, “¿Pū jāga jāg warm khunjō phiesta eem khajūa jūaba simta muig dubjī?” ajim anum irig. Pari magumjã būrrjã i iek jūu aba, ichig khabamjō sīsijim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Mag par jēu ahaukhamjã ich iek ūkhaba abaawai mes gaai thēp paa narr khunagta, “I bū dūi juapa būrnaa daau-gajār khīchag ee barbapūt” ajim anum chi reíu, “i gaai wajau-gau icharaucha bīena ich mag agāa agāa sierramkhīir.”

<sup>14</sup> Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwia ich Jesuupai, ’Ūgthar öbērjūã mag phiesta ee òor pōm thūrkhuīwia khapan khaba bēetarrjōta sim ajim. Ēwandamaun ich aar òor pōmta wētpim khōsi sim, mamū chi chadcha öbērju khun chan khapan khabata durrungui ajim.

*Reíjã deenaa Ēwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaautarr  
(Mr 12:13-17; Lc 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Pari mag irua nem ĩgkha sim amach jūgaagaa khaba aawai fariseonaan amach ap iekhawi ibēpjierram aajem, jāga Jesús ich iekha sim gaaimuapai imeraa par awaag awi irig jēucheeg.

<sup>16</sup> Mag ya ibēpwi narr aawai amach ee amach igar narr khun eem pūijierram, deum khun agjō chi rey Eroses igar narr khun dūi. Mag amach pūibaawai bēewi magchējierram:

—Maestro, marau khaphū num, pua chadcha ag eyaata nem jaanaa ĩchab jāgata aju aai nū a jaaujem, Ēwandamaun nem jaau sim eyaa wēnūrraag. Pua chan sīi òrau amachdēu nem jaaum aig nem jaau numugjã pūch khūgurpiba wa sīi pūchdēu oowai magjōo abaawai ag būrre sīi magau aba aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magua marau pūrug jēeum ig num: ¿Pua oowai chadcha maach meeun judionaanaujã durрпиerram khun rey Roma sīejemugta impuesto phagju aai nū, wa phagju khaba nū? aichējierram irig.

<sup>18</sup> Pari Jesuu ya mag am ibēpwi khīirju numjã khaphū sierr aawai jūrr ich garmua amag, —Pāraun pāach khaugbampii

naabma, ¿khanthee pãrau jãg mu imeraa par auju êkha numã? ajim.

19 Magnaa, Murug oopibat ajim, khaniuta pãrau dëbpaar phaagjê.

Magbaa irig phatkhon denario anum ãb oopijierram.

20 Mag ichig denario ãb oopibaawai, —Pãrau oowai, ¿khai khãirta khai thür dãi ag gaai sã? ajim.

21 Magbaa amachdëu, —Romaam rey César khãir khabahab ajierram, ich thür dãi.

Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Mag khai magan reig ich paat deenaa Êwandamagiã agjõ ich paat deebat ajim.

22 Amachig mag iekhabapãiwai sã jügderraa num iekhau warag amachta khãu ërëubaadëjim.

*Êwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham khun Êwandam khabam  
(Mr 12:18-27; Lc 20:27-40)*

23 Ich mag edcha ìchab saduceonaan eem khunjã agjõ Jesús aig bëejierram. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach mee-baadëm chan maach akhaar tag iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sãerrjëm gaaimua, iyumamua juau ogthom irig magjierram:

24 —Maestro, jõi Moisés khararrau Êwandam iek phã parr gaai jaauwai, woun ãb wai simta chaaijã chukhu meem, magan mag chi meetarr khod ãbam wai sim khai, magua ich khojaau auju aai sim a sim, ag dãi ich naamuu chaain ooba arr aawai jürr i athee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nusimkhãir ajierram irig.

25 Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem ìgkhamamua magjierram: 'Biek ãb müig maach meen ee emkhooïn siete naajim aajem, ãbam khod appai. Am naam chi nacharamua wai auwia chaaijã chukhu meejim aajem. Magbaawai ag ëudeemua ich khojaaupai wir aig aujim aajem, ich naam thür okhoopimaugau awi.

26 Pari majã pöd ag dãi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khunjã ãbam wairaupai warm meemam ëudee theg ahaugmamua mag siete narr thum thegdapüijim anaabã.

27 Maimua ya ãbmiecha paawai chi waijã meejim aajem.

28 Mag ãbam wairaupai ãbam khod appai siete phëpütarr aawai müg atag thumaam khun iu phiidutkhabarm edjã, ¿mag wai chijãg dënkha sãsijuma, chi nacha autarr dën wa ëudeegam khun dën? a jëejierram irig, juau ogthom.

29 Magbaata ùr num jüg eyaa Jesuu amag, —Pãran okhoota iekha numgui ajim, Êwandam iek phã sãsidum gaai jaau simta i jua theegjã khaugbata iekha naawai.

30 Meetarr khundam thumaa iuu phiidatkha phöbaadëm chan büürjã jua pürür abajugui ajim, ya am ügtharm Êwandam chognaan thunum khunjö nüisiju aawai.

31 ¿Pãrau ooba aajë, Êwandamau ich iek phãpitarr gaai mag õor õtarr khun deeu iuu phiidatkaju igwi,

32 “Ichta jöoingar jöoi Abrán khararr Êwandam anaa ïchab jöoi Isá khararr ag Êwandamau maimua Jacob khararr dënjã agjõ” a sim? Irua mag makhun jöoin agtha meebe nümjõ iekhatarr aawai Êwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham khun Êwandam khabam. Êwandaman chi iwam khun Êwandamau gui ajim. Irgan nawe khëchtarr khun awiajã agtha iuu nümguai ajim.

33 Mag nem jaaumam ürwia, chadcha thum chi ürmam khun jügderraa naajim.

*Êwandamau nem waupi jaau sim chi wajapcharam  
(Mr 12:28-34)*

34 Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre khĩupaa sĩubarm fariseonaanau oobaawai, jürr amaun chadau i phithurg chukhu pür auju awi,

35 äb am eem Moiseeu ley phã pütarr jawaag chi mach ich Jesús aig bëewi irig,

36 –Maestro, Moiseeu ley phã pütarr gaai, ¿chijãg iekta tagam khun khãaijã chi wajapcharaméwa? ¿Khanta üruucha Êwandamau maachig waupim khõsi sĩ? ajim irig.

37 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –Chi wajapcharamun, “Maach Êwandam sĩi par iupai khaba, püch thãrauchata khõsi abá” a phã simu ajim irig.

38 Tagam ley urkhapi jaau nüm khãaijã maata chi wajapcharamugui ajim.

39 Magnaa deeu ichdëupai, Äb agjõ ich agjõpaimun simgui ajim. Ma sĩi “Püch khapeenjã wir aig püchjõ daupii abá” a sim.

40 Moiseeu ley phã pütarr thum tagam khun agjõ Êwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerrpa mukhun dau numiim gaaimuata öberdatkha nüm. Mukhun numiita wajapha urkha simun magan tagam khun urkhapi jaau simjã thum urkha simgui ajim ich Jesuu.

*¿Mesías khai iewaa ajĩ?*

*(Mr 12:35-37; Lc 20:41-44)*

41 Mag chi fariseonaan agtha äba biirdu thunum ee,

42 Jesuu amag, –Pãrau mag õor peerdu awaag Mesías anum bëeju ig iyüu aawai, ¿khai chaai aju khai a khĩirjuba aajë? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Jãan warrgar jöoi David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunauta oodeejugui ajierram.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaata ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pari jãga mag David chaain ewagam khun dën abarju, ich Daviiujã mag ich Êwandamau püiju aajerr igwi i Pör a iekhatarrta? Irua mag iekhaawai, ¿ich Êwandam Akharauta mag iekhapibajï? ajim.

<sup>44</sup> ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, ich Êwandamaucha iekhatarr Daviiu phätarr? Mag irua phätarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Êwandamau mu Pörög, ‘Much iek theeg chiramjö aag mu düi äba mu juachaar gar jupbá’ ajim ‘puch oomapha aajem khun thum mua puch jua ee parkha dee num ora.’ ” (Sal. 110:1)

<sup>45</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajã Êwandamau püiju aajerr igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jãga pãar iek mag í David chaain ewagam khun dënpai aju anú? Mag sïi i chaaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim Jesuu amag.

<sup>46</sup> Mamu par irua mamagkhamjä äbmuajã büdam äbjã jüu aba aajeejim. Magtarr aigmua atag ni äbmuajã tag irig iek chigaapajã jëuba aajeejim.

## 23

*Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjä iekhatarr  
(Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur Jesuu öragjä ürmkhïir iekhamamua maragjä magjim:

<sup>2</sup> —Chi machnaanta fariseonaan düi Moiseeu ley phã puarr jaaujem khunau.

<sup>3</sup> Magua amau jaau num ürnaa pãachig jajaaukham ipierraa abat. Mamu oob amau aajemjö chan amiet ajim. Jãkhunan amach ipaarmua Êwandam dau na ajapha nem waupi jajaau aajemta amachdëu chan amachdëu jaau numjö nem wauba sierrjëm.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa nem jawaagjä amachdëu nem jaaum aigta jaau sierrjëm. Jãg num aig öor ür nem chukhamta jirpüpükhamjöta naabahab ajim, örau wauju khaba atcha phithurgkhamta waupi jaauwai. Örag mag nem jaauwaijã amaun amach ipierraata api num, mamu mag num chan amachdëujã amachdëu nem jaau numjö waujööpaijã khaba numta mag sierrjëmgui ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Am nem waubaadëmun, örag sïi amach oomkhïirpaita nem wau sierrjëm, amachdëuta wajapcha Êwandam iek ukha naawai i düi wajapcha num amkhïir. Amach mag num awi, Êwandam iek phã sïsidum gayamjä jürr deeum gaai phãnaa, chüdam gaai ëpüinaa, amach piudau gaai jüpüinaa dag

gaaijã jũapũimaajemgui ajim. Mag num dũi ĩchab amach khajũahi gaaijã nem bãbãrgta jijiraa jũajemgui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Ōor khapanag ee thach khoowai, wa sũi Ĕwandam iek jaaujem deg khãijã biirdũawai, amachta sie wajapcharam gaai juupjemgui ajim, ōor khũirphee thumaam khũũnag amach oomkhũir.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa kaaijã ee ōrau amach saludaawaijã amaun amach thõ iekhapinaa amachig maestro apim khõsita sierrjẽemgui a jaaumajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pari pãar mu dũi khapeerkha num khũũn chan mu iek ũkha num gaaimua thum agdaujõpai naawai, pãachig "maestro" apiju khaba numgui ajim, chikhamnag. Mũũta pãar Maestroou ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Pãar Aaijã ãbpaite wai num; ma ũgthar sijemũu. Magua, mũig eegar chan pãach garmuajã oob parhoobam khũũnag Ĕwandamagamjõ "aai" ichẽmiet ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Āba mũch chi Cristopaita pãar Põrkha chiraawai, oob pãachigjã "maach põr" apimiet ajim, dich khapeen āba thũũm khũũnag.

<sup>11</sup> Magju khãai ãb khãijã pãar ee ichta chi põrkham khõsi sim khai, warag thumaam khũũn chogkhaju aai sim. Mag num aigta Ĕwandamau oowai chi wajapcharamkha simgui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mua mag chirũmũn, ar amach thõwia chikham dũi athuu aajem khũũn mũg atag paawai jũrr Ĕwandamag chaigpa oo sũsidaju aawaita mag chirũm; maimua ar mag amach dũi athuu numjã bãũrjã am ichaaaur aba sũi warag serbiibamjõ aajerr khũũnta jũrr Ĕwandamau warm khũũn khãaijã ũrpaai apiju aawaita mag chirũmgui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mag iekhakhagmamua magjim: 'jĩ, pãarjã agjõ chi machnaan dũi Moiseeu phã pũatarr iek wajapcha mũrkhaajem khũũn! Pãran pãachdẽuta ũrcha Ĕwandam iek khaphũm anũmta Ĕwandam aar õbẽrjujã khaugba numgui ajim, pãachdẽu ũkhaba num gaaimua. Mamũ mag mũmta ōrau i aar õbẽrju ĩkhaawaijã warag chi õbeerjem dõig chawag khecheu ahaukhamjõ aajem, ōor khũũgur wai numua, Ĕwandam iek ũkhapimaagau.

[

<sup>14</sup> 'jĩ, apdur, pãar chi machnaan dũi Moiseeu phã pũarr iek ajarpa mũrkhaajem aajem khũũn! Pãraun sũita khoopaa mũin juagam nemdamjã khechthũg aumaajerramgui ajim; magnaata sũukha warag am kõit Ĕwandamag jẽeu mũũ aajerram, juau ogthom pãach magba num amkhũir. Mamũ pãach jãg num paar jũrr Ĕwandamau ĩchab pãar gaai jua khũũabajugui a jaaujim.]



15 'iË p̄aar Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan chi mag ley wajaapcha ʉarkhaajem aajem kh̄uun d̄ui! P̄aachd̄euta Ëwandam ipierraacha n̄um awi p̄aach d̄enj̄o ũkhapi awaag warpham magwe jaau w̄en̄rraajemgui ajim. Mam̄ mag n̄um̄n, chadcha p̄aach iek ũkhabaadee p̄aach kh̄āij̄ā athu-uchata khaibag paap̄ūimaajem, p̄aachj̄o amj̄ā Ëwandamau kh̄mie durr barkh̄uuj̄u ayaa amkh̄ir.

16 'iË, p̄āran s̄i p̄aachj̄ā dau khaugbamj̄o n̄umta agj̄o dau khaugba khith̄eem kh̄uun jua gaai ẽud̄a arrumj̄o n̄umgui! ajim amach kh̄ircha. P̄aach mag n̄um gaaimuata p̄aar iek mag “Aai i j̄eujem di igwia nem wauju a iekhatarr chadcha wauba awiaj̄ā id̄eu mag sim” a iekhaajemgui ajim amag. Mam̄ j̄urr “Chi Aai i j̄eujem deg ph̄ir th̄n̄um igwiata nem wauju a iekhaawain chad ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim” aajem, “Ëwandam d̄enkha sim igwiata mag iekha naawai.”

17 iP̄āran warag kh̄irjugj̄ā chukhunaa dau khaugbamj̄ota th̄n̄um! P̄aar kh̄irjug paraa naakhiin, chi Aai i j̄eujem diita ajapcha s̄iebahab, chi ph̄ir kh̄āi. Mag sim ee s̄iewaita ag eem ph̄irj̄ā agj̄o Ëwandam d̄en̄eg pa s̄iebahab ajim.

18 P̄aar iek īchab mag “S̄i chi Aai i j̄eujem deg nemchaain phaag nas̄dj̄o wau sim igwia nem wauju atarr wauba awiaj̄ā id̄eu mag sim” an̄um. “Pari mag nas̄d gaai ofrenda sim igwiata nem wauju abarm̄n chadau ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim” aajem.

19 iKhaugabnaan! ¿Magan p̄āragan chi nas̄d kh̄āij̄ā chi ofrendata wajaapcha s̄ieba? Nemchaai ich appai chan wajaug chukhu simgui ajim; āba mag nas̄d gaai aus̄ubaawaita wajaug aad̄ep s̄iebahab, Ëwandamau ich d̄enkha athaawai.

20 Chi mag nas̄d Aai i j̄eujem degam igwiata nem wauju a simua chan āba chi nas̄d igwiapai khaba, ag gaai chi ofrenda paa sim igwiapata iekha s̄iebahab ajim.

21 Maagwai chi Ëwandamag j̄eujem di igwia nem wauju a iekha simuaj̄ā s̄i mag chi di igwiapai khaba, Ëwandam igwiapata iekha s̄iebahab, mag degta Ëwandam s̄iejeewai.

22 Maagwai edj̄ā igwia kh̄āij̄ā nem wauju a iekha simuan mag edj̄ā igwiapai khaba Ëwandam igwiapata iekha sim, chi edj̄ā Ëwandam khu juupjem aawai. Mag i khu juupjem igwiapa iekhaawai ich Ëwandam igwiapata iekha s̄iebahab ajim amag.

23 'iË, p̄aar Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan ag iek wajaapcha ʉarkhaajem aajem kh̄uun d̄ui! P̄āraun p̄aachd̄euta Ëwandam na wajaapcha nem wau n̄um awia, i paat agj̄o deeg p̄aach nemj̄ir b̄u daiicharam gayampa Ëwandamag ofrendakha deejem: p̄ārau an̄is eemj̄ā deenaa comino eemj̄ā

deejemgui ajim. Pari mag namta jürr mag ley Moiseeu phã puarr gaai ag khãai nem wajakcharam jaau simjõ aju chan khïir eejã paba aajemgui ajim. Pãrau chan wir aig pãach khapeen dui agpierraanaa am dau aug khaug paraa num dui ichab Êwandam iekta ogduba ich jãg ukha wënraraju aai numjã khïirjuba aajemgui ajim, majã magumta ürcha wauju aai namta. Magnaan chad tagam nem pãachdëu wau num puaba ich jãg dee wënraraju aai num.

<sup>24</sup> ¡Khïirjug chuknaan! Pãach pem aawai pãran dö dö num dui sïi pagatjöm khãijã döbapüimua pekaudam waumaaugau awi, ajapha sãnaata doojerram. Pari jürr pekau pöm camel-lojökhamta sïi üipüi numjõ num chan pãar gaai mas khaba aajemgui a iekhajim amach khïircha.

<sup>25</sup> ¡Ë, pãar Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajakcha urkhaajem aajem khun! Pãach i aawai pãran sïi pãach juagam nem uram chi memerkhögpaita ukhakha aju khïirju sierrjëm, mag memerkhöm ee khãijã döbaawai Êwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mamu pãachdëu chikham nemdamjã pãach dënkha auna waragta phatkhojã nem pöm paarpam khöchkha thunum gaaimua pekau pöm num chan isegba, ni Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeujujã khïirjuba sierrjëmgui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> ¡Moiseeu ley phã puarr wajakcha urkhaajem khun anumta khaugabnaan! Jãg thach khoopierr nem jã ukhakha aajemjõ, ¿jãg pãach thãarta nacha Êwandamag upibamma? Pãrau magta amun chadau urpai khaba pãar thãarpata wajakha wënrarajug a jaaujim.

<sup>27</sup> ¡Ë, pãar Moiseeu ley phã puarr wajakcha urkhaajem aajem khun ag ley jawaag chi machnaan dui! Pãran sïi õor aukhertarr jëbdijöta sïsidum. Sïi daugajãrpa oowain wajakha jarnaa ooi mu wau sïsidum; pari mag sim ag ee ierr wa ookhiin, sïi maach inaa pa appaita thuphãau nunuidum.

<sup>28</sup> Pãarjã magta thunaabahab ajim: Sïi khïir eerpaawain õor wajauga thunum; pari pãar thãran khaibagauta sïi ar sïsidum.

<sup>29</sup> ¡Ë, pãar Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajakcha urkhaajem aajem khun! Pãraun pãach magba num amkhïir, warrgar pãach jöoin Êwandam i jaaujerr khun chadcha õor wãjãaun arr aawai agtha khïir eyaa wai wënrarum awia, am aukhertarr jã urjã sirppapiba warag nem ooi mu wau sïsiu aajemgui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Magnaa pãar dën, “¡h! maachta maar jöoinau mag Êwandam i jaaumien kheechjerr jaar narr akhiin, marau chan am dënjõ mag maach jua paarmua dui am khëchbakham” a iekhaajem.

31 Pari sīi pāachdēu mag numuapai pārau pāachdēujā khaphu naabá, pāach mag warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khun khēchmien chaainkha num.

32 Mag akhun chaain aawai is pāachdēujā agjō ajurauma mu dūijā ajim amag.

33 'iKhaibag, nemkhōr chi benen paraamjōnaan! Khanii pāar jāg thunumta khīmie durr wētba peerdubajupa. Pāar chan peerdubam.

34 Khaphu abat: Mua pāar ee mūch i jaaumien pūiwia khīirjug khaugkham khunjā maestronaan dūi pūiju. Pari mag mua am pūibaawai āaur khun pārau khēchpūiwia āaur khun sīi pakuls gaaijā bunnāa khēchmaju; āaur khun pārau purnāa pāach Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg wujā wamaju; maagwai āaur khun amach pur aupiba deeum phōbōr ee khāijā dur wēnrraawai agpierr pārau am ēudee khoojem nem ēudeemjō ēkhaju.

35 Pāach mag thunum gaaimua, warrgar Abel thōotarr aigmua ewag pawiajā ōor Ēwandam na wajapha durrarrta khēchmatarr bag ārtarr thum jōoi Zacarías Berequías iewaa Aai i jēujem deg thōo naawai bag ārtarrpa Ēwandamau thum pāach gaaita thupūiju.

36 Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau warrgarwe pāach jōoinau maagjerran pāach chi is ewagam khun gaaita pajugui ajim, pāachdēujā amau nem waaujerrjōta wau naawai.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phōbōr ūapērtarr  
(Lc 13:34-35)*

37 Mag Jerusalén phōbōr ee Aai i jēujem deg simua ūapērmamua magjim: 'iĒ! iAay, Jerusalemien! Pāraun chadcha warrgarweta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkhīir chogpūi num khunjā kha khōchkhāba, warag mokoujā bar wai numua khēchpūimaajemgui ajim. Biek khapan mua pārag jaaujeejimgui ajim, āthārr unirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thoor wai juupjemjō pāar thūa wai chitaag. Mamū magtarrjā pāachdēuta būrrjā mag khōchkhābajieram.

38 Jāgtarrau nau pārau oomaa abarju. Nau mu mūg chitū awia petaawai pāar sīi di pariim ee wouchnaan phērūabajēmjōta pāach appai nāisijugui ajim, khaigpērrujā chukhu.

39 Magbarm aigmua tag pārau mu oobam ajim. Pārau mu oojun, āba ya pāachdēucha deeu mu urum oowi, "Ūuchata Ēwandam pua pūch jūrr pūch Chaai maar athee Reikha pūibarm" anum aigta deeu mu oojugui ajim.

## 24

*Aai i jëeujem di òrau pogueupüiju Jesuu jaautarr*  
(Mr 13:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu Aai i jëeujem deg mag òrag nem jaau sïi awia öbërbaadeeu mag chi Aai i jëeujem di ig iyüü namuata marau irig jaau naajim, di pöoma sïi joothuthüüd ëu dünam.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu marag magjim:

—Pārau jāg di wajapha ëu dünam oo naabá. Jāg thünüm chan mok pör äbjā äbam ür ich jāg ajapha joothuthüüd sïerrabam. Jāg thünümün sïi thumaa òrau pogueupüijuuta jāg dünamgui ajim.

*Ëwandamau maach i agkhaimüü paawai nem oomaju jaautarr*

(Mr 13:3-23; Lc 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)

<sup>3</sup> Mag Aai i jëeujem degmua öbërwi ërëubaadeeu jürr Olivo durrσίig wëtjim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi khapeenjā düi i bigaau ohood aimajim. Maimuata marau irig jëeu naajim:

—¿Jāgwaichata mag püchdëu jaau simjō mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüijuma? Maimua mag pü deeu bëeju anümjā, ¿khan gaaimuata mag pü deeu bëeju dakrapakhamjā marau khap ajuma? anaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai jaubaadëmua ichdëu marag, —Khïir khaphu aajeet keena; oob chikhamnag üdüraa pāach khügurpimiet ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Müg atag paawai òor pöm sïi chikham khügurm khōchgau amach iekpai mü iek gaai thüwia, “Müta ag Cristoou Ëwandamau püiju aajerr” a iekha nürjēe aju. Mag nürjēem gaaimua òor pöm khügur aumaju ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Juurhi phiidüju theeg jajaaukhamjā pārau ürrjugui ajim. Mamü pāachdëu mag üurwai oob jāphierrmiet. Ichiita jer-rba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mamü ma chan agtha Ëwandamau pāar i agkha nüm khabamgui ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaadëmün durr müg wëjöm ee durr chauram khüün düi wërbüphöo aadëju, amachta jürr chikham khāai ürrpai am khōchgau. Magbaadeewai jādau theeg aadëm düi müur theegjā duuimaju, durrpierr.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mamagkhamün maan sïi warrpem Jöoirau òor dau aug waupi simügui ajim.

<sup>9</sup> 'Ya magbaadeewai pāar chi mü iek ükha durrum khüün thethemnaanau pürnaa amachjöm khüünag pāar pür deemaju, pāar düi amachdëu ampierr amkhïir. Mag pür deebaa pāar gaai mas waunaa pāar thöojā thöomajugui ajim. Mag nüm düi ichab thumaam khüünau pāar oomappa aju mü iek ükha durrum gaaimua.

10 Mag jaar paawai ðor pöm mu iek ükha thunarr amachdëu ükha narr iek isegwi deeu ewag wëtju, warr amach narrjö. Magbaadee wir aig amach eepaijã chikham oomapnaa wir aig chikham thõomaju ajim.

11 Ëwandam iita jaau num anum khunn khapaana öberdtkhaju. Pari mag thunum sïi ðor khüguraagpaita mag wënraraju aawai ðor pöm khügurmajujã jaaujim.

12 jAay, mag ed gaaita nem khaigbam pömaata thunuisijupa! Ya mag nem khaigbamta ürpai aadeewai ðrau amach khapeen kha khõsi aajerrjã tag khõchkhaba aphöbaadëju.

13 Pari warm khunn mag thunum ee, üu ichdëu mu iek ükhatarr gaaita ogduba khërum wounan üu peerdujugui ajim.

14 Ëwandamau mug durr i agkhaju nawe, durрпиerr thumaam khunnag mug iek wajapham ðor peerdu aaujem jaaudubju. Mag jaubaawai thumaam khunnau ürbaawain chadau warre ich Jöoirau mug durr jua khëgkhapüiju a jaau-majim.

15 Mag ich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: 'Khïir eyaa abat, Ëwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau phã pëarr gaai jaauwai Aai i jëeujem deg ierr ich Ëwandam sïejem aarcha ögkhaba dubwi äbmua parhooba ichdëu am aigaju jaautarr. Magtarr aawai chi ür num khunnau wajapha khaphu abat ajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrjö woun äb chi khaigbamta Ëwandam awi ya Aai i jëeujem deg sïeichëm oobaawai

16 mug chi Judea durr num khunn warag pabü ee durr dapag ee dërbat ajim.

17 Maagwai ich dihëu ür ügthaa khãijã sim khai, oob ich nem awaan awi ierrag mam.

18 Wa magba di chaaur ich phidag ee khãijã sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajüajöm khãijã awaan awi.

19 Mam jë, apdurr mag jaar nun jöor khithëem khunn maimua ar sïi chaain daumeraa wai khithëem khunn!

20 Edau khörgkham ee wa jua üi num ed khãijã pãach mag dau aphun dër wënraram ugua, Ëwandamagta jëeu durruu abatgui ajim.

21 Mag jaar mag wajapha ðor dau aug waujüjö chan mug durr ompaatarr aigmua ewagã mag ooba, ni mag dichtarr khurjã agjö chan dau aug waubajugui ajim.

22 Mag Ëwandamau ðor dau aug waubaadëm idëu ich mag sïukhiin, ðor äbjã peerdubaju. Mam ichdëu jar auwia ich iek ükha durrum khunn ichdëu khõsi phë wai sim gaaimua, irua ich mag wai sïi abajugui ajim.

23 'Mamagkham ee äbmua khãijã pãachig, "Oobat, chamuta warrgarwe Ëwandamau päiju aajerrauwai", wa magbam khai,

“Pãadë oobat, ar sî; jãata aruuwai” aawai oob ùkhamiet.

24 Mua mag chirumun, amach iupaita amta Êwandamau püijim anum khun düi Êwandam i jaaumien anum khun khapan sîi sëukha chikham khûgur wênurraju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim, khap amkhîir. Makhunaun chadcha Êwandamauta amach püijim amkhîir, ag na òrau ooba aajempa òor dauderraa wau wênurraju. Mag nem wau wênurramua ich Êwandamaucha jur auwi ich iek ùkhapi autarr khunpra khûgur êkhaju ajim.

25 Chadcha magju aawai ag nawe khap amkhîir ya mua pârag jaau chirumgui ajim.

26 Ya mag khaphu naawai âbmua khâijã pâachig, “Ôor maba aajem aarta sim” a jaauwai oob aar oon wëtmiet ajim. Wa magbam khai, “Mûig simta ich oopiba sim” a jajaaukhawiajã oob ùkhamiet ajim.

27 Mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëewain, thumaam khunauta mu ojugui ajim, ich jãg edau öbeerjem garmua ed burrjemug sîi pagthum dau phur jëer athaawai edjã thum arar atham oojemjö. Magua òrau mag pâachig ya barbaichëm a jaauwaijã oob ùkhamiet ajim.

28 Pãrau khaphu num, nemmí sim aig âkôs ich khîrau jupcheejem. Ich agjöta abajup ajim îchab muajã mûch iek ùkha num khun düi; am phë arraag mûch bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khunau mu ojugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuu.

*Jãga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju aajë  
(Mr 13:24-37; Lc 21:25-33; 17:26-30,34-36)*

29 Mag jajawagmamua îchab, 'Mag ich Êwandamau wajap òor dau aug waupiwi ya tag magba aadëm ee, mug âsdawam edau khîjugui ajim. Magbaawai edau chi edaramjã araraa wun jëerba warag khîbaadëm düi phîdagjã edjã eemua sîi khaijugui ajim. Magbaawai edjã ee nem sîsidumjã sîi parhooba amach nunnid arr chaurta aaidu jörrjëe thunaisijugui ajim.

30 Magbaadëm eeta edjã eejã mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa urum dauchach dawaa oopijugui ajim. Mag oowi durrpierram khun jâphierr num iekhau icharaucha bîe numuata mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa nem jua theeg thumaam khun Pörkha urum oojurau.

31 Mag urumua mûch chognaanag nem jëbag churo iekjö trompeta sirpijugui ajim, mag sirbarmua mûchdëu jur auwia mûch iek ùkhataarr khun thumaa durrpierram khun âbam aig biirdu awaag.

32 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Khap amkhîir pârag jaaukhingui ajim: Pãrau khaphu num, mûig Israel durr igo

bü jāga aajē. Ya jāata khēr khukhuur aadēm̄n thumaam khūnau ya chadcha döch̄umie burru dakpapakham aajem.

33 Ich agjōta ajugui ajim īchab m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēēju gaai paawaijā. Cha m̄chdēu jaau chir̄m thum ich ag ee öbēbergmam pāach daúa oobaawai khaph̄m abat, ya m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajā deeu bēeim̄m chir̄mguī ajim.

34 Mua pārag mag Aai i jēujem di ōrau pogueupāiju a chir̄m̄n, cha ōor thūn̄m khūn khēchju nawe cha m̄chdēu jaau chir̄mjō thumaa chadcha ajugui a jaaujim.

35 Edaujājā m̄g jēb dūi thum chukhu aadēju, mam̄ cha mua pārag jaau chir̄m chan sēukhaawai khabam. Jāan thumaa ich ag ee öbērjugui ajim.

36 Mam̄ mag m̄ bēēju ed chan ni ābmuaajā khaugbam. Ūgthar Ēwandam chognaanaujā khaugba, ni m̄chdēujā khaugba, āba ich m̄ Ayaupaita mag m̄ bēēju orajā khaph̄m simgui ajim, ich Jesuu.

37 'Jōoingar Noé khararr jaar döādau ōor öpāiawai thūnaajerrjō thūnaaju īchab m̄g atag m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēe n̄m jaarjā.

38 Jōoi Noé sim jaar mag döād pōm bēēju nawe, agtha ōor phiestajā waunaa, thachjā khōnaa, döjā dönaa, sīi jua p̄r khodthūnaajim, būrjā amach öjujā khīrjuba.

39 Mam̄ am mag onee būrjā amach chig ajujā khīrjuba n̄m ee, döād pōm bēewi, jēb ierrpawī, thumaa ödubjierram. M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēe n̄m jaarjā ich agjōta ajugui ajim. Amau būrjā amach chig aju khīrjuba n̄m ee, dēgōlp m̄n̄n d̄n̄m̄uchēju a jaaujim.

40 Mag m̄ pierrum dūicha emkhooin numī pabū ee amach phidag ee naaju: mag numī n̄m eem āb mua arrwi āb werp̄ajugui ajim.

41 Ūuinjā īchab numī ābam molin gaai ba naaju: mam̄ mua ābpai m̄ch dūi arrwi ābakhai werp̄ajugui ajim.

42 'Pārau m̄ pāach Pōrkha barchēju ed būrjā khaugba naawai pāachjā agjō thūbagkham uguata muan pāragan, wajapha khīr khaug n̄isit a chir̄mguī ajim.

43 Pārau khaph̄m n̄m, ābmua khāijā ich di aig nem jīgmienu nem jīgkhaan bēēju ora khaph̄m akhiin, khāijā khāiba ich mag dau phug ēēju ud̄ur ich nem jīgkhapiba.

44 Magua muan pāragjā ich agjōta, ajapha khīr khaug n̄isit a chir̄m. Pārau ābmuaajā m̄ bēēju ora khaugba n̄m. Pārau m̄ da bēebajupii n̄m ee, m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dēgōlp d̄n̄m̄uchējugui ajim marag ichdēucha jaaumamua.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau p̄arr thum wautarr  
(Lc 12:41-48)*

45 Mag jajawagmamua ìchab ich Jesuupai deeu ich bëe num ora jãga naaju aai num khap amkhîir awi magjim: 'Khanim nemjõ patrón ãb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog ãb simug warm khun pörkhapinaa ich magugpai ich nem thumaa jaau puabajëm.

46 Maimua mawia mam sîi awia deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau puarrjõ phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag jõi ich chog dâi onee sim dâi chi chogjã onee abaju khai? ajim.

47 Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jöoirau warag ich nem thum magugta thüsïepüijugui ajim, ich dënjõ khap amkhîir.

48 Mam magba, mag ichig nem jaautarrjã ich ödegpai "M patrón chan da bëebam" awi

49 nem khaibag ich khapeen jürr ich jua eegpaim dâi ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjã ichdëu döm aig dönaa, thachjã ichdëu khöm aig khömun,

50-51 chi dikha bëurjã irua nuba sim ee pierrwai, magkham oobaichee, jürr ichdëu warm khun dâi aajerr khãijã i gaai athuucha wnaa, phidag eemuajã barpüinaa, chi khaigbacharam khun dâi äba süjugui ajim. Magbaawai gaai machgau icharaucha biemamua i agãa agãa abarjugui ajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata pãraujã m deeu bëeju khaph naawai mag ichig nem jaau puarr thum wau sierrjõta aju aai numgui ajim, pãach khapeen dâi, ich Jöoirau khösimjõ.

## 25

### *Daupeen diez narr ag nem ïgkhaa*

1 'Mag Êwandamau mag durr i agkham ed ichdëu auju wa auba khãijã isegju khunan, biek ãb daupeen diez narr khun õor jua pur num phiesta ee wëtaag chi jua purju emkhooi nu narr khunjõta numgui ajim ich Jesuupai. Makhun daupeenau magta ajim aajem: Amachdëu ya chi jaai paju urum a ürbaawai agdaujõ amach lámpara panhapha i khîirphee wëtju aadëjim aajem.

2 Mam mag khîirju narrta cincopaita khîirjug khaph naajim aajem, maimua agjõ cinco sîi khîirjug chukhumjõta sîsid ajim anaabá.

3 Mag khîirjug chukhumjõ narr khunaujã amachpierr amach lámpara arrjerram aajem. Mam mag arrtarrrta chi aceite öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awi khîet chi aceite pu arrbajerram aajem.

4 Pari chi khîirjug khaph narr khunaun chadau amach lámpara panhapha wëtum dâi ìchab khîet amach pipied deum boteedeg aceite pukha arrjerram aajem, öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awia.



<sup>5</sup> Mamu mag chi emkhooi da bëeba aawai, nu nuu awi daphöghkhabaadee khäidutkha phöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag am khäidutkha thunum eeta, ya edacha pamamua, "Ya pârau nu narr wounan urum; phiidutkhabathü i khïirphee oon maag" ajim anum äbmua.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawaita phiidutkhawi apuraa amach lámpara khïir khaug nurrjée aadëjim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai mag cinco khïirjug chukhumjö narr khunau üu amach khāai khïirjugdam paraa narr khunag, "Keena, pāach aceitedam eem marag buchkhun choo deebat, ya maar lámpara thöogpam" ajierram anum.

<sup>9</sup> Pari magbaawai chi khïirjug paraa narr khunau amag, "Marau pârag deebangui" ajierram anum. "Marau pârag deekhiin, pöm deeba aawai, pâarjā waurwi maachjā waurju. Mag khāai chi peerjem di aar mawi pāach athee pēr athamit" ajierram anum amag.

<sup>10</sup> Amachig magbaawai amach athee aceite pēr awaan ërëubaadëmich, amau nu narr emkhooi barchëjim aajem. Mag barchëwi oocheewai ich dūi dubaag üu khïir khaug narr khunan üu ich dūi wai dubjim aajem, ich jua purju aar. Mag phë wai dubwi chi puertdijā phāar sïujim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua ag khur nu awiata mag cinco amach lámpara athee aceite juraan wëttarr khun bëewi, "Señor, Señor, maar weeu athá, ya maar bëejimgui" ajierram anum.

<sup>12</sup> Pari magbaawai chi emkhooirau, "Mua pāar khaugba chitum. Mua dubpibangui" ajim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Mag nem igkhaadam jaauwi deeu marag magjim: 'Pāarjā daupeen khïirjug chukhu narr khunjö daaugajār thubagkhamapha num khai, daukhananaa khïir khaug nūisit. Pārau mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju edjā khaugba, ni chi orajā khaugba num. Mun dëgölp̄ta barchëjugui a jaaumajim marag.

*Äbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhïir phatkhon dee puatarr*

*(Lc 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag jaaumamua deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: 'Mūchta mūg durr gaai chi Pörkha pierrum ed mūch athee wajapha phidkhaajerr khunag amachpierr nem wajapham jigjuun, äbmua ich piyonnaan dūi arrjōta ajugui ajim. Mag ich piyonnaan dūi magta ajim aajem: Mag wounau deeu durr maagpamua ich piyonnaan äbam aig thürkhanāa ich phatkhonau phidkhamkhïir amag jaau puajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Äbakhaig phatkhon cinco mil dewi, äbakhaig dos mil maimua äbakhaig mil deejim aajem, ichdëu oowai üu

amachdëu phidkhamajupierr. Mag amachpierr phatkhon jìgpüiwi petajim aajem.

16 Mag i petaawai chi piyón mag cinco mil autarrau ag phatkhonau phidkhabaadëwi ag ür deeu cinco mil gan aujim aajem.

17 Maimua äbakhai dos mil autarraujã agjõ agua phidkhawi deeu ag ür dos mil gan aujim aajem.

18 Mamü äbakhai milpai autarraun mawia, jëbdi khörnaa warag ag ee bëp sñujim anaabá.

19 Maimua ag khur nññ awia deeu bëejim aajem, chi phatkhon pap. Mag bëewi mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jigtarr autarr khñññ deeu thürkhññipüijim aajem, kharrchata agdaujõ ganmajã a khap aag.

20 Nacha chi cinco mil autarr bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi ag ür ichdëu cinco mil gan autarr chi papag deechëwia irig, “Señor, pua mññg cinco mil werpññarrau ag ür mua agjõ cinco mil gan aujim; cha khërññ pñ phatkhon” ajim anññ.

21 Magbaawai chi patrón jöoirau irig, “Ëu khërññgui” ajim anññ. “Pñ chadcha piyón wajaphamññ; pua mua jaautarr thum agjõ abarm. Mññ phatkhon pöm khaba deetarrau pua jãgbarpí, jãgtarr jür mua pññg warag ür deekhingui” ajim anññ. Magnaa irig, “Ierrag dubwia mñ dñi onee abá” ajim aajem.

22 Mag khur dos mil autarr bëewi maguajã agjõ, “Señor, pua mññg dos mil deetar ür muajã agjõ dos mil gan aujim; cha khërññ pñ phatkhon” aichëjim anññ.

23 Magbaawai chi patronau magññgã, “Pñjã chadcha piyón wajaphamññ; pua mua jaautarr thum agjõ abarmgui” ajim anññ irig. “Phatkhondam pöm khaba deetarrau pua ññ jãgbarm khai, ag jür mua pññg warag ür deejugui” ajim anññ. “Jãgbarpí pñjã ïchab ierrag dubwi mñ dñi onee abá” ajim aajem magññgã agjõ.

24 Maimua milpai autarrjã bëejim aajem. Pari magua chan warm khñññ dënjõ phidkhawi gan auba arr aawai sñi warag, “Señor, mua pñ khaphñ chitññgui ajim anññ, pñ õor dñi atcha sierrññ. Mua pñ phatkhonau phidkhawi gantarr akhiin, pua sñi chi ñññ mñ jua eem khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anññ, “pñ dën sñi chikham jua phithur atarrta pñch dënjõ aajeewai.

25 Mñchdëu mag khaphñ chitaawai, pñ phatkhonau mñ phidkhaba, warag mua jëb eeta bëp sñujim. Magtarr aawai cha simgui” ajim anññ, “pñ phatkhon pñchdëu werpññatarrpierr.”

26 Magbaawai chi patronau irig, “Pñññ pñchta khaibagnaa khusëug sierrññgui” ajim anññ. “Pua mñ õor dñi mag chitññ khaphñ simta,

27 ʒjãgwi m̄ phatkhon warag banco ee deen mabajĩ” ajim an̄m jũrr irig, “m̄g m̄ch barbaicheewai ̄r̄m̄pai bãau sim oochẽmkhĩr?”

28 Magnaa aig narr kh̄n̄nag warag mag mil wai s̄ierr i jua eem khecheunaa jũrr diez mil wai s̄ierragta deepi jaaujim aajem.

29 Mag nem ĩgkhaa jaau õwia ich Jesuu magjim: ‘Ich agjõta s̄iebahab ĩchab Ēwandam athee nem wau n̄mjã. Ar Ēwandam athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem kh̄n̄n d̄iin irua ich garmujã ajapha aju, amau chokhõgba i athee nem wau naawai. Mam̄ mag nem waumapha n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄ii chan magba, ichd̄eu amag nem deetarrjã warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju.

30 Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi khus̄emie d̄ii arrjõ, amach kh̄ircha am serbiibag ph̄naa kh̄ichag ee barkh̄m̄ipi jaaujugui ajim, mamta am gaai wajaug b̄eemkhĩr.

Mag irua kh̄ichag a s̄ierran kh̄imie durr igwiata mag s̄iejim.

*Jãga aju khai õor d̄ii Ēwandam Iewaau ich b̄eem ed*

31 M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaata ̄gtharmua m̄ch chognaan angelnaanau ph̄m̄r thuur b̄eem edan, m̄chta chi Rey aawai m̄ch khu juupjem wajappa sim gaaita jupchẽjugui ajim, õor d̄ii m̄chd̄eu khap nem wawaag.

32 Magbaawai õor durрпиerram kh̄n̄nta thum m̄ch chognaanag m̄ch aig ph̄e au b̄eepiju. Mag thum āba bi-ird̄m̄baicheewaita oveja th̄ajem pastorrau chi ovejanaandam amach ag apha kh̄iet paanaa ch̄ĩbjã agjõ amach ag apha kh̄iet paajemjõ ajugui ajim, õor d̄ii.

33 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuu i iek mag ed ich d̄enkha n̄m kh̄n̄nta ich juachaar gar th̄urkh̄m̄inaa jũrr khaigbam kh̄n̄nta kh̄iet ich juawẽ gar th̄urkh̄m̄imaju aajem.

34 Magnaa mag ich juachaar gar n̄m kh̄n̄nag ichta Rey aawai ichd̄euta amag, “Pãar, m̄ Ayau ̄u abarm kh̄m̄n, ierrag dubbat m̄ d̄ii jooba w̄n̄m̄raag” aju anaabã. “M̄g durr ompaa n̄we m̄ch Aai d̄imua pãrag nem deegu atarr ĩsta chadcha m̄ Ayau pãachigcha deegpamgui” aju an̄m, “pãachd̄eu m̄ d̄ii ̄u atarr jũrr.”

35 Magnaa amag, “Pãrauta m̄ jãsõo j̄ed̄u khitaawaijã ̄u m̄r̄ug thachdam deejieramgui” aju anaabã; “õbichaaga th̄naawaijã ̄u m̄r̄ug dõdam dõpijerram; m̄ch maba aajem kh̄m̄n ee chitaawaijã pãrauta pãach aig j̄eramkhĩr ̄u m̄r̄ug didam jaaujierramgui” aju an̄m;

36 “khajũadam chukkhu chiraawaijã pãrauta ̄u m̄r̄ug deekh̄erjerram; m̄ mor mas chiraawaijã pãrauta ̄u m̄ oothurjerram; cárcel deg preso chiraawaijã agjõ pãrauta ̄u

m̄ oothurjierramgui” aju anaabá ich Jesuucha, am kh̄ir jāsenkha iekhamamua.

37 Mag amachig magbaawai mag i juachaar gar n̄m kh̄unau j̄urr irig “Señor, ¿jāagwai mag p̄ jāsoo khit̄m marau p̄ jāogjī?” a j̄eeju anaabá, amachd̄eu i kh̄ircha ooba aajerr aawai. “¿Jāagwai mag p̄ obissi khit̄m oobaawaijā marau p̄rug dōdam dōpījī?”

38 P̄ iek mag maach aig j̄eramkh̄ir marau p̄rug maach dijā jaaunaa khajūadamjā chukkhu aawai deejeejim an̄m, ¿ma jāagwai ajīma?” aju an̄m.

39 “P̄ iek mag p̄ mor mas s̄ewaijā marau oothurwi, cárcel deg preso s̄ewaijā agjō marau p̄ oothurjim an̄m, ¿ma jāagwai ajī, marau p̄ ooba aajerrta?” aju anaabá, j̄urr irig amach garmua.

40 Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuu amag, “Pārau chadcha m̄chcha chan oobajierram, pari pārau jāg dau aph̄ khith̄ee arr kh̄ndam dau aug khaugwi am d̄i jāgtarr aig, m̄chchata dau aug khaug n̄mjō naabajieb” aju aajem amag.

41 Warm kh̄unag mag iekhawi ichd̄epai j̄urr mag chi khaigbam kh̄un ich juawē gar n̄m kh̄unag, “Jōpai m̄ aig-mua chawag ērēubaadēt” aju an̄m. “Pāar m̄ Ayau chi maldisiem kh̄un aawai p̄aad̄eu kh̄mie durr mepeer ich chognaan d̄i s̄emkh̄ir wautarr aarta ērēubaadēt” aju an̄m, “ōtdau uu wējōm thōojā khaugba ich mag s̄err̄m ee naaimaag.”

42 Mag iekhamamua īchab amag amach kh̄ircha, “Pārau chan m̄ jāsoo j̄eed̄u khitaawaijā m̄rug thachdam khōpibajierram; obichag khit̄mjā maachig, ‘Cha kh̄er̄m dōdam dōju khai’ abajierram” aju an̄m amag.

43 “Ōor m̄ch khaugbam kh̄un eemjō ph̄urd̄u chitaawaijā pārau m̄rug didam deebajierram, p̄ach aig j̄ermkh̄ir. Khajūadam chukkhu daaupamaa aawaijā put sōrdamjā deeba; mor massi chiraawaijā m̄ oon wētba; ni cárcel deg chiraawaijā m̄ oon wētbaajierramgui” aju an̄m amag amach kh̄ircha.

44 Pari amachig magbaawai j̄urr amau irig, “Señor, ¿jāagwai mag p̄ jāsoo obissinaa p̄ch maba aajem eeta j̄eerju dijā chukkhu khit̄m marau būrjā p̄ asekasajī?” aju an̄m. “¿Jāagwai mag p̄ khajūadamjā chukkhu daaupamam marau p̄ oojī? ¿Jam mag p̄ mor massi marau oojī, wa cárcel deg sim kh̄ijā marau p̄ oon wētbaī?” aju anaabá, amachd̄eu magbajim amkh̄ir.

45 Pari ichig magbaawai, makh̄unagjā irua magju an̄m: “Chadcha m̄kh̄un wounaan dau aph̄ wēn̄r̄raawai pārau būrjā am dau aug khaugba arran, jāan m̄chchata pārau dau aug khaugba n̄m khabajieb, am m̄chd̄eu p̄iwiata jāg

wēnurrarr aawai” aju anum ĩchab amachigcha.

<sup>46</sup> Maimua ya ābmiecha iekha oogpamua maar dakhīir, 'Muta mag iekhabarm khūnan khīmie durrrta wētjugui ajim, mamta ich mag dau aphū wēnurrraag. Mamū ōor wājāaun mag mūch juachaar gar atham khūnan, mūch dūita ich mag iiu nūsisjugui ajim, ich mag wēnurrraag.

## 26

*Jesús pūr awaag ibēptarr*

*(Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu mag mūg atag deeu ich bēēju khap amkhīir mag jaau dichtarr khur, maach ich dūi ogdaba wēnurrraagjerr khūnagta deeu magjim ich igwi:

<sup>2</sup> —Pārau khaphū nūmguī ajim, mūigmua khāai numí nūm ee phiesta Pascua burru. Mūg phiesta eeta ōrau mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pūr deejugui ajim, pakuls gaai meerphē thōomkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Ya mag phiesta burru khāai numpai waaur nūm ee, phadnaan chi pōrkha nūm khūn jōoin chi thierrnaan dūi āba biirdūjierram aajem, phadnaan thumaam khūn pōr Caifās di aig.

<sup>4</sup> Mag āba biirdutarran, Jesús imeraa pūr auwi thōopūyaag āba ibēpaag ajim anum.

<sup>5</sup> Mamū mag i thōopūyaag ēkha nūmta amachdēupai deeu, —Ōor pōm mūg thūnūm meeukhapimaaugau, mūg phiesta ee chan i chig aba, phiesta dichtarr khurta thōopūijugui ajieram anum.

*Ūirau Jesús pōr ee jūgdeeu chootarr*

*(Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Mag nūm ee Jesús woundam Simón anum di aig sīejim, Betania phōbōr ee. Ich mag Simón anūmpai ibūur wauwi “phīe paraa khitarr” a thūurjeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag di aig mes gaai i thach khō oo simta, ūi āb jūgdee didam durrrkhudau alabastro anum dēn boteedidam wau khitūm dūi dubchējim. Mag jūgdee nem parhēpaaga sierram. Mag waibēwi Jesús pōr ee sīi choopūichējim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag i pōr ee choobapūim oobaawai maach chi Jesús dūi wēnurrarr khūn ee āaur khūn mū khapeen meeukha phōbaadēwi, —¿Khantheeta jāg jūgdee parhēpagkham sīi ār choobapūima? ajieram,

<sup>9</sup> nem parhēpag pērpūiwi ag phatkhonau dau aphūm khūndamag ūu nemdam au deēju āb sīerrtá.

<sup>10</sup> Mamū am mag iekha nūm ich Jesuu ūr sīerr aawai, — ¿Khantheeta pārau chikham khīir naaupi nūma? Irua ūuta jūgdeeu mū pōr khooi sīebahab ajim amag.

11 Muig eegar dau aphuu khithëem khunnan pãrau ich jãg pãach dui oo wai wënraraju, mamu mu chan tag pãar khir chitabamgui ajim.

12 Mueg uuirau jügdeeu mueg mu khoobarmun maach jöoin i aawai maach meeunau aajemjö mu aukherju edam athee ag nawe ya mu kha phuur sim khabahab ajim.

13 Cha mu iekha chirum iekhou mueg atag pawiajä durpierr Ewandamau öor peerduajem iek jaau wënrarum dui ichab mueg uuirau mu dui mugebarmjä jaaub khaba jaaujugui ajim. Mag, ooba arr khunaujã ichab i iigjeeju a jaaujim ich Jesuu.

*Judaau Jesús përtarr*  
(Mr 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)

14 Maach i khapeen i dui doce ogduba wënrarajerr khun ee äb Judas Iscariote a thür sierrau phadnaan chi pörrnaan aar mawia

15 amag, —Mua pãachig Jesús pur deebaawai, ¿pãrau kharr murug phag nu? aimajim aajem.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Marau purug treinta piezas deejugui ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai chadcha ich magum gaai i eugar i përpüijim anaabá.

16 Magtarr aigmua Judaan si äba phadnaan chi pörrnaanag Jesús pur deejuuta ekha nerrajeejim.

*Äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dui thach khötarr*  
(Mr 14:12-25; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

17 Maach jöoin i aawai pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag seman ee ya warrpem khãai äb äspa eëbaadëm ed maach ich dui wënrarajem khunauta marau ich Jesuug, —Jamta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam thönaa khö nu? a jëeu naajim, khap aag.

18 Mag ichig jëeubaawai ichdëu marag, —Jerusalén woun äb sim aar ërëubaadët ajim. Maimua magug mua jaaupüi chirum abat: “Ya mu thöju gayaa pamaawai, pu di aigta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwi pãar dui äba khöm khösi chirum” abat ajim chi wëtju khunag.

19 Magbaawai chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö, maar khapeenau wëtwi, ichdëu jaaupütarrjö jaauwimawi, i na mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwimajierram.

20 Maimua ich eüdee ökharta bëewi, ya khisu aadëm ee maach doce i dui wënrarajerr khun thum äba i dui thach khö naajim.

21 Mag äba khö numuata ichdëu marag magjim:

—Cha mu iekha chirum iekhou muig maach äba num khun ee äbmua wir aig mu oomapham khunag mu pur deejugui ajim.

22 Mag ũrbaawai, chadcha maar ökhĩirjuu aphöbaadějim. Mag num iekhau jũrram khũnau irig, “Señor, ĩsin mua khãijãa agam” aajeejim.

23 Mag jũrram khũnau ichig jējēu khaawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir aig mũ khaibag waujuun nau mũ dũi ābam thēp ee pan sĩ khöbarmũugui ajim.

24 Magnaa ichdēu, —Oo num dau eyaa Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha Ēwandam iek phã sĩsidam gaai jaau simjō wajappa dau aug wawaagpaama ajim. Pari apkhĩitũ mũ mag aphũũ amkhĩir wir aig mũ pērtarr woun. Jãgũm wounaan thaababa arr akhiin ũucha akhamgui ajim.

25 Magbaawai Judauu ichdēu khabajim amkhĩir, —Maestro, ĩsin mua khãijãa agam ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadcha pũchdēu khabá pua khaphũ jaaubarũim; pũchdēu khabahab ajim.

26 Mag iyũũ thach khö numua Jesuu pandam jua ee aunaa, Ēwandamag ag paar ũu ajim anaa khöreunaa marag ĩrapũijim. Magnaa, —Khöbat, mũ mũ morou ajim, chi pan igwi.

27 Maimua jũrr vino jarrdam auwi, ag paarjã agjō Ēwandamag ũu ajim anaa deeu marag ĩrapũijim. Magnaa, —Döbat, mũn mũ bagau; ich jãg ābam jarr eepai döpetat ajim.

28 Mũg jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ēwandamau öor dũi iek deeu aajerrau. Mamũ mũg iekhan iek iuriugui ajim. Mũ bag mũg vinojō khitũm ārbarmuata Ēwandamau öor khaibag thum chugpaa aujugui ajim.

29 Pari mũg döbarmjō chan tag döba, āba mũchta mũch Ayau thumaam khũn Pörkhapibarm edta deeu ũwaai pãar dũi döjugui ajim. Pari mag ed maach oobarm chan ĩsimjōpai khaba, oneechata aju, nem thũnũm thum chi iur aju aawai a jaaujim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou bũurjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr  
(Mr 14:26-31; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)*

30 Mag maach ich dũi āba wēnũrraajerr khũn ich dũi āba mes gaai iyũũ thach khö aaipawi, meukhaarjã Ēwandam iek Salmos anũm gayam auwia, Ölivo durrsĩg wētjim.

31 Mam panaa Jesuu marag, —Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Mua chi pastor thöobapãaiwai chi ovejanaandam parhooba aaidũju” a simjō, ĩsim edaar pãrau mũ mũch ap bapũawi thumaa aaidũtkhajugui ajim.

32 Mamũ ũwaai phiidũwia mũch iu chirsiewai pãar na mawia Galilea chiraimajugui a jaaujim.

33 Magbaawaita Pedroou jũrr irig, —Thumaam khũnau pũch ap bapũawiajã mua chan pũ bapũabamgui ajim.

34 Magbaa Jesuu jürr, —Pedro, cha mu iekha chiram iekhau nau äthärr bïeju nawe biek thärjup pua örag büürjã mu khaugba chitam ajuwai ajim.

35 Mamu Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará warag Pedroou irig, —Pu thöbaimam aar düi thöimaju awiajä mua chan pu khaugba chitam a iekhabamgui ajim.

Irua magbarm düi maach chi khapeenaujã thumaam khunau ich mag iekhajim.

*Nemjïrdö Getsemaní anam ee Jesús oraattarr*  
(Mr 14:32-42; Lc 22:39-46)

36 Maigmua jürr nemjïrdö Getsemaní anamug maar phë arrjim. Maimua mam barwi, —Muig nüisit, mu chum ügthaag jëwaakhemgui ajim.

37 Maimua thärjuppaim khun düi petajim. Mag ich düi phë arrtarr khun äb Pedro ajim, maimua tagam khun numí jöoi Zebedeo chaain ajim, Santiago Juan düi. Mam paaukhabaimaawai am iek ökhïrjuuga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim aajem, chi Jesús.

38 Mag simua amag, —Mun dëgölp gaai machgau ökhïrjuuga aadëm; äba much thöjuuta khïrju chiramgui ajim. Päär muig nüisit, mamu mu düi daukhana abat. Oob khäimiet ajim anam.

39 Amag mag jaau puawi ichin am bigaau am warphaapai sëimajim aajem. Magnaa jëkhat thëkhöonaa khïeb jëb gaai dagau durnaa ügthaag jëeumamua, “Tata, pua khös akhiin, atcha mu dau aphuu apibakhamgui” ajim anam. “Deeum nem waubarmuajã agjö öor peerdu auju ayaa akhiin, mu gaai machag mugcha äwatbakham. Pari munchedü khösi chiramjö khaba, punchedü khösimjöta mu düi abá” a jëeumajim aajem.

40 Mag ich Ayag jëeü sïi awi am oon bëejim aajem. Maimua oocheewai am khäi numta oochëjim anaabá. Magbaawai Pedroogta, —Päär chan oradam äbjäta mu düi daukhana khaba num.

41 Jäg khäi nuu aju khäi Ewandamagta jëeü nuu abathü ajim anam, dösättag uduur pãach thü aupim ugua. Mua oowai pãrau pãach ödiwan chadcha jëeum khösi durrumta, pari daphökgauta pödbam ajim aajem amag.

42 Maimua ichin deeü üwaa mawia jëeubaadëmua ich Ayag, “Tata, pua mu mug dau aug waupibaju ayaa akhiin üu akhamgui” a khitaajeejim anam; “mamu ichiita mu aphuu aju aai chiram khai, agjö üu sim. Mu düi punchedü am aig abá” a jëeumajim aajem.

43 Mag jëeü sïi awi deeü am oon bëewaijã, mag i khapeen irua phë arrtarr khun daphökgau pödjã dau ëeba sïi khäidutkha thunumta oochëjim anaabá.



44 Mag khāidatkha thunam oobaichee deeu ich sierr aar mawia ich ag iekpai deeu ich Ayag jajawagmajim aajem. Ma biek thārjupam ajim aajem, mag jëeu sim.

45 Maimua ũwaa i oon bëewaijã agtha ich khapeen khāidatkha thunam oobaichee amag, —¿Agtha pãar sīi khāi gaaita nu? ajim anam. Ya pekau pöm sīsīdam khunag mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pur deeju ora pabaichëbahab.

46 Phiidatkhabathü, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarraugui ajim anam. Mä oomapham khunag mä pur deeju wounan ya dakpa urungui ajim anam amag.

*Jesús pur arrtarr*

*(Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:49-53; Jn 18:2-11)*

47 Mag maar aig bëewi agtha ich Jesús maar dūi iyüu dunum ee, ich mag maach i khapeen doce narr eem äb Judas anamta ðor pochag urajim. Mag wëdurum khunanan äaur khun espaar jua panhapha bëe thunaawai tagam khun pa dūijã bëe thunaajim. Makhun, phadnaanau jöoin chi pörnaan düimua pütarr khun ajim.

48 Mag chadcha ðor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaau ag nawe, “Nau mua pãach dakhīir khīir üu athamta pur athat” a jaau wai sierr aawai

49 ich dūi wënnam khun dakhīraa ichdëu jaautarrjö Jesús dūi äba dunuwimawi irig, —Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirú? anaa i khīir üu athajim.

50 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Puch ðor awaan bëetarr jöpai pur athaad perá ajim.

Magbaawai tagam khunau dūi aig bëewi Jesús purphöbaadëjim.

51 Mag i purphöbaadëm oobaawai maar eem khunau äbmua ich espaar sar a jëu athawi chi phadnaan thumaam khun pör ag chog aig sierr kachta oorthubapüijim.

52 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Jöpai puch espaar ich deg phī sīubá ajim. Pua khaugba sīeb ajim, esparau wërbunaa ðor khëch nam khun agjö esparauta khëchmaju.

53 Mua mäch chig apibaju akhiin, mäch Ayag jëebaawai irua mä thumkhīir Êwandam chognaan pöoma milam khun apha doce ejércitos khāijã deepüijugui ajim.

54 Mamä mäch thumkhīir mua jëebaawai mag ðor pöm deepüikhiinjã, ¿jãga Êwandam iek phã sīsīdam gaai mä igwia jaau sim thum ich agjö abarju? ajim Pedroog.

55 Mag iekhapüiwia jür ich pur awaan bëetarr khunagta, —¿Pãrau oowain mun sīi ðor nem jīgkhanaa ðor thöomiejöta chirab ajim jãg pãrau sīi mä aig jua ee jiernempan appai bëeg athee? Ag na ed ëepierr pãrag mua Aai i jëeujem deg Êwandam i jaaujéewai büürjã pãrau mä pur aubajierram.

56 Pari pārau ĩs m̄ d̄ui m̄m̄m̄gkham̄n, jāan warrgar Ĕwandam i jaaumienau jaautarr thum ag eyaa öb̄ermkh̄irau ajim.

Ya irua mag iekhabarm ee, ĩchab maach chi khapeenaujā chi Jesús ich appai werp̄awia parhoob d̄armid phöbaad̄ejim.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr*

(Mr 14:53-65; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)

57 Mag i p̄r awaan b̄eetarr kh̄unau warre phadnaan p̄r Caifás aarta athaad̄ejieram, mamta Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan d̄ui j̄oin chi thethemnaanpa d̄ui āba biird̄u narr aawai.

58 Mag amau i athaadeewai Pedro iek iruata warppaimua oop̄p̄uigmamua mag chi phadnaan p̄r aig di ũj̄arr dubimajim aajem. Mag dubwi, “M̄uigmua ookhim jāga aju khai” awia, Aai i j̄eujem di th̄ujem kh̄un ohoodö n̄m aig d̄ui jupimajim aajem.

59 Maagwai phadnaan chi p̄rnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem kh̄un d̄uimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta s̄ukha i gaai th̄p̄uiju ěkhaajeejim anaabá, maḡm gaaimua i th̄öp̄aig.

60 Mam̄ par mag j̄rram kh̄unau s̄ukha i gaai nem parhooba th̄p̄uiju ěkha n̄mjā p̄ödba aajeejim aajem. Mam̄agkham ee, öor numí chi s̄umien b̄ewi,

61 —M̄g wounau maar dakh̄ir, iruan m̄g Aai i j̄eujem di poguep̄ainaa kh̄ai th̄arjupaim ee deeu ěu d̄n̄uuj̄u a iekha s̄ejimgui ajierram anaabá.

62 Magbaawai chi phadnaan p̄röu d̄n̄un̄naa Jesuug, —¿Pua am iekha n̄m ũr chirú? ¿Khan jāgwi jāg p̄ iekhamapha s̄i? ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhaj̄i wa iekhabaj̄i? Jaaubá ajim an̄m irig.

63 Pari maḡmjā Jesús b̄uuj̄ā j̄u aba, warag kh̄uu s̄isijim aajem. Mag ich iek ũkhaba abaawai deeu irig chi phadnaan p̄röu, —Maach Ĕwandam ich mag iiu s̄ier̄m iek gaai th̄wi muata p̄r̄g “Jaubá” a chir̄m. ¿P̄uta chadcha Ĕwandam Iewaa ichd̄eucha j̄r auwia p̄iju jaaujerrá? Marag jaubá ajim an̄m.

64 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá ag eyaa jaubap̄im ajim an̄m. M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhau m̄g woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ĕwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar oo sim p̄rau p̄ach dauj̄au oowi edjā baug ee urumjā oojurau a iekhajim aajem, aig narr kh̄un dakh̄ir.

65 Mag ũrbaawai chi phadnaan p̄röu ich khaj̄ūa mor gayamta s̄rr abarm̄n, warre nem p̄m j̄e werp̄uujim anaabá. Magnaa, —M̄g wounau iekha sim chan ũu khaba

sim. Maach wounaan thum äba thunumta iita mag Êwandam Iewaa anaab. Ya pãrau pãach jügüucha ürbarm.

<sup>66</sup> ¿Khani maadëu tag ürm ig nu? ajim anam, ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai mag khapan aig pos thunarr khunau, —Í chadcha kulp pöm sïebahab; magua warre thõopüju aaita simgui ajierram anam.

<sup>67</sup> Magnaa i khïir gaaijã ichö thunaa i gaai mas waumajim anaabá. Pogkha i khïidadcha juajãu deenaa

<sup>68</sup> irig, —Puchta chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha jur auwia püju aajerr khai, magan jaubá: ¿khaüta pu khïidadcha dee sï? aajeejim anam jürram khunau.

*Pedroou bürjã Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhatarr  
(Mr 14:66-72; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Mag chi thethem khunau Jesús düi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i daugajär üjãrr oo chirajim aajem. Mag i oo chirum aigta, mag degam üi chi di khun chog bëewia irig, —Pujã ichab jãg Jesús Galileapierr düi nürraajemugui aichëjim anam.

<sup>70</sup> Pari ichig magbaicheewai i iek irua thum aig narr khun dakhïir, —Mua khaugbam pu khan ata iekha sim khai; mua magum wounan khaugba chitum a chirajim anaabá.

<sup>71</sup> Ichig magbaicheewai i iek mag ich chirarr aigmua daugajärm puertdi aar majim aajem. Mamü mamjä agjö deelum üirau i oobaawai maguajã ich aig narr khunag, —Jãg wounan Jesús Nazaretpierr düi nürraajemuwai ajim anam irig.

<sup>72</sup> Pari magbaawai magugjã ichdëu, irua magum Jesús khaugbam a chirajim aajem.

<sup>73</sup> Maimua magtarr khur nüpai awi i iek maig ich düi di üjãrr narr khunaupai deeu irig, —Marau oowai pujã chadcha i düi wënnürraajerr khun eemü. Pu iekha sim gaaipai merag chukkhu simgui ajierram anaabá.

<sup>74</sup> Magbaawaita irua warag khïir mor chigpai iekhamua, —Chadcha mua magum wounanjã khaugab chitumta pãrau mürug mag naaba a chirajim anaabá ich Pedroou.

Mamü irua mag iekhabapüim düicha äthãrrta kekerekee ahbar.

<sup>75</sup> Mag äthãrr iek ürbaawaita ich Pedroou jaauwai i khïir eyaa dünisijim anam, Jesuu ichig “Nau äthãrr bïeju nawe pua biek thãrjup ôrag mü khaugba chitum a iekhaju” atarr. Mag khïir ee dünisim abarmun chadau gaai machaaga aadëmua dawag öbërwi warre ö jãsenag aadëmua bïe chirum ajim aajem, ichdëu jaauwai.

## 27

*Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr**(Mr 15:1; Lc 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai phadnaan chi pörnaan judion-  
aan tagam khunn agjö chi thethem khunn düi biirdanaa deeu  
iekhawi warre Jesús thōopüiju khīirju phōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag amach ap iekhawi, jüгадаu jua bürkhanaa, Pila-  
toota Romaam reiu päiwia gobernadorkha sierr aawai, irigta  
thōopi jaaumkhīir i aar arrjierram.

*Judaau ichdēupai ich ö jorrkaa thōotarr*

<sup>3</sup> Mag Jesús thōopi jawamkhīir Pilato aar jua bürnaa  
athaadēm ūrbaawai chi Judaau deeu ūwaa thumaa ewag  
khīirjuwia, chi phadnaan pörnaan chi thierrnaan düi nam aar  
mawi, mag Jesús paar ichig phatkhon phagtarr thum ūwaa  
amag deeimajim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mag deeimawia magjim anam:

—Jāg woun bürjā nem khaigba wautarrjā chukhu  
khitamta pärag pür deetarr gaaimua, mun chadcha pekau  
pōoma waubarm. Jā chan bürjā iekkhōr chukhu siejimgui  
ajim anam.

Pari magbaawai amachdēu jūr irig, —Idēu mag simgui  
ajim anam; maata magan maar gaai mas siēba! Maigjā puchta  
pū mag chirabahab ajierram anam.

<sup>5</sup> Amachdēu ichig magbaawai mawia chi phatkhon Aai i  
jēujem deg barpawwi igbaadējim aajem. Mag mawi, ichdēupai  
pa gaai ügthaa jügad jūnaa, thoom khēu ich ö gaai jūnaa,  
baudh ich ö jorrkaa thōojim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag barpabajeewai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi  
phatkhon phē auwi, —Mug phatkhon òor thōuju paarta  
phagtarr aawai pöd maadēu ofrenda ee ausiubangui ajierram  
anam.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ag khur deeu amach ap iekhawia ag phatkhonau  
jēbta pēr auju ajierram aajem, durr warpmua òor bēe nam  
khunn meebaawai ag ee aukhēraag. Mag phatkhon Jesús  
param arrau jēb pēr autarr, Campo del Alfarero a thür siejim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jēb gaaita Judaau ich thōotarr aawai is ewag pawiajā  
mag jēb agtha “bag ārtarr param phatkhonau jēb pēr autarr”  
a thür sierram.

<sup>9</sup> Amau mag phatkhonau mag jēb pēr atham aig, ichab  
magju nawe Ēwandam i jaaumie Jeremías khararrau iekhatarr  
eyaa öbērim agjö. Irua nawe iekhatarr mug ajim:

“Israelnaanau chi precio jaautarrpierr treinta piezas auwi

<sup>10</sup> ag phatkhonau el Campo del Alfarero pēr aujierram, maach

Pör Ēwandamau mürug jaautarr ipierr” a phā sim. (*Zac.*  
11:12-13)

*Jesús Pilato khīirphee wai narr*

*(Mr 15:2-5; Lc 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Mag arrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim aajem. Magbaa Pilatoou irig, —¿Chadcha p̄wta judionaan Reí? a j̄eujim an̄m.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaph̄u jaaubap̄imgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>12</sup> Mam̄u irua mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai phadnaan chi p̄rnaanau chi thethem kh̄un d̄aimua warag i ēugar s̄eukha i khaibag jaauph̄obaad̄ejim anaabá. Mam̄u ich khīir mamagkhamjā Jesuu būdam ābjā iekhaba, warag khīuu s̄ejim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag am iek ūkhaba aawai deeu ich Pilatooupai irig, —Pua chan p̄uch khīir mag iekha n̄mjā ūrbahab, s̄i khīuu j̄umaag ajim an̄m.

<sup>14</sup> Pari par ich Pilatooucha magtarrjā, ni bū ābjā j̄u abajim aajem. Mag ich khīircha iekha n̄mjā s̄i khīuu ichig khabamjō sim oowi Pilatoou ich ōdegpai, “Mua ōor m̄ug ooba chit̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m.

*Amach chi judionaanaupai Jesús th̄ōpi jaautarr*

*(Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 13:38-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Mag ag nawejā mag phiesta ee paawai ōrau jaaubarm presota chi gobernadorrau s̄i ich j̄ag ōbeerp̄aijeejim.

<sup>16</sup> Maagwai preso āb s̄i th̄urph̄o s̄ierr̄m s̄ejim, Barrabás a th̄ur sim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag ōrau jaaubarm presota s̄i ōbeerp̄aijerr aawai, Pilatoou ich ōdegpain Jesuuta s̄i ōbeerp̄aim kh̄ōsi s̄ierr aawai, mag ōor p̄ōm w̄ejōm̄ug j̄eumamua, —¿Chijāata p̄arau s̄i ich j̄ag p̄uap̄ūipim kh̄ōsi n̄: Barrabás, wa Jesús ich Ēwandamau p̄āju aajerr an̄m? a j̄eujim aajem amag.

<sup>18</sup> Chi Pilatoou khaph̄u s̄ejim aajem, amau amachd̄eu Jesuu nem wau n̄rrarrjō p̄ōd nem waubam gaaimuata mag i p̄r dee wai narr.

<sup>19</sup> Magnaa ōor dakhīir ich juupjem sie gaai oo s̄isijim an̄m. Mag oo simta i ūirau irig, —J̄ag wounan ōor wajapham̄uwai; oob jā chan khaibag waupi jaaum. Edaar m̄u kh̄āi kh̄ōrkhaa khaibag kh̄āi kh̄ōrkha ūajim i gaaimua a jaaup̄ūijim anaabá.

<sup>20</sup> Mam̄u mag n̄m ee, chi phadnaan p̄rnaanau tagam kh̄un chi thethem kh̄un d̄aimua warag ōor wawikha th̄un̄ūujim an̄m, s̄i Barrabaata ōbeerpi jaaunaa Jesús th̄ōpi jajaau amkhīir.

<sup>21</sup> Ya mag wawikha th̄un̄m ee, deeu chi gobernadorrau j̄eumamua amag, —M̄ug numí n̄m aig, ¿chijāata p̄arau s̄i chigjā aba ōbeerp̄ūipim kh̄ōsi n̄? a j̄eujim an̄m.

Magbaawai amachd̄eu Barrabaata ōbeerpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

22 Magbaa deeu Pilatoou amag, —Magan jãg Jesús mag warrgarwe ich Êwandamau pãiju jaaujerrta mæg nãrram anam düi ¿mua jãgajuma? ajim anam.

Magbaawai thumaam khunnau ihãba, “Pa gaaita meerp-barpüi” aajeejim anaabá.

23 Magbaa, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujïma, pãrau mag warre i thõopi jaau nam? ajim anam chi Pilatoou.

Ichdëun sïi pãpüim khõchgau par mag jëeu ohookhamjã warag pa gaaita meerppi jajaau aajeejim anam.

24 Pilatoou Jesús pãpüiju êkha nam põdba sïi waragta õor phogdamam oobaawai dö aibëepiwi thumaam khun dakhïir jua sũgpüijim aajem. Magnaa, —Pãrau mæg woun iekkhõr chukhu simta thõomun mæ chan büürjã kulp chukhu chiram, maan ya pãach appaim nemeu; mæ gaai thãmiet ajim anam amag.

25 Magbaawai thumaam khunnau sereu phõbaadëmua warag, —Marau pæ gaai thëbam; maachta maach chaain düi kulp paraa nãisibajupa ajierram anaabá.

26 Mag chadcha amachdëu jaau narrjõ, Pilatoou Barrabaata sïi õbeerpüiwia, Jesús wãpi jaaunaa, pakuls gaai meerppüimkhïir warre soldaun jua ee thüsïepüijim aajem.

27 Magbaawai gobernador di aar arrwi mam pabaimaawai chi soldaunau amach khapeen khapan thürkha auwi amach jãrrcha wai naajim aajem.

28 Magnaa i khajüa üräm ëerpüinaa, jürr dewam phurí simta jüapipüinaa,

29 miu dën wërjüchkha simta pörsirkha jüapipüijierram aajem. Magnaa ïchab i juachaar gar padamjã joothëpüijierram anaabá. Magnaa mag amach rey anamua i wau namuata i khïirphee jïepör phõbkhanaa, —¿Jãgpai chirú Judionan Rey? aajeejim anam.

30 Magnaa jürram khunnau bëewi, i gaai ichõ thunaa, i jua ee amachdëu padam joopãitarraupai i pörchajã wãmaajeejim aajem.

31 Mag i dau aphuu wau wai nam awia, amachdëu irig khajüa jüapitarr deeu ëer auwia, ich khajüa chaardamta deeu jüapinaa, maimuan chadau pa gaai meerphëpäain athaadëjierram aajem.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr*

*(Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)*

32 Mag wai õberwi ag düi wëtumua khud ee woun ãb Simón anam deeam phõbõrdam Cirene anam eem düi thëujierram aajem. Mag düi oobaawai chi soldaunau jürr ajués magugta Jesuu pakuls arrmatarr arrpijerram.

33 Mag arrmamua buchagdam Gólgota anum aar paaukhabaimajim. Mag Gólgota aawai “pörpá durrsĩ” aawaiu.

34 Mag mam paaukhabaimaa vino iel anum düi nem achaaga waurëu simta dömkhîr deejerram. Mam Jesuu sîi bürüü dö oowi tag döbajim.

35 Ya pakuls gaai meerphënaa jirjop sîuwia, amach chi meerphë narr soldaunaupai, khaiuta chi khajüa jüabarju khai awi, jëb gaai mokdaudam baraag paaukhajerram aajem, mag numua gan aumaag.

36 Maimua mag chi khajüa amachpierr wai nusiewai thua numua warag khut ohoodö aphöbaadëjim anaabá, chi pakuls dakha.

37 I meerphë jir wëjöm pör ür ësapdau phäkha sim gaai jaau sîejim, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naajî. Chi ësapdau gaai “Chamüta Jesuu, Judionan Rey” a phä sîejim.

38 Mag i meerphë wai num düi ïchab i bigaau chi nem jïgmien numí agjö pa gaai amach khîkhîetdö meerphë sîujerram: äb i juachaar gar, äb i juawë gar.

39 Mag i meerphë wai narr öor diichjem dakha arr aawai dich num khünaujä i wau num iekhau warag irig eerpanaa üi phürrphürrnaa,

40 –Wa jägum khaba puan mag Aai i jëeujem dijä thum pogueupäinaa deeu khäai thärjuppaim ee ëu dünnüuju aajerra, jäg pua wir aig puchpai peerdu aubama. Pü chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa khai, magan jäg pakuls gaaimua eeg üurbabaad aajeejim irig.

41 Mag num düi chi phadnaan pörnaanau, Moiseeu ley phä püarr jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khünn chi thierrnaan düimua irig,

42 –Deeum khünnan peerdu autarrta püchta pödbahabma. Pü judionan rey khabá; maar dakhîr jäg pakuls gaaimua eeg üurbabaad. Mag oobaawain chadau marau ükhaju aajeejim.

43 Pü iek mag Ëwandamau pü chig apibaju anarr aawai, chadcha ichdëu pü khösi sim khai, nau irua pü khaijpër auju. Magaag püchdëuchajä pü Ëwandam Iewaa anarrau aajeejim irig, ya pakuls gaai pawiajä.

44 Jürram khünnau irig mamagkham ürwi mag chi khaibagnaan numí i bigaau agjö jir üid thünarr khünaupa warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá.

### *Jesús meetarr*

(Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

45 Edausie thünüm ee, dëgölp edau khîbaadëm abarmün sîi warre edaramjöta jöisijim. Mag khî thünüm awia edau phüübaajër las tres naata deeu aardübaadëjim.

46 Magbaadēm ee Jesuu thet, “Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?” ajim anaabá. Mag sim aig maach meúan, “Aay, Ēwandam, ¿khantheeta pua m̄ m̄g dau aph̄ chirm̄jã m̄m̄g oobam̄jõ aadēma?” a khit̄m ajim.

47 Āaur kh̄m̄m̄ aig narr kh̄m̄m̄nau mag i iekhabarm ūrtarr aawai jūr amach khapeenag, —Keena, pãadē ūrbat: Maguan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khararrta ich aig th̄r simwai anaajim, irua iekhatarr khaugbam gaaimua.

48 Irua magbarm b̄rre ābmua khaphigbaadēwi, putjõ ūūphē khit̄m gaai vino adchuchúu simta dorrd̄naa waibēwi, pa gaai b̄m̄rnaa i i aig ūa aujim, ag gaaim bereu dōmkh̄ir.

49 Pari ābmua i d̄i mamagkham ee, āaur kh̄m̄m̄nau jūr, —Idēu i s̄ubá, daau nau Eliaau i jāigmua eeg j̄irp̄yaan pierrju aajeejim.

50 Mag jōchkh̄er̄m̄ awia, thet āa a khitawia, warag chaau-pabaadējim.

51 Mag i chaupabaadēm d̄i ĩchab Aai i j̄eujem deg ierrgajārcha put nem parrg th̄ur ēu w̄jorrrta ūgthaamua eeg s̄urr abarm̄n warre j̄arrcha thoophem numiita jijirar j̄oisijim. Magbarm d̄i m̄ur theega duuibaadēmua mokpōrpa thōrrchēchēukham d̄i

52 Ōor aukh̄ertarr j̄ēbdipa weeudatkhamam ee, kh̄ēchtarr kh̄m̄nta deeu phiidatkhawī iiu n̄urrj̄ee aadējim. Mag deeu iitarr kh̄m̄m̄ ūu wajapha Ēwandam iek ūkha durrumta ōtarr kh̄m̄m̄ ajim.

53 Makh̄m̄n Jesús iiu phiidatarr ēudee amach j̄ēbdegmua ōberdatkhawī Jerusalén phōbōr ee w̄tjierram. Mag am phōbōr ee naaimatarrj̄ā ōor khapankham kh̄m̄m̄nau oojierram.

54 Magbaawaita capitán soldaun d̄i Jesús pakuls gaai j̄ir w̄jōm eegar narr kh̄m̄m̄nau mag m̄ur theeg duuibaadēm ee, mamagkham oophōbaadee jāphierr n̄m̄ iekhau warag, —M̄g wounan chadchata Ēwandam Iewaa ajim ajierram.

55 Mag i p̄r auju nawejā ĩchab m̄in i juag oojerr kh̄m̄m̄n khapan Galileamua i d̄i b̄ētarr aawai makh̄m̄nau i d̄i mamagkham warpmua oo naajim.

56 Mag warpmua oo narr ee naajim: María Magdalena, ābakhai María, Santiago d̄i Josenaan am ād, maimua j̄oi Zebedeo chaain ādjā d̄i aig s̄ejim.

### *Jesús aukh̄ertarr*

*(Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)*

57 Maimua ya ph̄armam ee, rik José an̄m b̄ejim. Ich mag woun Judea durr phōbōrdam Arimatea an̄m aram ajim. Chi Jesús thōoju nawe ya ichd̄ejā Jesús igar s̄ejim.



58 Mag sīewai Pilato aar mawia ya Jesús mee khërüm mordam aukhëraan maag jëeuwimajim aajem. Mag jëeubaimaa Pilatoou ich soldaunag deepi jaaujim aajem.

59 Magbaa Joseeu mawia, ya chi meemdam eeg paa auwi, arrwi, dīesdam memerkhögjã chukhu bãpphã khitüm ee pürëunaa,

60 ag nawe ichdëu ich athee durrbü khõpag ee jëbdi iur khörpitar ee aukhërthurjim, wajaچاران ich jëb gaaima. Magnaa mokpör pöm simua chi jëbdi i ee wajaچارا joothu puaawia igbaadëjim.

61 Mamu mag chi José Arimateapierr petamjã María Magdalena chan maba, äbakhai María dui amach numpai chi aphaumdam aukhërtarr jëbdi aig ohoodö nwisijim.

### *Soldaanag Jesús aukhërtarr jëbdi thupitarr*

62 Ag noram sīi jua üujerr ed, wajaچاران sabarhedma, chi phadnaan pörnaan Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puarr wajaچارا uarkhaajerr khüun dui Pilato aar wëtwia

63 irig, —Marau khīir eyaa numgui ajim anum, jãg sëunem nem jaau sierrarau jaauwai, iin meewiajã khãai thãrjup num ee deeu iiu phiidaju a iekhatarr.

64 Magtarr aawai khãai thãrjup soldaanag chi jëbdi aig thupibã; magba akhiin eeu dëgõlp chi khapeenau edaar bëewia, chi binaan amach jua khap ausiunaa, naspawia chadchata deeu iiu phiidujim adukham. Magtaaju atheen magan warram khãai warag atchata sëukha nem jaau nwisijugui ajieram aajem, Pilatoog.

65 Magbaawai Pilatoou amag, —Pãachdëu mag num khai, magan soldaanun ar thupnum. Phë arrwi pãachdëu khõchagpierr chi jëbdijã wajaچارا phãarnaajurthupabajët ajim anum.

66 Magbaawai chadcha soldaanun phë arrwi mag chi jëbdi ee mokdau joothu sierr ürjã wajaچارا dusnagjõ simua jurthupüjierram anaabã. Magnaa chi soldaanun khãai thãrjup ogdaba aig thupaji jaaujierram aajem.

## 28

### *Jesús phiidutarr*

*(Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)*

1 Jua üi khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khīsu nuwe María Magdalenaau deeu üi agjõ María a thür sierr dui Jesús aukhërtarr jëbdi aar oon wëtwim aajem.

2 Mag num ee Ëwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi mag mokpör chi jëbdi ee joothu sierr chaaug pürëubapãaiwai uur theega

duujim. Mag chi mok chaaug purëupüiwia warag ag ür oo sim oimajierram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Chi Ëwandam chog khïir eerpaawai sïi pagthum dau phur jëer atham bü oo namjö sïejim anum, maimua i khajüa sïi bäpphä sïejim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Soldaun chi jëbdi thua narr khun mag oobaawai jãphierr wajaugau kha duuiphöbaadëwi sïi warag chi meemjö jëkhat thuphäau aphöbaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Pari mag chi soldaun thuphäau aphöbaadëm ee, chi Ëwandam chogau chi unag, —Oob jãphierrmiet ajim anum. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, pärau Jesuuta jur wënrum, ar amau pakuls gaai meerphë thötarr.

<sup>6</sup> Muig ich aukhërtarr eemua phiidüwi petaawai ya muig khaba sim. Päach daujäau i aukhërtarr ee oon bëejurauma ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa amag, Èrëubaadët, maimua i khapeen aar, “ya iiu phiidüwi päar na Galileaag petajim, nau jamta pärau i oimajugui” a jaubaimat ajim anum chi Ëwandam chogau.

<sup>8</sup> Am iek amachig magbaawai aigmua apuraa ërëubaadëjim anaabá. Jãphierraa naajieb mamu agjö onee naajim aajem, amachig mag Jesús phiidubarm a jaubaawai. Mag warag khajapha bü chup wëtjim aajem, maach chi khapeenag jaauwimaag.

<sup>9</sup> Mag am eerpamjö wëtumta ich Jesús am khïirphee öberchëwi amag saludaachëjim anaabá. Mag amachig iekhabaichee i khaug athaawai i bükhurr phöbkhanaa i büuta ud athajierram aajem, irig jëeumamua.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —Oob nem ökhö amiet ajim anum. Jãg jãphierr wënraraju khäai, mu khapeen aar wëtwi Galileaag wëtpi jaubat, nau jamta amau mu oimaju a jaubaimat ajim anum.

*Phadnaan chi pörnaanag soldaunau nem ïgkhatarr*

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich düicha oowia chi khapeen aar jawaan düürkhamich, soldaun chi jëbdi thua narr khun eem äaur khunau phöbör ee wëtwi chi phadnaan pörnaanag jaauwimajierram anaabá, mag chi mok chawag purëupüinaa ag ür jup sim amachdëu ootarr maimua chi Jesujä ich aukhërtarr ee ooba khäidu parii aadëm.

<sup>12</sup> Mamu magbaawai chi phadnaan pörnaanaujã ag bürre tagam judionaan chi thethemnaan thum thürkhanaa ibëpjierram anaabá, soldaunag Jesús iiu phiidubarm igwi sëukha nem ïgkhapieg. Magnaa ichab chi soldaunau sëukha nem jaubarm paarjä phatkhon pöm phagju ajierram aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Ya mag amach ap chi iekham arr aawai chi soldaun wawimamua amag magjierram anum:

—Ōrag jaauwai edaar pãach khâi n̄mich chi khapeen b̄ewiata chi aukh̄ertarr eem j̄gkha arrwi amachd̄eu khap wai n̄m a jaubat ajim anaabá.

14 Mag p̄ar kh̄aitarr gobernadorrau ūrwia p̄ar d̄ui khaigba am̄n, marau maachd̄euchata i d̄ui iekhawi maachig paa auju. Magbaawai p̄ar chig abajugui ajierram an̄m amag.

15 Mag, chadcha amachig phagbaawai, ōrag jaauwaijã, am kh̄ai n̄michta chi khapeen b̄ewi j̄gkha arrjierram a jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewag pawiajã judionaan eyan agtha Jesús chan phiiduba maach chi khapeenauta arrwi maach jua khap b̄ep s̄ujim a jaaujem.

*Ābmiecha Jesuu ich khapeenag nem jaau p̄uatarr  
(Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

16 Mag Marianaau maachig Galileaagta w̄t̄pi naajim a jaubaawai maach chi khapeen thum once Galileaag w̄t̄jim, ich Jesuu maachig n̄pi jaautarr buchagdam gaai āba i d̄ui oog.

17 Maimua mam pawia ya ich Jesús warp urum maachd̄eu oophōbaadeewai Ēwandam chi Ayagamjō irig j̄eu naajim; mam̄ mag irig j̄eu n̄m ee, maar khapeen āaur kh̄unau ar khabamp̄i naajim.

18 Mag n̄m ee warag maar aig b̄ewi maar d̄ui iȳumamua magjim:

—Ya m̄ Ayau m̄r̄ug ūgtharm kh̄un d̄uijã iek theeg apinaa m̄ig eegarm kh̄un d̄uijã iek theeg apibarmgui ajim.

19 Magua mua p̄āragan, m̄ matarr khur p̄ach ap paaukhabaadee dur̄pierr aaidubaad̄et a chir̄m̄gui ajim; magnaa thumaam kh̄unag amach meupierr m̄g p̄ach peerdutarr iekta jaaunaa chi ūkhamam kh̄unagjã p̄ach d̄enjō m̄chta amach P̄orkhapibat ajim. Magnaa ĩchab Ēwandam chi Aai th̄r gaai, chi Iewaa th̄r gaai maimua ich Ēwandam Akhaar th̄r gaai p̄r choopetat ajim, mag chi ūkhamam kh̄un.

20 Mag n̄m d̄ui ĩchab mua p̄achig jaaujerrjō Ēwandamau nem waupi jaaumamta i ipierraa waupi jaubat ajim, ich j̄ag p̄achd̄eujã m̄ ipierr w̄n̄arr̄m̄jō. M̄un m̄chin J̄oirau m̄g dur̄r i agkha n̄m aar ich mag ed ēepierr p̄ar d̄ui chitajugui a jaau p̄ajim maachigcha.

## SAN MARCOS

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jõoi Marcoou phã puatarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Marcos chan Mateojõ Jesús dái āba iyū thach khõba, irua nem jaaumamjã thum ich jügucha ūrba, ni irua õor dauderraa nem waaujerrjã thum oobajim ich daúacha. Magua chi mæg maach meúa traduciitarr khunnau pöd sī negõon meúa simjõ thum ich daúa ootarrjõ phãbajim, ichdëujã chi Jesús düicha wënr-raajerr khunnag jëeu oowi amau jaaumanta phãtarr aawai. Mamã Jerusalem pierr arr aawai tale irua chi oon ich daúacha Jesús oojim. Mamã maagwai agtha chi jõiicha khaba sī ēwan sīejim. Ōrau khīirjuawai ich khāijã ajim aajem Jesús thõopāaig p̄r autarr edaar ēwan āb börrjõou õp̄rnaa i ēudee matarr (14:51-52).

Simón Pedro khapeer anaa (1 Pe. 5:13) Bernabé khod ajim aajem (Col. 4:10), ich Marcos. Mag Pedro khapeer arr aawai irua õrag jaau n̄rrarr ūrjerrta jūr ichdëu phãjim anaabá. Ich mæg Marcopai ichab Juan a th̄urjeejim; ajapcharan Juan Marcos ajim i th̄ur (Hch. 12:12).

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Chadcha Marcoou Jesuu iekhamatarra jaau sim, mamã ūrcha õrag jaaum ig siman irua nem waumatarrta dawaacha oopi sim. Magua Marcoou oowai Jesús chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaa atarrta sī ich Aai chogkha bëejim; mag i chog aawai ich Jõoirau nem waupim khõsimpier wawaagta bëejim. Magua chadcha ichdëu ley jaunaa, mepeenjã õor mor eemua dau daau õbeerpüinaa, amag meerrau aadëpham aig irua dawaata ich jua theeg õrag oopiejeejim. Mag irua nem waumatarr gaai ich jua theeg oopijieb mamã, chikhamnau i juau thõotarrjã deeu iiu phiidubarm gaaita ūrcha õrau i jua theeg oojierram. Maguata peer libro jãrrchapaím Marcoou aata jaau sim (11:1-16:18).

*Juan õor pör choomieu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄rrarr  
(Mt 3:1-12; Lc 3:1-9; Jn 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Warrcha maach peerduajem iek jawaag Jesucristo Ēwandam Iewaa bëetarran mægta ajim aajem:

<sup>2</sup> Warr jõoingar Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrag Ēwandamau ich iek phãpiewai ich Chaai p̄ijuuta jaaujim anaabá. Pari mag ich Chaai p̄iju na deeam igwia ich Chaairagta magjim anam:

“Iewaa, mua p̄ na m̄ch iek jaaujem p̄iju.

Mag wounauta pu na pu maju ee òrag pu barju jajawag-maju, thumaam khunnau pu iek ùrm khõsi sïi pu nu naamkhïir” ajim anam. (Mal. 3:1)

3 “Mag woun ajappai òor barba aajem aar sïejemuata ich aar òor barbaimaawai pu jaaumamua, ‘Ya maach Pör bëeimuu sim’ a jaaumaju, pu igwia.

Mag pu igmamua, ‘I bëeju nawe pãach thãar khïir khaugbat’ a jaaumaju, thãraucha khõsi pu iek ùkhamkhïir.” (Is. 40:3)

Magta ajim aajem Êwandamau ich Iewaag, Juan igwia.

4 Mag chi Êwandam Iewaa maju na i jaau nurrarr Juan ajim aajem, chi òor pör choomie. Warrgarwe chi Juan igwia mag nurraru jaautarr aawaita chadcha thum ich agjõo öbëbërgmamua Juanau òrag, “Pãach khaibag äsie ewag khïirjuwia, Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeuwia, murg pãach pör choopibat; magbaawai Êwandamau chadcha pãar khaibag chugpaapüju” a jaaujeejim anaabá.

5 Mag irua jaau nurrum ùrbaawai bëejeejim aajem: Judea durram khunn däi Jerusalén phöbör eem khunnpa, i iek ùraan. Mag amach jügucha ùrwia, äsie ewag amach khaibag khïirjuwia, meerba jaaunaa amach pör choopibaawai, Juanau am pör choopüimajim aajem, döjä Jordán ee.

6 Juan chi òor pör choomie khajūan camello ëu dënta kha sïejim aajem. I äi jüajemjä nemhëu dën ajim aajem. Maagwai irua khoojerr, asphit ajim anaabá pamiel düi.

7 Mag wounau òrag jaauwai, “Mug ed gaai mu ëudee jöpcha woun äb bëejugui” aajeejim anam. “Ma mu khãaijã ürcha iek theeg sim. Mag mu khãaijã ürucha iek theeg sïewaita mu chan mug chirum aig sïi i chogkhaagpajã serbiiba chirum.

8 Muan sïi dödamaupai pãar pör choo chirum. Pari ichcha bëem ed gaai ichdëun pärag ich Êwandam Akhaarchata deejugui” aajeejim aajem òrag, mag Jesús bëeju igwia.

### *Juanau Jesús pör chootarr*

(Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22)

9 Mag Juanau òor pör choo nurrum jaarta Jesucristo Êwandam Iewaa bëejim aajem, Galilea durram phöbör Nazaretmua. Mag ich aig pierrwai Juanau döjä Jordán ee i pör choopüijim aajem.

10 Mag pör choowia dö eemua öbëraau oowai, edaujãata weeudabaadëm eemua Êwandam Akhaarta duburjõo khitum i gaai jupcheeg wëwëwë urum oojim anam.

11 Magbarm ee ìchab ügtharmua òor iekjõ, “Iewaa, puuta mu Chaai mächdëu jãsehne wai chitumu; pu gaaimua mu onee chiraaajem” abarmjä ürjim aajem.

*Dösātau Jesús khūgurju ēkhatarr  
(Mt 4:1-11; Lc 4:1-13)*

12 Mag pör choo aaipawi i durrpabaadēm ee, ich Ēwandam Akharaucha warp ðor chukag ee i warrjim aajem.

13 Mag mam mawia cuarenta días sīejim anaabá, durr warp ðor chukag ee, maach khoojem nemkham ee. Mag i sim aigta dösātau bēewia irig sēukhabaichējim anaabá, i khūgur awaag. Maigmua chi dösāt petarr ēudee jūr Ēwandam chognaanauta ūgharmua bēewia i khīir jāsenkhachējerram aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaaubaaderr  
(Mt 4:12-17; Lc 4:14-15)*

14 Mag khur Jesús majim aajem Galilea durr, ðrag “Ēwandamau ðor thumta ich dēnkha aum khōsi sim” a jawaan. Mag i maawai rey Erodeeu Juan pūr auwi cárcel deg pūitarr khur ajim aajem.

15 Mag Ēwandam iek jawaanta marr aawai ichpai igwia jaau-mamua, “Warrgurwe Ēwandamau Juan ēudee woun āb pūiju a jaaujerr īsta barbaichēmgui” ajim anām. “Maagwai īsin chad Ēwandamau thumaam khūn ich dēnkha aum khōsita sim. Pari magaagan pāach khaibag āsie ewag khīirjunaa iseg nām dūi thāraucha maach peerdñajem iekta ūkhabat” aajeejim aajem ich Jesuucha ðrag.

*Dō hamien jayap Jesuu ich dūi thūrphē arrtarr  
(Mt 4:18-22; Lc 5:1-11)*

16 Biek āb Jesús thūrdō Galilea anām igaau nurrumua ðor numí dō nrēu nām ooimajim aajem. Makhūn Simón ajim aajem ich naam Andrés anām dūi. Ich makhūn dō hamien ajim aajem.

17 Makhūnag Jesuu, —Idēu pāach red pñawia mē dūita wētarrau ajim anām. Ich jāg pāach mēg sīi dō mā gaaipai nāmjō, mēg atag jūr mē iek ðrag jaau gaaipaita nūisijugui ajim anām amag.

18 Mag chadcha amachig magbarm burre amach red pñawia Jesús dūi ērēujim aajem.

19 Mag ērēubaadeu ag atkhajārpai deeu ðor numí botedam ee amach red thūrdñ sīsidm kha nām ooimajim aajem. Makhūn jōoi Zebedeo chaain ajim aajem, Santiago Juan dūi.

20 Makhūnjā Jesuu ēeurrijim anaabá ich dūi. Magbaa amach aai Zebedeo ich phidkhaajem khūn dūi bote ee pñawia i dūi wētjim aajem.

*Jesuu woun āb dösāt bēnēu baarjerr monaautarr  
(Lc 4:31-37)*

21 Mag wētwi, Capernaum phöbör ee barwia, jua üüijem ed aadeewai, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem ee mawia, örag Ēwandam iek jaabaadëjim aajem, ich Jesuu.

22 Mag irua jaaumam ũrwia, aig õor i iek ũr narr khüün jügterraa naajim aajem, amachdëu ũurwai Jesuu jürr Moiseeu ley phã püarr jawaag chi khaphüm khaphüm aajem khüün khãyaujã jaau khapcha jaaumam ũrwia.

23 Mag Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sim aig woun äb mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim sïejim aajem.

24 Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai chi bën i mor ee simuata thet äa anaa irig, —Jesús Nazaretpierr! Idëu maar sïi khajapha sïubá ajim anüm. Puan sïi maar öpääinta urum. Mua pü khaphü chirümü ajim anüm, pü jammua urú. Pü Ēwandam Iewaa ügtharmua bëetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ēwandamau püiju a jaaujerr ajim anaabá irig chi mepeer garmua.

25 Magbaawai jürr Jesuu chi meperagta meeukhanaa, —Khüu abá. Püchta warag jäg woun mor eemua öbërbaad ajim anüm.

26 Jesuu mag iekhabaa, chi mepeer mag woun mor eemua wiwiug öbërbaadeeu, warre jëkhat phüphürgpüiwia, chi wounta iek chuk püajim anaabá.

27 Örau amach daúa mag oobaawai dauderraa nüm iekhau amach wir aigpai, “¿Jãga jäg wounau iekhaawai meperaupa i ipierraa nãma?” anaajim aajem.

28 Jesuu mag woun mor eem mepeer jürbapüim jöpchata Galilea durr ee maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nünüidüm eem magwe khakhapdö jöisijim aajem.

*Simón phaauhüan Jesuu monaaupüitarr  
(Mt 8:14-15; Lc 4:38-39)*

29 Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg Jesuu örag Ēwandam iek jaau sïewia öbëraau igbaadëjim aajem, Simón Andrés däi joobaajerr di aar. Mag i mam däi i khapeen numí wëtjim aajem. Makhüün, Santiago ajim aajem Juan däi.

30 Mag wëtwia Jesús deg pabaimaawai aiguum khüünau irig jaaujim aajem, Simón phaauhüan put ee khüümüeu mor mas sim.

31 Ichig mag jaubaa, aar dubwia, i jua gaai pünaa ügthaag phiriu aujim anaabá. Mag phiriu atham bürre chi khüümüejã thumbabaadeewai warag phiidüwia am jäogjim aajem.

*Khëubaadëm ee Jesuu õor pöm monaaupüitarr  
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, òrau amach aaunaan khamor machag khïrpierr wai narr khun düi dösät bënëu sïsidampa Jesús aig waibëemajim aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Mag warag thum phöbör eem khun bëewia i sim di aig puertdi igaauta daaugajärm magwe pos aphöbaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>34</sup> Mag, sïi khajapham khamor machag khïrpierr wai sïsidam ich aig aubëemarr khun monaaumam düi ichab mepeenpa òor mor ee sïsid arr jür wërpmajim aajem. Chi mepeenau i khaphu naajim anaabá, i chadcha Êwandam Iewaakha sim. Mamu ich Jesuu büürjä amag iekhapiba aajeejim aajem.

*Jesuu Galilea durr Êwandam iek jaau phurrdu nurrarr  
(Lc 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu ichdëu mag òor pöm monaautarr ag noram edaraawe phiiduwia phöbör igaaau warphaapai ich ap majim aajem, òor chukag ee, Êwandamag jëwaan.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai Simonau tagam khun ich khapeen düimua i jür wënrrowi oobaimaawai

<sup>37</sup> irig jaaujierram aajem, òor thumaam khunau mag i jür wënrnam.

<sup>38</sup> Mamu magbaawai jürr ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—Chawag dewam phöbör dakhapaim aarta wëttarrau, jürr mamaam khunagjä Êwandam iek agjö jawaag. Warrjä mag jawaanta mu bëejingui ajim anaabá.

<sup>39</sup> Ich mag Jesuu Galilea durr òor nunuidumpierr Êwandam iek jaau nurranaa judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem degjä jaaujeejim aajem. Mag nurrumua òor mor ee mepeer khaigbam wai sïsidmjä warre dau daau öbeerpäi maajeejim anaabá.

*Jesuu woun äb kokobé bënëu bar sierr monaaupütarr  
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)*

<sup>40</sup> Biek äb woun phïe kha dodoso sim Jesús aig bëewia i khïrphëe kaniu phöbkhachëwia irig, —Pua khös chirum khai, mug phïedau warre mu gaaimua chugpaabarüi aichëjim anam irig.

<sup>41-42</sup> Magbaa Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi i gaai purnaa irig, —Mua pu monaaupüim khösi chirum. Monaau chirsí magan ajim anam irig.

<sup>43-44</sup> Magwia Jesuu irig, Mua mug puch monaaubarm oob òrag jawam ajim anam. Magju khäai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëujem degam phadëg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phätarr gaai jaau simjö puch monaaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam, puch mug monakha chirsim òrag khap amkhïir.



45 Mam̄ Jesuu mag ich monaautarr õrag jaaupiba arrta ich n̄rr̄mp̄ierr jaaubaad̄ejim anaabá. Mag gaaimua Jesús tag phõbõr ee parhooba õb̄erju khaba, õor chukag ch̄ũita s̄is̄ijim aajem. Mam̄ maḡum āba, mam phõbõr igaaui sim aar durr̄pierram kh̄ũn i aar baarjeejim anaabá.

## 2

*Jesuu woun āb khapá j̄user khit̄um monaautarr  
(Mt 9:1-8; Lc 5:17-26)*

1 Jesuu mag woun monaap̄itarr khur kh̄āi khapancha khaba n̄m ee, phõbõr Capernaum an̄m̄ug majim aajem. Mag mawia barbaimaawai s̄i phõbõr eem kh̄ũnau i barbaimam khakhapdõ jõisijim anaabá.

2 Mag amachd̄eu i deg pabaich̄em khaug athaawai aig b̄e th̄n̄mua õor p̄õm pos s̄i puertdi igaaum magwe ph̄eu th̄n̄isijim an̄m. Jesuu mag pos th̄n̄m kh̄ũnag Ēwandam iek jaau s̄ejim aajem.

3 Mag n̄m ee õor jayapam kh̄ũnau woun āb khapá j̄user khit̄umta pa b̄ũrkham gaai j̄iir aib̄ejierram aajem.

4 Mag aib̄ewi Jesús sim aar mag woun wai dubaag ěkha naajim aajem; pari mag puertdi igaaui õor ph̄eu th̄n̄m khurau p̄õd ierrag wai dubju khaba aawai, ũgthaa dih̄eu ũr waaidutkhawia, chi Jesús sim ũr̄ũ dih̄eu magari auwi, chi pa b̄ũrkham gaai j̄ugadau j̄akhanaa mag chi khapá j̄user khit̄um eeg j̄iir burrp̄iijerram anaabá, Jesús sim aigcha, amach aau-naan monaap̄ij̄u khaph̄ũ narr aawai.

5 Jesuu amau mag kh̄irju n̄mj̄ā khaph̄ũ s̄ierr aawai chi khapá j̄user khit̄um̄gta, —P̄ũ pekau thum ya mua chugpaabap̄im̄gui ajim an̄m.

6 Mam̄ mag iekhabarm ũrwia Ēwandam iek jawaag ithee chi machnaan aig narr kh̄ũnau amach wir aigpai,

7 “¿Ma chij̄āg wounta Ēwandam dau na mag khaigba i j̄ũr iekha s̄ima? Āba Ēwandamau khabam chan maach pekau chugpaa auba aajem” ajierram an̄m.

8 Mam̄ amau amach õdegpai mag kh̄irju n̄mj̄ā Jesuu khaph̄ũ s̄ierr aawai amag, —¿P̄ārau khandhee p̄āch õdeg j̄āg khaigbata kh̄irju n̄ma? ajim anaabá.

9 ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarm̄j̄ā dau daau ooba naawai p̄ārau kh̄irjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam kh̄ũnau mag iekhaju aai n̄m a n̄wa? Mam̄ mua irig, “Phiid̄w̄ia p̄ũch pa b̄ũrkham ābam̄ug ph̄e auwia petá” akhiin, õrau amach daūacha ooj̄u, i monaau s̄isi wa monauba kh̄āij̄ā ich mag s̄isim. Magua p̄ārau m̄ũ d̄enjõ chan cha mua jawaagpam̄jõ abajugui ajim an̄m.

10 Mam̄ m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandamau ich juapá deetarrau chadcha m̄ug jēb gaai ōor pekaujā chugpaaju aai chir̄m p̄arag khap amkh̄ir, mua p̄arag oopikhimgui ajim an̄m.

11 Magnaa chi khapá juser khit̄m̄ugta, —Phiid̄w̄ia, p̄uch put ābam̄ug juurw̄ia, p̄uch diig petá ajim an̄m.

12 Magbaawai ag b̄urre chadcha phiid̄w̄ia, ich wai b̄etarr pa b̄urkham d̄ui ich putpa ābam̄ug ph̄ē auw̄ia, thumaam kh̄un dakh̄ir nem moná dawag öb̄erbaad̄ejim anaabá. Mag öb̄erbaad̄em oowi aig narr kh̄un dauderraa n̄isijim an̄m. Mag n̄m iekhau Ēwandam th̄o iekhamamua, “Ēwandam, ag na marau b̄urjā m̄ug nem ooba aajemta ĩsta chadcha pua marag p̄uch jua theeg oopibarm. P̄uchta chadcha chi jua thierriu Ēwandam” anaajim aajem, irig j̄eumamua.

*Jesuu Leví ich d̄ui ěurr̄tarr  
(Mt 9:9; Lc 5:27-28)*

13 Jesuu Capernaum ph̄öb̄ör ee mag woun monaautarr khur petajim aajem deeu Galilea th̄urr̄döog. Mag mawia i barbaimaawai, ich aig j̄urram kh̄un ph̄ēph̄ēukhamua ōor pos aadeewai, amag Ēwandam iek jaubaad̄ejim aajem.

14 Mag jaau s̄ewi petaau j̄ooi āb Alfeo an̄m iewaa Leví an̄m̄ta oimajim an̄m. Mag Leví Romaam gobierno d̄en d̄ēbpaar j̄eujem arr aawai ōrau ichig d̄ēbpaar phagaan b̄eujem ag mes bigaau p̄aar s̄ejim an̄m. Mag oobaimaawaita Jesuu irig, “M̄ d̄ui marrau” abaawai, phiid̄w̄i, chadcha i d̄ui petajim anaabá, i kha ogd̄aba n̄urraag.

*¿Khan j̄āgw̄ia Jesús pekaupan d̄ui thach khoojeej̄i?  
(Mt 9:10-13; Lc 5:29-32)*

15 Biek āb Jesús ich khapeen d̄ui Leví di aig thach kh̄o s̄ejim aajem. Maig naajim aajem ĩchab ich Leví khapeen agj̄o gobierno d̄en d̄ēbpaar j̄eujem kh̄un. Maimua ĩchab ōor khapan i ěudee b̄etarr aawai amach khaibagau th̄urph̄ookham kh̄unpa aig th̄unaajim aajem, Jesús d̄ui ābam mes gaai thach khoowai.

16 Mag i makh̄un d̄ui āba thach kh̄o sim aig fariseonaanau Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan d̄uimua chi Jesús d̄ui w̄en̄rr̄ajerr kh̄unagta j̄euch̄ej̄ierram an̄m:

—¿J̄āga j̄āg p̄aar maestro s̄i d̄ēbpaar j̄eujem kh̄un d̄ui pekau p̄om s̄isid̄m kh̄unpa āba thach kh̄o s̄i? ajierram an̄m.

17 Mam̄ amau mag iekhabarm ūrw̄ia Jesuu amag magjim an̄m:

—Kha monakha n̄m kh̄unau chan doctor igba aajem. Mor masim kh̄unta doctor iigjem. M̄ chan b̄urjā pekau chukhu wajapha khith̄em aajem kh̄un j̄uraanjā b̄ēba, m̄un ōor pekau p̄ōoma khith̄em kh̄un peerd̄u awaanta b̄eujimgui ajim

anaabá, khīirjug iur aumkhīir. Maguata mag am pekau pōm nūmjā igba, am dāi thach khō chirabahab ajim anūm, amjā Ēwandam dēnkha awaag.

*¿Khan jāgwi Jesús khapeen sarkhaba aajeejī?  
(Mt 9:14-17; Lc 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Khāai āb fariseonaan igar nūm khūn Juan chi ōor pōr choomie khapeen dāi thach khōba sarkha naajim aajem. Mag nūm ee ōrau Jesús sim aar wētvia irig maguimajierram anūm:

—Fariseonaan igar nūm khūn maimua Juan khapeenjā sarkha nūmta, ¿khan jāgwia pū dāi wēnūrraajem khūnta jāg sarkhaba nū? ajierram anūm.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anūm:

—Pārau oowai, ¿chi jua pūr sim woun onee ich hūi dāi thach khō nūmich, irua ōor ich jua pūr nūm ee thūrtarr khūn sīi bēewia ōkhīirjuu ohoodō naajē, sarkhaawai būnrjā thach khōba? Magba aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Magua ich agjō mū dāi wēnūrraajem khūnjā sarkhaba nūm. Am sarkhajuun, mūg atag mū am jaaijō am dāi chitūm pūr atham ed gayan chadau am amach khīrauta sarkhawia īchab thachjā khōba nūisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamū mūgwaiwe chan am sarkhaju khaba nūmguī ajim anūm, agtha mū am dāi chiraawai.

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa, 'Pāadē khīirjubat ajim anūm. Pāraun chadcha pāach jōoinau jaaujerrjō thach khōba sarkha nūm. Mamū pārau jāg mua iek iur jaau chirūmjā khōsinaa agjō warrgarm khīirjug chi jōoijā agtha khōsi wēnūrrūmūn, magan mag khīirjugan sīi put iur auwia jūr khajūa jōoi gaai phēekhabarmjōta sīsīm. Ābmua khāijā put iuriu khajūa jōoi gaai phēekhakiin, mag put iur i pāchdūbaadēmua chi kha sim ee thūrrdūbaadeeu warag ich warr sīerr khāaijā nem wāg sīsiju. Magua chi mū iek ūkha simua chan mūg iek iur mua jaau chitūmjā ūkhanaa pōd amach jōoin ijā agjō hūrkhaju khaba simguī ajim anūm.

<sup>22</sup> Wa magbam khai, vino ōrr achpamkhīir nemhēu jōoi dēn thūrkhā sim ee pūbarmjōta aju: Chi vino ōrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhēu jōoiraa sīewai, āwatba jēgdūbaadee chi vinojā ārbaadēm dāi chi nemhēujā ya tag serbiiba sīsiju. Maguata vino ōrr achpamkhīran, agjō nemhēu iur eeta pūajemguī ajim anūm amag.

*Jesuu khan nemta jua hūijem ed wauju aai sī a jaautarr  
(Mt 12:1-8; Lc 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Khāai āb jua hūijem ed Jesús ich khapeen dāi trigodō ee dich wētūmua chi khapeenau trigo phierr ahaug wētmajim aajem.

24 Mag trigo phierr num oowia Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr wajapcha uurrkhaajem khunau Jesuug, —Pudë oobá: Jua üi num ed aawai büürjã phidkhaju khaba numta pu khapeenau jãg trigo phierrnaa khö wënrurmwai ajierram anum. ¿Pua chan khaugbahab ajierram anum, jãgpai phierr numjã nem põm eeu num düi äba sim?

25 Magbaa jürr Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Mamu ¿khani mu khapeenau khaigba abar? Magan ¿pãrau chan Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai thüürwai büürjã khaugbata aajeeb, rey David khakhitarrau ich khapeen düimua amach jäsöo aphöbaadee pan khötarr?

26 Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, warr Abiatar phadnaan pörkha sim jaar David ich khapeen düi Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia ag ee pan ofrendajö Ëwandam ithee wai narr khöpüitarr. Mag pan parhoobam khunau khöju khaba, äba phadëupaita khöju aai sïejim anaabá. Mag sierrta ichdëujã khöwi ich khapeenagjã deejimgui ajim anum amag. Mamu mag khötarr paarjã Ëwandamau am chig abajim.

27 Jesuu amag mag iekhawi ichdëupai deeu ümaai amag magjim anum:

—Jua üüijem edan, üu öordam jua üi wënruramkhüirta Ëwandamau deejim; mamu mag num chan mag jua üüijem ed surkha wënruram gaaimuata maach üu wënruram anum khabam.

28 Maguata mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug jëb gaaijã iek theeg chirumuata thumaam khunag khan nemta wauju aai nu a jaaju aai chirumgui ajim anum, jua üüijem ed awiajã.

### 3

*Woun äb jua jusar khitarr  
(Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)*

1 Biek äb deeu jua üüijem ed Jesús mawi Judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajjem deg dubimajim aajem. Maig woun äb ooimajim anum thoom juadam jusar khitum.

2 Maig naajim aajem ichab fariseonaan, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr wajapcha uurrkhaajem khun. Makhunau Jesuug büürjã dau thöba naajim anum, amach dakhüir Jesuu jua üüijem ed mag woun monaubapäaiwai irig, “Jãgan pua chan jua üüijem edjã uurrkhabata chirab” a iekhaag, mag num düi ichab magum gaaimua thethem khunagjã i khaibag waupi jawaag.

3 Mamu Jesuu amau mag khüirju num khaphu sierr aawai warag chi jua jusar khitumugta, —Phiidawia dayag pidú, maimua mau öor jãrr dunuubaichë ajim anum.

4 Magnaa jürr chi fariseonaanagta, —Pārau oowai ¿khan nemta maadëu wauju aai nư ajim anưm, jua üüijem ed? ¿Õordam dui ajapha aju wa õor khaibag wauju? ¿Õor peerdu aju, wa õor thõõju? ¿Khani üücha sī? a jëeujim anưm amag.

Mamư amachig mag jëeutarr ni äbmuajã büürjã i iek ükhabajierram anaabá.

5 Mag ni äbmuajã ich iek ükhaba abaawai amag khñir masi eerpanaa warag õkhñirjuu aadëjim anưm, ichdëu oowai amau büürjã wir aig amach khapeen dau ee aug khaugba nưm oowia. Magwia chi jua jưsar khitưmưgta, —Dayag jua uabá ajim anưm.

Mag chadcha i ipierr ügthaag jua uabaawai warre jua monakkha sīsijim anaabá.

6 Mag chi fariseonaanau amach dakhñir mag woundam monaaubapüim oobaawai khñir machgau warag amachta daau paaukhabaadëjierram aajem. Maimua rey Erodes igarm khưưn chi thethemnaan dui äba biirdưwia, “Jãga akhiin maadëu jãg Jesús pư auwia thõõpüikhamgui” a khñirju nưisijim anaabá.

*Jesuu Galilea thưrrdõ igaaü õor põm monaaupüitarr*

7 Maigmua Jesuu ich khapeen ich dui phë arrjim aajem, ich ag Galilea eepai thưrrdõ põoma simưg. Mag i mam dui õor khapaana Galileapien Judeapienpa wëtjim aajem.

8 Jesuu mag õor mor masim khưưn monaaü nưrrưm a ürrphõbaadeewai õor põoma i aig bëe thưnưisijim anaabá: Jerusalemien, phõbõr Idumea anưm aram khưưn, dõjã Jordán anưm ee edau õbeerjem garm khưưn, maimua phõbõr Sidón anưm dui Tiro dakha phõbõrdam nưnưidưm eem khưưnpa bëejierram aajem.

9 Mag õor põm bëe thưnaawaita Jesuu ich khapeenag ya ag nawe jaau wai sñejim aajem, sñi ich ithee bote khñir khaug wai naamkhñir, atcha õor põm aadeewai thet ich phëeuthư aum uga ag ee waaidưg.

10 Ich mag ed Jesuu õor põoma monaaukhapüijim aajem. Mag õor põm monaaumam amach daua oo narr aawaita warag jürram khưưnau i gaai juaucha pưrchëm iigjeejim anaabá, amachjã monaaumkhñir.

11 Mag õor põm wëjõm ee naajim aajem ïchab, mor ee thõthõrrsõm bën paraa sñsidưm khưưn. Magưm khưưnau Jesús oowai warag aig bëenaa, i khñirphee kanieu phõbkhanaa wiwiukhamuata, “Pưưn chadcha Ëwandam Iewaaü” aajeejim anưm.

12 Mamư Jesuu chi mepeenag meerrau sñiujeejim anaabá, thumaam khưưn jügdaar mag ich jaau wënnưrram uga.

*Jesuu ich dūi ogduba wēnarramkhīir doce j̄ur autarr  
(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Jesuu ðor pōm monaa u n̄rrarr khur durrsī gaai waaiduwia ich dūi wēnarrarr khūn eem ichdēu khōsim khūn ich aig thürkha aujim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ich aig thürkha auwia mag ðor khapan ich dūi wēnarram khūn eem ichdēucha doce j̄ur aujim aajem, ich iek ðor ee jaau wēnarramkhīir pūyaag. Ich makhūnta ich iek jaajem khūnkha thūrjim aajem, apostolnaan.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua mag doce j̄ur autarr khūnag īchab ich jua theegjā deejim aajem, ich dēnjō ðor mor masim khūn monaaunaa mor ee mepeer khaigbam sīsidumpa j̄ur wērpmamkhīir.

<sup>16</sup> Mag ichdēu doce j̄ur autarr khūn thūr, mukhūn ajim: Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thūrjim);

<sup>17</sup> Santiago, jōoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai īchab Jacobo aajeejim);

Juan, agjō jōoi Zebedeo iewaa, chi Santiago eem; (Makhūn Santiago Juan dūita amach numwe Jesuu “Boanerges” a thūrjim aajem, am ibūur wau thūr; mag “Boanerges” a sim aigun, khōrg pagthumjō sīerrjēm a simū.)

Maimua mag tag

<sup>18</sup> Andrés,

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thūr sīejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, chi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai agjō Jacobo a thūr sīejim);

Tadeo, (ichpai Judas anaa Lebeo aajeejim);

Simón chi Cananista, maimua

<sup>19</sup> Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawi thethem khūnag Jesús p̄ur deejū ajima, i thōomkhīir).

Mag ich khapeen ich dūicha ogduba wēnarraju khūn j̄urkha auwi degag bēejieram aajem.

*Ðor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sīejim aajem  
(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Mag bēewi ðrau i deg pabaichēm khaug athaawai i aig ðor pōoma biirdubaadējim aajem. Mag ðor pōm bēe thūnaawai būurjā jua par khabam gaaimua Jesujā thach khōba ni i khapeenjā pōd thach khōba naajim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Jesús aar mag ðor pōm jūrr phēphēukham gaaimua pōd thachjā khōba sim a ūr athaawai chi khodnaanau i awaan wētjierram aajem, lōkiebaadeewaita mag thachjā khōba simpīi awia.

22 Mag num dái ĩchab Moiseeu Ęwandam iek phā puatarr jawaag chi machnaan Jerusalén phöbör eemua bëetarr khunnaujã i igwia, “Jãan dösãtnaan pör Beelzebú aajem dái khapeerkha siewai ag juapaauta jãg ðor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau jurkhuui nãrrabahab” anaajim aajem.

23 Mamã am mag iekha num ich Jesuu khaphã sierr aawai warag ich aig am thürkha auwi amag, –Mua pãrag jëeu ookhingui ajim anum: ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai meperau ichdëupai wir aig ichjöm khun dawag jurkhuuiju khai? Meperau chan bën khaigbam chawag jurba aajemgui ajim anum.

24 Gobiernouu khãijã ðor pöm ich igar thunum jãrrcha thöonaa amach wir aigpai wërbupikhiin, amach wir aigpai öbapãaiwai mag gobierno ich mag nem jua theeg sierrabaju.

25 Wa magbam khai, woun ãb ich chaain dãipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wërbukhiin, warag aaidaju.

26 Ich agjõta simgui ajim anum, mepeerjã. Meperau wir aig amach eepai juurhi phiriupükhiin, magan warre amach öpũijuuta ëkha phöbaadëm.

27 Magnaa amag, 'Pãdë mã sëu awi wajapha khĩirjubat ajim anum. ¿Khaũu mug num aig sũ ãb jierrnem wajapham dái ich di thãa sim aig dubwi i nem jĩgkhaju khai? Sũ khapanaam khunnau wa i khãai urũcharamua i ibũũr auwi khabam chan pöd i nem jĩgkhabam. Ich agjõta sïebahab ajim anum, mepeerjã. Mũ i khãai jua theeg khaba chirakhiin, muajã pöd ðor mor eem mepeen jãg dau daau jur wërbajugui ajim anum.

28 Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Pãadë pãach jũgũucha wajapha ũrbat cha mua jawaagpam: Ęwandamaun chadcha ðor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamarrpa thum.

29 Mamã pekau ãb sim, maan mua Ęwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitãm oo numta warag mepeer gaai thũ numũu. Mag pekau chan Ęwandamau bũũrjã perdon-aabamgui ajim anum, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. Magua Ęwandam Akhaar igwiata mag khaigba iekhamun, mag wounan Ęwandam dái iekkhör pöomata ich mag chirsijugui ajim anum, perdonaajã khaugba.

30 Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, Moiseeu Ęwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaanau ich Jesús igwia “Jãan Beelzebú dái khapeerkha siewaita jãg nem jua theeg ðor mor eem mepeenjã jurkhuui nãrrãm” a iekha narr aawai ajim aajem.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd dãmua i dái iekham ig narr  
(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)*

31 Mag num ee ich Jesús ãd i eeugpeen dái i aig bëejierram aajem. Mamã sũ ðor pöm thunum khurau pöd i aar dubba,

daaugajãrpai nãisiwia jũrr amach garmuata dawag i thũr naajim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai i aig narr khũũnau irig, —Pũ ãdau pũ eeugpeen dũimua pũ ãphũũinpa daaugajãr pũ jũr wẽnũrrũm, pũ dũi iekhaag aajem a jaaujierram anũm irig.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaa ichdẽu amag, —¿Chijã agã mag mũ ãd, maimua chijã khũũn agã mag mũ eeugpeen? ajim anũm.

<sup>34</sup> Magnaa ich bigaau ohoodõ narr khũũnag eerpanaa magjim anũm:

—Chamũ khũũnta mũ ãd anaa mũ eeugpeenau.

<sup>35</sup> Mũũrgan Ëwandamau khõsimjõ nem wau nũm khũũnta mũ ãd anaa mũ ãphũũinũ, maimua ìchab makhũũnta mũ khodnaanau ajim anũm amag.

## 4

*Wounau nemjũir dau phõthurtarr ag nem ìgkhaa*  
(Mt 13:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Deeu ũmaai Jesuu Galilea thũrrdõ igaau Ëwandam iek õrag jaaubaadẽjim aajem. Mag irua jaau sim ũurwai, sũi õor põoma ich bigaau pos phũũrbaadeewai, aig bote sierr ee waaidũwia, dõ jãrrapai oo jõisijim aajem, jũrr mammua jawaag. Magbaawai õor põm mag thũnarrau durrrpaimuata i iek ũr naajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mos igaau õor pos thũnũmũg ejemplodampa jaaumua, —Mua pãrag nem ìgkhaadam jaaukhim; wajapha mũ iek ũrbat ajim anũm.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua magjim aajem:

—Biek ãb, woun ãb trigo dau phõon majimgui ajim anũm.

<sup>4</sup> Mag mawi chi nemjũir dau irua phõtarr, ãaurag bã diichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bãewia sũi thumaa khõkhũũirũijim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua ãaur khũũn sũi mokpõr joooodõg eeta burrijim aajem, ajappai jẽb chukhu sierr ee. Makhũũnan chi tharrphẽen ũu jõpcha tharrphẽjim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mamũ mag durrkhu ũrũũ sim iekhau põd ierr khaar jẽrkhaba ũrũũta khaarkha khẽkhẽd arr aawai, ed pechag wũũbaadeeu, sũi ã nanauk aadẽmua phuabaadẽjim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Maigmua ìchab tagam phõtarr, miudõ arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemjũir khãaijã bãau khaphĩ bãauwi, sũi chi nemjũirdam ichdẽuta põr pũrẽu ich magpai dau aphũũ nũisijim aajem, sirphũg ee ag gaai jopjã jopba.

<sup>8</sup> Mamũ tagam ũu jẽb wajaug ee burrtarran wajaug õbẽrwia ũu nem ajaug sũi phur jopjim aajem, nem bich dapag maimuajã bich thũũ, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamũ mag sũsidũm chan bãũrjã chi vano chukhu.



<sup>9</sup> Mag ïgkha öbaadeewai aig ich iek ùr narr khunnag, 'Keena, jüg ùrnnaa chamug nem ïgkhaadam mua jaaubarm wajapha ùrnat ajim anam amag.

*Khanthee ejemploouta Jesuu mag nem jaaujeejĩ*  
(Mt 13:10-23; Lc 8:9-15)

<sup>10</sup> Mag Jesús aig ðor pos thunnawia ya ðor jigduu khabaadem ee, ðordam agtha i dakhapai i khapeen dui äba ohoodö narr khunnau khap aag irig jëeujieram aajem:

—Ma chaig pua nem ïgkhaadam jaau sierrau çkhani jaau simma? Marag jaaubá ajierram anam, wajapcha khaphu aag ithee.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pärau khaugam khösi ùr naawai mæhdëun warre pärag khaphu api chirum, jägata Êwandam ðor thäär ee sëicheejë. Pari ar i iek bürrpaijä ükhabam khunnag sïi nem ïgkha numuapaita jaaujemgui ajim anam,

<sup>12</sup> maagwai mag sïi khajapham nem ïgkhaadamjöpai ùurwai par amau amach jügucha ùrnaa amach dakhïir nem wau num oo numjä oobamjö amkhïir; mag num gaaimua Êwandamagjä amach khaibag chugpaapi jëeuba aawai Êwandamau am khaibagjä chugpaaba amkhïir.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua amag, 'çMug nem ïgkhaadam merak chukhu khitumjä pärau khaugbata nu? ajim anam. Mug phithur khaba simjä khaugba num chan magan deum nem jaaukhiinjä çpärau jäga khaugjuma? ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Cha mua nem ïgkhaadam pärag jaaubarmun muga simgui ajim anam: Chi nemjïir dau phö nerrarr woun, woun äb Êwandam iek ðor ee jaau nerrumjöta sim.

<sup>15</sup> Maagwai mag chi nemjïir dau ðor bü diichjem ee burrtarr, sïi ar Êwandam iek jaau num ùurjem khunta jaau simgui ajim anam. Mag ùrnaa buchkhun khaugtarrdam meperau bëewia pör eem warre khïir akhoopibapäiwai ürba arrjö thaba numgui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Maagwai äaur khun, chi nemjïir dau ar mokpör jojoodög ee burrtarrjöta naabahab ajim anam. Êwandam iek ðrau jaau num amach jügucha ùurwai warrpemun amau khöchag ükha num.

<sup>17</sup> Pari mag chi nemjïir wajap khaar khaba arrjö agtha Êwandam iek gaai ubu khaba naawai, mag Êwandam iek amachdëu ükha num gaaimua amach phithurg auna, bigaam khunnaujã amach dui khaigbajujö aadeewai, sïi warag agug oobamjö öberwi weetjemgui ajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Maagwai äaur khun sïi nemjïir dau miudö arr ee burrtarrjöta numgui ajim anam. Amau ïchab Êwandam iek ùrm khösi ùr num,

19 pari äsie deeu ewag khïirjuajerram. Am khïirjugan äba riknaan khajuuta khïirju sïsidum, nem thum paraa aag. Mag khïirju sïsidum gaaimuata ïchab, mag nemjïir sirphug ee aadeewai sïi dau aphuu chëba nûisierrjô, Êwandam iekjâ thâraucha ükhawi i ithee nem wajapha wawaagjâ serbiiba thûnaabahab ajim anum.

20 Pari äaur khûun thûnumgui ajim anum, ar Êwandam iek thâraucha ükhawi, i dau na agchanaa, nem wajapha waaujem khûun. Magum khûunau ar Êwandamau nem wajapha waupi jaauwaijâ nem par daúa ooba aajem. Mag waum khösi wau naawai amachdëu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujem: äaur khûunau nemjïir chi chëmiejö dürrcha, äaur khûunau agpierrpai, maimua äaur khûunau buchkhunpai. Mamû thumaam khûunau ichiita ichdëu khösimjô aajem a jaaumajim aajem.

*Lámpara nem ïgkhaa*  
(Lc 8:16-18)

21 Mag jaautarr khur amag magjim aajem: 'Pärau oowai, ¿khaíu ôtdau paanaa sïi bathëe eegar wa nem bü ee khäijâ ausïiujê? Ôrau mag ausïuba aajemgui ajim anum. Ôtdaun paanaa dau garta ausïiujemgui ajim anum, dau araraa oog.

22 Ich jägta sïebahab ajim anum agjô Êwandam iekjâ. Íswe chan ôrau agtha wajappai khaugba num, jäga Êwandamau ôor peerdu auju. Mamû jäg ôt büug nem oowai dawaa oojemjô, müg atagta amau wajapcha khaphu nûisijugui ajim anum. Chi mag khaugba num khûunan agtha khïchag ee nem oo numjôta numgui ajim anum, büurjâ khaugba.

23 Magwi ich Jesuupai, 'Jüg ürûunaa cha mua jaau chirumjô abat ajim anum amag.

24 Maimua magjim aajem: Pärau mua nem jaau chirumta päach thâraucha ükham khösinää, pôr ee aunaa warag khaugam khösi amun, ich Êwandamau agjô päar pôr ôphër apiju, ich iek ajarpa khaphu amkhïir.

25 Ar chi thâar onee ürm khösi ür num khûunag Êwandamau warag khïirjug deejugui ajim anum, ich iek khapcha amkhïir. Mamû ar ürmaphapai ür num khûun khïirjug eemun, cha mua jaau chirumjô deeu ich iek sïepiba, khecheu aumajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Nemjïir dau bãaumam ag nem ïgkhaa*

26 Mag jajawagmamua ïchab ich Jesuupai, 'Pärag deeam ejemplodam jaaukhimgui ajim anum, jäga aajê ôrau mag mü iek ükham khösi ükhawi amach thâar ee aauwai. Mag mü iek amach thâar ee au numun, woun äbmua nemjïir daudam jïir sïubarmjôta simgui ajim anum.

27 Mag jīir sīubaawai tharrphēwia edaram magwe bāau ēēekham. Mamū mag bāau ēēekham chan chi jīirtarraujā būurjā khaugba sim, jāga mag ich appai bāaumamua ūgthaa papagmá.

28 Maan mag simūn, ya jēb ee sīewai chi jēbēuta ich appaimua mag bāaupi sim khabahab. Nacha tharrphēwi bāau sim, maimua dūrrcha aadeewai bi phūphūid aadēwi ūūi jōisim.

29 Maimua mag thūnūn awi ya phur aadēm. Mag phur aadeewai thumaam khūnau ya khaphū numgui ajim anūm, thūju aai aadēm. Magbaawai thūwi deg paa thūnūujem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anūm ichab mū iekjā: Ōrau khaugmampierr bābāwagmamjōta sim, warag ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō wēnūrraa khaphū paaukhamaawai.

*Nemjīir mostaza dau ag nem īgkhaa*

*(Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)*

30 Jesuu mag jaaumamua, '¿Pārau khaphū nū, jāga sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitūm, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anūm.

31 Mūg mua jaau chitūm iekhan, mostaza daudam woun ābmua ich dikhu gaau jīir sīubarmjōta simgui ajim anūm. Ichta nemjīir daudam thumaam khūn khāaijā būrūucha khitūm.

32 Pari mag būrūu khitūmta jēb ee jīir khērbarman sīi pabū pōm ādēe bāaujem. Magbaawai nemchaain bēewi chi piu gaai amach di ēeujem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anūm ichab mūg Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitūmjā: Mūgwaiwe chan khapan khabata ūkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm aaidūbapāiawai ōor khapankham khūnauta ūkhaju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Jāgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaueejim aajē*

*(Mt 13:34-35)*

33 Mag ejemplodampa jaaumamuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek Jesuu jaaueejim aajem, magūm gaaimua wajapcha khap amkhīir.

34 Mamū ejemplo chuk chan mag ōor pōm wējōmūg būurjā nem jaauba aajeejim anaabá. Mag ejemplodamaupa nem jaaumatarra ich khapeen dūi amach appai aadeewain deeu wajapha amag jaaueejim aajem, wajapcha khap amkhīir.

*Jesuu phū dūi phūas thumbapitarr*

*(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)*

35 Ich ag edpai ya kheuraa aadēm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Wētarrau ajim aajem, dō khījār thūrrdō igaau.

36 Maimua chadcha ōor aig narr khūn phērūawi, ya ich Jesús bote ee waaidūwia oo wējorr aawai, chi khapeenau i joo arrjim aajem. Mag am wētum dūi deem bote aig narrjā agjō am dūi wētjim aajem.

37 Mag am döjārr paaukha phöbaaderr agtha pöm khaba n̄um ee, phū theeg wēbaadēmua s̄i phūasdau baupa jōisijim an̄um. Mag phūas baupa aadēmua bote ee phūasdau sog bēbēekhamua ya chi boteeu āwatbajujō ierrpamaa ajim anaabá.

38 Mam̄ mag n̄um ee ich Jesús bote khua pörkhau gaai s̄iuba khāi jōrrajim aajem. Magbaawai i khapeenau jāphierr n̄um iekhau i phiriupūiwiā irig, —¡Maestro, phiidubá! Pua chan m̄ug maach khōomamjā khaugbahab ajim an̄um irig.

39 Magbaa Jesús phiiduwia mag phū theeg th̄un̄um̄ug meerrau s̄iunaa ĩchab phūas meeukha th̄un̄um̄ugjā “Thumbabaad” abaawai, warre döjā meuu s̄isijim anaabá.

40 Magwi ich khapeenagta, —¿Khan jāgwi p̄aar jāg atcha jāphierr n̄uma? ¿P̄arau m̄ m̄ug p̄aach d̄üi m̄ chit̄umjā khaugbata n̄ ajim an̄um, jāgcha jāphierraag?

41 Jesuu amach dakh̄ir mag phūas d̄üi phūpa meeukha th̄un̄arr thumba atham oowia dauderraa n̄um iekhau, “Keena, ¿m̄un̄ khamim wounta jāg phūujā phūas d̄üimua i ipierraa n̄uma?” a jējēu aajeejim anaabá amach wir aigpai.

## 5

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr bēn chugpaatarr  
(Mt 8:28-34; Lc 8:26-39)*

1 Mag khodjōrrō awia Gadara durr phēubaimajieram aajem, ich ag th̄arrdō eepai thoom igar.

2 Mag phēubaimawia Jesús bote eemua waaiduwia durpabaadēm ee, i kh̄irphee woun āb dōsāt bēnēu bar simta durr ujā aarmua i aig khaphig bēejim aajem.

3 Mag woun s̄i ujā ee õor aukheerjem jēbdegpai s̄iejeejim anaabá. Mag sim chan par õrau p̄r aunaa cadenau jū s̄isiukhamjā pōd jū wai naaba aajeejim an̄um.

4 Mag juapa theeg s̄iwaita biek khapan parii õrau cadenau b̄ü jūnaa juapa jū s̄isiukhamjā, s̄i warag chi cadenta th̄arrēu p̄p̄ua aajeejim an̄um, ni ābmuajā pōd p̄r wai s̄ieba.

5 Mag sim̄un edaram magwe s̄i pabū eeta n̄urranaa ujā ūr̄am magwe n̄urraajeejim anaabá. Mag n̄urr̄am̄un s̄i parhooba āāgamua mokdau juajā gar aunaa ichdēupaita ich ph̄armaajeejim an̄um.

6 Mam̄ mag n̄urr̄amua warpwe Jesús oo athaawai s̄i warag i sim̄ugta khaphig bēewia i kh̄irphee phōbkhabaichējim an̄um.

7 Mag phōbkhachēnaa thet wiiu anaa irig, —¡Jesús, cha Ĕwandam ūgthaa phuu n̄um Iewaa! ¿Khantheeta pua m̄ m̄ug khai bag waubaichēma? ajim an̄um.

8 Chi wounau ich garmua Jesuug mag iekhatarran, maan Jesuu ya ag nawe chi mepeer mag woun mor ee sim̄ug chawag õbērpi jaautarr aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Pɛ khan a thüürjēwi? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mɛɛn “Mepeen Phöbör” a thüürjemgui ajim aajem, maar nem khapan sïerrjēe aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Ich mag wounau irig ö bürɛ aadēp aajeejim anam, maigmua warp chi mepeen jærkhɛipäim ugua.

<sup>11</sup> Maig dakha durr bükhurr khūsnaan khapan phathau jær khö wēnurrarr aawai

<sup>12</sup> chi mepeenau, —Magan ar chum khūsnaan khapan thɛnɛm aar maar püiwi jürr jækhɛn khūsnaan eeta marag dubpi jaaubá ajierram anam Jesuug.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa chadcha Jesuu mag chi woun mor eem mepeenag öbeerpi jaauwi, jürr mag khūsnaan khapan dos miljö narr eeta dubpi jaaubaawai, chadcha makhɛn eeta dubphöbaadējim anaabá. Mag mepeen khaigbam pöm khūsnaan ee dubphöbaadeewai sïi parhooba khaphig phöbaadēwi ithurmug ürmua thürrdö ee dærbagkha sïi dö ee jogaa khëchdubjim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag oobaawai ajap jãphierwi chi thɛa narr khɛn parhooba khaphig phöbaadējierram anam, örag jawaan. Mag wētwi phöbör eejã jaauwi maimua phöbör igaaui di äãbdö nɛnɛidɛm eem khɛnagjã thumwe jaaumajierram aajem. Amachig mag jaaumaawai ag bürre örau aar oon weetjeejim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mag wētwia Jesús aar barimawia ooimaawai, chi woun mag dösät düi sïerr khajüa wajapha jüawia maach khïir ich mæg jup oo sim ooimajierram anaabá, sïi magɛm bën khaigbam pöm mor ee chukhu sïerrjö, monakha. Mag oowai öor daud-erraa naajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mamɛ mag amach daúacha Jesuu mag woun bën chugpaapüiwi chi khūsnaanjä lökiewi dö ee jogaa khëchtarr orr khɛnau jürr deeum khɛnag nem igkhamajierram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Chi ag perás joobaajerr khɛnau mag ürbaawai Jesuug jajaau aajeejim anam, amach durrmua chawag mamkhïir.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ich jærbaadeewai, deeu maag awi, ich bëetarr boteeg mawi ag ee waaidübaadējim aajem. Mag i mam oobaa mag chi dösät bën wai sïerrau ich arrmkhïir irig jëeujim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> Pari Jesuu ich düi arrbajim aajem. Sïi irig warag, —Pɛch diig mawia pɛch khodnaanag jaaubamí ajim anam, jãga Êwandamau üu pɛ dau ee aug khaugwia pɛ monaaubar.

<sup>20</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai chadcha i ipierr mawia Decápolis durr phöbör nɛnɛidɛm ee örag jaaumajim anam, Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi üu i bën chugpaatarr. Mag jaaumam ürwi thumaam khɛnta jügderraa naajim aajem.

*Jairo kha maimua ɛi äbmua Jesús khajüa gaaipai pɛrtarr  
(Mt 9:18-26; Lc 8:40-56)*

21 Mag chadcha Jesús deeu Gadaramua durbawia, thoom igar nacha ich sierr aar barbaimaawai, ðor pòm i bigaau phurrbaadëjim anam. Magbaawai pöd durragjã maba, ich aigpai dö igaaü sîsijim aajem.

22 Mag ðor pòm phêphêukham ee, woun ãb Jairo a thür sim i aig bëejim aajem. Mag jöoi judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg chi pörnaan thunam eem ajim aajem. Mag bëewia, Jesús bükhurr phöbkhachëwia,

23 chaigpamama, —Mh khaan parba jã eemuapai khëramta oo ruajim, mh di aar marraugui ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirum, puata mh kha jua purmæn uu i peerdu aujugui ajim anam ich Jairoou.

24 Mag Jairoou ich di aar ëurrbaicheewai Jesús chadcha i düi majim aajem. Mag i mam düi ïchab ðor pòm i ëudee phêeudu wëtmajim anaabá.

25 Mag ðor khapan pos wëtum ee uu ãb sîejim aajem, doce años sîi phömieu bar sim.

26 Mag khitumæn wajak uu dau aug waaujeejim anam, doctornaanag ich monaauriju êkha numjä pödba aawai. Parii bënhe gaai ich phatkhondam wai khërrar thum gas-taarpäitarrjä büurjä monaauba, waragta eeg pamaa ajim anaabá.

27 Ich mag uuyau ür athajim anam, Jesuu ðor mor masim khun monaau nurrum. Ichdeu mag ürbaawai i aar ðor pos thunam ee thet phêeudu mawia ëugarmua meraa i khajüa gaaiipai sîi purimajim anaabá.

28 Irua mag meraa purimatarran, ich ödegpai, “Sîi mua i khajüadam gaai purbarmuapai mh monaau uisiju” a khîirjuwiata mag purimajim anaabá.

29 Mag chadcha irua Jesús khajüa gaai purbarm bürre chi phömie mag thunnarrjä warre thubabaadee warre ich mag monaau sîsijim anam. Magbaa uuyau ïchab warre ich kha jnubaadëmjã khaug athajim anaabá.

30 Mam ïchab mag ich gaai purbaichëm bürre Jesuu khaug athajim anam, Êwandam juapá ich gaai simua uu ãb monaauabarüm. Magbaa Jesuu mag ðor pos thunamug eerpanaa, —¿Khaíuta mh khajüa gaai purbaichëma? ajim anam.

31 Magbaawai jürr ich khapeenaupai irig, —¿Jãga mag khaíuta mh gaai purbaichë aju? Pua oobahab, ðor khapan puch aig phêphêukham. Mag num mag “Khaíuta mh gaai purbaichë” a sieb ajim anam irig.

32 Mam mag jëeu buburrkhamjä ni ãbmuajã ichig jaauba aawai ich bigaau ðor num khunnagta oophunnrdudu aajeejim anam, mag ich khajüa gaai purchëtarr ookhaawai.

33 Mam̄ mag meraa i gaai p̄rtarrta ich khaug athaawai jāphier n̄m iekhau s̄i kha duui Jesú s̄ aig b̄ewia i kh̄irphee kanieu ph̄ōbkhahaich̄jim anaabá. Magw̄i chadcha meerba jaaujim an̄m, mag ichd̄eu i khaj̄ūa gaai p̄rtarr.

34 Mag ichig meerba jaubaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua p̄uch monaauju khaph̄ m̄ gaai p̄rch̄ētarr gaaimua, üu p̄ monaauwi peerd̄j̄ā peerd̄ n̄isimgui ajim an̄m. Ya p̄ monakha n̄isiewai p̄uch diig maju aai n̄mguī ajim an̄m irig.

35 Jesú s̄ agtha mag iekha d̄n̄m ee, mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam chi p̄ōr Jairo an̄m di aarmua ðor b̄ewia irig, —Kak̄e, ya aaunaanauj̄ā p̄ōd āwatba abarm; id̄eu Maestro s̄iubá ajierram an̄m irig. Ya par maach aar i mabajup ajierram an̄m.

36 Pari Jesuu amau mag jaubaich̄mj̄ā asekasba, chi Jairoogta, —Oob kh̄irjum; s̄i mag kh̄āi warag p̄uch chaai oo wai chitaju kh̄irjugta wai chirs̄i ajim an̄m irig.

37 Maimua ya warag Jairo d̄i i di aar mam arr aawai ich mam d̄i ðor khapan arrbajim aajem. Āba ich d̄i arrtarr kh̄n̄an Pedro d̄i Santiago ajim aajem, maimua Juan; makh̄n̄ th̄ārjuppai arrjim aajem ich d̄i.

38 Mag w̄etwia di aar barimawia ooimaawai Jairo deg s̄i b̄iep sereu th̄n̄m d̄i ðor phogd̄ th̄n̄mj̄ō th̄n̄m ee j̄rram kh̄n̄au üap̄p̄erkhamta ūrimajierram aajem.

39 Magbaa ich Jesuu ierr mag am sereu th̄n̄m aar dubwia amag, —¿Khantheeta mag atcha sereu th̄n̄ma? ajim an̄m. Oob b̄iemiet. Chaai meeba s̄i kh̄āi kh̄er̄m khabahab ajim an̄m amag.

40 Mam̄ Jesuu mag chaai meeba s̄ita kh̄āi sim abaawai aig narr kh̄n̄au warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá. Mam̄ ich gaai iukha n̄mj̄ā am iek asekasba, warag thumaam kh̄n̄ag dawag òb̄erpi jaauwi, chi binaandam d̄n̄naan maimua ich khapeen th̄ārjup ich d̄i ph̄e arrtarr kh̄n̄paita ich d̄i ierrag dubp̄ijim aajem.

41 Mag chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai p̄r auna irig, —Talita, kum ajim an̄m. (Mag sim aiguin maach meúan, “Ūikhaardam, ph̄iidabaad” a sim̄u.)

42 Magbarm b̄urre chadcha ph̄iid̄wia ðor dakh̄ir monakha d̄r n̄n̄u khabaad̄jim anaabá. Mag oobaawai chi d̄n̄naan maimua ich Jesú s̄ khapeenpa warre dauderraa n̄isijim an̄m. Ich mag chi daupeerdam Jesuu phiriu autarr, doce años s̄ejim aajem.

43 Mag phiriu auwi chi chaairag thachdam deepi jaaujim an̄m, kh̄ōmkh̄ir. Mam̄ mag daupeerdam ichd̄eu phiriu autarr chan b̄ūrj̄ā aig narr kh̄n̄ag jaaupibajim aajem.

## 6

*Nazaret phöbör eem khunnau Jesús isegtarr  
(Mt 13:53-58; Lc 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chaai chi meem arrta deeu phiriu auwia, Jesús ich bãautarr durr phöbör Nazaret anumug petajim anum. Mag i petam düi i khapeenjã i düi wëtjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mawi barimawia, ya jua üujem ed pabaadee, maar meeun Êwandam iek jaaujem deg mawi Êwandam iek jaubaadëjim aajem. Mag irua jaaumam ûrwia aig ðor pöm thunarr khunnau jügderraa num iekhau amach wir aigpai jëjëukhamua mag naajim anum:

—¿Magum iek ichdëu jamta khaugjimta mag iek pöm jaaumáma? ¿Jãga jãg ðor monaau nerráma? anaajim anum.

<sup>3</sup> Keena, pârau oowai, ¿ich mug woun kalpinter khabá anaajim anum, María iewaa? I eeugpeenauwai, Santiago, José, Judas maimua Simón. I üphuin khabahab ichab ar mug ich mug phöbör ee naajem khun; maagwai ichjã maadëu khaphun, ich maiguim aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Pari magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Chadcha deeam durrum khunnaun mug Êwandam iek jaau wënrum khunag eenaa am düi ajapha aba aajeb. Pari mag sim jürr dich bãautarr durrapai chan am kha khöchkhabanaa amach khodnaanau ni amach düi äbam deg joobaajem khunaujã am kha isëe aajemgui ajim anum amach khïircha.

<sup>5</sup> Mag warag maig chan Jesuu ðor mor masi narr khun thum jua purbajim aajem, amachdëu mag irua jaau sim ükhaba arr gaaimua. Daudam khapan khaba ichdëu jua purtarr khunpai monaapüijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ichdëu Êwandam iek jaau khitum ükhaba num oowi ich Jesúpata warag thumaa khïirjuwi ökhïirjuu aadëjim anaabá.

Magbaawai ichta warag mawi jürr aigmua phöbördam dakha sïsidam ee Êwandam iek jaau nerraajeejim aajem.

*Jesuu ich khapeen doce Êwandam iek jawamkhïir pütarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag nerramua Jesuu biek äb ich khapeen doce ich düi ogduba wënrarajerr khun äbam aig thürphë auwi nunumdö püyaagpajim aajem. Mag püyaagpamua ichab ich juapa theegjã amag deemajim anum, mag juapaau ðor mor eem dösät bën khaigbampa ich dënjö jur wërpmamkhïir.

<sup>8</sup> Magwia ichab khud ee khömaagjã büurjã amag nem inag arrpiba, ni talegdijöm, thachjöm, ni phatkhonjã arrpibajim aajem. Äba arrpitaran bordondampaita arrju aai num ajim anum.



<sup>9</sup> Ich agjö zapatjã amachdëu jũa narrdampai arrpiwi khajũajã amach mor gayam düipaite wëtju aai n̄m a jaaujim aajem, deeum theg jũjũa aagjã arrba.

<sup>10</sup> Mag jaauwi ìchab, –Pãach wën̄rr̄mp̄ierr pãachig di jaaubarm degpai kheeupaawai khãibat ajim anaabá, pãach maigmua chawag wët n̄m ora.

<sup>11</sup> Dëgölp khãijã õrau amach deg pãach dubpiba abaawai, wa pãachdëu amachig Êwandam iek jaau n̄m khãijã ùrba abaawai, warre amach dakhĩrwe pãach bü gayam jëb ùrphë ùrphënaa pãachta ërëubaadët ajim an̄m. Pãrau magm̄n magbarmuapai amag, “Pãach jãg Êwandam iek ùrba abarm gaaimua ich düita khĩr khaph̄u abat” an̄m̄ugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>12</sup> Amachig magbaawai chadcha ërëubaadëwia phöbörpierr õrag Êwandam iek jaaumamua, “Pãach pekau pöoma n̄m äsie ewag khĩrjuwia Êwandamagta chugpaapi jëubat” aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>13</sup> Mag jaau wën̄rr̄mua ìchab dösät bënëu baarjerr kh̄n̄n mor eem bën khaigbampa j̄r wër̄pnaa, pabü olivo an̄m khaúa õor khamor masim kh̄n̄njã kha phurna, Êwandamag jëubaa õor pöm monaaur̄i maajeejim aajem.

*Rey Erodeeu Jesuuta Juan õor pör choomie khararrpii s̄ierr  
(Mt 14:1-12; Lc 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesuu mag õor mor masim kh̄n̄n pöm monaau n̄rr̄m gaaimua s̄i õor ee thürphöo s̄iejim aajem. Mag n̄m ee Rey Erodeeu ùr athajim an̄m, irua nem wau n̄rr̄m. Mag ichdëu ùr athaawai Jesuuta Juanpii awi, “Maan Juan õor pör choomie khararrta deeu iiu phiid̄wia mag n̄rr̄m; maguata mag õor mor masim kh̄n̄nra monaau n̄rr̄abahab” aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>15</sup> Mam̄ irua mag sim ee bigaaum kh̄n̄nau, “Jã warr jöoingar Êwandam i jaumie Elías aajerr khabahab” aajeejim an̄m, Jesús igwia. Mam̄ jür magbaawai äaur kh̄n̄nau, “Jã s̄i warr jöoingar Êwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n̄njö Êwandam iek jaaujem khabahab” aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>16</sup> Jür̄ram kh̄n̄nau mamagkham ùrbaawai chi rey Erodeeu, “M̄r̄g chan ma chan deeum khabam. Mua khĩrjuawain maan Juan chi õor pör choomieu, ar mua i õ th̄n̄pp̄ipitarr. Ihta deeu iuwia mag n̄rr̄abahab” aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>17-18</sup> Irua mag s̄ierran m̄g ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ùi Erodiás an̄m̄ta khecheu auwi ag düi s̄iejim anaabá. Mag itheeta Juanau chi reíg, “Pua pöd p̄ch naam jua eem ùi khecheu auwi p̄ch ùikha auju khaba simgui” ajim an̄m. Mam̄ s̄i ichig magbaawai warag Juan p̄r aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phãar s̄iupinaa, cadenau jü s̄iupijim anaabá.

19 Mam̄ mag nam ee chi Erodēs uui Erodías anamuan Juanau mag iekhatarr gaaimua thōopinjā khōsi thūnaajim anaabá. Pari mag namta pōd thōoba aajeejim anam, mag chi jayau thōomkhīr jaaubam aawai.

20 Mag nam dūi chi rey Erodeeu jā Juan ōkhō aajeejim anaabá, irua oowai Juanau chadcha Ēwandam dau na nem agcha waunaa āba i iekpai jaaunjerr aawai. Maguata Juanau ichigcha ikhūaba iekhamamjā magumjā igba, warag ūrm khōsi i iek ūrnaa sīi ich ōdegpai, “ǂāgata akhiina?” aajeejim anam.

21 Mag nam ee Erodeeu ich año cumplii nam ed phiejāb pōm waupijim aajem, phiesta khaag. Magwi chi thethemnaan ich garcharam khūun dūi, comandantenaan maimua Galileapien agjō chi thierrnaanpa āba thūrkhūipūijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bēemkhīr. Magbarm eeta ĩchab Erodiaaujā Juan khaibag wauju dawaa phithurg chukkhu oo athajim anaabá.

22 Mag am thach khō namta, chi Erodías kha bēewia ōor dakhīr jemkhabaichējim anam. Mag jemkhabarm chi reiu ich dūi āba thach khō narr khūun dūimua khōigjierram aajem. Mag wajapha jemkhabarm oobaawaita chi reiu ich bāaurrag, —Puchdēu nem khōsim mūrūg jēubá, mua pūrūg deēju puchdēu nem igbarm ajim anam.

23 Mam̄ mag ichig nem jēupipikhamjā chi dauperau būnrjā jēuba aawai ichdēuta deeu pūaba irig, —Chadcha mūch imeerba parhoobam nem puchdēu khōsim mūrūg jēubarm mua pūrūg deebajupa. Pua mūg durr mūchdēu jūa chiram eem jārrcha khāijā mūrūg jēukhiinjā, ichiita mua deeb khaba pūrūg deejugui ajim anam.

24 Chi rey Erodeeu pūaba ichig mag jēupipikhamjā jēuju khaugba aawai ich ād aar mawī jūr ich ādagta jaauwimajim anaabá, ichig khīrjugdam deemkhīr. Magbaa chi ādau ich khaag, —Puchig Juan pōrta thūarṇnaa thēp ee deepi jaaujuma ajim anam.

25 Ich ādau ichig mag jaaubarm būrre deeu ich bāaurr jōoi aar mawia irig, —Rey ajim anam, muan nauwe pūrūg Juan ōor pōr choomie pōrta thūarṇnaa mūchig thēp ee deepim khōsi amgui ajim anaabá.

26 Mam̄ ich bāaurrau mag ichig Juan pōrta jēubaawai chi rey warre ōkhīrjuu aadējim anam. Pari mag ich bāaurrau ichdēu nem khōsim thumwe jēuwiajā ōor dakhīr ich imeerba deēju a iekhatarr aawai mag āsie deebamjā abajim aajem.

27 Magbaa ag būrre ich soldaun āb pūijim anam, Juan ō thūarṇnaa ich aig chi pōr appai aibēemkhīr.

28 Magbaawai chi soldaunau chadcha Juan cárcel deg sim aar mawia, i ō thūarṇnaa, chi pōr appai thēp ee chi dau-

perag deechëjim anaabá. Mag ichig deebaicheewai jürr ich ãdag deejim anam.

<sup>29</sup> Mag Juan cárcel deg pær wai narr ö thæapbaräim a ũrbaawai i khapeenau chi mordam cárcel degmua arrwia aukhërthurjierram aajem.

*Jesuu ðor cinco mil jãogtarr*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Magtarr khur Jesús khapeen mag ichdëu päitarr khæun deeu i aig barchëjierram aajem. Mag bëewia deeu äbam aig naaicheewai amachdëu ðrag Êwandam iek jaaujerr däi ðor monaaumarrpa thum irig jaauchëjierram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mamæ mag jürram khæun phëphëukham gaaimua thachdam khoogpaijã bëurjã jua par khaba narr aawai mag am nem ïgkha öpinaa jürr ich Jesuu amag, —Öor chukag ee maach appai jua äyaan wëttarrau ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Magwia chadcha amach appai aig botedam sierr ee ërëubaadëjim aajem, ðor chukag aar.

<sup>33</sup> Pari mag am wëtum ðor khapankham khæunau oopüjierram aajem. Amachdëu mag oobapäaiwai, i barjujã khaphæ narr aawai, jürr khæd ee khaphig phöbaadëwi, amachta i barju nawe bardutkhaimawia i næ naaimajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua barimawia ooimaawai chadcha ðor pöoma pos thænaajim anam, i nawe. Öor pöm mag wëjöm Jesuu oowai i dau ee aphæ durrajim anam, sïi nemchaain papjã chukhu wënarræmjö narr aawai. Ichdëu mag oobaawai amag Êwandam iek jaau wai sïi ajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag jaau simua ya kheeraa aadeewai i khapeenau irig, —Ya edau khëumamgui ajim anam. Mag næmta maach chan thach khöjujã chukhu næm.

<sup>36</sup> Maach däi müig ðor pöm thænam khæunag wëtpi jaaubá ajim anam, ðordam di dakhapaim aar wa magbam khai phöbör dakham aar khãijã amach khoog thach pær awaan wëtamkhïr.

<sup>37</sup> Ichig magbaawai jürr ich Jesuu amachigta, —Am päiju khâyau päachdëuta amag thach deejurauma ajim anam.

Magbaa chi khapeenau jürr irig, —¿Magan ðor pöm müg wëjöm thum thach khöpiegan doscientos denariota pan gaaipai aupi sïeb? ajierram anam.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau pandam kharr wai næwi? ajim anam. Chukhu næm khai, ðrag jëeu oobat, khaiu phiejäb waibëejï ich khoog khãijã, maimua mærug jaubat ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha wētwi, ðrag jëeu ohoogmamua ābmua pandam cinco maimua āwarrdam numí wai sim oobaawai, deeu i aig bëewia, ich mag irig jaauchëjim aajem.

39 Magbaa ich Jesuu ðor khapan mag thunnarr khunnag phũak ür khapanaa phunnar ohoodö juppi jaaujim aajem.

40 Amachig mag juppi jaubaawai chadcha warphaa poso phunnar nunnid, phunnar nunnid, ohood aphöbaadëjim anam, amach khikhĩratdö pogkha chi khapanag cincuenta, maagwai pogkha cien; ðor pöm mag thunnarr thumaa ich mag ohood thunnaisijim aajem.

41 Magbaawai Jesuu mag pan cinco narr düi mag āwarr dau numí narrpa phë auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Ĕwandamag üu ajim anaa chi pan thorreunaa, jürr ich khapeenag hapüimajim aajem, tagam khunnag jigmamkhĩir. Ich agjö chi āwarrjã agdaujö thumaam khunnag jigpüijim aajem.

42 Magdamaupai maig ðor thunnarr khunn thum biwaauwia imie phöbaadëjim anaabá.

43 Mag imie phöbaadeewai chi pan āwarr düi sobtarrau thubut doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

44 Mag chi thach khötarr khunn khapanag emkhooiin appai cinco mil naajim aajem, uninjã beerba chaainjã beerba.

*Jesús döjã ür nurrarr*  
(Mt 14:22-27; Jn 6:16-21)

45 Mag thach khö aaipawia Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Päär m̄ na thoom igar Betsaidaag d̄r̄bagkhabaadët ajim anam, maimua jam phöbör eeta m̄ nubaimat. Munn nau mag ðor èrëu thunnam thum oopüiwiata majugui ajim anam.

46 Maimua chadcha mag ðor wëtum khunn thum oopüiwiata durrsĩ gaai petajim aajem, Ĕwandamag jëwaan.

47 Mag ich khapeen bote ee ich na püitarr aawai, ya khëubaadeewai, döjãrr wëtmajim aajem. Maagwai Jesús ich appai thubawi agtha durrsĩ gaai Ĕwandamag jëeu s̄iejim anaabá.

48 Mammua Jesuu oowai i khapeen amach juadamau ökhar ëkha wëtmajim anam, khĩir garmua phũ theeg wë thunnam ee. Mag amach juadamau ëkha wëtum oobaawai äspajuag am ëkha auwimajim aajem, s̄i döjã ürpai mamua. Pari mag am ëkha autarrjã s̄i khajapha am aig d̄ichaagpamjöö s̄iejim anam.

49 Mam̄ mag s̄i döjã üрта nurr̄um oo athaawai akhaarpii awia jãphierr n̄um iekhou ääa khaphöbaadëjim anaabá.

50 Ma chan mag äbpaimuajã ooba, amach thumaam khunnauta oo narr aawai, amach thumta jãphierr naajim aajem. Pari mag sereubaadëm burre ich Jesús garmua amag, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet; m̄ khabahab ajim anam.

<sup>51</sup> Magnaa am bote ee waaidubaadee chi phũjã warre thumbamua thumbabaadëjim aajem. Mag oobaawai i khapeen warre dauderraa n̄uisijim an̄am,

<sup>52</sup> ag noram Jesuu amach dakhĩir pan ãwarr d̄ui khapanjã khaba narraupai ðor p̄öm th̄unarr thach khõpitarrjã khĩir ee paba. Jesuu ich juapã oopi sim khaphu aju aai n̄umta warag magumjã khĩirjuba s̄iita jãphierr naajim anaabã.

*Jesuu Genesaret durr ðor mor masim kh̄un̄n khapan mon-  
aap̄aitarr*

*(Mt 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Maimua warag ãba ërëubaadëwi thoom igar deeam durr Genesaret an̄am ph̄ëubagkhabaimaawai warre amach wëttarr bote jü s̄iujim aajem.

<sup>54</sup> Mag jü s̄iuwia ya am durr paaukhabaadeewai aig ðor narr kh̄un̄nau warre Jesús khaug athajierram an̄am.

<sup>55</sup> Amachdëu mag i khaugphõbaadeewai, amach dakham kh̄un̄nag i barbaichëm khap amkhĩir, jũrr jaau n̄urrjëe aphõbaadëjim an̄am. Amachdëu mag ũrphõbaadeewai phõbõrpierr aaunaanpanau amach aaunaan pa buarkham gaaipa i sim aig aibëemajim aajem.

<sup>56</sup> Jesús n̄urrumpierr phõbõr ee didam khapan khaba n̄un̄id̄um ee maimua s̄i durr didam ããbdö n̄un̄id̄um eem magwe i na kaaijã ee amach aaunaan aubëena irig, —Maar aaunaanag p̄uch khajũahidam gaaipai khãijã p̄urpibã aajeejim an̄am, monaaumkhĩir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajũa gaai p̄urmam kh̄un̄nan warre monaaukha maajeejim aajem, mag s̄i p̄urbarmuapai.

## 7

*S̄i jua sũgba thach khõ n̄umtuapai chan maach ãrba aajem.*

*(Mt 15:1-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Khãai ãb Jerusalén phõbõr eemua Jesús aig bëejierram aajem, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã p̄atarr wajakha uarkhaajem kh̄un̄n d̄ui ich ag Ëwandam iekpai jawaag chi machnaanpa.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bëewia amachdëu oowai i khapeen juajã ubata thach khõ n̄um oobaawai üu khabata n̄um ajim anaabã.

<sup>3</sup> (Amau mag iekha narran, amach chi judionaan thum amach jöoin i p̄haba warrgarwe thach khoopierr ajapha jua unaa khoojemta warm kh̄un̄nau ich jãg juajã sũgba khõ narr aawaita mag iekha naajim anaabã. Maguata am meeun chan jua ub khaba chan thach khõba aajeejim aajem, Ëwandam dau na amach ãrju awia.

<sup>4</sup> Maguata merrkau ee udthurwia bëeujã, amach jöoinau jaaujemjõ, jua uba chan pöd thach khõba aajem aajem. Mag

tag amau nem waaujem khīir khapan thunam amach warrgarm khun jöoin i püaba, maguata amau thum amach dö doojem jarr; thēp, jiedöpjömjä thum ukhapüiwi ichab amach khāijem putjä thum jākhapäijem anaabá.)

5 Amach ich mag sierrjēem khapta chi fariseonaanau maestronaan düimua ich Jesuug, —¿Khan jägwia pu khapeenau warrgurwe maach jöoinau jaaujem ipierraa khaba, sīi juajä üba ich jägta thach khö nūma? ajierram anaabá.

6 Mag ichig jēeubaa jürr ich Jesús garmua amag magjim anam:

—Pāach jäg Ēwandam iek gayam pāachdēu nem jaaujemjō khaba jürr ag chaur nem wau sierrjēem khapta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie jōoi Isaías khararrag pāach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mag phāpijimgui ajim anam:

“Pāran sīi par iekhaupaita mu iek ükha nūm ükha nūm aajem. Pari mag nūm chan par chadcha thāraucha ükhabamta mag sierrjēem.

Pāach mag nūm gaaimua pāar thāar chan mu dakhajā khaba, sīi mu warpta thunam.

7 Jäg nūm aiguin parii pāach iphithur pārau mürug jēeju.

Pārau jaau nūmjä sīi wir aig pāach khīirjugpaiu; jä mu iek khabam” ajim warrgarwe Ēwandamau, pāar igwia. (Is. 29:13)

8 Mag chirūmun pāachdēujä Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipier-raa khaba, sīi pāach jöoin iigta ee am khōchgau warag irua nem jaau sim ichaur sīi pāach juagam nem ukhakha aju appai khap sierrjēe aawaita mag chirūmguui ajim anam amag.

9 Amag mag iekhapüiwi ichdēupai ichab magjim anam: ‘Sīi pāach jöoin iigta ürcha ee am khōchgau pārau Ēwandam iek chaur gaai jaau simta warag asekasmapha aajem.

10 Jägju khapta warrgarwe jōoi Moisés khararrau, “Puch aai puch äd düi jäsenenaa ökhö abá” ajim anam. Maimua, “Ar iwiir äbmua khāijä ich aai wa ich äd khāijä thōpnaa äaukha simun, maan warreta thōopüiju aai nūm” a sim.

11 Pari Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta jürr pāar iek mag äbmua khāijä dich ayag wa dich ädag khāijä, “Pārau ig nūm mua wai chirab mamü pöd mua deēju khabam, ya thum Ēwandam itheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim anam, dich dēnnaan dau aug khaugba.

12 Magnaa pāar iek mag ya chi mag iekhabarmua chan mag dich dēnnaan iwiir äb khāijä dau aphū khērūm oowiajä agug oobamjō aju aai sim aajem anam, būnrjä agug ooba.

13 Jäg pāach jöoin iigta ee nūmua pārau Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simta warag isegrüi nūm khabahab ajim anam amag. Mag nūmta ewagam khūnagjä pārau ich magta

khaugpi wëtum; mam̄ magpaijã khaba, mag tag pãrau nem khaigba jaaujem nem khĩir khapan th̄naabahab ajim an̄m amag.

*Thach khö n̄muapai chan maach ãrba aajem aajem*

<sup>14</sup> Jesuu mag iekhawia ich aig ðor th̄rkha auna a mag, — Pãadë thumaam kh̄nau m̄ iek wajapha ũrba ajim an̄m.

<sup>15</sup> M̄g jëb gaai chadcha ðor pekaudam paraa khithëem. Pari s̄i parhooba thach khö n̄muapai chan Ēwandam na ðor ãrba aajem. Ēwandam na ðor ãrpiejem̄n pãach th̄ar ee nem khaigbam khĩirjunaa iekhaawaita pãachdëupai pãach ãrpiejemgui ajim an̄m. [

<sup>16</sup> Magnaa amag, J̄g ũr̄nnaa wajapha ũrba ajim an̄m cha mua pãrag jaau chir̄m.]

<sup>17</sup> Jesuu ðrag mag iekhawia ichta j̄rr aigmua chaaug petajim aajem. Maimua ya deg paaukhabaimaawai chi khapeenauta deeu ich ag iekpai irig j̄eu naajim aajem, amachig jaaumkhĩir.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ichig j̄eubaawai jaaumamua, —¿Wa mag chan pãraujã agtha mag iek khaugbata naab? ajim an̄m amag. Mua khabã pãrag, “S̄i thach khö n̄m gaaimuapai chan pekau paarpaba aajem” a chir̄mgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>19</sup> Thachdam khö n̄m̄n s̄i buch eepaita s̄eimaajem, th̄ar eejã dubba. Mag buch eepai s̄ewi chëbapãaiwai deeu chukhu aadejemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Irua mag s̄err aiguin Ēwandamau maachig nem khömkhĩir deetarr chan ni ãbjã khaigba khaba s̄isid̄m a sim ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Mag iekhamamua p̄aba ich Jesuu amag, —Ōor pekau paarpa n̄m̄n th̄ar eemua khĩirjug khaigbam öbër n̄muata pekau paarpa n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

<sup>21</sup> ¿Khan jãgwia mag s̄i? Th̄ar eeta maḡm khĩirjugjã thum ompaa auwia mammuata dawag öbër th̄naawaima ajim an̄m. Mammuata öbër th̄n̄m: dich ũi khabam d̄i khapes aju khĩirjug, nem j̄gkhaju khĩirjug, maimua ðor th̄oju khĩirjug.

<sup>22</sup> Mag tag öbër n̄m: chikham nemta dich dënka aum khõsi aju khĩirjug, deeu ũin wauju khĩirjug, parhooba nem khaigbam nem wauju khĩirjug, chikham khũgurju khĩirjug, chikham ãaukha iekha n̄m, wir aig dich th̄o n̄m, maimua s̄i donjõ khĩirjug chukhu nem wau n̄m.

<sup>23</sup> Maḡm nem thum th̄ar eemua dawag öbërdutkha th̄n̄muata Ēwandam dau na ðor pekau paarpapiejem a jaaumajim aajem amag.

*Ũi ãb Israelpie ũi khaba simua Jesuug chaigpatarr  
(Mt 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu maig òrag jaau sīewia petajim aajem, Tiro durr Sidón dūi n̄m̄ug. Mag mawia òor aig jēerimajim aajem. Mam̄ mag ich deg pabaimanjā òrag khaugpimapha sīejim anaabá.

<sup>25</sup> Mag ich khaugpimapha sim āba, ʘikhaardam thōthōrrsöm bēnēu baarjerr ādau mag i barbaimam ūr athaawai, Jesús aar mawia i khīrphēe kanieu phōbkhābaimajim an̄m.

<sup>26</sup> Mag ʘi deelum durr Sirofenicia an̄m durrām ajim anaabá. Ich mag ʘirau Jesús aar mawia chaigpaimajim an̄m, ich chaai mor eem thōthōrrsöm bēn öbeerpūimkhīr.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaa, judionaan khabam kh̄n̄ chan agtha monaauju khaba chir̄m awi, Jesuu ich mag ʘirag ogthompai, —Idēu nacha Ēwandam chaainta thachdam khōpi athá. Mua pua jaau simjō p̄ chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deēju arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjō ajugui ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa chi ʘyau p̄aba, —Señor, pua jaau sim̄n chadau. Pari iin saakienaujā chaain jua bigaau chi pichag mes eegar kh̄imam khoojemgui ajim an̄m. Maagjeewai m̄ Israelpie ʘi khaba ʘab mam̄, ¿pua m̄ chaaijā dau aug khaugbaju khai? ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaata Jesuu irig, —P̄ch jāg iekha ʘm gaaimua p̄ chaai mor eem mepeer ya öbërbaadēm. Ya p̄ p̄ch diig maju aai ʘm̄gui ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>30</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig “P̄ch diig maju aai ʘm̄” abaawai, chadcha mawia ooimaawai, i chaai chadcha monakha put ee werba jēer sim oomajim aajem, Jesuu jaautarrjō chi mepeer ya i mor eemua öbërbaaderr aawai.

*Jesuu woun āb kach khīsunaa meu kh̄kh̄aa khitarr monaautarr*

<sup>31</sup> Mag chaai monaaupūitarr khur Jesús majim aajem, Tiro-mua Galilea th̄rrdōog. Mag mamua Sidón phōbör ee dichwia Decápolis durrjā agjō dichjim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mag Galilea pabaimaawai òrau i aig waibēejim anaabá, woun āb kach khīsunaa meu kh̄kh̄aa khit̄m. Mag chi waibēetarr kh̄n̄ nau Jesuug chaigpaimajim an̄m, amach aau-naandam gaai p̄rbarmua monaaupūimkhīr.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi woun mag kachdam khīsunaa meu kh̄kh̄aa khit̄m ich ap chawag arrnaa, i kach ee jīgpiriu phī oonaa, deeu ich jīgpir gaaipai ichōoujā omnaa, jūrr i meukhīr gaai jārpūijim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua ügthaag eerpanaa, jāphō duraa üinaa chi wounag, “¡Efata!” ajim an̄m. Mag sim aiguin maach meúan “¡Kach aardabaad!” a sim ajim anaabá.



<sup>35</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm burre mag kach khĩsu sierrjã warre kach aardubaadẽm dũi chi meukhĩirjã agjõ nem wajaug agua iekha siisijim anaabá.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai õor aig narr khũũnag, —Mũg mua jãg woun monaaubarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anũm ich Jesuu.

Mamũ mag amachig jaaupiba arr ãba, warag amachdẽu jaaum aig jaaujeejim anaabá.

<sup>37</sup> Mag oowia õor thum dauderraa nũm iekhau i igwia, “Jesuuwan nem thum wajaphata wau nũrraajem. Maguata kach khĩsum khũũnjã kach aardũpinaa meu meraam khũũnjã wajapha iekhapimaajem” a iekha naajim anũm.

## 8

### *Jesuu õor cuatro mil jãogtarr (Mt 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek ãb deeu ũmaai Jesús aig õor põoma biirdubaichẽjim aajem. Mag nũm ee bũũrjã thach khõju chukhu narr aawai Jesuu ich khapeenta ich aig thũrkha aunaa amagta magjim anũm:

<sup>2</sup> —Õor põm mũg thũnũm mũ dau ee dau aphũũ durrum. Ya khãai thãrjup pam am maach aigmua bũũrjã ogduba, thachdam khõjujã chukhu durrumgui ajim anũm.

<sup>3</sup> Ich jãg thachdamjã khõpiba amach diig pũikhiin, khũd ee wẽtumua jãdaúa phũũũju, põd amach di aarjã barba. Magũm ãaur khũũn chará warpmua bẽe nũm aawai põd barba khãijã ajugui ajim anũm.

<sup>4</sup> Mamũ Jesuu amachig magbaawai jũrr chi khapeen garmuata irig, —Mũg maach õor chukag ee nũm, ¿jamaam thach maadẽu amag deebarju? ajierram anũm.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag —¿Pãrau pan dau kharr wai nũ? abaawai, amachdẽu, —Marau pandam sietepai wai nũmgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag pan siete wai nũm abaawai Jesuu mag õor põm wẽjõmũg, —Jẽkht jupkhabat ajim anũm.

Magnaa mag pan siete narrdam jua ee phẽ aunaa, ag paar Êwandamag õu ajim anaa thorreuwia, jũrr ich khapeenag harũimajim aajem, mag õor põm thũnũmũg jigmamkhĩir.

<sup>7</sup> Mag dũi ichab ãwarrdamjã daudam khapan khaba wai narr aawai mag paarjã Êwandamag õu ajim anaa jũrr deeu amag harũimajim aajem, õrag jigmamkhĩir. Magbaawai chadcha chi khapeenau ichdẽu jaautarrjõ thumaam khũũnag jigpũijierram aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jig phũũrdũũgmũmua agdaujõ amachdẽu khõm aig khõwi, khũd biwaau phõbaadee thumjã khõpũiba, thũbat siete ipiirkha aujim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Mag khöujã chukhu narr ee irua jãogtarr khun chi kha-panag cuatro mil naajim aajem. Mag khö dichwi amachig wëtpi jaabaawai, ërëubaadee,

<sup>10</sup> ich Jesujã deeu bote ee waaidujim aajem. Magbaawai chi khapeenau deeu durr Dalmanutaag i joo arrijerram aajem.

*Fariseonaanau amachdeu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr (Mt 16:1-4; Lc 12:54-56)*

<sup>11</sup> Mag mawia ya chi Jesús barbaimam khaugphöbaadeewai i aig bëejerram aajem, fariseonaan. Mag bëewia ogthom daau chadcha i Êwandamau pütarrta jãg nurrum khai a khap aag awi irig, —Magan maar dau na ag na òrau nem ooba aajem nem waubá aichëjerram anum irig, marau oog ithee.

<sup>12</sup> Ichig magbaicheewai chadcha am ipierr waukhiinjã ich iek ükhabaju khap warag sïi jãphö duraa üinaa, —¿Khan atchata mua pãar dakhïir nem wau chitajuuta pãrau mag marug nem waupi jaau numa? ajim anum amag. Mua chan pãar dau na büurjã nem waubamgui ajim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Amag mag iekhapüiwi ichta warag am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua mag mawi ich khapeen dai bote ee waaiduji ag khïirphee durbajim aajem, ich ag thærrdö eepai.

*Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjö apiba jaautarr*

<sup>14</sup> Mag wëtumjã khïir ee pab jap ee khoogjã khöju arrba awi pandam dau äbpaita wai khodjörrajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ërëu phöbaadëwia khodjörrom ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Khïir khaphu wënratt ajim anum. Oob fariseonaan bën maimua Erodes bënjã jãg lewadurajö sim pãach gaai durbapimiet ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Amachig mag iekhabaawai amach khoog panjã chukhu naawaita mag iekha simpïi awi jürr wir aig amach eepai mag pan aubëeba arrta ig naajim anaabá.

<sup>17</sup> Pari Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjã büurjã khaugba naajim aajem. Mag ichdeu iekhabarmjã khaugba warag sïi ich ichaur iyüu num khaug athaawaita amag magjim anum:

—¿Pãach ödegan pãraun sïi pan chukhum gaaimuata mua pãachig magjimpïi naab? ajim anum. Mua maata pãrag jaaba chirum. Jãgan jãg num aiguin pãrau chan mua nem waaujemjã agtha khaugbata naabma ajim anaabá.

<sup>18</sup> Pãar dau paraanaa kachjã wai num; pari mag numta sïi dau khïsumjónaa kachjã khïsumjöta num. Pãrau mua nem wau chitum oojemjã, ¿khïir ee paba nu,

<sup>19</sup> ar pandam cincopai narrau mua òor cinco mil narr jãogtarr? Thumaam khun khö dichwia imie phöbaadeewai, ¿thabut kharr ipiirkha aujï, chi sob?

Amachig mag jëubaa i khapeenau, —Thubut khapan docen äb ipiirka aujimgui ajierram anum irig.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai deeu ichdëu amag, —Maimua agjö ar pandam sietepai narrau mua ðor cuatro mil narr jäogtarr edjä, ¿amau khötarr sob thubut kharr phë aujīwi? ajim anum.

Magbaawai, —Thubut siete ipiirka aujimgui ajierram anum.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Chadma ajim anum. Mamu pan igju awiajä, ¿pārau chan deeu mua ompaa aujujä khīirjubata naab? ajim anum. Mua chan levadura chaar jaauba, fariseonaanau nem khaigba jaaujemta jaau chirum; pari mag numta pārau pöd khaug auba numgui ajim anum amag.

*Jesuu woun äb dau khīsu sīerr monaaupūitarr*

<sup>22</sup> Mag wētumua Betsaida phöbör ee barimajim aajem. Mag barbaimaawai ðrau woun äb dau khīsu khitum i aig waibëewi irig chaigpachëjierram aajem, i gaai pūrbaawai i dau monaaumkhīir.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaa Jesuu mag chi daudam khīsu khitum jua gaai purna chawag phöbör igaau arrjim anum. Mag arrwi i dau ichöou phuurnaa i gaai purna irig, —¿Pua üu oo chiráwi? ajim anum.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa chi dau khīsu khitumua, —Ëera, mua ðor pabüjō sīsīdumta dardar nurrjëem oo chirumgui ajim anum.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai deeu Jesuu i dau ëudam aaitu aaitunaa irig, —Deeu dau ëe oobá ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha deeu dau ëe oobarau warre warp dawaa ich mag oo sīsijim anaabá.

<sup>26</sup> Mag dau khīsu sīerr monaaau sīsiewai Jesuu ich diig püyaagpamua irig tag phöbör ee bëepiba jaaujim aajem.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau pūiju aajerrau a jaautarr*

*(Mt 16:13-20; Lc 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Jesús mag woun äb dau khīsu sīerr monaaupūitarr khur ich khapeen dūi durr Cesarea de Filipo anum eem phöbördam nunuidumug majim aajem. Mag wētumua ich Jesuu amag, — Õrau mu igwia iyüu num ūurwai, ¿am iek mu khai aajë? ¿Pārau ūrba aajë? a jëejim anum.

<sup>28</sup> Jesuu amachig mag jëubaa chi khapeenau irig jūrram khunau, —Am iek pu Juan chi ðor pör choomie aajem. Deelum khunau jaauwai, pūta Elías aajem, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr. Maagwai pogkha jaauwai, pu sīi warrgar agjö Ëwandam i jaaujerr khun eem aajemgui ajierram aajem irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa jūrr amachigcha, —¿Ma pāachdëujāma? ¿Pārau khīirjuawai mu khai agá? a jëejim anum amag.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —P<sub>uun</sub> Cristoou ajim an<sub>um</sub>, war-rgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha j<sub>ur</sub> auwia ðor peerd<sub>u</sub> aumkh<sub>ir</sub> p<sub>aiju</sub> jaaunjerr.

<sup>30</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubar<sub>uim</sub>, mam<sub>u</sub> oob b<sub>u</sub>erj<sub>a</sub> chikhamnag jawam ajim an<sub>um</sub>.

Warm kh<sub>uun</sub>nagj<sub>a</sub> jaaupibajim aajem.

*Õrau ich thõoju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mt 16:21-28; Lc 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua Jesuu wir aig ichpai jaaumamua magjim an<sub>um</sub> ich khapeenag:

—M<sub>uch</sub> chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aph<sub>uun</sub> aju aai chir<sub>um</sub>. M<sub>u</sub> dau āaukha isegwia Jerusalenpie jōoin chi thethem kh<sub>uun</sub>nau phadnaan chi pōrkha n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub>naupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan d<sub>uim</sub>ua m<sub>u</sub> thōomkh<sub>ir</sub> p<sub>ur</sub> deejugui ajim an<sub>um</sub>. Mam<sub>u</sub> amau mag m<sub>u</sub> thōowiaj<sub>a</sub> kh<sub>ai</sub> th<sub>ar</sub>jupam ee phiid<sub>u</sub>wi deeu m<sub>u</sub> iiu chirsijugui a jaaujim aajem ich khapeenag.

<sup>32</sup> Mag, ich dau aug wauju ich khapeenag ũramkh<sub>ir</sub> ajapha jaaumajim aajem. Mag irua iekhabarm ũrbaawai Pedroou Jesús chawag warrwia irig, —¿Khantheeta p<sub>u</sub> mag iekha s<sub>ima</sub>? Őrau p<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i magju khaba n<sub>um</sub>gui ajim an<sub>um</sub> irig.

<sup>33</sup> Pedroou mag iekhabaawai Jesuu tagam kh<sub>uun</sub> ich khapeenag ewag ph<sub>u</sub>erba eerpanaa j<sub>urr</sub> Pedroogta kh<sub>ir</sub> masi, —Jōpkhaa m<sub>u</sub> aigmua chawag pet<sub>a</sub> ajim an<sub>um</sub>. Pua chan Ēwandamau nem waum ig simj<sub>a</sub> khaugba, s<sub>i</sub>i parhoobam kh<sub>uun</sub>njōta kh<sub>ir</sub>ju simgui ajim an<sub>um</sub>. Meperauta p<sub>ur</sub>ug mag iekhapi s<sub>i</sub>ebahab ajim anaab<sub>a</sub> irig.

*Jāga aju aai n<sub>u</sub> Jesús d<sub>u</sub>i khapeerkhaag*

<sup>34</sup> Magwia Jesuu ich aig ðor th<sub>u</sub>narr kh<sub>uun</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i ich khapeenpa āba th<sub>ur</sub>kha aunaa magjim an<sub>um</sub>:

—Chadcha p<sub>ar</sub>au m<sub>u</sub> iek p<sub>ā</sub>ach th<sub>ā</sub>raucha ũkha n<sub>um</sub> khai, ed ēepierr magan mua nem waupi jaau chir<sub>um</sub> appaita waubat ajim an<sub>um</sub>, “M<sub>uch</sub>dēuta khap chir<sub>um</sub> m<sub>uch</sub>dēu nem wauju” a iekhaba. M<sub>u</sub> gaaimua chikhamnau dau aph<sub>uun</sub> p<sub>ā</sub>ach thōoju kh<sub>ir</sub>juwia kh<sub>ai</sub>j<sub>a</sub>, mag<sub>u</sub>mj<sub>a</sub> igba, waragta ũkhanaat ajim an<sub>um</sub>.

<sup>35</sup> Ar chi m<sub>ug</sub> jēb gaai m<sub>u</sub> gaaimua b<sub>u</sub>erj<sub>a</sub> phithurg aumapha wēn<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub> chan meem edj<sub>a</sub> ũgthar öbērbamgui ajim an<sub>um</sub>. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chir<sub>um</sub> waum khōchgauta amach nemj<sub>a</sub> kh<sub>ir</sub>juba s<sub>i</sub>i warag m<sub>u</sub> gaaimua wa m<sub>ug</sub> ðor peerd<sub>u</sub>ajem iek gaaimua kh<sub>ai</sub>j<sub>a</sub> dau aph<sub>uun</sub> an<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub>nan chadau ũgtharcha öbērjugui ajim an<sub>um</sub>.

<sup>36</sup> Magnaa amag, Pãrau oowai ¿khan wajaug sï ajim anam, woun äbmua mug durr thum ichdëupai jüa wai sïsim, pari mag sim meebaadee khïmie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich düi arrju aai sï? Pöd arrbam.

<sup>37</sup> ¿Khanta mug jëb gaai atcha nem parhëpagcha sïerrá ajim anam, agua dich akhaar ügthar phag wai öbëraag?

<sup>38</sup> Maimua äbmua khãijã is mug ðor pekau pöomanaa Ëwandam iekjã thãraucha ükhaba thunam eeta ma gaaimea wa sï ma iekdam jaaujupai khãijã ðor dakhïir chigaa amun, mug much chi Emkhooi Iewaaajã thumaam khun Pörkhanaa much Aai jua theeg düi ügthar i chognaan thunam khunpra mug durr chachaan bëem edjã ichab ich khïircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua büurjã pu khaugba chitam” a iekhajugui ajim anam.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Mag iekhamamua ichab, 'Ma cha iekha chirum iekhau äaur khun cha ma iek ür num khun chan muchta nem jua theeg thumaam khun Pörkha bëeju edamjö aadëm oobam aigjã meebajugui a jaaumajim anaabá.

*Jesús Moisés düi Eliapa iyü narr  
(Mt 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Mag ich khapeen äaur khunag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días num ee Jesús durrsï pöm sim gaai majim aajem. Mag ich mam düi ðor thãrjuppai phë arrjim aajem. Makhun Pedro ajim aajem Santiago düi, maimua Juan. Mag wëtwi ya durrsï gaai numta amau oo num dakhïraa Jesús khïir chaaupabaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaadëmua sïi i mor gayam khajüa jüa sïerrpa bünaa phuumjö aadëjim anam ich bãpgau. Khajüa atcha bãphã magjö chan ðrau büurjã jã auba aajem aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaadëm ee oowai warrgarm jöoin Moisés düi Elíata iyü dununihdu naajim aajem Jesús düi.

<sup>5</sup> Amachdëu mag oobaawaita Pedro iek irua Jesuug mag chirajim anam:

—Maestro, nem ajaug chi agamjö maar muig num. Marau pãar ithee räichdidam thãrjup ëu deeu: äb pu ithee, äb Elías ithee, maimua äb Moisés ithee.

<sup>6</sup> Mam Pedroou Jesuug mag di ëu deeu a iekhatarran, maan amach chi khapeenta jãphierr num iekhau pöd iekhajüa khaugba aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Mag am jãphierr num ee, dëgölp sïi edjã eemua junnthumie baug bëewi, am jöodü athaicheewai, sïi ag ee ierr paaukhabaadëjim anam. Magbarm ee woun iekjö, “Chamuta ma Iewaa muchdëu jãsehne wai chitamugui”

ajim anam, “ōor peerdu aumkhīir m̄achdēucha j̄ur autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua deeu chi j̄anthumie chukhu aadēm ee, amau oowai i d̄ai mag ōor numí narr ooba, Jesús ich appaita oo d̄unam oojierram anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Mag durrsīe naawia jerag wēdurumua Jesuu mag ich khapeen thārjup ich d̄ai arrtarr kh̄unag amachdēu ootarrjā deelum kh̄unag jaaupiba, s̄i amach thāar eepaita khaphu apijim aajem, ich chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu iiu phiidu num ora.

<sup>10</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha chi khapeenau būerjā ōrag jaauba aajeejim aajem. Pari mag numun wir aig amach eepain iyūu numua, —¿Ma khani maachig jaau s̄ejimta mag i meewia deeu i iiu phiidju a s̄ejīma? aajeejim anaabá amach appai.

<sup>11</sup> Mag amach appai mamag nuu awi alphin ichigcha, —¿Khan jāgwia Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai mag Ēwandamau Cristo p̄iju na Eliata bēju aajē? a jēujierram anaabá.

<sup>12-13</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Chadma, chi machnaanau jaaumjō, Eliata nacha bēema ajim anam. Pari mag i bēju jaautarran, mag Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr ōrag n̄pi jaaumkhīirta bēju jaaujim. Pari Elían ya udthurjim. Mamu mag i udthuurwai, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, ōrau i d̄ai amachdēu ampierr awi warag i thōop̄ijierram. Magtarr aawai ¿p̄rau khīirjuawai ōrau m̄ d̄aijā i d̄ai atarrjō abaju khai ajim aajem, ich jāg Ēwandam iek phā s̄isidam gaai m̄ach chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia wauju a jaau simjō?

*Jesús khapeenau chaai mor eem mepeer pōd jēup̄iba arr  
(Mt 17:14-21; Lc 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag iyūu wēdurumua tagam ich khapeen nueve narr aig pachēnaa oowai, ōor p̄om warpham magwe ph̄ur thunam jārta Ēwandam i jawaag chi machnaan garmua am d̄ai ijējēbkh̄am oochējim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ōor p̄om thunarr kh̄unau amach dakhīir Jesús barbaichēm oophōbaadee onegau i khīirphee pochag phōbaadēwi i d̄ai saludaa numua, “Ūchata jāg p̄a barbaichēm” ajierram anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mag chi machnaan garmua ich khapeen d̄ai ijējēbkh̄am oobaicheewai, —¿Pāar khan iekta ig numma? ajim anam amag.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaa mag ōor pos thunam eemua ābmua magjim anam: —Maestro, mua m̄ach iewaa aibēejingui ajim anam, i mor eem bēneu pōd iekhapiba s̄i ichup wai s̄iewai, p̄urug warre jēu werbamkhīir.

18 M̄ug khit̄um barbaadeewain s̄i j̄ekh̄ut b̄aj̄a aimajem. Magbaad̄emua s̄i isaphun bau aad̄em d̄ui thet khierrpa k̄ik̄ũerr khabaad̄emua phithierrii aadeejemgui ajim an̄um. Mag bar n̄umua warag nem dau aauga pabaad̄emgui ajim an̄um. Mua p̄a khapeenag jaaujim, amag m̄ach chaai mor eem b̄en warre j̄eup̄uimkh̄iir. Pari ni āb̄muaj̄ā p̄ōdbajim a jaaumajim aajem.

19 Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenagta magjim anaabá:

—P̄arau chan j̄āg chaai Ēwandamau monaaup̄ūijuj̄ā kh̄iirjubata n̄um. P̄arau j̄āg Ēwandam jua theeg simj̄ā kh̄iirjubamj̄ō n̄um, ¿ich j̄āgta s̄i mua āwat chitaju aai chir̄ú p̄arau oowai? ajim an̄um. ¿Khan atchata p̄arau m̄u p̄āach d̄ui chitapim ig n̄uma ajim an̄um, ajarpa ukhaag? Magnaa, Mag chaai m̄u aig aipidut ajim anaabá amag.

20 Magbaawai chadcha chi chaai i aig aib̄ējierram aajem. Mag aipierriwai, chi chaai mor ee mag chi mepeer simua Jesús kh̄iir eerpa athaawai, s̄i eeupemj̄ō ich b̄en̄eu barbaad̄emua warre j̄ekh̄ut b̄aj̄a aimajim an̄um. Mag b̄aj̄a aimaa s̄i parhooba b̄u th̄ath̄ug khabaad̄em d̄ui ip̄ēgch̄ō isaphun bau aad̄ejim anaabá.

21 Ich dakh̄iir magbaadeewaita Jesuu chi ayag, —¿P̄a chaai j̄āg b̄en̄eu barbaaderr ya d̄urr̄ū s̄iwi? ajim an̄um.

Magbaa chi ayau, —J̄āan ich b̄ar̄ū khit̄uwe ich j̄āg baarjemgui ajim an̄um.

22 Khar chará j̄āg barbaad̄emua chi meperau ōtdau eej̄ā barp̄ūinaa d̄ō eej̄ā barp̄āijemgui ajim an̄um, i th̄ōop̄āaig. Maagjeewaita mua p̄ur̄ug chaigpa chir̄umgui ajim an̄um. Pua ūu i monaaup̄ūiju aai chir̄um khai, maar dau aug khaugwi m̄u chaai monaaubap̄ūi ajim an̄um irig.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿J̄āgwi mag pua m̄ur̄ug “ūu i monaaup̄ūiju aai chir̄um khai” a s̄iwi? ajim an̄um. Ar Ēwandam gaaita ūkha n̄um kh̄ūan ithee chan b̄ūr̄j̄ā phithurm nem chukhum. Maagwai puaj̄ā chadcha th̄āraucha ūkham̄n, p̄a chaaij̄ā monaaubajup ajim an̄um irig.

24 Magbaa chi ayau, —Muan chadcha ūkha chir̄umgui ajim an̄um. Mam̄u pua m̄ach chaai monaauju kh̄iirjugta ūr̄cha m̄ur̄ug kh̄iirjupibá ajim an̄um, warag Ēwandamag ūkhaag.

25 Mag n̄um ee Jesuu oowai ich aig ōor p̄ōm biird̄ad̄ukham oobaawai chi chaai mor ee mepeer sim̄ugta meerrau aad̄ewi, —Mepeer, p̄uchd̄euta m̄ug chaai j̄āg kach kh̄isunaa meu meraa wai simgui ajim an̄um. Magnaa, M̄u iekhau j̄ōpai chaai mor eemua ōb̄erbaad, maimua tag i mor ee dubaag khabamgui ajim an̄um.

26 Mag Jesuu ichig meerrau aadeewai chi mepeer wiiu a baubaad̄ejim anaabá. Mag baubaad̄emua chi chaai deeu ich

bēnēu barbaadēwi, jēkhat bājā aimawia, warre chi meemjō būrjā mimig chukhu apūijim anam. Mag aig ōor pōm pos thunnarr khunnau amach dakhīir mag chi thōmjō aadēm oobaawai, “Chadcha ya meebaadēbahab” anaajim anaabá.

27 Mam̄ amau mag meebaadēm anam ee, Jesuu chi chaai jua gaai p̄rnaa ūgthaag phiriu athajim anam. Mag ich jua gaai p̄rnaa phiriu athaawai dāi phiidu warag būjāu dunnisijim anaabá.

28 Mag chaai mor eem mepeer j̄rp̄ūwi ērēubaadeeu, ya amach ap deg paaukhabaimaawai, iyū n̄mua Jesuug, — ¿Khan jāgwi jāg chaai mor ee bēn khaigbam wai s̄ierr marau pōd ōbeerpi aubajī? a j̄eujieram anam chi khapeenau.

29 Mag ichig j̄eubaawaita, —Mua p̄rag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Jāg mepeer khīir ōor mor eemua j̄rp̄āigan, jāan s̄i thachjā khōba āba Ēwandamagpai j̄eu n̄m aawaita j̄rp̄āijemgui ajim anam.

*P̄naba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thōju jaautarr*  
(Mt 17:22-23; Lc 9:43-45)

30-31 Maig naawia ērēu phōbaadēwia Galilea durr dichjim aajem. Mam̄ Jesuu mag ōrau ich p̄r auwi ich thōju anamta ich khapeenag jaau s̄ierr aawai amach n̄mjā ōrag khaug-pimapha s̄iejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua amag maagjeejim anam:

—M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaan ōrau chi thierrnaanag p̄r deeu. Mag p̄r deebaawai amau m̄ thōopūiju. Mam̄ mag amau m̄ thōojup mam̄, ag khur khāai thārjup n̄m ee deeu iiu phiidujugui a jaumajim aajem.

32 Mam̄ amachig mag jaaumamjā pōd i iekha sim khaugba aajeejim anaabá. Mag amachdēu pōd khaugba aawai j̄ewaag ēkhaajeejim anam; mam̄ inagau awi ich mag j̄eubajieram aajem.

*Chijāata ūr̄n̄cha aju aai s̄i a jaautarr*  
(Mt 18:1-5; Lc 9:46-48)

33 Mag iyū wēn̄r̄n̄mua phōbōr Capernaum anam ee bari-majim aajem. Mag barwia ya deg paaukhabaimaawai ichdēu amag, —Maach kh̄d ee daaig wēduraawai p̄ar ¿khan ata iyū wēduraa ajī? ajim anam.

34 Mam̄ amachig mag j̄eubaawai, chi khapeenau ni ābmuaāj i iek ūkhaba, s̄i khīuu n̄isijim anam, kh̄d ee wēdurumua chijāata amach eepai thumaam kh̄n khāai ūr̄n̄cha s̄i a chikham ipeer ahaug wēdurarr khap.

35 Mag ich iek ūkhaba abaawai am na jēkhat jupwi dāi amach thum ich bigaau th̄rkha auwia amag magjim aajem:

—Ābmua khīrjuawai ichta tagam kh̄n khāijā ūr̄pai am khōsi sim khai, magan ichta warag thumaam kh̄n khāijā



serbiibachanaa sīi ich khapeen chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anam.

<sup>36</sup> Magnaa chaaidam thür auwia, am dakhīir chi chaaidam jua ee jīir auwi amag magjim anam:

<sup>37</sup> —Mug chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitamjō ōor thūnam thum mua khōsi chitam. Pārau mū dēnjō mug khithēem āb khāijā jāsenkhawia pāach di aig aumun magan pārau mūchchata khīir jāsenkhabarmjō abarm ajim anam. Mag pārau uduṛaa pāach aig mū baarpi nam aigui magan pārau mū Aaijā khōsi namgui ajim anam, ichdēuta mū pūitarr aawai.

*Maach ichaur khaba simun maach igar sīewai a jaautarr  
(Mt 10:42; Lc 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Mag ūrwia Juanau, —Maestro ajim anam. Marau woun āb oojim, mag wounau iekhamamua pū thür thūrnaa ōor mor eem mepeenag ōbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha ōbeerpūi maa-jeejim. Mamū maarjō pū dūi nurraba aajemuata mag sīewai marau irig tag ōor mor eem mepeen jürkhuipiba jaaujungui ajim anam.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Khanthee pārau irig magjierrá ajim anam, idēu ōor jua pūrpiba? Mag wounau mū thür gaaita mag ōor monaau nurrum khai, magan irua wajaphata nem wau sim khabahab ajim anam, mū ēugar khaigba jauba.

<sup>40</sup> Maadēu nem wau nam oo simjā maach ichaurjā khaba warag maach juapierr oo sim wounan, magan maan maach dūi sīewai ajim anam.

<sup>41</sup> Maimua ich agjō ābmua khāijā pāar Cristo khapeen aawai pārag nemdam būrum khāijā deebarm wounan, Ēwandamau agjō irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejū a chirungui ajim anam.

*Nem khaigbam wau numuan maach pekau ee burrpiejem  
(Mt 18:6-9; Lc 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Pari magba ābmua khāijā mū chaai mug mū iek ūkha khērūmta pekau ee burrpimūn, Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr pōoma sīsiju. Mamū mag Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpaju khāai, ichdēupai ich ō gaai mokpōr pōmkham jūnaa phūas ee baudūkhiin ūucha ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>43</sup> Maimua agjō pūch juaupaita pū pekau waupi sim khai, ag garm jua warag warre thūapbarpūi. Idēu pū jua bisi Ēwandam aar barwiajā ūu simgui ajim anam, pūch jua numwe monakha khīmīe durr ōtdau uu thōjā khaugba wējōm ee maju arr khāai. [

<sup>44</sup> Mam chan mag ōtdau uu thūnamjā būnrjā thōba ni ag eem ōdōmiejā khēchaa khaugba sīerrungui ajim anam.]

<sup>45</sup> Wa pū būu khāijā agjō pū pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan mag būjā warag thūapbarpūi. Bū numwe monakha

khīmie durr maju arr khāai, Ēwandam aar bü bisi öberwijaã üucha simgui ajim anam. [

46 Mam chan mag ötdau uu thunamjã thōba ni ag eem ödömiejã khēchba ich mag sierramgui ajim anam.]

47 Wa p<sub>u</sub> daúa khāijã p<sub>u</sub> pekau waupi sim khai, magan mag dau warag jēubarüi. P<sub>u</sub>ch dau numwe monakha khīmie durr Ēwandamag p<sub>u</sub>ch barpüipiju khāai, dau bese khāijã p<sub>u</sub>ta Ēwandam dēnkha siman üucha simgui ajim anam.

48 Mam khīmie durr chan ödömiejã khēchaa khaugba ich mag domkha thunam düi mag ötdau uu thunamjã thōba ich mag sierramgui ajim anam. Maguata muan pāragan, pekau waumaaugau dau chukhumjō oobamjōnaa magam nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjō abat a chiramgui ajim anam, büürjã wauba.

49 'Mua pārag mag chiraman, chikhamnau pāach thum pāar wajak dau aug waupiju aawaita mag chiramgui ajim anam. Mam Ēwandamau uduraa mag pāar dau aug waupi namn, sī pāach ich düi chadcha ub<sub>u</sub> wēnerram khai a khap aagta magpi sim. [Pāar düi mag sim aig, nemek mod arm ugua phō sīujemjō, mag phithur wēnerram gaaimea warag pāarjã agjō ich düi ajapha wēnerramkhīirta pāar düi mag simgui ajim anam.]

50 Thakharan chadcha nem wajaphamu. Mam mag sim nakha aadēkhiin, ¿khaíu magam thakhaar igju khai? ajim anam. Jäg thakharauta nem thum sīpha apiejemjō abat, pāach khapeen düi nem wajapha wau numua agdaujō thumaa khōinaa wēnerraag a jaaumajim aajem.

## 10

*Jesuu jaauwai pöd dich <sub>u</sub>üi p<sub>u</sub>aju khabam aajem  
(Mt 19:1-12; Lc 16:18)*

1 Jesús mag Capernaum phöbör eemua deeum durr Judeaag mawia jürr döjã Jordán igaaü edau öbeerjemug petajim aajem. Mag amach ee pabaimam khaug auwi ich aig öor pōoma pos aicheewai ichdēu ag na örag jaaujerrjō mag öor pōm thunamug Ēwandam iek jaubaadējim aajem.

2 Mag nam ee fariseonaan i aig bëejierram aajem. Makhannau juau ogthom Jesús imeraa p<sub>u</sub>r awaag awi irig jëumamua, —¿Chadchata pua oowai maach emkhoinau dich <sub>u</sub>üi p<sub>u</sub>aju aai n<sub>u</sub> wa p<sub>u</sub>aju khaba n<sub>u</sub>? a jëeujerram anam.

3 Ichig mag jëebaawai jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã p<sub>u</sub>arr gaai, ¿khan a jaau sīwi? ajim anam.

4 Magbaa amachdēu, —Moiseeu jaauwain maadēu dich <sub>u</sub>üi p<sub>u</sub>aju aai nam a jaau p<sub>u</sub>ajim aajem. Sīita <sub>u</sub>üi p<sub>u</sub>agpaawai

wajapha ēsap phānaa ag gaai, “Ya mua p̄a p̄aa chirum” a jaauju aai n̄mngui ajierram an̄m.

5 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pāadē khīu ūrbat ajim an̄m. ¿Pārau khaph̄u n̄u, khan gaaimua Moiseeu mag phā p̄ajī? Irua mag phā p̄atarran, p̄aach j̄ug theeg s̄isid̄um gaaimuata mag phā p̄ajingui ajim an̄m, chadcha.

6 Pari warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau maach ompaawaijā emkhooi ʘi d̄ūita ompaajingui ajim an̄m.

7 Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich ʘi d̄ūi pabaadēm̄n ich dēnnaan kha ogduajemgui ajim an̄m, ya ich ʘi d̄ūita āba n̄rraag.

8 Ya magbarm aigmuan warran agdaujō amach appai naajerrta ōor ābpaimjō ich mag n̄isiejem. Ya mag n̄isim chan ya tag amach āābdō n̄rrjēe aba, ōor ābpaimjō n̄isiejem.

9 Mag warrgarwejā ich Ēwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pōd iwiir ābmuajā i ichaur awi dich ōor p̄aju khaba n̄mngui ajim an̄m Jesuu amag.

10 Maimua magtarr khur deg paaukhawijā chi khapeen garmuata deeu ich ag iekpai irig j̄ēu naajim an̄m.

11 Mag ichig j̄ēubaawaita Jesuu amag, —Ich ʘi p̄awia deeu ʘi au sim̄n magan pekauta wau simgui ajim an̄m, ich ʘi chaar khabam d̄ūita mag s̄īewai.

12 Wa magba chi ʘi p̄awia deeu emkhooita aum̄n magan agjō pekauta wau simgui ajim an̄m, ich jaai chaar khabam d̄ūita s̄īewai.

*Jesuu chaain kōit iekhatarr  
(Mt 19:13-15; Lc 18:15-17)*

13 Mag n̄m ee ōrau Jesús aig amach chaain waibēe th̄n̄n̄isijim aajem, am gaai p̄rnaa am kōit Ēwandamag j̄ēumkhīir. Pari mag j̄ūrram kh̄n̄n̄au chaain waibēbēekham oowi j̄ūrr chi Jesús khapeenauta chi aibēe n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ag meerrau s̄iujieram aajem, tag aibēepimaugau.

14 Mam̄ amau mag ōrag meeukha iekha n̄m oobaawaita Jesuu j̄ūrr amachigta agjō meerranaa, —Idēu ōrag amach chaaindam m̄u aig waibēepibat ajim an̄m. ¿Khanthee p̄arau amag bēepiba jaau n̄u? Chi j̄ōoin awiajā cham̄u kh̄n̄n̄ chaainjō m̄u iek ūkhakharrsō ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ta m̄ug j̄ēb gaaijā ūu wēn̄rrawia ūgtharjā onee wēn̄rrabajup ajim an̄m.

15 Mam̄ chi ūgthar ōb̄erju khīirju n̄m kh̄n̄n̄aujā m̄ukh̄n̄n̄ chaain d̄ēnjō ūkhabam chan pōd ōb̄erbangui ajim an̄m.

16 Mag iekhapūinaa, Jesuu am dakhīir warag chi chaain ich jua ee j̄irkha auna, am p̄or ūr jua aus̄ūnaa, am kōit wajapha Ēwandamag j̄ēumajim aajem.

*Woun āb phatkhon paraam Jesús dāi iyūu athurtarr  
(Mt 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)*

17 Maigmua Jesús chawag maagpam ee, woun āb i aig khaphig bēejim aajem. Mag bēewia i khīirphee kanieu phōbkhachēwia irig magchējim anam:

—Maestro, pūta chadcha maestro ajapham aawai pūrug jēwaan bēejim: ¿Mua khani jāgju aai chirú ūgthar öbēraag? Mūrug jaaubá ajim anam.

18 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua mūrug chi ajapham a sī? Ōor ajapham chan chukhum. Ajaphaman āba Ēwandamta ich appai ajapha sīerramgui ajim anam.

19 ¿Pua khaphū sībá ajim anam, Ēwandamta ich iek Moiseeg phāpitarr gaai: “Oob dich ōor khabam dāi khapes am; oob ōor thōom; oob nem jīgkham; oob chikhām ēugarjā sēukha nem īgkham; oob sēukha chikhannaanjā khūgurm; maimua pūch dēnnaanjā jāsene abá” a sim?

20 Magbaawai chi woun mag irig jēuchētarrau —Maestro, mūch būrūwe mag pua jaaubarm thum mua mūrkha chitabab hab ajim anam.

21 Mag wounau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu i dau ee aug khaug paraa eerpanaa irig, —Mamū agtha pua nem khīir āb wajuu waur wai sībahab ajim anam. Pūch diig mawia, nem thum pūchdēu wai sim pērkhūipūinaa, mag phatkhon jūr dau aphū khithēem khūnag thum jigbarūi ajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau mū ēudee pidú ajim anam, chadcha mū dāi chitam khōsi chirūm khai. Pua magman ūgthar pawiajā būrjā augchēba phatkhon khāai nem ajapham pōmta wai chirsijugui ajim anam irig.

22 Jesuu ichig mag iekhabaawai warre ökhīirjuu ich diig petajim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai.

23 Ichdēu mag nem jaaubarm ipierraa amaagau warag ökhīirjuu petam oowi, ich bigaau narr khūn khīir eerpa phūrdūnaa, ich dāi ogdūba wēnūrrarr khūnagta, —Keena, pādē oobat ajim anam. Phatkhon paraam khūnta Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar öbēraagan, chadcha thethe simgui ajim anam.

24 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia warre jūgderraa aphōbaadējim anaabá. Pari magwi deeu ich Jesuupai amag, —¡Aay, chaaina! Ar phatkhon ithee wūrpa aajem khūnta Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar öbēraagan, chadcha phithur sīerramgui ajim anam.

25 Phatkhonpanta ūgthar Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar öbēruu khāyau, camello pōm jāg maach wounaan khāaijā ūrpa sīerramta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbē dichjugui ajim anam.

26 Jesuu mag jaaubaawai chará warag jügderraacha nüm iekhau jürr amach eepai wir aig amach khapeenag, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagáwa? anaajim aajem.

27 Magbaa Jesuu amag eerpanaa, —Õragan chadcha phithurgma ajim anüm, mag üurwai. Mamü Êwandamag chan büürjä phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anüm.

28 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad maach nem wai narrjä ewag khüirjuba, thum phëpüawü pü düi ogdüba wënnerrabma ajim anüm.

29 Magbaa jürr ich Jesuu magjim anüm:

—Pedro, mua chadcha mag chirüm: Ar mü gaaimua wa mü iek jaaum khöchgau khäijä amach di, amach eeugpeen, amach üphüün, amach dënnan, amach üüi, amach chaain, wa amach nemjüir khäijä khüchpaim ithee werpüpakham khünnagan,

30 müg jëb gaai agtha nüwejä amach eeugpeen, amach üphüün, amach äd, amach chaain, amach nemjüirpa thum mü gaaimua okhoomarr khäyaujä ür warag ag atcha deejugui ajim anüm. Ajap õrau am dau aug wauwiajä mag wënnerrümün chadau, müg atagjä durr iur gaai müch düita ich mag wënnerramkhüir müch aarchata phë aujugui ajim anüm.

31 Pari mag ed äaur khünn ar müig eegar aawai amachta chikham khäaijä ürüücha nüm aajerr khüunta ügthar Êwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijä jürr serbiibacha aajerrjöö nüisijugui ajim anüm. Maimua jürr ar mü gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr khüunta jürr warm khünn khäaijä ürüücha nüisijugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Õrau ich thöõju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mt 20:17-19; Lc 18:31-34)*

32 Maigmua phöbör Jerusalemag khüdau ma sim ee majim aajem, ich khapeen düi deelum khünnpa. Mag wëtümua ich Jesuuta pör garcha am na maa ajim anüm. Mamü mag chi ëudee wëtmarr khünnan thäär paraata wënnerrajim aajem, ich Jesuucha ag nawe õrau ich thöõju jaautarr ya khaphü narr aawai. Mamü mag am thäär paraa wënnerrüm Jesuu khaphü sierr aawai, ich düi ogdüba wënnerrajerr khünn doce khïet thärkha auwia Jerusalén phöbör eem khünnau ich düi khaigba aju jaaumamua magjim aajem:

33 —Pärau khaphü nüm, maach Jerusalemag wëtüm; nau maach mam barbaimaawai müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa müg chirümün thethemnaanag mü pür deejugui ajim anüm. Magbaawai makhünnau jürr maach meeun khabam khünnag mü thöopi jaaui durr chauram khünn jua ee mü thüsiëpüijugui ajim aajem, makhünnaujä mü düi amachdëu ampierr amkhüir.

34 Magbaawai makhannau mu wau iekhanaa, mu jugadaujã wunaa, mu gaaijã ichö thunaa, amachdëu am aig mu dui awia, äbmiecha paawai amau mu thöopüijugui ajim anum. Pari mag amau mu thöowiajã khãai thãrjup num ee deeu mu iuu phiidujugui a jaajim aajem.

*Santiagoou Juan düimua Jesuug amach khïir jãsenkhapi narr (Mt 20:20-28)*

35 Mag wëtum ee jöoi Zebedeo chaainau, ajapcharan Santiagoouma Juan düimua irig, —Maestro, marau purug nemdam jëeum ig naajingui ajim anum. ¿Pua maar khïir jãsenkhawi maachdëu jëebarmjö abaju khai? ajierram aajem.

36 Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau jãgata mua pãach dui apim khösi num? ajim anum.

37 Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Marau purug jaaum ig numun mug atag puchta thumaam khann Pörkha bëewi mug durr thum jüabaadeewaijã maar numiim khannagta puch bigaau juppibá ajierram anum, puch dui iek theeg amkhïir: äb puch juachaar gar, maimua äb puch juawë gar.

38 Magbaawaita ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pãrau chan sïi pãachdëu nem jëeum numjã khaugbata numgui ajim anum. ¿Pãrau khïirjuawai mag pãachta warm khann khãaijã ürpai aag chikhamnau pãach dau aug wau numjã mu dënjö äwatwi mu thöm edjã mu dui thöju aai nu? ajim anum amag.

39 Magbaawai chi Santiagoou Juan düimua, —Ëera, marau äwatbajup ajierram anum.

Mamu magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pãrau chadcha örau pãach dau aphuu wau numjã äwatwi mu thöbarmjö thöma ajim anum.

40 Pari magbarm gaaimuapai chan mag much juachaar gar wa juawë gar khãijã much dui äba juppiju chan mua pöd jaaju khaba chirumgui ajim anum, Êwandamauta ichdëu khap jaaju aawai.

41 Mamu mag Santiagoou Juan düimua amach dakhïir Jesuug magbaawai chi khapeen diez narr khannau jürr am düita meeukha naajim anaabá.

42 Mamu magbaawai Jesuu amach thum äbam aig thürkha auwia amag magjim anum:

—Pãrau meraajã khaba num, chadcha sïi mug jëb gaai öor pörkhawi amachdëuta governaajem khannaun amachta chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg num awia amach khãai jua eegpaim khann dui amachdëu ampierr aajem.

43 Pari jürr pãrau pöd am dënjö magju khaba num, pãach eepai. Magju khãai äbmua khãijã pãach eepai ichta thumaam khann khãai üruu am khösi sim khai, magan jürr ich garmuata

ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijã am ipierr nunuuu aju aai simgui ajim anum.

44 Maagwai ar ichta ügthar pawiajä Ëwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khõsi sim khai, magan sïi ichta parhoobam khunn chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anum.

45 M̄ p̄aar khãai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirumjã mag sïi m̄uch garmua chikham chogaagjä bëebajim. M̄ bëetarran, sïi chikhamnag m̄uch chogamkhïirta bëejingui ajim anum, mag chitumua chikham jua machgau thõwi mag thõbarm gaaimua õor p̄öm sïi amach pekau ee preso sïsidumjõ n̄m khunn õbeerkhapäain.

*Jesuu Bartimeo dau monaaupäitarr*  
(Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43)

46 Mag wëtumua Jericó phõbör ee barimajierram aajem. Maig khüchpai naawia deeu am ërëubaadëm d̄üi õor p̄öm wëtjim aajem. Maimua ya am phõbör eemua õbërwi wëtumta khud bigaau woun ãb dau khïsu khitum Bartimeo anumta õor ërëu dich n̄m khunnag nemdam jëuwai oo khërum ooimajierram aajem. Mag woundam jõi Timeo anum iewaa ajim aajem.

47 Mag dau khïsu khitumua ich dakha Jesús Nazaretpierr dichmam khaug athaawai ääakhamua, —Jesús, p̄wta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khunn Iewaau marau n̄ narr. M̄ ap chitum m̄ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anum, ich dau monawaan bëemkhïir.

48 Mag chi dau khïsu khitumua ääa khabaadeewai Jesús d̄üi õor wëtmar khunnau irig meurrarrau aajeejim anum, khïupamkhïir. Mam̄ magbaawai chará warag thet ääakhamua, —Jesús, p̄wta rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khunn Iewaau marau n̄ narr. M̄ ap chitum m̄ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anaabá.

49 Jesuu mag ääakham ùr athaawai d̄un̄aisiwiã chi dau khïsu khitarr awaan mapijim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha i awaan wëtwi chi wëttarr khunnau irig, —¡Khïirdam ub̄ phiidubaad! Jesuu p̄ thär sïebahab. I aar marrau ajierram anum.

50 Ichig magbaawai ich ag b̄arre ich khajüa ùr jooth̄a jüa sïerr barwerb̄p̄üiwi phiid̄a d̄un̄aisinaa Jesús aar petajim aajem.

51 Mag chadcha ich aar d̄un̄ubaimaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khani pua m̄r̄ug p̄uch d̄üi apim khõsi chirú? a jëujim anum.

Magbaa chi daudam khïsu khitum garmua jürr irig, —Maestro, muan p̄r̄ug m̄uch dauta monaaup̄ipim khõsi chirumgui ajim anaabá.

52 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anum:

—Chadcha muata p̄ch dau monaauju khaph̄a kh̄irju chirarr gaaímua ùu p̄a monaau chirsim. Ya p̄a p̄ch diig maju aai chir̄amgui ajim an̄am.

Irua mag iekhabarm b̄urre chadcha dau eerd̄a s̄isiwi ich bi eem daujō daujā wajaug s̄isijim anaabá. Mag ich dau monaaubap̄aaiwai warag i d̄ai petajim aajem.

## 11

*Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr*  
(Mt 21:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jesús ich khapeen d̄ai mamua durrs̄i Olivo an̄am gaai naaimajim aajem, phöbör numí āba dakha n̄am kh̄irp̄hee. Mag phöbör numí āba dakha narr th̄ar, āb Betfagé ajim, maagwai ābakhai Betania. Maig durrs̄i gaai n̄amua ich khapeen numí th̄arkha auwi p̄yaagpamua magjim aajem:

<sup>2</sup> —Cha maach kh̄irp̄hee phöbördam sim ee ērēubaadēt ajim an̄am. Nau chi phöbör ee dub n̄am aig p̄arau burrodam pa gaai jū kh̄er̄am oomaju. Mag burrodam gaai chan agtha ni ābmua jā waaid̄aba khit̄am. Ma p̄arau ēerwia aipidut ajim an̄am.

<sup>3</sup> Ābmua kh̄aijā b̄ewi p̄āachig, “¿Khanthee jāg nemchaai p̄arau ēer arraag ēkha n̄a?” a j̄eubaawai, s̄i ith̄ūu irig, m̄a igwia, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mam̄a deeu ūmaai jōpcha deen b̄eju a jaubat ajim an̄am.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua chadcha ērēu phöbaad̄ewia, amachig jaautarrjō burrodam kh̄ud bigaau puertdi dub n̄am dakha ō jū kh̄er̄am oobaimaawai, s̄i ēer auwimajierram aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai aig ōor narr kh̄un̄au amag, —¿P̄aar khanta jāig jāg n̄ama, jamag p̄arau chikham nemchaai ēer arrú? ajierram an̄am.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amachig jaaup̄aitarrjō jaaubaawai ūd̄ura warag amag arrpijierram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag chadcha warrwi Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai chi khapeenau amach khajūa ūr jooth̄a jūajemua chi burro phōpá ūr theer s̄iujerram aajem. Magbaawai Jesús ag ūr waaid̄abaad̄ejim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai ōor khapan i d̄ai w̄edurarr kh̄un̄au amach khajūa ūr jooth̄a jūa narr ēerkhanaa, i maju kh̄ud ee theerkhamam d̄ai j̄urr āaur kh̄un̄aujā kh̄ud bigaau papiujōm b̄ubr̄eunaa, agjō i maju ee w̄erphogkha majierram aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag i mam d̄ai ōor pōm i na pos w̄etmaawai i ēudeejā agjō khapaana p̄urth̄amajim an̄am. Mag ōor pōm s̄i w̄etum kh̄un̄au serereugmamua mag naajim an̄am:

“Ëucha abarm Ēwandam, ich m̄uata p̄chd̄eu p̄ch j̄urr p̄ibarm̄u. Ijōm kh̄un̄ chan chukhum.



10 Pua maar Reikhamkhīir päiju a jaaujerr chadcha pier-rungui" aajeejim anam. "j̄ücha abarm Ēwandam! Warr j̄oi David reikha sierrj̄o ichta j̄urr Reikhaju khaphu nam gaaimua, p̄rug üu abarm anam. Ugharm magwe onee aju aai namgui" aajeejim anam, Jesús th̄o iekha namua.

11 Mag wētumua Jerusalén phöbör ee barimajierram aajem. Mag barimawia, Aai i j̄eeujem diig mawia, ag ee dubwia, dij̄ä thumaa eerpa phurdupäiwia, deeu öbërbaadējim aajem. Mag öbërbaadēwia ya edau kheeuraa aadēm ee Betaniaag petajim aajem, ich khapeen doceem d̄ai.

*Jesuu igo phuapitarr  
(Mt 21:18-19)*

12 Ag noram mag phöbör Betania anam eemua Jerusalenag wētumua Jesús j̄äsöo aadējim aajem.

13 Mag i j̄äsöo nurrumta warpmua pabü igo anam ep̄o khud bigaau d̄unam oo athajim anam. Magbaa aar dakha oon majim aajem, ag gaai chi nemj̄o ya chi wawam nampii awia. Pari ag chee jaar khaba arr aawai ni pör äbj̄ä ag gaai oobajim aajem.

14 Mag ichd̄eu ag gaai pör äbj̄ä ooba abaawai chi pabüugta wounagamj̄o, —Puch j̄äg sim gaaimua mug atagj̄ä ich j̄äg ch̄eba sierrajugui ajim anam.

Irua mag iekhatarrj̄ä i khapeenau ürjierram aajem.

*Aai i j̄eeujem degmua Jesuu ðor jurkhuuitarr  
(Mt 21:12-17; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)*

15 Maimua deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee barchēwia, Aai i j̄eeujem di aar manaa ooimaawaj̄ä, s̄i Aai i j̄eeujem degta nem peer-wai ðor p̄öm pos sereu wēj̄öm ooimajim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu mag nem p̄er narr khun thum dawag jurkhuinaa ag ee ðrag phatkhon cambie narr khun mes d̄ai dubur p̄er narr khun mespa j̄ekh̄at sierp̄uimajim anaabá.

16 Magnaa tag iwiir äbamugj̄ä Aai i j̄eeujem deg nem inag d̄ai dichpibajim aajem.

17 Maimua amag, —P̄arau khaphu naabá ajim anam, Ēwandamau ich iek ph̄ä p̄arr gaai, "Mug diin s̄i durrpierram khunau b̄ewi ag ee Aai i j̄eeujem diiu" a sim. Mag simta p̄ächd̄euta ag ee nem parh̄epag p̄er namua s̄i chikham khūguurjem dikha wai naabma a iekhajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

18 Jesuu mag iekhabarm phadnaan p̄ornaanau Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄ä p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan d̄uimua ürbaawai, amach appai biird̄wi, iekhaw̄i, "J̄äga akhiin maad̄eu j̄äg Jesús th̄oöp̄iikhangui" anaajim aajem. Mam̄u irua nem jaau sim ürwi thumaam khunau i igar narr aawai

ũmaai deeu äsie khĩirjuajeejim anaabá, mag i igar num khũũnau jũrr amach dũita meeukhaju khĩirjuwia.

<sup>19</sup> Mamũ amau mag khĩirju num ee, ya edau khẽubaadee Jesús ich khapeen dũi mag phõbõr eemua warag amachta chawag wõtjim aajem.

*Jãga Ĕwandamag jẽeju aai nũ*  
(Mt 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ag noram deeu Jesuu ich khapeen dũi ich ag khũd ee wõtumua oowai mag irua iekhatarr igo sũ chi khaar aram magwe phuhu thũnaajim anũm.

<sup>21</sup> Mag phuu thũnũm oobaawai Pedroou, —Maestro, pũdẽ oobá, pua tag chẽpiba jaautarr igo bũjã sũ phua thũnũmguĩ ajim anũm.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khũũnagta Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Pãach nem wawaag iekhaawai chadcha Ĕwandamau pãachdẽu jaaubarmjõ apiju khĩirjunaata iekhabat ajim anũm.

<sup>23</sup> Mua chadcha pãrag mag chirũm: Ābmua khãijã durrũigta wounagamjõ iekhabaawai chadcha ichdẽu jaaubarmjõ ich ipierraa aju khĩirjunaata “Jãigmua mawia jũrr phũas eeta dũnũũubaimá” akhiin, chadcha Ĕwandamau ichdẽu mag iekhabarmjõ apijugui ajim anũm, ichdẽu mag iekhabarmjõ Ĕwandamau chadcha magpiju khĩirjunaata iekha sũewai.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua ĩchab, 'Pãachdẽu Ĕwandamag nem ig nũm jẽeuwai chadcha irua pãachig deeu khaphũnaa ya pãach jua ee wai nũmjõta jẽeumũn, magan chadcha irua pãrag pãachdẽu nem ig nũm deeb khaba deejugui ajim anũm.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua pãachdẽu Ĕwandamag jẽwaaapaawai pãach garmua wa pãach khapeenau khãijã pãach dũi khaigba nũm khai, agdaujõ perdõn jẽeuwia, tag magũm iek igba warag khĩir okhoopũiwia, magba arrjõ am dũi dau parii abat ajim anũm. Pãrau magmũn ĩchab maach Aai ũgthar chirũmũgã pãrau pãach pekau chugpaapi jẽeubaawai irua chugpaapũiwia tag pãach dũi magũm iek bũũrjã igbajugui ajim anũm. [

<sup>26</sup> Pari pãrauta pãach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai ũgthar chirũmuajã ich agjõ pãar pekau chugpaabangui a jaaumajim aajem amag.]

*Jesús jua theeg*  
(Mt 21:23-27; Lc 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Maimua deeu Jesús Jerusalén phõbõr ee barchẽwia Aai i jẽeujem deg dubjim aajem. Mag dubwi agtha ierr simta, i aig phadnaan chi põrkha nũm khũũn bẽejierram aajem, Ĕwandam iek Moiseeu phã pũarr jawaag ithee chi machnaan dũi judionaan Asamblea eem khũũnpra.

28 Makhunnau bëewia irig, —¿Khai thöwiata jãg maig nem përr narr khunn pua dawag jur wërppüijĩ? ¿Khaíuta jãg pürug puchta nem iek theeg apijĩ? Marag jaaubá aichëjierram anam irig.

29 Ichig mag jëebaicheewaita jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Magan muajã íchab pãrag jëeu ookhimgui ajim anam. Mua jëeubarm pãrau mürug jaaumun, magan muajã ich agjö pãrag jaauju, khai thöwiata mua jãg nem wau chitá.

30 Maimua ichdëupai, Nacha mürug jaaubat ajim anam: ¿Khaíuta Juan püijĩ òor pör choo nurrankhüir; Ëwandamauta püijĩ wa sïi murg jëb gayam khunnau ajĩ? ajim anam.

31 Amachig mag jëebaawai sïi warag jaaujukã khaugba, amach wir aigpai iyüu numua, —Maadëu irig, “Juan òor pör choomien Ëwandamauta püijim” akhiin, jürr irua maachig, “Magumta, ¿khan jãgwia pãrau irua jaau nurrarr ùkhabajierrá?” ajugui ajim anam.

32 Wa magba maadëu irig, “Juanan sïi òrau püiwiata jãg nurracijim” akhiinjã, jürr phöbörpienta maach dui meeukhajugui ajim anaabá, amau chadcha Juan òor pör choomieu Ëwandam iekta jaau nurracijerr khaphu narr aawai.

33 Mag amach appai jaauju khaugba iyüu naawia warag Jesuug, —Marau pöd jaauju khaugbamgui ajierram anam.

Magbaawai jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Mua pãrag nem jëeutarr pãrau mürug jaauba aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim anam, khai thöwiata mua murg nem wau chitá.

## 12

### *Khaibag sïsidumta nemjüir thua narr*

(Mt 21:33-46; Lc 20:9-19)

1 Maimua Jesuu ich aig òor pos thunum khunnag murg nem ïgkhaadam jaaumamua magjim anam:

—Woun äbmua uvadö jüirjim aajem. Mag jüirwia ag igaau ajapha thuur phürdüpüiwi ich agjö aig di ëu khërijim aajem, ag eegar chi uva chö piirjüwaag. Magnaa íchab didamjã nasãdjö ügthaa ëu dunuuujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phürdudu aag. Mag nem thum aaiapa sïuwi, chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjüirdö deum khunnag alquilaapüiwi, ichin jürr deum durr warp petajim aajem.

2 Mag mam mawi sïi awia, ya uva waaubaadëm khüirjunaa, jöoirau ich chog äb püijim aajem, chi thua narr khunn aar, ich paatëm ich ithee deepüimkhüir.

3 Pari mag irua ich chogdam pütarr di garm khunnau sïi amach aar barpinaa pürphöbaadëwi, wu wai nuu awia, sïi deeu ich jua kharraa jurbapüiawai, ich juadam parii barjim anaabá.

4 Magbaawai ich mag jöoi chi uva papau dewam ich chog püijim aajem. Mamu majã agjö amach aar barpinaa, warm düi atarr khãaijã atcha wu wai numua pörjã khõoppüiwi, sîi i khîir parhooba iekha thunuuwia, ïchab jurpüijierram aajem.

5 Magbaawai jöoirau deeum püijim aajem. Ma paawai charã amach aar barpinaa warre thõöpüijierram anaabã. Magtarr khurjã ich mag ich chognaan khapan päaijeejim aajem, mamu makhunjä warm khun atarrjõ ïchab khar sîi mas wauwi päaijeejim anam; magbajuun warre thõöpäaijeejim aajem.

6 'Maimua ya äbmiecha tag püijujã chukhu aadeewai ich iewaa äbpai khitaawai büurjã chig aba aajerrta püijim aajem. I khîirjugan ich chaai aawai i ögkhaju awiata püijiebma.

7 Mamu par ich jöoi iewaa äba sîi amach aar barpinaa amach wir aigpai, "Keena, chamuta chi iewaa aawai muguata mug atagjä jürr ich aai nemjîr jüaju khabahab" ajier-ram anam. "Jäg sipi warre maadëu i thõöpüijugui" ajierram anam, mug uvadõ jürr maach dënkhã awaag.

8 Mag, chadcha khapanaam khunau purphõbaadëwi, thõöpüinaa, chi uvadõ igaau ëudu deethurjierramgui a jaaumajim anaabã.

9 Maimua mag nem ïgkhaadam öpüiwiã ich iek ür narr khunag magjim aajem: 'Pãrau khîirjuawai ïsjã agtha mag uvadõ sim anaa chi thua narr khunjä ich akhunpai akhiin, çjãgaju khai ajim anam, magum wounaan düi? Par irua ich chaai äbpai khitam pütarrpata mag thõobapim oobaawai, mawia warre amach thum khëchpüiwiã, ich uvadõ jürr deeum khunagta jaau püabjëjugui ajim anam ichdëupai.

10 Magnaa amag, 'çPãrau Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai thüurwai ooba aajë ajim anam,

"Di ëu narr khunau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihãd jãrramkha sîsim" a sim?

11 "Ëwandam maach Pöröuta mag dibig wajaphamjõ api siewai õrau oowaijã uuuta oo num" a phã simgui ajim anam. (Sal. 118:22-23)

12 Jesuu mag nem ïgkhaadam jaau simua amachta jaau sim khaug athaawai chi fariseonaanau maestronaan düimua Asambleã eem khunau pa äba ich maigwe i pur aum ig naajim anaabã; mamu mag i pur athaawai jürr õrau amachta khaigbaju khîirjuwia warag i dichba amachta ërëujim aajem.

*Reijã deenaa Ëwandamagjä ich paat deepi jaautarr  
(Mt 22:15-22; Lc 20:20-26)*

13 Magbaawai chi pörnaanau Jesús aar fariseonaan püijierram aajem rey Erodes igar narr khun düi, makhunau i düi iyumamua nem jëeumam khãijã khaugba ipeerdu iekhabapãaiwai magum gaaimua i pur awaag ithee.

14 Magbaawai makh<sup>u</sup>nau ērēuwia i aar barimawia irig maguimajierram an<sup>u</sup>m:

—Maestro, marau khaph<sup>u</sup> n<sup>u</sup>m, pua nem agchata jaau-jem. Pua mag sīi p<sup>u</sup>chdēu oowai magjōo abaawai mag awi parhoobjā nem jaauba, ante pua chadchata thumaam kh<sup>u</sup>nag jaaujemgui ajim an<sup>u</sup>m, jāgata aju aai n<sup>u</sup> Ēwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wēn<sup>u</sup>rraag. Pua chan sīi ōrau amachdēu nem jaaum aig nem jaau n<sup>u</sup>m<sup>u</sup>gjā p<sup>u</sup>ch khūgurpiba, wa sīi p<sup>u</sup>chdēu oowai magjōo abaawai ag b<sup>u</sup>rre sīi magau aba aajem. Magua marau p<sup>u</sup>r<sup>u</sup>g jēeum ig n<sup>u</sup>m<sup>u</sup>gui ajierram an<sup>u</sup>m: ¿Chadchata maach meeun judionaanaujā durрпиerram kh<sup>u</sup>n<sup>u</sup> rey Roma sīejem<sup>u</sup>gta impuesto phagju aai n<sup>u</sup> wa phagju khaba n<sup>u</sup>? ajierram an<sup>u</sup>m.

15 Mam<sup>u</sup> mag amau sīi ich imeraa p<sup>u</sup>r awaagta mag ichig jēebaichēm khaph<sup>u</sup> sīerr aawai amag magjim an<sup>u</sup>m:

—¿Pārau khandheeta sīi m<sup>u</sup> imeraa p<sup>u</sup>r auju ēkha n<sup>u</sup>ma? Daaig phatkhon chi dau daí m<sup>u</sup> aig aipidut; mua pārag oopikhingui ajim an<sup>u</sup>m.

16 Magbaawai chadcha irig phatkhon chi dau daídam deejieram anaabá. Mag deebaawai jūrr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pārau cham<sup>u</sup>g phatkhon gaai, ¿khai khīirta oo n<sup>u</sup>, maimua íchab ag gaai khai thūrta phā sī? ajim an<sup>u</sup>m.

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Romaam rey César khīir khabahab ich thūr dāi ajierram an<sup>u</sup>m.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pārau mag khaph<sup>u</sup> n<sup>u</sup>m khai, magan reíg ich paat deenaa, Ēwandamagjā agjō ich paat deebat ajim an<sup>u</sup>m.

Amachig magbaawai sīi jūgderraa n<sup>u</sup>isim iekhau warag amachta khīu n<sup>u</sup>isijim an<sup>u</sup>m.

*Maach meebarm chadcha deeu iuu phiid<sup>u</sup>ju khai a jēeutarr  
(Mt 22:23-33; Lc 20:27-40)*

18 Biek āb agjō Jesús aig bēejieram aajem saduceonaan. Makh<sup>u</sup>nau jaauwai ya maachta meebaadēm chan tag b<sup>u</sup>urjā maach akhaar iiuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sīerrjēm gaaimua iyūmamua juau oghom irig magjierram anaabá:

19 —Maestro, jōoi Moisés khararrau Ēwandam iek phā p<sup>u</sup>arr gaai jaauwai, woun āb <sup>u</sup>ni paraa simta mag <sup>u</sup>ni dāi chaaijā chukhu meem<sup>u</sup>n jūrr chi khod ābam wai sim khai, magua ich ag <sup>u</sup>ni<sup>u</sup>pai auju aai sim a sim, ag dāi ich naam<sup>u</sup>u chaain ooba arr aawai jūrr i ithee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha n<sup>u</sup>isimkhīir.

20 Maimua amachdēupai warag irig nem ígkhamamua magjierram an<sup>u</sup>m: 'Biek āb ābam khod appai emkhoin

siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua ʘʘi auwia ich mag chaai chukhu wɛnʘʘrʘʘm ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi.

21 Magbaawai jũrr chi eeumʘʘu wir aig ich khojaaupai auwi mag dũijã agjõ chaai ooba, chi emkhooita meejim aajem. Magbaa jũrr ich mag ʘʘipai ag eeumʘʘu auwia mag dũijã chaai ooba, agjõ ich naamkhʘʘʘnjõ meejim aajem.

22 Ich mag ewagjã ābam ʘʘiraupai mag siete narr thum thegdʘʘʘʘitarrjã ni ābam dũijã chaai oobajim anaabá. Maimua ya ēudeecha paawai chi ʘʘijã agjõ meejim aajem.

23 Magua marau pʘʘʘg khap aag ithee jēeum ig nʘʘngui ajierram aajem: Khēchtarr khʘʘʘn mʘʘg atag Ēwandamau deeu phiriutkha atham edjã mag amach thumaam khʘʘʘnau ābam ʘʘipai autarr aawai, ¿chijãata chi jaai khʘʘ chaarkhajuma? ajim anʘʘm.

24 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim anaabá:

—Pārau chan būrrjã Ēwandam iek phã simjã khaugba, ni i jua theegjã khaugba nʘʘm gaaimuata sīi warag khĩirjug chaaurta khĩirju nʘʘngui ajim anʘʘm.

25 Ōtarr khʘʘʘn deeu iiu phiidutkha phõbaadēm chan būrrjã jua pʘʘʘʘ abaju, ya am ügtharm Ēwandam chognaan thʘʘʘn khʘʘʘnjõ nʘʘisiju aawai.

26 Mag õor õtarr khʘʘʘnjã deeu iiju khap aag ¿pārau Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã pʘʘʘr gaai thürba aajë? Ag gaai Ēwandamau Moiseeg, “Mʘʘta pāar jöoin Abrán khararr Ēwandam anaa ĩchab jöoi Isá khararr ag Ēwandamau, maimua Jacob khararr dɛnjã agjõ” a sim.

27 “Ēwandam chan oob mag sīi chi khēcham khʘʘʘn Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam khʘʘʘn Ēwandamau” a phã sim. Irigan nawe khēchtarr khʘʘʘn awiajã agtha iiu nʘʘngui ajim anʘʘm. Magnaa, Pāachta chadcha sīi chaaurta khĩirju nʘʘngui ajim anʘʘm amag.

*¿Chijãata mandamiento ajarcha üʘʘʘcha sī?*  
(Mt 22:34-40)

28 Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phãpitarr iek jawaag chi machnaan eem ābmua mag am ijëjëbkham ũr sīi awi, Jesuu ich dakhĩir wajapha ag eyaa jaubapāaiwai, jũrr i aig bēewi irig, —¿Chijãata Ēwandam iek phã pʘʘʘr gaai maachig nem waupi jaau sim eem chi üʘʘʘcharam agá? ¿Khanta üʘʘʘcha Ēwandamau maachig waupim khõsi sī? ajim anʘʘm.

29 Magbaa Jesuu mag wounag, —Ēwandamau ich iek gaai nem waupi jaau sim chi üʘʘʘcharamʘʘn mʘʘgta phã simgui ajim anʘʘm: “Ūrbathü keena, israelnaan: Maach Pör Ēwandaman ichta ābpai thumaam khʘʘʘn Pörkha sīerrʘʘm.

<sup>30</sup> Maach Pör Ĕwandam sīi par iupai khaba, p̄uch thārauchata khōsinaa p̄uchdēu wauju ayaampierr ichdēu khōsimjō abá” a sim. Maata Ĕwandamau nem jaau sim chi ūr̄ucharam̄ugui ajim an̄um.

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ābakhai ag garm ich agjōpaim̄u sīebahab ajim an̄um. Ma sīi, “P̄uch khapeenjā wir aig p̄uchjō daupii abá” a simgui ajim an̄um. Ĕwandamau nem waupi jaau sim gaai cham̄ kh̄un numiim khāai ūrpaim chan chukhumgui ajim anaabá irig.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai mag chi machdamau jūrr irig, —Maestro, ūu pua ag eyaa jaaubar̄im, jāan chadaugui ajim an̄um. Maach Ĕwandaman ich appaita sīerr̄um; ijōm chan tag chukhum.

<sup>33</sup> Ĕwandamta dich thāraucha khōsinaa dich khapeenjā daupii n̄umta Aai i jēujem deg mawia nemchaain khapan thōnaa phaa n̄umua ūgthaag jēu n̄um khāaijā ajarcha simgui ajim an̄um.

<sup>34</sup> Jesuu oowai mag wounau chadcha agcha ich iek ūkhabaawai irig, —P̄un p̄öm waurba chir̄umgui ajim an̄um, Ĕwandamta p̄uch Pörkhapieg.

Bigaaum kh̄unau mag oobaawai ābmuaajā tag irig jēubajierram aajem.

*¿Mesías khai iewaa ajī?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Lc 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesús Aai i jēujem deg Ĕwandam iek jaau sīewia jūrr ich garmua aig narr kh̄unag magjim an̄um:

—¿Khan jāgwia Moiseeu Ĕwandam iek phā puatarr jawaag chi machnaan iek mag Cristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un dēn aajē? ajim an̄um.

<sup>36</sup> Ich Daviuchajā Ĕwandam Akharau ichig iekhapibaawai ich ag Mesías igwiapai “maach Pör” abajieb. Ante irua phā puarr gaai mag simgui ajim an̄um:

“Maach Pör Ĕwandamau maach Pörög ‘M̄uch iek theeg chir̄umjō aag m̄u d̄ui āba m̄u juachaar gar jupbá ajim, p̄uch oomapha aajem kh̄un thum mua p̄uch jua ee p̄arkha dee n̄um ora.’ ” *(Sal. 110:1)*

<sup>37</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajā Ĕwandamau p̄iiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jāga p̄aar iek í David chaain ewagam kh̄un dēnpai aju aajē? Mag sīi ich chaapai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim an̄um amag.

Mag i ijējēbkh̄am ðor p̄öm aig th̄unarr kh̄unau i iek ūrm khōsi ūr naajim aajem.

*Jesuu chi machnaan igwia iekhatarr*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

38 Jesuu Ëwandam iek jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan düi khai, kh̄ir khaph̄ abat ajim an̄m. Jãkh̄nan s̄i khajũa bü duurg jũanaa kaaijã ee õrau amach saludaawaijã amach thõ iekhapim khõsita s̄ierrjẽem ajim an̄m.

39 Jãkh̄nan amach Ëwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijã amachta p̄or garcha thumaam kh̄nag kh̄ir jarkha juupjem, amachta warm kh̄n khãaijã wajapcha n̄m awia. Maimua õor chauram kh̄nau amach aar thach khõmkh̄ir th̄urwaijã, parhooba jupba, amachdẽuta khãidu wajapcharam jua au s̄ierrjẽemgui ajim an̄m.

40 Khoopaa h̄in dau aph̄m dijã khechth̄g aumaa-jerram. Mam̄ mag s̄ierrjẽemta chadcha amach magba chithẽem amkh̄ir, Ëwandamag jẽeuphõbaadẽmjã p̄a ch̄uu aphõbaadeejemgui ajim an̄m. Pari amach jãg s̄ierrjẽem paran Ëwandamaujã am gaai jua kh̄aba deejugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Khoopaa h̄i ofrenda*

*(Lc 21:1-4)*

41 Biek ãb Jesús Ëwandamag jẽeujem deg am phatkhon phiejem kh̄irphee oo s̄iejim aajem. Mag oo simua jũrr bẽe th̄n̄m kh̄nau ag ee phatkhon p̄arpī erẽu dich th̄n̄mta eerpa oo s̄iejim anaabã. Irua oowai riknaanaun phatkhon p̄om dee naajim an̄m.

42 Mam̄ riknaanaun mag phatkhon d̄rrcha dee p̄a n̄m ee, khoopaa h̄i ãb aph̄m khit̄m bẽejim aajem. Mag bẽewi phatkhon chi dau daĩdam numpai wai s̄ierr warre mag numwe ag ee dee p̄arpīijim anaabã.

43 Mag khoopaa h̄yau phatkhon b̄r̄m wai kh̄erarrdam thum deebarm oowia Jesuu ich khapeen ich aig th̄rkha auwia, —Keena, mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim an̄m. Jãg khoopaa h̄i dau aph̄m khit̄mua phatkhon b̄r̄m deejieb mam̄, Ëwandam dakh̄iran tagam kh̄n khãaijã ur̄chata deebarmgui ajim an̄m.

44 Warm kh̄naun s̄i amach d̄n sobtarr eemta Ëwandamag dee naabahab. Mam̄ jãg khoopaa h̄i aph̄m khit̄mua chan magba, ich d̄n ãbmiecha agua ich thach khõju arrdamta warre thum deebarmgui a jaaujim aajem.

## 13

*Aai i jẽeujem di õrau pogueup̄iju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mt 24:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)*

1 Mag Aai i jẽeujem deg s̄iewia õberbaadeewai i ogdaba w̄n̄rrajerr kh̄n eem ãbmua chi Jesuug, —Maestro,



pudē oobá ajim anam, mokrör dapkhamua sīi di ooimū joothuthud ēu danam.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar jāg di dap danunidam pua oo chirabá; jāg thunam chan mok pör äbjā äbam ür ich jāg ajapha joothuthud sierrabam. Jāg thunam sīi thumaa ōrau pogueupäijuuta jāg danamgui ajim anam.

*Ēwandamau maach i agkhaim paawai nem oomaju*  
(Mt 24:3-28; Lc 21:17-24; 17:22-24)

<sup>3</sup> Maigmua ērēubaadeeu mag Aai i jēujem di khīirphee durrsī Olivo anam gaai sēimajim aajem, ich khapeen dūi. Maimua barwi ya i jēkht jupbaimaawai Pedroou, Santiago, Juan maimua Andrés dūimua amach jayaram khannau irig jēumamua magjierram anam:

<sup>4</sup> —Pū iek mag jāg mokdau joothuthud thunam thum ōrau pogueupäiju anam, ¿ma jāgwaichata magjuma? ajim anam. ¿Khan jāg num gaaimua cha puchdēu jaau simjō Ēwandamau ijaaurjō oopijuma ajierram anam, mag Aai i jēujem di pogueupäim pam?

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam. Maimua jaubaadēwia, Keena, khīir khaphū wēnrrathū; oob chikhamnag pāach udāraa khūgurpimiet ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Mua pārag mag chiram, mūg atag paawai ōor kharankham khannau amach iekpai mū iek gaai thūwia, “Mūta ag Cristoou Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr” awia, ōor pōm khūgurmajū aawaita mag chiramgui ajim anam. Pari makhannau pāachig magwia khāijā oob pārau am iek ūkhamiet ajim anaabá, am wawimamua.

<sup>7</sup> Juurhi phiidūju theega jajaaukhamjā pārau ūrjugui ajim anam. Mamū pāachdēu mag ūurwai oob jāphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich magaju. Magjup mamū ma chan agtha Ēwandamau pāar i agkha num khabamgui ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaadēm dūi īchab durr mūg wējōm ee amach eepai jūrr durr chaauram khann dūi wērbūjurau, amachta jūrr chikhamnaan khāyau ūrpaī am khōchgau. Mag num dūi īchab durrpier hūr theega duuimam dūi jādau theegjā burru. Mamū mag num sīi warrpem Jōoirau ōor dau aug waupi simūgui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Pāach mordam wir aig hūrkhabathū. Thethem khannag pāar pūr deewi judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degjā pāar gaai amau mas deemaju. Mū gaaimua pāar khaibag waumkhīir amau pāar gobernadornaan aarjā warrwi reinaan aarjā warrmajū. Mamū magum khann aar pāar warrwaita warag pārau mū iek jaauwīmcha amag jaaujugui ajim anam.

10 Ëwandamau mꞑg durr i agkhaju nawe mꞑg ðor peerdu aaujem iekhan ichiita thumaa durr warpham magwe meupierr jaaudubjugui ajim anꞑm ïchab.

11 Mag pãach pꞑr aauwai, thethemnaan khĩrphée iekhaag-paawai, oob pãrau, “¿Khan ata mꞑ iekhajuuta mꞑgbaadēma?” a khĩrjumiet ajim anꞑm. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Ya maig chan pãar pãach khĩrjugdamaupai iekhabam; magbaadēm aiguin ich Ëwandam Akharauta pãrag iekhamkhĩr khĩrjug deeju aawaita mua mag chirabahab ajim anꞑm.

12 Mag jaran wir aig khod ābam khꞑꞑnjã chi ùkhaba sim gar-mua ùu mꞑ iek ùkha khērꞑm thethemnaanag jaaupüimaju, ich khodpai wir aig thðomkhĩr. Amach dēnnaanã mꞑ gaaimua thðomkhĩr thethemnaanag jaaupüimaawai chi dēnnaanaujã ich agjõ ajugui ajim anꞑm, amach chaain düi wir aig.

13 Pãachdēu mꞑ iek ùkha durrum gaaimuajã thumaam khꞑꞑnau pãar oomaphaaju. Mamꞑ magꞑm gaaimua phithur dau aug wau nꞑmjã igba mꞑ düi ubꞑ khērꞑmꞑn ùu peerdujugui ajim anꞑm.

14 Ëwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau jaautarrjõ, Aai i jëeujem deg ierr phadnaankha nꞑm khꞑꞑnjã dubba aajem aarta woun āb bëewia ichta maig ierr sfeichēm oobaawai, Judea durr nꞑm khꞑꞑn pabü ee durr dapag ee durbat ajim anꞑm. (Mꞑg iek phã sim gaai oonaa thür simua wajapha khaphꞑ abá.)

15 Ich maagwai jua ùuiwai ich dihëu ùr khãijã sim khai, ich nem phë awaan awi oob tag ierrag dubam.

16 Wa magba di chaaur ich phidag ee khãijã sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajũajõm khãijã jꞑraan.

17 Mamꞑ jë, apdurr ajim anꞑm, magbaadēm jaar ar ùin jõor khithëem khꞑꞑn, maimua ïchab ùin ar chaaindam daumeraa jüd döpi wai durrum khꞑꞑn!

18 Magju nawe pãrau Ëwandamagta jëeubat ajim anꞑm, eeu dëgõlp magbaadëwia edau khõrg jaar khãijã pãach dau aphꞑꞑ wënrꞑradukham.

19 Mag jaarta wajappha ðor dau aug waujupa. Mag jaar ðor dau aug waujüõ chan Ëwandamau mꞑg jëb ompaaju nawejã ooba, ni ag khurjã agjõ chan abaju ajim anꞑm.

20 Mamꞑ magbaadēm ich Ëwandamau bũurjã khãai eeg buchdu auba ich mag warag apikhiin, ni ābjã peerduabaju. Pari ar ich iek ùkha nꞑm khꞑꞑn daupigau, irua khãai khapan deeju atarr ùu magcha deebajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

21 'Magbaadēm ee õrau pãachig, “Oobat, chamꞑta warrgarwe Ëwandamau püiju aajerrauwai” aawai, oob ùkhamiet. Wa magbam khai, “Ar simta ichiuwai” aawaijã, oob ùkhamiet ajim anꞑm.

22 Mua mag chirum̄an amach iupai amta Ēwandamau p̄ijim an̄um kh̄un̄n d̄ai Ēwandam i jaaumien an̄um kh̄un̄njã s̄i s̄eukha chikham kh̄ugur w̄en̄rraju aawaita mag chirum̄gui ajim an̄um, khap amkh̄ir. Makh̄un̄naun chadcha Ēwandamauta amach p̄ijim amkh̄ir, ag na ōrau nem ooba aajempa ōor dauderra wau w̄en̄rraju. Mag nem wau w̄en̄rramua ich Ēwandamaucha j̄ur auwi ich iek ūkhapsi autarr kh̄un̄pra kh̄ugur ěkhajugui ajim an̄um.

23 Magnaa amag, Mua ya p̄rag jaaubarm̄gui ajim an̄um, magju nawe khap amkh̄ir; maagwai p̄rag m̄uch b̄eju nawe kh̄ir khaph̄u abat a chirum̄gui ajim an̄um.

*Jãga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu b̄eju  
(Mt 24:29-35; Lc 21:25-36)*

24 'Mag ōor ajappa dau aug wau dichtarr khur ĩchab ãsdawam edaujã kh̄iwia edaram edau argjã kh̄ijugui ajim an̄um.

25 Magbaad̄em̄ d̄ai ph̄idagjã edjã eemua kh̄uibaadeewai tagam nem Ēwandamau nem waumatarr edjã ee s̄isid̄mpata s̄i parhooba amach s̄isid̄ arr chaaur aaid̄u j̄orrj̄ee th̄un̄isijugui ajim an̄um.

26 Magbaawaita thumaam kh̄un̄nau m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjã baug ee dau daau urum̄ oojurau. Ya maig m̄ug j̄eb̄ gaaim kh̄un̄n thum chachbaad̄em̄ aawai m̄uchta nem jua theeg thumaam kh̄un̄n P̄orkha b̄ejugui ajim an̄um.

27 Mag m̄uch pierrum̄ d̄ai mua m̄uch chognaan durrpierr aaid̄ap̄ijugui ajim an̄um, m̄uchd̄eu m̄uch ithee j̄ur autarr kh̄un̄n thum ābam aig biird̄u aumkh̄ir.

28 Mag jajawagmamua, 'P̄rag khap amkh̄ir mua jaaukhim̄gui ajim an̄um: P̄rau khaph̄u n̄um, m̄uig Israel durr igo kh̄er khukhuur aad̄em̄un̄ thumaam kh̄un̄nau ya chadcha d̄och̄umie burru dakrapakham aajem.

29 Ich agj̄ota ajugui ajim an̄um ĩchab, m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa b̄eju gaai paawaijã. Cha mua nem jaau chirum̄ thum ich ag ee ōb̄eb̄ergmam p̄ach daúa oobaawai, khaph̄u abat ajim an̄um: ya m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jã deeu b̄eim̄un̄ chirum̄.

30 Mua p̄rag mag aai i j̄eujem di ōrau pogueup̄ijju a chirum̄un̄, cha ōor th̄un̄um kh̄un̄n kh̄echju nawe, cha m̄uchd̄eu jaau chirum̄j̄o thumaa chadcha ajugui ajim aajem.

31 Edaujã jã m̄ug j̄eb̄ d̄ai thum chukhu aad̄eju, mam̄u cha mua p̄rag jaau chirum̄ chan s̄eukhaawai khabam; jãan thumaa ich ag ee ōb̄eb̄ergmajugui ajim an̄um.

32 'Mam̄u mag m̄u b̄eju ed chan ni ābm̄uajã khaugbam̄gui ajim an̄um. Ēwandam chognaan ūgthar th̄un̄um kh̄un̄naujã khaugba, ni m̄uchd̄eujã khaugba, āba ich m̄u Ayaupaita mag m̄u b̄eju orajã khaph̄u sim̄gui ajim an̄um.

33 'Mag pãachdëu m̄ bēēju orajã khaugba naawai muan pãragan, nem parhoobam nem wauba Êwandamagpaita jëu n̄ jëu n̄ abat a chir̄mguì ajim an̄m.

34 Mag m̄ bēējuun, woun ãb deeum durr maagpaawai ich chognaanag chi morkh̄ dēnjö ich di th̄amkh̄ir jaaunaa, amachpierr phidagjã jaaukhawi, chi puertdi th̄ajem̄gjã ajapha oopaar jaau p̄awi petarrjöta simgui ajim an̄m. Maagwai pãar chi di gar nem th̄a n̄isierjöta n̄mguì ajim an̄m ich khapeenag.

35 Mam̄ pãrau ni ãbmuajã mag m̄ bēēju khaugba naawai s̄i wajaphata kh̄ir khaug n̄isit ajim an̄m, m̄ bēewaim ithee. Pãrau khaugbam, khan orata m̄ bēēju: kheeura aadēm ee, edachanaa, ãspa urumua ãthãrr b̄iebaadēm ee, wa edpherre khãijã, ni ãbmuajã khaugbamguì ajim an̄m.

36 Eeu s̄i dēgölp m̄ d̄n̄ubaicheewai m̄ d̄i wētaag pãar agtha kh̄ir khaugba kh̄i n̄mjö n̄m khãijã oochēdukham.

37 Cha mua pãrag mag jaau chir̄m chan s̄i pãragpajã khabam; maan thumaam kh̄n̄ itheeta mag jaau chir̄mguì ajim an̄m. Maguata muan p̄aba, kh̄ir khaugbath̄u a chir̄mguì ajim an̄m, m̄ bēewaim ithee.

## 14

*Jesús p̄r awaag ibēptarr*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)*

1 Jesuu mag ich khapeenag ich mawia deeu bēēju jaauwai nemkhoo pömaam burraag khãaidam numpai waaur s̄iejim aajem. Mag phiesta ìchab Pascua a th̄urjem; ajapcharan maar meeun judionaanau pan s̄i ich jãg levadura chukhu wauwia seman èntër khoojem ag semanma. Mag phiesta burru khãai khapan khaba waaur n̄m ee, phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseu Êwandam iek phã p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan d̄imua ãba biird̄wi kh̄irjug j̄r naajim anaabá, nemdam b̄ur abarm gaaimua Jesús imeraa p̄r auwi th̄op̄yaag.

2 Amach ödegpain mag i th̄op̄ij̄u kh̄irju naajieb mam̄, j̄rr tagam kh̄n̄nau, “Keena, m̄g nemkhoo ee maadëu i th̄oba s̄iju. Magba akhiin ðor pöm m̄g wējöm maach d̄ita meeukhaju” aajeejim an̄m.

*Uirau Jesús pör ee jügdeeu chootarr*

*(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)*

3 Mag n̄m ee Jesús Betania phöbördam ee mawi woun Simón an̄m deg thach khö s̄iejim aajem. Ich mag Simón ib̄ur wauwi “ph̄ie paraa khitar̄” a th̄urjeejim aajem. Maig i thach khö simta, ūi ãb jügdee didam durrkhudau alabastro an̄m dēn boteedidam wau khit̄m d̄i dubchējim aajem. Mag ee

jügdee narrdo anum dën thūpaaga sim ipir aibëejim aajem. Mag jügdee khīir nem parhēpag sīerram. Mag sim dūi jua ee dubchēwi, chi boteedidam ö khōorpnāa, ðor dakhīir Jesús pör ee choopüijim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mes gaai i dūi āba thach khō narr khūnau amach daúa mag jügdee parhēpagkhamta sīi i pör ee choobarüim oobaawai āaur khūnau wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khantheeta jäg jügdee parhēpag simta sīi jäg ār choobarma? ajieram anum,

<sup>5</sup> jäg sīi par ār chooju khāai, parhēphū pērpüiwia ag phatkhonau üu dau aphūm khūn khūirdam jāsenkhaju aai sīerrtá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag bigaaum khūnau magbaawaita jūr ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khantheeta pārau mag hūi khīir naau iekha nūma? ajim anaabá. Jāgbarmua irua mū dūi üu abarm khabahab; idēu i sīi khajapha sīubat ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Dau aphūm khūndaman pārau pāach ee ich jäg oo wai wēnarrajugui ajim anum. Maagwai pāachdēu nemdam deem khōsim aig pārau amag deeju aai naabahab; pari mū chan pārau pāach ee ich mag mū oo wai wēnarrabaju.

<sup>8</sup> Mūg hūirau ichdēu khīirjuawai ajarpha simjōta abarbahab mū dūi. Mūg mū pör ür jügdeeu choobarmua mū meebaadeewai aukhēraan arrju nawe ya irua mū kha phuur sim khabahab ajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Magnaa, Īs mua chadcha pārag mag chirūmguī ajim anum: Mūg atag pawiajā durrpierr Ēwandamau ðor peerdū aaujem iek jaau wēnarram dūi Īchab mūg hūirau mū dūi mūgbarmjā jaaub khaba jaaju. Mag, ooba arr khūnaujā Īchab i iigjeejugui ajim anum.

*Judaau Jesús pērpütarr  
(Mt 26:14-16; Lc 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Mag phadnaan chi pōrnaanau Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phātarr jawaag chi machnaan dūimua ich Jesús dakhū wai nūm ee, ich dūi doce wēnarrajerr eem āb Judas Iscariote a thūr sīerrau phadnaan chi pörkha nūm khūn dūi iekhaan majim aajem, jāga ichdēu amag Jesús pūr deeju a jawaag.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mawia chadcha Judaau amachig Jesús pūr deeju a ūrbaawai chi phadnaan pörkha nūm khūn oneeu phōbaadēwia chi Judaag phatkhonpa deeju ajierram anaabá. Īchig mag phatkhonpa deeju abaawai chará āba i imeraa pūr auwia warre amag amach jua ee deeju khīirjugpaita wai sīsijim anaabá.

*Jesús ābmiecha ich khapeen dūi thach khōtarr  
(Mt 26:17-29; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)*

12 Pan levadura chukhu wauwia warrpem phiesta burr num edcha judionaanau nemkhoo jaram ithee ovejadam thõowia edau khëubaadeewai khoojem. Magua ich mag edcha Jesús khapeenau irig, —¿Jampaita marau p̄ na phiejãb wauwimaju aai num? ajierram anum.

13 Mag ichig jëeubaawai ich khapeen eem numí ich aig thärkha auwi p̄yaagpamua amag, —Pãar maar na Jerusalén phõbörög ërëubaadët ajim anum. Nau pãar ya phõbör ee paaukhabaimaawai p̄arau woun ãb döthür ee dö jõi arrum oomajugui ajim anum. Mag woun döthür d̄i mam oobaawai i ëudee wëtwi,

14 i dubbaimam deg d̄i dubwia, chi dikhug m̄ imeerba, “Maestroou p̄rug jëeupijim, ¿jamta í ich khapeen d̄i äba nemkhoo jaram thach khõju aai chirú?” a jëebat ajim anum.

15 Magbaawai mag wounau pãar ügthaa warrwia dijã põoma s̄i wajappa jar sim pãrag jaaju. Maigta phiejãb wauwia s̄i maar na wajapha nem kh̄ir khaug s̄ubat ajim anum, mag ich khapeen ichdëu p̄iju khunag.

16 Jesuu amachig magbaawai, chadcha i ipierr Jerusalén phõbörög ërëuwia ooimaawai, chadcha amachig jaautar-rjõ oomajierram anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai maig mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wai narr wauwia s̄i i baraata oo n̄isijim aajem.

17 Mag ich na numí p̄itarr aawai ya kheeuraa aadëm ee, tagam khun d̄i barjim aajem, warm khunau phiejãb wau wai narr aar.

18 Mag barbaimaawai thach thõikhawia ya äba mes gaai khõ numua Jesuu amag, —Keena, mua warre pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anum: M̄ cha iekha chirum iekhau maach khapeer m̄ig maach d̄i äba thach khõ simuapai thethem khunag m̄ p̄r deejugui ajim anum.

19 Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarm ũrwia warre ökh̄irjuu n̄isijim anaabá. Mag ökh̄irjuu num iekhau j̄rram khunau irig jëjëe aajeejim anum, chijãguata magju khap aag awi.

20 Mam̄ par mag ichig jëjëekhamjã amag chi thürjã jaauba, s̄i, —Pãach m̄ug doce num eem ãb m̄ khõ chirum thëp ee ich panau s̄ikhõ sim wounauta m̄ khaibag waujugui ajim anum.

21 M̄ d̄i magbarmua Emkhooi Iewaan Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ ich ag eyaata öbëbergmam. Mam̄ jë, apkh̄it̄ chi mag m̄ p̄erp̄i sim woun! Ante magju khapnaa thaababa arr amuan üucha akhamgui ajim anum.

22 Maimua mag iȳ thach khõ numua Jesuu pan jua ee auwia, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa khõreunaa amag hap̄inaa, —M̄g pan khõbat. M̄ m̄ morougui ajim anum.

23 Maimua ich agjö jarrdamjä jua ee auwia, ag paar Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, deeu amag harüijim aajem. Magbaawai thumaam khunnau ag eem döjierram aajem. Mag harüiwia ich Jesuupai magjim anam:

24 –Jäg döbarmun mu bagau, warrgarwe Ëwandamau ðor düi iek deeu aajerr. Mamu mug iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anam. Mug päar ithee mu bag mug vinojö khitam ärbarmuata Ëwandamau, ismua atagan chadau päar peerdu wënnurraju aai nam a jaau singui ajim anam.

25 Maimua, Mua warre pärag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Mug vino döbarm aigmua mua chan tag döba, äba Ëwandamta thumaam khunn Pörkha sîsim edta deeu ag khâyaujä ajapcharamta döjugui ajim anam.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou büürjä i khaugbam aju jaautarr  
(Mt 26:30-35; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)*

26 Jesús mag ich khapeen düi äba mes gaai iyüu thach khö naawia, meukhaarjä Ëwandam iek Salmos anam gaaim auwia, Olivo durrsîig ërëujim aajem.

27 Mag wëtwia mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim anam:

–Nau päach thumaam khunnau mu mûch appai barpuaju. Jägwi mag chirú? Ich warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaaumienau Ëwandam iek phâ puarr gaai ich mag aju a sîewaima. Mag amau phâ puarr gaai jaauwai, Ëwandamau ndüraa chi nemchaain pap ðrag thöopiju a sim, mu igwia. Mag mu thöopüyaag pur athaawai päar sîi nemchaainjö parhoob päach papjä khaugba, chawag aaiduju a phâ singui ajim anam.

28 Pari mag mu thöopüiwiajä deeu iiu phiidüwia mûchta päar na majugui ajim anam, Galileaag. Mamta deeu päar düi oojugui ajim anam ich khapeenag.

29 Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Pedroou irig magjim anam:

–Mu khapeenau pu ogdüwia chawag aaidütkhawiajä mu chan büürjä pu aigmua chawag ogdübamgui ajim anam.

30 Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu irig, –Pu mag iekha chirab mamu, cha mu iekha chirum iekhanu nau äspajuag äthärr biek numí bîeju nawe ðrau puichig jëeubaawai pu biek thärjup mu khaugba chitam ajugui ajim anam ichigcha.

31 Magbaa Pedroou jürr irig, –Pu thöbaimam aar thöimaju awiajä mua chan pu kha ogdübajugui ajim anam.

Pedroou mag ijëjëb khaawai tagam khunnaujä ich agjö, “Maraujä pu kha ogdübaju” a iekha naajim aajem.

*Nemjürdö Getsemaní anam ee Jesús oraatarr  
(Mt 26:36-46; Lc 22:39-46)*

32 Jesuu ich khapeen ich dái phë arrwia nemjïrdö Getsemaní anam ee barwia amag, —M̄ chum Êwandamag jëwaan mamich, p̄aar m̄uig n̄aisit ajim anam tagam kh̄unag.

33 Magpet awi th̄arjuppai ich dái phë arrjim aajem: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. Maimua amach appai aphöbaadëm aig, Jesús nem ökh̄irjuuga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim aajem.

34 Ich magbaadeewai ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—M̄un dëgölp gaai machgau ökh̄irjuuga aadëm; äba m̄uch th̄ojuuta kh̄irju chir̄mguí ajim anam. P̄aar m̄uig n̄aisit, mam̄ daukhana abat. Oob kh̄aimiet ajim anam amag.

35 Magpet awi ichin ag atgaj̄rpai kanieu phöbkhanaa, jëb gaai dagau d̄urna, Êwandamag jëeumamua i gaai machag äwatpibaju akhiin üu akham a jëeumajim aajem. Magnaa,

36 —Tata, p̄ ithee chan b̄urj̄a phithurm nem chukhum. Pua kh̄ös chir̄m khai m̄ peerd̄m athá ajim anam, m̄ dau aph̄m̄ aju nawe. P̄ur̄g mua jëeu chir̄m, mam̄ m̄uchdëu kh̄ösi chir̄mjö khaba p̄uchdëu kh̄ösimjöta abá m̄ dái a jëeumajim aajem.

37 Mag jëeu s̄iewi am aig bëewi oochewwai am kh̄ai namta oochëjim anaabá. Magbaawai j̄urr Simonagta, —P̄un s̄iita kh̄ai chirabma. P̄ chan oradam äbj̄a pöd daukhana aju khabahab ajim anam.

38 S̄i j̄äg kh̄ai n̄m̄ aju kh̄ai Êwandamagta jëeubat ajim anaabá, dösätaḡ uduur p̄aach th̄m̄ aupim ugua. Mua oowai p̄aach ödiiwan chadcha p̄arau jëeum kh̄ösi durrumta pari daphökgauta pödba namgui ajim anam.

39 Mag iekha p̄awí deeu am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua Êwandamag ichdëu nacha jëeu s̄ierrjö ich ag iekpai iekhamamua deeu jëeumajim aajem.

40 Mag jëeu s̄i awia deeu oon bëewaij̄a, i khapeen daphökgau pödj̄a dau ëeba, s̄i kh̄aidatkha th̄namta oochëjim anaabá. Mag daphökgau pödj̄a dau ëepiba th̄naawai Jesuu amachig iekhabaichëmj̄a pöd i iek ükhaju khaugba naajim anam.

41 Mag biek th̄arjupam gaaij̄a agtha kh̄aidatkha th̄nam oobaicheewaita deeu amag, —¿Agtha p̄aar s̄i kh̄ai gaaita n̄? Kh̄aigap nem p̄abat ajim anam. Pekau pöm s̄isidum kh̄unag m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa p̄r deeu ora pabaichëbahab.

42 Phiidatkhabat, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarrau ajim anam. M̄ oomapham kh̄unag m̄ p̄r deeu wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim anam.

*Jesús p̄r arrtarr*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Lc 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-11)*



43 Jesús agtha mag iekha dñam ee, ich khapeenpai mag doce narr eem ãb Judas anamta ðor pochag urajim anam. Mag wëdurum khunnan ãaur khunn sñi espaar jua panhapha bëe thunaawai tagam khunn sñi pa düijã bëe thunaajim aajem. Makhunn phadnaan chi pörkha nam khunnau Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khunn jöoin chi pörnaan düimua püitarr khunn ajim aajem.

44 Mag chadcha ðor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaau ag nawe, “Nau mua mawia päach dakhñir khñir üu athamta pür auwia athaadët” a jaau wai sierr aawai,

45 chadcha ich düi wënnerrum khunn dakhñraa ichdëu jaau-tarrjö Jesús düi äba dñnnuwimawia irig, “Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirú?” anaa i khñir üu athajim anaabá.

46 Magbarm bürre chi soldaunau Jesús phurr thuur auwia i pürphöbaadëjim aajem.

47 Mamu chi khapeen i düi wënnerrarr khunnau amach dakhñir mag amach khapeer pürphöbaadëm oobaawai äbmua ich espaar chi baindegam serr a jëu auna waa phadnaan thumaam khunn pör ag chog kachta bis abarmun oorthu werbpüijim anaabá.

48 Mag ich pürphöbaadeewai Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau oowain mun sñi ðor nem jïgkhanaa ðor thöomiejöta chirab ajim anam, jãg pãrau sñi mu aig jua ee jiernem panhappai bëeg ithee?

49 Ag na ed ëepierr pärag mua Aai i jëeujem deg Êwandam i jaaujeewai bürrjã pãrau mu pür auba arrta ïsta chadcha pãrau mu pür auju ed ajimgui ajim anam. Pari pãrau mu düi mugbarmun, jãan mu igwia ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim thumaa ich ag ee öbëbërg mamkhñirta chadcha mugbarmgui ajim anam amag.

50 Chi khapeenau mag amach dakhñir amach Pör pürphöbaadëm oobaawai tag irigjã ooba, sñi warag khaphig phöbaadëwia ich appai barpuajim anaabá.

51 Mamu mag amau ich appai i werpuawia athaadëm ee, ewan ãb sierrauta sñi börrjöoupai öpurnnaa düi i ëudee maa ajim aajem. Mamu chi soldaunau mag woun düi mam oo athaawai i pür awaag ëkha naajim anam.

52 Pari mag ich gaai pürbaichee sñi warag am jua ee chi börrjö jëu puawi ich jãg mor kharr khaphigbaadëjim anaabá.

### *Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee warrtarr*

*(Mt 26:57-68; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)*

53 Soldaunau mag Jesús pür auwia ãb mag phadnaan thum thunam khunn pörkha sim aar warrjierram aajem. Mag mam i wai dubphöbaadeewai aig pos aimajierram anaabá: tagam khunn chi phadnaan pörkha nam khunn, judionaan Asamblea

eem chi pörnaan, maimua agjö Moiseeu Ĕwandam iek phã p̄arr jawaag chi machnaanpa thum äba.

<sup>54</sup> Mag i p̄r athaadēm ēudee ĩchab Pedroou s̄i warppaimua oop̄p̄üig mawia phadnaan pör s̄ejem ag di ũjãrr d̄üi dubwi jupimajim aajem, guardianaan Aai i j̄eujem di th̄ujem kh̄un bigaau. Mag jupimawi i iek ôt uu th̄un̄um bigaau d̄üi chi guardianaanpa äba ôt kh̄ai oo chirsijim aajem.

<sup>55</sup> Maagwai phadnaan chi pörnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem kh̄un d̄üimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta s̄eukha i gaai th̄p̄üiju ēkhaajeejim anaabá, magum gaaimua i th̄õp̄äaig. Mam̄ chadcha irua b̄urjã nem khaigba wauba s̄ierr aawai

<sup>56</sup> parii i khaibag waupi jaau n̄um kh̄unaujã s̄eukha nem ĩgkham kh̄õchgau amach iekpai parhoob jaaubaad̄eph̄mjã pöd i p̄r auba aajeejim aajem, mag ihãbajã khaba s̄i aai phur nem jaauphõbaad̄ep aawai.

<sup>57</sup> Warm kh̄unau mamagkham ee, j̄urr deelum kh̄un b̄jãu paaukhabaad̄ewi chi thethemnaanag ich kh̄ircha,

<sup>58</sup> —Marau maachd̄eucha i iekha sim ũurwain, irua m̄g Aai i j̄eujem di õrau da ēu auba arrjã s̄i thum pogueup̄iwiã, õor juajã igba, kh̄ai th̄arjuppaim ee deeu ēu d̄n̄n̄uju a iekha sim ũrjimgui aajeejim anaabá j̄urram kh̄unau.

<sup>59</sup> Mam̄ par j̄urram kh̄unau mamagkhamjã ihãbajã deeba, s̄i warag maad̄ejã khaugbata jaauphõbaad̄ejim an̄um.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaa chi phadnaan pöröu s̄i mag õor pos th̄un̄um ee phiid̄ubaad̄ewi Jesuug, —¿Pua am iek ũr chirú? ¿Khan jãgwi jãg p̄ iekhamapha s̄i? ajim an̄um. ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhaj̄i wa iekhabaj̄i? Jaaubá ajim an̄um.

<sup>61</sup> Mam̄ magumjã Jesuu b̄urjã j̄ujã aba, s̄i warag kh̄iuu s̄isijim anaabá. Mag ich iek ũkhaba abaawaita deeu chi phad̄eu p̄aba j̄eumamua irig, —¿P̄uta chadcha Ĕwandam ĩewaa ichd̄eucha j̄r auwi p̄iju jaaujerrá? Marag jaaubá ajim an̄um irig.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaa Jesuu, —Ĕera, chadcha m̄n̄ugui ajim an̄um. M̄g atag p̄rau m̄ Ĕwandam thumaam kh̄un kh̄aijã jua theeg ũrpai s̄ierr̄um bigaau i juachaar garcha jup chir̄mjã oowi ũgtharmua edjã baug ee urumjã p̄ãach daúacha deeu m̄ oobajup ajim an̄um.

<sup>63</sup> Jesuu ich dakh̄ir mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu ich khaj̄ua mor gaai j̄ua s̄ierrta s̄urr abarm̄n warre j̄eb̄p̄üijim anaabá, kh̄ir machgau. Magwia ich khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khan atchata maad̄eu deelum kh̄unau jaau n̄umta ũrm ig n̄uma? ajim an̄um.

<sup>64</sup> Ya irua ich iucha jaau s̄iebahab ajim an̄um. P̄rau thumaam kh̄unau i iekhabarm ũrbarm, chadcha irua Ĕwandam

dau na khaigba iekhabarm. ¿Pārau mʉg woun dāi jāga aju khīirju nʉ keena? ajim anʉm ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai thumaam khʉʉnau ihāba, —Jāan iekkhōr pōm sīewai ichiita thōrpiijugui ajierram aajem.

<sup>65</sup> Magphōbaadēwi āaur khʉʉnau warag i khīir gaai ichōoujā thunaa, putiujā i dau phāarjūnaa, i gaai mas waunaa, juajāujā khīidadcha deejeejim anʉm. Magnaa ogthom irig, —¿Khaíuta pʉ gaai mas deejī? Magan jaaubá aajeejim anʉm.

Mag jūrram khʉʉnau i mag wai naawai chi Aai i jēeujem di thʉajem guardianaanaujā dāi i khīidadcha deejeejim aajem.

*Pedroou būrrjā Jesús khaugba chitʉm a iekhatarr*  
(Mt 26:69-75; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-29)

<sup>66</sup> Mam ierr Jesús dāi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i di ūjārr chirajim aajem, daaugajār. Maig i chirʉmta i aig ʉʉi āb bēejim aajem, phadnaan thumaam khʉʉn pōrkha sim ag chog.

<sup>67</sup> Mag ʉʉirau Pedro ōt khāai sim oobaicheewai i khīir eerpa wai dʉnʉʉ awia irig, —Pʉjā ĩchab Jesús Nazaretpierr dāi nʉrraajem khabahab ajim anʉm.

<sup>68</sup> Ichig magbaawai i iek irua, —Mʉ khabam, mua khaugbam pua khaita jaau sim khai a chirajim anʉm.

Magwia warag dawag mawia puertdi daaugajārm aar i oothēu chiirbaimamta, āthārta kekerekee aadējim aajem.

<sup>69</sup> Maimua deeu ūmaai chi ʉʉirau ichdēu i oobaawai aig ōor thʉnarr khʉʉnag, —Chamʉg woun chadcha Jesús dāi nʉrraajerr khabahab ajim anʉm.

<sup>70</sup> Mag, biek numiim gaaijā Pedroou irua magʉm Jesús khaugba chitʉm ajim anʉm. Mamʉ ag khur nʉʉpai awia deeu ūwaa i aig narr khʉʉnau, —Chadcha pʉʉn ĩchab Jesús khaperau. Pʉ Galileapierr khabahab ajim anʉm. Maguata pʉ iekha sim ūurwaijā pʉ iek gaai merag chukhu sīsim khaphōbaadējim anʉm irig jūrram khʉʉnau.

<sup>71</sup> Pari ichig mag nʉʉ paawai Pedro iek warag irua chi Jesús igwia, —Chadcha mua magʉm woun khaugab chitʉmta mʉʉg mag naab. Mʉ sēukha chirʉm khai, Ēwandamau mʉ gaai jua khʉaba deejū aai simgui a chirajim anaabá.

<sup>72</sup> Pedroou mag irua chan būrrjā Jesús khaugba chitʉm a iekhabarm ee, deeu ūmaai chi āthārta kekerekee ajim anaabá. Mag āthārr biek numí bīe dichdimaawaita Pedroou warre Jesuu ichig iekhamatarr khīir eyaa aadējim anʉm, “Āthārr biek numí bīeju nawe pua biek thārjup ōrag būrrjā mʉ khaugba chitʉm a iekhaju” ichig Jesuu jaautarr. Ichig magtarr thumaa khīirju athaawaita warre ōkhīirjug machag aadēmua icharaucha ō jāsehne bīe chirʉʉ ajim anaabá.

## 15

*Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr**(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lc 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ag äspaa edpherre thum chi thethemnaan äbam aig podpajieram aajem, khĩirjug jürwi Pilato aar paawai Jesús khaibag waupiju jaau khaphu jawaag. Maig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha num khun, Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan, judionaan eem jöoin chi thierrnaan maimua tagam khun agjö chi Asamblea eem khunpa thunaajim aajem. Makhunauta amach thumaam khunau Jesús jua jükhanaa Pilato aar arrjieram anaabá.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ich aar wai barbaimaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuug — ¿Chadcha puuta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphu jaaubapüim ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Mag warag chi phadnaan pörkha num khunau ich khĩircha iek pöm amachdeu jaaum aig sëukha iekhamatarr igwia

<sup>4</sup> deeu ũmaai Pilatoou irig, —¿Khan jägwi pu iekhamaphamjö sī? ajim anam. ¿Pua ũrbahab, jürram khunau pu ch khĩircha pu ch khaibag waupi jaau num?

<sup>5</sup> Mam parii Pilatoou ichig mag jëeu ahaukhamjä sī warag khĩuu abaawai ich ödegpai, “Wounaan mug oohba chitum” ajim anam.

*Warre Jesús thöopi jaautarr**(Mt 27:15-31; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38-19:6)*

<sup>6</sup> Pilatoou ag nawejã añopierr mag phiesta Pascua anam burrwai presonaan eem äb parhoobam chi phöbörpienau jëeubarm öbeerpääjeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Maagjerr aawai ich mag jaar woun äb Barrabás anamta deeu khun dái cárcel deg preso sïejim, ichdeu gobierno dái öor meeukhapiwia ag meeukhaa ee öor thöotarr gaaimua.

<sup>8</sup> Mag nemkhoopierr preso äb sī öbeerpääjerr aawai chi phöbörpien äbam aig biirdawia ag na Pilatoou ichdeu aajerrjö preso äb öbeerpüimkhĩir irig jajaau aajeejim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Ichig magbaawaita Pilatoou amag, —¿Pãrau judionaan Rey Jesuuta murg öbeerpüipi nu? a jëeujim anaabá jürr amag.

<sup>10</sup> Irua mag Jesuuta öbeerpüim khösi sierran, phadnaan chi pörkha num khunau sī amachdeu Jesuu nem wau nurrarrjö pöd nem waubam gaaimua iekkhör wau num iekhauta mag i pu dee wai num khaphu sierr aawaita mag iekhajim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> ¡h! Mam Pilatoou mag iekhabaawai chará chi phadnaan pörkha num khunau sī warag öor wawikha thunuuajim anam, thumaam khunau äba Barrabaata sī ich jäg weeupüipi jajaau amkhĩir.

12 Mag Barrabaata sī öbeerpüipim khöckkha num ũrbaawai deeu Pilatoou, —¿Mag judionaan Rey anam düi mua jägajuma? ajim anam.

13 Magbaawai warag serereukhamua Jesús warre pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

14 Magbaa jürr Pilatoou amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujīma ajim anam, pārau mag warre i thōopi jaau num?

Mam̄ irua magbaawai chará warag ich mag pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anam.

15 Mag warag serereukhamjä p̄naba aawai, ðor p̄om mag th̄anum jürr ich düita meeukham ugua, chadcha am ipierr Barrabaata weepüipi jaaujim anaabá. Maimua chi Jesús jürr w̄upi jaaunaa pakuls gaai meerphëp̄üimkh̄ir warre amach jua ee deepüijim aajem.

16 Magbaawai chi soldaunau Pilato s̄ejem ag di ũj̄arr chi Jesús warrwia soldaun thum ābam aig th̄ürkha aujierram aajem.

17 Mag warrnaa, irig khajūa khichphë kh̄ir jūapinaa, ich agjō miu dēn wērjūch p̄h̄ar̄th̄a waunaa, p̄or gaai p̄örsirkha jūapip̄üijierram aajem.

18 Mag jūapip̄üinaa juau ogthom chi soldaunaupai i wau iekhamamua, —¿Jāgpai chirá judionaan Rey? aajeejim anam.

19 Mag wai numua i p̄orchajā paau w̄unaa, kh̄irchajā ichōou thunaa, s̄i i wau num iekhau i kh̄irp̄heejā kanieu ph̄öbkhakha aajeejim anam, amach rey anamua.

20 Mag i dau aph̄u wau wai n̄u awia, amachdēu irig khajūa khichphë kh̄ir jūapitarr deeu ēer auwia, ich khajūa chaardamta deeu jūapip̄üinaa, pakuls gaai meerphëp̄äin athaadējierram aajem.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëp̄üitarr*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)*

21 Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëp̄äin arrum ee, am kh̄irp̄hee woun āb Simón anam ich phidag eemua ich diig urajim aajem. Mag woun Cirenepierr ajim aajem, Alejandro düi Rufo anam am aai. Chi soldaunau mag Simón oobaawai jürr ajués irigta Jesuu pakuls arrmaa atarr arrpijierram aajem.

22 Mag ërēu ph̄öbaadēwi buchagdam Gólgota anamug arrjier-ram aajem. Maach meúan mag Gólgota anamun Pörpá Durrsī a sim̄u.

23 Maig Jesuug vino mirra ee waaurēu sim döpiju êkhajierram anaabá, khaparr aadēmua gaai machag th̄anum āwatamkh̄ir. Mam̄ Jesuu b̄urjā döbajim aajem.

24 Mag dee namjā döba abaawai ich mag pakuls gaai meerphëp̄üijierram anaabá. Mag meerphëp̄üiwia, khaŭta i

khajūa wai sīsiju khai awi, chi soldaunau i khajūa jūajerr  
ür phatkhon bar jemkha numua amachpierr agdaujō gan  
aumajierram aajem.

25 Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphēpäiwai ya edaupherr  
garm las nueve thūnaajim aajem.

26 Mag i meerphē wai narr pakuls gaai i pör ür ēsapdau phā  
sīejim anaabá. Mamū mag nem khaigbam wautarr jaaju  
chukhu arr aawai sīi “Judionaan Rey” a phā sīejim.

27 Mag i meerphēbapūim dūi Īchab agjō nem jīgkhaajem  
khūn numí amach khīkhīetdō i bigaaau pakuls gaai meer-  
phēgkharūijerram aajem: āb i juachaar gar, maagwai ābakhai  
i juawē gar. [

28 Mag num aiguin warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā  
pūarr gaai, “Chi khaigbam khūn jārr wai naaju” a iekhatarrjā  
thum chadcha ag eyaata öbēr sim.]

29 Mag i pakuls gaai meerphē wai num aig dich  
num khūnaujā i wau num iekhau irig eerpanaa,  
ūiphūrrphūrnaa, “Wa jāgum khabá, puan mag Aai i jēeujem  
dijā thum pogueupūinaa deeu khāai thārjuppaim ee ēu  
dunūuju aajerrta,

30 jāg pua wir aig pūchpai peerdu auwia jāg pakuls gaaimua  
eeg ūrbabáma” aajeejim anum, dich num khūnau.

31 Sīi dich num khūnaujā irig mag iekha ērēu dich  
thūnaawai ich agjō phadnaan chi pōrnaanaujā Moiseeu  
Ēwandam iek phā pūarr jawaag chi machnaan dūimua amach  
ee wir aigpai, “Bigaaum khūnan peerdu autarrta jūrr wir aig  
ichpai chan pōd peerdu auba sim” a iekha naajim anaabá, i  
wauwai.

32 Magnaa ichigcha iekhamamua, –Israelam Rey, ¿puch  
khabá òor peerdu aumkhīir Ēwandamau pūitarr? Magan  
pakuls gaaimua eeg ūrbabaad anaajim aajem. Pū chadcha  
maar dakhīir eeg ūrbamūn, maach daúacha oobaawai marau  
pū iek ūkhaju anaajim anum irig.

Ich dūicha mag āba òor numí agjō pakuls gaai narr  
khūnaujā irig iek khaigba iekha naajim aajem.

### *Jesús meetarr*

(Mt 27:45-56; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

33 Ich mag ed edausīe thūnum ee dēgōlp edau khībaadēm  
abarmūn sīi warre edaramjōta jōisijim anaabá. Mag khī  
thūnū awia edau phūibaajēr las tres naata deeu edau  
aardūbaadējim aajem.

34 Ich mag edau khībaadēm ee Jesuu thet āa a khitawia, “Eloi,  
Eloi, ¿lema sabactani?” ajim anum. Mag sim aig maach meúan:

“Aay Ēwandam, ¿khantheeta pua ma mug dau aphuu chiramjã marug oobamjoo aadema?” a simuu.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai aig ðor narr khunnau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai jŭrr amach khapeenag, —Keena, pãadë ũrbat. Maguan warrgarm Ēwandam i jaaumie Elías khararrta ich aig thŭr simwai ajierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai ābmua khaphigbaadëwia, putjō ũŭpphë khitum gaai vino adchuchúu simta dorrdnaa aibëewi, pa gaai bunnanaa, i i aig na aujim aajem, ag gaaim bereu dömkhŭir. Magnaa ichdëupai warm khunnag, —Jāgnaan chad idëu sŭi ootarraugui ajim anum, daau chadcha Eliaau bëewi i eeg jŭirbapŭichëju.

<sup>37</sup> Pari mag num ee deeu Jesuu thet äa a khitawia warre chaaupabaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>38</sup> Magbarm bŭrre ĩchab Aai i jëeujem deg ierr dijã garcha put nem parrg sim ëu wëjorrrta sŭi ũgthaamua eeg sarr abarmun warre jãrrcha thoophem numi jŭjŭrar jöisijim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mag Jesús äa awia meebaadëm oobaawai chi soldaun am capitán chi Jesús jŭir wëjöm khŭirphee oo ðanarrau, — Chadchata jãgan mug wounan Ēwandam Iewaaugui ajim anaabá.

<sup>40</sup> Maig ĩchab uninjã naajim aajem. Makhunn uninau sŭi warppaimua eerpa durruu ajim anum. Chi maig narr khunn, María Magdalena ajim aajem, āb agjō María a thŭr sierrpa. Mag María Santiago ād anaa ĩchab José ād ajim aajem. Maig deeu un Salomé anumjã ðui sŭejim aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Ich makhunn uninauta i Galilea ee nŭrraawaijã i ðui wënnŭrrumua irua nemdam iigwaijã thumaa irig au dedee aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai Jerusalenagjã i ðui bëewia ðui aig naajim anaabá. Pari makhunn appaijã khaba, mag tag un khapan am ðui bëetarr khunnjã ĩchab aig naajim aajem.

### *Jesús aukhërtarr*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Amau mag i dau aphuu wai khëumaa arran sŭi nem thum khŭir khaug sŭiujem ed ajim, jua ũi kheeujem noram.

<sup>43</sup> Mag ya kheeraa aadëm ee, woun āb judionaan Asamblea eem José Arimateapierr majim aajem, Pilato aar. Mag woun ĩchab chi thethem ajim anaabá. Mag wounaujã ĩchab Ēwandamau maach peerdu aumkhŭir pŭiju jaaujerr bëeju anumta nŭajeejim aajem. Ich mag wounauta Pilato aar mawia

<sup>44</sup> irig jëeuwimajim aajem, chi meemdam arrwi aukhëraan maag. Mag Jesús meebaadëm a ũrbaawai Pilato warre jŭgderraa aadëjim anum, irua khŭirjuawain Jesús meeba agtha

iiu s̄jeu aai simta mag meebaadēm a ūrbaawai. Magbaa Pila-toou chi capitán mag d̄ui meerphē n̄um aar s̄ierrjã th̄urp̄üijim aajem, mag<sub>u</sub>g khap j̄eu oog.

<sup>45</sup> Maimua chi capitán b̄ewia chadcha meebaadēm a jaaubaawai Pilatoou Joseeg arrmkh̄iir jaaujim aajem.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai Joseeu d̄iesdam p̄er auwia, mawia, mag Jesús chi meemdam pakuls gaaim eeg j̄iir aunaa agua ajapha p̄ur̄eup̄üijim aajem. Magnaa ag nawe j̄ebdi durrb̄ü kh̄ōpag ee chi kh̄orm s̄ierr ee aukh̄erwia chi j̄ebdi i ee ajapha mok p̄or p̄om simua jooth̄u p̄uajim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mag chi binaandam j̄ebdeg aukh̄erbarm <sub>u</sub>in numiim kh̄u<sub>u</sub>nau warppaimua oo naajim aajem. Makh̄u<sub>u</sub>n <sub>u</sub>in āb María Magdalena ajim an̄um, maimua ābkhai José ād agjō María a th̄u<sub>u</sub>rjerr ajim aajem.

## 16

### *Jesús iiu phiid̄utarr*

(Mt 28:1-10; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Mag thumaam kh̄u<sub>u</sub>n jua ūi kheeujem ed kh̄eubaadeewai María Magdalena, ābakhai María Santiago ād maimua Salomé d̄ui amach th̄arjupam kh̄u<sub>u</sub>nau j̄ugdee p̄erkha s̄iujieram aajem, agua Jesús kha phuraan maag.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua ag noram domighed āspa ēebaadeewai edaupherre ōor mor dawaa aadēm ee, i aukh̄ertarr j̄ebdi aar oon w̄etjieram aajem, mag j̄ugdeeu i kha phuraag.

<sup>3</sup> Mag w̄etwi amach appai kh̄ud ee, —Keena ĵkhaíuta chi j̄ebdi ūr̄um mok maachig chawag p̄ur̄eu deejuuta m̄ug w̄etúma? a iȳu<sub>u</sub> w̄en̄urrajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄u mag iȳu<sub>u</sub> w̄etmamua barimanaa ooimaawai, chi j̄ebdi i ee mok p̄or p̄om simua jooth̄u s̄ierr j̄urr chawag p̄ur̄eup̄üi th̄u<sub>u</sub>um ooimajieram anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai warag ierr dubwi ooimaa, woun āb ēwanaa khit̄umta s̄i khaj̄üa b̄äpphä khaj̄üa b̄ü etherr j̄üa simta mag j̄ebdeg juachaar gar jup oo sim ooimajieram aajem. Amachd̄eu mag oobaawai warre j̄äphierr ph̄öbaad̄ejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag <sub>u</sub>in j̄äphierr ph̄öbaadēm oowi chi woun khaj̄üa b̄äpphä j̄üa s̄ierrau amag, —Oob j̄äphierrmiet ajim an̄um. Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, p̄arau Jesús Nazaretpierr ar pakuls gaai meerphē th̄ōotarrta j̄ur w̄en̄ur̄um. Pari i m̄uig khaba s̄iebahab ajim an̄um, ya iiu phiid̄uwi petarr aawai. P̄aadē oobat i aukh̄ertarr ee s̄i kh̄aidu parii simgui ajim an̄um.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua amag, Ēr̄eubaad̄ewi i khapeen tagam kh̄u<sub>u</sub>nagjã jaaui Pedroogjã jaaubat ajim an̄um: “Ichin ya p̄aar nawe Galileaag petam. Nau jamta i ooimaju” a jaaubat ajim an̄um, ichd̄eu amachigcha ag nawe jaautarrjō.



<sup>8</sup> Amachig magbaawai jāphierr nam iekhau bü duui dur-rumta eerpamjö dawag öbêrdutkhawi khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua chi Jesús khapeen aar bardutkhaimaawaijã, agtha jāphierr narr aawai, büürjã iwiir äbam khunnagjã jaubajierram aajem.

*Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr  
(Jn 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag domighed äspaau Jesús iiu phiidüwia María Magdalenaagta nacha ich oopijim aajem, i aig öbêrchëwia. Ich mag üüi mor eem ajim aajem, ag nawe ich Jesuu mepeen khaigbam khunn siete dau daau jurkhüüpütarr.

<sup>10</sup> Ichdëu mag oobaawai chi Jesús däi wënürraajerr khunn gaai machgau bïe durrum aar mawia amag jaauwimajim anaabá.

<sup>11</sup> Mamü mag amachig ich daúacha Jesús iiu phiidüwi nem moná nürüm oojim a jajaaukhamjã i iek ükhabajierram aajem.

*Jesús ðor numí khüd ee wëtmarr khunn aig öbêrchëtarr  
(Lc 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr khur deeu üwaai deeu khüir thegnaa ich khapeen numí phöbör eemua khüd ma sim ee wëtmarr khunnagjã ich oopijim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag amachig ich oopibaawai makhünnaujã agjö deeu ewag wëtwi ich agjö chi i düicha ogdüba wënürraajerr khunnag jaauwimajierram aajem. Pari makhünn iekjã büürjã ükhabajim anaabá.

*Jesuu ich khapeen once narr aig bëewia ich oopitarr  
(Mt 28:16-20; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>14</sup> Maimua äbmiecharam gaai paawai Jesuu ich khapeen once äbam aig thach khö narr aig bëewia ich oopijim aajem. Maimua iyümmamua amag meeurrau süujim anaabá. Mag meeurrau süutarran, maan ich iiu phiidüwi nürüm ootarr khünnau jaau nümjã amach jüg theegau büürjã ükhaba arr gaaimuata mag meeurrau süujim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu magjim anüm amag:

—Jäimua ërëu phöbaadëwi Ęwandamau ðor peerdü aajem iekta durрпиerram magwe thumaam khunnag jaaupetat ajim anüm.

<sup>16</sup> Chi mü iek ükhawi ich pör choopi sim khü üu peerdüju. Mamü chi mü iek jaau nüm ür simjã ükhaba sim chan Ęwandamau i peerdü auba warag i isegrüijugui ajim anüm.

<sup>17</sup> Chi mü iek thäraucha ükha nüm khünnau müchdëu aajerrjö, mua müch juapá deebarmua ðor mor eem mepeerjã öbeerpi jaabaawai chadcha dau daau öbeerpüimajugui ajim

anum. Magnaa ìchab deeum meu ich meu khabamta ag nawe iekhaajerrjõ iekhaju.

<sup>18</sup> Nemkhõr benen paraam gaai juau p̄rbaawai khaakhi-injã b̄urjã chig abaju. Õor thõjem pakhër khãijã õrau dõpip̄iwiajã b̄urjã chig abaju; mag num d̄ai ìchab õor mor masim kh̄un kõit Ëwandamag j̄eunaa am gaai juadamau p̄rbarmuapai monaaup̄imaju a jaaujim aajem. Mua p̄rag mag nem waupi chir̄um̄n, mag p̄achd̄eu wau num gaaimua õraujã m̄ iekta p̄rau jaau num khap amkh̄ir̄augui ajim aajem.

*Jesús ùgthar matarr*

*(Lc 24:50-53)*

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu ich b̄u ogd̄aba aajerr kh̄unag mag jaau aaipabaadeewai ich Ëwandamaucha maach Põr Jesús ich aar aujim anaabá, ùgthar. Mag Jesús ùgthar pabaimaawai warre ich Ëwandam bigaau i juachaar garta jupimajim aajem, ag nawe ichd̄eu amag jaaujerrjõ.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau w̄etwi chadcha amachig jaau-tarrjõ durripierram magwe maach peerd̄ajem iek õrag jaau w̄en̄rrajim aajem. Mag amau jaau w̄en̄rr̄ampierr ìchab ich Jesuu am juag oojeejim anaabá, ag na õrau ooba aajem nempa amag waupi sim gaaimua. Maḡum gaaimuata õrau chadcha khap̄n̄ aajeejim aajem, amau i iekta jaau num.]

## SAN LUCAS

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jõoi Lucaau phã puatarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Mũg maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaauthurtarr jõi Lucaauta phãjim aajem. Ich Lucas médico ajim aajem (Col. 4:14); iruajã ichab ichdẽu ooba arrta jaau sim. I iek irua phãju nawejã õrau phãajeejim aajem mag maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaau nurrarr. Mamũ sõi parhoob phãmaaugau khĩeb i thaabatarr nawe khogreu jũrmamua i thõotarr aarcha khaphũ aadeeta irua phãbaadẽjim anaabá (1:1-4).

**Chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Doctor Lucas chan warm khũũnjõ judío khabajim; iin maachjõ sõi parhoobam ajim. Magua irua mũg phãtarrjã judionaan athee khaba, ich meeun griegonaan atheeta phãjim: jãga judionaan khaba awiajã Ēwandamau thumaam khũũnta peerdu auju aai sĩ; jãga dau aphaũ khithẽe awiajã õu mag Ēwandamau õor peerdu aajem anũm iek ũrju aai nũ; maimua jãga dau khĩsum khũũnau, bũ wẽdu wẽdũm khũũnau, phĩeu maadẽu mor igmapham khũũnau, kach khĩsum khũũnau, ajapcharan ich Ēwandamau khõsi simjõ thumaam khũũnauta ũrwi ũkhaju aai nũm a khap amkhĩirta phãjim (7:22).

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mag Cristo bẽewi judío khabam khũũnpata jũraan bẽetarr aawai aata chadcha ũrcha Lucaau igkha sim. Maguata Mateoou Juan dũimua Jesús sõi ũrcha judionaan atheeta bẽejim anũm ee, Lucaau oowai judionaan khabam khũũn peerdu awaagpata Jesús bẽejim. Ajapcharan maach thumaam khũũn peerdu aum khõchgau bẽetarr khap amkhĩirta irua mũg libro phãjim. Maguata oowai, chadcha parhoobam khũũn dũi irua nem waumatarrta dawaa oopi sim, judionaan khabam dũipa (4:18,22-27,43; 5:29-32; 7:1-17,34-50; 8:27-39; 10:25-37; 14:12-24; 15:1-32; 17:11-19; 20:9-18; 24:47).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Teófilo, khapeer wũjũu:

Mũg ěsap gaai murua pũrũg jawaagpam Jesuu õrag iekhamatarr dũi irua nem waumatarrpa āba. Pua khaphũ sim, jũrram khũũnau ich mũg iekpai phã ěkha nũm warrpem irua nem waubaaderr aarmua irua nem jaumatarrpa. Maadẽu khaphũ nũm, magũm thum chadcha ajim. Maagwai õrauã thum ich ag iekpai maach ee khakhapdõ wẽjõm,

<sup>2</sup> ar warrcha irua nem waubaaderr amach dauacha ootarrta õrag jaaujerr khũũnau maachigjã jaautarrjõ.

<sup>3</sup> Maguata muajã ìchab phãju khĩirjubaadëjim, pu athee. Mamu mug phãju nawe, sã año khapan i dãi äba wënrarajerr khun dãi khaar aarmua khieb ö num aar estudie chiru awia ìsta purug phã deepüi chirum jöoi Teófilo.

<sup>4</sup> Mug murua purug phã deepüi chirumun, pachdëu thürbaawai Jesús igwia òrau jaau num pua ùurjemun chadcharam iekhau a khap amkhĩrau.

### *Juan thaabaju jaautarr*

<sup>5</sup> Murua purug jaaum ig chirumun mugau:

Erodes Judea durr reikha sim jaar ìchab sïejim aajem phad Zacarías a thür sim, judionaan eem. Mag Zacarías warrgar phad Abías khakhitarr dãi äba phadnaan phidkhaajerr khun chaain ewagam khun dën arr aawai ìchab Abianaan ajim aajem. Chi Zacarías uui Elizabed a thür sïejim aajem. Majã ìchab warrgar phad Aarón a thürjerr ag chaain ewagam khun kha ajim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Ich mag jöoi Zacarías anum ich uui dãi Ëwandam dakhĩir ajapha wënrarajeejim aajem, i ipierraa. Mag gaaimua äbmuajã am ëugar iek chigaapai iekhaba ajeejim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu mag wënrarmjã chi uui büurjã chaai ooba khitarr aawai chaai äbjã chukhu naajim aajem. Mag chaajã chukhu numta ya amach numwe jöoiraa khithëe ajim anum.

<sup>8-9</sup> Mag num ee jürr Abianaanta Ëwandamag jëeujem deg phidkhaju seman arr aawai mag jöoi Zacarías anumta ag deg phidkha sïejim aajem, ich khapeen ich dãi äba phidkhaajerr khunpa, warm khunaujã semanpierr ich mag phidkha di-ichjerrjö. Mamu mag phadnaan khapan thünaajerr aawai ed ëepierr äb jur auwia Ëwandam atheem incienso phaan duubjeejim anum. Amach warrgarwejã ich maagjerr aawai mag edjã mag numua jöoi Zacarías thürta öbërijim aajem, mag incienso phaag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ich thürta öbërtarr aawai ierr Ëwandamag incienso phaajem ag nasäd wau khërum aar simich, daaugajär amach biirdajem aigpaita sã öor pöm Ëwandamag jëeu khodthünaajim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Mag í agtha ierr Ëwandamag jëeu sim ee, Ëwandam chogta ügtharmua bëewia i khĩirphee dunuubaichëjim anum, chi incienso phaajem ag nasäd wau sim bigaau juachaar gar.

<sup>12</sup> Zacariaau mag oo athaawai khĩir ëu awia warag jöoi kha duuibaadëjim aajem, jãphierr num iekhau.

<sup>13</sup> Mamu magbaawai chi Ëwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, oob jãphierram ajim anum. Pua Ëwandamag jëeu chituu ajerr ìsta irua pu iek ükhabarm: Pu uui Elizabed bi ee pawia purug

chaai oo deejugui ajim anam. Mag chaai thaaba khërsiewai pua i thërdam Juan a thërjugui ajim anam.

14 Magbaawain chadau pë onee chirsiju. Mag nam dëi ïchab ðor pöm onee ajurau, i thaababarm abarm amachdëu ùr athaawai.

15 Mag chaairau bi eewe Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phës wai khitajugui ajim anam. Mag chaairau ich erraawe vinojã dõba, ni nag deeu khïir awia khãijã büürjã ich i ee auba ich mag khitajugui ajim anam.

16 Mag chaai jöoipawia Ëwandam iek jaaubaadeewaita israelnaan khapaana äsie amach mor khïirjuwia deeu eeupemjõ maach Pör Ëwandam iek ükhajurau, warrgar amach jöoinau ükhaajerrjõ a jaaumajim aajem.

17 I gaaimuata ðor ee Ëwandamau ich jua theeg oopijugui ajim anam, warrgar ich i jaaumie Elías khakhitarr dëi aajer-rjõ. Irua Ëwandam i jaau nurrum ùrwia, jöoin amach chaain dëi khajap khaba wënrarraajerr khunnjã khõinaa wënranaa ïchab i iek ùrmapha aajerr khunnaujã amach jöoin warrgarm khun dënjõ i ipierraa aju, maagwai Ëwandamau mag am Pörkhaju päaiwaijã amach thãraucha khõsi i iek ùrmkhïir a jaauchëjim aajem chi Ëwandam chogau.

18 Magbaawai jöoi Zacariau, —Mamü çjãga magbarju? ajim anam, chi Ëwandam chogag. Ya mug mü jöoiraa chirum, maimua mü hüijã ïchab üanaa khitamta çjãga mag chaai oobarju? ajim anam.

19 Magbaa jürr chi Ëwandam chogau irig, —Zacarias, mun Gabriel a thëurjemgui ajim anam. Mächta Ëwandam garcha i bükhurr phidkhaajem. Ichdëu mü püwiata pë aig mü bëejingui ajim anam, cha müchdëu iek jaau chirum jawaan.

20 Mamü mug murua pëchig jaau chirum pëchdëu ükhaba abarm gaaimua, pë meu meraa chirsijugui ajim anam, büürjã iekhaba. Maimua ya chi chaai atham edta deeu pë iek eerdjugui ajim anam. Murua përug mag jaau chirumun, chadcha thum müchdëu cha jaau chirumjõ aju a jaaumajim aajem, chi Ëwandam chog ügtharmua bëetarrau.

21 Magumich daaugajär ðor pöm Ëwandamag jëuwei pos thunnarr khunnau i nü numua jürr amach khapeenag, —Keena, çjãga abarmta mug jöoi Zacarias jäg da öbërchëbãma? anaajim anaabã.

22 Mamü mag nam ee öbërcheewaijã pöd ðrag iekhaba, iekham ig numjã sïi juaupaita jaaau aajeejim anam, pöd iek öbërba aawai. Magbarm aigta khaugaa aphöbaadëjim anaabã, Ëwandamau khãijã dau daau irig iekhachëwiata mag sïsim.

Maigmua atag ich mag jöoi meu meraa khërsijim anaabã.

23 Maimua ich phidkha s̄ierr seman thum öbër ëebaadeewai ich diig petajim aajem.

24 Maimua mag chi Êwandam chogau jaauthurtarr khur chadcha jöpcha Elizabed bi eepajim anaabá. Mag ich jöörbaadeewai dawagjã öbërba, cinco meses s̄i degpai s̄iejim anum.

25 Mag degpai simua, “Maach pör Êwandamauta mun eeg oobarmgui” aajeejim anum. “Chaa chukhu aawai öor ee kh̄ir naa urreajerrjã tag mu chigag chukhu urraju. Ucha jägbarm Êwandamau” aajeejim anum.

### *Jesús thaabaju jaautarr*

26 Magtarr khur seis meses dichwia num ee, Êwandamau ügtharmua deeu ich chog Gabriel püijim aajem, jürr Galilea durr phöbördam Nazaret a thür sim ee daupeer öor meraa khitum María a thür s̄ierr aar.

27 Mag daupeer woun äb José anum düi jua púraag ya iek deewi s̄iejim aajem. Mamu mag iek deewi numjã José büürjã agtha María düi khapes aba naajim aajem. Chi José anum warrgar rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khun den ajim aajem.

28 Mag ich chogbapãaiwai chi Êwandam chog bëewi chi daupeer sim aar dubwia irig, —Jãgpai u María? Onee abá aichëjim anum. [Êwandamau nem ajapha aag un khapan thunum ee pũta jur atham.] María, chadcha Êwandam maach Pörou pũta eeg oobarmgui ajim anum irig.

29 Mag ürbaawai kh̄irju s̄i awia ich ödegpai “Jãgwia irua murg mag iekhabaichë?” ajim anum.

30 Magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau, —Oob kh̄irjum, pũta Êwandamau üu eeg oobarbahab ajim anum.

31 Pua chaai emkhoidam paarpaju. Mag chaai Jesús a thürbã ajim anum.

32 Ihta thumaam khun khãai ürucha s̄ieraju, maimua ichpai Cha Ugthaa Phuu Num ag Iewaa a thürjugui ajim anum. Maagwai maach Pör Êwandamau irigta israelnaan thumaam khun Reikhapiju, warrgar pãach jöoin David kharrarag khapitarrjõ.

33 Mag ichta thumaam khun Pörkhabaadem aigmua atag i jua theeg büürjã öba, ich mag s̄ieraju a jaaujim aajem.

34 Magbaawai Mariaau chi Êwandam chogag, —Mamu mug agtha mu öor meraa jaaijã chukhu umta, jãga magbarjuma? ajim anum.

35 Magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau magjim anum:

—Jãan ich Cha Ugthaa Phuu Num ag Akhaar pu gaai s̄eicheewaita pu jöörjugui ajim anum, ich iuu aawai. Mag

gaaimua mʉg chaai pua oobarm b̄urjā khaibag chukhu auwia ich mag khitaju. Ich Ēwandamauta ich iiu pʉ bi ee papi sim d̄en aawai i th̄ur Ēwandam Iewaa a th̄urjugui a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua warag irig, Pʉd̄ē ūrbá ajim anʉm, pʉ naamh̄ūan Elizabed ūanaa khitab mamʉ, iruajā chaai emkhooi paarpa-jugui ajim anʉm ičhab. Ōrau pōd irua chaai oobaju aajerrjā ya seis meses simgui ajim anʉm, bi ee patarr.

<sup>37</sup> Ēwandam athee chan b̄urjā phithurm nem chukhumgui ajim anʉm.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa Mariaau magjim anʉm:

—Mʉn Ēwandamau nem jawaata ūr ʉmguī ajim anʉm, ichd̄ēu nem jaubarmpierr aag. Mag khai magan Ēwandamau cha pua jaau simjō aju aai sim mʉ d̄ūi ajim anʉm.

Mag jaau pʉawia chi Ēwandam chog deeu ūgthar petajim aajem.

*Mariaau Elizabed oon matarr*

<sup>39</sup> Mag Ēwandam chogau ichig iek jaauthurtarr khur khāai khapancha khaba nʉm ee, Mariaau ich naamh̄ūan Elizabed oon majim aajem Judea durr, durr dapag ee ph̄ōbōrdam kh̄erʉm ee.

<sup>40</sup> Mag petawia, jōoi Zacarías di aar barwia, ich naamh̄ūanag, —¿Jāgpai ʉ Elizabed? aimajim anʉm.

<sup>41</sup> Mag Mariaau ichig iekhabaich̄ēm ūrbaawai warre ūan Elizabed bi eem chaaita pogogor khabaad̄ejim anaabá. Magbarm d̄ūi ich ūan Elizabed gaaijā Ēwandam Akhaar ph̄ēs aicheewai onegau Mariaag,

<sup>42</sup> —Kadam, pʉchta āba chadcha ʉn̄in khapan th̄unʉm ee Ēwandamau ūuhcha abarm; maimua pʉ chaaijā ūucha khitajugui ajim anʉm, ōor ee Ēwandam na.

<sup>43</sup> Khanii mʉg mʉ aph̄ʉ ʉrrʉmua mua khap ʉajī pʉ maach P̄or ādkha simua mʉch oon b̄ēēju. ʉu pʉ b̄ēejimgui ajim anʉm María.

<sup>44</sup> Jāguata pʉ iekhabaich̄ēm mʉchd̄ēu ūr atham d̄ūi, mʉ chaai agtha bi ee kh̄erʉmuajā khaug athaawai, th̄ugd̄udu khabaad̄ejimgui ajim anaabá, onegau.

<sup>45</sup> María, Ēwandam chogau pʉchig jaauch̄ētarr iek pʉchd̄ēu ūkhatarr gaaimua chadcha pʉata onee ʉrraju. Maach P̄or Ēwandamau ich chog d̄ūi pʉrʉg jaaup̄aitarr iekhan thum ichd̄ēu jaautarrjōo chadcha ōb̄ēb̄ergmajugui ajim anʉm.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai Mariaau Ēwandamag j̄ēumamua magjim aajem:

“Ēwandam, pʉchta āba maar P̄or aawai mʉch th̄ārauchata pʉrʉg ūu ajim a ʉm.

47 M<sub>u</sub> thãar onee um Êwandam, p<sub>u</sub>ch maar peerduajemuata m<sub>u</sub>ch d<sub>u</sub>i m<sub>u</sub>gbarm gaaimua.

48 Chadcha puan m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i p<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>u</sub> ampier aju aai sim.

Ôrau oowai s<sub>i</sub>i m<sub>u</sub>g maad<sub>u</sub> nem igab urramta pua m<sub>u</sub> j<sub>u</sub>r atham.

Pua m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i m<sub>u</sub>gbarm gaaimua ismua atag ich mag ôrau m<sub>u</sub> igwia, 'iMaagwai jãg u<sub>i</sub>i onee khaba habá!' ajurau.

49 P<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>u</sub>epaita chadcha maar thum wai d<sub>u</sub>num.

P<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i m<sub>u</sub>gbarm gaaimua ôrau p<sub>u</sub> jua theeg khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>isiju.

50 M<sub>u</sub>g atagjã ar p<sub>u</sub>ch ipierraam kh<sub>u</sub>nan ich jãg pua am dau ee aug khaug paraa chitaju.

51 P<sub>u</sub> jua theegj<sub>o</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nan chan m<sub>u</sub>g j<sub>e</sub>b gaai ooba aajem.

Wir aig amach th<sub>o</sub>o aajerr kh<sub>u</sub>njã ya p<sub>u</sub> jua eegar paaukhabaad<sub>e</sub>m.

52 M<sub>u</sub>g j<sub>e</sub>b gaai chi thethem thethem aajem kh<sub>u</sub>njã iek theeg chukhu isegkh<sub>u</sub>iwia j<sub>u</sub>rr aph<sub>u</sub> maad<sub>u</sub> igbaj<sub>o</sub>j<sub>o</sub> khith<sub>e</sub>em kh<sub>u</sub>nta pua p<sub>o</sub>r phiriup<sub>u</sub>imaajem.

53 Aph<sub>u</sub> jãda<sub>u</sub>a durrumj<sub>o</sub> khith<sub>e</sub>em kh<sub>u</sub>naujã p<sub>u</sub>rag j<sub>e</sub>euwai pua amachd<sub>u</sub> nem ig n<sub>u</sub>m thum deejem.

Mam<sub>u</sub> riknaan, j<sub>u</sub>rr pua dau aug ee pãaijem, p<sub>u</sub>ch igba n<sub>u</sub>m k<sub>o</sub>it.

54 Êwandam, pua nawe p<sub>u</sub>ch iekhatarr kh<sub>u</sub>ir akhooba, chadcha ista p<sub>u</sub>ch chognaan israelnaan ãu eeg oogpam, p<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>u</sub> warrgarwe maar j<sub>o</sub>oinag jaaujerrj<sub>o</sub>.

55 Nacha j<sub>o</sub>i Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam kh<sub>u</sub>nan eem ãb thaababarmuata maar peerdu aju atarr aawai, is ewag nassi pawiaata chadcha ich mag abarm."

Maga ajim aajem Mariaau Êwandamag j<sub>e</sub>eumamua i th<sub>o</sub> iekhatarr.

56 Mag María ich naamh<sub>u</sub>an Elizabed oon mawia i di aig ed thãrjupj<sub>o</sub> s<sub>i</sub>ejim aajem. Mag s<sub>i</sub>i awiata deeu ich diig petajim aajem.

### *Juan chi òor p<sub>o</sub>r choomie thaabatarr*

57 Mag María i aig s<sub>i</sub>wia petarr khur ya ich aju ed aadeewai ùan Elizabedau chaai chi emkhoodam oojim aajem.

58 Mag Êwandamau ùu i eeg oowia j<sub>o</sub>orpitarr chaai atham a ùrbaawai am d<sub>u</sub>i di dakha naajerr kh<sub>u</sub>nau chi Elizabed khodnaan d<sub>u</sub>imua am aig b<sub>e</sub>wia irig, "Ëuta Êwandamau p<sub>u</sub> chaai oopibarm; p<sub>u</sub> chaai gaaimua maarjã onee n<sub>u</sub>mgu<sub>i</sub>" aajeejim an<sub>u</sub>m, j<sub>u</sub>rr b<sub>e</sub>e th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nau.

59 Maimua mag autarr ocho días aad<sub>e</sub>m ee, deeu chi Elizabed aig i khapkh<sub>u</sub>nan d<sub>u</sub>i i khodnaanpa b<sub>e</sub>e th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>isijierram aajem, chi chaai meh<sub>e</sub>udam ph<sub>u</sub>rbichp<sub>u</sub>i n<sub>u</sub>m oon. Mag b<sub>e</sub>wi chadcha ph<sub>u</sub>rbichp<sub>u</sub>ijim aajem. Mam<sub>u</sub> chi chaai th<sub>u</sub>r



chi dēnnaanau agtha jaauba narr aawai bigaaum khunnau  
chi chaaidamjā ich aai gaaita Zacarías a thürm ig naajim  
anaabá.

<sup>60</sup> Mamu magbaawai chi ādau, —Üü, i thür chan mag  
khabam. Mu chairan Juan ata thürjugui ajim anam.

<sup>61</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu jürr irig, —¿Khan jāgwia pua i mag  
thürm ig u? Pāar ee ābjā mag thür chukhu sēbahab ajierram  
anam, mag gaai i thüraag.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaawai jürr chi ayag, —¿Pu chaai khan a thür nu? a  
jēujierram aajem.

Mamu mag jōoi meu meraa khitumta kachpa khī thunnarr  
aawai, jürram khunnau mag parhooba juau jajaaukhamua  
ichig jēu nam khaug athaawai,

<sup>63</sup> jürr ich garmua tabaldam jēuwia, ag gaai “Iin Juan ata  
thürju” a phānaa, amag oopijim anaabá. Mag oopibaawai  
thum aig thunnarr khunnau amach ödegpai, “¿Khan ajaug  
gaaimuata āba mag gaaita chaai thürm ig numa?” ajierram  
anam.

<sup>64</sup> Mamu mag phānaa irua oopibarm düicha īchab ich jōoi  
Zacarías iek eerdü sīsijim anaabá. Magbaawai Ēwandamag  
jēumamua magjim anam:

—Üuhcha jāg puchdēu jaautarrjōo abarm, Ēwandam. Mu  
ūan chaai thaabaawaita pua mu iek eerdüpiju atarr aawai  
ya chadcha deeu mu iek eerdü chirsim. Īsin chadau mūch  
meukhudamaucha pūg üu ajim a chirum Ēwandam ajim  
anam.

<sup>65-66</sup> Mag oobaawai thum aig narr khunnau, “Jāan ich  
iiuta jāgpibarm” a khīrju nūisijierram anaabá. Maimua  
ērēu phōbaadēwia amach wēnurrumpierr amachdēu oomatarr  
thum ich mag jajawag wēt marr aawai Judea durr ee didam  
āābdō khēkhēdum eem khunnaupa khakhapdō ich mag sīi  
bīi jōisijim aajem. Mamu mag chi jaau wēnurrum khun iek  
ūrmam khunnau thumaa khīrjuwia amach wir aigpai, “Mag  
chaaidam mūg atag jōoipabaadeewai, ¿jāgata khitajuuta mag  
jaau numa, bürum khitwe mag nam?” aajeejim anam.

Mag, ich Ēwandamau bürumwe ich khōchagpierr bāaupūijim  
anaabá.

<sup>67</sup> Ich ag ed agtarr khur nūpai awia jōoi Zacarías gaai  
Ēwandam Akhaar phēs aicheewai Ēwandam i jaaujem khun  
dēnjō iekhamamua María chaai igwia magjim anam:

<sup>68</sup> “Ēwandam, üuhcha pua puch chaain eeg oowia Īsin chad  
maar peerdu awaagpam.

Magua maar onee namgui ajim anam.

<sup>69</sup> Warrgar pu chog David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam  
khun eemta pua chi jua thierr maar athee pūibapūim,  
maar peerdu aumkhīr,

70 ich warrgarwe puch i jaaumienau òrag jaaunjerrjò.

71 Amau jaauwai mag 'Puchdèu püibarmuata maar peerdu auju' aajeejim, 'thum maach oomapha aajem khun jua eemua, maimua ìchab chi dajäumie maach khügurwia pekau ee burrpieg êkha sïerraajem jua eemuajä agjö.'

Maagjerr ìsta üu ag ed pabaichëmgui" ajim anam.

72 "Ëwandam, puchdèu maar jöoin israelnaan dái iek deetarr büürjä khïir akhooba, üu pua maar dau ee aug khaugbarm.

73 Mag iek deetarr ed pua puch iucha jöoi Abranag jaauwai, pua maar peerdu auju ajim,

74 maach oomapham khun ögkhaba, ni dösätjä ögkhaba,

75 äba puch düipai ajapha wënnramkhïir, tag büürjä pekau wau wënnram ugua."

76 Mag nacha Mariaau chaai ooju igwia iekha dichtarr khur jürr ich chaai igmamuata jöoirau magjim anam:

"Iewaadam, puata Cha Ügthaa Phuu Nüm ag i jaaumie a thürju.

Puata maach Pör maju ee i na òrag, 'Maach peerduajem ya bëeimü sim' a jaaumaju, ya mag jaaubarm ürwia òrau i pierrwai amach thäraucha khösi i iek ükhamkhïir;

77 maimua amag maach peerduajem iek jaaubaawai amach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khïirjuwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëumkhïir.

78 Magaag atheeta Ëwandamau maach thumaam khun khïir jäsenkhawia ich Chaai päi sim, peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr khunpa peerdu aumkhïir.

79 Mag amach peerduju pierrum khaphü aadëmun, sïi öor khichag ee nümjö nüm khunau äspa urum khaug athamjö warag äspariwia khud chaar ee paaukhabaadëmjö Ëwandam dái khöinaa wënnrraju."

Ma ajim aajem jöoi Zacariaau ich iek eerdutarr ed iekhatarr.

80 Maimua chi Juandam bãaumam dái Ëwandamau ich Akhaarta i gaai phës deejim anaabá, ich dái ubü nürümua ich iek jaau khaug amkhïir. Jöoipawia, ich ap öor chukag ee warp mawia sïjeejim aajem. Maimua Ëwandamau ich iek Israelpienag ürpju ed aadeewaita chi Juanau òrag jaaubaadëjim aajem.

## 2

*Jesús thaabatarr  
(Mt 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Juan thaaba nam jaar ya ïchab Mariajã pömcha waau-rba sïejim aajem, Jesús gaai. Mag nam ee chi rey César Augustoou ich thethem khunnag jaaujim aajem, jürr makhunnau ichdëu durr jüa sim ee ðor nunnidampierr jaaubaa amach thür phãkhapi mamkhïir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ðor thür phãkhatarr warrpem ajim aajem, Cirenio anam Siria durr gobernadorkha sim jaar.

<sup>3</sup> Mag iek aaidu nam jaar jaautarrjõ, thumaam khunn amach jöoin phöbörpierr wëtjierram anaabá, amach thür phãkhamkhïir.

<sup>4</sup> Magua Josejã ïchab ich jöoin phöbör ee majim aajem, ich thür phãmkhïir. Ich José Galilea durr joobaajeejim anam, phöbör Nazaret anam ee. Mamu jöoingarm rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khunn den arr aawai chi David thaabattarr phöbör Belén anamugta majim anaabá, Judea durr.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ich mam düi María arrjim aajem, ag nawe iek deewia jua purju anarr aawai. Maagwai María ya auwimuu sïejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag wëtwia, Belén bardutkhaimawia, khãai khapan khaba nam ee María chaai aujim aajem, warrpemdã.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu amach jëraag di ajaphamjã baauba sïi phak khãaijem degta narr aawai putdam ee purëunaa phak thakhaar sëejemdã uthur khërum eeta werba khërim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag chaai thaababarm dakha phuursã sim ee ðor naajim aajem, edaar amach oveja thua nam khunn.

<sup>9</sup> Mag amach nemchaain thua namta, dëgölp phur jëer atham düi arar jöi sim ee, Êwandam chog ich Jöoirau pütarrta am khïirphee barjopbaichëjim anaabá. Mag oobaawai jãphierr phöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaa chi Êwandam chogau amag, —Oob jãphierrmiet. Munn sïi pãrag iek ajapham jawaanta bëejimgui ajim anam. Mug murua pãrag iek jaaubarmua pãar israelnaan thum onee ajurau, pãachdëu ïrmampierr. Murua pãrag iek jawaan bëetarran mugaugui ajim anam:

<sup>11</sup> Ìsta Belén phöbör ee chaai thaababarm, warrgarwe ðor thumaam khunnau nuajerr Chaai. Mug chairaata mug atag ðor peerdu aujugui ajim anam. Ichta Cristoou maach Pör.

<sup>12</sup> Mũch sëukha chirum am ugua, nauwe ërëubaadët ajim anam, Belén phöbörög. Mam barbaimaawai chi chaaidam putdam ee purëunaa phak thakhaar sëejem uthur khitam ee aukhërum pãrau ooimaju a jaaujim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Chi Êwandam chogau mag jaaubarm ee, i khapeen ijöm khunn khapan edjã ee purrthubaichëjim anaabá, sëukhabarmjõ abarm ee. Magbaawai makhunnau Êwandamag jëeu numua,

14 “Ēwandam, üu abarm ügtharm magwe.

Ƨu pua puch Iewaa püibarmgui” anaajim anam.

“Mug puchdëu i püibarm gaaimua mug durr jöoi gaaijã puchdëu jür aumam khunnan pu dui khöinaa wënnrāju” anaajim anaabá, Ēwandamag jëeumamua.

15 Mag thunuu awia chi Ēwandam chognaan deeu ügthar ërëubaadeewai chi nemchaain thua narr khunnau jürr wir aigpai amach khapeenag, –Keena, magan Belenag wëttarrau ajim anam, Ēwandam chogau jaauwai mag chaaidam eeu au khitam anam oon.

16 Mag wëttarrau awia, chadcha eerpamjö ërëuwia ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ewaa au khitam phak thakhaar sëejem ee aukhërum ooimajierram anaabá. Maig i bigaau chi äd José dui naajim aajem.

17 Mag amach daúa oobaimaawai chi Ēwandam chogau amachig jaautarr thum jürr amag ïgkhaimajierram anam. Mag jaauwia, öbërwia, deeu amach nemchaain aar wëtumuajã amachdëu öor oomampierr ich mag jajawag wëtjim aajem.

18 Mag chi oveja thüamienau nem ïgkhakhag wëtum ürwia thum chi ürmarr khünn jügderraa nüisijim anam.

19 Mamu mag amau jaau num ürtarr thum Mariaau khaphu sïerrjã büürjã bii aba, ich thäär eepai ich mag khaphu wai sïisijim anaabá.

20 Mag chi nemchaain thüamienau amach daúacha oonaa amach jügnucha ürtarra ig wëtumua, onee Ēwandam thö iekkhaghag wëtumua, “Ēwandam, ïsin chadau purua üu abarm. Pujö wajaugkham chan öor chukhum” a serereug wëtwia deeu amach nemchaain aar phüursã ee naaimajim aajem.

### *Jesudam Aai i jëeujem deg arrtarr*

21 Chi chaai autarr ocho días aadëm ee, jöoingarwe amach i arr aawai nacha i mehëudam phüurbichpüiwia warre i thürdam Jesús a thürjierram aajem, chi Ēwandam chogau warrcha Mariaag jaacheewai thürju a jaautarrjö.

22 Maimua ïchab magtarr khur ed äbjö aadëm ee, Jerusalén phöbör ee Aai i jëeujem deg chi Jesudam aibëejierram aajem phadëg oopien, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phätarr gai jaau simjö ag ipierr. Mag aibëewia Ēwandamag i köit üu ajim anaa warag irig jëeumamua, “Ēwandam, cha khërum maar chaaidam; puata i khap chirum mug atagjã. I dui puchdëu ampierr abá” ajieram anam, “puchigpai khüirju bāaumkhüir.”

Mag amau jëeutarran amach chaai Ēwandamag deeg ajim, warrgar Moiseeu jaautarrjö.

23 Mag Moisés iek gai Ēwandamau mag sim: “Thum emkhöi chaai chi nacha oomamdäp pärau mürug deemaju.”

24 Maimua ìchab, “Jābaukhitum wa dubur chaaindam khāijā dau numí deebat” a sim “ag chaai paar.” Maagjerr aawai chadcha duburdam khēchwia chi chaai Ēwandamag dee num anumua i kōit jēeujerram aajem.

25 Maagwai Jerusalén phōbör ee woun āb Simeón a thür sim sīejim aajem, Ēwandam dau na ajapha khitanāa i ipierraa khitaajerr. Ich mag jōoirau ìchab nuajeejim aajem, warrgarwe Ēwandamau jōoinag jaauwai irua ich Chaai päibarmuata israelnaa peerdu auju a jaaujerr Chaai. Mag jōoi gaai Ēwandamau ich Akhaar phēs wai sīejim anaabā.

26 Magua ich mag Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaautarr aawai jōoi Simeonau khaphu sīejim aajem, ich daúacha ooju maach Pör Ēwandamau mug jēb gaai Cristota Reikhamkhīir päiju a jaaujerr.

27 Magtarr aawai mag chi Jesudam Aai i jēeujem deg wai num edcha ich mag jōoi Simeón anumjā ìchab ich Ēwandam Akharau agug i arrjim aajem. Mag José María düimua jōoingarwe Moiseeu iek phā puatarr gaai jaaujemjō chaai düi aag Aai i jēeujem deg bardutkhabaimaawai,

28 ich mag jōoi Simeonau chi chaaidam jīir auwia Ēwandam thō iekhamama,

29 “Ēwandam, mun pu chogau” ajim anum, “maagwai pu mu Pörōu;

30 ìsin chad ya pu ch aar mu auju aai chirumgui” ajim anum, “pu aar khōinaa chiraimaag.

Puchdēu nawe murug oopiju a jaaujerr ya chadcha much daúacha oobarmgui” ajim anum.

“Mug chaairauta jōoipaawai òor peerdu auju.

31 Chadcha mug chaai òor thumaam khun atheeta pua päibarm.

32 Mag, i gaaimuata durr chaauram khunaujā Israelpien thō iyū ajurau.

Maimua i jōoipa sīsiewai ìchab Israelpien khabam khun atheejā òtdaujō sīsiju, amachdēu jāga amjā peerduju aai nu a khap amkhīir” a iekhamajim anum jōoyau.

33 Mag chaaidam būru khitamta jōoipa khērsiewai, jāgata òor eejā sīerraju khai a thumaa jaaubarm ūrbaawai, amach appai, “Maach chaai jāgata khitajuuta, būru khitwe mag jaau num?” ajierram anum chi dēnnaanau.

34-35 Maimua Simeonau chi dēnnaanagta jūrr, —Pāach numwe Ēwandamau pār mug atagjā ūu wai nuisijugui ajim anum. Magnaa chi ādagcha, María, Ēwandamau mug ich Iewaa päibarm gaaimua, chadcha mug Israel durram khun pōm ūgthar òbērjugui ajim anum. Mam ìchab Israel durram

khunnauapai i oomapham iekhau amach jãrr i phurr thuur auju. Puch chaai mag dau aphuu wai num oobaawai puchta thuthuu thoopbaruimjõ aphuu i athee pu bïe urrajugui ajim anum, gaai machgau. Mag i aphuu wai num aigta merag chukhu ajugui ajim anum, chijã khunnauta i khõsi aju maimua chijã khunnauta i oomapha khãijã aju a jaaumajim aajem ich chi ãdagcha.

<sup>36</sup> Maig ïchab ùan Ana anumjã sïejim aajem, agjõ Êwandam i jaaumie. Mag Ana apkhuu jõi Fanuel khararr ag kha ajim aajem. Maagwai ich jõi Fanuel anum warr jõingar Asernaan a thurrjerr khunn eem ajim aajem. Mag ùan Ana warrpem ich jaa autarr dui siete añospai num ee khoopawia ich mag tag jaaijã auba khitamua ya ùanaa khitajim anaabã.

<sup>37</sup> Mag ùanaa ochenta y cuatro años khitumjã chawag maba, edaram magwe Aai i jëujem degpaita sïejeejim aajem, sarkha simua Êwandamag jëwaag.

<sup>38</sup> Mag agtha María ich chaai dui Aai i jëujem deg num ee, mag ùan Ana anumjã bëewi Êwandamau ich Chaai puitarr khaug athaawai irig, “Ëu ajim Êwandam; purua maar peerdu awaag puiju aajerr chaai barbaicheewai mu onee umgui” ajim anum.

Magnaa mag ich Êwandamaucha puiju a jaautarr ïchab nuajerr khunnag chi chaaidam igwia, “Ich Êwandamau jaautarrjõ chamuguaata mug atag maach peerdu auju ag Chaaidamauwai” aajeejim anaabã.

### *Deu Nazareeg wëttarr*

<sup>39</sup> Maimua Êwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa thum wau dichdimaawai deu amach Nazaret phõbörög bëejerram aajem, Galilea durr.

<sup>40</sup> Mag chaai ich durrpapagmampierr warag khïirjug khaphu pamajim anaabã. Mag num dui ich Êwandamau ich khõchagpierrta bãaupijim aajem.

### *Jesús Aai i jëujem deg chi machnaan dui iyuu atarr*

<sup>41</sup> Jesús dënnan año pierr Jerusalenag weetjeejim aajem, nemkhoo põmaam jaar paawai.

<sup>42</sup> Mag año pierr weetjerr aawai, Jesús doce años aadeewai, ïchab Jerusalenag majim aajem, ich dënnan dui.

<sup>43</sup> Maimua chi nemkhoo dichdimaawai õor põm amach durrag ërërukham ee, ïchab José María dui amach phõbörög wëtjim aajem. Mamu Jesús am dui maba, thuba sïisijim anaabã. Mamu i thubabarmjã chi jõinau khaugbajerram aajem, deum khunn dui urumpii awia.

44-45 Mag deelum kh<sub>uun</sub> d<sub>ai</sub> õor khapanag ee urumpii awiata ich mag kh<sub>ai</sub>im <sub>ãb</sub> w<sub>en</sub>rra kh<sub>eu</sub>mamua i j<sub>ur</sub>jeejim an<sub>um</sub>. Mam<sub>u</sub> amach khodnaanag j<sub>eu</sub>wia amach khap kh<sub>uun</sub>agj<sub>ã</sub> j<sub>eu</sub>kha ohookham ooba abaawai ag noram deeu ewag b<sub>ee</sub>jierram anaab<sub>á</sub>, i j<sub>ur</sub> w<sub>ed</sub>urumua.

46 Ich ag ed kheuraa Jerusal<sub>en</sub> barch<sub>eu</sub>jierram aajem. Maimua ag noram <sub>ã</sub>spaa j<sub>ur</sub>ph<sub>o</sub>baadeeuta Aai i j<sub>eu</sub>jem deg <sub>Ë</sub>wandam iek jawaag chi machnaan d<sub>u</sub>ita <sub>Ë</sub>wandam iek iigwai iy<sub>u</sub> oo sim oomajierram aajem.

47 Maagwai aig thum chi <sub>ur</sub> narr kh<sub>uun</sub> j<sub>ug</sub>derraa th<sub>u</sub>naajim aajem, chi machnaanau j<sub>eu</sub>umam chaairauta am d<sub>en</sub>j<sub>o</sub> nem khaug am iek <sub>uk</sub>hap<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>igmam <sub>ur</sub>wia.

48 Mag chi machnaan j<sub>ar</sub>r sim oobaicheewai, chi j<sub>o</sub>inau amach wir aigpai, —j<sub>M</sub>ugah! P<sub>ud</sub><sub>e</sub> oob<sub>á</sub>, m<sub>u</sub>igta s<sub>ie</sub>bma ajier-ram an<sub>um</sub>.

Magbaawai chi <sub>ã</sub>dau magjim an<sub>um</sub> ich chaairag:

—j<sub>K</sub>hantheeta m<sub>ug</sub>cha maar phithurg waupibarma? P<sub>u</sub> j<sub>ur</sub> w<sub>en</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>mua marau p<sub>u</sub> kh<sub>ir</sub>ju n<sub>u</sub> ajimwai ajim an<sub>um</sub>, ich chaairag.

49 Magbaawai chi chaairau amag magjim an<sub>um</sub>:

—j<sub>P</sub>ãrau khaugbata n<sub>u</sub>, m<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>ig m<sub>u</sub>ch Aai iek õor d<sub>u</sub>i ig iy<sub>u</sub> chiraju aai chir<sub>u</sub>m?

50 Mam<sub>u</sub> chi chaairau amachig mag iekhabarm chi j<sub>o</sub>inau p<sub>od</sub> khaugba, parhoobata <sub>ur</sub>p<sub>u</sub>ijierram an<sub>um</sub>.

51 Maimua ich d<sub>en</sub>naan d<sub>u</sub>i <sub>ob</sub><sub>er</sub>wia <sub>ã</sub>ba amach ph<sub>o</sub>b<sub>or</sub> Naza-reeg w<sub>et</sub>jim aajem. Maimua ewag pawiaj<sub>ã</sub> ich d<sub>en</sub>naan ip-ierraa ich mag khitajim anaab<sub>á</sub>. Mam<sub>u</sub> ich chaairau mam-agkhamj<sub>ã</sub> Mariaau ich th<sub>ã</sub>ar eepain thum khapph<sub>u</sub> aajeejim an<sub>um</sub>.

52 Mag n<sub>u</sub>m ee warag Jes<sub>us</sub> d<sub>ur</sub>rpamampierr <sub>ich</sub>ab kh<sub>ir</sub>jug khaug pamajim anaab<sub>á</sub>. Maagwaita <sub>Ë</sub>wandam dau na agchanaa <sub>ich</sub>ab õor eej<sub>ã</sub> khajappha n<sub>ur</sub>raajeejim an<sub>um</sub>.

### 3

*Juan õor p<sub>or</sub> choomieu <sub>Ë</sub>wandam iek jaau n<sub>ur</sub>rarr  
(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)*

1 Woun Tiberio an<sub>um</sub> reikhabaaderr aigmua quince años aad<sub>em</sub> ee, gobernadornaan jayap naajim aajem:

Judea durr: Poncio Pilato

Galilea durr: Erodes

Iturea durr Traconite durr d<sub>u</sub>i: Felipe (Erodes naam, aai gaaimua)

Abilinia durr: Lisantias

2 Makh<sub>uun</sub> chi gobernadornaankha n<sub>u</sub>m jaar <sub>ich</sub>ab phadnaan p<sub>or</sub>kha narr kh<sub>uun</sub> An<sub>as</sub> ajim aajem Caif<sub>as</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i. Ich mag jaarta

Īchab Ēwandamau jōoi Zacarías iewaa Juan ðor chukag ee sĭerrag jaaujim aajem, ich iek ðor ee jajawag mamkhĭir.

<sup>3</sup> Ēwandamau ichig mag jaubaawai chadcha petawia dōjā Jordán igaau khĭeb jajawagmamua maagjeejim anum: “Pāar pekau pōoma naawai pāach khaibag āsie ewag khĭirjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubat. Mag jēubaa Ēwandamau pāach khaibag chugpaabapāiwaita mua pāar pōr choopūimajugui” aajeejim anum.

<sup>4</sup> I mag n̄rraju igwia warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías a th̄urjerrau m̄g phā p̄ajim:

“Woun āb ajappai ðor barba aajem aar sĭejemuata ich aar ðor barbaimaawai,

‘Maach Pōr ya bēeim̄u sim’ aju.

‘I bēēju nawe pāach th̄aar khĭir khaugbat’ aju, ‘th̄araucha khōsi i iek ūkhaag.

<sup>5</sup> Pari mag ūkhaagan pāach khaibagau pāach th̄aar jāg sĭi durr dapag eem dō khōrgjō ākhārag sĭsid̄mjā jēb dau dūii paa n̄mjō ajaug paapūipetat’ aju.

‘Pāach khĭirjug kh̄ud jūjūrkhimjō sĭsid̄mjā kh̄ud khajapha w̄uinaa bubuchdōg dau dūii jīirthēubapūimjō abat’ aju.

<sup>6</sup> Mag thum ajaug paapūiwia khĭir khaug n̄isiewain chadau Ēwandamau maach peerd̄ju p̄ibarm thumaam kh̄unau khĭircha oaju” a phā sim. (Is. 40:3-5)

Ich mag Juanau maach th̄arta kh̄ud w̄uini n̄mjō waupi jaau n̄rrarran, warrgarwejā irua mag jaau n̄rraju ya chi phām arr aawaita nassi pawī chadcha mag jaau n̄rrajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag ūrwia irig amach pōr choomkhĭir ðor pōm bēe th̄an̄um kh̄unag maagjeejim anum ichdēu:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaíu pārag jaauwai Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed sĭi pōr chootarr gaaimuapaita pāar i jua machag āwatbaju a jaauji?

<sup>8</sup> Sĭi pāach pōr choopi n̄muapai chan irua pāar aubam. Ēwandam jua machgau dau aph̄u amapha n̄m khai, pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khĭirjuwia, Ēwandamag isegpi jēuwia, chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajem kh̄unjō abat ajim anum, pāach khapeen dūijā. Oob pārau chikhamnaan dēnjō, pāachjā warrgar pāach jōoi Abrán khararrjō Ēwandam dūi khapeerkha n̄m awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha n̄mta, ¿jāga Ēwandamau mag maar dau aph̄u apibarju?” a khĭirjumiet. Sĭi mag Abrán chaainkha n̄m gaaimuapaita mag ūgthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau m̄g th̄an̄mjā Ēwandamau ðrag paapūiwia makh̄unjā Īchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Abrán chaai chaar awiajā ichiita



Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. Mag khōch khaba n̄m khai, pāach khaibagta warre Ēwandamag isegpi jēubat ajim an̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Pārau khaph̄u naabá, nemjīir khaigbam̄n thu wērpmaajem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim an̄m ĩchab Ēwandamaujā pāar d̄i. Ya irua pāar chachim̄n sim. Ar ōor amach khaibag isegwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēuba n̄m kh̄n̄nan pa thupūiwia j̄user aadee ōrp̄i n̄mjōta ajugui ajim an̄m, ich Ēwandamau am d̄i.

<sup>10</sup> Mag jaaumam ūrwia, ōrau irig —¿Magan maraujā jāga aju aai n̄, Ēwandam jua machag āwatmaaugau? a jēuejierram aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa ichdēu magjim an̄m amag:

—Khajūa theg jūaju paraa n̄m kh̄n̄nau būrjā jūaju chukhu khithēem kh̄n̄nag deepetat. Maagwai agjō nem khojemdam wai n̄m kh̄n̄nau ĩchab chukhum kh̄n̄n d̄i jig khōbat ajim an̄m.

<sup>12</sup> Maig ĩchab bēejierram aajem gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēuejem kh̄n̄n, agjō amach p̄or choop̄imamkhīir. Mag bēewia makh̄n̄naujā irig jēeumamua, —Maestro, maraujā ¿jāga aju aai n̄? ajierram an̄m.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —Oob leiu jaau sim khāyau athuucha ōor jua eem phatkhon jēeumiet ajim an̄m.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua jūrr soldaun bēewia, makh̄n̄naujā irig, —Magbaa maraujā ¿jāgajuma? aichējierram an̄m.

Magbaa ich Juanau magjim an̄m chi soldaunag:

—Oob tag chikham jua eem nem ajués khechth̄g aumiet. Wa pāachta emkhooin awia chikham khūgur jāphierrpinaa khāijā chikham phatkondam au chithēe amiet. Maimua oob pārau, “M̄ur̄gan būr̄uta phaagjem, muan waragta ig chir̄m” amiet ajim an̄m. Pāachig phag n̄mdam d̄ipai onee n̄isit a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamagkham ūrwia, ōrau jūrr amach khapeenag, “Īsin ich m̄ khāijā Ēwandamau nawe p̄iju a jaaujerrá agam” aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Amau mag iekha n̄m Juanau ag nawe ūr wai s̄ierr aawai thumaam kh̄n̄n j̄ug daar magjim an̄m:

—Mua p̄od pāar thāar ajaug paa aubam. Muan s̄i dōdamaupaita pāar p̄or choo chir̄mogui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ ēudee āb urumta m̄ khāyaujā jua theeg ūrcha sim. Jāguan chad ich Akhaarjā pārag deewia pāar khaibagjā ōtdau ee warre ōrbap̄imjōta aju. M̄ chan m̄g chir̄m aig s̄i i chogkhaagpajā serbiibata chir̄mogui ajim an̄m.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa amag, Khīir khaph̄u abat, Ēwandaman ya bēeim̄n simgui ajim an̄m. I bēem ed i iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nan arrodō p̄om wējorr phierrwia ajapha ākha th̄n̄n̄ubarmjōta

aju. Maagwai ar i iek ükhamapha arr khun, jürr chi arroz bü thutarrta sîi äbamug päarduna orbapüimjõ aju. Makhnan bürrjã ötdau thõo khaugba sïerram eeta ich Êwandamaucha barkhüipüiju a jaaujeejim anam, Juanau ich aig bëe nam khunag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag jaautarr aigmuajã ich mag iek khïir pogkhe jaau khitumua õor wawiejeejim anaabã, jãga thumaam khun Êwandamau peerdu auju aai sî.

<sup>19-20</sup> Mag jaar chi gobernador Erodeeu ich naam Felipe üüi Erodias anam khecheu auwia ag düi sim khaug athaawai Juanau irig iekhajim aajem. Mam mag irig iekhatarr chan mag sîi ich wach üüi düi sim atheepaijã khaba, ich nem parhooba khaigba waaujem kõitpata irig iekhajim anaabã. Mam magumjã bürrjã i iek ürba, warag chi Erodeeu Juan cárcel deg phãar süupijim anaabã.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr*  
(Mt 3:13-17; Mr 1:9-11)

<sup>21</sup> Mam mag Erodeeu chi Juan cárcel deg phãarpiju nawejã õor pöm pör choojerr aawai, khãai äb Jesujã bëewia Juanau ich pör choopibaawai, ïchab i pör choopüijim aajem. Mag ich pör choo aaipabaadeewai Êwandamag jëeujim anaabã. Mag ich Ayag jëeu sim eeta edaujã weedu jöisim eemua

<sup>22</sup> Êwandam Akhaar duburjõ khitamta dau daau bëewia i ür jupchëjim anam. Mag jupbaichëm düi edjã eemua woun iekjõ, "Iewaa, püta m Chaa m chdëu jãsehne wai chitumu, pü gaaimua m onee chiraajem" abarmjã ürrim anaabã.

*Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khun*  
(Mt 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Jesuu warrpem Êwandam iek õrag jaauwai treinta añosjõ sïejim aajem. Iin Êwandam Iewaa ajieb mam, õraun José iewaa chaarpii aajeejim. Ich Jesús bãaurrjöi Joseeta Elí iewaa ajim aajem.

Maagwai Elí Matat iewaa ajim;

<sup>24</sup> Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Jana iewaa;

Jana José iewaa;

<sup>25</sup> José Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Amós iewaa;

Amós Nahúm iewaa;

Nahúm Esli iewaa;

Esli Nagai iewaa;

<sup>26</sup> Nagai Maat iewaa;

Maat Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Semei iewaa;  
 Semei Josec iewaa;  
 Josec Judá iewaa;  
<sup>27</sup> Judá Joanán iewaa;  
 Joanán Resa iewaa;  
 Resa Zorobabel iewaa;  
 Zorobabel Salatiel iewaa;  
 Salatiel Neri iewaa;  
<sup>28</sup> Neri Melqui iewaa;  
 Melqui Adi iewaa;  
 Adi Cosam iewaa;  
 Cosam Elmadam iewaa;  
 Elmadam Er iewaa;  
<sup>29</sup> Er Jesús iewaa;  
 Jesús Eliezer iewaa;  
 Eliezer Jorim iewaa;  
 Jorim Matat iewaa;  
<sup>30</sup> Matat Leví iewaa;  
 Leví Simeón iewaa;  
 Simeón Judá iewaa;  
 Judá José iewaa;  
 José Jonam iewaa;  
 Jonam Eliaquim iewaa;  
<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim Melea iewaa;  
 Melea Mena iewaa;  
 Mena Matata iewaa;  
 Matata Natán iewaa;  
<sup>32</sup> Natán David iewaa;  
 David Isaí iewaa;  
 Isaí Obed iewaa;  
 Obed Booz iewaa;  
 Booz Sala iewaa;  
 Sala Naasón iewaa;  
 Naasón Aminadab iewaa;  
<sup>33</sup> Aminadab Admin iewaa;  
 Admin Arni iewaa;  
 Arni Esrom iewaa;  
 Esrom Fares iewaa;  
 Fares Judá iewaa;  
<sup>34</sup> Judá Jacob iewaa;  
 Jacob Isá iewaa;  
 Isá Abrán iewaa;  
 Abrán Taré iewaa;  
 Taré Nacor iewaa;  
<sup>35</sup> Nacor Serug iewaa;  
 Serug Ragau iewaa;  
 Ragau Peleg iewaa;

Peleg Eber iewaa;  
 Eber Sala iewaa;  
<sup>36</sup> Sala Cainán iewaa;  
 Cainán Arfaxad iewaa;  
 Arfaxad Sem iewaa;  
 Sem Noé iewaa;  
 Noé Lamec iewaa;  
<sup>37</sup> Lamec Matusalén iewaa;  
 Matusalén Enoc iewaa;  
 Enoc Jared iewaa;  
 Jared Mahalaleel iewaa;  
 Mahalaleel Cainán iewaa;  
<sup>38</sup> Cainán Enós iewaa;  
 Enós Set iewaa;  
 Set Adán iewaa;  
 Adán Ēwandam iewaa, ich Ēwandamaucha i omparr aawai.

## 4

*Dösätau Jesús khūgur auju ēkhatarr  
 (Mt 4:1-11; Mr 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag pör choowia Jesús Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim petajim aajem Jordán eemua, mag ich pör chootarr aigmua. Mag mamta ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupai Jordán igaa durr òor chukag chūi i warrjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mam cuarenta días sīejim aajem, būurjā thach khōba. I mag sim ee dösätau bēewia i khīrjug meerkha Jōoi dau na üu khabam nem waupiju ēkhaajeejim anaabá. Mag cuarenta días dichdimaawaita eeupemjō Jesús jāsōo aadējim aajem. Mag i jāsōo aadēm ee, dösätau i khūgur auju khīrjuwia

<sup>3</sup> irig, —Chadcha pū Ēwandam Iewaa khai, mūg mokdau panag paabapūi ajim anām.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anām:

—Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sīi thach khōju appai khap amkhīr irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. [“Irua maach ompaatarran, mag thach appai khīrjuju khāyau ich ipierraa wēnarramkhīrta maach ompaajim” a phā simgui ajim anām.]

<sup>5</sup> Maimua Ēwandamau udūraa warag dösātag Jesús warrpijim aajem, durrsī pōm sim gaai. Mag warrwia mag durr pōm ügthaa sim gaaimuapai, sēukhabarmjō abarm ee, mūg jēb gayam durr warpham magwe thum irig oopijim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag oopiwia magjim anām, chi dösāt garmua irig:

—Mua pūrugta durr mūg wējōm dūi ag gaai nem thūnūmpa thum deejugui ajim anām, pūchta thumaam khūn pōrkhanaa thārphōo chirsimkhīr. Mua mūchdēu deem khōsim khūnag deēju aai chirūmguī ajim anām, mūch dēn aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu magaagan ši j̄epöröu phöbkhanaa m̄ur̄gta Ęwandamagamj̄o j̄eubá ajim anaabá. Pua m̄ur̄g mag j̄eum̄n, m̄g durr thumwe p̄ach d̄en̄eu ajim an̄m chi d̄ösátau.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi d̄ösátag, –Ęwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Pāar Pörön Ęwandamau; āba irigpaita j̄eubat, maimua āba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a simgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua Ęwandamau deeu uđuraa d̄ösátag Jesús warrpijim aajem, j̄urr Jerusalén phöbörög. Mam barwia Aai i j̄eujem di nem p̄öm d̄n̄m ür chi s̄i gaai warrwia magjim an̄m chi d̄ösät garmua Jesuug:

–P̄ chadcha Ęwandam Iewaa khai, magan m̄g ee baubaad ajim an̄m. P̄ chig aba khabahab.

<sup>10</sup> Ęwandam iek phā sim gaai “Ich Ęwandamau ich chognaan p̄üju” a s̄iebahab, “p̄ th̄ua w̄en̄ramkh̄ir.”

<sup>11</sup> Maagwai m̄g ee p̄ baud̄khiinj̄a, amau ši amach jua eeta p̄ j̄āu aubajup, buju aimaau p̄ chig am ugua. ¡Baubaad! ajim an̄m, chi meperau Jesuug.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu magjim an̄m:

–Mamu ĩchab Ęwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Ęwandamau chadcha p̄āach th̄aju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a s̄iebahab ajim an̄m, chi meperag.

<sup>13</sup> Ich mag warag chi d̄ösátau Jesuug ich ipierraa amkh̄ir nem kh̄irpierr jajaaukham b̄ürj̄a p̄ödba abaawai, s̄eukha chi kh̄ugur petajim aajem ichta.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ęwandam iek jaubaaderr  
(Mt 4:12-17; Mr 1:14-15)*

<sup>14-15</sup> Jesús agtha Ęwandam Akhaar ich gaai ph̄s wai sim majim aajem deeu Galilea durr, ich berrag. Mag barwia judionaan Ęwandam iek jaaujem di s̄isid̄mpierr jaaujeejim aajem. Maagwai durr chaauram kh̄unaupa irua jaau n̄rr̄m khakhap̄dö aphöbaadeewai thumaam kh̄unau i igar n̄mua, “Ęuta mag jaau n̄rrababab” aajeejim aajem.

*Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee  
(Mt 13:53-58; Mr 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Maimua Nazareeg b̄eejim aajem, ich b̄autarr phöbörög. Mag b̄ewia jua ǖijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ęwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjim aajem, ag na ich duubjerrj̄o. Mag dubwia, örag ũrmkh̄ir Ęwandam iek th̄uraag phiidu d̄n̄isijim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag i d̄n̄isiewai ābmua irig uap̄üijim aajem, j̄oingarm ěsap chi p̄ur̄th̄m, Ęwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau ph̄atarr. Maimua chi ěsap p̄ur̄th̄m gaai j̄urnaa th̄urbaad̄ejim an̄m. Irua th̄ur s̄ierr aig mag s̄iejim aajem:

18 “Ēwandamauta m<sub>u</sub> jur autarr aawai ich Akhaar m<sub>u</sub> gaai phēs wai sim, aph<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nag jāga ichdēu am peerd<sub>u</sub> auju a jaaumkhīir.

Irua m<sub>u</sub> pūitarran, ōor amach khaibag ee presonaanjō n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nag, ‘Ya pāar ōbērm iek ōbērju aai n<sub>u</sub>m’ a jaaumkhīir ajim;

dau khīsumjō n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nagjā, ‘Ya pārau wajapha oaju aai n<sub>u</sub>m’ a jaaumkhīir;

chikhamnau dau aph<sub>u</sub>m waaujem kh<sub>u</sub>n dau aug khaugwia peerd<sub>u</sub> aumkhīir;

19 maimua ōrag, ‘Īs chad m<sub>u</sub>g jaarta Ēwandamau pāar dūi nem ajarpa aju ed barbaichēm’ a jaaumkhīirta m<sub>u</sub> pūijim” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, thūrmama. (Is. 61:1-2)

20 Maimua thūr aaipabaadeewai ichig chi ēsap p<sub>u</sub>rth<sub>u</sub>m deetarrag deeu <sub>u</sub>apūiwia oo sīsijim aajem, ichdēu thūr sīerr iekpai jawaag. Magbaawai thum aig narr kh<sub>u</sub>nau āba irigta eerparaad th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>isijim anaabá.

21 Mag ichig eerparaad aphōbaadeewai amag magjim an<sub>u</sub>m: –Īsta chadcha pāach thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n dakhīir m<sub>u</sub>g Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ichdēu jaautarrjōo abarmgui ajim anaabá.

22 Mag ūrwia thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nau i wajapha ig iyū<sub>u</sub> naajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Mag n<sub>u</sub>m dūi irua iekdam ūrim<sub>u</sub> iekhamam ūrwia thum jūgderraa aphōbaadējim anaabá. Mag ūrwia, jūrr amach wir aigpai, –Keena, ¿m<sub>u</sub>g woun José iewaa khabamá? ¿Khani mag iekha oo simma? anaajim anaabá.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim an<sub>u</sub>m:

–Pārau m<sub>u</sub>chig “Chadcha médico khai, p<sub>u</sub>chdēupai p<sub>u</sub>ch monaaubarūi” a iekhaju mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>ngui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Magnaa amag, Pārau ūurwai Capernaum durr mua nem khīir pogkhe waaujem anaawai, m<sub>u</sub>igjā magan agjō waupi jaaujugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, m<sub>u</sub> iek ūkhamapham iekha.

24 Mam<sub>u</sub> keena, pāadē oobat, muajā mag chir<sub>u</sub>ngui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m: Chi m<sub>u</sub>g Ēwandam iek jaau wēn<sub>u</sub>rraajem kh<sub>u</sub>n chan dich dō ee āba naajem kh<sub>u</sub>nau ābjā kha khōchkhaba aajemwai.

25 M<sub>u</sub>ch sēukha chir<sub>u</sub>m am ugua pārag jaaukhim: Pārau khīir eyaa n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, jōingar Ēwandam iek jaaumie Elías khararr monakha aawai Israel durr año thārjup awia jārr būrrjā noseg chēba arr an<sub>u</sub>m. Mag gaaimua Judea durr thum jādau theega burrtarr an<sub>u</sub>mjā pārau ūurjem. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai mag jaar īchab khoopaa ūanaan dau aph<sub>u</sub>m chukhu ajī Israel durr? Chukhu ajim aju aai khaba n<sub>u</sub>m; khapan th<sub>u</sub>naajim.

26 Mam<sub>u</sub> mag<sub>u</sub>mjā ni iwiir ābam aarjā Ēwandamau Elías pūibajim. Mamag pūiju khāyau Sidón durr phōbōr Sarepta an<sub>u</sub>m ee khoopaa <sub>u</sub>ūi āb sīerr aarta Ēwandamau pūijimgui ajim

anum, magugta i jāogamkhīir. ¿Jāgwi? Ich durram khūun eepai pūimuan i khōchkhajaju khaphu arr aawaima. Maguata warag deum durragta pūijingui ajim anum, ich meeun khabam ee.

<sup>27</sup> Ichab khīir eyaa abat: Israel durr Ēwandam iek jaaumie Eliseo khararr monakha aawai ichab ðor kokobé bēnēu bar sīsidam khapaana thūnaajim. Mamu mag thūnarr khūun iwiir ābjā Ēwandamau irig monaauipi jaauba, āba Siria durr woun Naamán aajerr appaita monaauipijim. ¿Jāgwi? Ēwandamau oowai amach israelnaan eepai pūimuan, amach eempai aawai būurjā amach khamor machag monaauju khīirjubaju ich Ēwandamau khaphu sīerr aawaima ajim anum ich Jesuu.

<sup>28</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai aig narr khūun thum i dūi meeukha phōbaadējim anaabá, amach khīir iekhabapāaiwai.

<sup>29</sup> Mag meeukha nūmua warag phiidatka phōbaadēwia, phōbōr eemua jurpūiwa, ich ag phōbōr eepai durrsī gaai durr pōr waaidu i warrjierram aajem, mammua ithurmug ee i sīepāaig.

<sup>30</sup> Mamu mag nūm ee sīi am jārr dichwia petajim aajem.

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr monautarr  
(Mr 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua magtarr khur deeu Jesús Galilea durr phōbōr Capernaum anumug bēejim aajem. Mag bēewia ðor jua ūijem ed pabaadeewai ðrag jaaueejim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mag irua jaau sim aig i iek ūrwia ðor jūgderraa thūnaajim anum, chi khaphum khaphum aajem khūun khāyaujā ichdēuta jaau khaphucha jaaumam ūrwia.

<sup>33</sup> Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg ichab sīejim aajem, woun āb mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sim. Mag wounau Jesús oobaadeewai chi bēn i mor ee simuata thet āa ana,

<sup>34</sup> —¡Jesús, Nazaretpierr! Idēu maar sīi khajapha sīubá ajim anum. Pūun warre maar ōpāainta urum. Mua pu khaphu chirum, pu jammua urú. Pu Ēwandam Iewaa ūgtharmua bēetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr ajim anaabá, chi mepeer garmua.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi bēnēg meeurraunaa, —Khīu abá. Puchta warag jāg woun mor eemua ōbērbaad ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha chi mepeer ōbērbaadēmua warre chi wounta jēkhat barwerpūijim anaabá. Mamu magtarrjā chig aba, deeu khīir eerdūwia, warramjō monakha sīsijim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Mag oowia thumaam khūun dauderraa nūmua amach eepai, “¿Khanim wounaan juapa theegta jāg mepeenag ōbeerpi jaauwaijā i ipierraa ōbēr nūma? Keena, mūig ag na maadēu mug chan ooba aajemwai” a iekhaphōo thūnaajim anum.

37 Jesuu magtarr s̄i ag bigaau phöbördam n̄an̄uidam eem magwe b̄i th̄n̄n̄isijim aajem.

*Jesuu Pedro phaauh̄an monaautarr*  
(Mt 8:14-15; Mr 1:29-31)

38 Maimua mag woun mor eem mepeer j̄ur p̄hawia Ēwandam iek jaajem degmua öb̄erwia petajim aajem, Simón di aar. Maimua barimawia ooimaawai, Simón phaauh̄anta kh̄um̄ieu mas th̄n̄m̄ ooimajim anaabá. Magbaawai mag ūan monaaup̄imkh̄iir, õrau Jesuug chaigra naajim an̄m̄.

39 Magbaawai i werba j̄eer sim bigaau d̄n̄n̄uwimawia chi kh̄um̄ieg kh̄ēsir iekhabaawai warre chi kh̄um̄ie meeud̄baad̄ejim anaabá. Mag kh̄um̄ie meeud̄baadeewai ag b̄urre phiid̄wia am j̄ãogaagpajim aajem.

*Edau kh̄eubaad̄em ee Jesuu õor p̄õm monaautarr*  
(Mt 8:16-17; Mr 1:32-34)

40 Maimua edau kh̄eubaadeewai aanaan paraa arr kh̄n̄n̄au amach aanaan khamor machagpierr Jesús aig aub̄emajieram aajem. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mor masim kh̄n̄n̄ gaai p̄ur oomamuapai thum monaaup̄imajim aajem.

41 Mag p̄ur oomamua õor mor ee b̄en̄ paraa arrpa j̄eu w̄erp̄majim anaabá. Chi mepeenaujã Ēwandamau i p̄ütarr khaph̄ narr aawai, “P̄n̄n̄ Ēwandam Iewaa” a ääg öb̄erd̄tkha maajeejim an̄m̄. Mam̄ Jesuu tag amag iekhapiba meeurrau s̄im̄ajim aajem, õrag ich jaaum ugua.

*Jesuu maach peerd̄ajem iek Galilea durr jaau ph̄n̄rd̄n̄n̄arr*  
(Mr 1:35-39)

42 Maimua ya äspabaadeewai aigmua chawag mawia õor chukag aar ich appai s̄ieimajim an̄m̄. Mam̄ Capernaumpienau i j̄ur w̄en̄rr̄n̄ awia baau athaimaawai tag i chawag p̄imapha s̄i amach aigpaita s̄iepim kh̄õsi naajim aajem.

43 Mam̄ ichd̄eu amag, —M̄igpai chiraba m̄ chawag maju aai chir̄ngui ajim an̄m̄, ichab deelum phöbör eejã õrag “Ēwandamta ya thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ Pörkhaim̄ sim” a jaauwia, ichab am peerd̄ju kh̄iirju n̄m̄ khai, irigta ud̄raa amach Pörkhapiju aai n̄m̄ a jawaan, mag atheeta Ēwandamau m̄ p̄ütarr aawai.

44 Mag jaauwia, Capernaumpai s̄ieba, ich mag phöbörpierr judionan biird̄ajem deg Ēwandam iek jaau n̄rraajeejim aajem, Galilea durr.

## 5

*Äwarr p̄õoma p̄urtarr*  
(Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20)



1 Biek āb Jesús thurrđö Genesaret anam igaau sim aig đor pöoma podpachēwia thet phēeudu i phuar thuur warrmajier-ram aajem, Ēwandam iek ūrm khōchgau.

2 Mag nam ee ichdēu bote numí mos gaai barhuidu nam oo athajim anam. Ag ee chi morkhuan chukhu naajim anam, dö urēuthurwia dö igaau amach red u narr aawai.

3 Magbaawai chi bote dau āb Simón dēn arr aawai irig jēeuwia, ag ee waaiduwia, ichigpai buchkhun dōjārragaa ich warrpijim aajem. Magnaan chadau jupwia mammua đor khapan thunumug Ēwandam iek jaubaadējim aajem.

4 Maimua mag iekha öbaadeewai chi Simonag, —Dōjārr wēbarūi, maimua chi red dubpūinaa deeu urēu oobat ajim anam.

5 Magbaawai Simonau jūr magjim anam:

—Aay, edaar maach daúa būnrjā khāiba parii urēu ēedatkhamaamjā būnrjā marau pur aubajim. Mamu pu iek aawai deeu mua chach oojukē ajim anam.

6 Maimua chadcha mag dubpūiwwia jiir oowai āwarr pöoma thunumua chi red dau thurrđūmaa ajim anaabá.

7 Magbaawai amach khapeen deeu bote ee narr khuanag jua thōthōi khaphöbaadējim anam, amach juag oon bēemkhīr. Mag chadcha warm khuan bēewia jiir athaawai bote numwe ipiir aujierram anaabá. Mag, bote numí narr āba peer joothūpijerram aajem.

8-9 Mag Jesús ipierraa arr gaaimuapai āwarr pöm pur atham oobaawai Pedro dūi jap ābam ee narr khuanaura, “¿Muan khanim wounta ag na mug ooba aajemta āwarr pöm mug pur aupibarma?” a khīrju nūisijim anam. Ich mag būrre Simón Pedroo Jesús būkharr phōbkha thūnaaimawia irig, —Señor, oob mu dūi āba nūrram. Muan atcha pekau pöoma chirum pu mu dūi nūrraag ajim anam.

10 Maagwai Pedro khapeen ābakhai bote ee narr khuanaujā ĩchab amach khapeenau khīrju narrjō khīrju nūisijim anaabá. Mag bote ee naajim aajem Zebedeo chaain, Santiago Juan dūi. Mamu Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, oob khīrjum ajim anam. Warr puch sī dö u gaaipai chitarrjō, ĩsmua atagan pūn jūr mu iekta đrag jaau gaaipaita chirsijugui ajim anam.

11 Maimua dö igaau paaukhachēwia warag i dūi mam iek ērēubaadējim anaabá, amach nem thum puawia.

*Jesuu woun āb kokobé bēnēu sīerr monaautarr  
(Mt 8:1-4; Mr 1:40-45)*

12 Maimua biek āb Jesús deeu phōbör ee sim aig woun āb kokobé bēnēu sī phīe kha dodos sim barchējim aajem. Mag wounau oo athaawai jēkhut phōbkhanaa, jēb gaai dagau đurna, chaigpamamua irig, —Señor, pua khōs chirum

khai, mʉg phĩedau warre mʉ gaaimua chugpaabapʉi aichẽjim anʉm.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu i gaai pʉrnaa, –Mua pʉ monaaum khõsi chirʉm; monaau chirsí magan ajim anʉm.

Magbarm burre chi phĩe kha dodos chirarr monaau sĩsiewai mor ajappa sĩsijim anaabá.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ya monaau sĩsiewai, Jesuu irig magjim anʉm:

–Pʉch mʉgbarm oob chikhamnag jawam. Magju khãyau nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jẽeujem degam phadẽg pʉch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phãtarr gaai jaau simjõ pʉch monaaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anʉm, pʉch mʉg monaau sĩsim õrag khap amkhĩir.

<sup>15</sup> Ich Jesús mag gaaimua sĩi warag õor ee thũrphõo sĩsijim anaabá. Maagwaita warag õor põm biirdudu aajeejim anʉm i iek ũraag, maimua ĩchab amach monaaupʉi mamkhĩirjã agjõ.

<sup>16</sup> Mamʉ magʉm āba, Jesús chawag maajeejim aajem, ich appai õor chukag chʉui Ēwandamag jẽwaag.

*Jesuu woun āb khapá jʉser khitʉm monaautarr  
(Mt 9:1-8; Mr 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Biek āb Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sim aig fariseonaan dũi Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa ohood thũnaajim. Makhʉun phõbõrdam nʉnũidũmpiermua bẽetarr khʉun ajim aajem: Galilea durrmua bẽetarr khʉun, Judea durrmua bẽetarr khʉun, maimua ĩchab Jerusalemienpa dũi naajim aajem. Maagwai Ēwandam juapa theeg i gaai sĩejim anʉm, õor monawaag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag nʉmta õrau woun āb khapá jʉser khitʉmta pa bʉerkham gaai waiduraa ajierram aajem, Jesús sim aar wai dubwia i khĩirphee werba sĩwaag, monaaupũimkhĩir.

<sup>19</sup> Mamʉ dubju ěkha nʉm õor põm thũnʉm khurau põd dubba abaawai, dihẽu ũr waaidũtkha phõbaadẽwia, nem wãg waunaa, chi pa bʉerkham gaai jũgatau jũkhanaa, chi aau-naanpa eeg jiir burrpũijierram aajem, õor jãrr Jesús iekha oo sim khĩirpheechea.

<sup>20</sup> Mag ich aig wai burrbaichẽm oobaawai, irua chi wounaan õ akhaar āba iruata amach aunaan monaaupũiju khĩirju nʉm khaphʉ sĩerr aawai, chi khapá jʉser khitʉmʉgta, –Pʉ pekau thum ya chugpaa sĩsimgui ajim anʉm.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ũrwia fariseonaan dũi Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa aig narr khʉunau amach õdegpai, “¿Chijãg wounta Ēwandam na mag iekha sĩma? ¿Khaĩu mʉig pekau chugpaaju aai sĩ? Ēwandamau khabam chan pekau chugpaa auba aajem” anaajim anʉm.

<sup>22</sup> Mamʉ Jesuu amau mag khĩirju nʉm khaphʉ sĩerr aawai amag magjim anʉm:

—¿Khantheeta p̄aar jāg th̄aar khaigba kh̄irju s̄isid aajēma?

<sup>23</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjā dau daau ooba naawai p̄arau kh̄irjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam kh̄unau mag iekhaju aai nam a n̄wa? Chadcha thumaam kh̄unau mag iekhaju aaima. Mam̄ mua irig “Phiid̄wi d̄urd̄ur abá” akhiin, ōrau amach daúacha oaju, i monaau s̄isi wa monauba kh̄ijā ich mag s̄isim. Magua p̄arau m̄ d̄enjō chan cha mua jawaagpamjō abajugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>24</sup> Mam̄ m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ēwandamau juapá deetarrau m̄g jēb gaai pekau chugpaagjā jua theeg chir̄m a khap amkh̄ir, p̄rag oopikhingui ajim an̄m.

Maimua chadcha chi khapá j̄user khit̄m̄gta, —Phiid̄bá. P̄uch put juurwia, p̄uch diig petá ajim an̄m.

<sup>25</sup> Magbarm b̄urre thumaam kh̄un dakh̄ir phiid̄baad̄ewia, ich waib̄etarr pa b̄urkham d̄i putpa ph̄e auwia, ich diig petajim anaabá. Mag mamua, “Īsin chadau Ēwandam purua m̄ ū abarm” a ij̄j̄ebag majim an̄m, onegau.

<sup>26</sup> Mag chi woun phiid̄baad̄em oowia aig narr kh̄un thum dauderraa n̄m iekhau, “J̄an ich iuuta jāgbarm” anaa ĩchab, “Īs Ēwandamauta maad̄e m̄g oaju kh̄irjuba narrjā oopibarm” anaajim aajem, amach ap pawiajā.

*Jesuu Leví ich d̄i arrtarr*  
(Mt 9:9-13; Mr 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Maigmua öb̄erwia igbaadeeu ooimajim aajem, woun āb Leví a th̄ur sim. Mag woun ōrau d̄ebpaar phagaan b̄ejem aig mes gaai p̄aar s̄ejim aajem, gobiernoog ōrau d̄ebpaar paraa n̄m j̄eu n̄m phidagta phidkha s̄ierr aawai. Maḡgjā Jesuu, —M̄ d̄i marrau ajim an̄m.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Leviiu phiid̄wia ich phidagjā khaugba, i d̄i petajim anaabá.

<sup>29</sup> Maimua ich di aar barwia phiejāb p̄m waupijim an̄m, Jesús kh̄öpieg. Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab ich khapeen th̄urkh̄uujim aajem, ich aig thach khoon b̄emkh̄ir. Magbaawai d̄ebpaar j̄eujem kh̄un khapan w̄edurum d̄i parhoobam kh̄unpa b̄ewia āba thach kh̄o naajim aajem, Jesús d̄i.

<sup>30</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄atarr urkhaajem kh̄unau Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaan d̄imua Jesús khapeenagta, —¿Khan jāgwiata p̄aar jāg gobierno d̄ebpaar j̄eujem kh̄un d̄i pekau p̄m s̄isid̄m kh̄unpa āba thach kh̄o n̄ma? a j̄eujierram an̄m.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim an̄m amag:

—Kha monakha n̄m kh̄unau chan doctor igba aajem; āba mor masi n̄m kh̄unauta doctor iigjem.

32 M<sub>u</sub> chan b<sub>u</sub>erj<sub>a</sub> pekau chukhu ajappa khith<sub>e</sub>em aajem kh<sub>u</sub>un j<sub>u</sub>raanj<sub>a</sub> b<sub>e</sub>eba, m<sub>u</sub>un ðor pekau p<sub>o</sub>oma khith<sub>e</sub>em kh<sub>u</sub>un peerd<sub>u</sub> awaanta b<sub>e</sub>ejimgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, kh<sub>i</sub>irjug i<sub>i</sub>ur aumkh<sub>i</sub>r. Maguata mag am pekau p<sub>o</sub>m n<sub>u</sub>mj<sub>a</sub> igba, am d<sub>u</sub>i m<sub>u</sub> thach kh<sub>o</sub> chirabahab ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, amj<sub>a</sub> E<sub>w</sub>andam d<sub>e</sub>nkha awaag.

*¿Khanthee thach khöba s<sub>u</sub>rkhaju aai n<sub>u</sub>?*  
(Mt 9:14-17; Mr 2:18-22)

33 Maigmua Jesús ich khapeen d<sub>u</sub>i öb<sub>e</sub>r phöbaad<sub>e</sub>m ee, ðor b<sub>e</sub>wia Jesuug magch<sub>e</sub>jierram an<sub>u</sub>m:

—¿Khan j<sub>a</sub>gwia Juan d<sub>u</sub>i w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rraajem kh<sub>u</sub>unau thach kh<sub>o</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mj<sub>a</sub> üiba s<sub>u</sub>rkhanaata E<sub>w</sub>andamag j<sub>e</sub>eu<sub>j</sub>em daar, p<sub>u</sub> khapeenau s<sub>u</sub>rkhaba aaj<sub>e</sub>? Chi ajapcha Moiseeu E<sub>w</sub>andam iek ph<sub>a</sub> p<sub>u</sub>atarr <sub>u</sub>rkhajaajem kh<sub>u</sub>un igar n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>unauj<sub>a</sub> agj<sub>o</sub> s<sub>u</sub>rkhajaajem, mam<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub> khapeenau chan ajap magba aajerram. ¿J<sub>a</sub> khan j<sub>a</sub>gwiauma? a j<sub>e</sub>eujierram aajem irig.

34 Magbaawai ichd<sub>e</sub>u amag magjim an<sub>u</sub>m:

—¿P<sub>a</sub>rau oowai chi jua p<sub>u</sub>r sim woun onee ich <sub>u</sub>i d<sub>u</sub>i thach kh<sub>o</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mich, irua ðor th<sub>u</sub>rtarr kh<sub>u</sub>un s<sub>u</sub>rkhana n<sub>u</sub>m awia s<sub>i</sub> ökh<sub>i</sub>irjuu ohood<sub>o</sub> naaj<sub>e</sub> b<sub>u</sub>erj<sub>a</sub> thach khöba?

35 Magba aajem. Ich agj<sub>o</sub>ta n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m m<sub>u</sub> khapeenj<sub>a</sub>. Am magjuun m<sub>u</sub> am jaaj<sub>o</sub> am d<sub>u</sub>i chit<sub>u</sub>m p<sub>u</sub>r atham ed gayan chadau am amach kh<sub>i</sub>rauta s<sub>u</sub>rkhawia, ichab thachj<sub>a</sub> khöba n<sub>u</sub>isip aju, gaai machgau. Mam<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>ugwaiwe chan am s<sub>u</sub>rkhaju khaba n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, agtha m<sub>u</sub> am d<sub>u</sub>i chiraawai.

36 Maimua ichd<sub>e</sub>upai magjim aajem:

—P<sub>a</sub>ach khaj<sub>u</sub>a j<sub>e</sub>baadeewai, ¿p<sub>a</sub>rau oowai kha<sub>i</sub>u dich khaj<sub>u</sub>a i<sub>i</sub>ur gaaim j<sub>e</sub>naa j<sub>u</sub>rr chi j<sub>o</sub>oi gaai khaaj<sub>e</sub>? Maad<sub>e</sub>u magkhiin dich khaj<sub>u</sub>a ajaphamta <sub>a</sub>r<sub>p</sub>üju. Maimua mag ph<sub>e</sub>e<sub>b</sub>armj<sub>a</sub> kh<sub>i</sub>r <sub>a</sub>ba khaba daau ph<sub>e</sub>e w<sub>e</sub>j<sub>o</sub>m thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>unau o<sub>o</sub>ju. Ich agj<sub>o</sub>ta sim ichab m<sub>u</sub>g iek i<sub>i</sub>ur mua jaau chir<sub>u</sub>mj<sub>a</sub>. Chi m<sub>u</sub> iek <sub>u</sub>kha simua chan m<sub>u</sub>g iek i<sub>i</sub>ur mua jaau chit<sub>u</sub>mj<sub>a</sub> <sub>u</sub>khanaa p<sub>o</sub>d amach j<sub>o</sub>oin ij<sub>a</sub> agj<sub>o</sub> <sub>u</sub>rkhaju khaba simgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

37 M<sub>u</sub>g m<sub>u</sub> iek <sub>u</sub>kha n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n maad<sub>e</sub>u vino nemh<sub>e</sub>u i<sub>i</sub>ur ee p<sub>u</sub>ajemj<sub>o</sub>ta sim. P<sub>a</sub>rau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, vino ð<sub>o</sub>rr nemh<sub>e</sub>u j<sub>o</sub>oi ya chi p<sub>u</sub>ajem ee p<sub>o</sub>d p<sub>u</sub>ju khaba sim. Mag p<sub>u</sub>khiin chi vino ð<sub>o</sub>rr achpabaadeewai, chi nemh<sub>e</sub>u j<sub>o</sub>oiraa s<sub>i</sub>wai <sub>a</sub>watba j<sub>e</sub>gd<sub>u</sub>baadee, chi vinoj<sub>a</sub> <sub>a</sub>r<sub>b</sub>aad<sub>e</sub>m d<sub>u</sub>i chi nemh<sub>e</sub>uj<sub>a</sub> ya tag serbiiba s<sub>i</sub>siju.

38 Maguata vino ð<sub>o</sub>rran agj<sub>o</sub> nemh<sub>e</sub>u i<sub>i</sub>ur eeta p<sub>u</sub>ajem; maagwai chi nemh<sub>e</sub>uj<sub>a</sub> j<sub>e</sub>gd<sub>u</sub>ba, chi vinoj<sub>a</sub> <sub>a</sub>r<sub>b</sub>amgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m ich Jesuu.

39 Mag iekhakhagamua, P<sub>a</sub>rau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, chi vino ach doo khaug n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>unag am döph<sub>o</sub> th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m aig chi ð<sub>o</sub>rr deimakhiin, amau “<sub>u</sub>ü, maraun chi achta

ig num, jāata marag ajapcha sim” aju. Ich agjōta pārau mu iek ūrmapha, warag pāach iita pūaba wēnūrram khōsi numgui ajim anum.

## 6

*Jesús khapeenau jua ūijem ed trigo phierrtarr*

*(Mt 12:1-8; Mr 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb jua ūijem ed Jesús ich khapeen dūi trigo phur wējōm ee dich wēnūrrajim aajem. Mag dich wētumua i khapeenau trigo chi bichpa thūrrēunaa chi dau juajāagpai sigthūnaa khō wētmajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khō num oowia chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr ūrkhaajem khūnau amag, —Pāadē oobat, jua ūi num ed aawai būrjā phidkhaju khaba numta pārau jāg trigo phierrnaa khō wēnūrram. ¿Pārau chan khaugbahab ajim anum, jāgpai phierr numjā nem pōm eeu num dūi āba sim?

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai jūr Jesuu amag —Mamu ¿khani mu khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim anum. ¿Magan pārau būrjā Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai thūrwai ooba aajeeb, Daviū ich dūi wēnūrrarr khūn dūimua amach jāsoo aphōbaadeewai Ēwandam atheem pan khōtarr?

<sup>4</sup> Pārau khaphu num, jāga irua Ēwandamag jēeujem deg dubwia Ēwandam atheem pan nasād gaai phē sierr aujī. Mag pan parhoobam khūnau khōju khaba, āba phadēupaita khōju aai sīejim. Mag khaphu sierrta irua khōwia īchab ich dūi wēnūrrarr khūnagjā deejimgui ajim anum. Mamu mag khōtarr paarjā Ēwandamau am chig abajim. ¿Magtarr pārau khaugbata nu? ajim anum amag, ich Jesuu.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag jaau dichwia ichdēupai, —Mūn Ēwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muruata thumaam khūnag khan nemta wauju aai nu a jaauju aai chirumgui ajim anum, jua ūijem ed awiajā.

*Woun āb jua juser khitarr*

*(Mt 12:9-14; Mr 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua biek āb agjō jua ūijem ed ich Jesús judionaan biirdūajem deg dubwia Ēwandam iek jaau sīejim aajem. Maig īchab sīejim aajem woun āb, juachaar garm juadam sīi jua juser khitum.

<sup>7</sup> Maagwai judionaan chi machnaan dūimua chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr ūrkhaajem khūnau Jesuug dau thōba thūnaajim anum, eeu irua jua ūijem edjā igba ōor jua pūrwia monaubaawai magum gaaimua ichigcha ōor dakhīr “Pua chan jua ūijem edjā būrjā ūrkhabata sim” a iekhaag.

<sup>8</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> ichdëu khaphu sĕjim anaabá, amau mag khĭirju num. Mag gaaimua chi woundam jua juser khitumug, —Dayag pidú, mau ðor jãrrcha dunnubaichë ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha bëewia ðor jãrrcha dunnuchĕjim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag dunnubaicheewai Jesuu magjim anam:

—¿Pãrau oowai khan nemta maadëu wauju aai nu jua ñijem ed? ¿Õordam dñi ajapha aju, wa ðor khaibag wauju? ¿Õor peerdu auju, wa ðor thõoju? ¿Khani ñucha sĭ? ajim anam amag.

<sup>10</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag jëeuna ðor thumaam khunn khĭir eerpa phurrdukham ich iek ñkhaba abaawai jũrr chi jua juser khitumugta, —Dayag jua habá ajim anam.

Mag chadcha i ipierr jua habaawai warre jua monakkha sĭsĭjim anaabá.

<sup>11</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> amach dakhĭir magbaawai i dñi khĭir machag aphõbaadëm iekhau warag õbërdutkhawia, —Keena, maadëu jãgata akhiin jãg Jesús thõopükham anaajim anam, amach appai.

*Jesuu ich dñi ogduba wënnramkhĭir doce jur autarr  
(Mt 10:1-4; Mr 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesuu jua ñijem edam magwe õrag jaau nurrum ed gaai durrsĭ gaai waaidum aajem, Ëwandamag jëwaag. Mam eddurr pòm ich mag Ëwandamag jëe ñejim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua ãspabaadeewai ich dñi wënnraajerr khunn ich aig thürkha auwia mag khapanag eem doce khĭet jur aujim aajem. Makhunta i chognaan i iek jaajem khunnkha thürjim anaabá, apostolnaan.

<sup>14</sup> Makhunn irua jur autarr khunn thuru:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thürjim);

Andrés, (chi Simón eeum);

Santiago, (ichpai ñchab Jacobo a thür sĕjim);

Juan, (chi Santiago eeum);

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

<sup>15</sup> Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thür sĕjim);

Tomás,

Santiago, (chi Alfeo iewaa; ichpai agjõ Jacobo a thür sĕjim);

Simón, (Celotenaan ee sĕrr);

<sup>16</sup> Judas, (ichpai Tadeo anaa Lebeo a thürjerr, deum agjõ Santiago aajerr eeum); maimua

Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawĭ chi thethem khunnag Jesús pur deeju ajima i thõomkhĭir).

*Jesuu ðor pòm thunumug Ëwandam iek jaautarr  
(Mt 4:23-25)*

17 Maimua ich Jesús dūi durrsīe narr kh<sub>h</sub>npa thum āba <sub>h</sub>urba bēewia phēeurēgdam ee naaichējim aajem. Maig agjō ich dūi wēn<sub>h</sub>rraajerr kh<sub>h</sub>np khapan biird<sub>u</sub> th<sub>h</sub>nam ee, īchab deeam durram kh<sub>h</sub>npa ōor pōm th<sub>h</sub>naajim anaabá: Judea durrmua bēetarr kh<sub>h</sub>np, Jerusalemua bēetarr kh<sub>h</sub>np, maimua phūas igaau phōbōr Tiro an<sub>h</sub>m dakha naajerr kh<sub>h</sub>np dūi Sidón perasōm kh<sub>h</sub>npa th<sub>h</sub>naajim aajem. Āaur kh<sub>h</sub>np i iek ūrm khōchgau, maagwai tagam kh<sub>h</sub>np sīi amach monaaupūi mamkhīirta mag bēewi naajim aajem.

18 Mag chadcha bēn khaigbam khīirpierr ōor mor ee sīsid arrjā thum j<sub>h</sub>r wērppūinaa monaaupūimajim anaabá.

19 Mag oowia thumaam kh<sub>h</sub>npa i gaai p<sub>h</sub>rm iigjeejim an<sub>h</sub>m, amach monaaumkhīir, amachdēu oowai sīi i gaai p<sub>h</sub>r n<sub>h</sub>muaraijā Ēwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai simuata bēnēgjā ich jua j<sub>h</sub>mpiba monaaupūipūikham oowia.

*Chijā kh<sub>h</sub>npa onee aju aai n<sub>h</sub>*  
(Mt 5:1-12)

20 Mag ōor mor masim kh<sub>h</sub>npa th<sub>h</sub>narr thum monaaukhapūiwia ich dūi ogd<sub>u</sub>ba wēn<sub>h</sub>rraajerr kh<sub>h</sub>npagta eerpanaa magjim an<sub>h</sub>m, ich Jesuupai:

—Pāar m<sub>h</sub>g m<sub>h</sub> iek ūrm khōchgau dau aph<sub>h</sub> wēn<sub>h</sub>rr<sub>h</sub>m kh<sub>h</sub>npa onee abat, m<sub>h</sub>g atag pāachta Ēwandam dūi āba jooba wēn<sub>h</sub>rraju aawai.

21 Onee abat ajim an<sub>h</sub>m, pāar ar Ēwandamau waupim khōsim nem wawaagta jāsōomjō n<sub>h</sub>m kh<sub>h</sub>np. Jāgtarr jūr<sub>h</sub> m<sub>h</sub>g atag pāar būrjā augchēba wēn<sub>h</sub>rrajugui ajim an<sub>h</sub>m. Onee abat, pāar m<sub>h</sub> gaaimua dauhi paraa durraajem kh<sub>h</sub>np; m<sub>h</sub>g atag pāar ōkhīirjug khaugba wēn<sub>h</sub>rrajugui ajim an<sub>h</sub>m.

22 Onee abat ajim an<sub>h</sub>m, m<sub>h</sub>ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa iek ūkha n<sub>h</sub>m gaaimua pāach chikhamnau kha ukhurnaa amach aigmua khāijā warag di chaur pāach j<sub>h</sub>urwai. Onee abat, chikhamnau pāach wau iekhamamua khāijā, “Jāg woun chan ōor ajapham khabam” a iekhaawai.

23 Ōrau pāach dūi mag n<sub>h</sub>m jaar oob ōkhīirjuu amiet ajim an<sub>h</sub>m. Mag khāyau warag onee abat ajim anaabá; pāar mag n<sub>h</sub>m jūr<sub>h</sub>ran ūgtharin pāar athee nem ajapham pōomata th<sub>h</sub>nam. Īs m<sub>h</sub>g pāar m<sub>h</sub> gaaimua dau aph<sub>h</sub> wau n<sub>h</sub>mjō wēn<sub>h</sub>rraajeejim warrgarwejā, Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh<sub>h</sub>np. Mam<sub>h</sub> Īs ūgthar Ēwandam dūi ya am onee n<sub>h</sub>mgui a iekhamajim anaabá, am wawí n<sub>h</sub>mua.

24 Mag iekhakhagmamua ichdēupai, ‘Mam<sub>h</sub> jē apdurr ajim an<sub>h</sub>m, ōor amach phatkhonta thō iy<sub>h</sub> aajem kh<sub>h</sub>np! Am amach phatkhonag ee am khōchgau Ēwandam igba arr jūr<sub>h</sub>, amau m<sub>h</sub>g atag oomaa ajurau ajim an<sub>h</sub>m.

25 ¡Ë, apdurr ajim anam, mug jëb gaai nem thum paraa bürjã augchëba aajem khun! Jãgtarr khunta jür mug atag dau aug ee wëtju. ¡Ë, apdurr ajim anam, ar sï onee am khõchgau bürjã amach mor ewag khïrjuwia õkhïrjuupaijã aba aajem khun! Amachdëu ampierr am khõchgau Êwandam igba arr jür pöd amach ügthar öbërba aawai, mug atag am icharaucha bië naisijugui ajim anam. Maimua ïchab,

26 ¡Ë, apdurr ajim anam, ar thumaam khunau pãar ëugar, "Jãan chad woun ajapham pamá" a ig iyü aawai! Warrgarwejã par chadcha Êwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khun ëugarjã ich magta iekhaajeejim, pãar jöoinau. Örau mag am ëugar õor ajapham aajeejeb mam, maadëu khaph nungui ajim anam, am pöd Êwandam aar öbërba arr.

*¿Jãga aju aai nu dich kha ukhurm khun düi?*  
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 Mag jaaumamua Jesuu magjim aajem ich iek ür narr khunag: 'Pãach düi iekkhõr paraam khun kha khõsinaa pãach oomapha aajem khun düijã nem ajapham waubat.

28 Pãach chikhamnau thõp iekhaawai magum iekjã igba, warag am kõit Êwandamag jëeubat. Maimua pãach áaukha iekhabaadëm pna chuu aawaijã, düi áaukha iekhaju khãyau, warag Êwandamagta am kõit jëeubat ajim anam.

29 Chikhamnau khãijã puch gaai mas deewai oob i gaai agjõ deem. Mag khãyau uduraa puch gaai mas apibá. Wa puch camis khãijã ábmua khechthug aum iigwai warag tagam khajüajã uduraa irig arrpibá ajim anam.

30 Wa puch nem khãijã ábmua khechthug aum iigwai, meeukhaju khãyau, okhooju awiajã idëu warag arrpibá. Örau puchig nem jëuwai ö ajapha magum aba deebá. Wa ábmua khãijã khüchpaim athee puch nemdam jëu arrwai oob, "Jõpkhaa mu in deebahur" am ajim anam.

31 Chikhamnau puch düi khaigba apimapha sim khai, puch garmuajã oob i düi khaigba am. Örau puch düi apim khõsimjõta puch garmuajã am düi abá ajim anam amag.

32 Magnaa mag ichdëu parhoobam khunjö apiba sim igwi, 'Pãadë khïrjubat ajim anam: Pãrau pãach jãsenem khunpaita daupii akhiin, ¿maig khan ajaug sï? Bürjã Êwandam iek ükhabam khunaujã amach kha khõsim khun chan oomap khaba sierrjëmguí ajim anam.

33 Wa pãrau pãach juag oojem khun juagpaita agjõ ookhiin, ¿maigjã khan ajaug sï? Mag num aig üu khaba sim. Êwandam iek ükhaba aajem khunaujã jür agdaujõ chikham juag oojemguí ajim anam.



34 Pārau pãachdëu nem deebarmjö pãachig deejöjöö khĩirju num khũnagpaita nem deekhiin, ¿maigjã pãar jãga nu? ¿Ich agjö aba aajë ajim anum, Êwandam amach thãar ee chukhu num khũnaujã, deeu agjö amachig nem deemkhĩir?

35 Magua muan pãragan, pãach dũi iekkhõr paraam khũnaujã warag kha khõsita abat a chirumgui ajim anum. Maimua am dũi ö ajapha abat Ichab, pãach nemdam khũchpaim athee khãijã jëu arrwai tag deen bëebaju khãijãa jãg deebapũim a iekhaba. Pãrau ö ãkhãrag chukhu magmun, ügtharin pãar athee nem ajapham pöoma thumngui ajim anum. Ichab pãar mag wẽnãrgãmãn magan pãar chadcha Cha Ügthaa Phuu Num ag chainaugui ajim anum. Êwandamau õrau khĩirjuajemjõta khĩirjuajem akhiin, ãba õor ajapham khũnagpaita irua nem deejekham. Mamũ i magba thumaam khũn dũi ajapha khitum, õor khaibagjã igba, ni mag ich ajaug khitum paarjã õrau ichig üu ajim abajujã khĩirjuba. Magua pãrauã agjõta aju aai numgui ajim anum, pãach khapeen khaibagjã igba.

36 Maachin thumaam khũn dau aug khaug paraata anum, ar jãg maach Aai ügthar simuajã agjö maach thumaam khũn dau aug khaaugjẽpirau.

*¿Jãga aju aai nu chikham igkhaju khãyau?  
(Mt 7:1-5)*

37 'Oob chikham igkham khõchgaupai chan chikham pekau phëmiet, eeu Êwandamau pãach chach num ed magum iek igdukham pãach dũi. Oob "Jãg wounan chad khaibag ee pũiju aai sim" amiet, eeu pãach iek gaaimuapai Êwandamau pãachta khaibag ee pũidukham. Chikhamnau pãach dũi khaigba aawai sũi warag ich mag khĩir akhoobapũit, tag magum iekjã igba. Pãrau pãach khapeen dũi magmun, magan Êwandamaujã pãar dũi agjö ajugui ajim anum.

38 Pãach khapeenag nem igkhaba deemun, Êwandamaujã pãrag nem igkhaba deejü. Pãrau pãach khapeenag nem deebarm jũrr, irua pãrag ür ag khãyau phẽsu ipiirnaa pör simii deejü. Mamũ pãrau pãach khapeenag chachnaata nem deenumun, magan Êwandamaujã ich agjõpai pãrag deejugui ajim anum.

39 Mag ejemplodam khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua, 'Pãadë khĩirjubat ajim anum. Woun ãb dau khaugba simua ich khapeer agjö dau khĩsu khitum jua gaai pur arrkhiin, ãb bũeu subaadeu ¿amach numwe burrbaju khai? ajim anum.

40 ¿Pãrau oowai eeu woun nem khaug simua ichig jaau sim khãyau atcha nem khaug sãejë? Ichig nem jaaumam thum khaugbapãaiwain chadau ich maestro dënjõ nem khaug sãsiejmgui ajim anum.

41 Puch dau ee pasur pöm sim joothu thunum nacha noi aubam aig, ¿jãga pua puch khapeer dau eem pasurdam büruu khitum noi awaag agá? Maachin nacha dich khĩirjunaata iekha numgui ajim anum.

42 Wa magbam khai, ¿jãga ãbmua ich khaperag “Daai kakë, mua pu dau eem pasurdam noi aukhim” aju, mamu ich dau eejã ag khãyau nem pöm sim joothu thunum noi auba simta? Sii chikham jaaum khõchgaupai chan dich wir aig khĩirjubanaa pöd mag iekhaju khaba numgui ajim anum. Khĩirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jürr dich khapeer dau eemjã agjö noipüi num. Magua dichta nacha khĩirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjã agjö chirum chan pöd dich khapeen jaaju khabamgui ajim anum.

*Jãga õor ö ajaug khaphu aajë*

*(Mt 7:17-20; 12:34-35)*

43 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Maach jaaju khun chukhu awiajã maachin dich iekha num gaaimuata õrag dich khap apiejengui ajim anum, õor wãjãaunã wa õor khaigbam khunã. Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, nemjõ ãkhãraa cheejem igwia, “Jãg nemjõon chad ajapha khitabma” aba aajem; maagwai jürr nemjõ ajapham igwiajã, “Jãg nemjõon chi ãkhãrau” aba aajem.

44 ¿Pãrau oowai pahach gaai nemjõ khũwaa chë sim oojë? Kũpud dënjã miel wie num ooba aajem.

45 Ich agjöta num ichab maach wounaanjã. Õor khĩirjug ajapham khunau nem ajapham nemta iekha num, amau nem ajaphata waju khĩirju naawai; mamu ö ãkhãraam khunau iekhaawaijã nem khaigbamta iekha num, am ödi sii nem khaigbamta waju khĩirju sïsid aawai. Magta õraun maach iyuu num ür num gaapai warre khaphu aajem, khanim woun agá: woun ajapham wa woun khaigbam.

*Õor numí di ëutarr*

*(Mt 7:24-27)*

46 'Pãrau mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa khaba numta, ¿khanthee mu igwia sïi par iupai “Pũta maar Põrõu” aajë?

47-48 Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anum. Ar chi mu aig bëewia mu iek urnaa mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa nem waaujem khunan, biek ãb woun di ëwaag jëbdi khõrkha sïi awia durrkhudau ee ierr ich dibü jukhanaa di ëutarr wounjöta numgui ajim anum. Ya mag aaira dunisim ee, döäd pöm bëewia ag gaai dö uu thunarrjã chuyëpüiba ich mag sïisijim anaabá, dibü ierr jukha sïerr aawai.

49 Mamu ar chi mu iek ürtarrta bürjã ag ipierraa khaba num khunan, jürr agjö woun ãb sïi khomariipai dibü jukhanaa di

ëutarrjôta n̄mngui ajim an̄m. Mag khomariipai ëu s̄ierr aawai aaiipa d̄n̄n̄isim ee, ïchab noseḡ p̄ôm ch̄ë th̄n̄n̄n̄ arr khur dôãd p̄ôm pierrwai, dô uu th̄n̄n̄n̄ awia s̄i dô badag ūrsirp̄üijim anaabá. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojimgui ajim an̄m.

## 7

### *Jesuu capitán chog monaautarr* (Mt 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Mag ðor p̄ôm w̄ëjorrag iek jaau ö dichtarr khur Capernaum phöbörög petajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Capernaum phöbör ee capitán ãb s̄ëjim aajem, soldaun pör. Mag capitán chog ãb irua ïrcha daupii aajerrta mor mas parhba tag äwatbajujö th̄naajim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Mag n̄m ee chi capitanau ïurwai Jesuu ðor monaau n̄rr̄m a ïrbaadeewai, judionaan ee jöoin chi thethem kh̄n̄n̄ j̄r̄wia p̄üijim aajem Jesús aar, makh̄n̄n̄ nau chi Jesuug chaigpa phöbaadeewai ich chog monaaupäain ich di aar mamkh̄ir.

<sup>4-5</sup> Mag chadcha ër̄ëuwia, chi Jesús sim aar bardutkhaimawia, mag capitán chog mor mas simta ph̄n̄rba jajaa n̄n̄ awia, chaigpa n̄mua irig magjierram an̄m:

—Pua capitán di aar i chog monaau n̄n̄ makh̄iin ïu akham. I chan maachjö judío khabam, mam̄ maach meeun kha khösi s̄ierr̄mngui ajierram an̄m. Irua maar Ëwandam iek jaaujem dijã par ëu deejim, ich phatkhonau. Jãḡm wounaan di aran chadcha p̄ maju aai chir̄m. Pua khös akhiin maran p̄ awaanta bëejimgui ajierram an̄m irig.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai chadcha am düi majim aajem. Mam̄ ya chi aaunaan wai n̄m di dakha w̄ëtum ee, chi capitanau ich aig narr kh̄n̄n̄ düi iek jaaup̄üijim aajem, Jesús aar. Magbaawai w̄ëtwi barimawia irig, —Capitán iek, p̄ mapimaaugau khabam aajem, mam̄ i iek í Ëwandam dau na ïu khaba chir̄m aajem, p̄ i di aar maag.

<sup>7</sup> Ich mag chir̄m khap, ichcha p̄ aig bëeba abarm aajem, pöd p̄ düi kh̄ircha iȳn̄ aju khaba aawai. Mam̄ pua khös akhiin, ich maupaimua ich chog monaauipi naajim. I iek p̄ch iiu aawai chadcha monaauju aajem.

<sup>8</sup> I iek iruajã ich gaaita khaph̄ chit̄m aajem, ichjã ïchab ich pörnaan jua eegpai chitaawai. Mag chirab mam̄, iruajã ïchab soldaun ich jua eegar ph̄ë wai chir̄m aajem. Makh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄ ãbam̄ḡ kh̄ijã “Pet” aawai maajem aajem, ipierraa. Maimua deeum̄ḡjã “Pidú” aawai bëejem aajem. Maimua ich chogagjã “M̄ḡta abá” abaawai i ipierraa aajem aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua i chog monaauipi jaaum̄n̄, chadcha monaauju irua khaph̄ chir̄m aajem a jaauch̄ëjierram aajem, Jesús aig.

<sup>9</sup> Capitán judío khaba simuata mag iek jaaupüitarr warm khunnau ichig jaaubaichëm ũrbaawai Jesús jügderraa aadëmua ich ëudee ðor pos wënnerrarr khunnagta, —Keena, pãadë oobat. Mag maach israelnaan ee mag woun dënjö ükha num chan agtha mua ooba chitumgui ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua chi iek jawaan bëetarr khunn deeu ewag wëtvia di aar ooimaawai, maig warppaimua am barju nawe Jesuu monaaupüitarr aawai mag chi capitán chog mor mas khërrarr monakkha khërum ooimajierram anaabá.

*Khoopaa ũan chaai chi meem Jesuu phiriu autarr*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús Capernaum phöbör ee mag capitán chog monaaupüiwia öbëraau phöbördam Naín anamug petajim aajem. Mag i mam düi i khapeen khapan wëtmam ee, agjö deeu khunn pöm pos wëtmajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag mamua phöbör ee dubaag puertdi sim aig dakha pachënaa oowai ðor binaan bëpaan warrumta oo athajim anam. Ma, khoopaa ũan chaai ichta äbpai khitarrr ajim aajem. Mag binaandam arrum düi ïchab ag phöbör eem khunn ðor khapaana wëdurajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua aar barwia maach Pör Jesuu khoopaa ũan ich chaai athee dau aphun khërum oobaawai irig, —Oob bëem ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Magnaa warag aig bëewia chi binaan arrum pa gaai pürbaicheewai chi arrmaa arr khunn dunnisijierram aajem. Magbaawai chi binaan ëwan sïerrag, —Mü iekhau phiidabaad ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai ag bürre chi mee khërrardam phiidawia üu deeu iyüu aadëjim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu chi ädagta, —Ar khërum, puch chaai athaad ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khunn jãphierr num iekhau Ëwandamag jëeumamua, “Chadcha Ëwandam, üu pua maar eeg oo chirum. Æu pua jãg chaai chi meem arr phiriu atham” ajjerram anam. Magnaa ïchab amach wir aigpai, “Keena, ïsin chadchata maach ee jöoingarmjö Ëwandam i jaaumie sïeichëchëm” khajierram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag Jesuu chaai phiriu autarr Judea durr thumaam khunnau khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai ichta warag thürphöo sïisijim anaabá.

*Juan ðor pör choomieu ich khapeen numí chogtarr  
(Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Juanaujã ïchab Jesuu mag nerrum thum khaphu aadëjim aajem, ich khapeenau ich sim aar jaaubaimaawai. Magbaawai ich khapeen numí thürkha auwia

19 Jesús aar püijim aajem, makhunnau irig “¿Püuta chadcha nawe Êwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa ar khabam khai warag ich jág nûag?” a khap jëeumkhîir.

20 Magbaawai chadcha ërëuwia Jesús sim aar barwia irig maguimajierram anum:

—Juan chi òor pör choomieu maar pu aig püijim, ichig jaapüimkhîir. ¿Püuta chadcha nawe Êwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa marau deemta nûju aai nûwa? Marag ajapha jaaubá marau khap aag aimajierram anum irig.

21 Magbaawai, —Párag oopikhingui awi, am dakhîir Jesuu khamor machag sîsidam pöm monaaunaa bën khaigbam wai sîsid arr khunnjã monaaupüimajim anaabá. Mag nam düi ìchab òor dau khaugba khithëe arr khunnjã dau monaaumajim aajem.

22 Maimuan chadau magjim anum, chi Juanau chogtarr khunnag:

—Ërëubaadëwia Juan aar jaubaimat, pãach jügüucha ürwia pãach daúacha mûg oobarm. Irig, “Dau khaugba khëkhëd arr khunn dau ajapha thunnam abat; bü wëdu wëdu sîsid arr khunnjã ya ajapha nurrjëm; kach khîsu arr khunnaujã ajapha ür sîsidam; chi meem arr khunnjã deeu iuu nurrjëm; maimua aphunn khunnagjã ìchab òor peerduajem iek jaau chirum” a jaubaimat ajim anum.

23 Ìchab irig, “Chi mu iek ükhawia ogdüba mu gaai ükha chirum wounan i onee ich mag chitaju” a jaubaimat ajim anum, mag ichig jëeuwimarr khunnag.

24 Maimua chi Juanau chogpütarr khunn ërëu phöbaadeewai chi Juan igwiata Jesuu òrag magjim anum:

—Pãrau Jordán igaau woun òrag Êwandam i jaau nurrum oon weetwai, ¿sîi woun iek theeg chukhu phüu choomaar sôsöii jüurba ahau aajemjökhamta oon wëtjierrá? Magum woun khabajingui ajim anum.

25 Magan ¿khanim wounta oon wëtjierráma? ¿Woun khajüa ajappa jüa simta oojupii awia oon wëtjierrá? Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, khajüa ajapha jüanaa thach biwaa khoojem khunnan sîi phöbör ee di ooimum eeta naajem, reinaan düi äba.

26 Mamu pãrau magjömta ooimabajierram. Pãrau ooimataran woun äb Êwandam i jaau nurrum ajim. Mamu mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anum: Juan chan warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnjöpai khaba, am khâyaujã ürunchata sim.

27 I igwia Êwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phâpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Jãata irua m̄ na p̄aju ajim, ichdëuta m̄ na m̄ maju ee òrag  
jauumaawai thumaam kh̄nau m̄ iek ùrm khõsi s̄i  
m̄ n̄ naamkh̄ir.” (Mal. 3:1)

28 'Magua muajã p̄rag mag chir̄ngui ajim an̄m ich Je-  
suu: Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n eejã Juan chi òor  
p̄or choomie kh̄yau ùrcharam chan ãbjã chukhu ajim.  
Mam̄ chi m̄ iek ùrwia, mua nem waubarmjã khaph̄naa,  
Êwandamta ich thãar ee au sim wounan chad, maadëu nem  
igba khitawiajã, Juan kh̄yaujã khapcha aju, jãga Êwandam  
ichdëu òor peerd̄ atham thãar ee s̄ieicheejë.

29 'Pãrau khaph̄ n̄ngui ajim an̄m, chi Juanau jaau  
n̄rr̄m ùr narr kh̄n ee thumaam kh̄nau dëbpaar jëeujem  
kh̄naupa amach khaibag ãsie ewag kh̄irjuwia irig p̄or  
choopi n̄mua Êwandamagta, “Êwandam, chadcha puata maar  
thãar khap chir̄m. Ëu pua Juanag jaupiwiã marag p̄ach iek  
khaugpibarm” aajeejim.

30 Mam̄ chi Moiseeu Êwandam iek phãtarr ajapcha  
ùrkhaajem kh̄nau chi machnaan d̄imua chan magba,  
Êwandamau am thãar eejã warm kh̄n d̄imjõ am ig sim  
warag isegjierram. Mag gaaimua warag Juanagjã amach p̄or  
choopibajierramgui ajim an̄m, amachta ajapcha n̄m awia.

31 Maimua maach P̄or Jesuu mag jaaumamua magjim aa-  
jem: 'Pãar ìsim kh̄n, ¿jãga n̄m abarì? Mua pãrag jaaukhim:

32 Pãar ar Juan isegwi m̄jã iseg n̄m kh̄nan, chaain  
jemkha n̄mua amach khapeen d̄i kh̄ir auphõbaadëmjõta  
n̄ngui ajim an̄m. Warm kh̄n garmua, “Maar d̄i karris  
sir n̄m gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaijã jemkhamapha n̄m.  
Maimua j̄urr, “Magan s̄i òkh̄irjuu òor mee wai n̄m aiguumjõ  
ohoodõ abat” aawaijã magjã khõchhaba n̄m. Pãarjã magta  
naawai, ¿khani khõsi n̄mma?

33 Pãar ee Juan chi òor p̄or choomie n̄rraajeewai irua ajap  
thach khõba s̄rkhaajeejim, Êwandamag jëwaag. Maḡm vino  
charã b̄urrjã dõbajim. Mam̄ mag oowai pãrau, “Jãan mepeer  
d̄i khapeerkha s̄iewaita s̄i ich jãg aai thach khõba n̄rraajem”  
a iekhaajem pãrau.

34 Mam̄ ìs m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bëewia pãach  
d̄i parhooba thachdam khõnaa vinodamjã dõ khitaawai j̄urr  
magjã khõchhaba, warag pãrau m̄ èugar thach bipõm khõnaa  
vino pigjã chit̄m aajem. Magnaa gobierno dëbpaar jëe  
n̄mua òor kh̄guurjem kh̄n d̄ijã khapeerkhanaa pekau  
põm s̄isid̄m kh̄n d̄ipa khapeerkha chit̄m a iekhaajer-  
ramgui ajim an̄m, m̄jã iseg n̄m iekhau.

35 Magnaa amag, Mam̄ ar chi Êwandamau kh̄irjug deetar-  
raucha kh̄irju n̄m kh̄nau chan magba, amau chadcha

khaphu namgui ajim anam, chijã khunta ich Êwandamaucha pütarr khun agá.

*Jesús Simón chi fariseo deg*

<sup>36</sup> Biek ãb chi ajapcha Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puatarr mukhaajem khun eem woun ãb Simón anamua Jesús ich dãi ãba thach khömkhïr ich di aar eurrijim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha mag woun di aig bëewia, ich atheem thöi khëram aig jupwia, dijã ee ãba phur khöphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Maagwai ag phöbör ee sëjim aajem, kachaloo mi ãb parhoobam emkhooïn dãi sierrarr. Mag wirau Jesús Simón di aig thach khö sim khaug athaawai jügdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anam dën boteedidam wau khitam dãi bëejim aajem i aig.

<sup>38</sup> Mag bëewia i ëugarmua i bükhurr phöbkhachëwia bëemamua i bü ür ich dauchö thëutkhamam ich pörbüupai jãrpüimajim anam. Magnaa i bü ü au, ü auna, jügdeeu choomajim anaabá, i bü gaai.

<sup>39</sup> Chi Jesús thürpütarr wounau mag oobaawai ich ödegpai, “Mug woun chadcha Êwandam i jaaumie chaar akhiin, irua warre khaug aukhamgui ajim anam, khanim wirauta jãg ich bü gaai pãbaichë. Majã pekau pöoma simua ich gaai pã simta büürjã khaugba simgui” ajim anam ich ödegpai.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, pudë m iek ürbarí ajim anam.

Magbaawai jürr chi Simonau Jesuug, —Maestro, magan murg jaaubarim çkhan agá? ajim anam.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jaaubaadëjim aajem irig. Mag jaaumamua, —Biek ãb wounau öor numiim khunag phatkhon prestaajimgui ajim anam: ãbakhaig cien denarios deewia warmug diez denarios deejim.

<sup>42</sup> Mamã amau phagpüyaag chukhu narr aawai, “Idëu mua sïi ich jãg okhoopikhim; oob murg phagmiet” ajim anam, chi morkhüu.

Mag jaauwia Simonag, —çChijãgua pua khïirjuawai ürcha i daupü aju khai? a jëeujim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaawai Simonau, —Mua oowain chi phatkhon dürrcha paraa sierraujöo simgui ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu jürr irig, —Simón, maiguin chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubarmgui ajim anam.

<sup>44</sup> Magnaa chi wirag eerpanaa Simonag magjim aajem:

—Simón, çpua murg mi oo chirabá? Pudë khïirjubarí. Pã di aig m barcheewai pua murg dödamjã jöi deebajimgui ajim anam, m bü sügamkhïr. Mag khâyau murg wirau ich dauchöupai m bü ompüiwia ich pörbüupai deeu jãrbapüim.

45 M<sub>u</sub> barcheewai pua m<sub>u</sub> khīir ünaa, “P<sub>u</sub> üu bëejimjã” abajimgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Mag khāyau m<sub>u</sub>g <sub>u</sub>irau m<sub>u</sub> barchētarr aigmua ich mag m<sub>u</sub> bü <sub>u</sub> ahaukham.

46 Pua aceitedamaujã m<sub>u</sub> pör phuurbajimgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, m<sub>u</sub> barcheewai. Magtarr m<sub>u</sub>g <sub>u</sub>irau jügdeeuçhata m<sub>u</sub> bü gaai choowia phuurpäijimgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

47 Īs m<sub>u</sub>gbarm p<sub>u</sub>dē khīirjubarí ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, chi Simonag. M<sub>u</sub>g <sub>u</sub>irau m<sub>u</sub> dūi m<sub>u</sub>gbaichēm<sub>u</sub>n ich pekau pōoma sierr thum chugpaabar<sub>u</sub>im jūrta “<sub>U</sub> ajim” a sim khabahab. Chi pekaujã b<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m khaba arr aawai ichdēu agjō d<sub>u</sub>rrcha m<sub>u</sub> kha khōsi <sub>u</sub>m a sim khabahab ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, jãg sim aig. Ich jãgta siēbahab cha mua p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g nem ĩgkha chir<sub>u</sub>mjã. Ābmua khāijã ichig dēbpaar paar n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nag tag phagpiba perdon-aam<sub>u</sub>n, chi dēbpaar pōomacha sierr garmua ũr<sub>u</sub>cha i daupii aju. Maagwai b<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>pai paraa sierrau i daupii ajup mam<sub>u</sub>, warm dēnjōcha khabaju. Magua ich perdonaatarrpierrpai sīi irig “<sub>U</sub> ajim” ajugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

48 Maimua jūr chi <sub>u</sub>iragta oonaa, —P<sub>u</sub> khaibag thum chug-paa sīsimgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

49 Magbaawai i dūi āba ohoodō narr kh<sub>u</sub>nau amach wir aigpai iy<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mua, —Keena, ĩm<sub>u</sub> chijãg woun agá, jãg pekaupa chugpaa sim? ajierram anaabá.

50 Mam<sub>u</sub> amau mag khīirju n<sub>u</sub>mjã igba warag chi <sub>u</sub>iragta, —Oob khīirjum. <sub>U</sub> p<sub>u</sub> peerd<sub>u</sub> isimgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, p<sub>u</sub>chdēu ũkhatarr gaaimua. P<sub>u</sub>ch diig maju aai <sub>u</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

## 8

### *U<sub>u</sub>in Jesús jãoogjerr kh<sub>u</sub>n*

1 Maigmua maau Jesús phöbörpierr n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>mua ĩchab phöbör chaaur didam khapan khaba khēkhēd<sub>u</sub>m eem magwe n<sub>u</sub>rrajim aajem, maach peerd<sub>u</sub>ajem iek jaauwai. Mag jaau n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>mua, —Ēwandamta ya thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n pörkhaim<sub>u</sub> sim. Pãar peerd<sub>u</sub>m khōsi n<sub>u</sub>m khai, irigta <sub>u</sub>d<sub>u</sub>raa pãach phēeth<sub>u</sub>gpibat aajeejim an<sub>u</sub>m, ichta pãach Pörkhamkhīir.

I dūi ĩchab wēn<sub>u</sub>rrajim aajem ichdēu doce j<sub>u</sub>r autarr kh<sub>u</sub>n,  
2 maimua ĩchab <sub>u</sub>in ichdēu am mor eem mepeen j<sub>u</sub>r wēr<sub>u</sub>naa sīi khajapham khamor machagau sīs<sub>u</sub>d arr mon-aaukhap<sub>u</sub>imatarr kh<sub>u</sub>njã agjō. Chi <sub>u</sub>in mag i dūi wēn<sub>u</sub>rrarr kh<sub>u</sub>n, dau āb María ajim aajem ĩchab am dēn Magdalena aajerr. Ich mag <sub>u</sub>i mor eem ajim aajem Jesuu mepeen siete j<sub>u</sub>r wērptarr.

3 Ābakhai Juana ajim aajem, woun Chuza an<sub>u</sub>m <sub>u</sub>i. Ich mag woun Chuza an<sub>u</sub>muata rey Erodes nem thum ich dēnjō khaph<sub>u</sub> aajeejim anaabá. Maimua āb agjō n<sub>u</sub>rraajeejim aajem, Susana an<sub>u</sub>m. Maimua mag tag <sub>u</sub>in khapan agjō



thanaajim aajem, amach di aarmua nemdam aibëe nam iiu, i jāō wai wēnrraajerr khūn.

*Wounau nemjīir dau phōthurtarr ag nem ĩghkaa  
(Mt 13:1-9; Mr 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Mag Jesús phōbōrpierr maach peerduajem iek jaau nūrram jaar, khāai āb phōbōrpierram khūn i aig bēejieram aajem. Maimua thum ābam aig biirdabaadeewai amag nem ĩgkhamamua magjim anam:

<sup>5</sup> —Biek āb woun nemjīir dau phoon majim aajem. Maimua mag mawia phō nūrramua āaur chi nemjīir daudam bū di-ichjem ee burrtarr būu jēb ee joothugmam dāi nemchaain bēewia sīi khōkhūipūijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua āaurag mokpōr jojoodōg ee burrtarr tharrphējim anam, mam mag perasōm jēb durrkhu ūrū sīerr aawai jēb jūarm gaaimua pōd khaar khaba, sīi phua khēchjim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag phō nūrramua ĩchab āaur khūn miudō arr ee burrjim aajem. Mam chi miuta ūrpabaadeewai nemjīirdam ōt khaba, sīi ich magpai aphū nūisijim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Maagwai tagam khūn jēb wajaug ee burrjim aajem. Makhūnan chadau ōbērwia chēbaadeewai khaarpierr bich thū jopmajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua, aig narr khūnag, —Keena, jūg ūrūnaa chamug nem ĩghkaadam mua jaau chiram ajapha ūrbat ajim anam.

*Jāgwi ejemploouta mag nem jaaujejī.*  
(Mt 13:10-23; Mr 4:10-20)

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig jēumamua, —Cha pua nem ĩghkaadam jaau dichdimam, ¿khan aawaiuma? Marau pōd khaugba abarm, marag jaaubā ajierram anam.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu magjim anam amag:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ūr naawai, mūchdēun warre pārag khaphū apiejem, jāgata Ēwandam ōor thāar ee sīeicheejē. Mam warm khūnagan sīi khajapham nem ĩghkaadamjōpaita ĩghaaajemgui ajim anam, amau ōo nūmta oobamjō amkhīir, maimua ūr nūmjā būrjā khaugbamjō amkhīir.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua amag, 'Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam, ich Jesuu. Pārau pāachig jaaupī nūmūn mūgaugui ajim anam: Chi nemjīir dau wounau phōthurtarr, Ēwandam iek ōrag jaau nūmta jaau singui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Maagwai chi nemjīir dau khūdjā ee burrmarr, ōor Ēwandam iek sīi par jūgūpai ūurjem khūnaugui ajim anam. Amau Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūr nūm, mam meperau bēewia khūgurbaicheewai ūrba arrjō thāar ee Ēwandam iek

chukhu th̄aba n̄am, kh̄udj̄a eem nemj̄ir dau nemchaainau kh̄öp̄aitarrj̄o.

13 Maagwai mokp̄or jojoodög ee nemj̄ir dau burrmarr, ar maach khapeenau Ēwandam iek ūurwai onee ūkhaajem kh̄uunaugui ajim an̄am. Mam̄u th̄āraucha ūkha n̄am khaba aawai, nemj̄ir dau p̄öd khaar khaba aajemj̄o kh̄ūchpai ūkhawia iseg p̄uajem. Maagwai ūkha n̄am an̄amta mag iek ajapham gaaimua meperau khaigba aicheewai deeu Ēwandam iekta isegwia warr amach naajerrj̄o w̄en̄n̄ram kh̄ōsi n̄amgui ajim an̄am.

14 Maagwai nemj̄ir dau sirphug d̄ui öb̄erwia òt khaba b̄āautarr, j̄urr ar maach khapeen ih̄āsisisd̄om kh̄uunta jaau simgui ajim an̄am. Amau Ēwandam iek ūrm kh̄ōsi ūr n̄am, mam̄u deeu amach kh̄īirjug eepai, “J̄āgum gaaimua p̄öd m̄u phatkhon auba kh̄āij̄ā chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha ūkhakhiinj̄ā p̄öd parhooba m̄uchd̄eu ampierr abaju” a kh̄īirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemj̄irdam aph̄u b̄āauwia p̄öd ch̄ēba arrj̄o Īchab Ēwandam athee nem ajapha wawaagj̄ā p̄ödba, s̄i serbiibata n̄amgui ajim an̄am.

15 Mam̄u j̄urr chi nemj̄ir j̄ēb ajaug ee burrtarr, ar òrau Ēwandam iek amach th̄āraucha ūkhaa chaar ūkhaajem kh̄uunta jaau simgui ajim an̄am. Magum kh̄uunau s̄i par j̄üḡupai ūrba aajem. Amachd̄eu ūkha n̄am gaaimua dau aug wauju akhiinj̄ā, maj̄ā am gaai mas khaba simgui ajim an̄am, Ēwandam athee nem ajapha waum kh̄ōchgau.

### *Lámpara ag ejemplo* (Mr 4:21-25)

16 Ya p̄āachig jaaubaawai p̄ārau khaph̄u n̄uisim, mam̄u Īchab m̄ug p̄āachd̄eu ūrbarmj̄ā p̄ārau s̄i p̄āach atheepai wai naaju aai khaba n̄amgui ajim an̄am. ¿Khaíu òtdau paanaa bath̄ēe eegar wa s̄i nem bü ee kh̄āij̄ā aus̄iuj̄ē? Òtdaun paanaa warre dij̄ā garta aus̄iuj̄emgui ajim an̄am, thumaam kh̄uun dau araraa amkh̄īir.

17 Īswe chan òrau agtha ajap khaugba n̄am, j̄āga Ēwandamau òor peerd̄u auju. Mam̄u m̄ug atagta amach dauacha òt b̄ūng nem waib̄ēnaa oo n̄amj̄o amau khap aju. Chi mag khaugba n̄am kh̄uunan agtha kh̄īichag ee nem oo n̄amj̄ota n̄am, b̄ūnrj̄ā khaugba.

18 Ajapha kh̄īirjubat ajim an̄am, j̄āga p̄ārau ūr n̄u. Ar chi th̄aar onee ūrm kh̄ōsi ūr n̄am kh̄uunag Ēwandamau warag kh̄īirjug deeu, ich iek khapcha amkh̄īir. Mam̄u ar ūrmaphapai ūr n̄am kh̄uun kh̄īirjug eem̄an, cha mua jaau chir̄um deeu Ēwandamau ich iek s̄īepiba khecheu aujugui ajim an̄am, ūrmapha naawai.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd düimua i düi iekham ig narr  
(Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35)*

19 Mag num ee ich Jesús ãd ich chaain düi i aig bëejieram aajem. Mam ðor pòm wëjöm khurau pöd i sim aarcha dubba, daaugajãrpai naaichëjim anaabá.

20 Magbaawai ðrau irig, —Pm eeugpeen pm ãd düi daaugajãr num. Am iek pm düi oom khõsi num aajem ajierram anum.

21 Mam magbaawai ichig mag jaauchëtarr khunag Jesuu magjim:

—Murugan muig Êwandam iek ùrwia ag ipierraa num khunta ìchab m eeugpeenjõnaa m ãdjö sïsidungui ajim anum.

*Jesuu phũ düi phũas thumbapitarr  
(Mt 8:23-27; Mr 4:35-41)*

22 Maimua biek ãb Jesuu ich khapeenag, “Dõkhãrag wëttarrau” awia, chadcha dõjãrr paaukhabaadëjim aajem.

23 Maimua ya am mag dõjãrr khodjõrröm ee, ich Jesús khãibaadëjim anum. Mag i khãi jõrrõmta, phũãd pòm bëewia phũas dau dapag baupa aadeewai sosookhamua japau ãwatbajujö aadëjim anaabá.

24 Amachdëu mag oophõbaadeewai i khãi jõrröm aar mawia, —¡Maestro, phiidubaad! Ya maachin khõogpangui ajierram anum.

Magbaawai phiiduwia, phũ theeg thunumug meerrau sïnaa, ìchab chi phũasagã meerrau sïubaawai, tag phũjã wëba phũas daujã baupa khaba, warre sïi dõjã meuu jõisijim anaabá.

25 Maimua jũrr ichdëu amag, —Keena ajim anum, ¿mug pãar m düi khodjõrrõmjã nem õkhõta nu? Jãgan pãrau chan m pãach düi chitumjã khaugbata naab ajim anum, jãgcha jãphierraag.

Mag amach dakhãir phũ düi phũaspa warre thumba atham oobaawai jãphierrnaa dauderraa numua amach appai õkharii, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta mug phũugjã iekhanaa phũasagã iekhaawai i ipierraa aajëma? ajierram anum.

26 Mag wëtmamua khodjõrrõo awia Gerasa durr barjierram aajem, ich ag thãrrdö eepai thoom igar Galilea khãirphee.

*Jesuu woun ãb dõsãt dau eerpamieu baarjerr monaautarr  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mr 5:1-20)*

27 Mag Gerasa durr barimawia Jesús durrpabaadeewai i khãirphee woun ãb phõbör eemua õbërchëjim aajem. Mag woun ich warrgarwe dõsãt bënëu sïpwia ich mag bar nurraajeejim anaabá. Mag gaaimua nawe degmua mawi, tag degjã khaba, ãba ujã ùrpai khãinaa, khajũa kharraa ich mag sierrajim aajem.

28-29 Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai dëgõlp wiiu a i bũkhãrr phõbkhábaimawia chaigpamamua thet irig magjim anum:

—Jesús, Cha Ëgthaa Phuu Nam Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pua mu magbaichëma? Oob mu chig a chiram ajim anum, chi mepeer garmua Jesuu ichig woun mor eemua öberpi jaaubaawai.

Mag chi mepeer ajap thierrpa sierr aawai üiba baarjeejim anaabá. Mag barbaadeewai parii cadenau jünaa grillos anum eejá bü khōokha sisiukhamjä i atheem khaba aajeejim anum. Sii warag caden tharrëupüiwia ðor chukag aar warp warrjeejim anaabá, chi meperau.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua Jesuu irig, —¿Pü khan a thüürjē? ajim anum.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Müün “Mepeen Phöbör” a thüürjemgui ajim anum.

Irua mag sierran, bën pöm ich mor ee dubchë thunum wai nurraajerr aawaita mag sjejim anaabá.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai chi mepeen woun mor ee mag thunarrau Jesuug, —Oob warre khimie durr chan maar päi chiram.

<sup>32</sup> Mag khâyau ar khūsnaan phathau khö wënnrum eeta idëu maar dubpibá ajierram anum, ag dakha khūsnaan khapan thunarr aawai.

Magbaawai Jesuu amag uduraa khūsnaan eeta dubpijim anaabá.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaa chadcha woun mor ee mepeen pöm mag thunarr öberdtkhawia jürr khūsnaan ee naaimaawai, khūsnaanta parhooba khaphig phöbaadëwia ithurmug ärmua tharrdö pöm wëjöm ee durbagkha sii khëu khuurbu khëchjierram aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaa chi khüs thua narr khünnau amachdëu mag oobaawai jãphierrwia phöbörög khaphig phöbaadëjim anum, òrag jawaan. Mag wëtumua ìchab phöbör chaauraa di nunnidum eem khünnagjä jaaumajierram aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag phöbör ee jaubaimaawai, chadcha aar oon weetwai, chi woun mor ee bën pöm wai sierr wajapha khajüa jünaa, ag na magba aajerrjö, sii ya maach khîir ich mug Jesús khîirphee jup sim ooimajierram anaabá. Amachdëu mag oobaimaawai jãphierraa aphöbaadëjim anum.

<sup>36</sup> Magtarr chi ootarr khünnau jürr chi oon bëe num khünnag jaau naajim anum, jäga mag woun dösätau mag wai nurraajerrta üu Jesuu monaupüijî.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Gerasa perasöm khünn pöm aig thunarr khünnau jãphierr numua Jesuug chawag mapî jaau naajim anum, amach ee siëpiba.

Mag chadcha, Jesús jap ee pabaadëjim aajem, deeu amach berrag wëtaag.

<sup>38</sup> Mamü mag am wëtaagpam ee, chi woun mag dösät bënëu baarjerrau Jesuug jëjëu aajeejim anaabá, i düi maag. Mamü Jesuu i arrba warag irig,

39 —Puch diigta petá, maimua thumaam khunnag jaaupet ajim anam, jãga Êwandamau uu pu eeg oowi pu monaubar.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha phöbör ee petawia ich mag jawag majim aajem thumaam khunnag, jãga Jesuu i dau aug khaugwia ich bën chugpaapütarr.

*Jairo kha, maimua uu äbmua Jesús khajūahidam gaaipai purtarr*

*(Mt 9:18-26; Mr 5:21-43)*

40 Mag Jesús deeu ich khapeen düi jap ee pawia Galilea durr barimaawai ðor pöm sïi i nu khodthunajim aajem. Mag i barbaimam oobaawai thumaam khunnau irig, “Ûu pu bëejim” anaajim anam.

41-42 Mag i barbaimam ee, woun äb judionaan Êwandam iek jaajem di thajem Jairo a thür sierr i aig bëejim aajem. Mag woun chan tag chaaijã chukhu, äba chaai uuikhaardam doce añosjö sierrdam appai khitamta ya meemaa ajim anam. Mag tag chaaijã chukhu äbpa khitam meemaa aawaita Jesús bükhurr phöbkhanaa ö büruu aichëjim anam, ich di aar arrwia mag ich chaai mor mas khëram monaupüimkhïr. Mag ich aig ö büruu aicheewai, ya agug wëtumta, warag ðrau am phëeudu arrmaa ajim anam, pöd majujã khaba.

43 Mamu ðor pöm mag thunam ee, ïchab uu äb sïejim aajem, doce años sïi phömieu bar sim. Mag uuirau ich phatkhondam thum gastaapüiwia sïejim anaabá, doctornaanag ich ëwaupi simua. Mamu äbmuajã pöd i monaau auba aajeejim aajem.

44 Mag uu mag simua Jesús ëugarmua bëewia i khajūahidam gaaipai purchëjim anam. Mag irua purbarm bürre chi phömie thababaadeewai warre ich mag monaau sïisijim anaabá.

45 Magbaawai Jesuu, —¿Khaíuta mu gaai purchaichëma? ajim anam.

Mamu äbmuajã jauba aawai Pedroou ich khapeen düimua, —Maestro, khaíu abarjugui ajim anam. Puch aig ðor phëeududukham khunnau khabahab, pua mag chirum.

46 Mamu Pedroou ichig magbaawai warag Jesuu, —Ûü, sïi ðor phëeududukhamua khabam. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam, juau ogthomta äbmua muig mu gaai purchaichëm. Mag purchaicheewai Êwandam juapá mu gaai simua monaupüimjã mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam.

47 Mamu chi uuirau ùurwai ichdëu meraa purchëtarrta Jesuu mag ijëb aadeewai, khïr naau nam iekhau, bü duui bëewia i bükhurr phöbkhachëwia, meerba ðor thumaam khunn dakhïr jaubaadëjim anaabá, khan atheeta irua mag i gaai purchëjï, maimua jãga mag purbarm bürre i monaau uisijï.

48 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Oob chigaa am ajim anam. Mua puch monaaju khaphu mu gaai purchëtarr gaaimua uu pu

monaauwia peerdu ʉisim. Puch diig maju aai ʉngui ajim anʉm irig.

<sup>49</sup> Mamʉ agtha mag i iekha ʉba nʉm ee, woun ʉb bʉejim aajem, mag judionaan Ɛwandam iek jaaujem degam chi pʉr Jairo anʉm di aarmua, i Ɛudee. Mag bʉewia chi Jairoog, –Kakʉ, ya aanaanaujʉ pʉd ʉwatba abarm. Idʉu Maestro sʉubʉ. Ya par maach aar i mabajup aichʉjim anʉm.

<sup>50</sup> Mag jaaubaichʉm ʉrbaawai Jesuu magjim anʉm chi Jairoog:

–Oob khʉirjum. Pua puch chaai ʉu oo wai chitaju. Sʉita ʉba murua puch chaai monaauju khʉirjugta wai chirsʉ ajim anaabʉ.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua warag wʉtwia di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamʉ thuur khʉʉm ee chi binaandam wai narr aar chan ich dʉi ʉor khapan dubpiba, ʉba chi dubtarr khʉʉnan, Pedro, Juan, Santiago, maimua chi aai chi ʉd dʉipaita ich dʉi dubpijim aajem.

<sup>52</sup> Mag barwia ooimaawai, thumaam khʉʉn sereeu icha-raucha bʉe nʉm dʉi ʉchab ʉapʉpʉrkhanta ooimajim anaabʉ. Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, –Oob bʉemiethʉ. I meeba sʉita i khʉi sʉebahab ajim anʉm.

<sup>53</sup> Mamʉ irua magbaawai, aig narr khʉʉnau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabʉ, amachdʉu chadcha chi chaai mee sim khaphʉ narr aawai.

<sup>54</sup> Mamʉ amau mag nʉmjʉ ʉrba, warag dubwia chi binaan juadam gaai pʉrnaa, –ʉʉikhardam, phiidʉbaad! ajim anʉm.

<sup>55</sup> Magbaawai i akhardam deeu i gaai khʉraicheewai ag bʉrre phiidʉbaadʉjim anaabʉ. Mag phiidʉbaadeewai irig thachdam au deemkhʉir jaaujim aajem.

<sup>56</sup> Mag phiidʉbaadʉm oobaawai chi dʉnnaan khʉir ʉu awia warre dauderra ʉnisijim anʉm. Maimua ichdʉu magwia aig narr khʉʉnag, –ʉs pʉachdʉu mʉg oobarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anʉm.

## 9

*Jesuu doce ich dʉi ogdʉba wʉnʉrraajerr khʉʉn pʉitarr*  
(Mt 10:5-15; Mr 6:7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen doce ich dʉi ogdʉba wʉnʉrraajerr khʉʉn ʉbam aig thʉrkhanaa agdaujʉ juapʉ deemajim aajem, ich dʉnjʉ ʉor mor eem mepeen jʉrkhʉʉinaa mor masim khʉʉnjʉ monaau wʉnʉrraju ayaa amkhʉir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag pʉyaagpamua amag magjim anʉm:

–Mua pʉar pʉi chirʉm, ʉrag “Ɛwandamta thumaam khʉʉn Pʉrkhaimʉ sim” a jaaumkhʉir, maimua ʉchab amag “Pʉar peerduju khai irigta ʉdʉraa pʉach Pʉrkhapibat” a jaau

wënarramkhîir. Mag wënarrumua îchab khamor machagjã thum pârau monaau wënarrajugui a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua îchab amag, 'Pãach jua kharr êrëubaadët, büürjã nem inag arrba: bordón chukhu, talegdijã chukhu, ni thach ni phatkhojã oob arrmiet; ich jãg êrëubaadët ajim anam, khajüa theg jüajujã chukhu.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua pâach wënarrumpierr pâachig di jaaubarm degpai kheepaawai khãibat ajim anam, pâach maigmua wët num ora.

<sup>5</sup> Mamü phöbör ee ni äbmuajã pâach amach deg dubpiba ni pâach iekjã ürba abaawai warre amach dakhîirwe pâach bü gaaüm jëb üürphë üürphënaa pâachta êrëubaadët ajim anam. Pãrau magmun magbarmuapai amag "Pãachdëu jãg Êwandam iek ürba abarm gaaimua ich düita khîir khap abat" anamüugui ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Mag, chadcha Jesuu amachig mag jaubaawai êrëubaadëwia phöbördampierr jãga Êwandamau maach peerduajë a jaau wënarrum düi îchab durrpierr aanaanpa monaau wënarrajim aajem.

*Erodeu Jesús nem wau nurrum ürtarr  
(Mt 14:1-12; Mr 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Rey Erodes anamua ürbaadëjim aajem nem thum Jesuu wau nurrum. Mag ichdëu ürbaadeewai khakhaisamjö aadëjim anaabá, jürram khüünau "Juan chi ðor pör choomieta iiu phiidawia narraichëm" a jaauchëchëkham ürwia.

<sup>8</sup> Mag num düi irua üürwai äaur khüünau jürr, "Elías warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerrta öbërchëwia jãg nurrum aajem" a jaau num düi agjö bigaaum khüünau jürr, "Elías khabam khai jãan chadcha jöoingar Êwandam iek jaaujerrta deeu phiidawia jãg nurrum" a jaauchë naajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Mag bñi wëjöm ürwia chi Erodeu ich ödegpai, "Keen, mag-aag Juanan mua ö thüappüipitarrau. Magan, ¿khai ajuma ðrau mag bñi thünum?" aajeejim anam. Mamü parhooba mag jaau thünum gaaimua ichdëuchata i düi oom khöchag sñejim anaabá.

*Jesuu ðor cinco mil jãogtarr  
(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Mag doce ich Jesuucha päitarr khüün wënarrum awia bardutkhacheeu amachdëu nem wau wënarrarr thum irig îgkhachëjierram aajem. Magbaawai chi Jesuu chawag am phë arrjim aajem, phöbör Betsaida anam igaau ðor chukag ee.

<sup>11</sup> Mamü ðrau mag i petam khaugpäitarr aawai i ëudee pochag wëtjim anam. Mag wëtwia ich aar bardutkhabaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Üu pãar bëejimgui awia, warag amag, Êwandamta thumaam khüün Pörkhaimüü

simgui ajim anam. Päär peerduju khai, irigta uduaraa pãach Pörkhapibat a jaaumajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua ïchab mor masim khunnpa monaaupüimajim aajem.

12 Mag õor monaaupüipükham ee, warag edau khëuju gar pabaadeewai chi doce ich dái ogduba wënnarraajerr khunnau i aig bëewia irig, —Muig maach õor chukag eeta nupí, phöbör ee wa di dakha nunnidum ee khãijã amag wëtpi jaaubá ajierram anam, magum aar thachdam khöwia khãimkhïir.

13 Mamu magbaawai Jesuu jürr amag, —Am püiju khãyau, pãachdëuta amag thach deebat ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai jürr amachdëu magjierram anam irig:

—Maar khöju chukhu num amag deeg; äba pandamta cinco wai num dái äwarrdamta dau numpai wai num. ¿Jãga õor pöm mug thunum marau jãogbarju? ¿Wa phöbör eeta marau khöju përr awaan wëtjuwa? ajierram anam.

14 Mag õor pöm thunum ee emkhooiin appai cinco miljö naajim aajem. Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Õrag jaaubat ajim anam, äbam aigpai poso de cincuenta en cincuenta khïkhïratdö jupkhamamkhïir.

15 Mag chadcha i ipierraa õrag jaaubaawai thum ich mag poso phuur ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem.

16 Magbaawai ich Jesuu mag pan cinco narr chi äwarrdam numpai narr dái äba phë auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, ich khapeenag hapüimajim aajem, jürr õrag jigmamkhïir.

17 Mag jigmamua thumaam khunn biwaauwia imie phöbaadeewai chi pan äwarr dái sobtarrau thubut doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau püiju aajerrau a jaautarr*

*(Mt 16:13-19; Mr 8:27-29)*

18 Khãai äb Jesús ich dái doce ogduba wënnarraajerr khunn dái õor chukag ee mawia Ëwandamag jëeu sïejim aajem. Mag jëeu dichwia amag, —Õrau mu igwia iyuu num üurwai, ¿am iek mu khai aajë? ¿Pãrau ürba aajë? a jëeujim anam.

19 Magbaawai amachdëu magjierram aajem:

—Am iek pu Juan chi õor pör choomie aajem; deelum khunnau jaauwai, püuta Elías aajem, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr; maagwai pogkha jaauwai pu sïi warrgar agjö Ëwandam i jaaumie arreta deeu iuu phiiduwia narraichëmjä a jaaujem am dën ajierram aajem jürr irig.

20 Ichig magbaawai, jürr amachigcha, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma, pãrau khïirjuawai mu khai agá? a jëeujim anam.



Magbaa Pedroou irig, —P̄uun Cristoou, ar warrgarwe ich Ëwandamaucha ðor peerdu aumkh̄ir p̄aiju jaaujerr ajim an̄um irig.

<sup>21</sup> Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubap̄uimk̄e ajim an̄um, mam̄u oob b̄uurrj̄a chikhamnag jaaum ajim an̄um.

Warm kh̄uunagj̄a jaaupibajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua magjim an̄um:

—M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aph̄uun aju aai chir̄um. M̄u dau āaukha isegwia Jerusalemie j̄ooin chi thethem kh̄uunau phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄um kh̄uunau pa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan d̄uimua m̄u th̄oomkh̄ir p̄ur deeju. Mam̄u mag amau m̄u th̄owiaj̄a kh̄āi th̄arjupam ee ph̄iid̄w̄ia deeu m̄u iiu chirsijugui ajim an̄um.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua thumaam kh̄uunag eerpa eerpanaa, —Chadcha p̄ārau m̄u iek p̄āach th̄āraucha ūkha n̄um khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chir̄um appaita waubat ajim an̄um, “M̄uchd̄euta khap chir̄um m̄uchd̄eu nem wauju” a iekhaba. M̄u gaaimua chikhamnau p̄āach dau aph̄uun th̄oju kh̄irjuwia kh̄āij̄a maḡum igba, waragta ūkhanaat.

<sup>24</sup> Ar chi m̄ug j̄ēb gaai m̄u gaaimua b̄uurrj̄a phithurg aumapha w̄en̄ur̄um kh̄uun chan meem edj̄a ūgthar öb̄erbamgui ajim an̄um. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chir̄um waum kh̄ochgauta amach nemj̄a kh̄irjuba s̄i warag m̄u gaaimuata dau aph̄uun an̄um kh̄uunan chadau ūgtharcha öb̄erjugui ajim an̄um.

<sup>25</sup> P̄ārau oowai, ¿khan ajaug s̄i ajim an̄um, woun ābmua m̄ug durr thum ichd̄eupa j̄ūa wai s̄isim, mam̄u mag sim meebaadee kh̄imie durr petam; irua ich durr thum ich d̄ūi arrju aai s̄i? P̄öd arrbamgui ajim an̄um.

<sup>26</sup> Āb kh̄āij̄a m̄u gaaimua wa m̄u iek jaauju kh̄āij̄a ðor dakh̄ir chigaa am̄n, mag m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa j̄a thumaam kh̄uun P̄orkhanaa m̄uch Aai d̄ūi ūgthar i chognaan th̄un̄um kh̄uunpa m̄ug durr chachaan b̄eem edj̄a muaj̄a ĩchab ich kh̄ircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua, b̄uurrj̄a p̄u khaugba chit̄um” ajugui ajim

<sup>27</sup> Cha m̄u iekha chir̄um iekhau āaur kh̄uun cha m̄u iek ūr n̄um kh̄uun chan m̄uchta thumaam kh̄uun P̄orkha b̄eju edamj̄o aad̄em oobam aigj̄a meebajugui ajim aajem Jesuu ich khapeenag.

*Jesús s̄i b̄uunmj̄o aaderr  
(Mt 17:1-8; Mr 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag ich khapeen āaur kh̄uunag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seman ābj̄o n̄um ee, durrs̄i gaai Ëwandamag

jëwaan mamua ich dâi phë arrjim aajem Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan.

<sup>29</sup> Mag mam wëtwi ich Ayag jëeu simta, dëgölp sîi bûumjô aadëjim anaabá, ich mor gaai khajûa jûa sîerrpa. Maagwai chi khajûa chará sîi phuumjô aadëjim anam, ich bapgau.

<sup>30</sup> I magbaadëm ee wounaan numí i bigaau dunnutkhachëwia i dâi iyüu naajim aajem. Mag i dâi iyüu narr khüen, jöoingar Moisés khararr ajim aajem Êwandam i jaaumie Elías khararr dâi.

<sup>31</sup> Mag am iyüu dunnuidu aichëm dâi ïchab pagthum daujô phur jëer athamua mag äsdaau narrta sîi warag arar am wüu wai sîsijim anaabá. Am iyüu narran, ich Êwandamaucha warrgarwe ich i jaumienag jaautarrjô, Jerusalén phöbör ee ôrau i thöojuuta ig iyüu naajim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mamu maagwai Pedro ich khapeen numí amach äba wënrarr khüen dâi sîi daphökgaupöd dau ëebajujô thunumuata oo naajim anaabá, mag Jesús Moisés dâi Eliapa iyüu dunnuidu num. Maagwai ich Jesuun agtha sîi bûumjô thunum dâi i khajûa chará phuumjôta thunaajim anam, ich bapgau.

<sup>33</sup> Mag äba dunnuidu naawia chi warm khüen i aigmua wëtaag êkha num ee, Pedroou irig, —Maestro, üu chi agamjô nem ajaug maar muig num, ¿jägwia maadëu räichdi thärjup ëu aubá? ajim anam, äb pu athee, äb Moisés athee maimua äb Elías athee.

Mamu mag sim chan Pedroou ich iekha simjä khaugba simta mag iekha dunaajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Mamu mag i iekha dunnüm ee, junnthumie baug bëewia am jöodu athaicheewai jãphierr phöbaadëjim anaabá, ag ee ierr paaukhabaadëm oowia.

<sup>35</sup> Mag junnthumie ee am ierr paaukhabaadeewai ag eemua woun iekjô, “Chamuta mu Iewaa, mächdëu jäsehne wai chitumu, öor peerdu aumkhîir mächdëu jur autarr. Irua jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ürjierram anam.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua chi woun iekjô sîerr khîubaadëm dâi ïchab chi junnthumiejã chukkhu aadëm ee oowai Jesús ich appai oo dunaajim anam. Mamu amachdëu mag ootarrjä ag ed gaai chan bûurjä deeu khüenag jauba, sîi khîuu nûisijierram anaabá, nem dau chig ooba arrjô.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jëupüitarr  
(Mt 17:14-21; Mr 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Ag noram äspaa mam durrsî gaai naawi deeu ich khapeen dâi jër paaukhabaadëm ee, am khîirphee öor pöoma wëdurajim aajem.

38 Mag khapan pos wëdurum eemua woun ãb i aig bëewia irig magchëjim anam:

—Maestro, m<sub>u</sub> chaaidam thōthōrrsō khitam p<sub>u</sub> aig aibëejim. ¿Pua m<sub>u</sub> dau aug khaugwia i monaaupüibaju khai? M<sub>u</sub> chan tag chaaijã chukhu ãba m<sub>u</sub>gdam appaita wai chirumgui ajim anam.

39 M<sub>u</sub>g khëram ich bënëu barbaadeewain nem theegta baarjem. Di bábajã khabaadëmua ääikham düi sïi isaphunjã bau aadeejem. Mag di bábajãkham p<sub>u</sub>amjã igba th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> awia bar dichdimaawain gaai machgau sïita kha aupihba aadeejemgui ajim anam.

40 Chi mepeer öbeerpüimkhïir p<sub>u</sub> düi ogduba wën<sub>u</sub>rraajem kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nag mua jaautarrjã amau pödbajierramgui aichëjim anaabá.

41 Magbaawai Jesuu thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nag eerpanaa, —Pãran chadcha pãach thãar khaibag gaaimuata pãrau chan jãg chaai Ëwandamau monaaupüijujã khïirjuba n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim anam. ¿Pãrau jãg Ëwandam jua theeg simjã khaugbamjõ n<sub>u</sub>m sïi ich jãgta mua ãwat chitaju aai chirú pãrau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pãrau m<sub>u</sub> pãach düi chitapim ig n<sub>u</sub>ma ajim anam, ajapcha ükhaag? Magnaa jürr chi ayagta, M<sub>u</sub> aig p<sub>u</sub>ch chaai aipidü ajim anam.

42 Mag chadcha chi ayau aidurum ee, chi chaai ich bënëu theega barbaadëmua warre jëkh<sub>u</sub>t barwerbpüijim anam. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mepeer mag chi chaai mor ee sim<sub>u</sub>g meerraunaa öbeerpi jaaubaawai warre öbërbaadëjim anaabá. Mag chaai monaaupüiwia chi ayag, —Ar khëram p<sub>u</sub> chaai ajim anam.

43 Mag Jesuu chaai monaaubarm oowia thum aig narr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n dauderraa nüisiwia Ëwandamagta, “Ëwandam, p<sub>u</sub>chta chadcha mepeen khãyaujã chi jua thierriu. Mepeenau chan pöd p<sub>u</sub> düi barbam” ajierram aajem.

*P<sub>u</sub>aba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thõõju jaautarr  
(Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32)*

Tagam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n mag dauderraa th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag magjim aajem:

44 —Ajapha m<sub>u</sub> iekhaagpam ürwia khïir eyaa wai nüisit. M<sub>u</sub>igmua pömcha khaba n<sub>u</sub>m ee, m<sub>u</sub>g m<sub>u</sub>ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m<sub>u</sub>g chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n chi thierrnaanag p<sub>u</sub>r deejugui ajim anam.

45 Mam<sub>u</sub> chi khapeenau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjã warre khaph<sub>u</sub> aju nem khaba arr aawai pöd khaugbajierram anaabá. Mag amachdëu pöd khaugba abaawai irig jëeujõjö naawi warag inagau jëeuba, ich magpai nüisijim aajem.

*Chijãata ùrũcha aju aai sã jaautarr*  
(Mt 18:1-5; Mr 9:33-37)

46 Maimua wětwia amach appai aphöbaadeewai, “Keena, magan m̄g n̄m aig, ¿chijãata ùrũcha sim khai?” a iyüũ aphöbaadëjim aajem.

47 Mam̄ Jesuu am khĩirjug khaphũnaa am thãarjã khaphũ s̄ierr aawai, mag iyüũ n̄m ùrbaa chaaidam jiiir auwia ich bigaau d̄nũupi khërnaa amag magjim aajem:

48 —M̄g chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitamjõ õor thũn̄m thum mua khõsi chitam. Pãrau m̄ dënjõ m̄g khithëem ãb khãijã jãsenkhawia pãach di aig aum̄n, magan pãrau m̄chchata mag khĩir jãsenkharmjõ abarmgui ajim an̄m. Mag pãrau ùdũraa pãach aig m̄ baarpi n̄m aiguin magan pãrau m̄ Aaijã khõsi n̄m an̄m, ichdëuta m̄ pũitarr aawai. Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m: Ar amachdëupai khĩirjuawai thumaam khũn khãyaujã chaai bũrũndamjõ serbiiba n̄m a khĩirju n̄m khũnta warm khũn khãyaujã ùrũcha n̄mgui ajim an̄m chadcha, Êwandam dau na.

*Maach ichaur khaba sim̄n maach igar s̄ewaiu a jaautarr*  
(Mr 9:38-40)

49 Magbaawai Juanau Jesuug, —Maestro, marau woun ãb oojimgui ajim an̄m. Mag wounau iekhamamua p̄ thür thürnaa õor mor eem meperag õbeerpi jaubaawai chadcha õbeerpũ maajeejim. Mam̄ maarjõ p̄ dũi nũrraba aajemuata mag s̄ewai marau irig tag õor mor eem mepeen jũrkũipiba jaaujimgui ajim an̄m.

50 Magbaa Jesuu magjim an̄m irig:

—¿Khanthee pãrau idëu õor jua p̄rpiba irig magjierrã? Maadëu nem wau n̄m oowia maach ichaur aba warag maach juapierr oo sim khai, magan maan dũi maach igar s̄ewaiugui ajim an̄m.

*Jesuu ich khapeen numiim khũnag meeurr̄au s̄utarr*

51 Ya Jesús deeu ùgthar ich Aai aar maimũ aadeewai warag thãar phĩiuiwã õgkhaba Jerusalenag petajim aajem.

52 Mam̄ ich na di jũrwia nem khĩir khaugamkhĩir, ich khapeen eem õor jũr auwia pãijim aajem. Magbaa makhũnau èrëuwia Samaria durr phöbördam pöm khaba khitam ee i na di jũrimajierram aajem.

53 Mam̄ chi Samariapienau Jesús s̄i Jerusalenagta mam a ùrbaawai i athee chan di chukhum ajierram anaabã.

54 Magbaawai deeu bëewia mag irig deebaju abarm jaauchëjierram aajem. Mag ùrbaawaita jũrr Santiagoou Juan dũimua, —Señor, ¿pua oowai mag p̄rũg di deebam an̄m jũrr marau Êwandamag jëeju aai n̄ ajim an̄m, Elías

khararrau jëebaawai atarrjō am phōbör pábaadēmua uurdu khēchpüimkhīir? Marag jaaubá ajim anam Jesuug.

<sup>55</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag pharba oonaa magjim anam:

—¿Khaíu párag jaauwai magta aju aai nam ajī, ōrau dich kha isēe aawai? [Chi mag iekhaajem khunan būrjā Ēwandam iek ūrba aajem khunta mag iekhaajemgui ajim anam.]

<sup>56</sup> Much chi Emkhooi Iewaan mug jēb gaai ōor peerdu awaanta bëejim. M̄ mag much garmua warag ōor amach pekau ee durrum peerdu aubanaa sīi öpüyaanjā bëebajimgui ajim anam.]

Mag warre am kach düi iekhapüiwia deelum phōbördamag ëreubaadëjim aajem.

*Jesús düi wënraram ig narr khun*

*(Mt 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Mag ëreubaadëwia agtha barba wënraram ee, äbmua Jesuug, —Señor, mun pu mampierr pu düi ich jäg chitajugui ajim anam.

<sup>58</sup> Magbaawai jürr ich Jesuu irig, —Puchdëu mag m̄ düi chitam khōsi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anam. Mam̄ purug jaaukhimgui ajim anam: m̄ khāyau pabü eem nemchaaín amach khāajem jēbdi paraam; nem ichpanjā kheeu-paawai amach khāajem khāidu wai sīsidam. Mam̄ much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mug chitum aig khēubaadeewai khāyaag ajapha werba chiraju didamjā chukhu chitumgui ajim anam. Pujā mujō magta chitam khōsi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anam.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua äbakraig jürr ich garmuata —Marrau m̄ düi abaawai, jürr magua, —Señor, magan idëu nacha m̄ much aai aar mawia i düi chirum apibá. Mug atag much juadamaucha jōoi aukhër p̄abajeen chadau mua pu ogdaba chitajugui ajim anam.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magju khāai warre m̄ düita marrau ajim anam. Idëu ar amach Ēwandam iek ükhamaaugau chi thōmjō nam khunag amach binaan bëppibá. Mam̄ pu mag khāyau warag ōrag jaaubamí ajim anam: “Ya Ēwandam thumaam khun Pörkhacheeg bëeim̄ sim. Pāar peerdum khōsi nam khai, ichta uduraa pāach Pörkhabat” a jaaupet ajim anam.

<sup>61</sup> Magbaawai deelum aig sierrau ichab irig magjim anam:

—Señor, mujā pu düi ogdaba chitaju ichab. Mam̄ idëu nacha much di aar mapibá ajim anam, much di aig durrum khunag “ayoo keena” apüyaan.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaa Jesuu magjim anam:

—Chi m̄ düi nr̄rum woun chan ag na ichdëu parhooba nem waaujerrjā agtha khīirju nr̄raju aai khaba sim. Irua

magju khīirju chirum chan, pöd Ēwandam athee nem ajapha waubamgui ajim anam.

## 10

*Jesuu emkhooiin setenta jur auwia nunumdö päitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jūrram khunau Jesuus dūi ogdaba wēnarraju a thunarr khur maach Pör Jesuu ichdēucha ōor setenta jur auwia khīir sīsied nunumdö pūyaagpajim aajem, ich na ich nurrarupierr.

<sup>2</sup> Mag am pūyaagpamua magjim anam:

—Chadcha Ēwandam i jaau namn arrodzö pöm phur wējōmjōta phidag pōoma sim; mag simta chi jaau wēnarraju khun chan khapan khaba durrungui ajim anam. Magua mua pāragan, Ēwandamag jēeubat a chirumgui ajim anam, warag ich i jaaju khun khapan jōphēecha ich i jawaan pūimkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua magjim anam amag:

—Ērēubaadēt. Mamā pādē ūrbat: Mua mug pāar pūi chirumn, ōor khaibagkham eeta wēnarraju aawai pāran oveja chaaindam khum nem thunum ee puakhunibapūimjōta abarmgui ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Pāach jua kharr ērēubaadēt: phatkhon chukhu, putdijā chukhu, maimua zapatdamjā pāach bū gayam appai athaadēt. Khudau ee ōor oowaijā iyū dūnūnidū nūn aba dīchpetat ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Parhooba pāach wētumpierr ōor deg duubwai saludaawia, “Maran maach peerduajem iek jawaanta bēejim; pāach mug dī ābam degam khunau thumaa ūkhakhiin ūu akham” abat ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Pārau mag jaau wēnarrum ābmua khāijā ūkham khōsi ūkhamn, ūu peerduwia Ēwandamau i auju. Mamā irua magbamn, magan Ēwandamau mag woun eeg ooba, i dūi ūu aju atarr warag pāach dūipaita ūu aju.

<sup>7</sup> Mag pāach ūu jēerpibarm degpai thachjā khōbat, dipierr thach khō wēnarraba. Mua pārag mag chirumn, mag pāach phidkha wēnarrum gaaimua ōrau sīi pāar jāogju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Phōbōr ee pāach dub wēnarrumpierr pāach jēer num aigum khunau nem deewai magumjā aba khōbat.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua īchab magum phōbōrpierr pāachdēu aaunaan oomam monaaupetat. Mag monaaupūiwia amag, “Pārau īs mug oobarmn Ēwandamauta pārag ich jua theeg oopi sim” a jaubat ajim anam īchab.

<sup>10</sup> Mamā phōbōrpierr pāachdēu jaau wēnarrum ūrmapha ni amach degjā pāach ōbērpiba abaawai, kaaijā ee ōbērnaa, pāach bū gayam jēb ūrphē ūrphēnaa, amach khīircha magbat:

11 “Pārau Ēwandam iek iseg n̄m khai, ni pāar phöbör eem jēbdampaijā marau maach bü gaai arrbam. Mam̄ ya pārau khaph̄ n̄isim, Ēwandamau pāach eejā ich jua theeg oopiju atarr oopiba abarm, pāachdēu i iseg n̄m gaaimua.” Magwia ērēubaadēt ajim an̄m.

12 Mam̄ mua pārag mag chir̄m: Mag pāachdēu jaau wēn̄rr̄m gaaimua pāar isegbarm phöbör eem kh̄n̄n̄n̄, Ēwandamau m̄g durr i agkham ed gaai Sodomapien kh̄yaujā ūr̄n̄cha Ēwandam jua machag āwatjugui ajim an̄m, ich Jesuu-pai.

*Jesuu ich n̄rraajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr  
(Mt 11:20-24)*

13 Mag ich iek iseg n̄m kh̄n̄n̄n̄ igwia, 'jĒ, apdurr Corazinp̄ien! ajim an̄m. jĒ, apdurr Betsaidapienjā agjō, Ēwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau n̄mua Ēwandamau ich juapā oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee kh̄ijā wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach kh̄irjug khaigbam isegwia s̄rkhakham. Magtarr amuan, amau theerju theerwia ūr jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ s̄rkhajemjō s̄rkhakham. Magnaa amau amach mor ewag āsie kh̄irjuwia Ēwandamag jēukhamgui ajim an̄m, amach khaibag chugpaamkh̄ir.

14 Magua Ēwandamau m̄g durr i agkham ed Corazinp̄ienta Betsaidapien d̄i irua masiicha waup̄ijugui ajim an̄m am gaai, Tiropien d̄i Sidonpien kh̄yaujā, amachdēu ūrtarra ūkhaba arr gaaimua.

15 Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajā, '¿Khan abarju? ajim an̄m. jĒ! Amaun amach thō n̄m, amachta chi wājāun awia. Amaun ūgthar paaukhabaimaawaijā amachta chi pörnaan khaimajupii n̄m. Mam̄ jākh̄n̄n̄ chan Ēwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, warag kh̄mie durrta barkh̄ip̄ijugui ajim an̄m.

16 Maimua mag ichdēu p̄iju kh̄n̄n̄n̄ magjim an̄m: 'Pāar iek ūrm khōsi ūr n̄m kh̄n̄n̄n̄ magan m̄ iekta ūr n̄m ĩchab. Maagwai ar pāar isegbarm kh̄n̄n̄n̄ magan m̄pata iseg n̄m. Mag amau m̄ iseg n̄m khai, magan amau m̄ Aaijā ĩchab d̄i iseg n̄m, ichdēuta m̄ p̄itarr aawai.

Mag am wawikha wai s̄iewian chadau kh̄ir s̄isied nunumdō wētpi jaubaa ērēubaadējim aajem.

*Jesuu setenta p̄itarr kh̄n̄n̄n̄ deeu bard̄tkhachētarr*

17 Mag ērēuwia, wēn̄rr̄n̄ athurwia, deeu bard̄tkhacheu onee magchējierram maach Pör Jesuug:

—Señor, chadcha marau pu igwia puata maar püijim anaa mepeenagjä öbeerpi jaauwain siita magumjä aba, mepeen an öbermaajeejimgui ajim anam.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pārau mag öbeerpi jaauwai dösät jua theeg chukhu sī jēkhat phaphurg petaphum mua khaphu chirajim. Jāguata irua mu ökhö sierrumgui ajim anam, ichdēu mu jua jumbaju khap.

<sup>19</sup> Mua pāar jua theeg apijim, pāach garmuata mepeen dajēk amkhīir. Maagwai mūchdēu pārag nem waupi jaau chirum wau wēnurrumta dösātau pāar nemkhōrig umnaa dōjūrigjā umwiajā pāar būrjā chig abaju, mu jua theegta pāar gaai sīewai.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu mag mepeenjä pāach garmuata jumpiba num awiapai chan oob onee amiet. Magarrau pāach thūrta ya ügtharm ēsap gaai phā sīsim gaaimuan chadau pāar onee aju aai numgui ajim anam, ya pāach Ēwandam aarcha öberju aawai.

*Jesús onee atarr*

*(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag ich Jesuu päitarr khūun deeu bēewia ichig onee nem ĩgkhabaichēm ūrbaawai ĩchab ich Jesujā Ēwandam Akharau onee apijim aajem. Mag ich onee aadeewai Ēwandamag jēeumamua magjim anam:

—Tata, mua pūrug üu ajim a chirum, pūchta chadcha ügtharm magwe nem thum mūg wējōm Pör aawai. Mu onee chirumgui ajim anam, ðor amach khīirjug khaug thōwia nem thum khaphum khaphum aajem khūunaujā amach peerdju iek khaugba arrta jūr pua khīirjugdam meraa chaainjō khithēm khūunagta üu khaugpibaawai. Chadcha puata nem ajapha waaujem Tata ajim anam, pūchdēu juau am dūi magju atarr aawai.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua jūr chi aig narr khūunagta magjim anam: 'Nem thum mūg thūnuman mu Ayau mūrugta deejim. Mamu ābmuajā khaugba sim, khai agá mag Ēwandam Iewaa. Āba ich mu Ayaupaita khaphu simgui ajim anam, chadcha mu i chaairau. Mūg num aig ābmuajā khaugba sim, khai agá mu Aai. Āba mūch chi Chairaupaita mūch Aai khaphu chitum. Bigaam khūunau khaphu aju awiajā mūchdēu jaubarm khūunaupaita ĩchab i khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua amach ap pawia ich khapeenag eerpa eerpanaa amag, 'Onee abat ajim anam, pāach jūgūucha mu iek ūr num khūun.

<sup>24</sup> Cha mua nem wau chitum pārau pāach daujāu oo numjō, warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau reinaan dūimua amach daúacha oom iigjeejim, mamu pōd oobajieram. Amach



jüguucha pãrau ũr numjö ũrm iigjeejim, mamu pöd ũrbajierram. Mamu pãrau magba pãach daúacha oonaa pãach kachiucha ũr num. Magua mua pãrag “Onee abat” a chirumgui ajim anum.

*Samariapierrdam nem ĩgkhaa*

25 Maimua biek äb Jesuu ðor khapan thumumug jaau sim aig, chi Moiseeu phã puatarr iek jawaag athee chi machnaan eem äb phiidubaadewia sïi i imeraa pur awaagpai irig magchëjim anum:

—Maestro, mærag jaubá ajim anum. ¿Mua jãgata aju aai chirú ügtharcha öbëraag?

26 Magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —¿Khan a phã sïi Êwandamau ich iek jöoingarwe Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai? ¿Pua ag gaai thürba aajë? ajim anum.

27 Magbaawai mag chi charrkha chirumua magjim anum:

—Moiseeu Êwandam iek phätarr gaai, “Maach Pör Êwandam sïi par iipai khaba, puch thãrauchata khösi abá” a sim; maimua ĩchab, “Puch khapeenjã agjö agdaujöo kha khösinaa daupii abá, puchjö wir aig” a phã simgui ajim anum.

28 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ëera, chadcha pua ich ag eyaa jaubapüimkë ajim anum. Cha puchdëu khaphu jaau chirumjö abamí puch khapeen düijã. Pua chadcha thumaam khun düi magmun, pu ügthar öbërrjugui ajim anum irig.

29 Magbaawai chi charrkha chirumua sëukha ichdëu khaugba chirum awia deeu, —¿Chijã khun agáma ajim anum mu khapeen mag mua daupii aju khun?

30 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mu iek ũrbá, mua purug jaaukhingui ajim anum: Woun äb Jerusalemua Jericoog khudau ma sim ee maa ajim aajem. Mag i ma khitamta nem jigmien khapan öbërdutkhachewia, i nemdam thum khechthugnaa, i mor gayam khajüadampa ëer auwia, warag phär wai numua chi meemjö aadeewai sïi barpuajierram aajem.

31 Mag chi meemjö jëer khërum ee, ich ag khudau eepai phad maa ajim aajem. Mamu ichdëu mag oo athaimaawai sïi warag agug oobamjö dichjim aajem.

32 Maimua ag khur numpai awia, deeu ich ag khud eepai majim aajem, Levinaan a thürjem khun eem äb phadnaan düi phidkha numua am juag oojem. Mamu maguajã i dakha bëenaa, sïi eerpapet awia, warag oobamjö ich mag petajim aajem.

33-34 Maimua mag warm khun ërëu dichtarr ëudee agjö maa ajim aajem Samariapierrdam, ich ag khud eepai. (Samariapien judionaan düin agdaujö jürr chikham kha khöchkhaba aajeejim. Mamu maagjerrta magumjä igba.) maguan chadau ichdëu mag oobaimaawai, “Ë, zjãan chijãg woundamta jãg

dau aphuu jëer khëram?” awia, warag aar mawia, ich athee nemkhau pabü olivo anum dën vinodampa wai nurrarrau bënëkha i mor mag pepethor sîsidam ee phuurkhanaa, put ee pürëunaa, ich cabaai gaai athaadëjim anum, ich dâi äba. Mag arrwia, ðor jëerjem deg ag dâi sîeimajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Maimua ag noram äspaa ya ich ma nurrumua denar-iodam numí chi dikhug werpuawia magjim anum: “Mug woundam ajapha oo wai chirsí. Pua i monaau aum khõchgau cha murua phatkhon werpuabajëm ür khâijã werbamn, oob khîrjum” ajim anum. “Much bëewai, chi waurbarm thum mua deeu purug phagchëjugui” ajim anum. Mag jaau puawia petajim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Mag ïgkha aaipawia, ich Jesuupai mag Êwandam i jawaag chi charrkha chirumug jëeujim aajem:

—Pua khîrjuawai çchijãata mag woundam ich appai ma khitum ee khapanaam khunau purnaa mas deetarr ag khapeer aju ayaa sî: chi phad, chi Levinaan eem, wa chi Samariapierrdam?

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu, —Chi mag jëer khëram oobaimawai i dau aug khaugtarrma ajim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan mawia i dënjö puch oomapham khun awia khâijã daupii abá ajim anaabá.

### *Jesuu Marta María dâi oon matarr*

<sup>38</sup> Maignua igbaadeeu ich khapeen dâi äba mamua deeu phöbördam pöm khaba khitum ee barwia uu äb Marta anum di aig jëerimajim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Mag Marta anum eum María a thür sim sïejim aajem, i dâi khod äbam. Mag María bëewi sîi Jesús dakha i iekha simpai ür oo sîsijim anaabá.

<sup>40</sup> Magumich Marta kherr igaau jua dürrjä khaba thunaajim anum, ðor thum jãogaag ich appaimua phiejãb waauwai. Mag ich jua dürr khaba aawai Jesús aig bëewia magchëjim anum:

—Señor, çpua oowai üu sî, mug mu jua dürr khaba thunum ee sîi Mariaau jãg pu iekha simpai ür oo sïeju? Jãg pua irig jaaubá ajim anum, mu juag oon mamkhîr.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, chadcha pu jua dürr khaba thunum mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum. Ajapha ðor jãog aum khõchgau pu khîrjugan nem thumaa wauju appaita khîrju buburrkham.

<sup>42</sup> Mam sîi dich bi atheepai nem thum wauju khîrjuba awiajä üu sim. Mariaau pu khâyau ajapcha abarm. Jãg sim aig irua Êwandam iek ürm khõchgauta pu juagjä ooba abarm. Maagwai mua pöd irig ürpiba jaauju aai khaba chirumgui ajim anum.

## 11

*Jesuu jāgata maadēu Ēwandamag jēeuju aai n̄m a jaautarr  
(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb Jesús ich Ayag jēeu s̄ejim aajem. Mag jēeu aaipabaadeewai ich khapeen eem ābmua irig, —Señor, jāg Juanau ich d̄ui w̄enurr̄m kh̄unnag Ēwandamag jēeu n̄m jaau-tarrjō, magan maragjā agjō jaaubā ajim an̄m, maraujā īchab irig jēeu khaph̄m aag.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu amag magjim aajem:

—Pāach Ēwandamag jēeuwai magbat:

“Ēwandam, p̄nta maar Aai ūgthar chiraajem̄m.

P̄uch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chit̄m.

P̄ur̄gta marau maach d̄ui p̄uchdēu ampierr apinaa p̄uchta thumaam kh̄unn P̄orkhapim kh̄ōsi n̄m.

[Ūgtharjā jāg p̄uchdēu nem waupi jaau n̄m appai waau-jemjō, m̄ug jēb gaaijā thum p̄uchdēu jaau simjōta apim kh̄ōsi n̄m.]

<sup>3</sup> Ed ēepierr pua marag khōjudam deebarju.

Ēwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabap̄i,

<sup>4</sup> maimua ar marau maach d̄ui khaigba abarm kh̄unn d̄ui tag maḡm iek igba ich mag kh̄iir okhoop̄aijemjō maar d̄enjā kh̄iir okhoobap̄i.

Oob pua ūd̄uraā chan maar pekau ee bur̄pi chiram.

[Mag kh̄āyau warag maar th̄na wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu d̄ōs̄atau maar ichig paa aum ugua]” a jēebat a jaaujim an̄m amag.

<sup>5</sup> Mag jaau dichwia jāga Ēwandamag jēeuju aai n̄m a khap amkh̄iir īchab amag magjim an̄m: ‘Khanim nemjō p̄ p̄uch khapkh̄unn ajapham wai chir̄m. Maimua ya edacha pam ee i aar mawia pua irig,

<sup>6</sup> “Kakē, m̄ aig m̄ khapkh̄undam barbaichēm̄ug nem-dam deejūā chukhu chiraawai p̄ aig thachdam jēeu awaan b̄ejim” aimaawai,

<sup>7</sup> irua ierrmua j̄urr p̄ur̄g, “Idēu m̄ khajapha kh̄āaipibā. Ya m̄ put ee chir̄m; m̄ chaainjā ya kh̄aid̄utkha th̄naawai p̄d m̄ p̄ aar puertdi wewaanjā mabam; p̄ nem ig sim p̄d mua deep̄uibam” akhiin, ŷjāgaju khai?

<sup>8</sup> Mua oowai chan warmua mag iekhawiajā chadcha irua ichdēu nem jēeu sim ig sim khai, ichiita irua warag p̄aba jējēeu aju. Mag jējēeukham, ŷjāga mag phiid̄uwia irua au deeba abarju? Ichiita i phiid̄ujugui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ mag ich khapkh̄unnau nem ig sim awia khabam. I phiid̄ujuun, s̄i idēu ich kh̄āaipiba aawaita irua nem ig sim au deen phiid̄uju.

<sup>9</sup> Ich jāgta aajemgui ajim an̄m agjō Ēwandamag jēeuwaijā. Magua mua p̄aragjā p̄aba jēebat a chir̄m. Magta p̄aba jēeu

numun, pãachdëu nem igbarm irua deejü. Pãrau i jürmun, i baauju. I sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aupi jëeumun, irua pãar weeu auju.

<sup>10</sup> Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, ar ðor nem jëeu paraam khunnagan nem deeb khaba deejem. Ar amachdëu nem inag ig num püaba jur num khunnau baajem. Maagwai ichab chi puertdi sirbaichëm khujã weeu auwia dubpiejem.

<sup>11</sup> ¿Khaíuta müg sim aig ich chaairau thach jëeubaa mokdauta phëdeejü khai? ¿Wa awarr khãijã chaairau jëeubaawai awarr deejü khãyau nemkhörta thõo deejü khai?

<sup>12</sup> Wa magba, ¿nemhãudam khãijã jëeubaawai nemhãu awia döjürta au deejü khai? Ni äbmuajã magbamgui ajim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Pãar ö äkhãraa khithëem khunnaujã pãach chaaínau nem jëeuwai ¿nem ajaphamjã igkhaba deeba aajë? Ich jägta aajemgui ajim anum maach Aai ügthar chirajemuajã agjö. Chadcha thãrau ichig jëeu simugan irua ich Akhaarjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum.

*Öor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sïejim aajem  
(Mt 12:22-30; Mr 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Biek äb Jesuu woun mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim monaau sïejim aajem. Mag bënëu chi woun pödjã iekhapiba sïi ichap wai sïejeejim anaabá. Mamu Jesuu chi bën öbeerbapüm bürre chi woun deeu iek eerdü sïsiewai iyüu aadëjim anum. Mag oowi thumaam khunn dauderraa naajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu ãaur khunn düi aig oo narr khunnau, —Jäg Jesuun dösätnaan pör Beelzebú düi bën dötarr aawai ag juapaauta jäg ðor mor eem mepeenjä dau daau jürkhüüi nürraajemgui anaajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaa jürr ãaur khunnau amach ödegpai, “Daau chadcha irua Êwandam juapá wai chirum khai, deeu nemjä ompaa athaju” awia irig, —Magan chadcha püchta Êwandamau püiju aajerr chaar khai, edjä ee maadëu nem ooba aajem ompaa athá püch iekhau ajierram anum irig.

<sup>17</sup> Mamu magbaa ichdëu amau khürju num ajapha khaphu sïerr aawai amag magjim anum:

—Pãrau oowai, gobiernoou ich igar num khunn jãrrcha thõonaa amach wir aigpai wërbüpikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khut mabaju khai? ajim anum. Jöoi äb simua khãijã ich chaain düipai meeukhawia amach wir aigpai wërbükhiin, warag aaidujugui ajim anum.

<sup>18</sup> Ich magta aju agjö dösätjä. Ich khapeen düipai wir aig wërbu numua amach öpüpüi amun, pöd ich mag jua theeg khaba sïerraju, amachdëupai amach khëchmaawai. Pãar iek mag mua dösätnaan pör Beelzebú juapaauta mepeenjä ðor mor eem jürkhüüi chirum anum,

19 chadcha Beelzebú ag juapaauta mua bèn khaigbamjá jưkhhưi chitưm khai, magan ar pãach eepaim khưnnaujã agjõ i juapaauta mepeen jư wěrп нưm. Mag нưmta ¿jãgwia pãrau makhưnnag chan bưưrjã magưm aba нư? ajim anưm. ¿Chadcha ich Êwandamauta amag magamkhưir ich juapá dee sim pãachdëu khaphư naawai khabá? Pãar iek mag chi dõsãtaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anưpí, magan jãg chi mư dënjõ dau daau mepeen jư wěrп нưm khưnnagchata jëu oobat daau amau chadcha dõsãt juapaauta jãg jư wěrп нưm abarju pãrag. Pãach chi mưưg mag iekha нưm khưunta ag eyaajã khaba iekha naabahab.

20 Muan chadcha Êwandam jua theegauta mepeenjã jãg jư wěrп chitưm. Mag mepeenjã mua jư wěrп chirưm gaaimua pãrau khaphư aju aai нưm, ya ich Êwandam chi jua thierrta pãar ee sïeichëm. Mamư magưmjã pãrau khaugba нưmguì ajim anaabá.

21 Dõsãtan woun ãb chi jua thierrta jierrnem dũi ajap khưir khaugwia ich di thưa simjõta sïerrưmguì ajim anưm, nem jua theeg. Mag sïewaita, i khãyau jua eegpaimua chan i sim aig i nem bưưrjã chig abam, ich jua ee thưnaawai.

22 Mamư ãb i khãyau thethecharamua bëewi, i dũi wərbưwia i põdbapãaiwain chadau, irua ich jierrnem thõ chirarr thum khechthưg auwia i juagam nemjã jưưr ich dënkhա auju, ag dũi ichdëu ampierr aag. Magua mưuta dõsãt khãai jua theeg chiraaawai muata õor eem mepeenjã jư wěrпju aai chirưm.

23 Magua mua mag chirưmguì ajim anưm: Ar chi mư igar khaba sim woun ichta dõsãt igar sim; maimua Êwandam iek ùkhapi awaag mư ipierr õor ãbamưg jư phëba simuan waragta jư wěrп simjõ simguì ajim anưm.

*Bën ãkhãar deeu õor mor ee sïeicheewai jãga aajë  
(Mt 12:43-45)*

24 Bën khaigbam õor mor eemua jưpãaiwain warp õor chukag ee phưrëu нưrraajem. Mamư põd ich sïeimaju baauba abaawai khưirju sïi awia, “Deeu mưch chiraaajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun jưmaajem.

25 Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta ajap thưapwia ãbamưg nem phëwia ãkha thưnưmjõ, dijã parii ooimaajem.

26 Mag dijã parii oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich dau-maai ich khapeen ich khãyau khaigbacharam khưn siete jư auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejem. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjã warr ich sïerr khãyau warag athuucha khaigba sïsiejem.

*Frưucha onee нưm khưn*

27 Jesús mag iekha sim ee, 𐌸𐌹 ăbmua khapanag eemua irig, —P𐌹 thaabawia ich jūd gaai p𐌹 dōpi bāautarr 𐌸𐌹 ita Ēwandamau ūucha ajim chadcha. Dich chaaita jāg khitakhiin maach onee khitajugui ajim an𐌸m irig.

28 Magbaawai jūrr ichdēu, —Jāan chadaugui ajim an𐌸m, mam𐌹 mag khāyau ar Ēwandam iek jaau n𐌸m ūrwia i ipierraa n𐌸m kh𐌸𐌸nta ūr𐌸𐌸cha onee aju aai n𐌸mguī ajim an𐌸m.

*Nem ooba aajem waupi narr gaaimua Jesuu ðor khīir iekhatarr*

*(Mt 12:38-42; Mr 8:12)*

29 Warag ðor pōm ich aig phēududukham ee, Jesuu amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Īsim kh𐌸𐌸n chan warag chi ajaugjā chukhuta th𐌸n𐌸m. Oo n𐌸mjōmta warágata amachdēu nem ooba aajempata khīirpierr ompaa aupi jaau n𐌸m. Mam𐌹 mua pāar ipierraa nem waubamgui ajim an𐌸m. Mag khāyau Ēwandamau Jonás dūi arrjō abarm gaaimuata m𐌸ch jua theeg oopiju.

30 Warrgar jōoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāai thārjup sīethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ēwandamau i pūitarr khaug autarrjō īchab, m𐌸ch chi Emkhooi Iewaaujā agjō m𐌸ch iiu phiidubarm gaaimuata pārag khap apiju, chadcha ich Ēwandamauta m𐌹 pūibarm. Mam𐌹 mag𐌸mjā pārau ūkhabajugui ajim an𐌸m ichdēupai.

31 Magua, ar ĩs m𐌸g jaar ðor mee n𐌸m kh𐌸𐌸n Ēwandamau m𐌸g atag am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar, Sabá an𐌸m durrmua rey Salomón oon bēetarr 𐌸𐌹iraujā ich ipaarmua īchab pāar khaibagta Ēwandamag īgkha th𐌸n𐌸𐌸uju. ¿Jāgwi? Í pāar khāaijā warpmuata Ēwandamau rey Salomonag khīirjug deetarr iekha sim ūraan bēetarr aawaima. Mag khāai pāar wir aig n𐌸m kh𐌸𐌸nau m𐌹 Salomón khāaijā ūr𐌸𐌸cha chir𐌸m iekta ūrmapha n𐌸m.

32 Mag Ēwandamau ðor i agkhabarm ed Nínivepienaujā īchab amach ipaarmua pāar khaibagta warag Ēwandamag īgkha th𐌸n𐌸𐌸uju. ¿Jāgwi? Jonaau Ēwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau mag𐌸mjā aba ūkhatarr aawaima. Mam𐌹 ĩs m𐌹 Jonás khāyaujā ūr𐌸𐌸cha chir𐌸muata Ēwandam iek jaau chit𐌸mjā pārau ūkhamapha n𐌸mguī ajim an𐌸m, amach khīircha.

*Maach mor gayam ðtdau*

*(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)*

33 Maimua mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mua mag ðtdau paanaa sīi ag ūr bathēeu khōo sīu n𐌸m ooba chit𐌸mguī

ajim anam. Ôtdaun paanaa ðor dau garta ausiujem, thumaam khun dau araraa amkhir.

<sup>34</sup> Maach daun ôtdaujôta simgui ajim anam, maach mor gaai. Maach daujâata ajapha sim aiguin nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjôta simgui ajim anam maach thâarjâ. Êwandam iek ukhanaa maach thâarta ajapha sim aiguin nem thum Êwandamau khôsijôta waaujem. Mag nam aiguin ararag ee numjôta num. Mamu magba agtha pâach pekau eeta numun magan pâran sîi khichag ee jurkha jurkha numjôta numgui ajim anam.

<sup>35</sup> Magua khirjug paraa aajeet. Khichag ee numjô numta pâach thâar ajapha num awi oob Êwandamag pâach isegpimiet ajim anam.

<sup>36</sup> Mamu pekau gaaimua khichag ee khaba numjô num khai, magan chadcha pâar ararag chaar eeta num, Êwandam dui. Mag amun magan ôtdaúa pâar khirphee wun wai num buug numjôta numgui ajim anam, i dui.

*Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjâ iekhatarr  
(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Mag ich Jesús iekha ôbaadêm ee, âb Moiseeg Êwandamau ich iek phâpitarr ajapcha urkhaajem khun eemua i thach khoun êurrjim aajem, ich di aar. Magbaawai Jesuu i dui mawia, barwia, âba phur khôphôbaadêjim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Mamu mag chi Jesús êurrjarr wounau oowai Jesús jua ubata thach khôbaadêjim anaabâ. Magbaa ich ôdegpai, “Waa, idêu maach jôinau jaaujem khaugbamjô jua sîgbata thach khô chitabaa” ajim anam.

<sup>39</sup> Mamu maach Pôr Jesuu mag wounau ich ôdeg mag simjâ khaphu sîerr aawai irig, —Mu iek urbâ ajim anam irig. Pâar fariseonaan pâach pem aawai sîi juagam nem chi urum memerkhögpaia ajapha ukhakha aju khirju sîerrjêemgui ajim anam, mag memerkhôm ee khâijâ dôbaawai Êwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mamu pâachdêu chikham nemdamjâ jigkha pâach dênkha aunaa chikham khaibag wau num gaaimua pekau pôm num chan isegba ni Êwandamag chugpaapi jêeujjâ khirjuba sîerrjêemgui ajim anam.

<sup>40</sup> Pâar chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunta, ¿jâga jâg khirjug chukhumjôta num? ajim anam. ¿Pârau khirjuawai Êwandamau urum nempai oonaa pôd pâar thâar ooba aajê, mor ee ierr sîewai? ¿Nem thum ichdêupai wautarr khabâ?

<sup>41</sup> Nem ajapha jâ ukhakha aju khâyau, pâach khaibagta Êwandamag chugpaapi jêeubat ajim anam. Mag pâar morjâ thum ajapha nem jâ ukha thunuisimjô sîsiewain chadau aphum khunagjâ nem deem khôsi deemu.

42 Mamu jë, apdurr ajim anum p̄aar, fariseonaan, Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄apitarr iek ajarcha uerkhaajem aajem khun! P̄arau chadcha Moiseeu deepi jaautarrjō thum p̄aach di ūjārram nemjīrdam bü daiicharam gayampa Ëwandamag ofrendakha deejem. Mag naab mamu, jūrr wir aig p̄aach khapeen dūi agpierraanaa Ëwandamjā khōsi aju chan būrjā khīirjuba sīerrjēemgui ajim anum. P̄arau ūrcha Ëwandamta khōsi aju aai numgui ajim anaabá. Magnaan chadau p̄aachdēu nem dee numjā ich jāg dee wēnurrāju aai numgui ajim anum ichab.

43 Magnaa amag, P̄aran p̄aach Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg weetwaijā p̄aachta pōrgarcha thumaam khunag khīir jarakha juupjerram, p̄aachta ajarcha num awia. Maimua kaaijā ee weetwaijā thumaam khunau p̄aachig saludaa numua p̄aach thō iekhapim khōsi sīerrjēemgui ajim anum, òor dakhīir.

44 'jĒ! P̄arjā agjō chi machnaan dūi Moiseeu ph̄atarr iek ajarcha uerkhaajem aajem khun. P̄arau khaphu num, maach meeun ee nawe òor aukhértarr jēbdi ūr dichpiba aajem. Khaugba dichwiajā ichiita maach āarjem aajem. Ich jāg jēbdi òor ārpiejemjōta naabahab ajim anum, p̄arjā. P̄aachdēu nem jaau num gaaimuata agjō òor Ëwandam dau na ārpi naabahab, mamu magumta amau khaugba durrumgui ajim anum.

45 Magbaa chi machnaanpa aig narr aawai ābmua ūr oo sī awia Jesuug magjim anum:

—Maestro, pua warm khunag mag iekhabapūim aig, ichab maar khīirpata iekhabapūibahab ajim anum.

46 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadma ajim anum. Mamu jë, apdurr, p̄aar chi machnaan āba! P̄arau chará p̄aachta chi khaphum awia p̄aachdēu nem jaaum aig jaaujem. Jāg num aig p̄arau òor ūr nem chukhum jiirpūpūikhamjōta naabahab ajim anum. P̄aach garmuan p̄arau òrag nem jaauwai p̄aach ipier-raata api num. Mamu mag num p̄aachdēu chan waujōjōopaijā khaba aajemgui ajim anaabá.

47 jĒ, magum p̄aar chará! P̄aar jōoinauta warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunjā khēchbajieb ajim anum. P̄aachdēucha khabajim, mamu p̄aar ya īs ewagam khun awia būrjā khīethuupaijā khaba numgui ajim anum. Amau bēptarr jā ūrjā p̄aar dēn ajarpha phūnaa ooim wau khēr numua p̄aach iupain p̄arau, “Mukhun jōointa chadcha Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunau” aajem.

48 Mamu mua p̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Jāg num aig p̄arau, “Oobat Ëwandam i jaaumien maar jōoinau khēchtarr. Mungwaijā agtha ich jāg wēnurrum akhiin, maraujā agjō khēchju num” a jaau num khabahab ajim anum. Magaagta



päär dën warag am jā ürijā nem ooim̄a waunaa sirppapiba aba aajeeb ajim an̄um, pāachdēu khēchbajim awia.

49 Jāgu khaph̄ta Ēwandamau ich khīrjug ee ĩchab magjim: “Mua pääar athee õor pūiju, m̄uch i jaau wēn̄rramkhīr. Mag mua jur auwia pūibarm kh̄un̄n āaur kh̄un̄n khēchpūiwia āaur kh̄un̄n ēudee sīi khoojem nem ēudeemjō ēkhaju” a jaaujim warrgarwe. Magtarr aawai ĩs ewag pawiajā chadcha pääar ich magta th̄naabahab. Magua pādē m̄a iek ūrbat ajim an̄um:

50 Ar warrcha m̄ug jēb ich Ēwandamau ompaatarr aigmua ewag i iek jaau durraajerr kh̄un̄n khēch n̄um aig bag ārtarr thum, jūr ich Ēwandamau pääar ĩs ewagam kh̄un̄n gaaita th̄pūijugui ajim an̄um.

51 Warrcha Abel thōotarr ed bag ārtarr aigmua ewagjā khīeb jōi Zacarías khararr Aai i jēeujem deg thōo naawai ārtarr bagpa thum pāach gaaita pajugui ajim anaabá. Jā chan par okhoobam, ichiita Ēwandamau pārag jēeub khaba jēeujugui ajim an̄um.

52 Mag iekhakhagmamua, jĒ, apdurr ajim an̄um pääar, Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem kh̄un̄nta! Pārau khaph̄a n̄umgui ajim an̄um, Ēwandam iekta ügthar dubaag athee yabmejō sim. Mag yabmejō simta pāachdēuta nacha garpawia būrjā õrag jauba n̄umgui ajim anaabá. Pāachjā dubba n̄umta, chi dubam khōsi n̄um kh̄un̄nagjā pārau ud̄ur dubpiba n̄umgui ajim an̄um, amach khīrcha.

53 Jesuu amachig magbaawai, amach chi machnaan fariseonaanpa i dūi meeukha phōbaadējim aajem. Maimua warag i dūi wētumua i th̄a awaag a i aig phēeudu bēena, jūrram kh̄un̄nau amachdēu khaph̄am irig jēeuphōbaadējim anaabá,

54 mag amachdēu jēe n̄um jūr ich Jesuu ipeerd̄a khāijā jaubapāiawai maḡum gaaimua chi thethem kh̄un̄nag i pur deeg.

## 12

*Dichdēu nem jaaujemjō khaba jūr ag chaur nem wauju khaba n̄um*

1 Mag n̄um ee warag õor pōoma phēeud̄dukhamua jūr chikhaman b̄apa khiuth̄gmaajeejim an̄um. Am mamagkham ee, Jesuu ich khapeen ich dūicha ogd̄aba wēn̄rraajerr kh̄un̄nag magjim an̄um:

—Khīr khaph̄a wēn̄rrath̄a; oob fariseonaan bēn levadu-rajō sim pāach gaai d̄arbapimiet. Mua mag chir̄am aigui pārag, “Oob amjō chikh̄am khīr aawaipaita chadam iekjō iekh̄anaa pāach ap aadeewai jūr pāachdēu jaaujemjō khaba nem waumiet” a chir̄am̄ugui ajim an̄um. Pārau am igar

phūrrbamun, pāach gaai durbabaadeewai sīi amjō nūisijugui ajim anum amag.

<sup>2</sup> Mūg jēb gaai aawai meraa iekhatarr iek khāijā mūg atag paawai sīi ich mag sīsiwia khīir akhoog khabam. Maagwai nem meraa wautarr awia khāijā ich mag khaugba sīsibajugui ajim anum.

<sup>3</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, Mua pārag mag chirumgui ajim anum: Ar pārau pāach appai meraa iekhabarm iek mūg atag paawai jūrr thumaam khūnau khakhapdō ajugui ajim anum. Maimua agjō khaugbaju awia puertdi khāijā ajap phāarkhanaa ö sausau iekhatarr iekjā thumaam khūn jūg daar jūrr khapanag ee thet jaaujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Khaita ökhö aju aai nu*

*(Mt 10:26-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, ar sīi mūg amach wir aig chikham kheechjem khūn oob ögkhamiet ajim anum. Amau pāar chi ūrumun chadcha khēchpūiwiajā pāar akhaar chan pöd thōo aubamgui ajim anum.

<sup>5</sup> Mamū ĩchab mua pārag jaaukhim, khaita pārau ökhö aju aai nu: Ĕwandamta ökhö abat ajim anum. Jāan chad nem jua theeg sim, pāar thōowia pāar akhaarjā khīmie durr barpūyaag a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> ¿Pārau oowai phatkondam pöm khabamua nemchaaindam cinco pēr auba aajē? Erraam gaai mag am pēr pūimaajeb mamū, ich Ĕwandamau chan am chigjā aba, ajaphata oo phē wai sījem.

<sup>7</sup> Maagwai oob khīirjumiet ajim anum. Pāar chará nemchaain khāyaujā ūrumcha irua iigjem. Mag pāachta nemchaain khāyaujā ajapcha num gaaimua, pāar pōrbū maadēu igbaju ayaa sim khapanagjā irua thum khaphū wai simgui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Meerba Jesús dēn amun ichdēujā amjā i dēnēu aju*

*(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai magjim anum: 'Ar ōrau ichig jēuwai ich imeerba mū iek ūkhaajem a jaau sim wounan, mūg mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaaujā ĩchab ūgthar Ĕwandam chognaan thūnum dakhīir, "Jāan chadcha mū garmū" ajugui ajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Mamū ar ōrau ichig jēuwai khāijā, "Mū chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajā ĩchab ūgthar Ĕwandam chognaan thūnum dakhīir ich khīircha, "Jā chan mū dēn khabam, mua i khaugba chitum" ajugui ajim anaabá.

10 'Amach m̄ug jēb gaai n̄weran amau m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia khaigba iekhawiajā amach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeubaawai ūu chugpaapūiju. Mam̄ pekau āb simgui ajim an̄m, maan mua Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chit̄m oo n̄mta warag mepeer gaai th̄ n̄m̄m̄u. Mag pekau chan Ēwandamau būrjā khīir okhoobamgui ajim an̄m, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

11 Pāachdēu m̄ iek ūkha n̄m gaaimea ōrau pāach p̄r auwia, p̄ar khīir sēukha iekhaag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg arrwia, chi thethem kh̄n̄n aarjā arrwai, oob “¿Jāgata mua iekhaagau?” wa p̄chig iekhabaawai, “¿Khan ata mua amag iekhaju?” a khīirjumiet.

12 Ya p̄ar iekhaagpaawai ich Ēwandam Akharauchata p̄rag khīirjug deejugui ajim an̄m, khīirjug khaph̄ iekhamamkhīir.

*Phatkhon paraamta khīirjug meraa chirarr*

13 Jesús mag ijējēbkh̄m ee, ābmua khapanag eemua irig, — Maestro, m̄ naam̄ug jigpi jaaubá ajim an̄m, m̄ aai juagam nem p̄atarr eem m̄r̄ug agjō jārrcha deemkhīir.

14 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khaíu p̄r̄ug jaauwai, muata maḡm nemjā chi thethem kh̄n̄n dēnjō jigpi jaauju aai chir̄m ajī? ajim an̄m.

15 Maimua íchab thum aig narr kh̄n̄nagpa magjim an̄m: —Khīirjug paraa aajeet. Oob p̄arau sīi nem khīir thum paarpaju appaita khīirjumiet ajim an̄m. P̄arau nem thum wai naawia khāijā p̄ar ēu meebamgui ajim an̄m.

16 Mag jaaup̄p̄aigmamua íchab amag m̄ug nem ígkhaadam jaaujim aajem: 'Woun āb phatkhon paraam sīerrau nem jīirjim aajem. Mag ich nem jīirtarr thum eeuwia deg paa auwia oowai chi ākhaajem di d̄urr khaba th̄naajim anaabá.

17 Magbaawai khīirju oo sīi awia ich wir aigpai, “¿Mua jāgata abarkhīina?” ajim an̄m, “ya m̄ug m̄ nem ākhaajem dijā phēu th̄n̄m̄.”

18 Mag khīirju oo sīi awiata, “Āa” ajim an̄m ich appai. “Jāgan mua m̄uch khōju nem ākhaajem di jāg th̄n̄m̄ thu wērppūiwiā deemta j̄urr nem dapag ēukha aujugui” ajim an̄m, “khoojem nemjā thum d̄urr awia juagam nempa thum āba d̄urr amkhīir.

19 Ya mag ēu aaipagkhanaa āba paa th̄n̄n̄isiewain chadau sīi año khapan phithurg chukhu ag eempai au khō chirsijugui” ajim an̄m. Maimua, “¡Jōo! Magbaawain chad m̄ug woun sīi degpai jua ūinaa, m̄uchdēu khōm aig thachjā khōnaa, dōdōjōjā biwaa dōbaadee sīi onee ajugui” ajim an̄m, ichdēupai ichig.

20 'Maimua chadcha mag ichdēu khīirju sīerrjō di dapag ēukhanaa ag ee thum āba paa sīsiewai j̄urr Ēwandamau irig

magjim anam: “Khīirjug chukdam, nau ĩsim edaar p<sub>u</sub> meejugui” ajim anam. “Mag p<sub>u</sub> meebaadeewai, p<sub>u</sub> nem jāg th<sub>u</sub>nam paarpaag p<sub>u</sub> phithurg wautarr ¿jāga aagauma?” ajim anam. “Par p<sub>u</sub> phithur awia pua tag oobamgui” ajim anam Ĕwandamau.

21 Mag nem ĩgkhaa ĩgkha öpüiwia jūr<sub>r</sub> aig narr kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub>agta, ‘Ich jāgta aajemgui ajim anam ĩchab, ar sīi m<sub>u</sub>g jēb gaaipai phatkhon pōm paarpawia, nem khīir thum paraanaa, sīi Ĕwandamag oobamjōo aajem kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub>.

*Khani khōju wa khani jūaju khīirjupiba jaautarr  
(Mt 6:25-34)*

22 Maimua mag ich dūicha ogd<sub>u</sub>ba wēn<sub>u</sub>rraajerr kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub>agta, ‘Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Oob pārau “¿khani khōjuuta maach m<sub>u</sub>g n<sub>u</sub>ma?” awia ökhīirjuu amiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajūajā chukhu n<sub>u</sub>m, “¿khani jūajuuta m<sub>u</sub>g n<sub>u</sub>ma?” a khāijā khīirjumiet ajim anam.

23 Pāarta nem khoojem nem khāyaujā ajapchanaa khajūa khāyaujā ũ<sub>u</sub>ucha balee sīsid<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim anam, Ĕwandam dau na. Jāg ichdēu pāar ompaatarrjō, pārau nem ig n<sub>u</sub>mjā irua deebajup.

24 Pādē khīirjubat ajim anam, kuerrb jāga naajē. Am phidkhaba aajeewai amach thach khōju ākhaagjā di chukhu naab mam<sub>u</sub>, am augchēba aajemgui ajim anam, ich Ĕwandamauta amag phathau deejeewai. Mag<sub>u</sub>m pāar chará nemchaain khāyaujā ajapcha naawai, ¿jāga irua pārag ooba abarju?

25 Oob atcha pāachdēu nem ig n<sub>u</sub>mta khīirju n<sub>u</sub>u amiet ajim anaabá. Mag pārau pāachdēu khōsimta ig n<sub>u</sub>u akhiinjā, ¿khaŭuta m<sub>u</sub>g n<sub>u</sub>m aig mag ichdēu khīirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ũ<sub>u</sub> oradam ābpai khāijā ich iupiju aai sī? ajim anam.

26 Pārau jāg phithur khabam nemdampaijā pōdba n<sub>u</sub>m, ¿khanthee warag pāachdēu nem ig n<sub>u</sub>mjā pōdba n<sub>u</sub>mta warag āba aata khīirju n<sub>u</sub>u aju aai n<sub>u</sub>? ajim anam.

27 Pādē ar pamaardam ooih<sub>u</sub>m th<sub>u</sub>naajem khīirjubat. Am ĩchab bū<sub>u</sub>rjā phidkhajā phidkhaba, ni amach khajūa jūaju khīirjuwia kha ēkha n<sub>u</sub>ujā aba aajem. Mag naab mam<sub>u</sub> iwiir ābmuajā am dūi barba aajemgui ajim anam, ooim<sub>u</sub>g athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujā phatkhon pōm paraanaa nem ajaphampa paraa aajerraujā pamaardam ooim<sub>u</sub>gjō chan pōd khajūa jūaba aajeejimgui ajim anam.

28 Pamaar jāg ooim<sub>u</sub> th<sub>u</sub>nam edau w<sub>u</sub>u<sub>u</sub>baadēmuapai khiugphēbaadeewai sīi kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>u</sub>ijemjā Ĕwandamau jāg ooim<sub>u</sub> wai sīejemta, ¿jāgwia pāar pamaar khāyaujā ũ<sub>u</sub>ucha balee n<sub>u</sub>mua nem jēu n<sub>u</sub>mta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pāachdēu jēu n<sub>u</sub>mjā pōd deebajupii aajēwa? ajim anaabá.

29 Pãach thach khö num düi dödöjô döju chan oob pãrau atcha khĩirjumiet ajim anum. Wa jãga pãachdëu nem ig num paarpajujã oob khĩirjumiet.

30 Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, õor thum Êwandam iek ukhabam khunnta magum nem khĩirju phõbaadëmjã ruaba sierrjëm. Mamu pãar Aai Êwandamau pãrau nem ig numjã thum khaphu siëwai pãar chan warm khunnjö magju khaba numgui ajim anum.

31 Mag khãyau warag Êwandam ipierraa ajuuta khĩirjubat. Pãrau chadcha magmun, tagam nem pãachdëu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum.

*Ûgthar augchëba naaimaag*  
(Mt 6:19-21)

32 'Pãar chi mu bü ogduba wënrurum khunnan chadcha khapan khaba durrum. Mamu khapanag ee pãach appai khapan khaba num awia oob nem õkhö wënruramiet ajim anum. Pãrau maach Aai ipierraa amun, irua ich durr pãar phë arr num ora pãar düi nem ajapha aju.

33 Pãach nem wai num përkhumimamua chi phatkhon aphum khun oomampierr jigpetat ajim anum. Magbaawai pãrau ùgtharm phatkhon jëuba aajemta paarpajugui ajim anum. Nem ajapham pãrau mag wai nusim chan büurjã õbam. Ma mug jëb gayam phatkhon khĩir khaba aawai nem jigkhaag chi ajaphamuu awiajã pöd aubam, ni comejenaujã ag ee dikhabamgui ajim anum.

34 Muij jëb gaai nuweta nem thum paraa aju khĩirjuju khãyau, ùgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khĩirju wënrurumun magan chadcha pãar khĩirjug äba Êwandam gaaita simgui ajim anum.

*Jesuu ich bëeju nupi jaautarr*

35-36 Mag jajawagmamua ich bëeju igwia magjim aajem ichab: 'Õrau amach patrón õor jua pur num aar matarr deeu bëeju nu numua daukhana õtdau phuu nuajemjô, pãarjã ichab ajapha khĩir khaug nusit ajim anum, mu bëeju nuawai. Mag õrau amach patrón barbaicheewai weeu awaag nuajemjô, mu bëejuuta nubat ajim anum.

37 Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, ar chi chognaan mag daukhana amach patrón nu num khunnan onee aju, i barbaicheewai. Mag amau daukhana ich nu num oobaicheewai, ichta jürr chi chogkha simjô am sõi numich, mes gaai thach thõikhawia am jãogjugui ajim anaabá, ich garmuata.

38 Chi chognaan amach patrón edacha pamjã bëeba ni äspajuag pamjã bëeba sim ee warag daphökagjã igba nu num

khannan onee ajugui ajim anam, i da bëeba awiajã ich pier-rwai amach düi ajapha aju khap.

39 Pãrau khaphu namgui ajim anam, äbmua khãijã ich di aig nem jïgkhaan bëeju ora khaphu akhiin, büürjã khãiba warag sï thua ëeju, uduur ich nem jïgkhapiba.

40 Magua muan pãragjã “Ich agjõta ajapha khïir khaug nãisit” a chirumgui ajim anam. Pãrau mu bëeju ora chan äbmuajã khaugbam. Pãrau mu da bëebajupii nam ee, mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgõlp barchëju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau pnatarr thum wautarr  
(Mt 24:45-51)*

41 Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, pua mag jaau sim, ¿maragpaita pua jaau chirú, wa thumaam khannagwa? ajim anam.

42 —Pãragpai khabamgui ajim anam; mua mag chirumun pãach thum chi mu iek ukha nam khannagau. Magnaa, Pãadë ùrbat ajim anam: khanim nemjõ patrón äb simua ich chaug maagpaawai ich chog äbamug warm khann pörkchapinaa ich magupai ich nem thum jaau pñabajëm.

43 Maimua mawi, mam sïi awi deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau puarrjõ phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag jõoi ich chog düi onee sim düi chi chogjã onee abaju khai?

44 Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jõoirau warag ich nem thum magugta thasëpëijugui ajim anam, ich dënjõ khap amkhïir.

45 Mam magba mag ichig nem jaautarrjã ich ödegpai, “Mu patrón chan da bëebam” awi nem khaibag ich khapeen jürr ich jua eegpaim khann düi ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjã ichdëu dõm aig dõnaa, thachjã ichdëu khõm aig khõmun,

46 chi dikhu büürjã irua nuba sim ee bëewi mamagkham oobaichee, jürr ichdëu warm khann düi aajerr khãaijã i gaai athuucha wunaa, phidag eemuajã barpüinaa, chi khaigbacharam khann düi äba sïujugui ajim anam.

47 Magua pãadë mu iek ùrbat ajim anam: äbmua khãijã ich patronau ichig nem jaau pnatarr khaphu simta, dëgõlp ich oochëjujã khïirjuba, ni büürjã irua nem khõsim nemjã waubamun, mag patronau ich bëem ed i gaai mas deejugui ajim anam, büürjã dau aug khaugba. Ich agjõta ajugui ajim anam ïchab Èwandamau, ar ajapha wënerraju khaphu namta nem khaigba waaujem khann gaai.

48 Mam äbmuaata khaugba aawai nem khaigba waumun, Èwandamau i gaai mas ab khaba mas ajup mam, agpierpai deejugui ajim anaabá. ¿Pãrau oowai ar nem dürrcha deetarrag agjõ ich deetarrpierr dürrcha jëeba aajë? ajim anam. Mua pãrag magkhimgui ajim anam: Thumaam

khunnau Ēwandam athee nemdam būrum awiajā wauju aai num. Ar chi ūrucha wauju khaphu num khunnag irua ich agpierr dūrrcha jēujem. Maimua ar ich athee nem dūrrcha wauju pōdba num khunnag irua agjō ich agpierr buchkhunpai jēujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chi chaairaujā ich dēnnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr  
(Mt 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Munn mug jēb gaai ðor durrum khunn ee mūch iekta phūak phuu wējōm ee ðtdau durbapūimjō apienta bēejimgui ajim anam, ich Jesuu. Ya mag ðtdau pa sim, mam mūchdēu khōsi chirumjō warag uu pa jēerdamaa akhiin ajarpa akhamgui ajim anam.

<sup>50</sup> Mam magaagan ðor jua machgau agtha ajappa dau aug wauju waur chirumgui ajim anam. Mūch dāi ðrau magju thumaa khīrjubaadeewaita ðkhīrjug pōoma chirajem; mam ichiita ich mag ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>51</sup> ¿Pārau khīrjuawai m sī pāar khōinaa bibigag chukkhu naamkhīrta bēejī? Pāar magamkhīr khabajim. Mug m bēetarran mug mūchdēu Ēwandam iek ðrag jaau chitum gaaimua ðor khīrjug aiphur warag chaaur khīrju nurrjēe amkhīrjōta bēejimgui ajim anam.

<sup>52</sup> Mua mag chiruman, mug mua jaau chitum gaaimua ābam deg khāijā cinco naajem khai, ðor thārjupam khunnau jūrr numiim khunnau m iek ūkha durrum khunn ichaaur iekhaju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Wa magbam khai, jūrr numipaim khunnau khāijā thārjupam khunnau khīrjug ajapham wai durrum khunn igar khaba wēnarrajugui a jaaumajim anaabā.

<sup>53</sup> Magphōbaadeewai chi ayau m iek ūkham khōsi ūkha sim ee, jūrr chi chaairau m iek ūkhamapha ajugui ajim anam. Ūinjā agjō, chi ādau m iek ūkham khōsi ūkha sim ee, jūrr chi khaau būrjā m iek ūkhamapha ajugui ajim anam. Wa magbam khai, chi phaauhūanau m iekdam ich āigog jaau khitaawai, jūrr chi āigou ich phaauhūan ichaaur ajugui ajim anam, m iek ūkhamaugau.

*¿Khani khaphu aju aai naajī Jesuu nem wau nurrum oowi?  
(Mt 16:1-4; Mr 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Maimua ðor khapan īchab aig narr aawai amagjā magjim anam: 'Edau duubjem garta edjā khībaadeewai, "Nosegan urum" aajem pārau; chadcha ich maagjemgui ajim anam.

<sup>55</sup> Maimua ar phū khāijā dokhēu garmua phua thūnisiewai, "Edau pechag wūju aawai" aajem pāar iek; magam ed chadcha ich mag pechag kheeujemgui ajim anam.

56 Pārau magamjā khaug ahau aajemta, ¿jāgwia ĩs pārau pāach daúa mua nem wau chitum oo namjā pöd khaug auba nu ajim anum, mu chadcha ich Ĕwandamau pūiju jaaujerr chaarkha chirum?

*Jāga aju aai nu dich khapeen dūi iekkhōr aawai  
(Mt 5:25-26)*

57 Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, '¿Jāgwia pārau pāach wir aigpai pāach Ĕwandam na khaigba num khaug auwia pöd "Maran chadcha khaigba num" aba nu? ajim anum.

58 Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Ābmua khāijā leinaanag pu khaibag waumkhīr puch jawaan arrwai chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaaju nawe i dūi ajapha iyūu awi khōinaa nūisit a chirumgui ajim anum. Magbamun chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag pu pur deebaawai jūrr makhūnau pu cárcel deg pūibajup ajim anum.

59 Cha mu iekha chirum iekhu ya pūta amau mag phāar athamun, phatkhon gaaimua arr khai, ābmiecharam centaaudam phagpūibam aigjā amau pu ōbeerpūibajugui ajim anum. Mua mag chirumun, pāach khaibag Ĕwandamag chugpaapiju aai nawe chugpaapiwi i dūi khōinaa ajuuta ēkhabat a chirumūgu ajim anum.

## 13

*Dich khaibag Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jēubam chan peerdubam*

1 Ich mag ed gaai ĩchab āaur khūn ich Jesús sim aig bēewi irig nem ĩgkha naaichējim aajem. Mag ĩgkhamamua irig, —Galileapien Aai i jēujem deg nemchaain khēchwia phaa numua agua Ĕwandamag amach khaibag chugpaapi jēeu naajimgui ajim anum. Am mag Ĕwandamag jēeu durrumta, am aig Pilato soldaun bēewia sī am khēchpūichējim aajemgui a jaau naaichējim aajem.

2 Mag ichig jaubaicheewaita Jesuu amag, —¿Pārau khīrjuawai, mag Pilato soldaunau dau augjā chukhu khēchpūitarr khūn warm khūn agjō Galileapienkha thūnum khāyaujā atcha khaibag pōm sīsid aawaita mag am khēchpūijim khai? ajim anum jūrr amag.

3 Mag gaaimua khabajim, mamua mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Pārauta chadcha pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīrjuwia Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jēubam chan pāachjā dūi khēchjuruu ajim anaabá, amachigcha.

4 ¿Wa pārau khīrjuawai, ar thūrrdō Siloé aajem igaau di pōm sierr burrwai ōor dieciocho khēchtarr khūnta tagam khūn



Jerusalén phöbör ee naajem kh̄uun kh̄yaujã iekkhör pömaacha naajīwa ajim an̄um, Ēwandam dau na?

<sup>5</sup> Mag amach appaita Ēwandam dakhīr iekkhör pömaacha narr gaaimuajã khabajingui ajim an̄um, deeu ichdēupai. Ēwandam dakhīran thum ich agjō th̄un̄um, nem khaibag. Pāraujã ĩchab pāach khaibag thumaa kh̄irjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeubam chan pāach thum ni ābjã peerdubamgui ajim anaabá.

*Igo chēba sīerrarr ag nem ĩgkhaa*

<sup>6</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ichdēupai m̄ug nem ĩgkhaa amag jaaujim aajem: 'Woun ābmua ich uvadō ee nemjō igo an̄um jīir wai sīejim aajem. Kh̄ai āb jōm khōchag aadeewai aar oon majim an̄um. Mam̄u mag oon maawai būurjã chēba sīi ē meuu dunaajim anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai di aig pachēwia magjim an̄um, chi nemjīir jaarjem̄ug: "Igo jōm khōchgau año thārjup pam sīi aar oo kh̄urrkha chir̄um; mam̄u chēba sīerraawai gaai oomaba aajem. Jāgan jāg sīpī warag thubarūi" ajim an̄um. "Magba par chēbam jāg sīejemgui" ajim an̄um.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai, "Patrón jōoi, magan idēu año āb oo athá" ajim an̄um, chi nemjīir bū ph̄ajem wounau. "Jāg sim khai, mua warag ag būkh̄urr wa ph̄urd̄apūinaa ph̄ichichagau i bū khuajugui" ajim an̄um, "chēmkhīr.

<sup>9</sup> Mag bū khuabaawai chēm̄un ūuma" ajim an̄um. "Mam̄u mag bū khua n̄umjã ich magpai chēba abarm̄un magan chadau thupūijugui" ajim an̄um, chi bū jaarjemua.

*Jua ūi n̄um edcha Jesuu ūi āb monaautarr*

<sup>10</sup> Biek āb jua ūi n̄um ed Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sīejim aajem, judionaan āba biird̄wia Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg.

<sup>11</sup> Maig ūi āb sīejim aajem. Mag ūi mor machpawia dieciocho años sīi jā būrēu khitaajeejim anaabá, bēn khaigbam i mor ee dubwia. Magtarr aigmua pōd būurjã phō khajapha th̄urrkhaba ich mag khitaajeejim an̄um.

<sup>12</sup> Jesuu mag oo athaawai dau ee aug khaugwia, i th̄ur aunaa irig,

<sup>13</sup> "Mua p̄u monaaukhim" anaa, i ūr jua aus̄ubarm būrre phō th̄urrkha khajappha oo d̄un̄isijim anaabá, monakkha. Mag ich monaubapāaiwai onegau Ēwandamag, "Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau pua m̄u ūta abarm. P̄ujō jua theegkham chan m̄ug jēb gaai chukhum. Ūu abarmgui" ajim an̄um.

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄u magbaawai mag amach āba biird̄u n̄um ag degam chi pōrkha sīerr Jesús d̄ui meeukhabaadēwia jūr khīr mor chigpai ōragta, —Seman gaai seis diaspai phidkhaju aai n̄umgui ajim an̄um. Mag seis diam een chadau pādēu bēewia

pāach monaaupibat ajim anam. Mamu oob mug sīi jua üi kheejem ed khabajupama ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawaita maach Pör Jesuu irig magjim anaabá:

—Woun sēunem, ¿khantheeta pu mag chituma? ajim anam. Pāar mag jua üijem ed būrjā phidkhaba aajem anamta, ¿khan jāgwia pārau pāach cabaai wa phak khāijā dö döpien phē arrjēma? ¿Jāg num chan magan phidkha num khabahab? ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Pārau pāach nemchaainjā mag dö döpi khurrkha numta, ¿khan jāgwia mug üi ichab warrgar jōoi Abrán khararrau ükhaajerr ag Ēwandam gaai ükha simta pöd i monaaju khaba sī, jua üijem ed awia? Jāg sim aig ijā ichab dieciocho años meperau i purnaa ö jü wai simjō simta ēerpüi num khabahab ajim anam, jāg bēnēu i ogdupüimkhīr.

<sup>17</sup> Jesuu mag amach öbeerbapüim ürwia i oomapha aajem khūn thum chigaa aphöbaadējim anaabá, amachta. Mag am chigaa num ee, tagam khūn thum aig narr khūnau amach daúa Jesuu mag nem wau sim oo num gaaimua onee num iekhou Ēwandamag, “Üu chadcha pua marag puch jua theeg oopibarm Ēwandam; ag na marau mugjō chan nem ooba aajemgui” a iekha naajim aajem.

*Mostaza dēn nem ĩgkhaadam*

*(Mt 13:31-32; Mr 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ichab magjim anam ich Jesuu: ‘¿Pārau khaphu nu, jāga sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, Mug Ēwandam iekhan mostaza daudam woun ābmua ich nemjīr ee jīrjemjōta sierrum. Ichta nemjīr daudam thumaam khūn khāyaujā būruucha khitum. Mamu mag khitumun nem bāau khaphí bāauwia sīi pabü pöm ädēe dūnūisiejemgui ajim anam. Mag ädēe dūnūisiewai nemchaaindamau ag gaai amach didam euphöbaadeejem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anam ichab mug Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitumjā. Mūgwaiwe chan khapan khabata ükha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidubapāaiwai, öor khapankham khūnau ükhajugui ajim anam.

*Levadura dēn nem ĩgkhaadam*

*(Mt 13:33)*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua deeu ichdēupai amag, ‘Pārau khīrjuawai ¿jāga sim abarí Ēwandamau ich iek aaidupi num, maimua jūrr khan dūita mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Ich iuu aawai ich iek aaidupi numun, üi ābmua arin dürrcha sim ee levadura pūitarrjōta sierrumgui ajim anam.

Levadura bürꞰ püitarjã maadëu aaidꞰmam chan ooba aajem; mamꞰ mag simuan arin thum Ɂrpi aajjem. Ich agjõta simgui ajim anꞰm ìchab Êwandam iek mꞰg mua jaau chitꞰmjã. MꞰgꞰwaiwe chan õor põm mꞰg wëjõm ee agtha põmcha aaidꞰba sim. MamꞰ mꞰg atagta durr warpham magwe aaidꞰbaadee thumaam khꞰꞰnau ùrab khaba ùrjugui ajim anꞰm, ich Jesuucha.

*Ëgthar maajem khꞰdan phîrkhi khitꞰm aajem  
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)*

22 Jesuu ich mag Êwandam iek jaau nꞰrraajeejim aajem phõbõrpierr, didam khapan khaba dꞰnꞰnꞰidꞰm eem magwe ich nꞰrrꞰmpier. Mag mamua warag Jerusalenag maa ajim aajem.

23 I mag nꞰrrꞰm ee äbmua irig, —Señor, ¿gthar õberju khꞰnta khapanaacha nꞰ wa okhooju khꞰnta khapanaacha nꞰwa? ajim anꞰm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig,

24 —Ëgthar õberaagan, puertdidam bürꞰ khitꞰm ee dubaag-pamjõta aajemgui ajim anꞰm. Muan pãragan, mag puertdidam phîrkhi khitꞰm eeta dubju êkhabat a chirꞰm. MꞰg atag õor põm ag ee dubam khõsi ajup mamꞰ, mag thꞰnꞰm khꞰꞰn eem äbjã põd dubbajugui ajim anꞰm.

25 Pãrau dubaag êkhawiajã ya chi dikhꞰ jõoyau phãarbapüim chan, par pãrau daaugajãrmua, “Señor, maar weeu athá” awiajã, jürr ierrmua irua pãrag, “¿Pãar jamaam khꞰꞰnauma? Pãar chan mꞰ aigum khꞰꞰn khabamgui” aju, warag weeu aubaju aawai.

26 Magbaawai pãach weeu aumkhîir, pãrau irig magjurau: “¿Pua maar khaugbata chirú? Maar pꞰ dãi äba thach khojerr khꞰꞰn khabahab. PꞰ khabajieb maar maestro. Pua ante maar phõbõr ee Êwandam i jaauba aajeejieb” aju irig.

27 MamꞰ magbaawai irua ìchab pãrag magju: “Ya mua pãrag jaaubarm. Mua chan tag pãar khaugbam. Pãach sîi nem khaigbam appai wau wënꞰrraajerr khap, pãadëu warag pãachta mꞰ aigmua chawag ërëubaadët” a iekhajugui ajim anꞰm, Êwandamau pãrag.

28 Pãrau oowai chadcha pãach daaugajãrpai thubagkha nꞰisim oobaawai, pãrau icharaucha sereeu õo thꞰnꞰmua, warag gaai machgaupa ihesse aadëphꞰmua, pãrau oojugui ajim anꞰm: jõoi Abrán, Isá, Jacob, maimua tag warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaujerr khꞰꞰn ich dãi äba i bigaau onee ohoodõ nꞰm. Maagwai pãachta khõinaa am mag onee nꞰmjõ i dãi wënꞰrraju aajerr khꞰnta pãran ich mag iseg nꞰisim iekhau-gui ajim anꞰm.

29 Maigta pãar khîir machag ajugui ajim anum, pãach pöd dubba num daar durrpierram khunnpata dub thunum oowia. Maig thunaaju: edau öbeerjem garm khun, edau duubjem garm khun maimua deum durram khunpa bëemawia Êwandam düi äba onee thach khoog ohood aphöbaadëjugui ajim anum.

30 Mag Êwandamau öor i agkhabaadëm ed ar mug jëb gaai aawai amachta warm khun khâaijã ajarcha num aajem khunta khapan khabacha öberju. Mag khâyau ar chikhamnau serbiibag phëejem khunta khapanaacha Êwandam sim aar öberjugui ajim anum, ich Jesuu.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phöbör äapërtarr  
(Mt 23:37-39)*

31 Ich mag edcha Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr ajarcha urkhaajem khun Jesús aig bëewi irig, —Rey Erodeeu pu thöörpäaig êkha sim. Puchta mugmua jöpkhaa igbaad aichëjierram anum.

32 Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anum:

—Ërëubaadëwi irig, “Ich iphithur idëu mag sim; mug ed gayan mun ichiita ich mug öor mor ee bën khaigbampa jur wërpnaa ich mug öor monaau chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anum, mu imeerba. Magnaa ichab, Ya mu phidag öimuu pamam;

33 mag agtha öba siewai ich mug much phidag öpüibam aarjã ogdaba jaau chitumua Êwandam i jaaujem khëchmien phöbör ee barjugui ajim anum, Jerusalén. jãga mag mujã ichab Êwandam i jaaumieta Jerusalén phöbör chaur amau mu thöobarjugui! ajim anaabá.

34 Maimua Jerusalemienta warag äapërwia magjim anum: 'jË! jAay, Jerusalemien! Pãraun chadcha warrgarweta Êwandamau ich i jaumkhîir chogpüi num khunnjã kha khöchkhaba, pãrau warag mokoujã am bar wai numua khëchpüimaajemgui ajim anum. Biek khapan mua pãrag jaaujeejim, äthãrr uirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thua wai juupjemjö, pãar thua wai chitaag. Mamu magtarrjã päachdëuta büurjã mag khöchkhabajierramgui ajim anum.

35 Jãgtarrau nau pãrau oomaa abarjugui ajim anum. Nau mu mug chituu awia petaawai Êwandamau si di pariim ee wouchnaan phëruabaajemjöta thubagkha nusijugui ajim anum, pãran. Magbarm aigmua chan tag pãrau mu oobamgui ajim anum. Pãrau mu oojuun, äba ya päachdëucha deeu mu urum oowia, “Ûuchata Êwandam, pu puch jürr puch Chaaita maar athee Reikha püibarm” anum aigta pãrau deeu mu oojugui ajim anum.

## 14

*Jesuu woun ãb kha öödö khítum monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khãai ãb fariseonaan eem ãb ìchab chi pörkha simua Jesús èurrijem aajem, ich di aar i düi ãba thach khoog. Mag ed sîi jua üüijem ed arr aawai amachdëun ãba irigta eerpapa aajeejim anaabá, eeu dëgölp mag pöd büürjã nem waju khabam edta büür khãijã jua peerthu nem waubaawai magum gaaimua i imeraa pür awaag.

<sup>2</sup> Mag am thach khö num aig bëewi sîejim aajem ìchab, woun ãb kha öödö khítum.

<sup>3</sup> Mag oobaawai warag iyüu numua Jesuu chi machnaanag jëeuna ìchab chi fariseonaanagjã jëeumamua, —¿Pãrau oowai mug jua üi num ed ðor mor masim khüün monaauju aai sîi, wa monaauju aai khaba sîwi? ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu mag amachig Jesuu jëeubarm ür numjã ni ãbmuajã jüu abajierram anaabá. Mag amachig khabamjö warag khüüu abaawai mag chi kha öödö khítum ich aig thürnaa, i gaai pürbaawai monaupüiwia, irig, —Pü maju aai chirumgui ajim anum.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua jürr ich düi ãba thach khoog aig narr khüünag magjim anum:

—Pãar cabaai khãijã wa pãar phak khãijã jëbdeg burrwia pöd ich ap öbërba sîsim oobaawai, ¿khaíuta ag bürre mawia ich nemchaai jëu aubaju khai ajim anum, sîi jua üüijem ed awia?

<sup>6</sup> Mamu ich iek ükhamkhîr par irua mag jëeu ohookhamjã ni ãbmuajã i iek ükhabajim anaabá.

*Jua pürtarr phiesta ee thürkhüütarr khüün*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Jesuu oowai, jürram khüünau amachig jauba num ee amachdëuta sie ajarcharam jür auna nacha ohood aadeewai, chi thürkhüüpüiwia bëetarr khüünag magjim anum, am wawimamua:

<sup>8</sup>—Dëgölp ãbmua khãijã ich jua pür num phiesta ee pãach thür aauwai, oob pãach khîrau chan sie ajarcharamta ookhanaa pãachta pör garcha jupmiet ajim anum. Magbam eeu mag sie pãach khâyau chi thethem khüün athee wai num gaai khãijã pãach jupdukham.

<sup>9</sup> Mag pãachta sie ajarcharam gaai ohoodö num aig, chi jua pür chirum wounau bëewi pãrag “Phiidutkhabat, mug sie deeum khüün atheemu” aicheewai, eeu dëgölp pãar khîr naauwia jürr ðor ëugarcha khîr naa ohoodö aimadukham ajim anum, tagam khüün dakhîr.

<sup>10</sup> Magju khãai ãbmua khãijã ich jua pür num phiesta ee pãach thür aauwai pãachta warm khüün ëugarcharam sie gaai jupbat ajim anaabá. Pãar mam ohoodö num oobaawai, chi jua pür chirum wounau pãrag, “Keena, jürr mau na jupbahut”

abaawai, chigag chukhu pãachta warm kh̄un na ohoodö aimaju.

<sup>11</sup> Mag, pãrag mag chir̄un, ar amach thöwia chikham d̄i athuucha aajem kh̄unta j̄urr mug atag paawai am Ēwandamag chaigpa oo s̄sid̄u aju. Maimua ar mag amach d̄i athuu num kh̄un ichaurjã magum aba s̄i warag serbiibamjö aajerr kh̄unta j̄urr mug atag paawai Ēwandamau warm kh̄un kh̄ayujã ürpai apiju ajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua ich thach khömkh̄ir thürtarrag magjim an̄um ich Jesuu: 'Deeu p̄uch phiejãb dürrcha wauwia thach khömkh̄ir öor th̄urwai oob s̄i p̄uch khapkh̄un appai thürkhyam ajim an̄um, ni p̄uch khodnaan, ni s̄i thür khodpaim kh̄un appaijã thërba, ni s̄i phatkhon paraam kh̄un p̄uch d̄i äba di dakha naajem kh̄un appaijã oob thürkhyam. Pua magum kh̄unta kh̄irjuwia thürkhyim̄un, magan amaujã agjö wauwia p̄u thür athaawai deeu p̄urug phagbarmjöta aju.

<sup>13</sup> Magju kh̄ai p̄uch phiejãb pöm waup̄iwiwia thach khoog öor th̄urwai dau aph̄un kh̄undamta thërbã ajim an̄um: ar bü bisi wa juadam kh̄ijã bisi khithëem kh̄un, ar khu th̄uiba th̄uiba khithëem kh̄un, wa ar dau kh̄isu khithëem kh̄un kh̄ijã.

<sup>14</sup> Pua mag khithëem kh̄un düita magm̄un, amau chadcha p̄u d̄i pöd agjö abaju, mam̄u magtarr paar Ēwandamauta j̄urr p̄u onee apiju. Ar i iek ükha durrumua khëchtarr kh̄un deeu iiu phiid̄u num jaar, magtarr j̄urr̄an ichdëuta p̄urug phagjugui a jaumajim aajem.

*Ēwandam d̄iicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha onee aju  
(Mt 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Mag Jesús iȳu sim ürwia, äb i d̄i äba thach khö s̄irrau irig, —Ëgthar pawiajã ich mug cha maach numjö Ēwandam d̄iicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha i onee ajugui ajim an̄um.

<sup>16</sup> Ichig magbaawai j̄urr Jesuu irig, —Mua p̄urug nem ïgkhakhingui ajim an̄um. Magnaa, Jöoi äb s̄ejim aajemgui ajim an̄um. Mag jöoirau öor khapankham kh̄unag jaau wai s̄ejim aajem, ichdëu phiejãb pöm waubar̄aiwai makh̄un thum ich aig thach khoon bëemkh̄ir.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua chadcha phiejãb wauwia, ya thach khöju ed aadeewai, chi patrön jöoirau ich chog p̄ijim aajem, ich d̄i iekhatarr kh̄un aar jaubaimaawai thach khoon bëemamkh̄ir.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua mawia, chi chogau jajawagmampierr bëemaugau, j̄urr pogkha jaumaajeejim aajem, chi bëeju arr kh̄unau. Nacha jaauwimatarr aigumua magjim an̄um: "Chaig ewaa jëb p̄er autarr oon maju chiraawai m̄u pöd mabam; idëu ëudeem athee khërtarrau" ajim an̄um.

19 Maimua ābakhai aar jaaubaimaawai maguajã agjõ, “Mũ pöd mabam, phak emkhooiin diez eeu përkha autarr phidag ee wai jëraan phë arrju aawai. Jãgba akhiin chadau mũ makhamgui” ajim anam.

20 Ich mag jajawagmamua ěudeecharam aar jaaubaimaawai magua paawai magjim anam: “Mũ maju ajieb mamũ, mũch mũi dũi ewaa pa chiraawai pöd mabajugui” ajim anam.

21 Magbaawai mag chi iek jaau chitarr woun deeu ich appai bēewi ichig warm khũũnau jaaumarrjõo jũrr ich patronag jaauchëjim aajem. Mag ũrbaawai jõoi khĩir machag thũũnmua magjim aajem, ich chogag: “Petá” ajim anam, “deeu. Maimua jõpkhar jũrr kaaijã ee ar dau aphũũ khithëem khũũn phë aipidú ajim anam: ar bũ bisi wa juadam khãijã bisi khithëem khũũn, khu thũũiba thũũiba khithëem khũũn, maimua ar dau khĩsu khithëem khũũnpa.”

22 Mag jaubaawai chi chogau mawia, ichdëu jaaupũitarrjõ awia, deeu barchëwia magjim aajem, ich patronag: “Mua thum pũchdëu jaautarrjõ abarm. Mamũ magũmjã agtha õor khapaana dũrr aju simgui” ajim anam.

23 Magbaawai ich jõoirau deeu magjim anam, ich chogag: “Jũrr phõbõr igaau mawia parhooba ar ich jãg dau aphũũ khithëem khũũn thum pũchdëu oomam phë aipidú” ajim anam, “warre õrau di dũrrkhaba sĩawaag. Pũch iek ũkhaba abaawai amag thum ajapha jaaumamua ichiita mua am mũch dũi thach khõmkhĩirta thũrkhũũi chirũm abá” ajim anam.

24 Ya maadëu khaphũ nũm, ar nacha thũrwia bēeba arr khũũnau chan amau bũũrjã mũ thach isĩebajugui ajim anam, chi nacha thũrtarr khũũn igwia.

*Dich nem thum isegba nũm chan pöd Jesús khapeen aju khaba nũm*

*(Mt 10:37-38)*

25 Mag Jesús mam dũi i ěudee õor põoma wëtmajim aajem. Mag ich ěudee wëtum khũũnag magjim anam:

26 –Ābmua khãijã mũ dũi ogdũba nũrraju khĩirju simta khũũchpaijã ich dënnan kha ogdũmapha wa ich mũi, ich chaain, ich khodnaan khãijã ogdũmaphanaa ich dau aphũũ aju khãijã khĩirju sim chan, pöd mũ dũi khapeer khaju khaba simgui ajim anam.

27 Ar chi mũ dũi nũrram khõsi simuan warre ich phithurg au nũrrajũ khaphũ aju aai simgui ajim anam, mũ gaaimua chikhamnau ich thõõju khaphũ awiajã ich mag mũ bũ ogdũba nũrraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan, parta idëu khõs mũ dũi nũrram ajugui ajim anam.

28 Magnaa amag, ’¿Chijãg wounauta ich di ěwaagpaawai nacha khĩirju sĩa abaju khai ajim anam, khan nemta phë auju,

khachpai igju, wa phatkhon khāijā dürr khaba abawai pöd nem igju thum phē aubaju khāijā khap aag?

29 Magjā khīrjubanaa, eeu dēgōlp di ēuju aadēwia, dibū appai khāijā jukha sīuwia, pöd ēu auba ich mag werba sīukhiin, bigaaum khūnau ich khīrcha khāijā i wauwia irig,

30 “Mug wounaun par di ēu aubajuuta sīi dibū appai jāg idēu khōs jukhabaadējim” ajugui ajim anum. Ich jāg di ēwaagpaawai khīrjuajemjōta khīrjuju aai simgui ajim anum mu dūi nūrraagjā, dich dau aphū aju khaphū simjā magum igba warag magum āwat nūrraag.

31 Magnaa deelum ejemplo igwia, ‘Wa magbam khai, ζkhanim reita deelum agjō ichjō reikha sim dūi juurhi ee ich wērbuan maju nawe khīrju sīi abaju khai ajim anum, ajap khap aag? Irua khaphū simgui ajim anum, warmua soldaun khapanag veinte mil wai sīewai ichdēu diez milpai wai sim. Mag juurhi ee maju nawe, ζirua khīrju aubaju khai, mag ich soldaun magcha khapan khaba durrum dūi warm khūn khapan thūnum aar wērbuan petaawai ichdēu pōdbaju?

32 Irua mag khīrjumun, agtha warm dūi thēuju nawe, warp nūwe khaug aujugui ajim anum, ichdēu pōdbaju. Magbaawai irua ich soldaun warm khūn aar chogpūiju, makhūnau chaigpabaimaawai wērbūju arrjā wērbūba warag khōinaa nūisieg.

33 Ich agjōta aajemgui ajim anum ĩchab mu dūi khapeerkaagjā. Mūta nacha pārau ūrcha khōsinaa mug jēb gaaim nem pāachdēu khōsim thum isegbam chan, pöd mu khapeen aju khaba nūngui ajim anaabá.

*Thakhaar nakha aadēkhiin ζkhanthee serbiiju?*

*(Mt 5:13; Mr 9:50)*

34 Mag amach nem isegmapham khūn igwi iekhakhagmamua ĩchab, ‘Thakharan chadcha nem ajaphamūugui ajim anum; mamū mag sim nakha aadēkhiin, ζkhanthee serbiiju? Pöd būurjā agua nem phōju khaba,

35 ni jēb phūichichag dūi waaurēnaa nemjīir bū khuagjā serbiiba sīsiju. Mag serbiiba sīsiewai sīi barpūijugui ajim anaabá. Ich jāgaugui ajim anum ĩchab ar mu iek ūkhamaaugau amach nem khōchag thum isegba nūm khūnjā. Keena, jūg ūrūnaa cha mua jaau chirūm ajapha ūrbat a jaumajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

## 15

*Oveja okhootarr nem ĩghaa  
(Mt 18:10-14)*



1 Biek ãb Jesuu jãga Êwandamau ðor peerduajẽ a jaau sim aig, gobiernoog dẽbpaar paar num jẽeujem khun khapan bẽ thnaajim aajem, chi pekau dapnaanpa, i iek ùraan.

2 Magbaawai chi ajapha Êwandamau Moiseeg iek phãpitarr urkhaajem khun, maimua ag iek jawaag athee chi machnaan düimua Jesús igwia, —I dẽn mug wounau chan pekau pöm sïsidum khun awiajã isegba ich jãg warag am düi thach khõ nurrãajem anaajim aajem.

3 Magbaawai ichdẽu am mag iekha num ùrwia, mug nem ïgkhaadam jaaumamua amag magjim aajem:

4 —Khanim nemjõ mug num aig ãbmua cien ovejas wai sim, maimua ãb okhoobaadeewai, ¿khaíuta tagam khun dö wajaug ee phẽrwawia mag okhoo khitamdam jurãan mabaju khai? ajim anum. Keen, par maadẽu dich nemchaai aawai baaubam aigjã ookha khitun abarju.

5 Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿khaíuta sïi onegau dich nemchaaidam ud aibẽebaju khai? ajim anum.

6 Maimua di aig pachẽwijaã, ¿khaíuta ich khapkhun düi ich di dakha naajem khunpa thürkhanãa, “Keen, mu onee chirum, much oveja okhootarrdam oo athaawai” abaju khai?

7 Keena, ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anum ïchab ügtharjã: Ar ðor khapan amach ajaug thõwia Êwandam düicha wẽnurrum aajem khun gaaimua onee aju khãyau, pekau pömklam khun eem ãb khãijã ich khaibag isegwia Êwandam ich thãar ee atham ed ügtharmpeenjã onee aphõbaadeejemgui ajim anum ïchab.

*Phatkhon okhootarr nem ïgkhaa*

8 Maimua ïchab mug jaaujim aajem: ‘Khanim nemjõ un ãb simua phatkhon chi dau daí appai diez wai sim, maimua mag eem ãb khãijã okhoobaadeewai, ¿chijãg unirauta büurjã ich phatkhon jurba ich mag sïuju khai? Par jãgan irua ag burre lámpara paanaa, dijã thũarpwia, nem rhaba jur sïi awia, baau athajugui ajim anum.

9 Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿chijãg unirauta ich khapeen ich di dakha naajem khun thürkha auwia, “Keena, ïsin mun onee um, much phatkondam okhoo wai urr baau athaawai” abaju khai? ajim anum.

10 Magnaa ich Jesuupai, Ich jãgta ügtharjã ïchab Êwandam chognaan onee aphõbaadeejemgui ajim anum, ar woun ãb khãijã ich khaibag isegwia khĩirjug ajapham jurwia Êwandam ich thãar ee atham ed.

*Êwan phatkhon ãr gastaa nurrun athurtarr ag nem ïgkhaa*

11 Maimua jãga Êwandamau õrau ich iigwai isegba aajem khap amkhĩir, Jesuu mag ich aig bẽetarr khunag mug nem ïgkhaajã ïghajim aajem ïchab:

—Woun jöoi ãb simua chaain numí wai sĕjim aajem, emkhooïn apha.

12 Khāai ãb chi iewaa chi ĕudeemua ich ayag, “Tata, p<sub>u</sub> meebaadeewai marau jūaju nem warre magan m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g m<sub>u</sub>ch jua ee dee chirbá” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Magbaawai jōoirau chadcha amag jigbaadĕjim aajem, amachpierr.

13 Mag deetarr khur khāai khapancha khaba n<sub>u</sub>m ee, ichig nem deetarr thum pĕrkh<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>iwia ag phatkhon dūi warre warp petajim aajem, deelum durr. Mam<sub>u</sub> mam pawia nem oobam gaai ichdĕu gastaam aig phatkhon ār gastaā sĕimajim aajem.

14 Maimua mag phatkhon nem parhoobam gaai werba sĭi awia thum öbap<sub>u</sub>im ee ĭchab jādau theega burrijim aajem, i sim durr. Maimua magbaadĕm dūi ya ĭchab jāsogau mas aadĕjim aajem.

15 Jāsogau ich magbaadeewai woun ãb sĭerr aar mawia parhoobam phidagdam khāijā ichig deemkhĭir jĕeuwimajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Magbaa magua irig jaaup<sub>u</sub>ijim aajem, khūsnaan th<sub>u</sub>amkhĭir.

16 Mag chadcha mawia khūsnaan th<sub>u</sub>a oo chir<sub>u</sub>mua jāsooga aawai chi khūsnaanag phathau deechĕ n<sub>u</sub>m eemta dūi khōm iigjeejim an<sub>u</sub>m, chi khūsnaanau khō n<sub>u</sub>m dūi āba, b<sub>u</sub>ur khāijā jād thōo awaag. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag<sub>u</sub>mjā ābmuajā irig “Ya magan khōjuma” aba aajeejim an<sub>u</sub>m.

17 Khāai ãb mag oo chir<sub>u</sub> awia thumaa khĭirjumamua ich wir aigpai magjim an<sub>u</sub>m: “ĭĔ! M<sub>u</sub> aai di aar i piyonnaan b<sub>u</sub>urjā khōju athee augchĕba biwaa th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m ee, m<sub>u</sub>chta m<sub>u</sub>ch khĭir lökgau jādauā m<sub>u</sub>ig m<sub>u</sub> thōo warrumgui” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

18 “M<sub>u</sub>g chirabnaa m<sub>u</sub> majugui” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m “m<sub>u</sub>ch aai aar. Maimua barimawia mua irig ‘Tata, chadcha mua Ĕwandam dakhĭir pekau wauwia p<sub>u</sub> dūijā khaigba abarm’ aimaju.

19 ‘Mag gaaimua warramjō pua m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g p<sub>u</sub>ch chaai aju khaba sim. M<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g iewaa aju khāyau sĭi m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g p<sub>u</sub>ch piyón abá; m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub> athee ich mag phidkha chitaju’ a iekhaimaju” khĭirju athajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

20 ‘Mag ich appai iy<sub>u</sub> oo sĭewia baubaadeeu chadcha ich aai aar petajim aajem. Mag mamua agtha di warphaa sĭwe chi ayau oo athajim an<sub>u</sub>m, i chaaita dau aph<sub>u</sub> ur khit<sub>u</sub>m. Magbaawai jōoi thārau āwatbajim aajem. Mag warag khaphig mawia ich chaai ö ph<sub>u</sub>ur jōinaa khĭir ũ<sub>u</sub> aujim aajem.

21 Magbaawai chi chaairau ich ayag, “Tata, chadcha mua Ĕwandam dakhĭir pekau wauwia p<sub>u</sub> dūijā khaigba abarmgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Mag gaaimua warramjō pua m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g p<sub>u</sub>ch chaai aju khaba chir<sub>u</sub>m” ajim aajem ich ayag.

22 Mam<sub>u</sub> chi ayau dau aug khaugwia, mag<sub>u</sub>mjā igba, warag

degag arrwia ich chognaanag, “M<sub>u</sub> chaai athee khajūa chi ajapcharam j<sub>u</sub>rwia jūapi sīubat” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. “Maimua ĩchab sorr<sub>t</sub>ikjā jūapinaa zapatjā chi ajapham jūapibapūit.

<sup>23</sup> Magwia phakdam chi o<sub>t</sub>paam authurwia thōobapūit” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, “maach thum āba onee khō n<sub>u</sub>mua phiesta wawaag.

<sup>24</sup> Pārau oo n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, m<sub>u</sub> chaai chi meem arrta deeu iubarmjō abarm; bēebajupii narrta deeu barbaichēm” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Mag, chadcha phiesta waujim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> M<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> maagwai ich jōoi iewaa chi naam, phidag ee sējim aajem. Maimua bēewia di dakha panaa ūr uraa aawai sīi karris phophookham dūi tamburra bubujukham gaai jemkha khodth<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m khaug athajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>26</sup> Mag ūrbaawai ich aai chog āb thūrnaa, “¿Khan gaaimua agá eepemjō mag th<sub>u</sub>narram?” a jēujim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaa chi chogau “P<sub>u</sub> eeumta bēejimgui” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. “Mag ūu barbaicheewaita p<sub>u</sub> ayau phakdam chi sebaam wai narr thōopibajieb” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m “phiesta wawaag.”

<sup>28</sup> M<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> ichig mag jaubaawai warag meeukhawia dubmapha daaugajārpai sīsijim aajem. Magbaawai öbērchēwia chi ayau ithūu ich iewaag, “Dubtarrau iewaa” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>29</sup> M<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> ichig magbaawai warag ich ayag, “P<sub>u</sub>dē ūrbā tata” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. “M<sub>u</sub>ch erraawe b<sub>u</sub>urjā p<sub>u</sub> aigmua ogd<sub>u</sub>ba, p<sub>u</sub> phidag ee m<sub>u</sub> phidkha chitaajem; pua nem jajaaukham ichaauraapaijā iekhaba chit<sub>u</sub>mgui” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. “M<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> mag<sub>u</sub>mjā b<sub>u</sub>urjā pua m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g chīb chaaidam khāijā deeba aajem, m<sub>u</sub>ch khapeen dūi onee khōmkhīirjā.

<sup>30</sup> Mag khāyau sīi jāg p<sub>u</sub>ch phatkhon arrwia parhoob kachaloonaa <sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n dūipa ār gastaapūithurtarr barbaicheewain chadau, pua phak chi sebaampa thōo chirabma” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, “i khōmkhīir.”

<sup>31</sup> Magbaa jōoirau jūr<sub>r</sub> ich iewaag magjim aajem: “M<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> pua khaph<sub>u</sub> chirabá” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, “chadcha p<sub>u</sub>chta m<sub>u</sub> aigmua ogd<sub>u</sub>ba khitaajeewai m<sub>u</sub> nem m<sub>u</sub>g th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m thum p<sub>u</sub>ch dēn appai th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>32</sup> M<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> pua oo chir<sub>u</sub>mgui” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, “p<sub>u</sub> eeum chi meem arrta phiid<sub>u</sub>wi pierrumjō abarm; maach aigmua mawia tag bēebajupii narrta, ĩsta deeu pierrumgui” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. “Magua ĩs chadcha maadēu m<sub>u</sub>gju aai naabahab ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, i bēetarr gaaimua onee aag.”

## 16

*Woun āb ich khīirjug khaugau khapkh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n baautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ĩchab m<sub>u</sub>g nem ĩgkhaadam ĩgkhajim aajem, ich dūi ogd<sub>u</sub>ba wēn<sub>u</sub>rraajerr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nag:

—Āb rik sĕjim aajem. Mam̄ ichdēu ich nem khaugba, deeuṃgta ich nem thum jaau wai sĕjim aajem, maguṃgta ich dĕnjō amkhīir. Mam̄ khāi āb chi morkh̄u ūurwai i nem aair aba parhooba sīi ichdēu ampierrta wau sim a ūrbaawai,

<sup>2</sup> th̄r̄p̄iwiā irig magjim an̄m: “¿Khan ajaugta mua ūurwai mag pua b̄urjā m̄ nem aair aba chir̄m an̄ma? M̄ iekhau nauwe jōpkhāa p̄chdēu nem waaujem thum phākhanaa m̄r̄g oopibá” ajim an̄m, “mua khap aag. Mag oopiwiā warre p̄dēu sīiubaad, tag mua p̄ igbam” ajim an̄m ich khīircha.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chi rik nem th̄a chirarr wounau khīirju sīi awia, ich ōdegpai, “¿Nau m̄ jāga ajuutaa m̄gbaadēma?” ajim an̄m, “m̄g m̄ patronaujā m̄ jurbaadēm. Sirph̄g ee thuthui d̄i phidkhaju serbiiba chir̄m. Parhooba sīi atcha kaaijā ee nem jēu chitaagjā khaba chir̄m” ajim an̄m ichdēupai ichig.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua ich ōdegpai, “Āa, ya mua khīirju atham” ajim an̄m, “jāga aju m̄ch m̄igmua jurbar̄aiwai ōrau amach deg m̄ch ōbeerpimkhīir.”

<sup>5</sup> Mag khīirju auwia chadcha ich patronag dēbpaar paraa narr kh̄n āābdō th̄rnaa amag jēu oomajim aajem. Nacharam̄g, “¿Pua maach patronag kharr paraa chir̄?” ajim an̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai warmua, “Muan irig cien latas de aceite paraa chir̄mgui” ajim an̄m. Ichig mag jaaubaawai, “Chadcha pua mag aujim; cha sim ag ēsap” ajim an̄m. “Mam̄ th̄r̄r̄p̄iwiā magan j̄rr jōpkharraa cincuenta lataspai phā sīubá; mua p̄r̄g j̄rrpai jēukhim” ajim an̄m.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ābakhai paar sierragjā agjō, “¿Puajā kharr maach patronag paar chir̄?” ajim an̄m. Magbaawai chi dēbpaar paraa chirarr̄au, “Mua irig trescientos sacos de arroz paar chir̄m” ajim an̄m. Magbaawai chi khap aag jēu sierr̄au, “Chadcha pua mag aujinkē” ajim an̄m. “Cha sim ag ēsap” ajim an̄m. “Mam̄ th̄r̄r̄p̄iwiā j̄rr doscientos cincuenta sacospai phā sīubá” ajim an̄m.

<sup>8</sup> Magbarm khaug athaawai chi patrón jōoirau ich nem aair aba arr woun igwia ich ōdegpai, “Jōo, wounan chadcha khīirjug khaph̄ta chir̄ma” ajim an̄m.

Maimua j̄rr ich iek ūr narr kh̄nagta magjim aajem, ich Jesuu: ‘Chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau amach khōchagpierr wēn̄rr̄aajem kh̄n̄ta Ēwandam iek ajapha ūkha khithēem kh̄n̄ khāyaujā khīir ubucha sierrjēemgui ajim an̄m, amach gar ōor thereu awaag.

<sup>9</sup> Pāadē ūr̄bat. Phatkhonan chadcha nem parhoobam wau n̄mua ganwia nem khaigbam atheejā iigjem. Mag sieb mam̄, p̄ach phatkhon aauwai ōordam d̄i nem ajapha wau

numuata am düi khapeen khabat ajim anum. Maagwai pãach meebarm ed mug jëb gayam nem tag igba aadeewai jürr ügtharjã makhuum düita naisiju, Êwandamau pãach uduaraa öbeerpibaawai.

10 Woun äbmua nemdam büruum awia khãijã ajapha uerkha simun, magan nem dürruum awiajã ich mag ajapha irua wai nurraju. Mamu nem büruum awia agug oomaphamjö warag uduaraa äрпи simun, magan nem dürruum chará sïi äрпиjugui ajim anum.

11 Mug jëb gaai Êwandamau pãachig nem deetarrdampaijã ajapha uerkhaa meraa numun, çjãga ich aram nem ajapcharam irua pärag deebarju? Deebamgui ajim anum.

12 Chikham nemjã pärau ajapha uerkhaba num chan, çkhaíu pärag ökhar nem jüariju arr khãijã jüaribarju? Jüaribamgui ajim anum.

13 Ni äbmujã pöd patronnaan numiim khuum chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anum. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir äbpaita ürcha kha khösi aju. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anum ïchab Êwandam düijã. Pöd pärau Êwandam khïrag wurpanaa phatkhonagjã wurpa aju khaba num. Päär magta num chan pöd Êwandam ipierraa khaba numgui ajim anum.

14 Mamu ïchab aig fariseonaan phatkhon athee bïe khithëem khuumnaupa chi Jesuu iekhamam ür narr aawai warag i wau iekha naajim aajem.

15 Magbaawai Jesuu amag iekhamamua, —Pãran, pãachta ürcha phatkhon wai num awia Êwandam dau najã üucha num aajebma; mamu chadcha Êwandamauta päar thãar khaphu simgui ajim anum. Mug jëb gayam khuumnaun phatkhonta nem thum mug jëb gaai thuum khãyau ajapcha sim awia agugta ee aajerram. Amag mag nem wajaug sieb mamu, agua nem khaigba waauwaita sïi ödömie sërkhã thuummjö Êwandamau khöchkhaba aajemgui ajim anum.

### *Warrgarm ley ich mag sïerrum*

16 Mag nem jajawagmamua ïchab ich iek ür narr khuumnag Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Juan öor pör choomieu Êwandam i jaaju naweran pärau Moiseeu iek phã puatarr düi Êwandam i jaumienau ësap phätarrpai wai naajimgui ajim anum, ag gaai jaau sim ipierr wënurraag. Mamu Juanau iek iur Êwandam aar öbeerpiejemta wai bëejimgui ajim anum, chi wajapcharam. Mag jaauchëtarr aigmua atag mag Êwandamta chi Pörkhaimuu sim khaug athampierr, ïsta öor pöm i ipierraa am ig num, chadcha amach Pörkhabaadeewai i düi naam khöchgau.

17 Mag iek iur wai naab mamu, jöoingar Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarran ich warr sïejerr agtha ich mag serbii sïerrumgui ajim anam. Mueg durr thum edjãpa chugpawiajã jöoingarwe phã puatarr iek chan büdam äbjã okhoobamgui ajim anam.

18 'Magua isjã warrgarmjö dich mu isegwia deeum mu aumun pekauta wau simgui ajim anam; wa deeumua mu puatarr khãijã aumun magan agjö pekauta wau simgui ajim anam.

*Woun äb aphuu khitarr rik düi*

19 Maimua ichab mueg nem igkhaadam jaaujim aajem Jesuu: 'Woun äb sïejim aajem, rik. Maan sïi khajüa parhëpagkham apphata jüajeejim aajem. Maimua mag num düi ed ëepierr sïi nemkhoo jaramjöta thachjã wau khoojeejim aajem.

20 Mamu ichab woundam aphuu khitam Lázaro a thür sim sïejim aajem, sïi phie kha dodoso khitam. Mag khitamun sïi chi rik puertdi bigaau ðor bü eeta oo khëraajeejim anam.

21 Mag khërumun jäsogau chi rik thach khö sim mes eegar pan perasdam khaimam khöm khöchag khërum ee, saakienauta i phiedau sëcheejeejim aajem.

22 Mag khituu awia chi aphuu khitarrdam meejim aajem. Mag meebaadeewai Êwandam chognaan bëewia sïi i akhaardam ügthar Abrán sim aar arrjierram aajem. Mag khur chi rikjã ichab meebaadeewai bëp sïuwia khimie durrta öbërrjim aajem.

23 Maimua ya khimie durrpanaa maach gaai machag äwatbajjö thunumua ügthaag oowai dau warpha Lazarota Abrán bigaau khöinaa päar sim oo athajim anam, chi rik arrau.

24 Magbaawai mammua thet, "Jöoi Abrán, mu ap chitam mu dau aug khaugbáa" ajim anam. "Lázaro jigpirdam gaaipai khãijã dödamau omnaa mu aar päibarüi. Ya mun ö jumaam. Öt khierr pechag mueg thunumjä mua äwatbajjöta thunumgui" ajim anam äakhamua.

25 Mamu magbaawai jöoi Abranau irig magjim anam warag: "Khïir eyaa ajuma" ajim anam, "puh monakha aawai nem khïir thum paraanaa büürjã augchëba chitarr. Maagwai Lázaro büürjã magum chukhu i dau aphuu khamor masi khërumjä pua irig ooba aajeejim. Mamu is maig i khöinaa bibigag chukhu chirum. Jäigta khïirjuma ajim anam, jägwia jürr is pu idawaa chirú, öt khierr pechag ee.

26 Pua mag chirab mamu, pu aar pöd mua Lázaro päibamgui ajim anam. Magnaa maach jãrr mueg dö khörg sïi jëb ithurm jaaba wëjömjö sim ee çjãga i maju? Jammuaajã pöd bëeju khaba, ni maumuaajã pöd maju khabamgui" ajim anam jöoi Abranau.

27 Magbaawai chi rik arrau warag chaigpa khitumua jöoi Abranag, “Magan jürr mu aai di aarta i chogbarüi” ajim anam,

28 “mu khod äbam khun cinco phë wai chirum aar, mu mug chirum jaaubaimaawai amach khaibag isegwia khürjug ajapham aumkhür, magbaawai am meem edjä mujö mugum aar gaai machag äwataan bëem ugua” ajim anam, chi rik arrau.

29 Magbaawai Abranau irig, “Mamu amau Êwandam iek wai naabahab, Moiseeu chi Êwandam i jaaumien düimua phä pnatarr. Amau mag gaai jaau sîsidamta ipierraa aju aai naabahab” ajim anam, “pu sim aar wëtmapha numun.”

30 Magbaawai chi khîmie durr simua magjim anam: “Ûü, mag khabam jöoi Abrán. Sîi phä sim gaaipai chan amau ükhabam. Mamu äb meetarrta deeu am aar öberimawia amag jaauwimakhiin chadau, warre amau amach khaibag isegju-rau” ajim anam.

31 Magbaawai Abranau irig magjim aajem: “Mamu amau mag Êwandam iek chi phäm wai num gaai jaau sim ükhaba num chan, magan äb meewia deeu iuu phiidawia amag jawaan makhiinjä, amau ükhabajugui” ajim aajem, chi rik arrag.

## 17

*¿Jäga anü Êwandamau chikham khaibag ee mapi num khun düi?*

*(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mr 9:42)*

1 Jesuu magjim aajem ich düi wënrarajerr khunag:

—Mug jëb gaai ichiita ich jäg ðor pekau waupiejem nem paraa aju, mamu jë, apkhit! ajim anam, chi magum nem paraa sim woun.

2 Irua magum gaaimua chi mu iek ükha khërumta pekau ee burrimun, ichta Êwandam düi iekkhör pöoma sîsiju. Mamu mag Êwandam düita iekkhör paarpaju khäai ichdüpai ich ö gaai mokpör pömkham jünaa phüas ee baudukhiin üucha ajugui ajim anam Jesuu.

*¿Jäga dich khapeen perdonaa nu?*

3 Maimua ichab, 'Pärag jaaukhim, khaphu abat ajim anam, ich Jesuupai. Pächjö mu iek ükha num khunau khäijä päach düi khaigba abaawai warag düi agjö aju khäyau sîi am wawibat ajim anam. Maimua amachdeu mag päach düi khaigba abarm khaug auwia päachig “Mu perdonaabá” aawai, am perdonaawia oob tag büürjã magum iek igmiet ajim anam.

4 Äbam edpai khäijä biek khapan päach düi khaigba awia, “Kakë mu perdonaabá, mua tag jägbaju” a kherrkhakha awia

khãijã, ich agpierr i perdonaabat ajim anam, tag magam iek bũurjã igba.

*Ëwandam pãach dũi sim a khĩirjunaata nem waukhiin*

<sup>5</sup> Mag dich khapeen perdonaapi jaaubarm phithuurga sim khĩirjunaata, jũrr ich Jesuu chi doce jũr autarr khũun garmua irig magjierram aajem:

—Señor, Ëwandamau marag khĩirjug deebam chan pöd marau maach khapeen perdonaabaju. Marag juapá deebá ajierram anam, mag pũchdũu jaau simjõ aag.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai maach Pör Jesuu magjim aajem amag:

—Pãrau khĩirjuawai chadcha Ëwandam jua theeg sim khaphũnaa pãachdũu nem mag abarmjõ apiju khĩirjunaata nem waukhiin, Ëwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pãachdũu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pãachdũu jaau namjõ ajugui ajim anam. Pãar khĩirjug oojem anaa chi pömag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjõ khãijã khitakhiin, ar pabũ pöm simug wounagamjõ, “Jãigmua mawia jũrr achum phũas ee dũnũubaimá” abaawai, chadcha pãar ipierraa ajugui ajim aajem.

*Ëwandam chogkha simua ¿jãga aju aai sĩ?*

<sup>7</sup> Mag jaaumamua ìchab magjim aajem: ¿Khaíuta ich chog phidkha sĩ awia barbaicheewai ithũu irig, “Ar pũ athee ya thach mes gaai thõi khẽram khõbá” aju khai?

<sup>8</sup> Mag chan ni ãbmuajã iekhabamgui ajim anam. Jãan magju khãai warag, “Jõpkhaa phiejãb wauwia mũ jãogbá, maimua murua nem ig chirũm thum phẽdeebá; pũchin nau mũ khõ dichtarr khur ãudeechata khõju” a iekhaju.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pãrau oowai ãbmua ich chognaanau ich ipierraa nem wau nam paar “Ëu ajim” aajẽ? Ëu ajim chan abam, ich phidag ichdũu nem wauju atarrta wau siewai. Irig jaauba akhiinjã ichiita irua waub khaba waujugui ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Ich agjõraugui ajim anam pãarjã ìchab: ya Ëwandamau pãachig nem jaautarr thum wau õbaadeewai sĩ warag, “Maachin Ëwandam chognaanpaiu; ichdũu maachig jaautarrpierrpai waubapãim” abat a jaaumajim aajem.

*Diez kokobé bẽnũ bar khithẽe arr khũũn*

<sup>11</sup> Mag jaau siewia, warag Jerusalem mamua didichagmagim aajem, Samaria durr Galilea durr dũi ãba thẽu nam jãrr khũũn ma sim ee.

<sup>12</sup> Mag mamua phõbõrdam pöm khaba khitũm ee dubbaimaawai i khĩirphee õor diez kokobé bẽnũ bar khithẽem õbẽrdutkhachẽjim aajem.



13 Mag öberdtkhachëwia warppaimua irig ääakhamua, — Maestro Jesús, maar apdurum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anam.

14 Ichig dau apham mag durrum oobaawai amag, — Jerusalemag ërëuwia Aai i jëeujem deg phadnaanag pãach kha theerhüchpibat ajim anam.

Amachig magbaa chadcha i ipierr ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua agtha barba nam ee, amach mor oowai kha ajapha magam bën chukhu narrjö naajim anaabá.

15 Amach mag oobaawai, äbmua deeu ewag khaphig urumua onee, “Ëwandam, ïsin chadau puan m dái üuta abarm; pújö jua theegkham chan m mug jëb gaai chukhum” a ijëjëbag bëejim aajem, ich appai.

16 Mag bëewi Jesús bükhar phöbkha jëbjã gaai dagau durnaa, “Ëu ajim” ajim aajem irig, ich monaautarr paar. Chi mag Jesuug üu ajim aan bëetarr, Samariapierr ajim aajem.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu magug, —¿Pãar chi monaautarr khann diez naabají? ¿Jam nama ajim anam tagam khann nueve?

18 Amach monaautarr paar Ëwandamag “Ëu ajim” aju chukhu arrjö, äba p appaita deeu khitaichëbma ajim anam, deeu durrakha chirumta.

19 Maimua ichdëupai mag chi kokobé bënëu bar khitarrag, —Phiiduwia petá ajim anam. Mua jaautarr ipierr puch ödegpai, “Chadcha i ipierraa am m monaauju” a khïirjutarr gaaimua, üu p peerduwia monaaujã monaau chirsim ajim aajem irig.

*Deeu Jesús mug jëb gaai dnnnubaichëm ed ¿jãga aju khai?  
(Mt 24:23-28,36-41)*

20 Khãai äb chi ajapha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem khannau Jesuug, —¿Jãgwaichata mug jëb gaai Ëwandam maach Pörkha sïeichëjuwa? ajierram aajem irig.

Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem: —Ëwandam ichta chi Pörkha sïeichëju chan oob dau daauta bëeju amiet.

21 Mua nem wau chirum gaaimua pãrau khapha aju aai nam, Ëwandam ya pãach ee sim; magua irua ich jua oopi simgui ajim anaabá, chadcha ichta thum ich iek ükha nam khann Pörkha sïeichëm khap amkhïir. Maagwai örau m mugwaiwe chan, “Mugá, ar nurrá,” wa “Achum ar sï” abajugui ajim anam.

22 Makhannag mag jaauwi jürr ich dái ogduba wënnarraajerr khannagta magjim aajem:

—Mug atag pãach appai wënnram aig, pãrau much chi Emkhooi Iewaa khïirjuwia khãaidam äbpai khãijã ümaai deeu m dái wënnram khösi aju. Mam pöd mag wënnrabajugui ajim anam.

23 M̄g atag õrau p̄achig, “M̄gá, ar nurrú, ya b̄ejimwai,” wa magbam khai “Achum sim” aawai, oob ùkhawia aar oon w̄tmiet ajim aajem. Magua p̄achig nem jaauwaijã oob am iek ùkhamiet.

24 M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa b̄ewain, thumaam kh̄n̄nauta m̄ oojugui ajim an̄m, ich jãg pagth̄m dau ph̄r j̄er athaawai edjã thum arar athaajemjõ. Magua õrau mag p̄achig ya m̄ barbaich̄m a jaauwaijã oob ùkhamiet ajim an̄m.

25 Mam̄ magju nawe ichiita m̄ dau aph̄n̄ aju aai chir̄ngui ajim an̄m, õor m̄g th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n jua ee, amachd̄uta m̄ kha is̄ee wai w̄n̄rraawai.

26 Mag m̄g atag m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu b̄eju gayaa paawai, j̄oingar j̄oi Noé khakhitarr jaar õor d̄õãdau õp̄aiwai amachd̄eu ampierr th̄naajerrjõta th̄naajugui ajim an̄m ìchab.

27 Mag j̄oi Noé sim jaar õrau amach okhoojũã kh̄irjuba, s̄i phiesta waunaa, thach kh̄õwia, d̄õdõjõ dõju, maimua jua p̄rjuuta kh̄irju naajim. Am mag th̄n̄m ee, j̄oi Noeeu ichig Ëwandamau barco p̄õm waupi jaautarrjõ chadcha wau auwia ag ee dubjim. Mag dubbaadeewai d̄õãd p̄õm b̄ewia s̄i õor p̄õm õdubjim anaabã.

28 Maimua j̄oi Lod khachitarr Sodoma ph̄õbõr ee s̄ijeewaim jaarjã ich agjõta th̄naajim ìchab. Am kh̄irjugan, ãba thach kh̄õju, d̄õdõjõ dõju, amachd̄eu nem kh̄õsimpier aunaa j̄urr amach garmua p̄erju, nem j̄irju maimua di ãujupai ajim. Mam̄ mag n̄mjã Ëwandam gaai kh̄irjuju chan aba aajeejim.

29 Mam̄ am mag th̄n̄m ee, j̄oi Lod Sodoma ph̄õbõr eemua õb̄erbaadeewai ich Ëwandamau edjã eemua õtdau kh̄ir kh̄irijim. Mag õtdau kh̄irta nosege ch̄e th̄n̄mjõ kh̄i th̄n̄isimua õor thumaa phaa kh̄echp̄ijim.

30 Jãg amachd̄eu Ëwandam kh̄irjuba th̄narrjõta th̄naajugui ajim an̄m ìchab, m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu m̄g j̄eb gaai d̄un̄ubaich̄em edjã.

31 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mag m̄ pierrum ed ãb kh̄ijã ich dih̄eu ãr jua ãi sim khai, ich nem ph̄e awaan awia oob tag ierrag dubam ajim an̄m; wa magba ich phidkhaajem aar kh̄ijã sim khai, oob ich diig khaphig b̄em.

32 Kh̄ir eyaa abat ajim an̄m: ewag oopiba arr ee Lod ùnanu s̄i ich nem kh̄irjuwia ewag ootarr j̄urrpai Ëwandamau mag ùi thakharag paap̄itarr.

33 Ar chi m̄ iek ùkha sim gaaimua phithurg ãwatmapha s̄i warag “Eeu jãḡm gaaimua m̄ th̄õodukham” a kh̄ijã iȳn̄ sim kh̄n̄n warreta okhoo simgui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ ar chi m̄ iek gaaimuata dau aph̄n̄ kh̄ijã abarm wounan chadau ãgtharcha õb̄erjugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua, 'Mag m<sub>u</sub> bēewai ðor numí ābam put ee naajugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Mam<sub>u</sub> mua ābprai m<sub>u</sub>ch dūi arrwia, āb werp<sub>u</sub>aju.

<sup>35</sup> Ƴuinjā numí ĭchab ābam molin gaai ba naaju. Mam<sub>u</sub> mua ābprai m<sub>u</sub>ch dūi arrwia, ābakhai werp<sub>u</sub>ajugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. [

<sup>36</sup> Ōor numí agjō di chaaur naaju. Mam<sub>u</sub> mua ābprai m<sub>u</sub>ch dūi arrwia, ābakhai werp<sub>u</sub>ajugui a jaaumajim aajem.]

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Señor, cha purua jaau sim, ¿jampaita magju khai? a jēeujierram an<sub>u</sub>m.

Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Jampai agá ajujā khaba simgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Pārau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, nemmí sim aig ākōs ich khīrau jupcheejem. Ich agjōta ajugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m ĭchab muajā m<sub>u</sub>ch iek ũkha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n dūi; am phē arraag m<sub>u</sub>ch bēem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nau m<sub>u</sub> oojugui ajim anaabá.

## 18

*Nem p<sub>u</sub>aba Ĕwandamagta warag jēeu n<sub>u</sub>n aju aai n<sub>u</sub>m*

<sup>1</sup> ĭchab Jesuu ich khapeenag m<sub>u</sub>g nem ĭgkhaadam jaaujim aajem, mag jaaubarm gaaimua amachdēu nem ig n<sub>u</sub>m Ĕwandamau da deeba awiajā warag p<sub>u</sub>aba irig jēeuju aai n<sub>u</sub>m a khap amkhīr.

<sup>2</sup> Mag jaaumamua magjim an<sub>u</sub>m:

—Woun āb chi thethem sīejim aajem, phōbōr ee. Magua būrjā ich khapeen ōgkhaba ni Ĕwandamjā igba sīerrajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>3</sup> Ich ag phōbōr eepai ĭchab sījeejim aajem, khoopaa ũan āb. Mag ũanau bēewia irig, “M<sub>u</sub> ap ur<sub>u</sub>m m<sub>u</sub> khai<sub>u</sub>gpērbá” aajeejim an<sub>u</sub>m, “m<sub>u</sub> kha ukhur<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nau m<sub>u</sub> dūi atcha jāgam ugua.”

<sup>4</sup> Mag khoopaa ũan dau aph<sub>u</sub> ich aig udkh<sub>u</sub>rrkhakhakhamjā būrjā i iek aseksmapha sī awia khāai āb magjim aajem: “Mua chadcha Ĕwandam igbanaa m<sub>u</sub>ch khapeenjā ōgkhaba chitab mam<sub>u</sub>,

<sup>5</sup> jāg khoopaa ũan tag m<sub>u</sub>ch aig bēbēe am ugua, mua chadcha i khai<sub>u</sub>gpērjugui” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. “Magba akhiin, irua idēu m<sub>u</sub> khajap chirbajugui” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, “ich ag iekpai ph<sub>u</sub>erba jajaau aawai.”

<sup>6</sup> Mag ĭgkha dichwia, ich Jesuupai jūrr amag, 'Pārau ũrjierramgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, khan a iekhajī mag woun chi thethem nem khaibag sīerrau.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Pārau oowai ich aig bēbēe n<sub>u</sub>n paawai khoopaa ũan irua khai<sub>u</sub>gpērbajī? Ĕwandamaujā ich chaainau ichig edaram magwe jēeu n<sub>u</sub>n akhiin, irua makh<sub>u</sub>njā eeg oob khaba oojugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Ĕwandamagta pārau mag jēeu n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>n</sub>, pāar khai<sub>u</sub>gpērm edjā warre irua

pãachdëu khõsi numjõ aju pãar dëi. ¿Mamũ pãrau khĩirjuawai mag mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju ed õor chadcha mag amach thãraucha Êwandamag jëeu durrum khũũũ agtha naaju khai? ajim anũm.

*Wounaan numí Aai i jëeujem deg oraa narr*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua amachdëupai amachta thumaam khũũũ khãyaujã ajap pekau chukhu khithëem awia jũrr amach khapeen khai bag pheejem khũũũ nag Jesuu mũg nem ïgkhaadam jaaujim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Chi nem ïgkhaadam mũg ajim aajem:

—Wounaan numí Aai i jëeujem deg Êwandamag jëwaan wëtjim aajem. Âb fariseo ajim anũm, Moiseeg Êwandamau ich iek phãpitarr ajapcha hũrkhaajem aajem khũũũ eem, maagwai âbakhai gobiernoog õrau dëbpaar paraa num jëeujem ajim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Chi ajapcha Moiseeu phã phatarr iek hũrkhaajemua büjãaupai oo dũnumua, Êwandamag jëeu num anũmta, ichpai thõ iekhamamua magmajim aajem: “Êwandam, pũrũg ãu ajim a chirũm, ãuta jãg mũ chikhamnaanjö khaba chitũm. Mũ amjõ nem jĩgnemjã khaba, pekau põmjã khaba, ni deeu hũinjã wauba chitũmguĩ” ajim anũm. “Mũ chan gobiernoog õrau dëbpaar paraa num khũũũ nag jëeujem ar achum simjõjã khaba chitũm” a iekhamajim anũm, ichdëupai ich ajaug thõwia.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua warag mag jaaupũpũigmamua magjim aajem: “Êwandam, mũũũn semanpierr khãai numí thach khõba sũrkha chiraaajem, pũrũg jëwaag. Mag num dëi ïchab mũch phatkhondam oopierr ag eem deeb khaba pũrũg dee khitaajemguĩ” ajim anũm.

<sup>13</sup> Maagwai jũrr chi gobiernoog paar num khũũũ nag jëeujemdam ich appai ag warphaa oothëu khërmua agjõ Êwandamag jëeu sïejim aajem. Mamũ maan, jũrr ichdëupaijã ich pekau põm khitũm khaphũ sïerr aawai, gaai machgau warag eeg ãthũnaa põr jõjõikhamuata maagjeejim anũm Êwandamag: “Êwandam, mũch chadcha pekau põm chitũm khap, pũrũg jëeu chirũm; mũ ap chitũm mũ eeg oobá” aajeejim anũm.

<sup>14</sup> Mag numí Êwandamag jëeu narr khũũũ jaau dichwia, chi aig ich iek ãr narr khũũũ nag magjim aajem: “Ichdëupai Êwandamag ichta chi ajapham a chirarr khãyau, ich dau aug khaugpi jëeutarr wounta jũrr Êwandam dau na ag najã ich mag büũrjã khai bag chukhu aajerrjõ sïebahab ajim anũm. Mamũ ar amach thõwia chikham dëi athuucha aajem khũũũ, jũrr mũg atag paawai am Êwandamag chaigpa oo sïsidũ abarjugui ajim anũm. Maimua ar mag amach dëi athuu num khũũũ

ichaaurjã magum aba sïi warag serbiibamjõ aajerr khunta, jÿrr mæg atag paawai, Êwandamau warm khun khãyaújã ùrpaí apíju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chaaín dënjõ Êwandam iek ùkhakharrsõ ùkhaju aai nam*  
(Mt 19:13-15; Mr 10:13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Biek ãb mag jÿrram khunau aaunaan Jesús sim aig wai bõe nam ee, chaaínpa chi dënnaanau aibõe naajim aajem, am gaai purna Êwandamag am kõiit jëumkhïir.

Mam mag jÿrram khunau chaaín aibëbëekham oowia jÿrr chi Jesús dãi ogduba wënrrajerr khunauta mag chi aibëe nam khunag meeurrâu sïujierram aajem, tag aibëepimaaugau.

<sup>16</sup> Mam amau mag nam ee, warag Jesuu chi chaaín-dam thürkhanaa jÿrr ich khapeenagta, —Idëu chaaín m aig bëepibat ajim anam. ¿Khanthee pãrau amag bëepiba jaau nu? Chi jöoin awiajã cham khun chaaínjõ m iek ùkhakharrsõ ùkha nam khunta mæg jëb gaaijã ùu wënrrawia, ùgtharjã onee wënrrajugui ajim anam.

<sup>17</sup> Mam chi ùgthar öbërju khïirju nam khunaujã mukhun chaaín dënjõ ùkhabam chan pöd öbërbamgui ajim anam. Mua pãrag mag jaau chirum chadcharam iekta jaau chirumgui ajim anam.

*Woun ãb phatkhon paraam Jesús dãi iyü athurtarr*  
(Mt 19:16-30; Mr 10:17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Biek ãb Jesús sim aig woun ãb chi thethem bëejim aajem, phatkhon paraam. Mag wounau irig, —Maestro, pũta chadcha Maestro ajapham aawai pũrug jëwaan bëejim: ¿Mua khani jãgu aai chirú, ùgthar öbëraag? Mũrug jaaubá aichëjim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua mũrug “chi ajapham” a sï? Öor ajapham chan chukhumgui ajim anam. Ajaphamun ãba Êwandamta ich appai ajapha sïerrum.

<sup>20</sup> ¿Pua khaphu sïebá ajim anam, Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr gaai: “Oob dich öor khabam dãi khapes am; oob öor thöom; oob nem jïgkham; oob chikham ëugarjã sëukha nem ïgkham; maimua pũch aai jãsenkhanaa pũch ãdjã jãsene abá” a sim?

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi woun phatkhon paraamua, —Mag pua jaau sim thum mua mũch bũrũwe mũrkha chitabahab ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Jesuu i mag iekha sim ùrbaawai irig, —Mam agtha khïir ãb pua waaur wai sïebahab ajim anam. Pũch nem thum përkhumipüiwiã chi phatkhon apha khithëem khunag jigbarüi. Maimuan chadau m eudee pidú ajim anam, m dãi chitam khösi chirum khai. Pua magmun, ùgthar pawiajã

büürjä augchëba, phatkhon khãaijã nem ajapham pömta wai chirsijugui ajim anam irig.

<sup>23</sup> Mamü Jesuu ichig mag nem thum përkhuüwia chi phatkhon jigpi jaaubaawai, warre chi woun ökhïirjuu aadëjim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai.

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu oowai mag ichdëu nem jaaubarm gaaimua atcha ökhïirjug pöm aadëm oowi, —Phatkhon paraam khüunta Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan chadcha thethe simgui ajim anam, amach phatkhonagta ürcha ee naawai.

<sup>25</sup> Phatkhonpanta ügthar Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëruu khâyau, camello pöm jäg maach wounaan khãaijã ürpai sierramta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kachdam ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürbaawai aig chi ür narr khüunau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagáwa? ajierram anam.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Öragan chadcha phithurgma mag üurwai, mamü Êwandamag chan büürjä phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad pu düi wënrarram khöchgau maach nem wai narrjä ewag khïirjuba, sïi thum phëruawi pu düi ogdaba wënrarrabma ajim anam.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa ich Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Chadcha ar thum chi mü gaaimua wa mü iek jaaum khöchgau khãijã amach di ruawia, amach dënnanjanã ruanaa, amach khodnaan, amach hüin wa amach chaain khãijã khaugba khüchpaim athee phëruakham khüunagan chadau,

<sup>30</sup> müg jëb gaai agtha nüwejä mag amach nem okhoomarr khãaijã ür ag atcha deewi müg atagjä müch düita ich mag wënrarramkhïir müch aarcha phë aujugui ajim anam.

*Örau ich thöoju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mr 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ich düi doce ogdaba wënrarraajerr khüun chaaur khïet phë arrwia amag magjim aajem:

—Pãrag khap amkhïir mua warre jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Pãrau khaphü nam, ya maach Jerusalenag wëtum. Jerusalén barbaimaawai warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia phätarrjö thum ag eyaa öbërujugui ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai makhüunau maach meeun khabam khüunag mü ruu deejugui ajim anam. Magbaawai makhüunau mü wau iekhamam düi mü khïir iekhanaa mü gaai ichöpa thumaju.

<sup>33</sup> Magnaa mü wü wai nüü awia amau mü thöörüijugui ajim anam. Mamü khãai thärjupam ee deeu mü iü phiidüju a jaaujim aajem.

34 Mamu i mag iekhabarm amachdëu büürjã khaugba, ich mag nuisijim aajem. Amau ũurwai, Jesuu sñi parhooba ichdëu iekha simjã khaugbata iekhabapüimjõ ũrprüjierram aajem.

*Phöbör Jericó anam ee woun ãb dau khisu khitarr  
(Mt 20:29-34; Mr 10:46-52)*

35 Jesús ich khapeen düi mag mamua phöbör Jericó anam dakha paaukhabaïmaawai woun ãb dau khisu khitam khud igaau oo khëram oimajierram aajem, ðor ërëu dich thunam khunag nem jëeuwai.

36 Mag dau khisu khitamua ðor pöm ich aig ërëu dich thunam khaug athaawai jëeujim aajem, khan jãgwiata mag thunam khai a khap aag.

37 Magbaawai ãbmua irig, —Jesús, Nazaretpierrrta dich nurraawai khabahab mug ðor pöm sereu wëtum ajim anam.

38 Magbarm bürrre chi dau khisu khitamua thet ääakhamua Jesuug, —Jesús, pñuta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khun Iewaau marau nu narr! Mu ap chitam mu dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anam, ich dau monawaan bëemkhñir.

39 Magbaawai chi na wëtmaa arr khunau irig meurrar-rau aajeejim anaabá, khñupamkhñir. Mamu magbaawai chará waragta, —Jesús, pñuta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun Iewaau marau nu narr! Mu ap chitam mu dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anam, thet khñesirnaa.

40 Mag ääakham ich Jesuu ũr athaawai dñnuisiwia awaan mapijim aajem, ich aigcha aibëemkhñir. Mag ich aigcha aip-ierrwai irig,

41 —¿Khani pua murg puch düi apim khõsi chirá? ajim anam.

Magbaawai chi dau khisu khitamua, —Señor, muan purug mch dauta monaaupim khõsi chirumgui ajim anam.

42 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Magan dau eerdabaad ajim anam. Chadcha muata puch monaaupñiju khñirjutarr gaaimua, ùu pu peerduwia monaaujã monaau chirsingui ajim anam.

43 Jesuu magbarm bürrre chadcha dau eerdu sñisiwia ich bi eem daujõ daujã ajaug sñisijim anaabá. Magbaawai warag i düi mamua onee Ëwandamag jëeumamua, —Ëwandam, ïsin chadau pua mu ùuta abarm. Pñjõ jua theegkham chan mug jëb gaai chukhum a ijëjëbag majim aajem.

Jesuu mag woun dau monaaubarm oobaawai ïchab mag ðor khapan thunarr khunaujã Ëwandamag jëeumamua irig “Ëu ajim” ajierram aajem.

## 19

*Zaqueo Jesús düi ootarr*

1 Mag wētumua ya phöbör Jericó anum dakha narr aawai warag Jesús ag phöbör ee dubwia dichmaa ajim aajem.

2 Mag phöbör ee sĕjim aajem woun āb phatkhon paraam. Ma, Zaqueo ajim aajem, ōrau gobiernoog dēbpaar paraa num jēeujem khun pör.

3 Mag wounau Jesús khĭir oog ēkhaajeejim aajem, mag ōor pöm wĕjōm eemua. Mamu jōointa buthu khitarr aawai pöd ooba aajeejim anaabá, bü dürr khabam gaaimua.

4 Mag warm khun pör ūrmua ichdēu pöd ooba abaawai, na khaphig mawia, pabü jeeubahkhar neneree khitam gaai waaiduwia nubaadĕjim anum, ich eegar dichpinaa oog.

5 Mag i pa gaai ūgthaa simta, Jesu bēewia, ūgthaag oonaa, i thür thürnaa irig, —Zaqueo, jōpai eeg urbabaad, maimua marrau; ĩsin mun pu aigta jēerimajugui ajim anum.

6 Magbaa chadcha jōpkharraapai urbawia, Zaqueoou onee Jesús ich di aar athaadĕjim aajem.

7 Mamu chi dāi wēnurrarr khunau oowai, Jesús Zaqueo degta jēerimaag waaidubaadēm oobaawai, thumaam khunau, —Keena, pādē oobat. Jesuun, pekau pōoma sim degta waaidubaadēmwai anaajim anum.

8 Magbaawai Zaqueoou maach Pör Jesús khĭirphee bĕjāau dunnunaa irig thumaam khun dakhĭir, —Ūrbá, mua mchdēu nem wai chirum eem jārcha ar aphuu khithēm khunag deejugui ajim anum. Maagwai iwiir ābam dēn khāijā sēukhawi mua phatkhon khūgur autarr khai, jūr mua ag khāyau ūr biek jayap deejugui ajim anum.

9 Magbaawai Jesu irig magjim aajem:

—Zaqueo, puĭā ĩchab jōoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khun dēnēu, mamu ĩsta pua irua ūkhaajerrjō ūkha chirsingui ajim anum. Mag gaaimua ĩsin chadau puĭhĭā peerduwia, mug degam khunpa peerduju ed pabaadēm.

10 Mch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha ōor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithēm khun jurwia, peerdu awaanta bēejingui ajim anum.

*Ābmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhĭir phatkhon dee puatarr*

*(Mt 25:14-30)*

11 Jesu Zaqueo dāi āba numua iekhatarr ūrwia thumaam khunau khĭirjuawai, Jesuuta Ēwandamau puĭtarr aawai, Jerusalenmua ya ichta thumaam khun Pörkhaagpampii naajim anaabá. Mamu mag num ee ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakha narr aawai, amau mag ajappai khaugba khĭirju num ajapha khap amkhĭir, amag mug nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem.

12 Mag ĩgkhamamua amag magjim anum:



—Woun āb sĕjimgui ajim anam, thethem iewaa. Ma, ich thärbapāiwai, deeum durr majim aajem, jua theeg apiwia reikhapieg. Mamu mag mawia iin deeu bēēju ajiebma.

13 Mag chadcha ya ich maagpamua ich chognaan diez thärkha auwia, phatkhon agdaujō amachpierr dürrcha jigpūiwia, “Mug phatkhon mua pārāg jig puā chirumun, mūch bēe num ora agua phidkhawia warag ür aumkhīrau” ajim anam.

14 Mamu mag woun ich dūi ābam durr ee naajem khūnaupaijā i kha khōchkhaba aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai i petam ēudee ōor pūiwia makhūn dūi, “Pu chan marau maach durr reikhapimapha num” a jaaupūijierram aajem.

15 Mamu amau mag num āba, deeu bēewia, ichta ya thumaam khūn rey khabaicheewai, mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jig puatarr khūn deeu thärkhūipūijim aajem, ich phatkhon jigtarrau phidkhawia chi ūrum aumatarr khap aag.

16 Magbaawai chi nacha deetarr bēewi, “Rey, cha khērūm pu phatkondam. Pua mūrug deetarrau jūr mua ag ür diez veces gan aujim” ajim anam.

17 Magbaawai chi reū irig, “Ū khērūm” ajim anam. “Pu chadcha piyōn ajaphamū. Mug phatkhon pōm khaba deetarrau pua jāgbarm khai, jāgan jāgtarr jūr mua pūrug phōbör diez deekhimgui ajim anam chi reū, pūchta ag eem khūn gobernador khamkhīr.”

18 Magbaawai ābmujā bēewia, irig, “Rey, cha khērūm pu phatkhon” aichējim anam. “Mūrugjā pua dee puatarrau cha mua ag ür cinco veces gan wai chirum” ajim anam.

19 Magbaawai īchab magugjā chi reū, “Pujā jāgan phōbör cinco jūajugui” ajim anam.

20 Thumaam khūnag mag jēukha oomam aawai deeum thärpūijim aajem. Magua paawai bēewia magchējim anam: “Rey, pua mūrug phatkhon deetarr mua sī putdam ee pūrēunaa ākha khērjim, akhoom ugua. Magtarr aawai cha sim” ajim anam “pu phatkondam, ich agpierrpai.

21 Mua pu phatkhonau būrjā phidkhabajim, pūch jāg ōor dūi atcha athuu sierrūm khaphū chitaawai. Mua agua phidkhawia gantarr akhiin, chi ūrum pua sī khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anam, “pu dēn sī chikham jua phithur atarra pūch dēnjō aadēp aajeewai.”

22 Magbaawai chi reū magjim aajem irig: “Pūta mū chog chi khaigbampama. Pu gaaita thumaam khūn khusēugan thūnum. Pūch iupaita pua mū mag jaau chirum khai, magan mujā pu dūi pūchdēu jaau simjō ajugui” ajim anam.

23 “Pu iek mag mū athuuchanaa chikham phithurg wau-tarra mūch dēnjō aajem anupí, zjāgwi mū phatkhon banco

ee deen mabajĩ” ajim anam, “mũch bëewai őrũapai bãau sim oochẽmkhĩr?”

<sup>24</sup> Maimua jũrr thum aig narr khũnag magjim aajem chi reiu: “Jãg ichig deetarrpierrpai wai sim dẽn khecheunaa, jũrr ar ichig deetarr őr diez gan autarragta deebat” ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai chi aig narr khũnau chi reig, “Rey, mamũ ya irua nem pũm wai sim. ¿Khanthee tag irig deeju aai sĩ?” ajierram anam.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaa chi reiu, “Mua pãrag jaaukhingui” ajim anam. “Ar mũ athee nem wawaag nem par daũa ooba aajem khũn dũin mua mũch garmuajã ajapha aju, amau chokhõgba mũ athee nem wau naawai. Mamũ ar mag nem waumapha mũm khũn dũi chan magba, mũchdẽu amag nem deetarrjã warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua ĩchab ar chi mũ khĩr oomaphanaa mũrug amach reikhapimapha narr khũn, mũig mũ aig aubẽenaa mũ dakhĩr khẽchbarũit” ajim anam.

*Jesús Jerusalén phõbõr dubimatarr  
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag jaau dichwia Jesús Jerusalén phõbõrõg petajim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag mamua phõbõr Betfagẽ anam dũi ãb agjõ Betania anam dakha durrsĩ Olivo anam aar barbaimaawai ich khapeen eem numĩ thũrkhanaa pũyaagpamua amag magjim aajem:

<sup>30</sup> —Achã maach khĩrphẽe phõbõrdam sim ee ẽrẽubaadẽt. Nau chi phõbõr ee dub mũm aig pãrau burrodam pa gaai jũ khẽrũm oimaju. Mag burro gaai chan agtha ni ãbmuajã waaidũba khitũm. Ma ẽer aipidut ajim anam.

<sup>31</sup> ãbmua khãijã bëewia pãachig, “¿Khanthee jãg nemchaai ẽer arraag ẽkha nũ?” a jẽeubaawai, sũ ithũu irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum abat ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Mag jaubaawai ẽrẽubaadeeu chadcha amachig jaaurũitarrjõo ooimajierram anaabã.

<sup>33</sup> Mag oobaimaawai ya chi burrodam aibẽeg ẽer mũm ee, chi papkhũ bëewia amag, —¿Khanthee pãrau mũ nemchaai ẽer warrũma? aichẽjim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai amachdẽu irig, —Maach Põr Jesuu ig naawaita marau arrubahab ajierram aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús aig chi burrodam aibẽewi, amach khajũa jũa mũm őr joothũ jũajem manto anam ẽerkhanaa, jũrr chi burro phõ őr theernaa, ag őr chi Jesús jũrpũijierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai ĩchab warm khũn am dũi wẽnũrrarr khũnaujã agjõ mag manto joothũ jũa narr ẽerkhanaa i maju

khud ee theerkhamajierram aajem, ichta chadcha am Pöröu awia.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua ya durrsī Olivo anum aigmua urba num dakha aadēm ee, ðor pöm i eudee onee pos wëdurum khunau amachdëu ag na mag nem ooba aajempa Jesuu waumaajem oojem khīirjunaa Ēwandamag jëeu numua ĭchab “Ûu ajim” a serereu khaphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Mag Ēwandamag jëeu numua, —Ûucha abarm Ēwandam; ich munta puchdëu puch jürr maar Reikha pūibarmugui ajieram anum. Møg Rey pūibarm gaaimua puchdëu jur aumam khunan ugtharm magwe pu dūi khōinaa wënraraju. Ûu abarm Ēwandam. Pujöm chan äbjä chukhumgui ajieram aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Mag ðor pöm wënrarum ee ĭchab chi fariseonaanjä dūi wënrarar aawai, mag ðor serereukham ũrwia, Jesuug magjieram anum:

—Maestro, çjägwia pua puch igar num khunag iekhabama, khīupagkhamkhīir?

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu jürr amag, —Mamū amau mag num chadcha khabahab ajim anum. Ōor mag serereukham khunag mua iekhabaawai am chadcha khīuu nūisikhiinjä, jürr ar mokdau thunumua amau serereukharr iekpai wounaan dënjö sereu phöbaadëbajup ajim anum.

<sup>41</sup> Mag wëtumua ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakhacha aadeewai, phöbör eerpa wai sī awia, thumaa khīirjuwia Jesús bīebaadëjim aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Mag bīemamua chi phöbörpien igwia magjim anum:

—jĒ, Jerusalem! Ēwandam dūi pāach khōinaa wënrarumkhīir pāachig mua jaaujerr iek pāachdëu isegtarr, ĩs mūgnaa khāijä deeu äsie thumaa khīirjuwia igkhiin, pāar ũu peerdukhamgui ajim anum. Mamū khanii magum iek pāar khīirjug ee barjupa.

<sup>43</sup> Pāar jäg nū awi pāar öju ed barbaicheewai, pāach oomapha aajem khunau sī pāar phurthuur auchëwia, phöbör igaau warpham magwe pāar öbërm ugua thuur phurdurpūijugui ajim anum. Magnaa pāar öbeerwaim athee oopaaraju,

<sup>44</sup> pāar thum khëchpūpūigmamua ni äbjä bü euhëu khitum ooba sīwaag. Magbarm aigmua atag di jäg äbam ũr joothū eü sīsidumjä tag pārau ich jäg oobajugui ajim anum, Ēwandamau ich garmua pāach oon bëetarrjä warag i isegtarr gaaimua.

*Aai i jëejem degmua Jesuu ðor jurkhūitarr  
(Mt 21:12-17; Mr 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)*

45 Maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör eecha pachëwia, Ëwandamag jëeujem deg dubwia, ag ee tiendegamjö nem përr narr khunnag magjim aajem Jesuu:

46 —Ëwandamau ich igwia ich iek gaai, “Mü diin sïi mürug jëeujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta pãachdëuta ag ee müg nem parhëpag përr nãmua sïi chikham khũguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim anam.

Mag warag meeurraunaa dawag jurkhũipüijim anaabá.

47 Magtarr khurjã ed ëepierr ich ag Ëwandamag jëeujem deg-pai örag Ëwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mamü chi phadnaan pörkha nam khunnau chi machnaan dãmua, phöbör eem khunn chi thethemnaan dãmua meraa i thöopãig ëkhaajeejim anaabá.

48 Mamü pöd i chig aju khaba aajeejim aajem, öor pöm thannam khunnau sïi äba i iek ürm khöchgau büürjã i kha ogdaba aajerr aawai.

## 20

### *Jesús jua theeg*

*(Mt 21:23-27; Mr 11:27-33)*

1 Khãai äb Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia örag jaau sïejim aajem, jãga Ëwandamau am peerda auju. Irua mag jaau sim aig, phadnaan chi pörkha nam khunn bëejieram aajem, chi machnaan dãi judionaan am Asamblea eem chi pörnaanpa.

2 Mag bëewia irig, —¿Khai thöwiata jãg müig nem përr narr khunn pua dawag jur wërppüijï? ¿Khaüta jãg pürug püchta nem iek theeg apijï? Marag jaubá ajierram anam.

3 Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Magan nacha mürug jaaubat. Muajã ïchab pãrag jëeu ookhingui ajim anam:

4 Pãrau khïirjuawai, ¿chadcha Ëwandamauta Juan püijï ajim anam, jãg amach khaibag Ëwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa öor pör choo nãrramkhïir, wa sïi müg jëb gayam khunnau chogpüiwiata jãg nãrrajïwa?

5 Mamü mag irua jëeubarmjã pöd ükhaju khaugba aawai amach appai iyüü nãmua amach wir aigpai, —Keena, maadëu irig Ëwandamauta püijim akhiin, magan jürr irua maachig, “Jãg magumta pãrau irua jaau nãrrarr ükhabajierrãma” ajugui ajim anam.

6 Wa magba maadëu jürr, “Ichjöm khunnaupai püiwiata jãg nãrrajim” akhiin, magan öor pöm müg thannam jürr maach dãita meeukhawia, mokou bar wai nãmuapai maach khëchpüijugui ajim anam, müg phöbör ee thumaam khunnau i igwia, “Chadcha Ëwandam i jaaumie chaar” aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag jaauju khaugba naawia warag, —Marau khaugbam jammuata bëeji, ni khaíu püwiata jãg narrajim khai ajierram anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua párag jëeutarr mærag jaauba aawai muajã párag jaubamgui ajim anam, khai thöwiata mua mæg nem wau chitá.

*Khaibag sïsidumta nemjïr thua narr  
(Mt 21:33-44; Mr 12:1-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag ðor pöm thunamæg mæg nem ïgkhaadam jaau-mamua magjim aajem Jesuu:

—Woun äbmua uvadó jïrjim aajem. Maimua ich chawag mam khöckhabaadeewai deelum khunnag alquilaapüwi, warp deelum durr petawia, mam sï aimajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mam mag simua ya chee jaar aadëm ee, ich chog püijim aajem, mag düi ichig ich paatëm deepüimkhïr. Mam mag chi nemjïr khü jöoirau chogtarrdam amach aar bar-baimaawai, purnaa, wü wai nü awia, sïi deeu ich jua kharraa jurbapäawai, ich juadam parii barjim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai jöoirau deelum püijim aajem, ich chog. Mam majã amach aar oo barpinaa, parhooba i wau iekha wai nü awia, warm khâyaujã ürupai wünaa, agjö ich jua kharraa jurbajieram aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag majã ich jua parii barbaimaawai deelum püijim aajem jöoirau. Mam machará mag wü wai nümuu, sïi maach ëu pöm pepethor aadëmuu, bag kha üripabaadeewaita ogdüpüwia, jurbüjierram aajem, ni buchkhunpai deejjöjã khaba.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai ich jöoi chi uvadó ag papau khïrju sïi awia, “¿Mua jãga abarkhiina?” ajim anam. Mag khïrju sïi awia, “Äa, jãgan mua müch iewaa müchdüjã chig aba aajemta püijugui” ajim anam, “Tale amau mü chaai oophöbaadeewai i öghawia i chig abaju” awia. Mag chadcha ich chaai püijim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua mag jöoirau ich iewaa ichdü jäsenecha aajemta püiwia urum oobaawai amach appai magjierram anam: “Achamü i iewaa aawai müguata mæg atag mæg nemjïrjã jüaju khabahaba. Keena, jãgan maadëu warre i thöopüijugui ajierram anam, mæg nemjïrdö maach dënka sïsimkhïr.”

<sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha üur barchëpinaa, pürphöbaadëwi, warp nemjïrdö igaaü arrnaa, mam thöopüjierram aajem, ich jöoi iewaa äba.

Mag nem ïgkhaadam ïgkha öpüiwia örag magjim aajem, ich Jesuupai:

—Pãrau khïrjuawai, ïsjã agtha mag uvadó sim anaa chi thua narr khunnjã ich akhunnpai akhiin ¿jãgaju khai jöoirau magum wounaan düi?

16 Par irua ich chaai äbpai khitum päitarrpata mag thöobapüim oobaawai, mawia, warre amach thum khëchpüinaa, ich uvadö jürr deelum khünnagta jaau puabjëjugui ajim anum, ichdëupai.

Amach jüg daar Jesuu mag iekhabapüim ürbaawai chi aig narr khünnau, —Aay, Êwandam, ¿khanthee pua magbaadëju? ajierram aajem, mag uvadö jaau sim gaaimua Êwandamau amachta jaau sim khaphu narr aawai.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu am khïr eerpa eerpanaa amag, —¿Khan aawaiuma ajim anum, Êwandam iek phä sim gaai ar “Di ëu narr khünnau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihäd järramkha sïsim” a sim?

18 Magnaa ichdëupai, Mag dihäd a simun nu igwiata mag simgui ajim anum. Chi nu iek ükhaba sim wounan juau ogthom mag dibig ür burrwi ichdëupai ich gaai mas wau simjöta sim; maimua mag ükhaba nerrumta meemun jürr nu mag dibig pömaamjö chirumta i ür buudimamjö ajugui ajim anum.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ükhaba meebaadeewai warre khïmie durr barpüijuuta jaau siëjim.

19 Irua mag uvadö thua narr khünn khaibag sïsid arr jaau sim gaaimua, phadnaan chi pörkha num khünnau chi machnaan düimua khaug athajierram aajem, Jesuu amachta jaau sim. Magbaawai ag bürre i pur aum igphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamu mag i pur athaawai phöbör eem khünnau jürr amachta khaibaju khïrjuwia i dichbajierram aajem.

*Reíjã deenaa Êwandamaqjã ich paat deepi jaautarr  
(Mt 22:15-22; Mr 12:13-17)*

20 Mag amach düita ðor meeukhapiju khãai sïi ðor jur auwia chi Jesús sim aar püijierram aajem, makhünnau chadcha khaugba aawaita irig jëeu num awia jëeubaimaawai, jaaju khaugba ipeerdu khãijã jaaubapãaiwai, magum gaaimua gubernador aar i pur arraag.

21 Mag ërëuwi chadcha irig maguimajierram aajem:

—Maestro, marau khaphu numgui ajim anum, pua chadcha nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag ðor iwiir äbpaita ürcha kha khösjã khaba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khünnag jaaujem, jägata aju aai nu Êwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënuarraag.

22 Magua marau purug jëeum ig numgui ajim anum: Pua oowai ¿chadchata maach meeun judionaanaujã durrierram khünn rey Roma siëjemugta impuesto phagju aai nu, wa phagju khaba nuwa?

23 Mam̄ Jesuu mag s̄i ich imeraa p̄r awaagpaita ichig j̄euch̄e n̄m kh̄irjuḡã khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai amag magjim an̄m:

—¿Khantheeta p̄rau s̄i imeraa m̄ p̄r auju êkha n̄ma?

24 Daai m̄r̄ug phatkhon chi dau daí j̄r deeb̄at, mua p̄rag j̄aaukhingui ajim an̄m.

Maimua au deebaawai amag, —¿Khai kh̄irta khai th̄r d̄i ag gaai s̄i ajim an̄m, p̄rau oowai?

Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —Romaam rey César kh̄ir khaba-hab ajierram aajem, ich th̄r d̄i.

25 Magbaawai deeu ichd̄eu amag, —P̄rau mag khaph̄ n̄m khai, magan reíg ich paat deenaa Êwandamaḡã agj̄o ich paat deeb̄at ajim an̄m.

26 Mag amachd̄eu j̄eubaawai i ipeerd̄u iekhabarm gaaimua-pai phithurg chukhu i p̄r awaan a b̄etar̄ta, warag ich gar-mua amachig mag j̄aubarm ūrwia s̄i j̄ugderraa n̄m iekhau warag amachta kh̄i n̄isijim aajem. Mag, p̄d i p̄r aubajier-ram aajem.

*Êwandam chan chi kh̄echam kh̄n̄n Êwandam khabam  
(Mt 22:23-33; Mr 12:18-27)*

27 Mag khur Jesús aig b̄ejierram aajem Saduceonaan. Makh̄n̄nau j̄aauwai, maachta meebaad̄em chan tag b̄ur̄j̄ã maach akhaar iuuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem j̄aau s̄ierrj̄eem gaaimua iȳn̄mamua juau ogthom irig magjierram aajem:

28 —Maestro, j̄ooi Moisés khararr̄au Êwandam iek ph̄ã p̄arr gaai j̄aauwai, woun ãb n̄i paraa simta mag n̄i d̄i chaai chukhu meem̄n j̄urr chi khod ãbam wai sim khai magua ich ag n̄ipai auju aai sim a simgui ajierram an̄m, ag d̄i ich naam̄u chaain ooba arr aawai j̄urr i athee oo deeg; mag oo deebarm i chaainkha n̄isimkh̄ir.

29 Maimua amachd̄eupai warag irig nem ïgkhamamua magjierram aajem: 'Biek ãb ãbam khod appai emkhoodin siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua n̄i auwia, ich mag chaai chukhu w̄n̄r̄m ee meejim aajem, chi emkhoodi.

30 Magbaawai j̄urr chi eemua aujim an̄m ich ag n̄ipai. Mam̄ mag d̄iij̄ã p̄d chaai ooba, ich mag chaai chukhu meejim aajem.

31 Magbaawai ag eemuaaj̄ã j̄urr ich ag n̄ipai aujim an̄m. Mam̄ maguaaj̄ã p̄d ag d̄i chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam kh̄n̄nj̄ã ãbam n̄iraupai warm meemam êudee theg ahaugmamua mag ãbam khod appai siete narr thum thegd̄r̄ijim aajem; mam̄ ni ãbmuaaj̄ã p̄d mag n̄i d̄i chaai oobajim anaabá.

32 Maimua ãbmiecha paawai ïchab chi n̄iij̄ã meejim aajem.

33 Maagwai marau p̄r̄ug j̄eum ig n̄um̄n m̄ugaugui ajier-ram an̄um: Mag ābam ʘiraupai emkhooiin khod ābampai siete phētarr aawai m̄ug atag thumaam kh̄un̄ iiu phiid̄tkha n̄um edjā, ¿mag ʘi chijāg d̄enkha s̄isijuma ajierram an̄um: chi nacha autarr d̄en, wa ēudeegam kh̄un̄ d̄enwa?

34 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—M̄ug j̄eb gayan, ɔor jua p̄rnaa amach chaainjā jua p̄r̄pipi aajerram.

35 Mam̄ iiu phiid̄w̄ia ũgtharcha öb̄er n̄um kh̄un̄ chan tag jua p̄r̄p̄r̄ abam, ũgtharm Ēwandam chognaanjö tag meeba ich mag n̄isiju aawai.

36 Ya am Ēwandam chognaanjö th̄un̄um d̄üi ĩchab Ēwandam chaainkha th̄un̄um̄gui ajim an̄um, ich Ēwandamauchata am phiriutkha autarr gaaimea.

37 Maach meewia deeu iiu phiid̄majem iekhan Moiseeujā jaaujimgui ajim an̄um, pab̄dam neneree khit̄m uurd̄m th̄un̄um ichd̄eu ootarr jaau sim ag ēsap ichd̄eu phā p̄atarr gaai. Mag jaauwai, i iek maach Pör Ēwandaman jöoingar jöoi Abrán khararr ag Ēwandam aajem.

38 Ēwandam chan oob mag chi kh̄echam kh̄un̄ Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam kh̄un̄ d̄en̄eu. Irigan nawe meetarr kh̄un̄ awia kh̄āijā thum chi iwam kh̄un̄au a jaau-majim aajem.

39 Irua mag iekhabap̄im ũrwia āaur kh̄un̄ chi machnaanjä aig narr aawai makh̄un̄au irig, —Maestro, ũuchata pua mag iekhabap̄imgui ajierram an̄um.

40 Mag, Saduceonaanaujā amachd̄eu pöd i p̄r̄ auba meerkhabap̄im oobaawai tag irig j̄euba ich mag n̄isijim aajem.

*¿Mesías khai Iewaa ajĩ?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Mr 12:35-37)*

41 Mag kh̄iu th̄un̄isim ee j̄urr Jesuu ich garmuata amag j̄eujim an̄um:

—¿Jāga p̄aar iek mag Mesías jöoingar David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un̄ d̄en aajē,

42 ich Daviichajā ichd̄eu ēsap phātarr Salmos an̄um gaai i igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta? ¿P̄arau kh̄iir ee paba n̄, Ēwandamau ich iekhatarr Daviig phāpitarr? Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Ēwandamau magjim maach Pörög:

‘M̄uch iek theeg chir̄mjö aag m̄ d̄üi āba m̄ juachaar gar jupbá ajim,

43 p̄uch oomapha aajem kh̄un̄ thum mua p̄uch jua ee p̄rkha dee n̄um ora.’ ”

*(Sal. 110:1)*



44 Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ēwandamau püiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarra, ¿jãgwia pãrau sïi i David chaain ewagam khun dënpai aajë? Mag sïi ich chaaipai aju akhiin Daviü ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim anam.

*Chi machnaan khai amach thö iekhapim khõsita sïerrjëem  
(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54)*

45 Maimua õor thumaam khun jüg daar Jesuu ich khapeen ich düi ogduba wënrarrajerr khunagta magjim aajem:

46 –Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã pñatarr jawaag chi machnaan düi khai khïir khaphu aajeet. Jãkhunan sïi khajüa bü duurg jüanaa kaaijã ee õrau amachig saludaawaijã amach thö iekhapim khõsita sïerrjëemgui ajim anam. Jãkhunan amach Ēwandam i jaajem deg weetwaijã amachta pörgarcha thumaam khunag khïir jurkha juupjemgui ajim anam, amachta warm khun khãaijã ajapcha nam awia. Maimua di chaaur thach khõmkhïir thürwaijã parhooba jupba, khãidu ajapcharamta jüa au sïerrjëemgui ajim anam.

47 Jãkhunaun sïita khoopaa un juagam nemdamjã khechthug aumaajerram. Magnaata sëukha warag am kõiit Ēwandamag jëeu nñ aajemgui ajim anam, juau ogthom amach magba nam amkhïir. Mam amach jãg wënrnam paar, jür Ēwandamau ïchab am gaai jua khabajugui ajim anam.

## 21

*Khoopaa un ofrenda  
(Mt 12:41-44)*

1 Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuu Ēwandamag jëeujem deg jup oo simua eerpa oo sïejim aajem, riknaan bëe thunam khunau jürram khunau amach ofrenda chi phatkhon phiejem ee pñapñikham.

2 Mag jürram khunau amach ofrenda deechë thunam ee, ïchab khoopaa un ãb aphun khitum bëejim aajem. Mag unrau phatkhon chi dau daïdam dau numpai wai sïerr warre mag numwe ag ee pñapñijim anaabá.

3 Mag oobaawaita Jesuu, –Mug khoopaa un aphun khitumuata chadcha thumaam khun khãaijã ünucha deebarmgui ajim anam.

4 Riknaanaun Ēwandamag amach dën chi sobbarm eemta ofrenda deejerram. Mam mug khoopaa unrauun ich dën ãbmiecha agua ich thach khõju arrdamta thum Ēwandamag deebarmgui ajim anam.

*Aai i jëeujem di õrau pogueupüiju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mt 24:1-28; Mr 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Āaur aig narr khunnau Aai i jēujem di ooimū ōrau nem deematarr dūi mokdau ajaphamua joothuthūud ēu dūnum oowia iyūū naajim aajem. Makhunnag Jesuu magjim aajem:

<sup>6</sup> —Ar mokdau sīi ajapha joothuthūud jāg thūnum pārau oo naabá. Jāg thūnum chan mokpör ābjā ābam ūr ich jāg ajapha joothuthūud sierrabam. Jāg thūnumn sīi thumaa ōrau pogueupāijuuta jāg dūnumgui ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Maestro, pū iek mag jāg mokdau joothuthūud thūnum thum ōrau pogueupāiju anum, ma ¿jāgwaichata magjuma? ¿Khan jāg nūm gaaīmua Ēwandamau ijaurjō oopijuma ajim anum, mag Aai i jēujem di pogueupāimū pam?

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai jaabaadēmua ichdēu amag magjim aajem:

—Keena, khīir khaphū wēnurrat; oob chikhamnag sīi uduraa pāach khūgur aupimiet ajim anum. Nau mūg atag paawai ōor khapankham khunnau amach iekpaita mū iek gaai thūwia, “Mūta ag Cristoou” ajurau, “Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr. Īsta mū barbaichēm thumaam khūn Pörkhaag” a iekhamajugui ajim anum. Mamū amau pāachig maagwaijā oob am iek ūkhamiet ajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Mūg atag paawaijā pārau juurhi theega thūnumkham ūrjurau, durrpierr. Mag thūnum dūi īchab ōor wir aig amach pōrnaan dūipai meeukhawia sīi phogdū thūnum anumjā ūrjugui ajim anum. Mamū maagwai oob pārau, “Īsin chad Ēwandamau warreta maach öpūyaagpam” amiet ajim anum. Chadcha magmū nem thum ich jāg didichagmaju; mamū magbaadēmua warag ag būrre chan Ēwandamau ōor thum ūrppūibamgui ajim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua īchab mūg durr thum i agkhaju ed gayaa pamamjā khap amkhīir jajawagmamua magjim aajem: ‘Mag thūnumisim dūi īchab durr mūg wējōm eepai durr chauram khūn dūi wērbūphōo aadējugui ajim anum, amachta jūr chikhamnaan khāyau ūrpai am khōchgau.

<sup>11</sup> Mag nūm dūi īchab durrpierr ūur theega duuimajugui ajim anum. Agjō durrpierr jādau theega burraa khamor machagjā khīir pogkhe ompamamua ōor pōm thuphāphāu ajugui ajim anum. Magbaadeewai edjā eejā īchab nem dau chigaa ag na ooba aajempata oomam gaaīmua ōor jāphierju jaaumajim anum.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Mamū mag Aai i jēujem di ōrau pogueupāiwi, pāar ōju nawe chikhamnau pāar ēudee ēkhawia, pāar pūrnaa, amach āba biirdūwia, Ēwandam i jaaujem deg pāar arrwia, cárcel degjā pāar arrmajugui ajim anum. Mag pārau mū iek ūkha durrum atheepai amau pāar gobernadornaan aar arrwi reinaan aarjā arrjugui ajim anum, pāar khai bag waumkhīir.

13 Mamu magum aar mag p̄aar arrwaita ante p̄arau amag mu iek jaauwimucha jaaujugui ajim anum.

14 Mag thethem khun na p̄aach arrwai oob p̄arau p̄aachdēupai p̄aach kōit iekhaju khīrjuwia ag nawe, “¿Mu khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khīrjumiet ajim anum.

15 Mua p̄arag mag chirumun, iekhamkhīr mūchdēuta khīrjug deemu aawaita mag chirum. Mag mūchdēu iekhapi chiraawai ābmuajā p̄aar ichaaur iek thierr khaba, ni p̄arau iekha numun sēukhaawaiujā abajugui ajim anum.

16 Ich mag jaran mu iek ūkha num gaaimua p̄aach dēnnaanaupaijā p̄aar p̄ar deemajugui ajim anum, chi thethem khunag. Wa magbam khai, p̄aach khod ābam khunnaupai, sīi thūr khodpaim khunau, wa p̄aach khapkhun ajaphamua khāijā p̄aar p̄ar deemaju. Mag p̄ar deemaawai āaur khun khēchpūinaa

17 maimua ar juau thōoba abarm khun jūr thumaam khunau oomappa ajugui ajim anum, mu iek ūkha durrum gaaimua.

18 Mamu mūg jēb gaai ōrau mag p̄aar oomapha awiajā mua p̄aar thua wai chitajugui ajim anum. Amau mag p̄aar oomapha ajup mamu, p̄aar p̄orbūdam chan ābjā Ēwandamau chig apibajugui ajim anaabá.

19 Ōrau mag p̄aach dūi khaigba awiajā p̄arta warag Ēwandam dūi ubu wēnrumun, p̄aar akharan i aar ōbērjugui ajim anum.

20 Mag jajawagmamua jūr Jerusalén phōbōr igwiajā magjim aajem: Mamu ya ar p̄aachdēu oowai Jerusalén phōbōrta soldaunau phunr thuurbaadēm oobaawai khap abat ajim anum, chadchata ya Jerusalempienan warm khunau khēchpūiwa sīi di khierr appaita jujumun sīwaagpam.

21 Magbaawai chi Judea durr num khun, durr dapag ee durbat ajim anum; maimua chi Jerusalén phōbōr ee num khun, ōbērdatkhawia ērēupetat ajim anum. Maagwai ar phōbōr chaur amach phidkhaajem aar khāijā num khun, oob tag ag phōbōr ee bēemiet.

22 Magbaadēmun, juau ich Ēwandamau am dūi magju arr aawai, ich iek phā sim gaai thumaa ichdēu jaautarrjō israelnaan amach khaigba num paar am chachwia am dau aphun apiegau ajim anum.

23 Mamu jē, apdurr ajim anum, magbaadēm jaar ar un in jōor khithēm khun, maimua ichab un ar chaaindam daumeraa wai durrum khun! Mag jārata mūg Israel durr ōor dau aphunta nūisijupa ajim anum. Mua mag chirumun, ōor mūg thunum khun gaaita Ēwandam khīr machag burru aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuucha.

24 Āaur khūn juurhi ee warm khūn garmua juau khēchmajū; maagwai tagam khūn mag juurhi ee chi ganbarm khūnau p̄arkhanaa amach dūi amach durr phē arrmajugui ajim an̄m, durrpierr. Mag deeu durrkam khūnau Jerusalenpien dūi mag n̄m, ich Ēwandamau jaautarr thumaa abam aig chan Jerusalen phōbōrōn warm khūnauta ich mag p̄or ōbeerpiba wai n̄isijugui ajim an̄m.

*Emkhooi Iewaa bēju jaautarr*

(Mt 24:29-35,42-44; Mr 13:24-32)

25 Maimua ich Jesuu ichpai jaaumamua magjim aajem ĩchab: 'Magbaawai m̄ch chi Ēmkhooi Iewaa bēim̄ aadēmjā khaph̄ ajugui ajim an̄m, āsdawam edau gaai, edau arg gaai, maimua ĩchab phīdag gaai. Mag oobaawai ōor jāphierria warag nem waujūā khaugba aadēm dūi, gaai machag ōkhīrjug p̄ōoma aphōbaadējugui ajim an̄m. Maimua phūas dau dapag th̄n̄m iek s̄i edjā ee p̄ū wējōmpa ūrphōbaadeewai

26 ōor s̄i chi meemjō iek chukjā aadēp ajugui ajim an̄m, warag Ēwandamau amach dau aph̄ ap̄iju khīrjuwia. Mag jaran edjā eem nem s̄isid̄mpata s̄i parhooba amach n̄n̄id arr chaur aaid̄ jōrrjē th̄n̄isijugui ajim an̄m.

27 Magbaawaita thumaam khūnau m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjā baug ee dau daau urum oojugui ajim anaabá. Ya maig m̄g jēb gayam khūn thum chachbaadeewai m̄chta nem jua theeg thumaam khūn Pōrkha bējugui ajim an̄m.

28 Mam̄ p̄āachdēu mamagkham oophōbaadeewai warag onee abat. Magbaadeewai ya p̄rau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, chikham jua ee p̄ach dau aph̄ wēn̄r̄m̄ ee Ēwandamau ya p̄ach peerd̄ auwim̄ pam.

29 Mag Jesuu deeu ich bēju jaau simua ĩchab amag m̄g ejemplo jaajim aajem: '¿P̄rau ooba aajē ajim an̄m, ar igo khēr khukhuur aadēm, wa magbam khai deeu pabū parhoobam khāijā khēr khukhuur aadēm?

30 P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, m̄ig Israel durr igo khēr khukhuur aadēm̄n thumaam khūnau ya chadcha dōch̄umie dakrapakham aajem.

31 Ich agjōta ajugui ajim an̄m, ĩchab m̄ bēju gayaa paawaijā. Ya p̄āachdēu nem thum m̄chdēu jaau chir̄mjō ohoo khabaadeewai khaph̄ abat ajim an̄m, ya m̄ bēim̄ pam; muan m̄g durr m̄chdēuta jūa auchēwia m̄chta thumaam khūn pōrkhaan urum.

32 Mua p̄rag mag Aai i jēujem di ōrau pogueup̄iju a jaau chir̄m̄n, cha ōor th̄n̄m khūn khēchju nawe cha m̄chdēu jaau chir̄mjō thumaa chadcha ajuuta jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

33 Edaujājā mæg jēb dāi thum chukhu aadēju, mamu cha mua pārag jaau chirum chan sēukhaawai khabam, jāan thumaa ich ag ee öbērijugui ajim anam.

34 Khīir khaphu nūisit ajim anam, mu bēewai sīi dōo gaaipai num dūi warag pāach nem ig numta khīirju num gaaimua mu iek ūkhaba, warag thāar theeg sīi mu bēejujā khaugba, okhoppa num pāach oochēpim ugua.

35 Mag mu bēem edan, ar atarraayau āwarr baarwai sīi khōodu aaujemjōta, mæg durr gaai ōor thunum khūn thum āba dēgōlp chachaan bēejugui ajim anam.

36 Mamu warag Ēwandamag jēeunaa ajap khīir khaug nūisit. Pārau ich mag pūaba irig jēeu wēnurrumun, nem thumaamua mag ōor chachmawiajā būurjā pāar chig abajugui ajim anam. Maagwai ya much pierrum edjā būurjā chigag chukhu pāar mu aig mu khīirphee bēe thunūisijugui ajim anam.

37 Mag jaau simua āsdaaupain sīi Jesuu Aai i jēeujem deg ōrag jaajeejim aajem, Ēwandam iek. Maimua edaar paawaita jūr durrsī Olivo anam gaai mawia ich mam ēejejim aajem.

38 Āspa thunūisiewai edaupherre ōor pōoma i nuan weetjeejim anaabá, Aai i jēeujem deg, irua nem jaau sim ūraag.

## 22

*Jesús pūr awaag ibēptarr*

*(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mr 14:1-2,10-11; Jn 11:45-53)*

1 Mag ābmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dūi Jerusalén phöbör ee num jaar, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem phiesta burru khāai khapan khaba waur sīejim aajem. Ich mag phiestapai ichab Pascua a thūurjem.

2 Maagwai ichab phadnaan ee chi pörkha num khūnau agjō judionan Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaan dūimua amach eepai, “Jāgata akhiin būurjā ōrag khaugpiba jāg Jesús purnaa thōobpūikhamgui” anaajim anam. “Magba mæg khapanag eewe pūr athaawai eeu ōor pōm mæg thunum maach dāita meeukhadukham” a khīirju naajim aajem.

3-4 Amau mag khīirju num ee, woun āb Judas a thūr sim sīejim aajem, ibūur wauwia ichab Iscariote a thūurjerr. Mag woun ichab ich Jesús dūi i bū ogdaba wēnurrāajerr khūn eem ajim aajem. Mag Jesús dūi āba nurrāajerrta meperau pör meubaadeewai phadnaan chi pörkha num khūn dūi ichab guardiananjā chi pörkha num khūnpa āba num aar majim anaabá, jāgata ichdēu amag i pūr deēju khap jawaan.

5 Maimua barimawia jaubaawai, amachdēu chi Judas iek amach jūgaagaa ūrbaawai, oneeu phōbaadēwia warag irig phatkhojā deēju a iekhajierram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Ichig magbaawai chará warag, —Ich magau magan maach iekhabarm; murua chadcha p̄rag i p̄r deejugui ajim an̄m.

Magtarr aigmua āba i p̄r deejugui kh̄irjugta wai s̄sijim aajem, chi ph̄b̄orpienagiã ich khaugpiba.

*Ābmiecha Jesús ich khapeen d̄i thach kh̄otarr*

*(Mt 26:17-29; Mr 14:12-25; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)*

<sup>7</sup> Judaau Jesús ēugar mamagkham ee, pan lewadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ed āspa ēebaadējim aajem. Mag ed judion-aanau nemkhoo edam athee ovejadam wai narr th̄owia edau kh̄ēubaadeewai khoojeejim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Ich mag edcha Jesuu Pedro d̄i Juan th̄arkhanaa amag magjim an̄m:

—P̄ar maar na ērēubaadēt. Maimua ovejadam p̄r auwia agdamta maar na phie jāb waubaimat ajim an̄m, maach thum āba kh̄oimaag.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu, —Jampaita marau p̄ na phie jāb wauwimaju aai n̄ma? a jēujierram aajem Jesuug.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaa chi Jesuu amag, —Cham̄ug Jerusalenag kh̄ud ma sim ee ērēubaadēt ajim an̄m. Nau chi ph̄b̄or dub n̄m aigcha woun āb d̄o j̄oi authurwia d̄oth̄ir d̄i degag mam p̄rau oomaju. Magbaawai i d̄i ērēuwia i dubbaimam deg d̄i dubbaimat ajim an̄m.

<sup>11</sup> Mag dubwia chi dikh̄m̄ug, m̄uch chi maestroouta p̄ar p̄ijim abat, jampaita nau kheurag maach thum āba thach kh̄ōju aai n̄ a khap jēumkh̄ir.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai mag wounau p̄rag oopien majugui ajim an̄m, ūgthaa dijā p̄m sim ya s̄i chi kh̄ir khaugam. Maigta nem thum kh̄ir khaugwia maar n̄bat ajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chadcha i ipierraa ērēubaadeeu thum ichdēu jaaumarrj̄o oomajierram anaabá. Maig, ich na mag ovejadam waupitarr chadcha tagam nempa thum kh̄ir khaugwia s̄i tagam kh̄m̄n d̄i i baraata oo n̄isijim aajem, āba khoog.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua kh̄ēubaadēm ee Jesús barchējim aajem, tagam kh̄m̄n ich khapeen d̄i, Pedro Juan d̄i narr aig. Mag ichdēu j̄ar auwia i d̄i ogd̄uba wēn̄rraajerr kh̄m̄n deeu thumaa n̄isim ee, ya chi phie jāb wau wai narrjā th̄oikha s̄isiewai āba khoog paaukhabaadējim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag kh̄o n̄mua magjim aajem ich khapeenag:

—Keena, chadcha chikhamnaanau juau m̄uch th̄ōju nawe p̄ar d̄i m̄ug nemkhoo edam ovejadam kh̄m̄n kh̄ōchaaga chirajimgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>16</sup> M̄ chan m̄ug kh̄ōbarm aigmua tag kh̄ōba, āba Ēwandamta ūgthar thumaam kh̄m̄n P̄orkha s̄isim edta ūmaai p̄ar d̄i āba tagam kh̄m̄n ichdēu peerd̄u autarr kh̄m̄nra deeu maach

thum āba khöjugui ajim anam. Mag edta thumaam khunau warrgar nemkhoo edam oveja thōowai Ēwandamau amach peerdu aju a khīrjuajerrjō, chadcha amach peerdu nūsim khaphu ajugui ajim anam.

17 Maimua vino jarrdam jua ee auwia Ēwandamag üu ajim anaa, —Ya pur atthat ajim anam. Maimua, Dōnaa jūr rapūipetat ajim anam, agdaujō dō aumamkhīr.

18 Mūn ābmieta īs pāar dūi mūg vinodam dō chirumgui ajim anam. Mūg dōbarm aigmua tag dōba, āba Ēwandamta thumaam khun Pōrkha sīsim edta deeu dōjugui ajim aajem.

19 Maimua agjō panjā jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorrewia, amag deenaa, —Mūg panan mua mūch morta pārag dee chirum; mūg atagjā mū khīrjunaa ich mūgta khabat a jaajim aajem.

20 Maimua ya khō aaipagkhabaadēm ee, deeu chi vino jarrdam jua ee auwia īchab, —Mūg jarr eem vinodam dōbarmta warrgarwe Ēwandamau ōor dūi iek deeu aajerrau; mamū mūg iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anam. Mū bag mūg vinojō ārbarmuata Ēwandamau, īsmua atagan chadau pāar peerdu wēnrraju aai nūm a jaau singui ajim anam.

21 Pārag khap amkhīr warre jaau chirumgui ajim anam: Mag mū bag ārmkhīran, maach eem mūig maach dūi āba thach khō simuapaita ich paarmua mū pur deeu, mū oomapham khunag.

22 Mūn chadcha Emkhooi Iewaa, mamū magum āba chadcha amau mū thōojugui ajim anam. Mamū Ēwandamau ich magpiju arr aawai thum ichdēu jaautarrjō ōbēbērgmam. Mamū jĒ, apkhītū ajim anam, mag mū thōomkhīr mū pur dee chirum woun!

23 Jesús mag iekhabarm ūrwia i khapeenau amach eepai jūr chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, —¿Chijāguataa wir aigpai mag meer i pur deeu khai? anaajim anaabá.

*Ēwandam dau na khaita ūrūcha sim khai*

24 Maimua nūpai awia īchab amach eepai, “¿Chijāata magan mūig maach ee ūrūcha sī?” a chikham ipeer ahau khaphōbaadējim aajem.

25 Mamū magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Mūg durr gaai reinaan thūnūm khūnan amachta ūrūcha nūm awia ōor dūi athuucha sīerrjēm. Mamū mag nūmta amachta chi thierrnaan awia jūr ōrag amach igwia, “Jāguan chadau maar athee nem ajaphamta waaajem” a iekhapimjā khōsi aajemgui ajim anam.

26 Mamū pāar ee magju aai khaba nūmgui ajim anam. Mag khāyau chadcha thethem awia khāijā warag serbiibamjōta aju

aai sim; maagwai chi pörkha simta jürr ich chogjöta aju aai simgui ajim anum.

<sup>27</sup> Magnaa amag, Pārau khīrjuawai, ¿chijã chi thethem agá ajim anum: sīi mes gaai thōikha sīsiewai khoogpai jupcheejem, wa mes gaai chi thēp paajem? Magnaa ichdēupai, Chi ürucha simun ya sīi thōikha sīsīm abaawai khoogpai jupcheejemugui ajim anum. Magnaa amag, Munn chadcha pāar Pöröugui ajim anum. Mamu pārau oo num, sīi mwig mu pāar chogkha chitumjoo chirum.

<sup>28</sup> Mamu mua ĩchab khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, chadcha pāarta mu dūi ogduba ich jãg wēnurraajem mu chitumpierr, pāach dau aphuu ajujã khīrjuba.

<sup>29</sup> Pāach jãg wēnurrum gaaimua, mua pārag ĩchab mūch dūi ðor pörkharpijugui ajim anum, mu Ayau mūchta thumaam khūn reikhapibarm dūi.

<sup>30</sup> Mag mūchta thumaam khūn Pörkha chirsim edta deeu maach āba onee aju. Maimua rey juupjemjöm sie gaai jup-khawia pāachta mu dūi jōoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khūn ag chaain ewagam khūn pörkhajugui ajim anum.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou būurjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr  
(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ĩchab magjim aajem maach Pör Jesuu Simonag:

—Simón, dōsātau Ĕwandamag jēeu wai simgui ajim anum, pu dūi ichdēu ampierr awia pu dau aug waupieg.

<sup>32</sup> Mamu mua jürr pu kōit Ĕwandamag jēeu chirumgui ajim anum, pūch khūgurcheewai warre burrm iek burrm ugua. Maagwai ũmaai deeu mu thür gaai khīrju chirsiewai pūchdēupaita jürr pūch khapeenag jaauju aai chirumgui ajim anum, amjã agjō ubu nūisimkhīr.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai chi Simonau irig, —Señor, mun pu dūi cárcel deg mawia pu thōbarm aar thōimaju akhiinjã maju chirum; magumjã mu gaai mas khabamgui ajim anum.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jürr irig, —Pedro ajim anum, pu mag iekha chirum āba, nau ðrau pūchig jēeuwai, āthārr bīeju nawe biek thārjup purua amag būurjã mu khaugba chitum a jaaujugui ajim anum.

*Espaar numí*

<sup>35</sup> Maimua warm khūnagjã magjim aajem:

—Ar mua Ĕwandam iek jawamkhīr pāar putjã chukhu phatkhoñjã chukhu sīi ich jãg zapat theg jūajujã chukhu pūijim ed, ¿nem inag athee pāar augchējierrã? ajim anum.

Magbaawai chi khapeenau, —Üü, būurjã maar augchēbajimgui ajierram aajem.



36 Magbaawai deeu ichdēupai amag, —Magtarr ĩsin chadau put wai n̄m khai, athaadēt; ĩchab phatkhon khāijā wai n̄m khai, athaadēt; maimua āb khāijā espaar chukhu sim khai, ich khajūa pērbapūi ajim an̄m, agua awaag.

37 Mua pārag mag chir̄m̄n, Ĕwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō ya m̄ch thōim̄n paawaita mag chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Ĕwandam iek phā sim gaai m̄ igwia jaauwai, “Īin, ōor thōomiejōta wai naaju” a sim. M̄ igwia ich mag phā sim aawai chadcha thum ichdēu jaau sim eyaa öbēbērg maju a jaaumajim aajem.

38 Magbaawai amachdēu irig oopinaa, —Señor, ya marau m̄ig espaar numí wai n̄m̄gui ajierram an̄m.

Magbaawai ichdēu, —Tag m̄ iekhabam, idēu ich magpai s̄iujugui ajim.

*Nemjirdö Getsemaní an̄m ee Jesús oraatar*  
(Mt 26:36-46; Mr 14:32-42)

39 Maigmua öbērdatkhaau Jesús Olivo durrs̄ig petajim aajem, kheepierr mawia mag durrs̄i gaaimua ich Ayag jēeujerr aawai. Mag i mam dūi ĩchab i khapeenjā i dūi wētjim aajem.

40 Mag wētwia ich Ayag jēeujem aig bardatkhabaimaawai ich khapeenag, —Ĕwandamag jēeubat ajim an̄m, dösātag ud̄raa pāach phūreu aupiba m̄ dūita ub̄ wēn̄rraag.

41 Mag jaauwia, ichin am aigmua mawia, juau mokdau barbapāaiwai burrjem ag warphagjōpai s̄eimajim aajem, am bigaau. Maig jēk̄hut j̄epōrōu phōbkhanaa, ügthaag eerpanaa, ich Ayag jēebaadējim aajem.

42 Mag jēeumamua, —Tata ajim an̄m, pua khōs akhiin, atcha m̄ dau aph̄n̄ apibakham. Deelum nem waubarmuajā agjō ōor peerd̄ auju ayaa akhiin, m̄ gaai machag m̄gcha āwatbakhamgui aajeejim an̄m. Mam̄ p̄chdēuta khap chir̄m̄; m̄chdēu khōsi chir̄m̄jō khaba, p̄chdēu khōchagpierrta m̄ dūi abá a iekhamajim aajem.

43 [Ich Ayag jēuwei mamagkhamua kha theeg chukhu th̄n̄m̄ ee, ügtharmua Ĕwandam chog bēewia irig juapá deechējim aajem, mag ich dau aph̄n̄ aju āwatamkh̄ir.

44 Mag ich dau aph̄n̄ aju kh̄irjuwia gaai machag th̄n̄m̄ua warag oraa n̄m̄ta, khajapham nemjō thet ph̄r̄eu ahau aajeejim an̄m. Mamagkhamua j̄achē th̄n̄m̄ oowain s̄i j̄aa gaai bagpata öbēr th̄n̄m̄ thēutkha th̄naajim anaabá.]

45 Mag ügthaag ich Ayag jēu s̄i awia, phiid̄wia, ich khapeen oon bēewai s̄i warag ökh̄irjug machgau kh̄aidatkha th̄n̄m̄ta oochējim an̄m.

46 Magbaawai amag, —Phiidutkhabathü keena ajim anam. ¿Khantheeta pãar khãi nam? Khãiju khãai Êwandamagta jëebathü ajim anam, dösãtag uduraa pãach thü aupim ugua.

*Jesús pür arrtarr*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Jn 18:2-11)*

47 Mamü agtha Jesús mag iekha dnam ee, dëgölp am aig õor khapan pos aichëjim anaabá. Mag khapanag ee oowai ich Jesús düi doce ogduba wënrarrajerr eem äb Judas a thür sierrta am na urajim anam. Mag bëewia, Jesús düi äba dnamuchëjim anaabá, sïi khajapha saludaa namjö i khïr üug.

48 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anam:

—Judas, müch chi Emkhooi lewaa mü oomapham khüanag pür deeg mü khïr üü chiramta püchigan sïi saludaa chiram a chirabma ajim anam.

49 Magbaawai ich Jesús khapeenau amach Pör dau aphüü aju khaug athaawai, —Kakë, ¿marau pü köit esparau am düi jäauju jäg nü? ajierram anam irig.

50 Mag irig jëeu nam ee, äbmua bis abarmü, phadnaan pör ag chog kach juachaar garmta warre oorthubapüijim anaabá.

51 Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Oob jägmiet; idëu mü düi amachdëu ampierr apibat ajim anam.

Magnaa chi kach deeu ich sierrjöo khaarpi süujim anaabá.

52 Maimua Jesuu oowai aig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha nam khüü, judionaan Asamblea eem pörnaan, maimua Êwandam i jëeujem di thüajem khüü chi pörnaanpa thünaajim aajem, i pür awaan bëetarr khüü. Magbaawai chi Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—¿Pãrau oowain müü sïi õor nem jïgkhanaa õor thõomiejöta chirabama ajim anam, jäg sïi mü aig jua ee jiernneman appai bëeg?

53 Êwandamag jëeujem deg ed ëepierr pãar düi mü chiraawai, büürjä pãrau mü chig aba aajerrta, ïsta Êwandamau pãrag uduraa mü pür aupiju ed ajim. Maagwai ïsta ïchab chi dösãtjä pãar ürpaju ed ajimgui ajim anam, mü pür aumkhïr.

*Pedroou Jesús khaugba chitü atarr*

*(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mr 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)*

54 Maimua Jesús pürphöbaadëwia, arrwia, phadnaan pör deg wai dubphöbaadëjim aajem. Maagwai Pedroou warppaimu-ata i ëudee oopüpüig warrmaa ajim anaabá.

55 Mag chi phadnaan pör aar deethurwia chi Jesús ierr wai namich, jürr di üjãrr öt örwia ag bigaau ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai Pedrojä ïchab am bigaau oo sïisijim anam.

56 Mamu i mag oo simta, aiguum uui ichab chi phadnaan pör chogkha sim bëewia, i khïir eerpanaa, warm khunnag, — Chamug wounjã ichab i dãi nurraajemuu aichëjim anum.

57 Magbaawai Pedroou, —Mua magum wounaan ooba chitumgui ajim anum.

58 Maimua ag khur nuupai awia jürr emkhooi äbmua irig, — Pujã am eem khabahab aichëjim anum.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Kakë, mu chan am eem khabam perã ajim anum.

59 Maimua deeu ag khur ora äbjönaa deeu bëewia maguajã agjõ irig, —Chadcha mug wounjã i dãi nurraajem khabahab ajim anum; jãan Galileapierrauwai ajim anum.

60 Magbaawaita Pedroou, —Kakë, mua büürjã khaugbam, khan ata pu iekha chirum khai ajim anum.

Magbarm bürrre agtha thumjã Pedro iekha öba num ee, äthãrrta kekerekee ahbar.

61 Mag äthãrr bïebaawai maach Pör Jesucristoou ewag phurrba oo nuu ajim aajem, Pedroog. Maigta Pedroou khïir eyaa aadëjim anaabã, maach Pörou ichig, “Pedro, äthãrr bïeju nawe örau pu chig jëuwai biek thãrjup pua büürjã mu khaugba chitum a iekhaju” a jaautarr.

62 Mag khïir ee dunnisim abarmun chadau, gaai machaaga aadëmua dawag öbërwia, warre ö jãsenag aadëmua bïe sïi ajim anaabã.

*Jesús dau aphuu wai narr*

*(Mt 26:67-68; Mr 14:65)*

63 Maagwai Jesús pur wai num aig oopaar thunarr khunnaujã i wau iekhanaa ichab moketaupa phãr wai numua i gaai mas waumaajeejim aajem.

64 Magnaa putiu i dau phãarjünaa jürram khunnau khïidadcha juajãau phot anaa irig, —Magan khaug athã, khaíuta pu phãrjï aajeejim anum.

65 Ich mag puamjã igba, i wau wai numua warag irig parhoobajã iekhamaajeejim aajem.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr*

*(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)*

66 Maimua ya äspabaadeewai äba biirdumjierram aajem: Asamblea eem chi pörnaan phadnaan pörkha num khunn dãi Ëwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa. Mag biirdumwia amach Asamblea ee chi Jesús aibëewia irig,

67 —¿Puchta chadcha warrgarwe Ëwandamau öor peerdu aumkhïir jur auwia puju aajerrã? Warre marag jaubã ajierram anum, marau khap aag.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mua pärag jaaukhiinjã, pärau mu iek ükhabajugui ajim anum.

68 Maimua m̄ch garmua j̄rr p̄rag j̄eumakhiinj̄, p̄rau m̄ iek j̄uj̄ā aba ni m̄ p̄ar̄p̄ij̄ p̄ar̄p̄ibajugui ajim an̄m.

69 Mam̄ nau m̄g atag j̄or̄cha m̄g woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar jupimajugui ajim an̄m, Ēwandam d̄i āba thumaam kh̄n Pörkhaag.

70 Magbaawai thumaam kh̄n nau irig, —¿Āa, magan p̄n Ēwandam Iewaapama? ajierram an̄m.

Magbaawai j̄rr ichd̄e amag, —P̄āchd̄eupa khabá p̄rau khaph̄ m̄ aruu a jaau n̄mguī ajim an̄m.

71 Magbaawaita amachd̄e, —¿Khan atcha maad̄e deeam kh̄n nau jaau n̄mta ūrm ig n̄ma? Ya maad̄e ūrbarmguī ajierram an̄m, ich iucha jaaubarm.

## 23

### *Jesús Pilato na*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

1 Maig wai n̄ awia, amach thum āba öb̄rd̄atkhawia, chi Jesús gobernador Pilato aar arrjierram aajem.

2 Maimua mam pawia Pilatoog s̄ukha magphöbaad̄ejim an̄m, Jesús kh̄ir:

—Marau m̄g wounau p̄ar ēugar nem khaigbam jaau n̄rr̄m ūrimajim ajierram an̄m, p̄ar d̄i õor meeukhamkh̄ir. Ichd̄euta rey Cesarog d̄b̄paarj̄ phagpiba jaaunaa ichd̄eupaita ichab ichta Ēwandamau p̄ij̄u atarr aajemguī ajierram an̄m, judionaan rey.

3 Magbaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuugcha, —¿Chadcha p̄nta judionaan Reí? a j̄eujim an̄m.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá chadcha khaph̄ jaaubar̄p̄imguī ajim an̄m.

4 Magbaawai Pilatoou phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m kh̄nag maimua tagam kh̄n aig narr kh̄nagpa, —Mua m̄g woun gaai b̄urj̄ā nem khaigba ooba chir̄mguī ajim an̄m, i th̄op̄äaig.

5 Pilatoou magbaawai chará warag amachd̄euta iek kh̄gkha phöbaad̄ewi, —J̄āguan chadchata õrag p̄ar ēugar s̄ukha nem jaau n̄rr̄mua phöbör meeukhap̄iju ēkha simguī ajierram an̄m, p̄ar d̄i. Judea durr ee thumaam kh̄nag ich mag jaau n̄rr̄aajem; Galilea durrmua jaaubaaderr ich mag jaau p̄h̄rd̄ n̄rr̄mua kh̄eb mau pabaich̄emguī ajierram an̄m.

### *Jesús Erodes na*

6 Mag Pilatoou ūurwai Jesús Galilea durrmua b̄ejim a ūrbaawai aig narr kh̄nag j̄eujim aajem, chadcha Galileapierr khai a khap aag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag jëuwai chadcha Galilea durrām a ũrbaawai, —Āa, magan Erodes aarta deepüijugui ajim anam, ichta aram gubernador aawai.

Mag chadcha deepüijim aajem, mag jaar chi Erodejã agjö Jerusalén phöbör ee sierr aawai.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua Erodeeu Jesús oo athaawai onee aadëjim anam, ag nawe i däi oom khöchag sierr aawai. Ichdëu ũurjeejim aajem Jesuu nem wau nurrām. Maagwai ich daúachata nem maadëu ooba aajem irua wau sim oom iigjeejim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Ichdëu mag khïirju sim gaaimua irig nem khïir pogkhe jëumaajeejim aajem. Mamu magumjã Jesuu büürjã i iek jüu aba aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Maig naajim aajem ichab chi phadnaan pörkha nam khun Ëwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa. Makhunau warag thet iek khëgkha, —Chadcha i iekkhör pöm siebahab aajeejim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai Erodeeu ich soldaun düimua i gaai iukhanaa i serbiibagpa phënaa, —Pädë oobat, judionaan reikhaju anamta dau aphuu oo khëram aajeejim anam.

Magnaa warag juau ogthom i wau numua khajüa ajapham reinaanau jüajem khajüa jüapinaa deeu chi Erodeeu Pilato aar deepüijim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ed Pilato Erodes däi khapeer ajapham khajieram aajem, warr magju nawe chan jürr agdaujö chikham oomapha aajerrta.

### *Jesús deeu Pilato aig*

*(Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:6)*

<sup>13</sup> Deeu Erodeeu Jesús ich aar deebapäaiwai Pilatoou thumaam khun abam aig thürkha aujim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha nam khun, judionaan chi thethem khun maimua chi phöbörpienjã agjö.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua amag magjim anam:

—Mug wounau maar ëugar sëukha nem igkha nurrām awia pãrau mu aig i aibëejieram. Mamu mächdëucha pãach dakhïir magum khap aag jëu oowai mug woun büürjã iekkhör chukhu simta pãrau ich khïirchajã mag thunnarramgui ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, mua Erodes aar i deepüitarr. Mamu Erodeeu oowaijã ichiita mug woun büürjã khaibag chukhu öbëbërkham. Mug sim aig mua oowai mug woun khaibag chukhu simgui ajim anam, thöörpäaig athee. Magnaa amag, ¿Jãgajĩ irua?

<sup>16</sup> Muan i puarüiju, mamu nacha i wäri thunnaujugui ajim anam, puarüiju nawe.

<sup>17-18</sup> Mamu mag Pilatoou Jesús puarüiju abaawai warre thumaam khunau i äba, —Jesús thöobapüi, maimua jürr

Barrabaata maraun s̄i khajapha öbeerpüipi numgui ajierram anum.

[Mam̄ mag amau preso äb s̄i öbeerpi jaau narran, añopierr mag phiesta burr num ee paawai mag khaajerr aawaita mag öbeerpi jaau naajim anum.]

19 Mam̄ amau öbërpüipi jaautarr Barrabás aajerran cárcel deg s̄ejim aajem, ichdëu ðor meeukhapiwia mag meeukha num ee ðor thōotarr kōit.

20 Magbaa ich Pilatoou Jesús p̄ap̄üm khōsi s̄ierr aawai deeu amag iekhajim aajem.

21 Mam̄ magbaawai ūmaai deeu sereeu phōbaadëwia ihāba, —Warre jāg Jesús pakuls gaai meerphë thōobap̄üt aajeejim anaabá.

22 Mam̄ p̄aba ya biek thārjupamua Pilatoou deeu amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujīma ajim anum, i thōopāaig? Mua chan būrjā i khaibag ooba chirumgui ajim anum, i thōopāaig. Thōoju khāai s̄i w̄naa i p̄ap̄iju jāg s̄i ajim anum.

23 Magbaawai chará warag äākhamua āba pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá. Ich mag warag sereeu th̄num khīupaajā khaugba, amachdëuta Pilato khīupaa s̄iujerram aajem.

24 Mag num paawai Pilatoou am ipierraa jūrr Jesuuta amach jua ee deejim aajem, amach khōchagpierr i dūi amkhīr. Maimua ich soldaunag thōopüipi jaaujim aajem.

25 Mam̄ maagwai chi Barrabás cárcel deg s̄ejim aajem, ichdëu ðor meeukhapiwia ich ag meeukhaa eepai ðor thōotarr kōit. Mag, cárcel deg s̄ierrta weep̄üipijim aajem, ðrau ig narrjō.

### *Jesús meerphë thōotarr*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)*

26 Mag wai naawia Jesús thōop̄yaan athaadeeu, woun Simón anum Cirenepierr phōbör ee urum dūi thēubaawai, chi soldaunau Jesuu arrmaa arr pakuls jūrr i öphëu ür jīrp̄üijerram aajem, Jesús mam̄ ēudee arramkhīr.

27 Maagwai i ēudee ðor pōoma wëdurajim aajem. Mag ðor kha-panag ee w̄injā ĩchab i üapër durrumua i athee b̄ie wëdurajim anaabá.

28 Mam̄ Jesuu ewag ph̄urba oonaa amag, —Jerusalenpie w̄in, oob m̄ athee b̄iemiet ajim anum. Mag khāyau p̄ach mor dūi p̄ach chaain khīrjunaata b̄iebat ajim anum.

29 M̄g atagta p̄aar dau arph̄ucha aju. Mag jaar w̄in pōd chaain ooba arr kh̄nau amach khapeen chaain dūi dau arph̄ durrum oowia, “Ëuta jāg m̄ chaai chukhu ur̄m” ajugui ajim anum.

30 Ich mag jaar ĩchab atcha mag dau aphuu w  n  rramaaugau, th  om kh  chgau durrs  igta wounaanagamj  , “Maar   r d  rbaɡkhabaad  t; p  ach eegar warre maar b  pbar  it” a iekhajugui ajim an  m.

31 Amau m   m  g wai naawia nau m   th  obap  aiwai pa ajaphamta s  i j  wamkh  ir thubar  imj   ajugui ajim an  m. Amau m   d  ij   m  g n  m,   j  ga aju khai ajim an  m, amachd  u pahachj  kham kh  n oowai?

32 Mag chi Jes  s arrum d  i ĩchab num  i chi khaigbam c  rcel deg wai narr kh  n arrjierram aajem, agj   th  op  aig.

33 Maimua buchagdam “P  rp   durrs  ” an  m gaai waaid  tkhawia pakuls gaai i meerph  p  ijerram aajem, maimua i bigaau chi khaibagnaanj   agj  ,   b i juachaar gar maimua   b i juaw   gar.

34 [Maagwai pakuls gaaimua Jesuu, –Tata,   rau m   d  i m  g n  m id  u s  i ich j  g kh  ir okhoobap  i. Amau amachd  u nem wau n  mj   khaugba naawaita m  g m   dau aphuu wau n  m aajeejim aajem.]

Maagwai chi soldaaunau amach appai, “Magan   kha  ta chi khaj  a j  aju khai?” awia, mokdaudam bar n  mua gan aumajerram aajem.

35 Maagwain   rau Jesuugta eerpapaad th  naajim an  m. Mag n  m d  i chi thethem kh  nauj   iukhanaa, i wau iekhanaa, daau irua ichd  upai ich peerd   athaju awia irig, –Deem kh  n peerd   autarrp  i, p  chj   peerd   ath   aajeejim an  m, p  chta chadcha Cristo char   wandamau j  r auwia p  itarr khai.

36-37 Maimua chi soldaaunauj   ĩchab s  i i wauwaipai irig vino adchuch  u sim d  mkh  ir deech  naa j  rram kh  nau irig, –P   chadcha judionaan Rey khai, p  chd  upai p  ch peerd   ath   aajeejim an  m.

38 Maagwai i meerph   j  ir w  j  m p  r   r   sapdau ph  kha sim gaai jaau s  ejim aajem, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naaj  . Chi   sapdau gaai “Cham  ta Jesuu, judionaan Rey” a ph   s  ejim aajem. [Chi   sapdau ph   s  ejim aajem griegonaan me  a, latin me  a maimua ebreonaan me  aj   agj  .]

39 ĩchab i d  i chi khaibagnaan num  i narr aawai   bmuaj   warag i waunaa irig, –  P   chadcha   wandamau   or peerd   aumkh  ir p  itarr khab  ? Mag  mta,   j  g pua p  ch peerd   auwia, maarj   peerd   aubamma? aajeejim an  m.

40 Mam   magbaawai j  rr chi khaperaupai irig meerrau-naa, –  Maachj   agj   th  op  aig atheeta amau maach m  ig wai n  mta pua   wandam dakh  ir warag mag iekha chir  ? ajim an  m.

41 Mag khāyau maachin, chadcha maachdēu khaigba arr gaaimuata m̄g naabahab ajim an̄m. Mam̄ m̄g woun chan būrjā pekau chukhu simta amau i m̄g dau aph̄m̄ wai n̄m̄gui ajim anaabá.

42 Maimua ichdēupai mag iekhapūinaa jūrr Jesuug, –Ya deeu p̄chta Reikha bēewai oob m̄ khīir okhoo chiram ajim an̄m.

43 Magbaa Jesuu irig, –Īswe p̄ m̄ dūi durr wājūu durr chiraimaju ajim anaabá.

### *Jesús meetarr*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

44 Ich mag ed edausīcha n̄m̄ta dēgōlp edau khībaadēm abarm̄n edaramjō aadējim aajem. Mag khī th̄n̄m̄ awia edau ph̄m̄ibaajēr las tresjō naata deeu edau aard̄baadējim aajem.

45 Mag edau āsdawam khībaadēm ee, Ēwandamag jēeujem deg ierrgajārcha put nem parrg thuur ēu wējorrtā jārcha ūgthaamua eeg s̄rr abarm̄n, warre thoophem numí jijirar jōisijim anaabá.

46 Mag edau khībaadeewai Jesuu thet, –ĪTata! Nau m̄ chaau-pabaadeewai puata m̄ akhaardam khap chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

Mag iekha khit̄m̄ ee warag maach chaaupabaadējim aajem.

47 Magbaawai capitán Romapierr aig s̄irrau ichdēu mag oobaawai, –Chadchata jāgan m̄g wounan chi ajapham ajim̄gui ajim an̄m, Ēwandam na.

48 Maimua ĩchab aig ōor p̄m̄ th̄n̄arr kh̄m̄nau amach daúa mamagkham oobaawaita āsie thumaa ewag khīirjuwia p̄r jōjōig wēt̄m̄jierram aajem, amach diig.

49 Mam̄ thum i khapeen Galilea durrmua i dūi āba chi m̄inpa bēetarr kh̄m̄naun warppaimuata mamagkham thum oo naajim aajem.

### *Jesús aukhērtarr*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

50 Mag ed aig s̄ejim aajem ĩchab woun āb José an̄m, Arimateapierr. Chi Arimatea an̄m, Judea durram phōbōr ajim aajem. Ich mag José ĩchab judionaan Asamblea eem woun ajapham ajim aajem, Ēwandam dau na.

51 Maagwaita ich khapeenau Jesús p̄r awaag ibēp naawaijā ich chan am igar khaba s̄ejim anaabá. Magua amau i dau aph̄m̄ wai naawaijā ichdēu chan dichba aajeejim an̄m. Mag wounau ĩchab Ēwandamau maach peerd̄m̄ aumkhīir p̄aiju jaau-jerr bēēju an̄m̄ta n̄majeejim aajem.



52 Ich mag wounauta, Jesús meebaadeewai, Pilato aar mawia chi mor mag mee khëräm arraag jëeuwimajim aajem.

53 Mag jëeuwimawia, Pilatoou arrju aai sim abaawai, mawia, eeg paawia, dïesdam ee pürëunaa, jëbdi pöm durrbü khõpag ee chi khõrm wai sïerr ee aukhëraan arrjim aajem. Mag jëbdeg chan agtha õor äbjä aukhërba khõrwia sïi sïejim aajem.

54 Mag i aukhërtarr ed viernes kheeurag ajim aajem, jua üujem edam athee nem thum khïir khaaugjem ed.

55 Mam pamjä chi üuin Galilea durrmua i däi bëetarr khüunau ich mag ogdüba, chi jëbdi aar wëtwia oojierram aajem amach dauächa, jäga Jesús aukhërfi.

56 Maimua wëtwia, thüpag phëwia, i kha phuraag sïi jügdee wau sïujierram anaabá. Maimua noram sïi degpai jua üi khëujierram aajem, Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr gaai jaau simjö.

## 24

### *Jesús iiu phiidatarr*

(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Maimua mag jua üi khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khïkhïsu nüwe, üuin wëtjierram aajem chi jëbdi aar oon, amachdëu i kha phuraag jügdee wau wai narr däi. Mag am wëtum däi deeu üuinjä am däi wëtjim aajem.

2 Maimua ooimaawai, mokpör pömkhamua chi jëbdi i ee jootha phäar sïerrta chawag pürëupüi thünaajim anaabá.

3 Magbaawai warag ag ee dubnaa oowai, maach Pör Jesús mordam ich aukhërtarr ee chukkhu thünaajim anaabá.

4 Mag amachdëu ooba abaawai, “Keena, ¿jäga abarmta müg maadëu oochëba abarma?” anaajim anäm. Mag nüm ee oowai, emkhooi numí sïi khajüa bünmjö jüa sïsidamta am khïirphee dünnütkhabaichëjim anaabá.

5 Magbaawai jäphierr ajaugau pöd am khïir eerpaba sïi eeg üthü phõbaadeewai makhüunau amach garmua amag magjier-ram anäm:

—¿Chi monakhamta khandee pãrau i jür wënngramma ajierram anäm, müg jëbdi õor khëraag watarr ee?

6-7 I ya iiu phiidüwia petabahab. Magua müig khaba simgui ajim anäm. Khïir eyaa abat ajim anäm, Galilea durr aawaiwe ichdëu päachig, Emkhooi Iewaa pekau pömkham khüunau i pür aunaa pakuls gaai i meerppüiju jaaujerr; mamü khäai thärjupam ee deeu ich iiu phiidüju jaautarrjä khïir eyaa abat ajim anäm amag.

8 Magbaawaita chadcha i iekhatarr khïir ee dünnüisijierram anaabá.

9 Magbaa chi jēbdi aigmua wētwia, chi dūi wēnarrajerr once narr khunnag thum amachdēu ootarrjōo jaauwimajier-ram aajem. Ich mag thum aig narr khunnagjā ich agjō jaauijerram aajem.

10 Mag chi hūin ich Jesuu once jūr autarr khunn aar iek jaauwimarr khunnan, María Magdalena ajim aajem, Juana dūi, María Santiago ādpa, mag tag īchab tagam hūinpa.

11 Mam hūinau nem īgkha nūm chi Jesús khapeenau ūurwai sēukha nūmjōo aawai ūkhabajierram aajem.

12 Mam Pedroou mag ūrbaawai phiidubaadēwia jēbdiig khaphigbaadējim anūm. Maimua ag ee ierr ooimaawai, āba i pūrēu sīerr put appaita ooimajim anaabá. Ichdēu mag oobaawai ich diig mamua ich odegpain, “¿Jāga awiata jāg ich aukhértarr ee chukkhu thunúma?” a khīirjubaadējim anūm.

*Emaús khud ee ich oopitarr*

(Mr 16:12-13)

13 Maimua ich ag edpai ōor numí phōbōr Emaús anūmug wētjim aajem. Mag Emaús phōbōr Jerusalemua once kilómetros sīejim aajem chi warphag.

14 Mag ērēubaadēwia khud ee Jesús igwia, “¿Jāgataa i aukhértarr eejā jāg sīi khāidu parii thunúma?” a iyūu wētmajim anūm.

15 Mam am mag iyūu jūr chikham i jūr jaaupūpūig wētumta, amau ig narr Jesuhchata bēewia am wētum dūi maa ajim anūm.

16 Mam amach bigaau mag nūrrūmjā pōd khaug auba, sīi deeu khūnpiita naajim anaabá.

17 Mag wētumua ich garmuata, —Keena, ¿pāar khandam jaauwaita mūg iyūu wēnarráma? ¿Jāga jāg pāar ōkhīirjuumjō wētumā? ajim anūm.

18 Magbaawai āb Cleofas aajerrau irig, —Maadēu khan iek agājā amapha simgui ajim anūm. Thumaam khūnnau khakhapdō thūnūm, jāgajī Jerusalén phōbōr ee. Pūjā īchab ag phōbōr ee mūg nemkhoo dichtarra, ¿āba pūchdēupaita khaugba chirú? ajim anūm.

19 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khani jāgjierráma ajim anūm, mūg nemkhoo ee?

Magbaa amachdēu irig jaaumamua, —Jesús Nazaretpierma ajierram anūm, Ēwandam i jaaumie. Irua Ēwandam jua theegau nem khīir pogkhe waaueejim. Maimua jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaauwaijā ōrau khakhapdō aajeejimgui ajim anūm, chadcha Ēwandam iekta jaau sim.

20 Mam mag khitarra phadnaan chi pōrnaanau chi thethem khūn dāimua Pilatoog pūr deebajieb ajim anūm, jūr ich soldaau nag pakuls gaai meerphē thōopi jaaumkhīir.

21 Amau i jãgbajupii awia marau khĩirjuawai ichdëuta israelnaan thum Romapien jua eemua pör öbeer aujupii naajimgui ajim anam. Mag khĩirju naajieb mamu, viernes i thõotarr ya khãai thãrjup pamgui ajim anam, ĩsim khurau i dau aphuu abarm.

22-23 Mag num ee warag uuin maarjõ i igar ukha num khuuuau ĩs edaupherre khĩsu nawe jëbdi aar oothurwia maach jügderraata jaauchëjierramgui ajim anam. Am iek khabá mag chi aukhertarr ee ooimaawai, chukkhu, sī Ĕwandam chognaanta aig naajim anam. Makhuuuau amag jaauwai, Jesús iuu sim aajem.

24 Mag jaubaichëm ũrwia agjõ maach eem khuuuauaucha chi jëbdi aar oon weetwai chadcha uuinau jaau narrjõ sī khãidu parta ooimajierram aajem a ĩgkhamajierram irig.

25-26 Magbaawaita jũrr ichdëu amag, –Pãarta khĩirjug chukkhu numá ajim anam. Ĕwandam i jaaumienau phãtarr gaai thum ich magta öbëbërg maju a jaauierram, cha pãachdëu murg jaau numjõ; mamu pãrau ukhamaphata naabahab ajim anam. Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿í ich Ĕwandamaucha jur autarr aawai ich jãg dau aphuuaju aai khaba sjejĩ? Mag khabamgui ajim anam. Ya nawe ich mag phã sierr aawai ich mag dau aphuuaju aai sïebajieb ajim anam. Mamu ĩchab chi jur autarr khuuu deeu iupiwia ichta thumaam khuuu Pörkhapiju a simjã agjõ mag Ĕwandam i jaaumienau jaaubajieb ajim anam amag.

27 Maimua jũrr ichdëuta warag amag jaaubaadëjim anaabá. Nacha Moiseeu phãtarr gaaimua jaaupüpüg khieb chi Ĕwandam i jaaumienau phã puatarr gayam magwe, ich igwia bëuju a jaau sïsidam thum ajapha jaaudubjim aajem amag.

28 Mag iyuu wëtumua phöbördam Emaús anam ee amach di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamu mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu warag am dakhĩr sī dicham ig sjejim anam, juau ich thuumkhĩirjõ.

29 Magbaawai amachdëu irig, –Maar aig khãibajë. Ya atcha edau kheeraa sïebahab; khud pu khëujuwai ajierram anam.

Magbaawai chadcha am dui sïsjim aajem.

30 Mag am dui thubawia, äba ohoodõ thach khoogpamua pan ich jua ee auwia, Ĕwandamag uu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag uapüijim aajem, ag na ichdëu aajerrjõ.

31 Magbaawaita dau eerdu phöbaadëmjõ warre i khaug athajierram anaabá. Mamu mag ich khaug atham ee, dau përbarmjõ arrau, am jãrr sierrta dëgölp chukkhu aadëjim anam.

32 Magbaawai amach wir aigpai, –Keen, jãguata much thãar eepain muan ich khãijãa a chirajimgui ajim anam äbmua; maimua ĩchab maach dui khud ee iyuu urumua Ĕwandam

iekpa thumaa ajapha jaaupüügimam ũrwiajä mua khaugaa aadëjimgui ajim anam ich khaperag.

<sup>33</sup> Mag amach ap iyüu naawia ich ag bürre deeu bëejierram aajem Jerusalén phöbörög, amach khapeen narr aar jawaan. Maimua oocheewai, chi Jesús khapeen i düi ogdaba wënrarajerr khüun once thumaa äbam aig podpa thünum oochëjierram aajem, tagam khüun ichab Jesús igar ükha narr khüunpa äba.

<sup>34</sup> Maigjä ũrimaawai amach thumaam khüunau, “Keena, chadchata maach Pörön iiu phiidubarmwai; ya Simonagjä ich oopibarm” a jaau numta ũrimajierram anaabá.

<sup>35</sup> Mag amachig jaaubaawai, amachdëujä jürr warm khüunag maguimajierram aajem:

—Keena, magan maraujä pärag jaaukhimgui ajierram anam, maachdëu i ootarr: Irua khabá maar ëkha auwia khud ee maar i düi äba wëtjima ajim anam. Mamu mag khud ee äba wëttarrjä marau pöd i khaug auba, sïi äba thach khö num aig pan thorreuwia ichdëu ag na jiiigjerrjö jigbaadëm aigta, marag ich khaugpimjö khaugpibaawai, marau i khaug aujimgui ajierram anam jürr amach khapeenag.

*Jesuu ich bü düi aajerr khüunagcha ich oopitarr  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Mag agtha am ich ag iekpai jürr jaauphöo thünum ee chi Jesús am järr dññuchëwia, —¿Jägpai nu keena? Oob jäphierrmiet, mu khabahab aichëjim anam amag.

<sup>37</sup> Mag sïi dëgölp amach järr dññubaicheewai jäphierr num iekhau sïi i akhaarta oo numpii naajim anam.

<sup>38</sup> Mamu mag jäphierr num oobaawai ichdëu amag, —¿Khanthee pärau päach khïirjug eepai “müta akhaar” anú? ajim anam.

<sup>39</sup> Päär iek mag mu akhaar anam, päadë oobat mu jua maimua mu büjã agjö. Chadcha mu ch khabahab ajim anam. Mu gaaicha pürbahut, magnaajapha oobat ajim anam. ¿Pärau akhaar gaai pürju aai nu, mu gaai pür numjö? Akhaar chan mor chukhu sierrimgui ajim anam, woun khaba aawai.

<sup>40</sup> Magnaa chadcha amag ich juajãjä oopinaa, ich büjã oopijim anaabá, chadcha mag gaaimua ichta chikhamnau pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr ag wounau a khap amkhïir.

<sup>41</sup> Mamu mag ichcha oo numjä sïi warag onegnaa dauder-raamjö num gaaimua ükhaba narr aawai ich Jesús garmu-ata deeu amag, —¿Keena, pärau nem inagdam khoog chukhu nuwi? ajim anam.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu äwarrdam wai narr aawai chi phaamdä irig deejerram aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Mag ichig deebaawai auwia am dakhïir khöpüijim aajem.

44 Mag āwarrdam khö aaipawiata amag, —Keena, mæg mæch õrau thõjuuta mua pārag jaaujeejimgui ajim anəm, agtha maach āba wēnərraaeewaijā. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phātarr gaai mæ igwia jaau simjō, ichiita ich jāg mæch dau aphəə ajujā jaaujeejimgui ajim anəm, mua pārag. Maimua Ēwandam i jaaumienau phātarr gaaijā jaauanaa Daviū ēsap Salmos anəm phātarr gaaijā mæ igwia ich mag phā sīsid aawai, chadcha ichdēu jaautarrjōo thum ag eyaa öbərjimgui ajim anəm amag.

45 Maimua mag ichdēu Ēwandam iek gaai phā sīsidəm jaautarr khap amkhīir, ichdēupai am pör öphərg apijim anaabá. Magbaawain chadau i igwia Ēwandam iek gaai phā sīsidəmjä thum khaphə nūisijim aajem.

46 Magnaa amag magjim aajem ich Jesuupai:

—Ich magta phā sim Ēwandam iek gaai. Maguata chadcha mæch chi Cristo ich Ēwandamaucha jər autarr awiajā dau aphəə meeju aai chirajimgui ajim anəm. Mamə ĩchab khāai thārjupam ee iū phiidəju arrjä jaau simgui ajim anəm.

47 Mag mæch chi Cristo iū phiidəbarm ootarr khəənauta amachdēu ootarr nacha Jerusalemienag jaauanaa ĩchab durpierram khəənagjä jaaujugui ajim anəm, jāgata khīirjug ajapham jərbaawai Ēwandamau amach khaibag chugpaaju aai sim thumaam khəənag khap amkhīir.

48 Mag pārauta mæ meewia iū phiidətarrjä pāach dauácha ootarr aawai pāarta chi jaauju khəənaugui ajim anəm.

49 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuucha amag, Pari magaagan mægtarr khur jöpcha murua pāar athee pūijugui ajim anəm Ēwandam Akhaar, ich mæ Ayaucha deeu a jaautarr. Mamə mæig Jerusalem phöbör eepai nūisit ajim anəm, mag Akhaar bēe nəm ora. Ũgtharmua ich Ēwandamau pūibapūim edta pāar gaai phēs sīeichəjugui ajim anəm, pāachdēu ootarr thumaam khəənag jaau khaphə jaau wēnərramkhīir.

*Jesús ũgthar matarr  
(Mr 16:19-20)*

50 Maimua ābmiecha paawai phöbör eemua ich Jesuu am phē arrjim aajem phöbör Betania anəməg khədau ma sim ee. Mam phöbör igaau pabaimaawai ũgthaag jua əanaa Ēwandamag jēumamua, —Tata, puata mæg atagjä mækhəən wounaan ich jāg əu am phē wai chitajugui ajim anəm.

51 Mag am khīir onee iekhamamua, am dakhīraa edjä baug ee ũgthaa papagmamua, warag oohba pamamua Ēwandamau ich aar ũgthar athajim anaabá.

52 Mag i ũgthaag mam oobaawai jēb gaai kanieu phöbkhanaa irig, —Pəjōm chan wounaan mæg atagjä marau oobam. Pəchta chadcha āba maar Pörōu ajieram aajem.

Mag jëeu durrawia, deeu Jerusalenag onee wëtjim aajem,  
amachig jaautarrjô.

<sup>53</sup> Maimua Jerusalén phöbör ee pawiajã ich mag ed ëepierr  
Aai i jëeujem deg wëtwia jëeu durraajeejim aajem.

## SAN JUAN

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Juanau phã puatarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Eem khunnau jaauwai mug Iek Iiur Jesucristoou jaauthurtarr Juanau phãtarrta tagam khunn khãaijã eudeecha phãjim aajem. Juanan ich Jesús düicha nãrrarr aawai, irua jaau simun ichdëucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ürwi irua nem waumatarrjã ich daúacha ootarrta jaau sim (21:24). Mug Juan jöoi Zebedeo iewaa ajim, Santiago düi khod äbam, Jesuu ürcha daupii aajerr (13:23).

Jöoi Juanau jaauwai Jesucristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa arta wounag pawî õor ee õor düi khapeerkha nãrrajim aajem, õor khïir thegwia (1:1, 14). Mag ich düicha nãrraajerrau aawai warm khunnau jaautarrjã thum jaau sim; mamü ïchab amau jauba arrpa jaau sim ich libro gaai. Ajapcha eerpa nũũ akhiin, chadcha mug libro tagam dau thãrjup na nũũ khãai buchkhun khïethuu sim.

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Juanau mug Jesús igwi phãtarran, ichdëu jaautarrjõ, Jesuun chadcha Êwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha jür auwia warrgarwe püiju jaaujerrjõ pütarr khap amkhïir ajim; mag khaphunaa i iek ükha phõbaadeewai mug atag pawiajã i düi ich mag khapeerkha nũũ gaaimua iuu wẽnãrraju khap amkhïir (20:31). ¿Pari khan gaaimua irua õrag dawaa Cristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ajim a khap api sï? Warm khunnau jaau nũũjõ Jesuu chadcha nem khïir pogkhe ag na õrau ooba aajerr waumatarr jaaumamuama. Mamü Juanau mag khapan jaaju khãai, seispai jür auwi makhũnta wajappa jaaujim (2:1-12; 4:43-54; 5:1-15; 6:1-13; 9:1-12; 11:1-44). Juanau ïchab jaau sim, warm khunnau jaaubam ee, Jesuu ich igwi siete veces “Mũuta...” a iekhatarr (6:35; 8:12; 10:7,9; 10:11; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1).

Mag irua “Mũuta” a sim aig, judionanau warre khaphu naajim, irua “Mũun Êwandamau” a sim. ¿Jãgwi? Ich Êwandam chi Ayaujã Moiseeg ich thür jaauwai “Mũuta” a iekhatarr aawaima. Maguata Juanau mug libro gaai jaauwai, Jesuu üiba ich Êwandamkha sim jaaujeejim, õrag ich khaugpieg. Magua irua “Mü müch Aai düin maran ich äbampaiu” anaa (10:30), ïchab “Chi mü oojemuan ya mü Aaijã oowi sïebahab” ajim (14:9).

*Êwandam Iewaata wounag pawî õor ee nãrrarr*

1 Warrgar bürjã nem ompaaba n̄we Êwandam sim d̄ui chi Iewaajã s̄ejim aajem. Ich mag chi Iewaapai ĩchab Êwandamau.

2 Mag, ich warrgarwe Êwandam d̄ui äba s̄ierajim aajem.

3 Êwandamau i d̄uimuata nem th̄un̄mjã thum ompaajim anaabá. Mag amach numiim kh̄un̄n jua aawai b̄ürjã irua nem wauba arr chan chukhum.

4 Ichd̄euta maach akhaarjã iupi aajem. Maagwai i gaaimuata ararag b̄üag oo n̄mjö maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m, jãga s̄ierú ich Êwandam chi Aaijã, mag khaph̄u apieg ich chi Iewaata thumaam kh̄un̄n athee ötdau paa d̄un̄mjö s̄iewai.

5 Mag ichd̄euta ich Aai khap apieg ötdau paa d̄un̄mjö s̄iewai m̄ag durr ich khaibagau s̄i edau kh̄ejö simuajã pöd i th̄o auba aajem.

6 Ich mag jaar ĩchab woun äb Juan a th̄ur sim s̄ejim aajem, Êwandamau j̄ur autarr.

7 Maguan s̄i ich ãudee deum woun äb b̄ējuuta jaau n̄rrajim aajem, mag wounta kh̄ichag ee öt paa d̄un̄mjö sim a jaabaawai öor thumaam kh̄un̄nag mag iekta ükhamkh̄ir.

8 Ich Juan chan mag woun ichd̄eu b̄ēju a jaau n̄rrarr khaba, s̄i mag ötdaujö sim b̄ēju jaaumkh̄irpai j̄ur autarr ajim anaabá.

9 Magtarr aawaita chadcha mag irua jaaujerr woun i ãudee b̄ebajieb, Êwandam Iewaa. Ichd̄euta ich gaaimuapai thumaam kh̄un̄nag Êwandam jãga s̄ierú a khap apiejem.

10 Mag b̄ewia m̄ag durr ichd̄eu ompaatarr gaai s̄ieich̄ejim. Pari m̄ag durr gaai jooba n̄m kh̄un̄nau i khaug auba, s̄i parhoobam kh̄un̄np̄ii ajierram.

11 Ich durr gaai b̄etarrrta, mag amach ee pierrumjã örau i igbajierram.

12 Pari i isegba üu warag i iek ükha n̄mua warag irigta amach peerd̄upitarr kh̄un̄nan ichd̄eujã warag Êwandam chaainag paap̄üimajim.

13 Mag i chaainkha n̄m chan s̄i m̄ag eegarm kh̄un̄njö chaai paarpam kh̄öchgau khapese awia paarpa autarr khabam. Mag i chaainkha n̄m̄n, s̄i Êwandamau ich garmuata ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha au n̄m̄u.

14 Mag, Êwandam Iewaata wounag pawia m̄uig eegar s̄ieich̄ejim. Ichta Êwandam Chaai äbpai khit̄umuata ich iiu aawai ich Aai ipierraa nem kh̄ir pogkhe wau n̄rrarr marau oojim. Magta i gaaimua marau khaph̄u n̄isijim, jãga Êwandam chi Ayaujã maach jãsene s̄ierú.

15 I jaauwiata mag Juan öor pör choomie khararrau örag, “M̄ ãudee urumta m̄ kh̄äijã iek theeg ürpai simgui” aajeejim, ichta i thaabaju nawe s̄ier aawai.



16 Ichta Ēwandam Iewaa maach dūi wajapha khitaawai maachdēu nem ig n̄mjā ōo khaugbata ich mag dedee aajem.

17 Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley phāpiewai sīi jāga wēn̄rraju aai n̄u a khap amkhīirpai phāpijim. Pari jūrr Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristo pāaiwai, ichta ich Chaai chaar aawai, warre ich gaaimuata i jāga chitú a khaph̄naa i chab maach ichdēu khōsi simjā khap amkhīirta pūijim.

18 Ābmuajā Ēwandam chi Aai chan būrjā ooba aajem. Pari ich chi Chaai ābpai khitumjā ich Aai dūi ābam Ēwandamkhanaa i dūi āba s̄jeewai i oo n̄m gaaimuata chi Aaijā warag maadēu khaph̄u paaukhamam, í jāga s̄terrú.

*Juan chi p̄or choomie chan ōrau n̄u narr khabajim  
(Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8; Lc 3:15-17)*

19 Mag Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr bēēju an̄m ich ēudee urum Juanau jaau n̄rrarr ed gaai Jerusalén phōbör eemua judionaan chi p̄orkha narr kh̄n̄nau phadnaan pūijierram, Levinaan a th̄urjerr kh̄n̄n dūi, makh̄n̄nau chi Juan aar wētvia irig, “¿P̄u khaíuma? ¿P̄n̄ta nawe Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrá?” a khap j̄eumkhīir.

20 Chadcha mag wētvia ichig j̄eubaimaawai Juanau amag, —M̄u chan nawe Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerr khabamgui ajim.

21 Magbaawai deeu amachdēupai, —Magan ¿p̄u khaíuma? ¿P̄u Elías khabá? abaawai, jūrr ichdēu, —M̄u chan Elías khabamgui ajim amag.

Magbaa deeu amachdēupai, —¿Wa p̄u warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhīir j̄ur auju a jaaujerráwa? a j̄eubaawai, jūrr amag, —Ēü, m̄u majā khabamgui ajim.

22 Pari magumjā p̄uaba, —¿P̄u khaíuma? ajierram. Pua marag p̄uch jaaubam, ¿marau khan a jaaubaimaagauma maach p̄itarr kh̄n̄nag? ajierram irig.

23 Magbaawai Juanau amag magjim:

—M̄n̄n warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjō, ajappai ōor barba aajem aar chirajem̄ugui ajim. M̄n̄n s̄i, “Maach P̄or bēeim̄n̄ s̄iewai i bēēju nawe p̄āach th̄aar khīir khaugbat th̄araucha khōsi i iek ūkhaag” a jaaujem̄ugui ajim.

24 Pari mag khap aag irig j̄ewaan bēetarr kh̄n̄njā Moiseeu phā p̄n̄r iek wajapcha ūrkhaajerr kh̄n̄nau p̄itarr kh̄n̄n ajim, fariseonaan. Maguata amachta chi thierrnaan awia irig mag n̄rrapimaphapaim iekhau irig,

25 —P̄u iek mag warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrjā khaba, Eliajā khaba, Ēwandam i jaaujerrjā khabam an̄mta, magan ¿jāgwi pua ōor p̄or choo simma? ajierram irig.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Juanau, —Muan sīi dödamaupaita õor pör choo chitumgui ajim. Pari pãach ee woun ãb sim, ichta ich Êwandamaucha püiju a jaaujerrau. Ma agtha pãrau khaugba naabahab, mamu i barchewai khīir khaug naamkhīirta ag nawe mua õor pör choo chitumgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Maata mu eudee urum. Mu chan sīi i chogkha chitaagpajã serbiiba chirumgui ajim, Jesús igwia.

<sup>28</sup> Mag i khap aag irig jëeuchëtarr thum i iekhamarrpa dõjã Jordán anum igaau phöbördam Betania anum ee ajim, ich Juan khararrau õor pör choo sīerr aig.

*Jesús corderojõ Êwandamau pütarr*

<sup>29</sup> Mag ichig jëeuchëtarr khun düi iyüu sīerr noram Juanau oowai, mag irua amag jaau sīerr Jesuuta i aig ur narrajim. Mag ich aig urum oo athaawai ich aig narr khunag, —Pãadë oobat ajim: Êwandamau pütarr ar ur khitam. Jãguata corderodamjõ udraa ich thöopibarmua õor thumaam khun pekau chugpaa aujugui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Jãg igwiata norr mua pãrag, “Mu eudee ãb urumta mu khãaijã iek theeg ürpainaa ichta mu khãyaujã warrgarwe ich mag sierrumgui” ajim Juan chi õor pör choomieu.

<sup>31</sup> Mag jaaumamua, Muehdëujã khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita ich Êwandamaucha pütarr. Pari isin chad mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, ich khabahab maachdëu nu narr. Mamu mug maach israelnaanag i khap amkhīirta muan jãg õor pör choo chitumgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua mag jajawagmamua, ichab ewag paw i chdëu ootarr igwiajã Juan chi õor pör choomieu, —Muan muech daúacha Êwandam Akhaarta duburjõ khitamta ügtharmua bëewia Jesús gaai jupbaichëmjã oojimgui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Ag nawe chan mua khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita warrgarwe Êwandamau püiju a jaaujerrkha sim. Mamu mug õor pör choomkhīir muech pütarrauta muechigcha, “Ar puch dakhīraa chi Akhaar ügtharmua bëewia woun ãb sim gaai jupbaicheewai pua khaphu aju, mag wounauta ich Êwandam Akhaarcha õrag deemaju” a jaautarr aawai,

<sup>34</sup> Isin chadau mua i khaphu chirumgui ajim, mag muechig jaautarrjõ bëewi i gaaita jupbaichëm muech daúacha ootarr aawai. Maguata ichab mua khaphu chirumgui ajim Juanau Jesús igwia, i chadchata Êwandam Iewaa.

*Jesuu ich düi ogduba wënnurramkhīir nacha ju autarr khun*

<sup>35</sup> Maimua ag noram agtha mag phöbördam Betania anum aig mu chirajim, muech khapeen düi, maach maestro Juan khararra pãa.

36 Mag maig maar numta, Jesús dich nurrum oobaawai maar maestroou, —Pãadë oobat: Jãata Êwandamau pütarrauwai ajim, corderodamjõ uduraa ich thõopibarmua õor peerdu aumkhîr pütarr.

37 Maach jüg daar maach maestro Juanau mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai Jesús eudee maar wëtjim.

38 Mag dichmamua ewag oowai, maar ich eudee wëtum khaug athaawai marag, —¿Pãar khanta jur wënurráma? ajim.

Magbaawai marau jürr irig, —Maestro, ¿pu jam chiraajê? ajim.

39 Magbaawai Jesuu marag, —Magan mu düi wëttarrau ajim, mu chiraajem aar khaugaan.

Magbaa chadcha i düi wëtwi i sierr aar maar barimajim. Mamu ya maagwai kheeuragam las cuatrojõ sierr aawai warag ich maig khëujim.

40 Mag Juanau Jesús jaau sim ũrwia ãb agjõ mu düi eudee matarr Andrés ajim, Simón Pedro düi khod ãbam.

41 Mag Andrés anamua ich naam Simón juraan mawia oobaimaawai irig, —Ya isin chadau maran warrgarwe Êwandamau Mesías püiju a jaaujerr düita oobarmgui ajim anam. (Mag Mesías aawai griego meúa Cristo aawaiu.)

42 Maimua chadcha chi Simón ich düi aibëejim, maar Jesús düi narr aig. Mag ich aig waipierrwai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Pu Simón khabahab ajim, Jonás iewaa. Pari ismua atag pu Cefas a thürjugui ajim. (Mag Cefas aawai griegonaan meúa Pedro aawaiu. Mag Pedro a sim aig mokpör aawaiu.)

*Ich düi wënurramkhîr Jesuu Felipe düi Natanael phë arrtarr*

43 Ag noram Jesús jürr Galilea durr maju aadëjim. Mag num ee Felipe düi oojim. Mag oobaawai irig, —Felipe, mu düi marrau ajim.

44 Mag woundam Felipe anam phöbördam Betsaida anam eem ajim, Andrés düi Pedropa ãba naajerr phöbör eem.

45 Maimua jürr Felipeu deeum woun Natanael anam juraan mawia, irig maguimajim aajem:

—Natanael, maran ya Jesús düita wënurrarmgui ajim anam, ar Nazaret phöbör ee woun ãb José aajem ag iewaa düi. Ich jãg igwiata Moisés khararrau ësap phã puarr gaaijã jãg jaaunaa, Êwandam i jaaumienaujã jãg jaauba aajeejieba aimajim aajem Felipeu.

46 Magbaawai chi Natanaelau Felipeeg, —Ëkhabarmgui ajim anam. ¿Khaíu puug jaauwai mag Nazaret phöbör eemuata õor chi thethemkha öbërju a jaaujî? ajim anam.

Mamu magbaawai chi Felipeu, —Magan oobahur ajim anam, khap aag.

<sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chadcha i düi bëejim. Mag bëewia ya ich aig pabaicheewai Jesuu irig —Achá khitaichëm israel chaardam. M̄g woundaman chadchata ö akhaar wajaphata chirab-pama ajim ichigcha.

<sup>48</sup> Jesuu ichig mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai Natanaelau irig, —¿Jãga pua mag m̄ ö akhaar ajapha chir̄m khaph̄ chirú? ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Felipeeu p̄ mawag ëurrju nawe, ar p̄ch dikhu gaau igo bü eegar s̄ewai, mua p̄ oobajieb ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaa Natanaelau, —Maestro, p̄n chadchata Ēwandam Iewaaau. P̄ch khabahab ajim, israelnaan Rey marau n̄ narr.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Igo bü eegar m̄chdëu p̄ch ootarr a jaubaawaita pua m̄r̄g mag chirú? İsta pua ag khãyaujã nem wajapcharam oogpabahab ajim.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai İchab maach thum ich düi khapeerkha aumarr kh̄n̄nag, —Mua p̄rag jaaukhimgui ajim: Cha iekha chir̄m iekhau chadcha m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa aigta Ēwandam chognaan ügtharmua eegjã bëenaa deeu ügthaa waaid̄tkhakhakham oojugui ajim.

## 2

### *Öor jua p̄r n̄m ee Jesuu dö vinoog paatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur khãai thãrjup n̄m ee, Galilea durr phöbördam Caná an̄m ee öor jua p̄r naajim. Maig Jesús ädjã düi s̄ejim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag jua p̄r n̄m ee, ich Jesujã thãrp̄iwiawia aig s̄ierr aawai i ädaui irigta,

<sup>3</sup> —Vino thumaa öbaadëmwai ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaa chi chaairau irig, —¿Pua khandhee m̄r̄g mag s̄i? M̄ch nem wau chit̄m gaaimua agtha örag m̄ch khaugpiju ora khaba s̄iebahab ajim ich ädag.

<sup>5</sup> Pari ich iewaaui ichig magbaawai chi phiejãb wau narr kh̄n̄nagta warag ich ũan Mariaau, —Irua p̄achig nem mag aawai i ipierraa abat ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Judionaan amach i aawai Ēwandam na amach wajapha n̄m aag jua düi büpa p̄p̄p̄i aajeejim. Magua, magaag athee döjã iigjerr aawai mag phiesta ee th̄r mokdau dën dürrcha khithëem seis wai naajim. Makh̄n̄n th̄r ee de cincuenta a setenta litros dürr aajeejim, dö.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Jesuu mag chi phiejãb wau narr kh̄n̄nag makh̄n̄n th̄r döou ipiirkhapi jaaujim. Mag chadcha ich ipierr ipiirkhabapãaiwai amag,

<sup>8</sup> —Jãimua ag eem jöi arrwia chi phiesta ee n̄m kh̄n̄n pörkha simug dö oopibamit ajim.

Magbaa chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö i ipierr dö oopijerram.

<sup>9</sup> Pari mag chi phiesta ee n̄m kh̄n pöröu mag dö atarrta vinoog paa simjä khaugbata dö s̄ejim. Āba chi phiejāb wau narr kh̄naupaita khaph̄ naajim, amach dakh̄ir arr aawai. Mag dö oowi chi pörkha s̄errau chi jua p̄r chirarr woundam th̄r auwi

<sup>10</sup> irig magjim:

—Thumaam kh̄nau vino chi wajapcharamta nacha õrag j̄igjerram; maimua mag dö n̄m awiata j̄urr parhoobam vino j̄igjerramgui ajim. Pari pua magba ewaata chi wajapcharam j̄igaagpamgui ajim irig, mag dö atarrta vinoog paa simjä khaugba.

<sup>11</sup> Mag Galilea durr phöbördam Caná an̄m ee dö vinoog paatarra warrpem õrau nem ooba aajem Jesuu wautarr ajim, mag wau sim gaaimua ich jua theeg oopieg. Mag, maach i d̄ai w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄naujā warag wajapcha i khaph̄ n̄isijim, chadcha Ēwandamau warrgarwe p̄iju a jaaujerr d̄aita maach w̄n̄rr̄m. Magta marau warag i iek ūkha n̄isijim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua magtarr khur ich ag Galilea durr eepai deeum phöbördam Capernaum an̄m̄g maar ph̄e arrjim, ich ād d̄ai ich eeugpeenpa. Mag phöbördam ee kh̄aidam khapanaa maar naaimajim.

*Aai i j̄eujem degmua Jesuu õor j̄urkh̄itarr*

*(Mt 21:12-13; Mr 11:15-18; Lc 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru gayaa arr aawai Jesús Jerusalenag majim.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua irua ooimaawai, Aai i j̄eujem degta s̄i phakjā p̄rnaa, ovejajā p̄rnaa, duburjā p̄rnaa maimua s̄i õrag phatkhon cambie n̄m kh̄npata ohood th̄n̄m ooimajim.

<sup>15</sup> Ichdëu mag oobaimaawai maar dakh̄iraa aig j̄ugad werba s̄sid arr j̄aup̄rnaa agua bobojog thum amach phak d̄ai ovejapa dawag j̄urkh̄ip̄ijim. Magnaa chi phatkhon cambie narr kh̄n mesjā j̄ekh̄t s̄ekh̄ip̄ip̄i khabaadeewai am phatkhonjā s̄i parhooba khuyiup̄imajim.

<sup>16</sup> Magnaa chi dubur p̄r narr kh̄nag, —Jöpkaa p̄ach nemchaain m̄igmua ph̄e athad̄et; m̄ Aai di chan s̄i p̄rau merrkaúg paap̄aig khabamgui ajim amag.

<sup>17</sup> Irua mag iekhabaawai maar kh̄ir ee d̄un̄isijim, Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai, “Ēwandam, p̄r̄g j̄eujem di kōitan m̄n̄ nem aneeme chitaawai ag gaaimua m̄n̄ õor jua āwatab khaba āwatju” a ph̄a sim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag amach dakh̄ir dawag õor j̄urkh̄ibap̄im oobaawai judionaan chi p̄rnaanau irig, —P̄chdëu Ēwandam di kōit j̄ag chir̄p̄i, p̄ iek mag p̄uta Ēwandamau warrgarwe p̄iju a

jaaunjerr anaawai magan maar dakhīir ag na marau nem ooba aajem ich Ēwandam dēnjō waubá ajierram irig.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu warag amag, —Pārau magta oom khōsi nām khai, magan mæg di chuyēubapūit; magbaa khāai thārjup nām ee mua deeu ēu dānūūjugui ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Mæg Aai i jēeujem di ēu awaag cuarenta y seis años phidkhatarrta, ¿puata mag khāai thārjupaim ee deeu ēu dānūūjūū? ajierram.

<sup>21</sup> Pari Jesuu mag amag di a simjā chi di chaar igwia khaba, ich mor igwiata mag sīejim.

<sup>22</sup> I mag iekhatarr aawaita, amau i thōowia deeu iiu phiidatarr khurjā maach chi i dūi ogdaba wēnarrarr khūnaun i iekhatarr khīir eyaa naajim. Mag warag warrgarwe Ēwandam iek phā sīsidum gaai Jesús igwia phā sīsidumjā wajaпча khaphūnaa ich Jesuu ich iucha maachig nem jaaunjerrjā warag marau khaphū nūisijim.

### *Jesuu thumaam khūn khaphū sīerrum*

<sup>23</sup> Mag Jerusalemag mawia am phiesta Pascua ee simua ich iiu aawai ag na ōrau nem ooba aajempa wautarr oowia ōor khapanaam khūnau i iek ūkhajierram.

<sup>24</sup> Pari mag ōrau ich iek ūkha nām anūmjā ichdēu wajaпча khaphū sīejim, ōrau chadcha thāraucha ich iek ūkhaba nām.

<sup>25</sup> Pari mag khaug aumamjā ōrau ichig jaaubamta sīi ichdēupaita ōor thumaam khūn thāar khaug aumaajejim.

## 3

### *Jesús Nicodemo dūi iyūū arr*

<sup>1</sup> Woun āb sīejim, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr wajaпча ūrkhaajem khūn eem, Nicodemo a thūr sīerr. Maan judionaan eem chi thethem ajim ičhab.

<sup>2</sup> Mag wounau edaar Jesús aig bēewia irig, —Maestro, marau khaphū nāmgui ajim, chadcha Ēwandamauta pū pūijim, ich iek marag jaaumkhīir. Í pū dūi sīewai merag chukhu simgui ajim, jāg ag na ōrau nem ooba aajempa pūchdēu wau sim gaaimua. Magba aawai ni ābmuajā jāg pua nem wau simjō wauba nāmgui ajim. Magua mū pū aigta bēejingui ajim, Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar jāga mū i dūi chirsiju mūchig khap jaaumkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pudē ūrbarí, mua pūrug jaaukhingui ajim: Chi deeu eupemjō thaababa sim chan pōd Ēwandam ichta chi Pōrkha sim aar ōbērbangui ajim, i chaai khaba sīewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Nicodemoou irig jëumamua, —¿Pari jãga ya mæg maach chi jöoi chirum deeu thaababarju? ajim. ¿Wa deeuta dich äd bi ee dubju aai sîwa ajim, ûwaai thaababaag?

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu deeu ûwaai, —Ëü, mua chan sîi thaabaa chaar thaaba num jaaba chirumgui ajim. Mua mag eupemjö thaabaju a chirumun, Juanau pör choo simua jaaujerrjö Êwandam Akharag dich khîirjug chi iurig paapüpi numta jaau chirumgui ajim. Magbam chan pöd Êwandam sim aar öbërbam, agtha i dën khaba sîewai.

<sup>6</sup> Maach ädau maach thaaba numun sîi mwig eegarpai wënurraagau. Pari Êwandam Akhaar au numuata deeu thaababarmjö numun chadau jürr ügthar pawiajä ich mag wënurraagau ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Pari mua mag pãach thumaam khunta deeu thaabaju aai num a chirum ürwia oob atcha jügderraa amgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Êwandam Akhaar au numun phü wë thunumjöta simgui ajim. Phüun parhooba ich wëm aig nem theeg juu urum üurjem, pari pöd khaugba aajem, jammuata urú wa jam-agta ma. Ich agjöta simgui ajim, Êwandam Akhaarjä öor ee sîeicheewai. Chi Akhaar büurjä ooba num, pari mag simuata ich iuu aawai eeu thaababarmjö maach khîirjug chi iurig paapääijemgui ajim irig.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Nicodemooupai Jesuug, —Pua mag sim aig, ¿jãga aawaiuma? ajim irig.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—¿Puuta israelnaan ee maestro aawai örau iigjemta mæg mua Êwandam Akharauta khîirjug ajaug paapääijem jaau chirumjä khaugbata chirab?

<sup>11</sup> Pudë ürbarí, pürug jaaukhingui ajim: Maraun chadcha maachdëu khaphum nemta jaaunaa maach daúacha ootarrta jaaujem, mamã pãrau ükhamapha numgui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Magnaa irig, Mwig eegarm nemdampai mua jaau chirumjä pãrau ükhamapha num, ¿jãga ükhaagauma ajim, ya Êwandam khîirjugcha mua pãachig jaaubaadeewai?

<sup>13</sup> 'Agtha iwiir äbjã ügthar Êwandam sim aar maba sim, i khîirjug khap aag; äba i aarmua bëetarr wounaupaita Êwandam khîirjugan khaphu simgui ajim, örag jawaag; wajapcharan mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaama. Mäch khabahab ajim, Êwandam aarmua bëetarr aawai deeu i aar maju.

<sup>14</sup> Pari magaag atheyan, israelnaan öor maba aajem ee jäg Moiseeu phë wai nurraawai Êwandamau irig bronze dën nemkhörkha waunaa pa gaai ügthaa jîirjoppi jaautarrjö, ich agjöta ichab mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaajã pa gaai jîirjopju aai chirumgui ajim, magbarmua öor peerdüju ayaa amkhîir.

15 Wajapcharan mag nemkhōrkha wau sim pa gaai jiiir wějorragta oobaawai monaaujerrjō, chi m̄arugta ich peerdu aupi sim kh̄n̄n peerduwia Ēwandam aarcha öbērwia ich mag iiu sierrajugui ajim.

*Ēwandamau maach khōsi arr*

16 Pari magaagta Ēwandamau oowai m̄ug durr gaaim kh̄n̄n thum ya chi okhoomta n̄m khaph̄u arr aawai, ich garmuata am peerdu aum khōchgau m̄u ich Iewaa ābpai khitamta am kōit thōmkh̄ir p̄ijimgui ajim, magbarm gaaimua chi m̄arugta amach peerdu aupi n̄m kh̄n̄n chan okhooba, m̄uig eegarwejā ich dēnkhanāa ich aar öbērwia ich mag ich d̄i wēn̄rramkh̄ir.

17 Ēwandamau m̄u p̄itarr chan, s̄i öor khaibag waupi jaumkh̄ir khaba, s̄i am peerdu aumkh̄irta m̄u p̄ijimgui ajim irig.

18 M̄uch chi Ēwandam Iewaa iekta ükhanāa m̄u ig sim woun chan Ēwandamau isegwia kh̄imie durr barp̄uibam. Pari ar m̄u igba sim chan ya s̄i barp̄iijupaita simgui ajim, ichdēu Ēwandam Iewaa m̄uchta ābpai chitamta igba arr gaaimua ichdēupaita wir aig ich isegpi jaau simjō s̄iewai.

19 Mag amachdēupai wir aig amach isegpimjō n̄m̄n, nem khaigbamta waum khōchgau Ēwandam Iewaa igba n̄m gaaimuau. Amach mag n̄m gaaimuata mag öor peerdu awaag ötdau paa d̄n̄m̄jō chir̄m̄ bēewaijā m̄u igba n̄m̄gui ajim, ich mag kh̄ichag eeta meraa nem wau n̄m̄jō naam khōchgau.

20 Maguata ar thum Ēwandam dau na nem khaigba wau n̄m kh̄n̄nan j̄urr mag ötdau paa d̄n̄m̄jō chir̄m̄ta oomapha aajemgui ajim. Mag m̄u oomapha naawaita m̄u igjā igba n̄m, mag amach meraa nem wau n̄m khaugam ugua awia.

21 Pari magba ar j̄urr nem wajapham appai waum khōsi aajem kh̄n̄nau chan m̄u isegba, warag mag ötdau paa d̄n̄m̄jō chir̄m̄ta iigjerramgui ajim, Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta nem agcha wauju khaph̄n̄naa amachdēu mag wajapha nem wau n̄m bigaaum kh̄n̄nagjā khap amkh̄ir.

Magta Jesuu Nicodemoog, j̄aga Ēwandamta chi Pōrkha sim aar ijā chiraimaju aai chir̄u a jaaujim.

*Juan chi öor pör choomieu deeu Jesús igwia iekhatarr*

22 Mag phiesta Pascua dichtarr khur Jesuu maar phē arrjim Jerusalenmua chawag, ich ag Judea durr eepai. Maig n̄m̄ua öor pör choojeejim.

23-24 Ich mag jaar ĩchab Juanaujā agtha öor pör choo n̄rrajim aajem, maagwaiwe chan agtha i cárcel deg p̄iiba narr aawai. Mag i öor pör choo sierr aig Enón a th̄r sim, Salim



dakha. Maigta dödám naphu khērarr aawai ðor pör choojeejim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Pari ðrau jaauwai mag num ee ïchab ãaur Juan dái wēnrraajerr khun garmua jürr judío ãb aig sierr dái chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, “Magan ¿khaú pör choobarmta wajapcha sí, Jesuu pör choobarm wa maar maestroou choobarmwa?” anaajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Mag ijējēb nu awia warag ich Juan aarcha wētvia ichigcha, —Maestro, ar chum Jordán igaau edau öbeerjem igar, puchdēucha marag jaauwai Ëwandamau pütarr a sierr wounaujã ïchab ðor pör choo nrrum aajemgui ajim anam. Maagwai ðor pöm ürcha i aarta phēphēukham aimajierram aajem irig.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai Juanau amag, —Oob iekkhör waumiet ajim anam. Ëwandamauta ichdēu khap ðrag jaauba aajeeb, ichdēu khōsi simjōta nem waumkhīr. Mag siēwai ichdēuta juau irig jāgpi sēbahab ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Pāach jügucha khabá pārau ür naajimgui ajim anam, ar mua “M̄ chan warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau päiju a jaaujerr khaba, sí i bēju na i jaau chitumu” a chiraawai. Magua mag i aarta ürcha ðor phēphēu awiajã m̄ onee chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>29</sup> Pārau ooba aajē ajim anam, jua p̄r num khunjã: chi ñi dái nawe iek deewi simta chi jayau; pari chi mag eeu pa num khun paairinkha sim dái am bigaau simjã ïchab onee aajem. Maarjã ich agjōta naabahab Jesús dái. I jāg sim aig woun ãb eeu ñi au simjōta sēbahab. Magua amau jāg i aarta phēphēukham aig, mujã dái ïchab onee chirumgui ajim anam, sí ðrag i jaau chitumua.

<sup>30</sup> Iita m̄ khāijã warag thürphōo pamaawai m̄ jürr i khāai eeg papagmam; pari mag num aig ñu sim a iekhamajim aajem, ich chi ðor pör choomieu Jesús igwi.

### *Ëgtharmuacha bëetarra chi jua thierru*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua ich Juan chi pör choomieupai Jesús igwia, ‘Iita ïgtharmuacha bëetarr aawai ichta chadcha maach thumaam khun khāyaujã ürucha sēbahab ajim anam. Pari m̄ magba sí pāachjō m̄ig eegarmpai aawai m̄g eegarm khun dēnjōpaita jaau chirumgui ajim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mam̄ irua magba, m̄ khāijã ïgtharmta ichdēucha oowia ichdēucha ürtarra jaau sēbahab ajim anam Jesús igwia. Mam̄ magumjã khapancha khaba num i iek ükha durrum khun.

<sup>33</sup> Pari ar ñu i iek ükha durrum khun<sup>33</sup>naun mag ükha numua, “Ëwandamaun chadchata iekha sierrum” anam khabahab ajim anam, Jesús igwia i Iewaa a iekhaawai.

<sup>34</sup> Í chadcha ich Êwandamauchata pütarr aawai ich Êwandam khĩirjugta jaau simgui ajim anum, magamkhĩirta irig ich Akhaarjã phēs dee sīewai.

<sup>35</sup> Chi Ayaujã ich Chaai jāsene wai sīewai nem thunumjã thum āba irigta jaaubajieb.

<sup>36</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha chi Êwandam Iewaagta ich peerdu aupi sim khun mug eegarwejã ya ich dēnkha sīsimgui ajim anum, i aar öbērwia i dūi ich mag nūrraag. Pari Êwandam Iewaa iekta ūkhaba abarm chan i aarjã öbērba, warag i gaaita Êwandamau ich khĩir machag meeupāijugui ajim aajem, ich Juanau ich dūi wēnūrraajerr khunag.

Magta Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Jesús thō iekhamajim aajem.

## 4

### *Jesús Samariapie ʘʘi dūi iyūʘ arr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Juan chi ðor pör choomie dakha maach Pör Jesujã sīerr aawai fariseonaanau khaug athajierram, Juan aar maju khāai ūrcha Jesús ēudeeta ðor pos aadēphum. Mag nam dūi ĩchab khaug athajierram, Juan aram khāyaujã ūrcha Jesuugta ðrau amach pör choopi nam.

<sup>2</sup> Mamʘ wajaچارan ich Jesujã chooba, maach i dūi wēnūrraajerr khunauta ðran pör choojeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag, fariseonaanau Jesús aarta ūrcha ðor poposkham khaphʘ aphōbaadēm ich Jesujã khaug athaawai Judea durmua jūr ichta warag Galileag petajim. Magbaawai maar i dūi wētjim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag wētumua ichiita Samaria durr dichab khaba dichju ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag wētmaa awia ich Samaria durrpai phöbördam Sicar a thūr sīerr aig maar barjim, jōoi Jacob khararrau jēb pēr auwia ich meebaadeewai ich iewaa José aajerrag werphatarr dakha.

<sup>6</sup> Mag jēb ich chaairag werphatarr gaai posjã sīejim, ich jōoi Jacob khararrau khörpitar pos. Mag wēnūrrumua ich Jesús ya khajeeu sīerr aawai mag pos aar mawia ag i dakha jupimajim. Maagwai ya edausīe paimʘ sīejim.

<sup>7-8</sup> Mag nam ee maar phöbör ee wētjim, maach athee khöju pēr awaan. Mag maar ērēubaadeewai Jesús ich appai oo chirum eeta, i iek Samariapie ʘʘi āb mag pos eem dö jōyaan bēejim aajem. Mag ich aig pierrwaita irua, —Mʘʘug buchkhun dōdam doog jōi deebá a chirajim aajem irig.

<sup>9</sup> Mamʘ judionaan Samariapien dūi dau parii iyūʘ aba aajerr aawai, mag ichig dö jēebaawai chi ʘʘirau irig magjim aajem:

—Päär judionaan chan maar Samariapien dái iekhajã mapha aajem khũanta, ¿khanthee pua m̃rũg dö j̃eu s̃wi? ajim anũm.

10 Magbaawai j̃urr Jesuu irig, —Ëwandamau pũch athee nem deeg wai sim khaphũnaa khaiuta pũchig dö j̃eu simjã khaphũ akhiin, pũch garmuata pua m̃rũg dö j̃eukhamgui ajim anũm. Magbaawai mua p̃rũg õor iupiejem döota deekhamgui ajim anũm.

11 Ichig magbaawai j̃urr chi mũi garmua, —Señor, pari pua chi jõi auujã chukhu sim, m̃g pos jã naug sim eem pua pöd jõi aubamgui ajim anũm. ¿Jamaam dö mag maach iupiejem anũm m̃rũg deeg agá?

12 ¿Jam pua m̃ũguim khãaijã dö wajapcharam bawaag agá? ajim anaabá. Nachgarwe maar jõi Jacob khararrauta m̃g pos marag werpũajim. Ag eem ichd̃eujã döwia, i chaain-aujã döwia, i nemchaainaujã döjierram. Magtarra, ¿pua ag khãyaujã wajapcharam dö ig chirú? ajim anũm. ¿Wa pũta i khãaijã ẽrpaí chirúwa ajim aajem, m̃g khãai dö wajapcharam bawaag?

13 Magbaawaita Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Cha m̃ iekha chirũm iekha, m̃g pos eem dö dö nũm khũnan thum ichiita deeu õbisi aphõbaadeewai ũwaai dö dõm khõsi ajugui ajim anũm.

14 Pari mua dee chirũm dö khĩirta dö nũm khũn chan bũurjã õbichag chukhu ich mag w̃eñrraju. Mag amachd̃eu dõbarmpaita am mor ee ich mag khumdu õb̃er s̃simjõ s̃jejugui ajim aajem, ich mag Ëwandam d̃enkha ñisieg.

15 Magbaawai j̃urr chi mũi garmua, —Señor, magan mag dö khĩir m̃rũg deebá ajim anũm, tag õbichag khaugba aadeewai m̃g pos eem döjã jõyaan b̃eba aag.

16 Magbaawaita Jesuu, —Magan pũch jaai athamí a ajim anũm irig.

17 Magbaa chi mũirau, —M̃ chan jaai chukhu mũngui ajim anũm.

Mag jaai chukhu mũm abaawai Jesuu irig, —Pũchigan p̃ jaai chukhu mũbma ajim anaabá.

18 P̃ jaai aum cinco auwia sim. Maimua cha pũchd̃eu wai simjã, magan jã chan p̃ jaai khabahabma. Pũn chadcha wajapha khĩirjunaata iekha mũngui ajim aajem.

19 Mag ich õbeerbap̃im ũrbaawaita irig, —Mua oowai p̃jã dau b̃ũmjõta simgui ajim anũm, m̃ mag ẽrrũm khap aag.

20 Maimua ichd̃eupai, Maar jõoin Samariapienaun m̃g Gerasim durr gaaita Ëwandamag j̃euej̃eimgui ajim aajem chi durrs̃ig jua hanaa. Pari p̃aar judionaan iek mag āba Jerusale-nam Aai i j̃euejem degpaita Ëwandamag j̃euju aai nũm aajem.

Pua oowai, ¿jamta chadcha irig jëeuju aai nawi? a jëeujim aajem irig.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pudë mu iek ũrbarí ajim anam: Ya mug atag paawai pãrau khĩirjubaju, mug durrsĩ gaaita Ĕwandamag jëeuju wa Jerusalén mawiata Ĕwandamag jëeuju. Magbarm aigmua parhooba pãach num aigmua irig jëeuju aai aphöbaadëjugui ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Pãar Samariapienau chan Ĕwandamag jëeu num anamjã wajap i khaugba numta irig jëeujem. Pari maar judion-aanaun chadau, maach meeun eem äb öbërbarm gaaimuata Ĕwandamau öor peerdukhaju khaphu naawai, irigta jëeujemgui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Pari is irig jëeu chaar jëeu num khũnaun mug atag paawai warag Ĕwandam Akharau khösi simjö jëeujugui ajim anam, ya amau Ĕwandam jäga sierrú a khaphu naawai. Ichig mag jëeu num khũnta ich Ĕwandamaujã iigjemgui ajim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Ĕwandam chan maachjö mug mor chukhu sim, Akhaar aawai. Maguata ükhaa chaar ükha numuata ich Ĕwandam Akharau khösi simjöta irig jëeuju aai naabahab a chirajim aajem chi uirag.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai jũrr chi uirau irig, —Üjü, mua khaphu umgui ajim anam, Cristo anam bëeju, warrgarwe ich Ĕwandamau pũiju a jaaujerr. Mag ich pierrum edta ichdëucha thumaa wajapha jaauchëjugui ajim anam, jäga sierrú Ĕwandam.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai, —Mũta ag Cristo warrgarwe ich Ĕwandamau pũiju a jaaujerr khabahab; ich ag wounta is pu dãi iyũu chirabahab ajim anam Jesuu, warre ich jaauwia.

<sup>27</sup> Am mag iyũu num eeta maar bardukhachëjim. Maimua mag Samariapie uui dũita iyũu num oobaicheewai chadcha maar dauderraa naajim. Pari magumjä äbmuajã irig, “¿Pu khanta irig jëeu sĩ, wa khan ata pãar iyũu naajjã?” abajim.

<sup>28</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig, “Mũta Ĕwandamau pũiju a jaaujerr khabahab” abaawai, ich döthũr werpuawia phöbörög khaphigbaadëjim. Mag mawia barwia örag,

<sup>29</sup> —Mau mu daupierr oobahuthü ajim anam, pos aar woun äb simua, mua ichigjä jauba arrta, mua nem waaujem thumaa khaphu murg jaubarm. Mua khĩirjuawai, jäata warrgarwe Ĕwandamau pũiju a jaaujerrjöo simgui aimajim aajem.

<sup>30</sup> Mag chi uirau amach aar jaubaimaawai chadcha phöbör eem khũnaujã Jesús oon wëtju aphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Pari mag chi uui phöbör ee nurgumich, ya maar deeu i aig paaukhachëwi narr aawai marau irig, —Maestro, thachdam khö athá aajeejim.

Pari mag ichig thach khöpi jaubaawai jũrr,

32 —Mu thach khöju wai chirabahab, pari mag thach khïir pârau khaugba nãmgui ajim ichdëu.

33 Warag maachig magbaawai jÿrr, —¿Wa äbmua i athee thach khömkhïir deethurtarr aawaita mag sïwa? aajeejim marau.

34 Pari maar mag iekha nãm ùrbaawai Jesuu marag, —Mua mag thach khöju wai chirãm a chirãmãn, Êwandamauta mu pÿitarr aawai irua khösi simjöta nem wau chirãmãugui ajim, mãchig phidag jaaupÿitarr thumaa öpÿyaag.

35 Pãrau nemjïir phierraag agtha ed jayap waur nãm aajebma. Pari mua jÿrr pârag, pãach bigaau ðor pöm trigo phur wëjömjö thunãmta oobat a chirãm. Jãg trigo phur wëjöm apurraa eejemjö, jãkhunnagta Êwandam iek jaaubat a chirãmgui ajim, amag ùkhamkhïir.

36 Öor jãg thunãmug Êwandam iek jaaunãmta nemjïir phierr nãmjö phidkha nãm khunnag chan Êwandamau phagab khaba phagjugui ajim. Mag amau i athee ðor gan aumam khunnan ich mag i dãi wënnãraagau. Ya mag nãisim aig chi nacha i iek jaautarrjã onee awia ëudee jaaumamua ùkhapi atham khunnjã chi nacha jaautarr dãi äba onee ajugui ajim.

37 Ar örau, “Chi nemjïir jïir simuan sïi jïirmam, pari khar chan pöd ichdëupai eeuba aajem” aawain chadcharauwai ajim.

38 Iin chadcha deelum khunnauta nacha chi phidagan ëudũ aujierram; pari magtarrta jÿrr pãachta am phidag gaaimea wãjapchaaju. Pãach chi bũnrjã phithurg auba narrta nemjïir phierramkhïirjöta mua pãar pÿi chirãm a jaaumajim marag, maachdëu ich iek jaaunãmãugui ðrag ùkhapi aumaju igwia.

39 Mag chadcha ùi dö jöyaan khitawia, “Jesuu bũnrjã ichig jaaubamta mua nem waaajem thumaa khaug athajim” a jaaubaimaawai, mag Samaria durr phöbördam sierr ee ðor khapankham khunnauta i iek ùkha nãm iekha, “Magan chadcha ich Êwandamaucha pÿiju aajerrau” awia chi Jesús oon bëejierram.

40 Maimua chadcha mag bëewi chi Jesús aig barchëjierram, chi phöbör eemua bëetarr khunn. Mag i aig paaukhachëwia irig, —Mũig maar aig khãibajë ajierram.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha thubawia khãai numí sïejim am phöbör ee.

41 Mag khãai numiim ee ichdëucha jaaunãm sim ùrwia, warag khapanaacharam khunnauta i iek ùkhajierram.

42 Mag amachdëucha Jesuu jaaunãm sim ùrwia ùkhatarr khunnau chi ùirag, —Ya ïs chan sïi pua jaaunãm sim ùrwiapai khaba, maach jügũucha i iek ùrwiata marau ùkha nãmgui aajeejim. Ya chadcha marau khaphũ nãm, jãguata chadcha

durrpierr ich iek ükha num khun thum peerda auju khabahab aajejim jürram khunau.

*Chaaï pödba khërrarr warpmua Jesuu monaaupäitarr*

43-44 Jesús mag Jerusalenmua mawi, Samaria phöbördam ee khäai numí sëimawi, warag ich maa arrag petajim, Galileaag. Mamu mag phiesta dichtarr khur Jerusalen thubaba arran, ag na ichdëu iekhatarrjö, chi Êwandam iek jaajem khun chan äbjä amach durr ee äba naajem khunaupaijã kha khöchkhaba aajeewai ajim. Magta ich thaabatarr durrmua warag Galileaag petajim, ich bãautarr durr.

45 Mag maa awia Galilea durr barbaimawai, mamaam khunau üu i wajapha amach ee barpijieram, i däi äba Jerusalen phiesta Pascua anum ee naawai irua nem wautarrjä thum amach daüa oo narr aawai.

46 Mag Galilea durr paimawia deeu Canaag majim, ag na ichdëu dö atarrta vinoog paatarr phöbörög. Maagwai ichab Capernaum phöbör ee sëejim woun äb rey däi phidkhaajem, chi thethem. Mag dën chaaï mor mas sëejim aajem.

47 Mag chi thethemua Jesús Judeamua bëewia jürr Galilea barbaichëm a ürbaawai i aar mawia irig chaigpamamua, —Mu chaaï ya pödba khëramta oo puajim; mu ap chitum mu di aar marrau aichëjim, mu chaaï monaaupäain.

48 Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pärau chan päach daüacha ag na ðrau nem ooba aajem wau num oobam aigjã Êwandam jua theeg mu gai sim ükhaba sïerrjëemgui ajim.

49 Pari magbaawai chi thethem garmua warag irig, —Señor, mu ap chitum jöpai mu chaaï oomierrau, meeju nawe. Ya parba khëramta mua oo puabajieb ajim.

50 Magbaa, —Oob atcha khïirjum, pu chaaidam nauwe monaaubajup ajim Jesuu.

Ichig magbaawai ich chaaï meejujã khïirjuba, Jesuu ich chaaï monaaupäijuuta äba khïirjumamua ich diig petajim.

51 Mag ich diig mam ee i chognaan i khïirphee bëewia i däi oobaicheewai irig, —Pu chaaidam monakha khërum ajierram anaabã.

52 Magbaa ichdëu amag jëeujim aajem, khan ora chaaï deeu khïirdam inaa aadëjï. Mag amachig jëeubaawai, —Norr kheurag la una naawia warre khunumie meeuba khërsijimgui ajierram aajem.

53 Magbaawai chi ayau ich ödegpai, “Magan mag orata Jesuu murug ‘Oob atcha khïirjum, pu chaaï monaaubajup’ a iekhajiebma” ajim aajem. Mag ich chaaidam monaaubapüim oobaawai ichdëujã ükhanaa i deg däi äba naajerr khunaujã thum chadcha Jesuuta Êwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdëu püiju aajerrau awia i iek ükha nüisijim aajem.

<sup>54</sup> Mag chaai parba khërüm warppaimua monaaupüitarrrta Judeamua bëewi Jesuu Galilea durr biek numiim ðor dakhïir ag na amau mag ooba aajem wautarr ajim, mag chaai monaautarr gaaimua ichta Êwandamau püitarrr a ðrag khap amkhïir.

## 5

### *Jesuu kha chukhu khitum monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur Jerusalén phöbör ee judionaan phiesta wai narr aawai, Jesús deeu agug petajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Jerusalén phöbör ee dubaag “Ovejanaan Puertdi” a thür sim dakha thürrdö juau wautarr estanque anam sim. Mag thürrdö thür ebreonaan meúa Betesda aajem. Mag thürrdö igaau pórticos anam cinco naajim.

<sup>3</sup> Ma, sïi juserg eegar arr aawai mor masim khüün kha-pan thüphãau thünaajeejim: dau khïsu khithëem khüün, bë wëdu wëdu khithëem khüün, maimua sïi juadam wa mor ëntër khãijã kha chukhu khithëem khüünpa. [Maig numua dö waaurewaata nu naajim,

<sup>4</sup> kharii Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewia mag dö waaureu puabajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimamta monaaujerr aawai ag ee dubaag. Mag dö waaureu puabajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimamün parhoobam khamor machag wai sierr khãijã monaaub khaba monaaujeejim aajem.]

<sup>5</sup> Mag mor masim khüün pöm thüphãau wëjöm ee sïejim ïchab woun äb treinta y ocho años, sïi kha chukhu aawai pöd ich appaijã phiidaba khitum.

<sup>6</sup> Mag werba khërüm Jesuu oobaimawia mag año khapan dau aphüü khërümjã khaug athaawai irig, —¿Pu monaaum khösi chirüwi? ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi mor masi khërrarau, —Señor, müün monaaum khöchag chirüm; pari chi dö waaureu sïubaawai ag ee mü jiiirpüiju khüün chukhu aawaita pöd monaauba chirümgui ajim. Maadëu ag ee dubaag êkhaawai maach nawe äbmua ag ee paajemgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan phiidüwia dardar abá; maimua puçh put juurwia athaad ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Ichig magbarm bërre chadcha warrjã ich mag monakha sierrjöta phiidu dünüsiwia dar nünnüü khabaadëjim. Maimua ich put juur auwia ag dãi petajim. Pari mag i monaautarr ed jua üüijem ed arr aawai,

<sup>10</sup> Moiseeu phã puarr iek wajapha üürkhaajerr khüünau irig, —Ïs chan pua jãg put chugag jiiir wai nürraju khaba simgui ajim anaabá.

11 Pari ichig magbaawai chi woundamau amag, —Pari chi m̄ monaaupüitarrauta m̄r̄ug “P̄uch put juurwia athaad” atarr aawaita mua arrubahab ajim aajem.

12 Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —¿Chijãguata p̄r̄ug mag s̄iejĩ? ajierram aajem.

13 Pari mag i monaaupüiwia ich Jesujã s̄i ðor khapanag ee dubbaaderr aawai pöd i khaugpüiba arr gaaimua, ãs mag th̄r th̄rnaa mag wounauta m̄r̄ug mag jaaujimjã abajim aajem.

14 Maimua ag khur Jesuu ich ag woundamcha Aai i j̄eujem deg oobaimaawaita irig, —Ya üu p̄ jãg monaau chirsipí, oob tag pekau wau chitam. Eeu magbam̄n j̄urr p̄uch gaai ag khãai atcha khãijã adukham ajim.

15 Jesuu ichig magbaawai judionaan chi pörnaan aar mawia amag jaauwimajim aajem, Jesuuta chadcha ich monaautarr.

16 Mag gaaimua judionaan chi pörnaanau chan warag Jesús khõchkhaba aajeejim, mag amach dakh̄ir jua üujem edam magwe ðor monaaujerr aawai. Amagan mag n̄mdampai phidkha n̄m düi äba s̄ierr aawai jua üi n̄m ed pöd magju khaba s̄iejim.

17 Pari Jesuu mag chi judionaanau kh̄irju n̄mjã khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai amag, —Jua üujem edam magwe m̄ Ayaujã ðor dau aug khaaugjeewai muajã ich agjõta chir̄m khabahab ajim amag.

18 Jesuu amach jãg daar mag iekhabaawai chará waragta i th̄õp̄im khõchkha phõbaad̄ejerram. Pari wajapcharan amach d̄enjõ jua üujem edjã ur̄khaba sim gaaimuapajã khaba, am jãg daar Ëwandam igwia i Aai a iekhaawaita mag i th̄õm iigjeejim, mag sim aig magan iita Ëwandam düi äba chirabma awia.

### *Ëwandam Iewaa iek theeg*

19 Pari Jesuu warag, —M̄uch chi Chaairaujã m̄uch Ayau nem waupim khõsi sim khaugba akhiin, muajã m̄uch kh̄irau chan waubajugui ajim. Magba irua nem waupim khõsi sim m̄uchd̄eu khaph̄u chiraawaita muajã chadcha wauujemgui ajim Jesuu chi judionaanag.

20 Mag ich m̄ Ayaujã m̄ khõsi aajeewai ichd̄eu nem waupim khõsim thum m̄r̄ug khap apiejemgui ajim. Maagjeewai ãsmua atagta mua nem wau chir̄m gaaimua pãrau i jua oogpamgui ajim. Ante m̄ug woun monaautarr khãaijã ür̄n̄cha mua nem waumaju. Mag oowiata pãar dauderraa ajugui ajim.

21 Ich jãg chi Ayaujã ðor mee n̄m kh̄un̄jã phiriutkha auwia ich mag ich düi wai s̄iejemjõ, m̄uch chi Chaairaujã m̄uchd̄eu magam khõsim kh̄un̄ düin ich agjõ ajugui ajim.



22 Ich Ēwandam chi Ayaujã ichdëu chan jaauba, m̄ch chi Chaairagta jaaupiejem, ðor ich aar auju wa auba isegju,

23 mag gaaimea ich jãg m̄ Aai thö iyüü aajemjö m̄ch chi Chaaijã agjö thumaam kh̄nag thö iekhamkh̄ir. Mag s̄ewai m̄ch chi Chaairagjã eenaa wajapha m̄ thö iekhaba n̄m kh̄nau chan magan m̄ Aaijã thöba n̄mguai ajim, ichdëu m̄ p̄itarrta m̄ m̄g chit̄mjã igba naawai.

24 'M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhau chi m̄g mua jaau chit̄m iekta ūrwia ükha simuan Ēwandam iekta ükha simgui ajim, chadcha ichdëuta m̄ p̄iwiã mag ich iek jaaupitarr aawai. Mag ükhabarm wounan Ēwandamau ya ich dënkhã auwia ich mag i d̄i s̄sim iekhau. Magbarm woun gaai Ēwandamau ichdëu ðor i agkha n̄m edjã mas abajugui ajim, warr ich khaibag eepai chi thömjö s̄errta ich mag iuu n̄rraag ya chi peerd̄m aawai.

25 Chadcha ĩsta p̄aar mag chi thömjö n̄m kh̄naujã m̄ch chi Ēwandam Iewaa iekcha ūrju ed pabaichëmguai ajim. Mag m̄ iek ūrwia ükha n̄m kh̄nan warre Ēwandam dënkhanã m̄g atagjã ich mag iuu n̄isijugui ajim.

26 Ich jãg chi Ayaujã ichdëuta ðor iupiejemjö, ich dënjö amkh̄ir m̄ch chi Chaairagjã agjö ich jua theeg deejimgui ajim.

27 Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab m̄r̄gta ðor ich aar auju wa auba isegju a jaaumkh̄irjã iek theeg apijimgui ajim, m̄chta Emkhooi Iewaa aawai.

28 Mag muata ðrag amach kh̄ircha jawaagjã iek theeg chir̄m a ūrwia oob jügderraa amiet. Pari chadcha m̄chdëuta m̄g atag ðtarr kh̄nagjã amach bëptarr jëbdegmua öbeerpi jaaubaawai deeu iuu phiid̄tkhajugui ajim.

29 Chi nem wajapha waaunjerr kh̄nan tag meebe ich mag Ēwandam d̄i wën̄rraagta phiid̄tkhaju; pari nem khaigbamta waaunjerr kh̄nan Ēwandamau amach isegwia kh̄mie durrrta barkh̄niju abarm ūraagpaita phiid̄tkhajugui a jaau-majim ich Jesuucha.

### *Jesuun chadcha iek theeg sim*

30 'M̄ Ayauta m̄ p̄itarr aawai irigjã jëeuba s̄i m̄ch kh̄rau chan pöd mua nem wauba chit̄mguai ajim. Maguata, m̄ch Ayau jaaubaawaita mua agpierr nem waaujem; mag ichdëu jaau s̄ewai nem agchata waaujemgui ajim.

31 Mua m̄ch igwia m̄chdëupaita m̄ iek theeg chir̄m akhiin, mua magju khaba chir̄mguai aju ðrau, tag m̄ ipierr jaau n̄m kh̄n chukhu aawai.

32 Pari āb simgui ajim, ma m̄ Ayau. Iruata m̄ kōit chadcha nem agcha jaaujem. Mua khaph̄ chir̄amgui ajim, mag irua nem jaau sim chadcharau.

33 Pārau Juan aar ōor pūijierramgui ajim, iita Ēwandamau pūiju aajerrá a khap jēumkhīir. Magbaawai irua, í chan ar khabam, āb i ēudee urumta aruugui ajim, m̄ igwia. Ichdēu mag pārag jaaupūitarr chadcha ajimgui ajim.

34 Pari m̄ chan mag sīi ōraupaita jaauju aai n̄mjā abam. Mua mag Juan igamjō chir̄am̄n, irua nem jaaujerr ūkhawia pāach peerd̄atkhamkhīirau ajim. M̄ wajakha khaph̄naa jaauju aai sim chan m̄ig eegarm khabamgui ajim.

35 Juanan chadcha lámpara dau wajaug phuu d̄n̄mjō sīejim, muata ōor peerd̄u auju aai chir̄am a jawaag. Mag irua jaau n̄rrarr ūurwai pāach jūgaagaa arr aawai khūchpain pāar onee ajierramgui ajim.

36 Pari Juanau sīi idamaupai jaau n̄rraajerr khāai mua wajakcharam wai chir̄amgui ajim, aguata Ēwandamau m̄ch pūijim a khap apieg. Ma, ōrau ag na nem mag ooba aajem waaudem ag jua theegaugui ajim. Mag jua theegau m̄ Ayau nem khīir pogkhe waupi jaautarr aawai, ōor dakhīir mag waauwai, chadcha ichdēuta m̄ pūijim a jaau sim khabahab ajim.

37 Pārau oojā ooba ni i iekjā ūrba naab mam̄, ich m̄ Aai m̄ pūitarraujā agjō m̄ igar sim a sim, ichdēuta warrgarwejā m̄ igwia ich iek gaai phāpitarr aawai.

38 Pari mag ichdēu m̄ pūiwiata mua jaau chit̄mjā pāachdēu ūkhaba naawai pōd i iekjā pārau pāach thāar ee auba n̄mgui ajim.

39 Pāraun sīi Ēwandam iek phā sīsid̄m gaai th̄rnaa ag gaai jaau sīsid̄m h̄rkha n̄muata pāach peerd̄ujupii awia th̄urjerram. Pari par mag ag gaai th̄urwai m̄ igwia jaau sīsid̄m oo n̄mta, pārau pāach thāar theeg n̄m gaaimua

40 b̄urjā m̄ igba n̄mgui ajim, ich mag iiu w̄n̄rram khōsi n̄m an̄mta.

41 'Mua chan mag pārag sīi m̄chig ee amkhīirta nem wauba chir̄amgui ajim.

42 Mua khaph̄ chir̄am, pārau chan thāraucha Ēwandam khōchkhaba n̄mta sīi par iupai i khōsi n̄m aajerram.

43 M̄n̄ ich m̄ Aai iekhau pūiwiata m̄g chit̄m; pari maḡmjā mua mag jaauwai pārau m̄ iek ūkhaba n̄mgui ajim. Mam̄ jūr āb sīi ich khīraupai bēewiata pārag magchēkhiin, mag iekhan chadau pārau ūkhajugui ajim.

44 ¿Jāga pārau mua nem jaau chir̄am ūkhabarju ajim, jāg Ēwandam ichta ābpai khit̄mta pāachdēu nem wau n̄m

gaaimua onee apiju khĩirjubanaa āba pāach khapeenagpaita pāach thöpm khōsi thunum?

<sup>45</sup> Oob pāach jāg num paar muata Ēwandamag pāach khaibag waumkhĩir irig nem ĩgkha thunuuju amiet ajim amag. Chi Ēwandamag pāar ĩgkhajuun Moiseeuta pāar ĩgkhabajup, sīi irua phā parr iek wajapha urkha numuata pāach ugthar öbörpiju anumta chadcha irua phā parr thum ipierrajā khaba naawai.

<sup>46</sup> Chadcha pārau Moiseeu phā parr thumta ipierraa num akhiin, ichdēu Ēwandam iek phā parr gaai m igwia jaau parr aawai, pārau m iekjā ũkha naakhamgui ajim.

<sup>47</sup> Pari irua m igwia mag phā parrjā pārau ũkhab num, ĩjāga ĩs mchdēucha jaau chirumjā ũkhabarju? ajim amag amach khĩircha.

## 6

*Jesuu ðor cinco mil thach khöpitarr*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur deeu Jesús petajim, ag khĩirpheapai thürrdö pöm Galilea a thür sim ee. Ich ag thürrdöpai ĩchab Tiberias a thürjem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i ag khĩirphee petaawai ðor pöm i ĩdeue ĩrēubaadējim, amachdēu mag ðor mor masim khun pöoma monaaumamua i jua theeg oojerr aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Mag mawia maar na buchagdam gaai waaiduwia jup-baimaawai maarjā i bigaau jupimajim.

<sup>4</sup> Maagwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem ya burru urum sējim.

<sup>5</sup> Jesuu oowai mag ich ĩdeue ðor pöoma bēewia pos aichēm oobaawai Felipeegta, –Felipe, ðor pöm mug wējöm athee ĩjamta maadēu khöju bawaagauma? ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Pari ichdēu Felipeeg mag sīerran, daau irua khan abarju khai awiata mag sējim. Mam ich Jesuu ichdēu khap nem wauju khĩirju sējim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaa Felipeeu irig, –Doscientos denarios wai num anaa sīi pan appai aukhiinjā, agdaujö dau āābdöjā dürrkhabajugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai maar khapeer āb Simón Pedro eeum Andrés a thürjerrau,

<sup>9</sup> –Āb mug chaaidam simuata pandam cinco wai nurumgui ajim, maimua āwarrdam dau numí. Pari ðor pöm mug wējöm, ĩkhanii jāgpaimua dürr abarju? ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Andreeu magbaawai Jesuu jürr maragta, –Magan amag thum ohoodö api jaubat ajim.

Mag jaaubaawai chadcha thumaa phũak ee ohood aphöbaadëjim. Mag ðor põm wëjöm ee emkhooïn appai cinco miljö naajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua Jesuu makh<sub>HHN</sub> pandam ich jua ee phë auwia, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, jürr marag <sub>u</sub>apüimajim, jürr ðor põm mag ohood wëjöm<sub>u</sub>g jigmamkhïir. Maimua jürr chi ãwarrdam paarjä ich agjö Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa agjö jigpijim, amachdëu khöm aig khömkhïir.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua ya thumaam kh<sub>HHN</sub> biwaauwia tag khömapha aphöbaadeewai, sïi barpüiju khãai, Jesuu marag phëpi jaaujim.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua chadcha marau thumaa phënaa oowai, mag pandam cincopai narrta th<sub>u</sub>bat doce ipiirkha aujim, chi sobau.

<sup>14</sup> Õor põm mag th<sub>u</sub>narr kh<sub>HHN</sub>nau amach daúacha Jesuu ich iuu aawai mag ag na amau mag ooba aajerrta mag waubarm oobaawai jürr amach eepai, “Chadcha <sub>u</sub>g wounta ich Ëwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhïir j<sub>u</sub>r auwi püiju a jaaujer-  
rauwei” aajeejim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag <sub>u</sub>mua warag ajués ich p<sub>u</sub>r arrwia amach reikhapim ig <sub>u</sub>m ichdëu khaug athaawai warag durrsïeg petajim, mam ich appai sïeimaag.

*Jesús dö ðr n<sub>u</sub>rrarr*

*(Mt 14:22-27; Mr 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Maimua ya edau khëubaadeewai maar jerag bëewia, th<sub>u</sub>rrdö ee burrd<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>khachëwia,

<sup>17</sup> jürr jap ee paaukhabaadëjim, ag khïirphee phöbör Capernaum an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>g wëtaag. Mag maar döjãrr paaukhabaadëm ee warag khïssu aadëjim. Maagwai ich Jesús agtha bëeba sïerr aawai maar düi maba th<sub>u</sub>ba sïsim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ya maar döjãrr wëtumta, phũ theeg wëbaadeewai sïi phūas baupa aadëjim.

<sup>19</sup> Ya maagwai maar döjãrr naajim. Cinco khabam<sub>u</sub>n seis kilómetros khãijã naajim, döi aigmua chi warphag. Mag <sub>u</sub>m eeta marau oowai, Jesuuta döjã ðr durramjö d<sub>u</sub>d<sub>u</sub>rg urum oophöbaadëjim. Mag oophöbaadeewai maar jãphierr phöbaadëjim.

<sup>20</sup> Pari mag maar jãphierr phöbaadeewai ichdëu marag, —Oob jãphierrmiet, m<sub>u</sub> khabahab ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai warag marau maach jap ee i th<sub>u</sub>r aujim. Mag maar düi jap ee pabaadeewai sëukhabarmjö abarm ee jöpchata ya maar maach maa arr aar naaimajim.

*Õrau Jesús j<sub>u</sub>rphöo th<sub>u</sub>narr*

<sup>22</sup> Ag noram äspaau thoom igar th<sub>u</sub>bagkhatarr kh<sub>HHN</sub>nau khaug athajieram aajem, jap äbpai aig sïerr ee maar

ērēubaadēm. Mag maar weetwai chi Jesús maar dūi maba arrjā khaphu naajim aajem ĩchab.

23 Mag num ee ich ag thurrdo eepai phöbör Tiberias anum aarmua bote bēewia, mag ag noram Jesuu pan cinco ich jua ee auna ag paar üu ajim anaa örag khöpitarr dakha jopdukhachëjim aajem.

24 Mag chadcha amachdëu oowai, Jesús aig khaba ni maar i dūi wënr-raajem khunnjā aig khaba num khaug athaawai, mag bote jopdukhachëtarr ee jürr döjärr paaukhabaadëjim aajem Capernaumag, Jesús ëudee i jur wëtumua.

*Jesús, öor iupiejem pan*

25 Maimua mag wëtwia chadcha ag khïirphee Jesús sim oobaimaawai irig, —Maestro, ¿khan orata pu mau pabaadëjïma? ajierram.

26 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Chadcha pärau mu jur wënr-rumun, sïi päach thach biwaau khöpitarr aawaita pärau mu jur wënr-rumgui ajim. Mamü ĩs mag mua jäg päach dakhïir wautarr gaaimua mua jaau chitum ükhakhimjā aba num.

27 Jäg sïi biwaau thach khöm khöchgaupai mu ëudee ëkha wënr-raju khâyau, tag büürjā jäsöo apiba ich mag päach iupiejem pan khïirta athat ajim amag. Mëch chi Emkhooi Iewaauta mag pan päar athee wai chirum. Mëch Aai Ëwandamau pärau ag na mag nem ooba aajem waumkhïir juapá deetarrauta nem waaujeewai pärau mu iek ükhanaa ichdëuta mu püitarrjā khaphu aju aai numgui ajim.

28 Magbaawai amach garmua jürr irig, —¿Marau khani wauju aai nu ajierram, Ëwandamau nem waupim khösi simjö aag?

29 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ëwandamau pärag waupim khösi simun, müuta warrgarwe ichdëu püiju a jaaujerr aawai mua nem jaau chitumta pärag ükhapim khösi singui ajim.

30 Magbaawai deeu amachdëu irig, —Pua deeu maar dakhïir ag na marau ooba aajemta waukhiin chadau marau chadcha pu Ëwandamauta püijim aju. ¿Mamü khani pua wau nu? ajier-ram.

31 Maimua amachdëupai, Maar jöoin öor chukag durr wënr-raajeewai Moiseeu “maná” anum ügtharmua khüipitarrta khöjierramgui ajierram. Ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Ügtharmua pan khüipiwia amag khöpijim” a sim. Maagwai puajã, ¿khani wau nu? ajierram deeu irig.

32 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pari Moiseeu khabajimgui ajim amag pan deetarr; mu Ayau khabajieb ajim. Maimua ĩsjā agtha ich mu Ayauta ügtharm pan pärag dee

sĭebahab; pari ĩsimun warr p̃aar j̃oinag deejerr kh̃aaij̃a chi wajapcharamugui ajim.

33 Magnaa ichd̃eupai ich igwi, Pari mag pan ich Ĕwandamauta dee sĭewai ugtharmuachata b̃eejimgui ajim, ðor iup̃i awaag.

34 Magbaawai amachd̃eu irig, —Señor, magan mag pan marag ich mag dee chit̃a ajierram.

35 Magbaa Jesuu, —Wajapcharan m̃uchpai khabahab ajim, mag pan ðor iup̃iejem. M̃uig eegar̃in par p̃aar thach p̃om biwaau kh̃owiaj̃a deeu j̃asooju. Biwaau d̃o d̃owiaj̃a deeu òbisi aju. Mam̃ chi m̃a iek ùkhanaa m̃uuta au sim chan tag deeum igbajugui ajim, ich peerd̃a aumkh̃iir.

36 Mam̃ chaig m̃uchd̃eu p̃arag jaau chirarrj̃o, p̃araun m̃a oo naab mam̃, b̃uurrj̃a m̃a iek ùkhaba ñumgui ajim.

37 Thum m̃a Ayau m̃a iek ùkhapi ñam kh̃uunaun m̃a ig ñam. Mag m̃uch ig ñam kh̃uunan mua aub khaba aujugui ajim.

38 M̃a chan s̃i m̃uchd̃eu am aig nem wawaagj̃a ugtharmua b̃eebajim. M̃uun m̃uch Ayau m̃uchig nem mag abaawai i ipierr aagta b̃eejimgui ajim, ichd̃euta m̃a p̃uitarr aawai.

39 Ich chi m̃a p̃uitarr J̃oirauj̃a kh̃õsi simun, mag ya m̃uch òorkha th̃añum kh̃uun eem ãbj̃a okhoopiba, s̃i m̃ug durr ò ñam edj̃a deeu phiriutkha aupim kh̃õsita simgui ajim.

40 M̃a Ayaun, ar m̃a igwia “J̃ãata chadcha i Iewaaun” anaa m̃a iek ùkha ñum kh̃uunta m̃ug atag pawiaj̃a ich mag ichj̃o iiu w̃eñr̃rapim kh̃õsi sim. Pari magaagan m̃ug atag m̃ug durr ò ñam edj̃a m̃uchd̃euta am phiriutkha aujugui ajim ich Jesuu.

41 Irua magbarm ee chi judionaan sereu ph̃obaad̃ejim, Jesuu amach j̃ugdaar “M̃uuta ugtharmua b̃eetarr Panau” a iekhabaawai.

42 Mag sereu ph̃obaad̃ewi amach eepai, —Keena, pari çchamug Jesús maachd̃eu oo b̃ãautarr khabá anaajim, José iewaa? Mag simta çj̃ãga mag iita ugtharmua b̃eetarr abarju? Magan maad̃euta i d̃ennaan khaugba naab, i mag iekha chir̃um anaajim.

43 Magbaawai j̃urr ichd̃eu amag, —çKhantheeta p̃aachig iekhaawaij̃a p̃aar d̃en warag magta iekhaajerrama? ajim.

44 Chadcha ich m̃a Ayauta m̃a p̃uitarr aawai ichd̃euta mua òrag jaau chit̃amj̃a ùkhapibam chan ni ãb̃muaj̃a p̃od m̃a iek ùkhabamgui ajim. Ichd̃eu ùkhapibaawai ùkhabarm kh̃uunan chadau m̃ug durr ò ñam edj̃a deeu mua am phiriutkha aujugui ajim.

45 Ĕwandam i jaaujerr kh̃uunau ãsap ph̃a p̃uarr gaai jaauwai, ich Ĕwandamauta ich òorkha ñum kh̃uunag jaaukhamaju a sim, ich iek khaugmamkh̃iir. Ichd̃eucha magtarr aawaita ar thum i iek ùrnaa ùu i khaugph̃omam kh̃uunaun m̃uj̃a igjuraugui ajim.

46 Mua mag chirum chan mag ðrau i oojeewai aba chirum. Æba i oowia i khaphum simun, muctha i sim aarmua bëetarr aawai mucthëupaita i oojemgui ajim.

47 Magnaa, Mua mag chirumgui ajim: Chi mæ iek ich thãraucha ükha simun mug atagjä ich mag Êwandam dënkha sîsim iekhau.

48 Muctha chadcha ðor ich mag iiu wënrappiejem Panaugui ajim deeu Jesuu, ich igwia.

49 Päär jöoinaun chadcha ðor chukag ee durr phær wënrarawai maná khöjierram. Amau mag maná khöjierrab mamæ, ichiita khëchjierramgui ajim.

50 Mamæ mua jaau chirum pan chan mag maná khîir khabam. Mua mag ügtharmua bëetarr pan a chirumun, mucth jaauwiata mag chirumgui ajim. Chi mag panta khöbarm wounan ich magta iiu sîsim iekhau.

51 Muctha mag pan ügtharmua bëetarr ðor iupiejem khaba-hab ajim. Mag panta khö simun ich magta iiu sîsiju. Mamæ mag panjö mua pärag deeu a chirumun, thumaam khæun iiu wënraraju aai amkhîir am kôit æduraa mucth thöopijuuta jaau chirumgui ajim.

52 Amach pem aawai, Jesuu mag iekhabapüim ûrwia, deeu sereu phöbaadëwia amach eepai, “¿Jäga jäg simua maachig ichta pankha khöpijarju?” aajeejim.

53 Jürram khæunau mamagkham ûrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mæ cha iekha chirum iekhau ar mucth chi Emkhooi Iewaa modta khöwia mæ bagjä döba sim chan pöd ich mag iiu nrabbamgui ajim.

54 Magarrau chadcha chi mæ mod khöwia mæ bagjä dö sim khæun chadau meewiajä deeu iiu phiidæwia ich mag iiu sîsim iekhau ajim. Pari magaagan mug atag mug durr ö nam edjä mucthëuta deeu üwaa i phiri ujugui ajim.

55 Mua mag chirumun, mæ modouta mæ bag ärbarm düimua chadcha ðor iupi auju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim.

56 Chi mæ mod khönaa mæ bagjä dö simun mæ düi khapeerkham iekta khapeerkha sîsiju. Maagwai mucth garmuajä i düi ich mag khapeerkha chirsijugui ajim.

57 Mæ Aai mæ püitarrjä mee khaugba sierraawai mucthjä i gaaimuata ich mag iiu chitum. Maagwai ichab chi mæ modta thachjö wajap khö sim khæun, ich jäg mujä mucth Aai gaaimuata ich mag iiu chitaajemjö, mag wounjä ichab mæ gaaimuata mug atag pawiajä ich mag iiu sîsijugui ajim.

58 Muan päragan mag päar jöoinau maná khoojerr khîir khaba, ügtharmua bëetarr panta khöpi jaau chirumgui ajim. Mag maná ðor ich mag iupiejem khîir khaba arr aawai par amau khö durrajieb pari mag khö nam gaaimuata

Ĕwandamau am auju abajim. Mamu cha mua pan jaau chirumta khöbarmun chadau Ĕwandamau auwi ich mag ich düi wai sīsijugui ajim.

<sup>59</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran Capernaum phöbör ee judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem di wai narr eeta mag jaaumajim.

### *Öor iupiejem iek*

<sup>60</sup> Jesuu mag jajawagmam ũrwia öor pöm i ĕudee wēnrraajerr khun ee āaur khunau, “Keena, mug wounan dau lökta nem jaau nrrum, ¿khaü i ipierr abarju?” aajeejim.

<sup>61</sup> Pari amach eepai mamagkham ich Jesuu khaug athaawai amag magjim:

—¿Mua mag jaau chirum ũrwia pāar thāar ee khaigba nu? ajim.

<sup>62</sup> Magan pāach dakhīr Emkhooi Iewaa deeu ũwaai warr ich sierr aar sēimaag ügthaa papagmam ookhiinjā, pārau ¿jāga khīrjukhajīma? Mag ookhiinjā ¿mu chadcha ügtharmua bëebajim ajupá? ajim.

<sup>63</sup> Magnaa warre amag, Mua mag mch mod khöpi jaau chirum chan mch mod chaarta jaauba chirumgui ajim. Mu modon chadcha pārau khöwija jāgua chan büerjā pāar peerdu aubajugui ajim, Ĕwandam Akharauta öor iupiejeewai. Mag mu mod chaarta khöju khīrjuju khāai, cha mua pāach köit udraa mch thöoriju jaau chirumta ükharpi chirumgui ajim, chi mag ükha num khunauta Ĕwandam Akhaar öor iupiejem wai nūisiju aawai.

<sup>64</sup> Pari mua mag jaau chirum ee pāar ee āaur khunau mu iek ükhaba thunumgui a iekhamajim.

Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, warrgarwejä chijā khunauta i iek chadcha ükhaba naaju a kharphanaa chijāguata wir aig i oomapham khunagjā ich pur deeu a kharph sierr aawaita mag iekharūijim.

<sup>65</sup> Maguata mag iekhamamua, —Chadcha ich mu Ayauta mua örag jaau chitumjā ükharibam chan, pöd ābmuajä ükhabamgui ajim.

<sup>66</sup> Jesuu mag iekhatarr aigmua öor pöm i düi wēnrraajerr khun eem khunaujā i kha ogdu ruawia ya tag i düi khaba nūisijim.

<sup>67</sup> Mag öor pöm ich aigmua erēu thunum oobaawai maach ichdēucha ich düi doce ogduba wēnrramkhīr thürkha autarr khunagjā, —¿Pāarjā warm khunjö wētam khösi nūwi? ajim marag.



68 Magbaawai Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, mag wëtwiájã, ¿khai aar maar ërëubaadëju? Ába puchdëupaita ðor iupiejem iek wai sïebahab ajim.

69 Maguata marau p̄ iek ùkhajim. Maimua marau khaphu num, p̄ chadcha Êwandam Iewaa pekau chukhu khitum khabahab ajim, ichdëu p̄iju a jaaujerr.

70 Simón Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu jürr, —Chadcha m̄chdëuta mua p̄ar doce thürkha aujimgui ajim, m̄ch d̄i ogduba wënarramkh̄ir. Magjieb mam̄ p̄ar ee äb meperau p̄r meu simgui ajim.

71 Jesuu mag sïerran, Simón Iscariote iewaa Judas aajerr igwiata mag sïejim. Mag Judas chadcha ïchab ichdëucha maar doce thürkha autarr eem ajim. Pari magua i kha ukhurm kh̄unag ich p̄r deeju khaphu sïerr aawaita mag iekhajim marag.

## 7

### *Ich Jesús eeugpeenaupaijã i iek ùkhaba aajerr*

1 Magtarr khur ich Jesús Galilea durr phöbördam nunuidumpierr ph̄urdu narrajim. Ich tag Judea durr mamapha sïejim, judionaan chi pörnaanau ich thöog êkhaajerr aawai.

2 Pari mag i ph̄ur n̄rrum ee, judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas an̄m burru kh̄ai khapan khaba waur narr aawai,

3 ich eeugpeenaupai irig, —M̄ig Galileapai sïeba Judeaagta petá ajierram, jamjã p̄chig ee aajem kh̄unag p̄chdëu nem wau sim oomkh̄ir.

4 Maadëu thumaam kh̄unag dich khaphu apim khōsi chirum chan, s̄i dich appaita meraa nem wauba aajem. Jäg p̄ch nem wau sim thumaam kh̄unag khap amkh̄irta waubá ajierram irig.

5 Mam̄ ich eeugpeenaupai irig mag narran, irua amach dakh̄ir mag nem wau sim oo n̄mjã amach paarmua ich Êwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerr khabam aajerr aawaita juau ogthom irig mag naajim.

6 Ich eeugpeenaupai ichig magbaawai Jesuu amag, —P̄aragan ora thum wajaphamgui ajim, phiesta ee maag. Pari agtha m̄ch maju ora khaba sïewai m̄ngwaiwe chan m̄ mabamgui ajim.

7 P̄ar chan pöd ðrau oomapha abam, p̄achjã am igar naawai. Magarrau m̄un chadau amau oomapha wai n̄mgui ajim, amachdëu nem khaigba wau n̄m mua amach kh̄ircha jaaujeewai.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa amag, Pãachta pãach phiesta ee wëtjurauma ajim. Mam̄ agtha m̄ch maju ora khaba aawai m̄m̄ugwaiwe chan m̄ mabamgui ajim ich eeugpeenag.

<sup>9</sup> Amag mag iekhap̄iwiwia ich chan maba, chadcha Galilea s̄sijim.

*Jesús judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas an̄m ee*

<sup>10</sup> Pari mag ich eeugpeen wëttarr khur n̄m awia ökharta am ãudee petajim, ich Jesús. Pari mag matarrjã örag ich mam̄ khaugpiba meraata petajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maagwai judionaan chi pörnaanau chi phiesta ee i jarphöo th̄n̄m̄mua, “¿Jamta simta jãg oobáma?” aajeejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag n̄m d̄i ãchab s̄i bigaaum kh̄n̄naujã i igwia, “Jãg wounan ãba nem wajaphampaita wau khitaajem” a iȳm̄ aawai, j̄rr ãaur kh̄n̄nau, “Ëü, ¿jãga öor wajapham abarju jãg s̄i öor kh̄gur n̄rraajem?” aajeejim aajem j̄rram kh̄n̄nau.

<sup>13</sup> Pari mag iekha n̄mjã s̄i parhooba thumaam kh̄n̄nag ũrmkh̄ir khaba, amach appaita mamag aajeejim anaabá, maḡm gaaimua judionaan chi pörnaanau j̄rr amach d̄ita khaigbaju kh̄irjuwia.

<sup>14</sup> Pari j̄rram kh̄n̄nau mamagkham ee, mag n̄m d̄i ãchab chi phiestajã seman j̄rr pamam eeta barwia, Aai i j̄eujem deg dubwia, örag Ëwandam iek jaau s̄eimajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag irua nem jaaumam ũrwia judionaan chi pörnaan j̄gderraa n̄m̄mua, “¿Jãga jãg estudietarrjã chukhu s̄ierr̄m̄ta maḡm nemjã jaau khaauga s̄ima?” aajeejim.

<sup>16</sup> Amau mag iekha n̄m ũrwia j̄rr ich Jesuu amag, —Mua nem jaau chir̄m̄ chan s̄i m̄ch iekpai khabamgui ajim. Mua nem jaau chir̄m̄n m̄ch p̄itarr wounau m̄chig jaaupitar-  
rta jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Æbmua Ëwandam ipierr nem waum kh̄ösi sim khai, magua khaph̄a ajugui ajim, chadcha mua Ëwandam iekta jaau chir̄ wa s̄i m̄ch iekpaita jaau chir̄.

<sup>18</sup> S̄i ar amach kh̄irjug eemuapai iekha n̄m kh̄n̄nan s̄i örag amach th̄o iekhamkh̄irta iekhaajerramgui ajim. Pari magba ar s̄i dich chogp̄itarra wajapha ig iȳm̄ amkh̄ir nem jaau n̄m kh̄n̄nan, chadcha ichd̄eu jaaupitarr iekta ich agpierrpai jaaujemgui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Magnaa ichd̄epai amag, ‘¿Moiseeu chadcha pãar atheeta ley phã p̄abaji? ajim. Magtarrjã pãrau iwiram ãbm̄uajã ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa aba aajemgui ajim. ¿Ag gaai ãchab öorjã th̄öpiba jaau s̄iebá? ajim. Mag simta, ¿jãgwia pãrau m̄ th̄om ig n̄m̄ma? ajim judionaan chi pörnaanag.

20 Magbaawai chi ũr narr khunnau irig, —Punn chadcha dösätauta pör meu singui ajierram. ¿Khaíu pu thõom ig namta pua mag sî? ajierram.

21 Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—Chadcha pãar thumaam khunn dakhîr jua ùijem edta mua õor monaaujim. Magtarr aawai äba maata pãrau ig naabma ajim.

22 Pãach garmuan pãrau murg mag naabma, pari khîr eeya abat: Moiseeu jaaju nawe ya pãach jõoinau ich maagjerr aawai, ¿warag Moiseeujã pãrag chaain mehëudam ich mag phurbichpi jaau puabajî? Magtarr aawai ¿jua ùijem edam magwe pãrau ag ipierr aba aajë pãach chaain düi? ¿Pari jãg num aigjã phidkha num khabá? ajim.

23 Mamã ich jãg Moiseeu jaau puarr ichaur amaaugau sabarhedam magwe pãachdëun chaain mehëu phurbich numta, ¿jãgwia mua sîi sabarhed woun monaautarr oowiapai pãar m̄ düi meeukha n̄? ajim, mua sabarhedjã urkhaba chirum awia.

24 Magnaa amag, Chikham jaaju num khai, wajapha khîrjunaata nem agcha jaubat; pari oob jãg sîi pãach khõchagpierrta nem jaaumiet ajim.

*¿Khaíuta Jesús püijî?*

25 Mag khapanag dakhîr Aai i jëujem deg ijëjëbkham oowia chi Jerusalenpien chi pörkha narr khunn ee äaur khunnau jürr amach khapeenag, —¿Chamú ar amau thõopäaig pur auju êkha num woun khabá cha ijëjëbkham? aajeejim.

26 ¿Jãga jãg õor pöm thunum dakhîr amachigcha mag iekhamamjã büurjã i chig aba numma? ¿Wa ya chi thethecharam khunnaujã, “Jãata chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha püiju jaaujerr” a n̄wa? aajeejim.

27 Pari mag khai, maadëu khaphu numgui aajeejim, jam agá i durr. Mamã chadcha ich Êwandamau püiju a jaaujerrcha bëewai chan äbmuajã khaugbaju, jammuata bëeju khai. Magua jã ar khabamgui aajeejim jürram khunnau, chadcha ich Galileapierrkha sim khaphu narr aawai.

28 Mamã jürram khunnau mamagkham ũrwia mag Aai i jëujem deg ichdëu jaau sierr aigmua ich Jesuu khîesir iekhamamua, —Magan pãraun m̄uch chi wounjã khaphanaa ïchab m̄ durrjã khaphu naabma ajim. Pari m̄ chan pãrau khîrju numjõ sîi m̄uch khîrau bëetarr khabam. Mun ãb pãrau khaugba naab mamã, büurjã sëu chukhu sierrumuata püijimgui ajim. Ma pãrau khaugba numgui ajim, khai agá.

29 M̄chdëun mua i khaphu chirumgui ajim, i aar chirawia bëetarr aawai. Ichdëuta m̄ püijimgui ajim.

30 Amachig magbapäiwai warag i p̄ar auju kh̄irjujieram. Pari agtha Êwandamau i p̄ar aupiju ora khaba arr aawai ni äbmuajã i p̄ar auba, s̄i ich magpai s̄iujieram.

31 Äaur kh̄unau i däi mag num ee, äaur kh̄un khapan aig narr kh̄unau ükha num iekhou, —Daau mag num ich Êwandamaucha p̄iju a jaaujerr pierrwajã, mug Jesuu nem wau n̄rrum kh̄aijã ürrucha ag na õrau nem ooba aajem waubarju a iekha naajim.

*Chi p̄ornaanau Jesús p̄ar auju êkhatarr*

32 Moiseeu phã p̄arr iek wajakha n̄rkhaajem kh̄unau ūurwai õrau Jesús igar iekha num ūrbaawai amach garmua phadnaan chi p̄orkha narr kh̄un däimua guardianaan chi Aai i j̄eujem di th̄ajerr kh̄un p̄iujieram, i p̄ar aumkh̄ir.

33 Pari mag ich p̄ar aumkh̄ir ich aar õor p̄i numjã ich Jesuu khaph̄ sierr aawai amag, —Kh̄uchpaita p̄ar däi m̄ mug eegar chitabahab. M̄un deeu m̄ch p̄itarr aar maju chir̄m̄ugui ajim.

34 Mag m̄ petaawai p̄arau m̄ jurju, pari p̄od m̄ baau aubajugui ajim, mag m̄ chiraimaju aar p̄ar barju khaba naawai.

35 Jesuu mag iekhabap̄im ūrwia, chi judionaan sereu phõbaad̄wia, j̄urr amach wir aigpai, “¿Jamag maju jaau simta mag p̄od maad̄u i baaubaju an̄m? ¿Wa deeu dur̄ mawia j̄urr parhoobam kh̄unag jawaan maju igwiata mag s̄iwa?” aajeejim.

36 “¿Khan a sim̄u mag maad̄u i j̄urwajã p̄od i sim aar chan barbaju an̄m?” aajeejim amach eepai.

*Õor iupiejem dö*

37 Ya äbmiecha chi phiesta õ num edta chi wajakcharam ajim. Mag ed Jesuu d̄n̄n̄naa thet iekhamamua õrag, —Äb kh̄aijã õbisi sim khai, mua wai chir̄m̄ dö kh̄irta döbã ajim.

38 Ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ, chi m̄ iekta ükha sim th̄arb̄u eemuan ich mag s̄i õor iupiejem döota khum̄d̄u õb̄er s̄isimjõ s̄eju ajim.

39 Mag sim aiguin Jesuu i iek ükhabarm kh̄unaun Êwandam Akhaarta auju a sim ajim. Pari maagwai chan agtha chi Êwandam Akhaar b̄eba s̄ejim, ich Jesujã agtha ich Aai aar ügthar maba s̄ierr aawai.

*Äaur kh̄unau Jesús igar naawai äaur kh̄unau i khõchhaba arr*

40 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai äaur aig narr kh̄unau, “M̄ug wounan chadcha Êwandamau ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ur autar̄ta jäg n̄rrum” aajeejim.

41 Maagwai āaur khunnau jūrr, “Keena, jāan warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr wounauwai” anum ee, tagam khunnau, “Ũü, mag khabam; jāg woun chadcha cha jaau numjō warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr akhiin, Galileapierr khabakham” aajeejim.

42 “Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, Mesías mag warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju jaautarran rey David khararr khod aju aajem, i chaain ewagam khunn bi eem aju aawai. Maimua i thaabaawaijā Belén phöbör eeta auju a sim, ich Davijā Belenpierr arr aawai. Magua mug woun chan ag Mesías khababam” khajierram jūrram khunnau.

43 Mag Jesús igwia jūrram khunnau pogkha jaauphöo thunnam gaaimua, āaur khunn i igar naawai āaur khunnau i khöckhaba iekha nurrjēe ajim.

44 Āaur khunnau ich Jesuuta warag preso pūr arraag ēkha naajim, pari mag numta ābmuajā i pūr auba sīi sūjierram.

*Chi thethem khunnau chan Jesús igar khaba naajim*

45 Mag amachig jaabaawai chadcha chi Aai i jēuejem di thajerr khunn wētvia, deeu bēewia, jūrr fariseonaan phadnaan chi pörnaan dūi āba narr aar wētjierram aajem. Magbaawai makhunnau amag, —ǂjāgwia pārau i pūr aibēebajī? ajierram anum.

46 Magbaa chi guardiananau amag magjierram aajem:

—Marau chadcha i pūr aubēeba arran, maachdēu ūurwai sīi parhoobam khunn iekhaajemjō khabata nem jaau sierr aawaita pūr aubēebajimgui ajierram aajem amag.

47 Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau chi guardiananag, —ǂPāachpata uduraa khūgurpi nū ajierram aajem, mag iekhaag?

48 Maach meeun judionan chi pörnaanaun khaphūnaa maach chi fariseonaanaujā khaphū numgui ajierram aajem, jāg woun chan Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr Mesías khaba sim.

49 Sīi phöbör ee parhoobam khunnau chadcha arpīi naama. ǂPari khani jākhunnau Moiseeu phā pūarr ley khap nū? Jākhunn Ēwandamau igbaju khunn aawai sīi chi maldisiem khunn khabahab ajierram anum.

50 Magbaawaita tagam khunnau mag num ee, ag na biek āb edaar ich Jesús dūi iyūu athurtarr ag fariseo Nicodemo aajerrau ich khapeen ijūrr magjim anum:

51 —Keena, pari Moiseeu maachig ley werpūatarr gaai jaauwai, khan gaaimuata mag woun khaibag wawaagpá a khap aag wajapha i iek ūr auba chan pöd ōor ābjā khaibag waupi jaaju khaba num a simta, ǂjāga pāar mag iekha nū? ajim anaabá.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa warm khunnau irig, —¿Pachjã agjõ Galileapierrã i kõit mag iekhaag? Mag chirabnaa, pãdë Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jãrbarí ajim anum. ¿Khaíu jaauwai mag Galileamuata Ëwandam i jaaujem ãb khãijã öbërju a sî? ajierram anum irig.

[  
<sup>53</sup> Mag, chi phiestajã öbaadeewai warag thum agdaujõ amach diig ërëubaadëjim.

## 8

*Ëui deeu dãi sim ooimawia Jesús aig aibëetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag amach diig ërëubaadeewai ich Jesús jürr Olivo durrsïg petajim.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua ag noram edpherre deeu bëewi Aai i jëeujem deg sïeichëjim. Mag i maig sïeichëm khaug athaawai i aig õor bëe thunnisijim. Magbaawai khut jupwi Ëwandam iek jawaagpajim.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag ya irua jaubaadëm eeta, Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau fariseonaan düimua i aig uui waibëejierram. Mag uui ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim ooimawia mag i aig waibëejierram. Mag waibëewia thumaam khunn jüg daar

<sup>4</sup> Jesuug magjierram:

—Maestro, mug uui ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim oimajierramgui ajierram.

<sup>5</sup> Moiseeu ley phã pãrr gaai jaauwai, mugum uunin mokou bar wai numua warreta thõopüipi jaau sim. ¿Pua oowai jãga aju aai sî? ajierram irig.

<sup>6</sup> Pari amau mag irig jëeu narran, jürr chaauraapai khãijã jaubaawai juau ogthom ich magum gaaimuapai i khaibag wawaag ajima. Pari ichig mag jëeu numjã ürbamjõ, chi Jesús warag eeg üthunaa jïgkhëuapai jëb gaai phãpüi phãpüi oo sïejim.

<sup>7</sup> Pari magumjã pãaba mag ichig phurrba jëjëeu khaawaita dununnaa amag, —Pãachdëu khaphu jaau naawai pãach ee ar büürjã pekau chukhu num khunnauta nacha i barjurauma ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag iekhapüiwiã, deeu eeg üthu oo sïsiwi, üwaai jëb gaai jïgkhëua phãpüi phãpüi oo sïisijim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag chi uui waiberr khunnau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabapüim ürbaawai jöoiracharam khunnata nacha ökhar äãbdõ wët ahaugmamua tagam khunnjã khïrab ërëudubjierram. Æba chi uui appaita maba aig sïisijim. Mag ya amach numpai aadeewaita

<sup>10</sup> deeu dununnaa chi uuiragta, —¿Jam nu pu aiberr khunn? ¿Æbmuajã pu mokou barba ërëubaadëjî? ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai chi uuirau, —Ëü, ni äbmuajã mu chig abajimgui ajim.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Muajã p̄ chig abam. Petá, pari jãimua oob tag p̄ch jaai khabam d̄i khapes amgui ajim irig.]

*Jesuuta maach atheem õtdauu*

12 Mag khur deeu aig õor narr kh̄nag Jesuu magjim:

—M̄ta m̄g durr gaai w̄n̄r̄m kh̄n̄ atheem õtdauu; chi m̄ d̄ita n̄r̄m chan tag b̄r̄jã kh̄chag ee n̄r̄rabamgui ajim, m̄chd̄euta i iupinaa Ēwandam kh̄irjugã khaugpi chiraawai.

13 Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau irig magjierram:

—Puan p̄chd̄epaita wir aig p̄ch jaau sim. Jãg pua jaau sim chan b̄r̄jã baleeba simgui ajierram, p̄chd̄epaita p̄ch jaau s̄ewai.

14 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Muan m̄chd̄epaita m̄ch jaau chirab mam̄, mua nem jaau chir̄m̄n chadcha balee simgui ajim. ¿Khan jãgwi mag chir̄? Mua m̄ch b̄etarr khaph̄naa m̄igmua petaa m̄ch chiraimajujã mua khaph̄ chiraawaita mag chir̄m̄gui ajim. Pari p̄ach iekh̄oin p̄achd̄eun chad m̄ khaugba n̄mta mag m̄ jaau naabma ajim j̄rr amag.

15 P̄raun p̄achd̄eun oowai magj̄o abaawaita s̄i p̄ach kh̄irjug eemuapaita mag chikham jaaujemgui ajim. Pari mua p̄ar d̄enj̄o s̄i mag õor jaauba chit̄m̄gui ajim.

16 Muata õor jaau chirakhiin, s̄i m̄ch appaimuata jaau chir̄m̄ khaba aawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaaujugui ajim, ich m̄ p̄itarrauta m̄ ipierr jaau s̄ewai; ajapcharan ich m̄ Ayauma.

17 P̄rag Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄arr gaai jaauwai, “Destignaan numiim kh̄n̄nauta chadcha nem āba jaau n̄m̄n, makh̄n̄nau jaau n̄m̄ chadcha balee sim” a sim.

18 Mag ley gaai destignaan numiim kh̄n̄nauta āba jaauju aai n̄m̄ a s̄ewai, maar chi jaau n̄m̄ kh̄n̄njã numí naabahab: Dau āb, m̄chpaiu; maimua ābakhai, m̄ Ayaugui ajim, chi m̄ p̄itarr. Magua mua m̄ch igwia m̄ta m̄g durr gaai w̄n̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄ atheem õtdauu aawaijã chadcha balee simgui ajim, m̄ch Aai d̄imuata mag jaau chiraawai.

19 Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau, —Magan ¿jam s̄i p̄ aai? ajierram irig.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —P̄rau chan m̄jã khaugba, ni m̄ Aaijã khaugba n̄m̄gui ajim. P̄rau m̄ oo naawai m̄ khaph̄ naakhiin, ĩchab m̄ Aaijã khaph̄ naakhamgui ajim, i jãga s̄err̄.

20 Jesuu mag iekhamarr, Aai i j̄eujem deg ofrenda ph̄wi ag ākhaajem aigta mag iekhamajim, ichpai jaau simua. Pari

agtha i p̄r auju ed khaba arr aawai mag ichpai jaau s̄ierr gaaimua i p̄r aum ig narrjã ãbmuajã i p̄r aubajim.

*“Pãach pekau ee n̄m chan m̄ chirm aar pöd barbam”*

21 Maimua ag khur n̄mpai awi deeu ich Jesuupai aig narr kh̄nag magjim:

—M̄petaawai p̄rau m̄ jurju, pari ãbmuajã m̄ baaubamgui ajim. Pãarta pekau ee w̄n̄rr̄m̄n, ich ag eepai p̄ar kh̄chwi m̄ mam aarjã p̄ar pöd barbamgui ajim.

22 Mam̄ irua mag simjã khaugba, chi judionaanau warag amach khapeenagta, —¿Wa juau ichd̄upai ich th̄op̄īju kh̄irju s̄iwaita mag i s̄eimam aar pöd maach barbaju a s̄iwa? aajeejim.

23 Pari s̄i warag mag khaugbata jaau n̄m ūrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua p̄rag mag chirm̄n, p̄ar m̄ig eegarm kh̄n aawai ich m̄ig eegarpai n̄isijuuta jaau chirm̄. Pari m̄ ūgtharm aawai deeu m̄ch chirarr aar majugui ajim. Magnaa amag, P̄ar m̄g j̄eb gayam kh̄n khabahab, pari m̄ chan p̄arj̄o m̄g j̄eb gayam khabamgui ajim.

24 Maguata p̄rau m̄uta ich Ēwandamau p̄īju a jaaujerr khabampii awia m̄ igbam chan, chaig m̄chd̄eu jaau chirarrj̄o, p̄ach pekau eepai kh̄chwi m̄ mam aarjã p̄ar pöd barbamgui ajim amag.

25 Mag ūrwia chi judionaanau ichigcha, —¿Magan p̄ khaíuma? abaawai, ich Jesuupai deeu amag iekhamamua magjim:

—Ya mua p̄rag m̄ch jaaujeewai, ¿khan atcha tag mua jaubarju? ajim.

26 M̄ch garmuan mua p̄ar jaaju akhiin, jaaju p̄oma chirm̄. Mam̄ maḡm̄ta jauba, ãba chi m̄ p̄itarr̄au jaapi-tarrpierr̄paita jaau chit̄m̄gui ajim. P̄rau m̄ iek ãkhamapha naab mam̄, mua jaau chirm̄n thum chadcharaugui ajim, chi m̄ p̄i simjã chadchata iekhaajeewai.

27 Pari mag ich Aai igwia par jajaaukhamjã pöd khaugba-jierram. Mag ichd̄eu jajaaukhamjã khaugba abaawaita

28 amag magjim:

—Jãg n̄m awia ya p̄achd̄eucha m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pakuls gaaicha meerph̄ena j̄iirjop s̄iubaawaita p̄rau m̄ igwia, “Jãgan chadchata ich Ēwandamau p̄īju aajerr ajiebma, jãguata jãg s̄i ich kh̄rau nem wauba aajeejim” ajurau. Maiguin chadau p̄rau khaph̄ ajugui ajim, mua ãba m̄ch Ayau m̄chig jaupimampaita ōragjã jaaujerr.

29 Ich chi m̄ p̄i sim m̄ d̄i s̄iwei, mua m̄ch Ayau nem kh̄simpaita waaujeewai irua s̄i m̄r̄g oobamj̄o aba aajemgui ajim.



30 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrwia õor pöm i iek ũkhajieram.

*Ëwandam chaain khabamun sī pekau chognaanau*

31 Maimua ich Jesuupai judionaan mag ich iek ũkhatarr khunag magjim:

—Pāarta jāg cha mua jaau chirum iek pāachdēu ũkhabarmta ogduba ich mag mū ipierr wēnerrumun, magan chadcha pāar mū khapeenaugui ajim.

32 Mag amun magan chadcharam iekta pārau khaugju. Mag chadam iek pāachdēu ũkhabarmua ya tag pāar chikham chogkhaba nūisijugui ajim amag.

33 Magbaawaita jūr tagam khun agjō aig narr khunau, —Maran jōoi Abrán chaain ewagam khunau; maar mag sī chikhaman chognaanjā khaba numgui ajierram. Mag numta, ʒjāga pū iek mag pū iek ũkhabarmuata tag chikham chogkhaba nūisiju a sī? ajierram irig.

34 Magbaawai Jesuu jūr amag, —Ar pekau waaujem khunan chadcha thum pekau chognaanaugui ajim.

35 Pārau khaphū num, sī chikham chogkha phidkha sim chan, ich phidkha sim degam khun chaai khaba aawai, am dūi sīerram iek sīerraba aajem. Pari chi dikhū chaai magba, thaababarwe am chaaikha sīsierr ich mag am dūi sīsiejemgui ajim.

36 Pekaúa pāar ich chognaanjō wai simta mūch chi Ëwandam Iewaauta mag pekau jua eemua pāar õbeer athamun, ya tag i chog khaba, chadcha õbērm iekta õbēr nūisijugui ajim.

37 Magnaa, Mua khaphū chirumgui ajim, pāar Abrán chaainkha num. Pari mag i chaain anumta pāachdēu mū iek ũrmapha num gaaimua warag mū thōopūimjā khōsi num.

38 Muan mūch Aai dūi chiraawai i dūi khaugtarrrta pārag jaaujem. Maagwai pārajā ich agjō pāach ayau pāachig ja-jaukhamta waaujemgui ajim.

39 Magbaawai deeu amachdēu, —Maar ayan Abranaugui ajierram.

Mamū magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Pāachdēu jaau numjō pāar chadcha Abrán chaain akhiin, ich Abranau aajerrjōta pārajā aajeeekhamgui ajim.

40 Pari magba aawai ich Ëwandamaucha mūchig jaautarrrta meerba jaau chitaawaijā pārau warag mū thōopūim khōsita aajemgui ajim. Abranau chan jāg pāar dēnjō chikham thōoju ēkhaba aajeejimgui ajim.

41 Magnaa, Pāar chan Abrán chaain khabamjōta numgui ajim. Maguata jāg pāach aai chi ābakhāu nem waaujemjōta pāachdēujā aajemgui ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu sereu phöbaadëwi, —Maar chan noo chaain khabam. Maran aai äbpaite wai nümguì ajierram: Ëwandam. Ëwandamta maar Aai charaugui ajierram.

42 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Chadcha Ëwandamta pãar Aai akhiin, pãrau mäjã daupii wai naakhamgui ajim, ich Ëwandamau püwiata cha pãar dëi mag iekha oo chiraawai. M̄ chan s̄i m̄ch kh̄irau bëetarr khabam; m̄m̄n ich Ëwandamaucha ich aarmua püwiata m̄g chit̄m̄gui ajim.

43 Mag ijëjëbagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, Mua khaphu chir̄m̄gui ajim, jãgwi pãrau pöd mua jaau chit̄m̄ iek khaugba n̄. Jãg khaugba n̄m̄n, pãachdëu ũrmaphamjõ ũr naawaiugui ajim.

44 Magnaa amag, Pãar aai mepeer khabahab ajim. Maguata pãar i dënkhã naawai irua nem jajaaukhamta waum khõchkhaajerram. Mepeer warrgarwe õor thõomie khabahab ajim. Irua nem jaau sim chan b̄urjã chadam iek khabamta jaau s̄ierr̄m̄. Irua chadcha nem jaautarr chukhum. Jãg irua sëukha nem jaauwai ich khapta jauba aajeeb ajim, sëunem s̄ierraawai. Magua ichta sëu paraam kh̄m̄n aaikha s̄ierrabahab ajim amag.

45 Pãar mag i chaainkha naawaita mua chadcha nem jaau chit̄m̄jã pãrau ùkhaba n̄m̄gui ajim.

46 Pãar m̄g th̄n̄m̄ ee, ¿khaíu b̄urjã sëukhaba m̄r̄g, “P̄ pekau wai sim” aju aai s̄i? ajim amag. M̄ chan b̄urjã pekau chukhu chit̄m̄gui ajim. Mag chitaawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaau chit̄m̄. Pari magumjã ¿jãgwi pãrau ùkhaba aajemma? ajim.

47 Ar chadcha Ëwandam chaainkha n̄m̄ kh̄m̄naun i iek õrau jaau n̄m̄ ũurwaijã ùkham khõsi ùkhaajerram. Pari pãar Ëwandam chaain khaba aawai pãrau i iek ùkhaba n̄m̄gui ajim.

### *Cristo Abrán thaabaju nawe s̄ierrajim*

48 Mag amachig, “pãar chan Ëwandam chaain khabamgui” abaawai, chi judionaanau irig, —Chadchata p̄m̄n jãgan Samariapierrau, maimua dösãtauta p̄ pör meu s̄iebahab ajier-ram ichigcha.

49 Magbaawai Jesuu, —M̄ dösãtau pör meuba chir̄m̄gui ajim. M̄g chit̄m̄ aiguin m̄m̄n s̄i m̄ch Aaita thõ iekha chit̄m̄. Pari maagwai j̄r̄r pãrau m̄ Aaijã õgkhaba, warag m̄chta dösãtaujã pör meu chir̄m̄ aajemgui ajim.

50 M̄ Ayaun chadcha õrau jã m̄r̄gta ee apim khõsi s̄ieb mam̄, m̄chdëu chan m̄r̄gta ee abat aba chit̄m̄gui ajim. Pari jãg pãrau m̄ iseg n̄m̄ paran ichdëuta pãar dëi ichdëu khap ajugui ajim.

<sup>51</sup> Magnaa, Īs mua chadcha chi mua jaau chirum ipierraa sim woun chan thōbaju a chirumgui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>52</sup> Pari magbaawai chará chi judionaanau, —Īsta chadcha marau wajapha pu khaphu num: Puum chadcha pör ee dösät wai simuata mag iekhapi simgui ajieram. ¿Khani Abranjä meewia maimua tagam khuum agjö Ēwandam i jaaujerr khuumjä thumaa ötarrta mag pu ipierraa num khuum chan khēchbaju a nu?

<sup>53</sup> ¿Wa puuta maar aai Abrán khararr khāijä atcha chirúwa? ajieram. ¿Pua khaugbata sī ajieram, Abrán meewia tagam khuum chi Ēwandam iek jaaujerr khuumjä thum ötarr? Magtarrta, ¿pu khai agá ajieram irig, mwig maar ee mag puch thō iekhacheeg?

<sup>54</sup> Magbaa Jesuu, —Mua mūchdēupaita mūch thō iekhakiin, mua mag mūch thō chirumjä būrjā baleeba simgui ajim. Pari chadcha chi mū thō iekhanaa mūchta thumaam khuum khāijä ūrpa api simun ich mū Ayaugui ajim. Wajapcharan ar pārau i igwia pāar Ēwandam aajemma, jāguata thumaam khuum khāijä mūchta ūrpa api simgui ajim.

<sup>55</sup> Mag pāachdēun, iita pāach Ēwandam anaab mamū, pārau i khaugba numgui ajim. Muan chad i khaphu chirum. Mua chadcha i khaphu chirumta i khaugbam akhiin, maiguin mūun sēunem pāar dūi ābata chirum. Pari mua chadcha i khaphu chitum; magua mua i ipierraaata nem waaujemgui ajim.

<sup>56</sup> Pāar jōoi Abrán onee ajim, Ēwandamau ichig chaai deebarmua jūrr chaain ĩubaadeeu ewag paawai mū bēejujä khaphu sīerr aawai. Maimua ya chadcha mū pierrum oobaawaijā i onee ajimgui ajim amag.

<sup>57</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau ich Jesuug, —Mag iekha sim chan agtha cincuenta añojä khaba sim. Mag simta, ¿mag pua Abrán oojim a sī? ajieram irig.

<sup>58</sup> Magbaa ich garmua, —Mūun Abrán thaabaju nawe ich mag chirajimgui ajim amag.

<sup>59</sup> Amachig magbaawai chará ya mokou i baraag ēkha naajim. Pari mag num ee, sīi ich iiu aawai, ōor ee theerbabag warag ichta daaupabaadējim, Aai i jēujem degmua.

## 9

### *Bi eewe dau khīsu thaabatarr Jesuu monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich mokou baraag ēkha num ee, Aai i jēujem degmua öberwia Jesuu woun āb bi eewe dau khīsu thaabatarr ooimajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag oobaimaawai maach i dūi ogdaba wēnūrraajerr khūnauchata marau maach Maestroog jēujim, ajapcharan

ich Jesuugma, jãgwi mag woun dau khĩsu thaabajĩ: ¿ich dënnaan pekau gaaimua ajĩ, wa ichdëucha pekau wautarr gaaimua ajĩ?

<sup>3</sup> Mag ichig jëebaawai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Jã chan ich pekau gaaimua khaba, ni ich dënnaan pekau gaaimuajã khabajimgui ajim. Jãg thaabatarran, jãan jãg dau khĩsu sim gaaimua Êwandamau ich jua theeg òrag oopiegta jãg thaabapijimgui ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa marag, Pãrau khaphu namgui ajim, ãsdaaupaita phidkhaajem. Edau khëubaadeewai tag phidkhaba aajem. Ich agjõta simgui ajim, Êwandamau nem waupi sim wawaagjã. Magua muajã mûch meebam aig chan jua ãuujem ed awiajã mûch püitarrau jaaupüitarr phidag pûaba ich mag wau chitajugui ajim. Magbamun mûg chitawi mû meebaadeewai ya tag magum phidag wauju khaba aadëjugui ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mûta mûig eegar mûg jëb gaai chirum aiguin mûchta òor atheem araragaugui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mag iekhanaa, jëb gaai ichõ thunaa, mag ichõ eepai jëb wãwakha waunaa, agua chi dau khĩsu khitarr dau phuurrpüijim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag phuurrpüinaa irig, —Jãimua Siloé ee mawia pûch dau sûgbapüimí ajim.

Mag thurrdo Siloé anum maach meúan “püitarr” a simuu. Ichig mag jaaubaawai chadcha chi dau khĩsu khitumua mawia ich dau sûgbapãaiwai daujã wajaug aadëjim anaabã. Mag, ag na dau khĩsu khaba sïerrjõ dau monakkha ich di aar barjim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag daujã wajaug sïsim oobaawai i dãi di dakha naajerr khunau maimua ag nawe sïi dich num khunag i nem inagdam jëeu sim oojerr khun düimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Ma, jã ar dau khĩsu khitarr sïi òor dich num khunag dau aphun nemdam jëujerr khabamá?” aajeejim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai ãaur khunau, “Chadcha, ichma” anum ee, jürr bigaaum khunau, “Ãã, jã chan ar khabam, sïita arjõo simgui” aajeejim aajem.

Pari magbaawai amau mag num ee, jürr ichdëu, “Mû ich ar khabahab” aajeejim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Amachig magbaawai, —¿Magan jãga jãg pu daujã wajaug aadëjima? a jëujeejim anum amach garmua.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu, —Jãan woun ãb ar Jesús aajemuata ichõ ee jëb wãwakha waunaa, agua mû dau phuurnaa mûmûg, “Chum Siloé ee mawia pûch dau sûgbapüimí” abaawai, chadcha mua i ipierr mawia mûch dau sûgbapãaiwaita chadcha mû daujã wajaug aadëjimgui aajeejim aajem amag.

12 Magbaawai deeu amachdëu irig jëeumamua, —¿Jam sī mag p<sub>u</sub> dau monaautarr woun? abaawai, —Mua khaugbam jam sim khai aajeejim an<sub>u</sub>m ichdëu.

*Fariseonaanau mag chi dau khīsu khitarrag jëeutarr*

13-14 Pari Jesuu mag ichö jëb ee waaurëunaa woundam dau khīsu khitar monaautarr jua üi kheeujem ed arr aawai fariseonaan aar i warrjierram aajem.

15 Mag amach aar wai barbaimaawai irig jëeumamua, —¿Jāga jāg p<sub>u</sub> daujā wajapha chirsijī? ajierram an<sub>u</sub>m.

Magbaawai i iek irua jaaubaadëwi, —Ichö ee jëb waaurëunaa m<sub>u</sub> dau phuurpüinaa, üpi jaaubaawai, i ipierr awiata mua wajapha oo chirsijimgui ajim aajem.

16 Irua magbaawai chi fariseonaan ee āaur kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>u</sub>nau, —Chi p<sub>u</sub> düi magtarr woun chan magan Ēwandamau pütarr khabam; maguata m<sub>u</sub>g jua ü<sub>u</sub>ijem edjā <sub>u</sub>urkhaba simgui ajierram aajem.

Pari maagwai jürr āaur kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>u</sub>nau, —Pari i Ēwandamau pütarr khaba akhiin, ¿jāga irua jāg Ēwandam jua theegau ðor mona-aubarju? Pekau paraam kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>u</sub>nau chan pöd i dënjö jāgbamgui aajeejim an<sub>u</sub>m.

Amach magphöbaadëm gaaimua warag amach eepaijā ihāba iekhaba n<sub>u</sub>m iekhau

17 warag chi dau khīsu khitarragta, —Pua khīrjuawai ¿khanim woun agá? P<sub>u</sub> dauta irua monaautarr aawai puata i jaauju aai chir<sub>u</sub>mgui aajeejim an<sub>u</sub>m irig.

Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Mua oowai merag chukhu sim, jāan ich Ēwandam jua theegau nem wau n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>ta jāg n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim aajem.

18 Pari mag dau khaugba khitarrrta dau wajapha monaau sīsimjā judionaan chi pörnaanau ükhamapha naajim anaabá. Mag ükhamaaugau, i iek warag i dënnaanta thürkha auwi amagta,

19 —¿Chadcha m<sub>u</sub>g woun pāar chaairá? ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. ¿Pāachdëujā pārau chadcha bi eeweta dau khaugba thaabajim anú? Magtarrrta ¿jāga īs jāg dau wajapha oo simma? a jëeujieram aajem chi dënnaanagcha.

20 Magbaawai chi dënnaanau, —I chadcha maar chaai khaba-hab; aauwai chadcha bi eeweta dau khīsu khitabajieb ajier-ram aajem.

21 Pari i dau monaautarr chan marau khaugba n<sub>u</sub>m, jāga awiata īs jāg dau wajapha sīsi, ni khai<sub>u</sub>ta i dau monaaubarm khai. Ichigchata jëebat ajierram an<sub>u</sub>m. Ya i chi jöoi aawai ichdëuta irua pārag jaauju aai sīebá ajierram aajem amag.

22 Pari amau jaaumapha magpai jaau narran, ar Jesús igwiata chadcha ich warrgarwe pūju aajerrta jāg n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m a

iekha n̄m kh̄n̄nan judionaan chi thethem kh̄n̄nau Ëwandam iek jaaujem degjã tag dubpiba aag ya ibëp n̄m khaph̄n̄ narr aawaita magpai jaau naajim anaabá.

23 Maguata amau s̄i, “Ichigta jëeubat, ya i chi jöoi khabahab ichdëucha pãrag khap jawaag” aajeejim aajem warag chi fariseonaanagta.

24 Magbaawai i iek chi thethemnaanau deeu ichchata thür aunaa, —Chadcha Ëwandam dakh̄ir meerba marag jaaubá ajierram an̄m. Oob Jesuuta p̄ch monaaujim am. Marau khaph̄n̄ n̄mguí ajierram an̄m, jãan pekau p̄m s̄ierram.

25 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Mua chan khaugba chir̄m, í mag pekau p̄m s̄i wa pekau chukhu s̄i a chirajim aajem irua. Æba mua khaph̄n̄ chir̄m̄n, warr chadcha m̄ dau kh̄isu chirajim, pari magtarrta ïs mua wajapha oo chir̄m. Maata mua khaph̄n̄ chir̄m̄nguí ajim an̄m amag.

26 Magbaawai ùwaai amachdëu wajapha jëjëwagmamua, —¿Ma jãga aj̄ma p̄ d̄i? ¿Khanta jãgj̄ p̄ dau eerd̄pieg? ajierram an̄m irig.

27 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Ya khabá mua pãrag jaaubarmguí ajim an̄m. Maḡmjã pãrau ùkhab n̄m. Mag n̄mta ¿khan atchata deeu ùwaai jaauipi n̄mma? ¿Wa mag jaaubawai i iek ùkhwia pãachjã i khapeenkhaagwa? ajim aajem.

28 Magbaawai irig ich kh̄ircha iekha th̄n̄n̄uwia magjier-ram aajem:

—P̄chin p̄ i igar chirama; pari maran Moisés igarta n̄m.

29 Marau khaph̄n̄ n̄mguí ajim an̄m, Moiseegan ich Ëwandamauchata iekhajim; pari jã chan marau khaugbamguí ajierram aajem, jammuata jãg n̄rraichëjim khai.

30 Magbaata irua mag chirajim aajem:

—Ëkhabam. Magan pãrau chan khaugba naabma ajim an̄m, jammuata i bëej̄; pari mag simuata m̄ dau mon-aaup̄ijim.

31 Maadëu khaph̄n̄ n̄mguí ajim an̄m, s̄i parhooba pekau p̄mkham kh̄n̄n iek Ëwandamau ùrba aajem. Irua ùrjem̄n, ichig jëeunaa ich ipierraa nem wau n̄m kh̄n̄n iekta ùrjem.

32 Pãraujã khaph̄n̄ n̄mguí ajim an̄m, b̄urjã ag na õrau m̄g m̄jõ bi eewe dau kh̄isu thaabatarr kh̄n̄n dau wajaug paa au n̄m an̄m ùrba aajem.

33 M̄g m̄ dau wajapha apitarr woun ich Ëwandamau p̄itarr khaba akhiin, irua jãḡm nem p̄d wauba aajeekhamguí ajim aajem amag.

34 Amachig magbaawai sereu phöbaadëwi irig, —P̄ s̄i dau aug pekau p̄m thaabatarrta, ¿khani mag s̄ima? ¿Wa puata maar kh̄aijã khapcha s̄iwa ajierram anaabá, marag jawaag?

Maimua tag Ēwandam iek jaaujem degjã dubpiba, warag amach aigmua i j̄r̄p̄üj̄ierram aajem.

*Khaph̄ n̄m an̄mta dau kh̄sumj̄o nem waaujem kh̄m̄n*

<sup>35</sup> Chi judionaanau mag woundam d̄i magtarr Jesuu khaug athajim. Maimua ag khur chi woundam oobaimaawai ich Jesuu irig, —¿Pua chadcha Emkhooi Iewaa iek th̄aucha ùkha chirú? a j̄eujim.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai j̄rr ichd̄eu, —Señor, ¿ma khaiuma? M̄r̄ug wajapha jaubá ajim, mua khaph̄ aadeewai i iek ùkhaag.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai, —Pari ya khabá pua m̄ oo sima; m̄chta p̄ d̄i iȳ chirabahab ajim j̄rr ich Jesús garmua irig.

<sup>38</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai, i kh̄irp̄hee th̄kh̄õnaa irig, —Señor, ĩsin mua chadcha khaph̄ chir̄m̄gui ajim, p̄ta ich Ēwandamau p̄itarrau.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—M̄ b̄etarran, khaiuta chadcha Ēwandam iek ùkha s̄i wa khaiuta ùkhaba s̄i a khap amkh̄irta b̄ejim̄gui ajim. Ar dau kh̄su khith̄em kh̄m̄nj̄o amach khaiibag ee n̄m khaph̄ n̄m kh̄m̄n peerd̄u aunaa ĩchab ar j̄rr wajapha n̄m an̄m kh̄m̄nta amach pekau gaaimua kh̄ichag eemj̄o n̄m jawaanta b̄ejim̄gui ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Jesuu magbarm ũrwia fariseonaan eem ãaur kh̄m̄n aig narr kh̄m̄nau irig, —P̄r̄ugan magan maran dau kh̄suta naabma ajierram.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —P̄ar chadcha dau kh̄su naawaita j̄g naakhiin, p̄ar p̄ach pekau gaaimua kulp p̄m̄cha khaba naakham̄gui ajim. Mam̄ magba p̄ar iek mag wajapha khaph̄ n̄m an̄mta juau j̄g nem khaiigba waum kh̄õchgau m̄ igbam gaaimuata, p̄ar Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄õr p̄oma n̄m̄gui ajim Jesuu amag.

## 10

*Oveja th̄amie ich nemchaain d̄i*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua Jesuu amag m̄ug ejemplo jaaujim:

—Ar oveja ph̄arkha th̄n̄m aar dubaag ãkha simta puertdi garmua dubba s̄i chi thuur ph̄m̄rd̄u sim ũrta waaid̄u dich sim wounan, maan s̄i nem j̄gm̄ie aawaita mag sim̄gui ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Pari magba puertdi garmuata dub sim̄n, ma chi pastorrau, chi th̄a.

<sup>3</sup> Maḡug mag chi oveja ierr ph̄arkha th̄n̄m puertdi aig simuajã ùd̄raa dubpijugui ajim. Mag dubwi chi pastor amach oo ph̄e wai n̄rraajemua aawai amach th̄r gaai

thärbaimaawai amachdëujã i khaug aaujerram. Mag warag dawag phë arrwia

<sup>4</sup> ya thum daau paaukhabaadeewai, am na dñuise amachdëujã i ãudee weetjemgui ajim, ya amach ich mag phë wai nãrraajem dñi aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pari magba jũrr ðor amachdëu khaugbam khũn nauta am thärchëkhiin, mag dñi chan wëtba, warag parhoobata khaphig phöbaadëjugui ajim, i ökgau. Amau amachdëu ðor khaugbam khũn iekjã khaphũ aajemgui a jaaumajim Jesuu.

<sup>6</sup> Jesuu mag amag jaaumarran, jãg chi oveja thũajemua ich nemchaain oopaar phë wai nãrraajemjö iruajã ich iek ãkha nũm khũn dñi ich agjöta aajem a sim ajim. Pari mag jaaumamta aig i iek ãr narr khũn nau pöd khaug auba, sñi oveja chaarta jaau simpïi naajim.

### *Jesús chi Pastor chaar*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua deeu ich ag iekpai igwia Jesuu amag, –Muan chadcha pãrag, “Mũta makhũn oveja duubjem puertdiu” a chirũngui ajim, ðor i iek ãkha nũm khũnan i gaaimuata ãgtharjã öbërju igwia.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua chi fariseonaan khĩir iekhamamua, 'Ar mũ bëeju nawe sëukha amachdëupai amauta Ëwandam iek jaau nũm awia sñi ðor khũgurna amachigta ee apiejem khũnan nem jĩgkhamienaugui ajim. Pari jãg oveja charau amachdëu ðor khaugbam khũn iek asekasba aajemjö, mũg chadcha mũ iek ãkha nũm khũn nau chan par am mag sëukha wënãrrajieb mamũ, am iek asekasbajerrangui ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Magnaa amag, Mũta puertdi charau; chi mũ iek ãkha nũm gaaimuata peerdũ nũm khũnan chadcha mũ dënkham iekta mũ dënkha nũsimgui ajim. Chi mag nũsim khũnagan, jãg chi pastorrau ich nemchaain wajapha oopaar phũak khöpi wai nãrraajemjö, muajã ãchab am thũa wai chitajugui ajim.

<sup>10</sup> 'Pari magba ar sëukha chikham khũguurjem khũnan, chikham ðorta jũrr amachig paa aumam gaaimua chikhamnaan ovejata jĩgkha aumamjö sñerrjëemgui ajim. Mag nũman pari sñi amach iek ãkhabarmuata chadcha peerdũju a jaauwai warag ãdũr ãgtharcha öbërpiejem iekjã ãrpiba, ðor khĩirjug ãrpai nũmta mag nãrrjëe aajemgui ajim. Mamũ mũ chan am dënjö magaagta bëebajim. Mũn sñi mũchdëu Ëwandam iek jaau chitũmta ãkhabarmũn, ich mag i dënkha wënãrranaa mũig eegarwejã onee amkhĩirta bëejimgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa, Mũta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharamũguui ajim. Pastor chi wajapham abarmũn ich nemchaain peerdũ awaagjã ichta ãdũraa thöopiejemgui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Pari magba ar pastor anũm khũnjã sñi phatkhon atheepai thũnũm khũnan, lobou nemchaain pũraan urum



oowaijã warag amachta khaphigbaadeejem. Amach nemchaain khaba aawai bũnrjã am gaai mas khaba sim. Mag warag parhooba nemchaain dau aphũũ aaidũpiejemgui ajim.

13 Mag warag pastornaan anũmta amachdẽupa õgkhawia khaphig phõbaadeejemgui ajim, nemchaain thũam khõchgau khaba sũ phatkhon atheepaita naawai.

14-15 Maimua mag iekhamamua deeu ichdẽupai, 'Mũnta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharamũugui ajim ich igwia. Ich jãg mũ Ayau wajapha mũch khaphũnaa muajã mũch Aai khaphũ chitũmjõ, mũch igar nũm khũũnjã mua khaphũ chitũm; maagwai amachdẽujã mũ khaphũ aajemgui ajim. Chadcha mũch dẽn aawai mua am kõit ẽdũraa mũch thõõpijugui ajim, am peerdũ awaag.

16 Pari agjõ deeu khũũn thũnũmgui ajim, mũg israelnaan khabam khũũn. Makhũũnjã mua ẽbamũg jũr phẽ aujugui ajim, amaujã mũ iek ẽrbaawai ẽkhamkhĩir. Mag, israelnaan dũi pap ẽbam dẽnkha nũisiewai mũchta am Pastorkha chitajugui ajim, amach thum ẽba thũa wai chitaag.

17 'Magua, mag pastor wajaphamjõ õõr kõit ẽdũraa mũch thõõpiju aawai mũ Ayau mũ daupii wai simgui ajim. Pari mag ẽdũraa mũch thõõpiwajã deeu iiu phiidũjugui ajim.

18 Mag mũch thõõpiju a chirũm chan, ajuẽs chikhamnauta mũrũg magpi naawai khaba, mũch khĩrauta õõr kõit mũch thõõpijugui ajim, am peerdũ awaag. Mũ Ayau mũrũg magta apitarr aawai mua chadcha ẽdũnr mũch thõõpiju aai chirũm. Pari deeu ẽwaa mag iiu phiidũagjã jua theeg chirũmgui ajim am jãg daar.

19 Pari chi judionaan chi põrnaanau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ẽrbaawai, amach pem aawai, deeu ẽwaa sũ chum aaiphur iyũũ ihãbajã khaba nũisim iekhau,

20 khapankham khũũnau warag amach khapeenag, — ẽKhanthee pãrau i iek ẽr nũma? Jã sũ ich põr ee dõsãt bẽn wai simua lõkõõ sũewaita mag iekha sũebahab aajeejim, chi Jesús igwia.

21 Pari magbaawai ẽaur khũũnau mag nũm ee, jũrr warm khũũnau, — Pãar dak põr ee dõsãt bẽn paraam khũũnau i dẽnjõ mag iekhajupa anaajim. ẽWa pãrau khĩirjuawai meperau dau khĩsum khũũnjã daujã wajaug apiju aai sũwa? aajeejim, ich Jesuu bi eewe dau khĩsu thaabatarr monaautarr igwia.

Jesuu mag iekhatarr mag phiesta Las Enramadas anũm dichtarr khur ajim.

### *Judionaan chi põrnaanau Jesús isegtarr*

22 Maimua ag khur nũũ awia Jerusalén phõbõr ee deeu phiesta wau naajim, Aai i jẽeujem di ẽu aaipawia di theerthũgtarr phiesta. Magtarrta ewag pawiajã ich ag edau

paawai ich mag phiesta waaujeejim. Mag phiesta nose g jaar ajim.

23 Maigta Jesús ph<sub>h</sub>rd<sub>h</sub> n<sub>h</sub>rrajim daaugajār Aai i jēeujem di bigaau, “Pórtico de Salomón” a thūr sim ee, dijājō nem pōm wēu wējōm ee.

24 I mag n<sub>h</sub>rr<sub>h</sub>mta judionaan khapan i aig pos aichēwia irig, —¿Jāagwaita pua marag meerba p<sub>h</sub>ch jaaujuuta jāg sīma? P<sub>h</sub>uta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju aajerr khai, warre marag jaubá ajierram, marau khap aag.

25 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Mua khabá ya pārag jaubarm, pari pārau ūkhamapha n<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>gui ajim. M<sub>h</sub> Ayau m<sub>h</sub>chig waupitarrjō wau chit<sub>h</sub>m oo n<sub>h</sub>m gaaimua pārau khaph<sub>h</sub> aju aai n<sub>h</sub>m, m<sub>h</sub> chadcha ichdēu pūitarr.

26 Pari chaig m<sub>h</sub>chdēu jaau chirarrjō, pāar m<sub>h</sub> igar khaba naawai, mua mag m<sub>h</sub> Ayau m<sub>h</sub> pūijim a jaau chir<sub>h</sub>mjā pārau ūkhaba n<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>gui ajim.

27 Chadcha m<sub>h</sub> dēnkha n<sub>h</sub>m kh<sub>h</sub>naun, jāg ovejanaanau iek gaaipai amach pastor khaug aaujemjō, m<sub>h</sub>jā khaph<sub>h</sub> n<sub>h</sub>m, m<sub>h</sub> khai agá; maagwai m<sub>h</sub>chdēujā mua am khaph<sub>h</sub> chit<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>gui ajim. Mag m<sub>h</sub> khaph<sub>h</sub> naawai m<sub>h</sub>uta am na d<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>isim<sub>h</sub>n, amachdēujā m<sub>h</sub> ēudee weetjem<sub>h</sub>gui ajim.

28 Magbaawai m<sub>h</sub>chdēuta m<sub>h</sub>ch Aai aar am öb<sub>h</sub>rju aai apiejem, tag okhooba sī i chaainkha ich mag wēn<sub>h</sub>rramkhīir. Ya magbarm chan ni ābmuajā m<sub>h</sub> jua eem khechth<sub>h</sub>g aubam<sub>h</sub>gui ajim.

29 M<sub>h</sub> Aai ichta thumaam kh<sub>h</sub>n khāaijā ūrpai sīerr<sub>h</sub>muata m<sub>h</sub>r<sub>h</sub>g makh<sub>h</sub>n deejim<sub>h</sub>gui ajim. Mag ichta ūrpai sīerr<sub>h</sub>mua deetarr aawai ābmuajā i jua eemjā pōd khecheubam<sub>h</sub>gui ajim.

30 Magnaa, M<sub>h</sub> m<sub>h</sub>ch Aai dūin maran ich ābampaiugui ajim.

31 Amachig magbaawai chará chi judionaan ūwaa i sereu phōbaadēwi deeu i mokou barm ig naajim.

32 Pari mag n<sub>h</sub>m ee Jesuu amag magjim:

—M<sub>h</sub> Ayau ich jua theeg m<sub>h</sub>r<sub>h</sub>g deetarrau mua chadcha pāar dakhīir nem wajapham pōm khīir pogkhe wauwia chir<sub>h</sub>m. Pari mag nem khīir pogkhe wautarr ee, ¿chijāg gaaimuata pārau m<sub>h</sub> mokou barm ig n<sub>h</sub>? ajim.

33 Magbaawai chi judionaan chi pōrnaanau, —Marau chan mag pua nem wajapha waaujem gaaimuata p<sub>h</sub> mokou baraagpam aba n<sub>h</sub>m. Marau chadcha p<sub>h</sub> mokou barm ig n<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>n, p<sub>h</sub>ch iek gaaimuapaita p<sub>h</sub> barm ig n<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>gui ajierram irig, m<sub>h</sub>g maach āba thum agdaujōpai th<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>mta p<sub>h</sub> iek mag p<sub>h</sub>n Ēwandamau anaawai.

34 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pārau oowai mua magju khaba chirá? ajim. ¿Pārau khīir eyaa khaba n<sub>h</sub>, ar Ēwandamau

pāar jōoinag ich iek phāpitarr gaai, “Pāran ēwandamnaau” a phā sim?

<sup>35</sup> Irua magtarran ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khūun ig-wiata mag sīejimgui ajim. ¿Pari makhūunjā agjō mūig eegarm khūun khabajī? Magua maadēu khaphū nūmngui ajim, ich Ēwandamauta mag phāpitarr aawai mua mag mūun Ēwandam Iewaaau a chirūm aig pārau mua khaigba iekha chirūm aju khaba nūmngui ajim.

<sup>36</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta ich aarmua mū jūr auwia mūg jēb gaai pūitarrta, ¿jāga pārau mūmūg mag mua khaigba iekha chirūm abarju, mua Ēwandamag Aai icheewai?

<sup>37</sup> Pāachdēu oowai mua mūch Ayau nem waaujem khīir waubata chirūm khai, magan oob mū iek ūkhamiet ajim.

<sup>38</sup> Pari pāachdēu oowai muajā irua nem waaujemta wau chirūm khai, mū iek ūkhaba awiajā khaphū abat ajim: ich Ēwandam chi Aaijā mū dūi sim, maagwai mūchjā mūch Aai dūi chirūm.

<sup>39</sup> Pari ich Jesuu magbaawai ūwaa i pūr auju ēkhajieram. Pari ich pūr aupiba, ūu peerdū kheerbaadējim.

<sup>40</sup> Maimua mawia ag na Juan chi ōor pōr choomieu Jordán ee ōor pōr choo sierr gar durbawia maig sīsijim, edau ōbeerjem gar.

<sup>41</sup> Mag i maig sīeimaawai ōor pōm i aar wētvia amach eepai, —Keena, chadcha Juanau chan mūg Jesús dēnjō ag na ōrau nem ooba aajemjā wauba khitajim. Mamū irua ich mūg woun igwia nem jaaujerran, chadcha thumaa ich ag eeta jaaumajimgui ajierram.

<sup>42</sup> Maig irua Ēwandam iek jaau sim ūrwia ōor khapankham khūunau i iek ūkhajieram.

## 11

### *Lázaro meetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb phōbōrdam Betania anūm ee woundam Lázaro anūm mor machpajim aajem. Ich Lázaro ūphūin numí wai sīejim, María Marta dūi. Makhūun dūita sīejejim ich.

<sup>2</sup> Ich mag Lázaro ūphūi Mariaau ajim, maach Pōr Jesús bā ūr jūgdeeu choonaa ich pōrbūupai jūupūitarr.

<sup>3</sup> Mag amach ēphemkhōi mor machpawia warag eeg pamaawaita amach numiim khūunau ōor jūr auwia ich Jesús aig pūijierram, jawaan mamkhīir. Magbaawai chadcha bēewia, —Señor, pū khapkhūun chi wajapham pua ūrcha iigjemjā pōdba khērūmngui a jaauchējim Jesuug.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ichig mag jaubaa sīi warag, —Jāg khamor machagau chan i meem iek meebamngui ajim. Jāan sīi jāg khamor machag gaaimua Ēwandamta thumaam khūun khāaijā ūrpai

sim anaa mʉchjã i Iewaa aawai agjö chirum a khap amkhĩirta jãgpijimgui ajim ich Jesuu mag ichig iek jaauchëtarrag.

<sup>5</sup> Jesuu chadcha Marta dui Mariajã oomap khaba ni ich Lazarojã oomap khaba aajeejim.

<sup>6</sup> Mamʉ mag simta mag Lázaro mor mas sim ichig jaubaichëmjã maba, warag khãai numí mag maach narr aig s̄isijim.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ag khur ya khãai numí naata marag ichdëu, —Deeu Judeaag wëttarraugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai marau irig, —Maestro, çischapai ich jamaam khũnau peer pʉch mokou bar thõotarr khũn aarta deeu pʉ mam ig s̄i? anaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai jũrr ichdëu marag, —Pari agtha amau mʉ thõoju ora khaba s̄iebahab ajim. ¿Pãrau oowai mʉg edau äspapakham doce oras s̄ieba aajẽ? ajim. Äsdawan maach dichmam aig mawiajã bü waaur thʉthʉgag maba aajemgui ajim, äsdaau aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Pari maach edaarta chitaju atheen, s̄i büëu subaadeeu khãijã buudimajugui ajim, khĩchag ee aawai. Mag agtha ag ora khaba s̄iewai araragagta chitumjõ õrau mʉ chig abajugui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maimuata s̄i awia, —Maach khapkhũn Lázaro ya khãibaadëm; pari mua deeu i phiriupäain majugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaata marau irig mag naajim:

—Señor, mag khãibaadëm khai, magan üu i khĩrdam inaa aadëm. Mag khai magan üu pör khoordajugui anaajim.

<sup>13</sup> Pari Jesuu mag Lázaro khãibaadëm a s̄ierran, maan iin ya i meebaadëmta jaau sim ajiebma. Pari mag simta maraun khaugba, s̄i khãai char khãibaadëmta jaau simp̄ii naajim.

<sup>14</sup> Maimuata ya warre marag, —Lázaro meejimgui ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Pari üuta mʉ i aar khaba chirajimgui ajim. Magba akhiin nau jãg chi mee sim mua pãach dakhĩir phiriu aujujã oobakham. Mamʉ chadcha Êwandam jua theeg mʉ gaai sim khap amkhĩir, i aarcha oon wëttarrau ajim marag.

<sup>16</sup> Mag irua oon wëttarrau abaawai maar eem äb maar khapeer am dën ibũur wauwia Meis a thũurjerrau, —Keena, magan maachjã i dui wëttarrau ajim, i dui äba khëchimaag.

Irua mag s̄ierran, Judeapienau peer ich Jesús thõotarr aarta deeu ögkhaba maagpam igwiata mag s̄iejim. Mag Meis anam, i thür char Tomás ajim.

Mag, chadcha Jesús mam dui maarjã i dui wëttjim.

*Jesuu õor phiriu auwia ich mag wënr̄rapiejem*

<sup>17</sup> Mag wëtwia ũrimaawaijã, ya khãai jayap sim a jaau naajim, chi Lázaro aukhërtarr.

18 Mag chi meetarr phöbör Betania anum Jerusalén dakha kilómetros thärjupjö sjeim baraag.

19 Jerusalenmua mag dakha siewai judionaan khapan weet-jeem aajem, Marta María däi nam aar, mag amach numpai aphöbaadeewai amach ephemkhöi khürjuwia atcha gaai machgau ökhürjuu apimaaugau awia.

20 Mag nam ee Martaau ür athajim aajem, ya Jesús amach dakpamam. Mag khaug athaawai i khürphee oon bëejim. Pari María maba, deg sısijim.

21 Mag bëewia ya Jesús däi thëubaicheewai chi Martaau irig, —Señor, pu müig sïerr akhiin, mü ephemkhöi müg dau aphuu abakhamgui ajim.

22 Pari mua khaphu umgui ajim, pua Êwandamag jëeubaawai puchdeu jëeubarmpierr irua aju.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, pu ephemkhöi deeu iuu phiidjugui ajim.

24 Magbaa Martaau, —Chadcha mua khaphu umgui ajim, müg atag ötarr khun thum deeu phiidatkha nam edan ijä däi phiidaju.

25 Magbaawai irig Jesuu magjim:

—Muata ðor phiriu aunaa ich mag wai chirsiejem. Chi mü iekta ükha sim khun meewiajä deeu iujugui ajim.

26 Maimua ar müig eegarwejä mü iekta thäraucha ükhawia mü dënka thunum khun chan meem iek meebam. Makhunan meewiajä deeu phiidatkhawia ich mag nüisijugui ajim. Magnaa irig, —Pua mü mag iekha chirum chadcha ükha üwi? ajim chi Martaag.

27 Magbaawai chi Martaau, —Señor, mua khaphu umgui ajim, pu chadcha ich Êwandam Iewaau. Püta warrgarwe ich Êwandamau ich iek jaaumkhür müg jëb gaai püju aajerr khabahab ajim irig.

*Jesús Lázaro aukhértarr aar mawia bëetarr*

28 Maimua Jesús däi mag iekha dünaawia, chi Martaau ich eeum aar mawia, ökharii i kach gawaa, —María, maach Maestro ya chum phöbör igaaü sïeichem. I iek pu däi iekhaag aajemgui aimajim aajem.

29 Mag chadcha ichig mag jaaubaimam bürre Jesús aig bëejim.

30 Maagwai chan agtha Jesús phöbör ee dubba, Marta däi ootarr aigpai sjeim.

31 Pari mag María apuraa öberbaadëm oobaawai judionaan am khür jäsenkhaag am aig bëewia narr khunau chi binaandam aukhértarr aarta bëen mampii awia däi i ëudee pochag bëejim.

<sup>32</sup> Mag bëewi, Jesús aig barchëwi, i bükharr phõbkhanaa irig, —Señor, p̄ m̄aig s̄ierr akhiin, m̄a ëphemkhõi m̄ag dau aph̄uu abakhamgui ajim, b̄emamua.

<sup>33</sup> Mag warag ich dakh̄ir b̄iebaadëm düi chi judionaan i düi bëetarr kh̄uunjä b̄iephõbaadëm oobaawai ichpa õ jäsenaaga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim.

<sup>34</sup> Mag warag ich aig narr kh̄uunagta, ¿Jampaita aukhërjierrá? a jëeujim.

Magbaa amachdëu, —Señor, achum khabahab; oomierrau ajierram irig.

<sup>35</sup> Mag gaai machag aadëmua ich Jesujã b̄iejim.

<sup>36</sup> Mag Jesús b̄iebaadëm oowia chi judionaanau, —Keena, p̄aadë oobat: Jãgan chadchata irua i jäsene aajeejimwai aajeejim j̄rram kh̄uunau.

<sup>37</sup> Pari makh̄uunau mag num ee, agjö bigaaum kh̄uunau j̄rr, —Ihta m̄aig s̄ierr akhiin, jãg dau kh̄isu kh̄itam monaautarrjõ, ¿m̄ag Lazarojã irua monaaubakham khai? aajeejim.

### *Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr*

<sup>38</sup> Mag mawia ya chi aukhértarr aar pabaimaawai deeu gaai machag aadëjim. Chi binaan aukhértarr jëbdi, nawe durrbü ee chi khõrm ajim. Mag simta mok pör pöm simuata s̄i chi jëbdi i ee jootha wai naajim.

<sup>39</sup> Mag aig pachëwia Jesuu chi aig narr kh̄uunag chi mokpör chawag p̄rëup̄ipi jaaujim. Magbaawai Martaau irig, —Señor ya maach aukhértarr kh̄ai jayap sim aawai ya maach ãr khërabahab ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mama mua khabá chaigjä p̄rug, mua i phiriu auju p̄ach thãar ee khaph̄am khai, pua chadcha Ëwandam jua theeg ooju a chirajimgui ajim.

<sup>41</sup> Mag chi mok chawag p̄rëupi jaautarr aawai chadcha chawag p̄rëup̄ijierram. Magbaawai Jesuu ügthaag eerpanaa Ëwandamag, —Tata, mua p̄rug üu ajim a chir̄mgui ajim, m̄ag m̄achdëu jëeu chir̄m pua üu m̄a iek ükhabaawai.

<sup>42</sup> Mua khaph̄a chir̄mgui ajim, mua p̄chig jëeuwai pua m̄a iek ükhaajem. Pari maḡam äba, ichiita thumaam kh̄uun jüg daar mua thet mag üu ajim a chir̄mgui ajim, thumaam kh̄uunag chadcha p̄chdëuta m̄a p̄üijim a khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>43</sup> Mag iekhawia deeu ichdëupai j̄rr mag chi meem jëb deg s̄ierragta i thürcha thürthärnaa thet, —Lázaro, dawag öberbaichë ajim.

<sup>44</sup> Magbaawai maach chi meem arrta chadcha dawag öberchëjim. Oowai ich aukhértarr ich mag bü aarmua kh̄ieb mor thum d̄ies baúa p̄rëunaa ödi aigmua ügthaag pörpa kh̄ir j̄arjemua p̄rëu simta öberchëjim. Mag öberbaicheewai aig narr

khunnag, —Jāimua jāg put ēerkhabapūit ajim, idēu ich diig mamkhīir.

*Jesús pwr awaag ibēptarr*  
(Mt 26:1-5; Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2)

45 Mag Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr amach daúacha ootarr gaaimua, judionaan khapan María dūi bēetarr khunnau khaphu nūisijim, chadcha Jesús ich Ēwandamau pūitarr. Mag warag i igar nūisijim.

46 Pari mag thunum ee, āaur khunn warag fariseonaan aar wētjim. Mag wētwi Jesuu mag ōor phiriu athamta īgkhaimajierram aajem.

47 Magbaawai chi fariseonaan, phadnaan chi pōrkha narr khunn dūi āba, tagam khunn chi thierrnaanpa biirdūjierram aajem. Mag biirdūnaa amach eepai jūr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ζmaadēu jāga ajuma jāg woun dūi? ajierram anum. Jāguan chadchata maach dauderraa ag na ōrau nem ooba aajempata wau nūrrum.

48 Maadēu udūraa irig jāgum nem waupi nūmun, thumaam khunnata i igar paaukhawia amach reikhapiju. Magbaawai Romapien chi thethemnaan bēewia, jūr maach Aai i jēeujem diita pogueupūinaa, maachjā dau aug waujugui ajierram aajem.

49 Mamu āaur khunnau mamagkham ee, āb mag ańoou phadnaan thum thunarr khunn pōrkha sierr Caifás a thūrrjerrau ich khapeenag, —Pārau chan būrrjā khīirjubata iekha nūmguui ajim anum.

50 Magnaa ichdēupai, Mua oowai wajapcha ajuun, mag pārau jaau nūmjō maach thumaam khunnata dau aphu apiju khāai, jāg appaita maach thumaam khunn kōit thōorpiju aai simgui ajim anaabá, Jesús igwia.

51 Pari wajapcharan Caifaau mag iekhatarr chan ich khīirjugjā khabajim. Wajapcharan mag ańoou ichta thum phadnaan thunarr khunn pōr arr aawai ich Ēwandamau mag iekhapibaawaita mag iekhajim, Jesuuta judionaan thunum kōit thōju igwia.

52 Pari magbarm chan īchab judionaan kōitpai khaba, ewag paawai thum ich chaainkhaju khunn kōitpa thōju a sim ajim, judionaan khabam khunn awiajā, magbarmua ich chaain durrpierram khunnata khod ābamkha awaag.

53 Ya Caifaau mag iekhatarr aawai magtarr aigmua judionaan chi thethemnaanau āba ibēpwia warre Jesús thōju khīirjugta wai nūisijim.

54 Jesuu ya mag ich thōju khīirju nūm khaphu sierr aawai ya tag judionaan ee parhooba nūrraba aajeejim. Mag gaaimua ichta warag Judea durrmua warp petajim, phōbōrdam Efraín

anumug. Mam chan ðor pòmcha khaba naajeejim. Maig maar i dui naaimajim, i kha ogdaba wënrarajerr aawai.

<sup>55</sup> Mag phöbör Efraín anumug weetwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru dakpapa khajim. Amach i arr aawai, mag phiesta ürur arr aawai, ðor pöm Jerusalemag ërëru khajim, Pascua burru nawe khïir khaugaag, amach jöinau jaaujerrjö domer numua amach khaibag barpäain.

<sup>56</sup> Mag wët thunumuan Jesuuta jurphöo aajeejim. Maimua ya Aai i jëeujem degcha paaukhaimawiajä i bëebaju khïirjuwia jurr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿pärau khïirjuawai mug phiesta ee i bëeju khai? aajeejim aajem.

<sup>57</sup> Maagwai chi fariseonaanau phadnaan chi pörkha narr khun dümua ya ðrag jaaukha wai naajim aajem, chi Jesús sim khaug athaawai amachig jaaumkhïir, mag amachig jaubaawai sïi i pur awaan wëtaag.

## 12

*Uirau jügdeeu Jesús bü sügtarr  
(Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag phiesta Pascua burraag seis diaspai waaur num eeta, ich Jesús Betania anumug mam dui maarjä wëtjim. Mag Betania phöbör eeta mag woundam Lázaro anum ichdëu phiriu autarrjä sïejejim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i barbaimaawai maiguim khunau wajap phiejäb wauwia Jesús khöpiju aphöbaadëwia chadcha waujierram. Maimua ya thum wau aai pa sïsiewai chi Lázaro üphui Martaau chi nemek thöi jijig khajim. Maagwai maar thach khö num aig ichab ich Lazaröjä dui thach khö sïejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag numta ich Lázaro üphui äbakhai María jügdee narrdo char dën nem parhëpagkham dui dubchëjim. Mag dubchëwia, chigagjä igba, agua Jesús bü sügnaa deeu ich pörbüupai juupüijim. Mag nem thüpag sïewai mag irua Jesús bü agua sügbaadee sïi dijä ëntër thüap jöisijim.

<sup>4-5</sup> Mag oobaawai maar eem äb maar khapeer Judas Iscariote a thürjerrau magjim:

—Ë, jäg jügdee trescientos denariom gaai përpüiju aai sïerrta, ¿khanthee sïi jäg är choobaadëma, agua aphum khundamag nemdam audeeju aai sïerrtä? ajim.

Ich mag Judauta ewag pawiajä ich Jesús oomapha aajerr khunag i pur deeju ajiebma.

<sup>6</sup> Pari Judau mag iekhatarr chan sïi chadcha aphum khundam khïirjuwia khaba, nem jïgmie arr aawaita mag iekha sïejim. Ichdëuta maach thumaam khun phatkhon di wai nrarajerr aawai ðrau maachig deemam aukhërmamjä ichdëu jïgkham aig jïgkhaajeejim.



<sup>7</sup> Judaau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu irig, —Idëu irig jügdeeu mu bü sügpibá ajim. Jã i dën nau jöpcha mu meebaadeewai agua mu kha phuraag sïi ãkha wai sïerr khabahab ajim irig.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Aphum khunan ich mag pãrau pãach ee oo wai wënrgraju; pari mu chan ich mag pãar khïir chitabajugui ajim.

*Judionaan chi pörnaanau Lázaro thõju khïirju narr*

<sup>9</sup> Mag Jesús Betania sïeichëmjä chi judionaan Pascua dicaag bëetarr khunau khaug athaawai khapan i oon bëejierram. Pari mag bëe thunam chan i oogpaijä khaba, ich Jesuu Lázaro phiriu auwia maach ich mug sim oogpata bëe naajim.

<sup>10-11</sup> Pari mag Jesuu i iuu autarr gaaimua, judionaan pöm tag amach igar khaba jürr Jesuu jaau nrgramta ükha thunuisierr aawai, chi phadnaan pörnaanau jürr ich Lazaropata düi thõpüijugui aphõbaadëjim.

*Jesús Jerusalén phõbör ee dubimatarr*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesús düi maar Betania paaukhachëtarr noram Jerusalemua ürphõbaadëjim aajem, i barju. Maagwai ya õor pöoma Jerusalén phõbör ee thunaajim aajem, mag phiesta athee wëtarr khun.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ürphõbaadeewai õrau sothark piujöm thurrphënaa ag jua panhapha i khïirphee bëejierram. Maimua ich düicha oobaicheewai serereukhamua onegau, “Ëucha abarm Ëwandam. Ich munta puchdëu maar israelnaan athee puch jürr pülbarmu. Ihta maar Reikhaju aawai puchdëuta i üu wai chitajugui” aajeejim jürram khunau.

<sup>14</sup> Mag wëtumua ya ag nawe Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai ich Jesús igwia jaau simjö, burrodam ür waaidüwia warag ag gaaita mamua phõbör ee ich mag dubjim. Mag chi Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai:

<sup>15</sup> “Sionpien, onee abat.

Paadë oobat: ar pãar Rey sïi parhoobam khunjö burrodam gaaita urum” a sim. *(Zac. 9:9)*

<sup>16</sup> Eeu i mamag khabaadeewai chan maach chi düi wënrgrajerr khunau chan marau büürjä khaugba naajim, jägwiata mamag khajī. Maimua ya nassi pawia ich Aai aar ügthar petarr khurta marau khaphu aphõbaadëjim, ya ag nawe i jägju Ëwandam iek phã sïsidum gaai jäg jaau sim aawai juaujõ jägtarr.

<sup>17-18</sup> Mag õor pöm Jesús khïirphee oon bëetarran, irua Lázaro chi meem ya jëbdeg sïerrta deeu phiriu autarr chi ootarr khunau jajaukham ürwia i oom khõchgauta mag i khïirphee bëejierram.

19 Pari maagwain jürr chi fariseonaanau amach khapeenagpaita, —Keena, pārau oo num, jāg sīi amag iekha numuapai chan maadēu pöd maachig paa aubamgui aajeejim. Magnaa, Oojurauma, jāg thumaam khunnta sīi i igar paaukhamamgui aajeejim.

*Judionaan khabam khuntau Jesús juraan bēetarr*

20 Mag Pascua ee ðor pöm Jerusalén wētarr khun ee İchab judionaan khabam khunjä thunaajim, Aai i jēwaan bēetarr khun.

21 Makhunau Felipe aig bēewia irigta, —Kakē, marau Jesús dūi iyū am khōsi numgui aichējierram.

Mag Felipeegta jēeuchētarran amachjö judionaan khabam ee bāautarr aawai ajim, amach kōit Jesuug iekhamkhīir. Chi Felipe phöbördam Betsaida anam eem ajim.

22 Magbaawai Felipeeu jürr agjö maar khapeer āb Andrés anamug jaauwia amach numiim khunau jürr ich Jesús aarcha jawaan wētjim.

23 Mag wētvia judionaan khabam khunau ich jür wēnerram a jaaubaicheewai amjä peerda awaag udraa ich thōopiju jaaubaadēmua magjim:

—Ya İsta chadcha mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chikhamnau thōoju gayaa pamamgui ajim, mag amau mū thōobarmua mūchta Ēwandamau thumaam khun khāijā ūrpai apieg.

24 ¿Pārau ooba aajē ajim, nemjīir dau İiu awaagjä jāga aajē? Jēb ee jīrbam chan maan ich mag sīsim, būrrjä İiuba. Magarrau jīir sīuwia öbēr sīiewain chadau chēbaadēmua ich jīirtarr khāijā ūr aajem. Ich agjöta mūjä meeju aai chirabahab ajim, mag mūch meebarm gaaimua ðor pöm peerda awaag.

25 Ich agjö khaphū abat ajim: Ar mūig eegar aawai mū gaaimua būrrjä ich chig apimapha sim chan meewaijä ūgthar öbērbam. Pari mū gaaimuata ich dau aphū ajujā khīirjuba mū iek ūkha nerramūn chadau meewiajä ūgtharchata öbērwia mūg atagjä ich mag İiu sīerrajugui ajim.

26 Maimua İchab chi chadcha mū chogkhanaa mū dūi nerram khōsi simūn, ichdēu khōchagpierr nem wauba, mūchdēu nem waupim khōsimpaita wau nerraju aai sim. Mag amūn magan am wēnerrampierr mūchjä am dūi chitajugui ajim. Ābmua magta mū chogkha nem wau nerramūn, mū Ayaujā ich khīircha i thō iekhajugui ajim.

*Judionaanau ich thōoju Jesuu jaautarr*

27 Maimua mag jaaumamua İchab, ĩs chadcha thumaa khīirjuwia mū ökhīirjug pōoma chiramgui ajim, chikhamnau mūch thōoju dakkha pamaawai. Mag chirab mamū am jua

ee thōmaaugaujã mua m̄ch Ayag, “Tata, m̄ peerdu athájã” abamgui ajim, warrjã mag atheeta m̄ bëetar aawai.

28 Maimua s̄i ich Ayag, —Tata, muan m̄ch gaaimuata s̄i thumaam kh̄naujã p̄rugta äba ee apim kh̄osi chir̄mguí ajim.

Pari irua magbaawai ügtharmuata woun iekjö, —Ya p̄ gaaimua õrau m̄rug ee abarm; pari ichiita warag m̄chig ee apijugui ajim.

29 Pari edjã eemua Êwandamauta woun iekjö irig magbarm ũrbaawai aig õor narr kh̄nau s̄i pagth̄mpii naajim. Maagwai äaur kh̄nau j̄rr, —Êwandam chogauta ügtharmua irig iekha sim khabahab aajeejim.

30 Pari amau mag n̄m ee, ich Jesuu thumaam kh̄nag iekhamamua magjim:

—M̄g p̄rau woun iekjö ũrbarm chan s̄i m̄chigpai ich iek ũrmkh̄ir khabamgui ajim. Jãan jãg ich iek ũrpitarr gaaimua ichd̄eu m̄ iek ükha sim p̄rag khap amkh̄irta p̄rag jãg iekhajimgui ajim.

31 Ya ïsta chikhamnau m̄ thõoju gayaa pamam. Mag m̄ isegwi m̄ thõobarm gaaimuata khaigbam kh̄n thumaam kh̄n d̄i Êwandamau ichd̄eu khap ajugui ajim. Mag õor kõit m̄ thõobarm gaaimuata ïchab mepeer m̄g durr gaai ichta chi pörkha s̄ierr̄mjã Êwandamau pödr̄im iek pödr̄ijugui ajim.

32 Pari ïchab mag ügthaa õor khapanag dakh̄ir m̄ j̄irjop s̄iüwia thõobarmuata m̄ch iek ükhamam kh̄nan mua thumaa m̄chig paa aumajugui ajim.

33 Jesuu mag iekhamarran mag dau aph̄ pakuls gaai ich thõju jaau sim ajim.

34 Mam̄ irua mag iekhabarm ũrwia õrau irig, —Êwandam iek phã sim gaaimua marau khaph̄ n̄mguí ajierram, ich Êwandamaucha p̄ibarm chan meebe ich mag s̄ierraju a sim. Pari mag simta, p̄ iek mag p̄uta ich Emkhooi Iewaa an̄mta, ¿jãga mag Emkhooi Iewaata ügthaa pakuls gaai thõbarju? Magan, ¿ma kxanim Emkhooi Iewaa agá? ajierram irig.

35 Magbaawai Jesuu amag ejemplo jaaumamua warag ichta Emkhooi Iewaa ich Êwandamau p̄itarr khap amkh̄ir magjim:

—Ïsweran p̄rau agtha õtdau paa d̄n̄mjõ m̄ oo wai n̄mguí ajim. Pari nau jöpcha ya tag p̄ar kh̄ir m̄ chitabaju. Magua agtha m̄ iek ũr n̄we ükhabat ajim, kh̄irjug khaigbamta p̄ach gaai ũrpam ugua. ¿P̄rau ooba aajë kh̄ichag ee w̄tum kh̄n? Amau amach w̄n̄r̄mjã khaugba aajem. Chi m̄ iek ükhaba n̄m kh̄njã ich agjõta th̄n̄mguí ajim, amach okhoo n̄mjã khaugba.

<sup>36</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai ich igwia, Mag õtdaujõ sim agtha pãach ee wai nūwe ũkhabat ajim, ich mag mū dūi ararag ee wēnŕraag.

Mag iekha sīewia õor eemua igbaadeeu i sīeimamjã tag õrau khaugba, āba maach appaita i dūi naaimajim.

*Jãgwi judionaanau Jesús iek ũkhamapha naajĩ*

<sup>37</sup> Parii Jesuu maach meeun judionaan khapan thũnũm dakhĩir nem khĩir pogkhe waumamua ich jua oopipi aajerrjã wajappai i iek ũkhaba aajeejim.

<sup>38</sup> Pari mag amau ũkhamapha narran, ich Ēwandam i jaau-mie Isaías khararrau phã pũarr eyaa õbērmkhĩir ajim. Irua phã pũarr mũg ajim:

“Señor, parii pũ iek jaau nũmjã õrau ũkhamapha ajugui” ajim. “Amau khaug aubajugui” ajim, “mag nem wau nũm gaaímua puata pũch jua theeg oopi sim.” (Is. 53:1)

<sup>39</sup> Magta chadcha ũkhaba naajim. Amau mag ũkhabaju igwia ich Isaiaaupai ĩchab,

<sup>40</sup> “Ēwandamau am dau khĩpinaa kach theegjã apiju” a phãjim, “oo nũmjõ nũmta oobamjõ amkhĩir, maimua ũr nũmjõ nũmta ũrbamjõ amkhĩir.

Magba akhiin amau amachdēu oonaa ũr nũmjã khaphũ aawai, amach khaibag āsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ēwandamag amach peerdũ aupiju” a phãjim Isaiaau ich Ēwandamaucha ichig jaaumatarr. (Is. 6:10)

Pari Ēwandamau judionaan mag thãar theeg apitarran, año khapan par ich iek ũrpitarrjã ũkhamapha arr aawaita magpi-jim.

<sup>41</sup> Isaiaau ag nawe ichdēu ootarrjõ magta phã pũajim, ya Cristo mũig eegar maach ich mũg sīeicheewaijã õrau i dau aphũũ wauwia thõõju khaphũ sīerr aawai. Pari magũm āba, Ēwandamau ichta thumaam khũũn khãaijã ũrpaı apijujã khaphũ sīejim.

<sup>42</sup> Mag judionaan thumaam khũũnau chan Jesús iek ũkhabajerrab mamũ, āaur khũũnaun ũu i iek ũkhajieram; chi ũkha narr khũũn ee chi thierrnaanpa thũnaajim. Pari mag ũkha nũmta chi fariseonaana, tag amach culto ee dubpimaugau amach jũr wērppũiju õgkhawia, amach khaugpiba aajeejim.

<sup>43</sup> Maagjeejeb mamũ amachdēu mag ũkha nũm anũmjã tagam khũũnagjã khaugpimapha narran, Ēwandamau khõsimjõ aju khãyau, sīi mũg dich khapeen āba thũnũm khũũnagta amach ĕugar khaigba iekhapimaugau ajim.

*Amachdēu isegtarr iek igwiapai Ēwandamau deeu am khĩir phũũrju*

44 Biek āb ijējēbkhama judionaan ich iek ūr narr khūnag Jesuu thet magjim:

—Chi m<sub>u</sub> iek ūkha simuan m<sub>u</sub> iek appai ūkhaba ĭchab m<sub>u</sub> Aai iekpata ūkha simgui ajim, ich iek jaapitarrrta mua jaau chitaawai.

45 Maagwai m<sub>u</sub> oobarmuan ĭchab ich chi m<sub>u</sub> pūitarrrchata ya oobarmjō simgui ajim, maar ich āba naawai.

46 M<sub>u</sub>ta m<sub>u</sub>g durr gaai thum khĭchag eemjō jooba n<sub>u</sub>m khūn athee ōtdaujō bēejimgui ajim, maagwai chi m<sub>u</sub> iekta ūkha n<sub>u</sub>m khūn chan sīi tag khĭchag ee okhoo wēn<sub>u</sub>rramjō khaba ararag eeta wēn<sub>u</sub>rramkhīir.

47 Pari ar m<sub>u</sub> iek ūr n<sub>u</sub>mjā m<sub>u</sub> ipierraa aba n<sub>u</sub>m khūn chan, m<sub>u</sub> mag warrjā m<sub>u</sub>g durr khaibag wawaagta bēeba arr aawai, mua khabam ajim am khaibag waupi jaauju. M<sub>u</sub>n sīi ōor peerd<sub>u</sub> awaagta bēejimgui ajim.

48 Pari mag chi m<sub>u</sub> isegnaa mua nem jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m ipier-raajā khaba n<sub>u</sub>m khūnan, sīi amachdēupaite wir aig amach khaibag waupi jaaubarm, amachdēu isegtarr iekhaupaite Ēwandamau ōor i agkham edjā deeu am khīir ph<sub>u</sub>rrju aawai.

49 Chi m<sub>u</sub> iek iseg n<sub>u</sub>m khūnaun khaph<sub>u</sub> aju aai n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, sīi m<sub>u</sub>ch khīrauta m<sub>u</sub>ch iekham aig iekhaba chit<sub>u</sub>m. M<sub>u</sub> Ayauta m<sub>u</sub> pūitarrr aawai, ichdēuta mua iekhamajujā jajawag maawai, ich agpierrpaite jaau chit<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim.

50 Mua m<sub>u</sub>chdēujā khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, chi m<sub>u</sub> Ayau nem jaaup<sub>u</sub>i sim ipierraa n<sub>u</sub>m khūnan ūgthar ōbērwiajā ich mag i dūi iu wēn<sub>u</sub>rraju. Magua, mua nem jaau chit<sub>u</sub>m<sub>n</sub>, m<sub>u</sub>ch Ayau m<sub>u</sub>chig jaaupi jaautarrjōta jaau chit<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim.

## 13

### *Jesuu ich khapeen bū utarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ya phiesta Pascua an<sub>u</sub>m burrrju khāai ābpai waaaur sīejim. Maagwai Jesuu khaph<sub>u</sub> sīejim, ya ichdēu m<sub>u</sub>g durr werp<sub>u</sub>awi deeu ich Aai dūi āba sīeimaju ed pabaadēm. Thum m<sub>u</sub>g jēb gaai maar ich dēnkha durrarr khūnan būrrjā chig aba jāsehne aajeejim. Maagjerr aawai ya ābmiecha amau i thōju ed paawaijā agtha ichdēu maar khōsi sim khaph<sub>u</sub> apijim.

<sup>2</sup> Amau i magju ed maar i dūi thum āba thach khō naajim, ya kheeraa pamamua. Maagwain Judas Iscarioteen ya meperau pōr meu th<sub>u</sub>naajim, Jesús oomapha aajem khūnag i p<sub>u</sub>r deeg. Chi Judas woun āb Simón an<sub>u</sub>m iewaa ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Jesuu khaph<sub>u</sub> sīejim, ich Ayau ichigta nem thum jaaunaa ūgtharmua ich pūitarrr aawai deeu i aar maju.

<sup>4</sup> Mag khaph<sub>u</sub> sīerr aawai thach khō oo sīewi, phiidubaadēwi, ich khajūa ūr<sub>u</sub>m ēerna, jūrr toayaauta āi jū sīsijim.

<sup>5</sup> Magnaa thëp pör pömaam ee dö choonaa maar bü ubaadëjim. Mag unaa ichdëupai deeu mag toayaa u wajapha juser juurpüimajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ukhapüüigmamua ya Simón Pedro dën uag abaawai chi Simón Pedroou irig magjim:

—Señor, ¿puata m̄ bü uagá? ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua ïs p̄ar d̄i m̄ug chir̄m pua pöd khaugba khabahab; pari ökharta pua khap abajup ajim, jägwiata mua m̄ug p̄ar bü u chiraj̄i.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai chará warag Pedroou irig, —Señor, puata m̄ kh̄ai ürpai s̄ewai p̄r̄ug chan mua m̄uch bü upibangui ajim.

Magbaawai j̄rr Jesuu chi Simón Pedroog, —Pua m̄r̄ug p̄uch bü upimapha chir̄m khai, magan ya tag p̄ m̄ d̄i n̄rraju khaba simgui ajim irig.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawaita Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, mag khai magan oob m̄ bü appai um. M̄ büjä unaa, m̄ juaj̄ unaa m̄ pörpa s̄urbarp̄i ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar ya wajapha domerwia n̄m kh̄un tag domerju igba naabahab, äba bü appai uju aai n̄mguí ajim. P̄ar thum khabahab mam̄ ya p̄ar wajapha domer n̄mjö th̄ar wajapha naabahab; äba äbpaita p̄ar ee domerbamjö th̄ar wajap khaba simgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Irua mag maar ee äb th̄ar wajap khaba sim a s̄ierran, maach eem äbmua imeraa wir aig ich p̄r̄ deeu khaph̄a s̄ierr aawaita mag s̄ejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesuu maar bü ukhapüüiwia, üwaai ich khaj̄üa j̄urp̄üinaa deeu mes gaai jupchëjim. Mag jupchëwia marag, —Ïsin chadau mua p̄rag jaaukhimgui ajim, khandeeta mua p̄ar d̄i m̄ug chiraj̄i.

<sup>13</sup> Chadcha p̄rau m̄r̄ug Maestro anaa Señor aajem; p̄rau mag n̄m aig agchata iekha n̄mguí ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag m̄ p̄ar Maestro anaa p̄ar Pörkha chir̄muata p̄ar bü m̄ug ubarpí, p̄rauaj̄ agjö j̄rr chikham chogkha n̄mjö agdaujö dich khapeen bü uju aai naabahab ajim.

<sup>15</sup> M̄ug p̄ar bü ubarmua mua p̄rag ejemplota dee chir̄mguí ajim, p̄ragj̄ m̄uch dënjö amkh̄ir.

<sup>16</sup> Pädë kh̄irjubat. S̄i chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄un chan amach pörnaan kh̄ai ürpai khaba, ni s̄i piyonnaan kha n̄m kh̄unjä amach patronnaan kh̄ai ürpai khaba aajemgui ajim. Ich agjöta naabahab ajim maachjä. M̄ p̄ar Pörkha chir̄muata p̄ach d̄i jägbarm oowia oob p̄achta p̄ach khapeen kh̄aij̄ ürpai n̄m a kh̄irjuwia, “Maar chan chikham chogkhaju khaba n̄m” a kh̄irjumiet ajim.

17 Pārau ya m̄ iek ūrbarm; pārauta mua nem jaautarr khīrjunaa chadcha m̄ ipierraa m̄ch dēnjō nem wau wēn̄rr̄m̄n, pāar onee wēn̄rr̄rajuḡi ajim.

18 Mag pāar onee wēn̄rr̄raju a chir̄m̄ chan, pāar thumaam kh̄n̄n igwiata mag jaauba chir̄m̄ḡi ajim, āb pāar eem cha m̄chdēu jaau chir̄m̄jō onee khabaju aawai. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄ḡi ajim, chadcha m̄chdēucha j̄r autarr kh̄n̄n thāar. Pari ichiita Ēwandam iek ph̄ sim gaai “M̄ d̄i ābam mes gaai thach khoojerraupaita āsie m̄ khaibag wauju” a ph̄ simjō, chadcha ich ag ee öb̄ermkhīirta mua j̄j̄ j̄r aujimgui ajim.

19 Ya mua ag nawe pārag jaau chir̄m̄ḡi ajim, maagwai ya eepemjō magbaadeewaij̄ pārag m̄nta chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r auwia p̄itarr̄u a khap amkhīir.

20 Ābmua mag wir aig m̄ khaibag waujup mam̄, ichiita pāran mua p̄i chir̄m̄ḡi ajim. Magua khaph̄ abat: Mua m̄ch iek jaaumkhīir p̄i chir̄m̄ta ōrauj̄ ū pāar iek ūrm khōsi ūrnaa ūkha n̄m̄n magan m̄chdēucha jaaubarnta ūkhabarmjō abarmḡi ajim. Mag m̄ iek ūrm khōsi ūr n̄m̄ kh̄n̄naun magan īchab ich m̄ p̄itarr̄ iekchata ūr n̄m̄ḡi ajim ich Jesuu marag.

*Jesuu jaauwai Judaauta i p̄r deeju ajim*

*(Mt 26:20-25; Mr 14:17-21; Lc 22:21-23)*

21 Marag mag iekhawia warag ichta gaai machaaga aadēmua, —Chadcha m̄ cha iekha chir̄m̄ iekhau pāar eem kh̄n̄nau ābmua wir aig imeraa s̄i chikhamnag m̄ p̄r deejugui ajim.

22 Pari irua warre chi th̄rcha jaauba arr aawai marau khaugba, s̄i j̄rr̄ chikham khīirta agdaujō eerpag eerpag naajim.

23 Maagwai m̄ i bigaau i d̄i āba thach khō oo chirajim, m̄nta ūrcha ichdēu j̄sene aajerr̄ aawai.

24 Mag m̄nta i bigaau chirarr̄ aawai Simón Pedroou m̄r̄ḡ juaupai jaaujim, khai igwiata mag s̄i a khap j̄eumkhīir.

25 Magbaawai mua chi Jesús sim̄gaacha īud̄naa irig, — Señor, mag pua jaau sim, ¿khai igwiata mag s̄iwi? a chirajim.

26 Magbaawai ich Jesuu m̄r̄ḡ, —Oobá, p̄r̄ḡ oomkhīir mua pan omnaa aḡgcha deekhimḡi ajim.

Magnaa chadcha pan khōreunaa, omnaa, Judaagta deejim, woun āb Simón Iscariote an̄m ag iewaag.

27 Mag Jesuu ichig pan omnaa ūbaawai atham b̄rre mepeer mag chi Judas p̄r ee dubtarr̄ta warag ūrpabaadējim. Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —P̄chdēu wauju khīirju simjō j̄pai waubá ajim.

28 Pari m̄ khapeen d̄i āba thach khō narr kh̄n̄nau p̄d̄ khaugbajieram, j̄ḡwiata irig mag s̄iejim khai.

29 Ich chi Judaauta maar thumaam khun phatkhon dijã wai narraajerr aawai maraun sïta irig phiesta ee nem igjuuta p̄er awaan mamkhïir jaau simpïi naajim; wa magbam khai, aphan khundamag khãijã ag eem deepi jaau sim khãijã anaajim.

30 Mag ichig pan habapãaiwai, auwia, khöpüiwiã, warre öbërbaadëjim maar aigmua. Maagwai ya edaar ajim.

*Jesuu iek iur jaautarr*

31 Mag ya Judas öbërbaadeewai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Ïsta ya chadcha m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jua theeg chir̄m thumaam khunau oogpam. Maagwai jürr m̄ gaaimua Ëwandamau ich jua theegjã oopiegpangui ajim.

32 M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ëwandam jua theeg m̄g oopi chir̄mjö, ich Ëwandamaujã ïchab nau jöpcha m̄ jua theeg oopijugui ajim.

33 Mag iekhamamua ich thöoju igwia, 'Chaaina, m̄n sïi khüchpaita p̄ar düi chirajugui ajim. M̄ petaawai pari p̄rau m̄ j̄rju. Pari na m̄chdëu judionaan chi thierrnaan dakhïir iekha chirarrjö, m̄gwaiwe chan p̄ar m̄ chiraimam aar pöd barju khaba naawai

34 p̄rag iek iurta jaau p̄akhim. Ma, m̄gaugui ajim: Jürr agdaujö chikham kha khösi abat. Mua jãg p̄ach khösi wai chit̄mjö, p̄raujã agjöta p̄ach khapeen kha khösi abat.

35 Magta p̄rau chadcha agdaujö chikham kha khösi am̄n, thumaam khunau khaph̄ ajugui ajim, chadcha p̄ar m̄ khapeenkha n̄m.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou bürrjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr*

(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-34)

36 Mag i iekha öpinaa Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, ¿p̄ jamag mamta mag sï? ajim.

Magbaawai ich Jesuu irig, —Ïswe chan pöd p̄ m̄ düi mabam; pari ökharta ich agjö p̄ m̄ ãudee majugui ajim Pedroog.

37 Magbaawai deeu ich Pedrooupai irig, —Señor, pari ¿khan jãgwi ïswe m̄ p̄ düi pöd maju khaba chirú? ajim. P̄ gaaimuan thöju akhiinjã m̄n thöju chir̄mguì ajim.

38 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Chadcha m̄ gaaimua pua udraa p̄ch thöopiju chirúwi? ajim. M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhau nau ôrau p̄chig jëeuwai ãthãrr bïeju nawe biek thãrjup pua amag bürrjã m̄ khaugba chit̄m ajugui ajim.

## 14

*Jesús gaaimuapaita ðor ügthar öbërju aai n̄m*



1 Maimua maach thumaam khunag, —Oob jãg tag ökhîirjuunaa atcha khîirju nũ amiet ajim. Mũ chan chadcha tag pãar khîir chitabaju; pari mua pãach pũabajeewai oob Ēwandamaujã pãach iseg sim amiet. Magju khãai mua pãachig jawaagpamta khîir eyaa abat ajim.

2 Magnaa, Mũ Aai sim durran di khapan ðor joobaju pöoma thunũngui ajim. Mag ðor joobaju pöm chukhu akhiin, mua pãrag, “Mũn pãar naaimamkhîir di khîir khaugaagta pãar na mam” abakhamgui ajim.

3 Mũ pãar na mamgui ajim; maimua ya nem thum khîir khaug sîsiewai ũwaaai mũ bēejugui ajim, pãar phē awaan, mũch chirũm aig dũi ogdũba ich mag wēnũramkhîir.

4 Ya pãrau khaphũ nũngui ajim, mũ jamag ma, maimua mag mũ chiraimam aarjã jãga barju.

5 Magbaawai maar eem äb maar khapeer Tomás aajerrau jũrr irig, —Señor, marau khaugba nũngui ajim, pũ jamagta ma; mag nũm, ¿jãga marau pũ aar barjujã khap abarju? ajim.

6 Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Mũchpraita ügthar maajem khũd khabahab ajim. Mũ gaaimuata chadam iekjã pãrau khaphũ nũm. Mũchdēuta mũg jēb gaaiwe ðor Ēwandam dēnkhapiejem. Āba mũ gaaimuapaita ðran mũ Aai aar barju aai nũngui ajim.

7 Magua, pãrau ya mũ khaphũ nũm khai, magan ichab mũ Aaijã khaphũ nũngui ajim. Mag i khaphũ naab mamũ, nau amau mũ thõobarm aigmua atagta wajarpha i khaphũ ajugui ajim, i jãga sierrú, mũ oo nũm gaaimua ichchata oo nũmjö naawai.

8 Magbaawai jũrr Felipeu ich Jesuug, —Señor, magan marag maach daúachata pũch Aai oopibá, mag oobaawai marau khaphũ nũsijugui ajim, i jãga sierrú.

9 Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Nawe pãar dũi mũ ich mag chitaajemta, ¿agtha pãrau mũ khaugbata nũwi? ajim. Chi mũ oojemuan ya mũ Aaijã oowia sēbahab. Mag nũmta ¿khan atchata warag mũch Aaipata pãachig oopim khõchkha nũma? ajim maach thumaam khunagta.

10 Magnaa chi Felipeeg, ¿Pua ükhabata sî ajim, mua mag mũ mũch Aai dũi chirawai mũ Aaijã mũ dũi sim a chirũm? Maguata mua nem jaau chitũm chan sîi mũch ipaita jaau chitũm khabam. Mua nem wau chitũmjã mũchdēuta mag wau chitũm aju khabam; ajarcharan ich mũ Aai mag mũ dũi sîejemuata waaujemgui ajim.

11 Magnaa deeu maach thumaam khunag, Chadcharau keena; mũ chadcha mũch Aai dũi chirũm, maagwai ich mũ Aaijã mũ dũita simgui ajim. Mua mag jaau chirũm pãrau ükhamapha nũm khai, sîi mua nem wau chirũm gaaimua khãijã chadcha Ēwandam mũ dũi sim abat ajim.

12 Pãadë m̄ iek ũr̄bat: Chadcha chi m̄ iekta ũkha simuan mua nem wau chir̄m̄jõ waunaa ag khãai ũr̄m̄chajã waumajugui ajim, m̄ch Aai aar pawia mammuajã mua m̄ch juapã deeu aawai.

13 Pãar chadcha m̄ch dënkha naawai pãrau pãachdëu nem khõsim thum m̄ Ayagta m̄ iek gaai th̄wiata jëeum̄n, mua pãar d̄i mag pãachdëu jëeum̄jõ ajugui ajim, m̄chdëu pãar d̄i mag chir̄m̄ gaaimua ich m̄ Aaita chi jua thierrii a khap amkh̄ir.

14 Mag pãar chadcha m̄ dënkha naawai pãrau m̄ Ayagta nem jëeum̄n, muajã chadcha jerrba mag pãachdëu jëeum̄jõ ajugui ajim pãar d̄i.

### *Ëwandam Akhaar p̄iju jaautarr*

15 Mag iekkhaghmagmua ïchab marag, 'Pãrau chadcha m̄ daupii n̄m khai, mua pãachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa abat ajim.

16 Pãrau magm̄n, m̄ch Aai aar paawai mua irig pãar athee dewam m̄ch j̄rr̄ p̄ipi jaaujugui ajim, pãar d̄i ogd̄ba ich mag pãar kh̄ir jãsenkha wai n̄rramkh̄ir. Ma ich Ëwandam Akharaugui ajim.

17 Magbaawai irua ich Akhaar p̄iju. Pari ma, m̄g jëb gaai s̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄nau pöd aubajugui ajim, amau i oojã oobanaa khaugjã khaugba naawai. Mag amau i khaugba n̄m ee, ichdëun pãrag ich khaugpinaa chadam iekjã khaph̄u apijugui ajim, ichta pãar thãar ee s̄ienaa m̄g atagjã ich mag pãar d̄i s̄ierraju aawai.

18 Mag iekkhaghmagmua, 'Wouchnaanjõ chan mua pãar dau aph̄u ph̄er̄habamgui ajim. Mawiajã m̄n̄ ũwaai deeu pãar d̄i chiraichëjugui ajim.

19 Nau m̄igmua jõpcha pöm khaba n̄m ee, m̄g jëb gaai m̄ iek ũkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄nau tag m̄ oobaju. Pari mag amau m̄ ooba awiajã pãar d̄in deeu maach oojugui ajim. Mag deeu maach oobaawaita pãrau khaph̄u ajugui ajim, pãachjã m̄chjõ ich mag iiu wën̄rraju.

20 Mag m̄ iibarm edta chadcha m̄ m̄ch Aai gaaita chir̄m̄ pãrau wajarpha khaph̄u n̄isiju. Ich mag edta ïchab pãrau khaph̄u n̄isijugui ajim, pãachjã m̄ d̄i naawai m̄chjã j̄rr̄ pãar d̄i chitaju.

21 Chi mua nem jaautarr ũrnaa m̄ ipierraa simuan magan chadcha m̄ daupii sim a sim. Mag chi m̄ daupii sim̄n, ïchab m̄ Ayaujã i daupii ajugui ajim. Mag m̄ Ayau i daupii abaawai m̄chdëujã i khõsinaa warag m̄ch kh̄irjugchata khap apijugui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita Judaau (chi Iscarioteeu khaba mam) irig, —Señor, ¿jãga mag maragpaita pua puch khaugpijuma ajim, puch iek ùkhaba num khunnagra puch khaugpiba?

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi m daupii simuata m ipier-raa nem wauju aawaima ajim; maagwai iita m Ayaujã Ichab daupii abajup ajim. Mag maata m Ayaujã daupii wai siewai maach numiita i dui ãba i thaar ee jooba wènnrajugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Mam chi m ipierraata nem wauba sim chan m khõchkhaba aawaiugui ajim. Magnaa, Cha pãrau m iekha chirum ùr num chan m uch iekpai khaba, jãan m uch paitarrau iek jaaupitarr iekhaugui ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Pãar dui agtha chiruwe ya mua pãrag thumaa jaaubarm.

<sup>26</sup> Pari m jurr m Ayau ich Akhaar pãar khir jãsenkhamkhir puiibaawai maguata jurr pãrag nem thumaa jaaunaa mua pãachig jaaunjerrã deeu thumaa pãrag khir eyaa apijugui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhamamua, 'Mchjã onee chirawai m uch petaawai pãarjã mua oneenaa khõinaata phèrajugui ajim. Mag pãar oneenaa khõinaa naisim chan sã m ug jëb gayamjõ khũchpai khaba, ich mag naisim iekhau ajim. Mag m mam a chirum ùrwia oob õkhirjuu amiet, ni nem õkhõjã amiet ajim marag.

<sup>28</sup> Pãrau m iek ùrjierramgui ajim, m m uch Aai aar mawia deeu pãach aig bëeju a chirum, pãar dui chitaag. Pãrau chadcha m khõsi num akhiin, mag m mam a chirum ùrwiajã pãar onee naakhamgui ajim, m uch Aai m uch khãaijã ùrpai sim duita chiraimawai m uch Aai dui ãba m uchpata òrau thõ iekhaju aawai.

<sup>29</sup> Ìswe ag nawe ya pãrag jaau chirumgui ajim, eeu-pemjõ chadcha mag m uch mawi deeu pierrwaijã m uchdëu pãachig jaaunjerr khir eyaanaa ag iek gaaita warag ubu ùkha naisimkhir.

<sup>30</sup> 'Mepuerta mag m khãai ùrpai siewai khabam, pari m ug jëb gaai ichta chi pörkha sïerrumua ich òor puiwia m pur awaan wèdurum aawai ya pömcha pãar khir chitabajugui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Pari ichiita ich mag ùdura m uch thõopiju aai chirumgui ajim, m uch iek ùkha num khunnau mua chadcha m uch Aai khõsi chitaawai ichdëu m uchig jaauntarrpierrta wau chitum khap amkhir.

Mag iekhapuiwia warag, —Maachta m uigmua wèttarraugui ajim.

## 15

*Cristo gaaita khaarkhaju aai num*

1 Mam̄ mag wëttarrau atarrta warag iyǖ n̄mua magjim Jesuu, ichpai igwia:

–M̄ta chi uva kharau, maagwai m̄ Aai chi j̄irjem anaa chi jaarjem̄ugui ajim.

2 P̄ar s̄i m̄ kh̄au nenergau. Wajapcharan p̄aran m̄ Ayau kh̄osi simj̄o nem wawaagta m̄ d̄enkha n̄mgūi ajim. Pari mag m̄ kh̄au nenergkha n̄mta kh̄au äb kh̄ij̄ä p̄öd jopba sim̄n, m̄ Ayau warag th̄apnaa barp̄üju. Pari äuta ch̄ewia jop sim̄n, warag wajaphata irua jar kh̄ekh̄er ajugui ajim, warag ch̄emkh̄ir.

3 P̄aran ya nemj̄ir arg ee n̄mj̄öta n̄mgūi ajim, mua p̄ächig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa ükha n̄m gaaimua.

4 Mag p̄ächta m̄ kh̄au nenergkha naawai oob m̄ ogd̄amiet ajim. J̄äg chi kh̄au chaar gaaimua th̄ad̄ubaadeewai chi neer ich appai p̄öd ch̄eba warag phujemj̄o, p̄arj̄ä ich agj̄o m̄ d̄üita khapeer khaba n̄m chan, p̄öd Êwandam athee nem wajapha waubamgūi ajim. Magua m̄ d̄üita ich j̄äg ogd̄aba n̄isit ajim, m̄ch garmuaj̄ä j̄äg p̄ar ogd̄aba chitaajemj̄o.

5 Mag iekhamamua deeu ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄o, 'M̄ta chi uva khaar charaugui ajim, ich igwia. Maagwai p̄ar s̄i m̄ kh̄au nenergau. Chi m̄ d̄üita ogd̄aba sim̄n chadcha Êwandam athee nem wajapham p̄öoma waujugui ajim, m̄ch garmuaj̄ä i ogd̄aba chiraawai. M̄ gaaimua khabam chan b̄ürj̄ä p̄arau p̄öd nem wajapham waubajugui ajim.

6 Chi m̄ d̄üi narr kh̄unta amach garmua m̄ kha ogd̄a n̄m kh̄unan warag uva kh̄au b̄ürj̄ä ch̄eba aajemj̄o isegp̄üjugui ajim, m̄ gaaita khaar khaba naawai. Maḡm kh̄unan m̄ Ayau oowaij̄ä, chi kh̄au th̄arrptarr phuabaadeewai örp̄aijemj̄öta n̄mgūi ajim, i athee nem wauba s̄i parta naawai.

7 'P̄arau m̄ kha ogd̄aba mua p̄ächig jaautarr ipierraa w̄en̄rr̄m̄n, p̄ächd̄eu nem waupim kh̄osimta m̄r̄ug jaaubat, magbaa mua waub khaba waujugui ajim.

8 Ar p̄arau m̄ Ayau nem waupim kh̄osi simj̄öta wajapha nem waauwain p̄arau warag i th̄ürph̄öta api n̄mgūi ajim. P̄äch mag n̄m gaaimua örau khaph̄u aju, p̄ar chadcha m̄ khapeenkha n̄m.

9 Ich j̄äg m̄ Ayauj̄ä m̄ch kh̄osi wai s̄iejemj̄o, muaj̄ä p̄ar kh̄osi chit̄m. Ich j̄äg p̄äch n̄mj̄öta n̄isit ajim, mua ich j̄äg p̄ar kh̄osi chitaag.

10 Ich j̄äg m̄j̄ä m̄ch Ayau jaautarr ipierraa chit̄m gaaimua m̄ Ayau m̄ch kh̄osi wai s̄iejemj̄o, p̄arauj̄ä mua p̄ächig jaautarr ipierraa w̄en̄rr̄m̄n, p̄arau khaph̄u ajugui ajim, chadcha mua p̄äch kh̄osi chir̄m.

11 'Mua pārag mag iekha chiramun, m̄uch onee chiramjō pāachjā warag wajapcha onee amkhīraugui ajim. Pāar mag m̄ujōta onee numun magan m̄ug eegarm oneg khaba, oneg chaarta wai numisim.

12 Mua pārag jaau pua chiramun, m̄uchdēujā ich jāg pāar daupii chiramjō pāach eepaijā jūrr agdaujō chikhamnaan daupii abat a chiramugui ajim.

13 Maadēu dich khapeen athee nem wauwai amag khaphu apiejem, chadcha maadēu am khōsi num; pari mag nem wau num khāai ūrpai simun, am kōitjā udwraa dich thōopi chiramta chadcha am daupii chiram anamugui ajim.

14 Pārau mua nem jaau chiramta ipierraa amun, magan pāarta m̄ khapeenaugui ajim.

15 S̄ii chikham chogkha num khunau chan amach patronnaanau nem wau numjā khaugba aajeewai ya mua tag pāar s̄ii m̄uch chognaan gaai thurbam. Mag thürju khāai s̄ii mua m̄uch khapeen ata thürjugui ajim, ya m̄uch Ayau jaaupitarjā thumaa meerba pārag jaau wai chiraawai.

16 Warrjā pārau pāach garmuata pāach Pörkhamkhīir m̄ j̄er auba m̄uch garmuata pāar j̄er autarr aawai, mua pāar p̄ii chiramugui ajim, wētvia ōrag m̄ iek aaidu jaaumamua ōor m̄uch igar paa aumamkhīir. Pārau magmun, magan m̄ iek gaai thw̄wia m̄ Ayag nem j̄eewaijā thum irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim.

17 Deeu mua pārag, agdaujō jūrr dich khapeen daupii abat a chiramugui ajim.

*Jesús igar num khun oomapha aju*

18 'Ar m̄ iek ūkhab num khunau pāach oomapha aawai khīir eyaa abat ajim: pāar oomapha aju nawe m̄uta amau nacha oomapha ajierram.

19 Pāraujā am dēnjō m̄ iek ūkhaba num akhiin, amau pāar daupii akham, amach igar num khun d̄ii aajemjō. Pari pāar am eemua mua m̄uch athee j̄er autarr aawai amau pāar oomapha numgui ajim, ya pāar amach d̄ii khaba naawai.

20 ¿Chaig mua jaau chirarr pārau khīir eyaa khaba nu? S̄ii chikham chogkha num khun amach patronnaan khāai ūrpai khaba aajem. Magua, amau m̄ d̄ii khaigba aajerr aawai pāarjā ich agjō amau khaibag waujugui ajim. Maagwai ich jāg mua jaau chitum iek āaur khunau ūkhatarr aawai pāar iekjā agjō amau ūkhajugui ajim.

21 Amau mag amachdēu am aig pāar khaibag waju a chiramun, pāach m̄ d̄ii khapeerkha num gaaimuata pāar d̄ii amau magju. Pari mag numun, m̄ p̄itarr Êwandam amachdēu khaugbam gaaimuata pāar d̄ii amau magjugui ajim marag.

22 'Mu bëebanaa mua amag büürjã munta Êwandam Iewaau anaa am peerdu aujújã jaauchëbamuan, amachdëu m̄ isegtarr gaaimua Êwandam düi am iekkhör chukhu naakhamgui ajim. Pari mua amag m̄ch meerba jaautarrta amau m̄ isegtarr aawai äbmuajã khaugba aawaita m̄ iek ükhabajim aju khaba simgui ajim.

23 Pari amau khaugba n̄mngui ajim, m̄ oomapha n̄m aig ìchab ich m̄ Aaipata amachdëu oomapha n̄m.

24 Ôrau ag na wauba aajem nempa mua am dakhîr waujimgui ajim, maḡm gaaimua khãijã ükhamkhîr. Mua mag wauba arr akhiin, amachdëu m̄ isegtarr gaaimua chadcha am Êwandam düi iekkhör chukhu naakham. Pari ya amach daúacha mag ootarrjã ükhabanaa warag m̄ oomap n̄m aig, ich chi m̄ p̄itarrpata oomapha n̄mngui ajim.

25 Pari juaujõ amau mag n̄m̄n, amachdëu wajapha ùrkhaajem iek gaai phã simjõ, "Büürjã iekkhör chukhum paarta m̄ oomap ajurau" a simjõ, chadcha ich ag ee öbërmkhîrau a jaaumajim ich Jesuu marag.

26-27 'Pari ôrau mag p̄ar oomapha n̄m ee, m̄chdëu jaau chirarrjõ, m̄ch ipaarmua m̄ch Ayag ich Akhaar p̄ipi jaaujugui ajim, p̄ar khîr jãsenkhamkhîr. Mag pierrwain chadau ichta m̄ destigkhajugui ajim, ichdëuta p̄arau ôrag chadam iek jaupimamua ìchab m̄jã jãga chitá a khaugpimaju aawai. Pari wajapcharan p̄achjã m̄ destignaanaugui ajim, mua warrcha m̄ch Aai iek jaubaaderr aigmua p̄achta m̄ düi ogduba wëñurraawai.

## 16

1 'Mua p̄arag ag nawe mag ôrau p̄ar oomapha aju a chir̄m̄n, ya p̄ach düi chadcha magphöbaadeewaijã mua p̄achig jaaujerrta khîr eyaanaa warag ub̄ n̄simkhîrau ajim.

2 Ya amauta p̄ar düi magphöbaadëm̄n, p̄aran amau amach eemua jur wërppüiwia amach culto waaujem eejã tag dubpibajugui ajim. Mamag n̄m awia juauchajã p̄ar khëchmaju. Mag p̄ar khëch n̄m kh̄n̄nau amachdëupain Êwandamau p̄ar düi magpi s̄ewaita mag n̄m ajurau.

3 Mag amau p̄ar dau aug wau n̄m̄n, agtha büürjã m̄ Aai khaugba ni m̄jã khaugba aawai.

4 Ya mua p̄arag ag nawe mag jaau chir̄m̄n, ya chadcha p̄ach mag am jua ee dau aph̄m̄ aadeewaijã mua p̄achig amau p̄ach düi magju a jaaujerr khap amkhîraugui ajim.

*Jãga aichëju Êwandam Akhaar õor thãar ee s̄eicheewai*

'Mag m̄ch gaaimua p̄ar dau aph̄m̄ aujújã warrcha m̄ch khapeenkha awaag p̄ar thürkha aauwaiwe mua chadcha

pārag jaaubajingui ajim, agtha pāar dūi amau magju waji narr aawai; mag n̄m dūi īchab m̄chcha pāar dūi chitaawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pari īs ya m̄ch chirarr aar m̄ch p̄itarr dūi āba chiraan mam aawai warre pārag jaau chir̄m̄ngui ajim. Pari mag m̄ mam a chir̄m̄ ūrwia oneenaa ni ābmuajā, “Ķāgata sī mag p̄ s̄eimaju durrrjā?” aba,

<sup>6</sup> s̄iita warag ōkh̄irjuu n̄m, pāach appai aphōbaadeewai pāach dau aph̄̄̄ aju kh̄irjuwia.

<sup>7</sup> Pari mag m̄ maju a chir̄m̄n, chadcha pāach wajapcha amkh̄iraugui ajim. M̄ maba akhiin, Ēwandam Akhaar mag pāar kh̄ir jāsenkhajujā bēebaju. Magarrau m̄ petaawain chadau m̄chdēuchata m̄ch j̄urr mag pāar kh̄ir jāsenkhajujā p̄ijugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ichcha pierrwain chadau ichdēuta wajapha ōrag khaph̄̄ apijugui ajim, khan gaaimuata Ēwandam dūi mag iekkh̄ōr paraa n̄, khan agā Ēwandam dau na agpierraa nem wau n̄m, maimua jāga ich Ēwandamaujā ichdēu khap aju ich iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄̄̄n dūi.

<sup>9</sup> Ichdēuta amag khaug aupijugui ajim, amachdēu m̄ iek ūkhaba n̄m gaaimua mag Ēwandam dūi iekkh̄ōr paraa n̄m.

<sup>10</sup> Ichdēuta amag kh̄irjupi aujugui ajim, chadcha m̄chjā agpierraa Ēwandam dau na nem wau chitarr gaaimua ūwai m̄ch Aai aar chiraimam. Mag m̄ mam pabaadeewai pārau tag m̄ oobamgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maigta ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupai īchab mag dōsāt m̄g durrr gaai chi pōrkha s̄ierr̄mjā ich igar n̄m kh̄̄̄n dūi Ēwandamau ich garmua ya pōdbap̄̄imjā khaph̄̄ apijugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Agtha pārag iek jaauju pōoma wai chir̄m̄ngui ajim, pari m̄̄̄gwaiwe par pārag jaaukhiinjā pōd pārau khaugbaju.

<sup>13</sup> Ich Ēwandam Akhaarcha pierrwain chadau, ichdēuta mag chadam iekjā khap apiejeewai, Ēwandamau pāachig jaaumam thumaa pārau khaph̄̄̄ ajugui ajim. Mag irua jaaumamjā chadam iekhaugui ajim, irua s̄i ich kh̄iraupaita nem jauba chi Ayau ichig jaaumamta j̄urr pārag jaaumaawai. Mag s̄iewai m̄g atag nem ōbēbērg majujā pārag khaph̄̄̄ apijugui ajim, ichdēupai.

<sup>14</sup> Iruata m̄ jaauju aai chir̄m̄ aawai ichdēuta mua jaaujerr iekjā m̄chdēu jaaujerrjō ūwai pārag kh̄ir eyaa apinaa wajapcha khap apiju. Mag sim aig chan ichta thō iekhapiba, m̄̄̄ta irua pārag thō iekhapi simgui ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Wajapcharan mag mua jaaujerr iek khaph̄̄̄ api sim aiguin, m̄ Aai iekpata īchab khaph̄̄̄ api simgui ajim, m̄chdēujā i iekta jaaujerr aawai.

*Ökhïirjug arrta jÿrr onegag paju*

16 Maimua marag, 'Nau mÿgtarr khur nÿpai awia, tag pãrau mÿ oobajugui ajim. Pari agtarr khur nÿpai awia deeu maach oojugui ajim.

17 Irua magbaawai maar khapeen ãaur khÿnau amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿khan aawaiuma aajeejim, mag nau nÿpai awia tag maadëu i oobam anÿm; pari mag simta, wa ag khur nÿpai awia deeu maach ooju anÿm? Magnaa i iek mag ich Aai aar maju aawaita mag i oobam aajem,

18 ¿khan aawai khai mag nau nÿpai awia aawai? Mua chan pöd khaugbamgui aajeejim jÿrram khÿnau.

19 Pari maar khapeenau amach eepai mamagkhamua ichig jëeum ig nÿmjã ich Jesuu khaphÿ sÿerr aawai ich garmuata jÿrr marag magjim:

—Chadcha mua pãrag, nau mÿgtarr khur nÿpai awia pãrau tag mÿ oobam, pari ag khur nÿpai awia deeu maach ooju a chirÿmgui ajim. ¿Mua mag iekhatarr igwiata pãar mag khaugbabamkharrã?

20 Mua mÿg jaau chirÿwe chan pãrau pöd khaug auba nÿm, pari ya chadcha pãach dakhïr magbaadeewaita mÿ iek ÿkhaba nÿm khÿn onee thÿnÿm daar, pãar mÿ athee icharaucha bÿewia ökhïirjuu ajugui ajim. Mag pãar ökhïirjug pöoma ajup mamÿ, ya deeu pãach dauacha mÿ oophöbaadeewai jÿrr pãar oneeta aphöbaadëjugui ajim.

21 Pãrau khaphÿ nÿmgui ajim, ÿi chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau onee khaba aadeejem; pari mag thÿnÿ awia ya chi chaaidam athaawai, tag gaai machag thÿnarrjã khïirjuba, jÿrr oneeta aadeejem.

22 Ich jãg ÿi chaai machgau noobaadeejemjö, pãarjã nau nÿpai awia agjö dau nowaa aphöbaadëbajup, pari mag nÿm deeu maach oobaawai ÿwaaai pãar thãar onee aphöbaadëjugui ajim. Mag pãar onee aphöbaadëm chan ãbmuajã tag pãar ökhïirjuu apibajugui a jaaumajim marag ich Jesuupai.

23-24 Ya mag ed paawai, cha mua jaau chirÿm pãrau khaphÿ naaju aawai, tag ÿsimjö mÿrÿg jëjëeu abajugui ajim. Pãar mÿ dënkha naawai mÿ Ayag nem jëeu nÿm thum irua pãrag deejugui ajim. Pari mag mÿ dënkha nÿm awiajã agtha pãrau bÿurjã mÿ Ayag mÿ iek gaai thÿwia nem jëeuba nÿm. Magta jëebat ajim, pãachdëu nem jëeu nÿm deebaawai wajapcha onee aag.

*Jesuuta mÿg durr gayam jua theeg thum pödbapÿim*

25 'ÿsin mua sÿi pãrag dawaacha khaba, bigawaapaita jaau chirÿmjö chirÿmgui ajim, khaugpimaphamjö. Pari jãg nÿ awia ya ag ed pabaadeewai tag jãg jaauba, warre dawaata pãrag mÿch Aai igwia jaaumajugui ajim.



26-27 Mag ed paawai ya tag p̄aar kōit mua m̄uch Ayag ich j̄äg j̄ëu chitaju khaba chir̄ungui ajim. Magju kh̄āai p̄āachd̄ëuchata warre m̄u iek gaai th̄w̄wia irig j̄ëuju aai n̄aisijugui ajim, ichd̄ëuj̄ā p̄aar kh̄ōsi s̄iewai. Irua mag p̄aar kh̄ōsi sim̄un, chadcha m̄u i aarmua b̄ëetarr p̄ārau khaph̄unaa m̄u kh̄ōsi naawaiugui ajim.

28 M̄uun chadcha m̄uch Aai aar i d̄āi āba chirawiata m̄ug durr gaai b̄ëejim. Magtarr aawai m̄ug durr p̄aw̄wia ūw̄wai m̄uch Aai aar maagpamgui ajim.

29 Magbaawaita marau, —Īsin chadau pua warre dawaata jaaumabma anaajim irig, j̄äg s̄i khaugpimaphamjō bigawaa-pai khaba.

30 Ya ĩsin chad marau khaph̄u n̄ungui anaajim, pua chadchata nem thum khaph̄u sim. Maguata b̄ūurj̄ā p̄uchig j̄ëubamj̄ā pua maar kh̄īirjug khaph̄u jaaubap̄ūim. Maguata marau khaph̄u n̄ungui ajim, p̄u chadcha Ēwandam sim aarmuachata b̄ëejim.

31 Magbaawaita ich Jesuu magjim marag:

—Īsta p̄ārau mag khaph̄u n̄um anaabma,

32 pari magtarrau oo chirakhimgui ajim. Ya p̄aar j̄ĭerraugwia m̄uch appai barḡw̄aju ora paagpam. Mag p̄ārau m̄uch appai m̄u barḡw̄awiaj̄ā m̄uch ap khaba chir̄ungui ajim, m̄u Aai m̄u d̄ūi s̄iewai.

33 Oob kh̄īirjumiet, mua ag nawe thum p̄ārag mag jaau chir̄um̄un, p̄āach warag m̄u d̄enkha w̄ën̄ur̄r̄am gaaimua onee amkh̄īraugui ajim. M̄uig eegar n̄uweran p̄aar chadcha dau apha w̄ën̄ur̄raju; pari kh̄īirdam onee abat ajim; mua m̄uch garmuata m̄ug durr gayam jua theeg thum p̄ōdp̄ūiwia p̄aar eeg oo wai chitajugui ajim.

## 17

*Jesuu ich khapeen kōit Ēwandamag j̄ëutarr*

1 Maimua mag jaau dichwia ūgthaag eerpanaa ich Ayag magjim:

“Tata, ya ag ora pabaad̄em. M̄ug p̄uch ipierraa chir̄um gaaimua chadcha p̄uch Iewaakha chir̄um ōrag khaph̄u apibā ajim, magbaawai muaj̄ā ĩchab p̄uchta amag thō iekhapieg.

2 M̄u p̄uch Iewaa aawai p̄uchd̄ëuta m̄ur̄ug m̄ug durr gaai thumaam kh̄uun kh̄āaij̄ā iek theeg ūr̄pai apinaa, p̄uchd̄ëu m̄uch iek ūkhapimam kh̄uunj̄ā ĩchab m̄uch d̄āi ich mag w̄ën̄ur̄raju aai apieg ūu pua m̄ur̄ug p̄uch jua theegj̄ā deejimgui ajim.

3 Mag am ich mag m̄u d̄ūi w̄ën̄ur̄raagan, amau p̄uj̄ā khaph̄unaa m̄uj̄ā khaph̄u aju aai n̄ungui ajim: āba p̄w̄ta Ēwandam charau, maagwai m̄u Jesucristo, p̄uchd̄ëu p̄ūitarr.

4 'Pua m̄chig phidag deetarr thum m̄g jēb gaai waubar-mua mua ōrag khaph̄a apibarmgui ajim, p̄nta chadcha Ēwandam chi jua thierru.

5 Nau m̄gtarr khur deeu m̄ p̄ch aar pabaimaawai, warr m̄g durr ompaaju nawe m̄chta p̄ch d̄i āba nem iek theeg chi Pōrkha chirarrjō, ūwaa m̄r̄g agjō iek theeg apinaa chi Pōrkhapibá a j̄eumajim ich kōitpai.

6 Maimua j̄urr maar kōit ich mag Ēwandamag j̄eumamua magjim: 'S̄i m̄g durr gaai parhooba th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n eemua p̄chd̄eucha j̄r auwia p̄ch iek ūkhapi autarr kh̄n̄nagan ya mua jaaujingui ajim, p̄ j̄āga s̄ierr̄. Warrgarwe p̄ch d̄enkha auju arr kh̄n̄n aawai pua m̄r̄g deejingui ajim, m̄ d̄i m̄g ogd̄aba w̄n̄rramkh̄ir. Pua m̄r̄g amag jaaupitarr mua jaauwi, ūkhawi, ĩsin ūu p̄chd̄eū kh̄ōsimjōta w̄n̄rramgui ajim, maar igwia.

7 Ya ĩsin amau khaph̄a n̄mgui ajim, nem thum mua waunaa jaaujerr p̄chd̄eū m̄chig jaaumampierr mua wau chitarr.

8 Pua jaaupitarr iek ya mua amag jaaujim; mag jaubaawai amachd̄ejā ūkham kh̄ōsi ūkhajierramgui ajim. Magnaa ich Ayag maar kōit iekhamamua, Ya amau ūkha n̄mgui ajim, chadcha p̄ aarmuata m̄ b̄ejim, p̄chd̄eū m̄ p̄iwiā.

9 Mag iekhakhagamua warag, 'Tata, m̄g m̄ch d̄i dur-rum kh̄n̄n kōitta muan p̄r̄g j̄eu chir̄mgui ajim. Mua chan s̄i m̄g durr gaai s̄i m̄ch iekjā ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄n kōit j̄euba, p̄chd̄eū m̄r̄g deewia p̄ch iek ūkhapi autarr kh̄n̄n kōitta j̄eu chir̄mgui ajim, amjā ĩchab p̄ d̄enkha durraawai.

10 Pua khaph̄a chir̄mgui ajim, m̄ ōor thum p̄ d̄enkha th̄n̄m; maagwai thum p̄ ōorkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄njā m̄ d̄enkha th̄n̄m. Maguata amau pua kh̄ōsimjō w̄n̄rram gaaimua, p̄ thō iekhamam d̄i m̄jā ōrau wajapha thō iekhaajemgui ajim.

11 Magnaa, 'Tata, m̄ chan tag m̄g durr gaai chitabajugui ajim, deeu p̄ d̄i āba chiraag ūwaa p̄ aar maagpaawai. Pari m̄ khapeen chan w̄tba, ich m̄ig eegar n̄isijugui ajim, maar igwia. Maagwai p̄r̄gta am kōit mua j̄eu chir̄mgui ajim, p̄chpraita thumaam kh̄n̄nau ee aju aai naawai. P̄ch iekhau pua am chig apiba, p̄chd̄eū m̄r̄g deetarr jua theegau am th̄a wai chirs̄i ajim, ich j̄āg maach numijā ō āba n̄mjō amjā ich mag ō āba w̄n̄rramkh̄ir.

12 M̄g jēb gaai m̄chta am kha ogd̄aba chitaawain pua m̄r̄g jua theeg deetarrau mua am chig apiba th̄a wai chitajingui ajim, magamkh̄irta pua amag m̄ iek ūkhapitarr aawai. Mag am th̄a wai chitaawai ābjā okhooba, āba ya ag nawe chi okhoom arr appaita okhoobarmgui ajim. Dau āb j̄āgbarm̄n, j̄ān p̄ch iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau simjō ich j̄āgu arr aawai ajingui ajim, Judas igwia.

13 Mag ich Ayag jëeumamua, "Tata, m<sub>u</sub> ũwaa*i* deeu p<sub>u</sub> aar mam, pari mua mag am kōit jëeu chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, amach dakhīrcha. M<sub>u</sub>ig agtha am dāi eegar chir<sub>u</sub>we mag jëeu chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, amach jūg<sub>u</sub>ucha ũr naawai m<sub>u</sub>ch onee chir<sub>u</sub>mjō ĩchab amjā onee n<sub>u</sub>isimkhīr.

14 Pua amag p<sub>u</sub>ch iek jaaupitarr ya mua amag jaauwia ũkhatarr aawai ya am maach dēnēugui ajim. Mag gaaimua p<sub>u</sub> iek ũkhaba n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nau jūr am kha khōchkhaba wai n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, tag amach igar khaba naawai.

15 Mua chan p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g, m<sub>u</sub>g durr gaaimua warre am chawag phē athaad aba, muan sīta p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g, am th<sub>u</sub>abá a chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, dōsātau am khūgurwia amachdēu ũkhatarr iekta deeu isegam ugua.

16 Tata, pua khaph<sub>u</sub> simgui ajim, m<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>ig eegarm khaba chir<sub>u</sub>m. Magua m<sub>u</sub> khapeenjā ya sīi m<sub>u</sub>ig eegar parhoobam kh<sub>u</sub>njō khaba th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m, am m<sub>u</sub> dūita wēn<sub>u</sub>rraawai.

17 Magua mua p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>gta am kōit jëeu chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, p<sub>u</sub>ch iek jaau n<sub>u</sub>m phidag gaaita am phē wai chitamkhīr. Magnaa, Tata, āba p<sub>u</sub>ch iekta chadam iekhaugui ajim.

18 Ich jāg p<sub>u</sub>ch iekta m<sub>u</sub>g durr gayam kh<sub>u</sub>nag jaaumkhīr p<sub>u</sub>chdēu m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>itarrjō, ich agjō p<sub>u</sub>ch iek ũkhaba th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nag ich ag iek jaaumkhīrta muajā jūr am p<sub>u</sub>i chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim.

19 M<sub>u</sub>chdēu mag p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g p<sub>u</sub>ch iek jaau n<sub>u</sub>m phidag gaaita am phē wai chitapi chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n, m<sub>u</sub>g p<sub>u</sub> ipierraa am kōit ũd<sub>u</sub>raa m<sub>u</sub>ch thōopi chir<sub>u</sub>m gaaimuata magpi chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, mag-baawai amaujā m<sub>u</sub>chdēu amag jaaupi chir<sub>u</sub>mjō chadcha p<sub>u</sub> iekta jaau wēn<sub>u</sub>rramkhīr.

20 "Tata, mua m<sub>u</sub>g p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g jëeu chir<sub>u</sub>m chan sīi cha m<sub>u</sub>ch dāi wēn<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n kōitpai khaba, m<sub>u</sub>g atag amau jaau wētum ũrwia m<sub>u</sub>ch iek ũkhaju kh<sub>u</sub>n kōitpata p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g jëeu chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim.

21 Tata, jāg maach numijā ö āba naajemjō, ich agjō ĩchab amjā maach dūi ö ābata phē wai chitapim khōsi chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim. Mag am<sub>u</sub>n magan bigaaum kh<sub>u</sub>naujā mag oowia khaph<sub>u</sub> aju, puata m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ijim.

22 P<sub>u</sub>chdēu m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>iwiā mau eegar chir<sub>u</sub>mjā agtha p<sub>u</sub>ch dāi āba ũgthar chir<sub>u</sub>mjō apitarrjō, ya amjā mua m<sub>u</sub>ch dāi öor āb<sub>u</sub>rimjōta phē wai chit<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, maachjō ö āba ich mag naamkhīr.

23 Magua, m<sub>u</sub> am dāi chir<sub>u</sub>m aig, p<sub>u</sub>jā m<sub>u</sub> dāi sim, mag n<sub>u</sub>mua maach thum ö āba naag. Maagwai p<sub>u</sub> iek ũkhaba n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>naujā khaph<sub>u</sub> aju, puata chadcha m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ijim. Mag gaaimua ĩchab khaph<sub>u</sub> ajugui ajim, ich jāg p<sub>u</sub>chdēu m<sub>u</sub> khōsi simjō amjā pua khōsi chir<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>24</sup> Magnaa deeu ũwaai, 'Tata, mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mu ũwaai pu aar chiraimaawai ich jãg warr mug jêb ompaaju nawe pua chadcha mu khõsi puch dui āba chi jua thierrkha wai chirarrjõ deeu pua murug ich ag jua theeg deeu. Pari mag pu aar chiraimaawai mch khapeenjã ichab mch chirum aigta mch dui phê wai chitam khõsi chirumgui ajim, mag jua theeg pua deeu murug deebarm amag oomkhîir.

<sup>25</sup> Tata, puata thumaam khun dui chadcha nem agcha waujeewai purgta jêeu chirumgui ajim. Ar pu iek ũkhaba num khunau chan pu khaugba num, mag amachdêu ũkhaba num gaaimua. Pari õor pôm sîi pu khaugba thunum daar, muan pu khaphu chitam; maagwai cha mu dui durrum khunaujã puata mu paitarr khaphu numgui ajim ichab.

<sup>26</sup> Ya mua amag jaaujim, pu jãga sîerrá. Pari ichiita warag mua amag ich jãg jaau chitajugi ajim, ich jãg puchdêu mu daupii wai simjõ amaujã jurr agdaujõ amach khapeen kha khõsi amkhîir. Amag magamkhîran, mughta am dui chitajugi" a iekhamajim ich Ayag maar kôit.

## 18

*Jesús pur arrtarr*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag maar kôit Êwandamag jêeu sîi awi aigmua erêubaadeeu ag atag dõsîgdam Cedrón anumug maar phê arrjim. Maimua thoom igar durbagkha dichwia maig nemjîirdõ sîerr ee maar athaadêjim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag maar naaimatarr aig ich Judaaujã khaphu sîejim, ag nawejã maach thum ich Jesús dui āba maig naaimapphu aajerr aawai. Ich mag Judaauta Jesús imeraa pur deeu aajebma.

<sup>3</sup> Mag maig Jesús dui maar num ichdêu khaphu sîerr aawai sîi warre soldaan espaar khujiir sîsidum dui guardianaan Aai i jêeujem di thujerr khunpata ich dui Jesús aig phêbêejim. Makhun, phadnaan chi pornaanau fariseonaan daimua paitarr khun ajim. Mag bêe thunumun, sîi jua parjã khaba, lamparapa phupup bêe thunum dui pa jua panhaphata bêe thunaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Pari mag bêewia amau ich dui magchêju ich Jesuu khaphu sîerrjã, warag am khîirphee mawia amag, —¿Pãar khaita jur wênurrá? a jêeujim amag.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai amachdêu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrta jur numgui ajim.

Ichig magbaawai, —Mu khabahab ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>6</sup> Pari amachig Jesuu mag "mu khabahab" abaawai, waa ewag khaajêu jêkhat thũphãau aimajierram.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Jesús garmua amag, —¿Ma pãar khaita j̄ar w̄en̄arr̄amma? ajim.

Magbaawai deeu amachd̄eu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrta j̄ar w̄en̄arr̄amgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesuu ũwaa, —Mua khabá, pãrag m̄u aruugui a chir̄am; pãrau m̄uuta j̄ar n̄um khai, id̄eu m̄u khapeen w̄et̄pibat ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Jesuu mag “Id̄eu m̄u khapeen w̄et̄pibat” atarran, ag nawe ichd̄eu maar igwia, “Tata, p̄uchd̄eu m̄u iek ũkhapitarr kh̄uun chan äbjã okhooba abarm” atarr aawai ajim, maar eem kh̄uun äbjã chig am ugua.

<sup>10</sup> Mag n̄um ee, Simón Pedroou espaar wai s̄ierr aawai s̄arr a j̄eu athawi, thubaraau, waa phadnaan p̄or chog Malco a th̄ur s̄ierr kachta juachaar garm warre oorthubap̄uujim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu Pedroog, —P̄uch espaar deeu ich deg ph̄i s̄iubá, oob m̄u k̄oit j̄agam ajim. ¿Pua kh̄iir̄juawai m̄u Ayau m̄ur̄ug m̄ug dau aph̄uun api sim isegwi mua i ichaaur aju aai chir̄ú? Mua p̄öd magju khaba chir̄am, ichiita am jua ee aph̄uun aju aai chir̄amgui ajim.

*Jesús Anás aar warrtarr*

*(Mt 26:57-58; Mr 14:53-54; Lc 22:54)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag, warag chi soldaunau amach p̄or d̄uimua tagam kh̄uun agj̄o judionaan chi thierrnaan b̄eetarr kh̄uun d̄uimua p̄urph̄öbaad̄ewi ewag ich b̄uun arrjierram.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa nacha Caifás chaij̄öoi Anás an̄um di aarta war-  
rjierram, maagwai chi Anasta phadnaan p̄or arr aawai.

<sup>14</sup> Ich mag Caifás an̄umua ajim, ag nawe ich khapeen ju-  
dionaanag, “Maach thumaam kh̄uunta dau aph̄uun aju kh̄āai,  
woun äbpaita maach thumaam kh̄uun k̄oit th̄öopiju aai singui”  
a iekhatarr, Jesús igwia.

*Pedroou “Jesús khaugba chit̄am” a iekhatarr*

*(Mt 26:69-70; Mr 14:66-68; Lc 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Mag Anás aar amau i athaadeewaijã Simón Pedro d̄ui  
maach numpaimuata warphaapaimua i oop̄ur̄uig majim.  
M̄uchin chi phadnaan p̄ör̄öujã khaph̄uun aajerr aawai mag chi  
phadnaan p̄or aar Jesús wai dubph̄öbaadeewaijã m̄uchin ierr  
nem p̄öm w̄eu w̄ej̄öm eejã d̄ui dubjim.

<sup>16</sup> Pari maagwai Pedro p̄öd dubba, daaugaj̄arpai s̄isijim.  
Magbaawai mua deeu dawag b̄ewi chi ũui mag puertdi th̄ua  
s̄ierr d̄ui iekhabaawai ũu Pedrojã dubpijim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag i dubpinaa irig, —¿P̄ujã ar woun ierr wai n̄um d̄ui  
w̄en̄arraajem kh̄uun eem khabá? ajim chi ũuirau.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ëü, m̄u chan am eem khabam,  
mua i khaugba chit̄amgui ajim.

18 Maagwai òor jìchkhaphò thunnarr aawai maiguim khunn chi phadnaan am chognaanau mag chi Aai i jëeujem di thujerr khunn düimua di üjãrr òt örwia agug òt khãai naajim. Maig ich Pedrojã düi am aig òt khãkhãai khajim.

*Phadnaan pöröu Jesuug jëeumatarr  
(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Lc 22:66-71)*

19 Mag chi Jesús ich aar wai barbaimaawai chi phadnaan pör Anás anumua irig maar i düi wënnarraajem khunnjã jëeunaa irua marag jaaujemjã jëeumajim aajem, khanta marag jaaujê a khap aag. Maagwai mu Pedro düi daaugajãr di üjãrr chirajim.

20 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Munn thumaam khunn dakhïirta nem jaau chitaajemgui ajim anum: judionaan Êwandam iek ùraag äba biirdhajem deg, maimua Aai i jëeujem deg thumaam khunn äba biirdhajem eejä agjö. Maagjeewai mu büürjã nem meraa jaautarr chukhu chitumgui ajim anum.

21 Magnaa, ¿Khanthee pua muregta jëeu sî? Amauta jaauju aai naabá ajim anum, khanta mua amag jaaujeejî. Amau meraa khaba numgui ajim anum, mua amachig jaaujerr.

22 Pari Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Aai i jëeujem di thujem eem äbmua i khïidachha juajãau phot a sîunaa, —Khïujã ùrbanaa magta aajeeba phadnaan pör düi ajim anum.

23 Magbaawai deeu chi Jesús garmua, —Mu khaigbata iekhatarr khai, mureg jaaubá ajim anum, khan gaaimua mu mag khaigba iekhabar. Pari mu agchata iekha chirum khai, ¿khanthee mu gaai jäg sî? ajim anum Jesuu.

24 Mag, agtha jügadau jua jükha simta chi Anás anumua jürr agjö phadnaan pör Caifás aar deepüijim aajem, ag bigaaupai; ajapcharan ich äig arma.

*Pedroou deeu “Jesús khaugba chitum” a iekhatarr  
(Mt 26:71-75; Mr 14:69-72; Lc 22:58-62)*

25 Mag mam Jesús düi mamag khaawai Pedroon agtha jìchgau òt khãkhãai khajim. Mag i òt khãkhãaikham eeta äbmua irig, —¿Pujã ar woun ierr wai num düi wënnarraajem khunn eem khabá? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou sëukha, —Ëü, mu chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chitumgui ajim.

26 Maimua ag khur nupai awi ichdëu i kach oorthupütarr khod agjö aiguim khunn chogkha simujã agjö jürr irig, —Ar chum nemjïirdö ee Jesús pur awaan wënnarraawai pujã mua i düi ootarr khabamá ajim irig.

27 Pari ichig magbaawai, Pedroou deeu, —Mua chan i khaugba chitumgui ajim.

Irua mag iekhabapüim düicha chi äthãrraujã däi kekerekee ajim.

*Pilato aar Jesús arrtarr*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Lc 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Maimua mag Caifás aig wai n̄ awia äspa urumua ðor mor dawaa aadẽm ee, jũrr Romaam chi gobernador aar athaadẽjierram. Mam̄ judionaan pöd judionaan khabam kh̄n deg dubju khaba aajerr aawai chi gobernador degcha chan dubbajierram. Mag dubtarr akhiin, mag phiesta Pascua burru noram arr aawai mag phiesta ee thach khoojemjã pöd khõju khabakham, mag dubtarr gaaimua Êwandam dakhĩr ãr n̄isimjõta n̄isip aajerr aawai.

<sup>29</sup> Ich Pilatooujã mag khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai warag ichta dawag öberchẽwia ich garmuata amag, —¿Jãgajĩ jãg wounau? ¿Khan gaaimua pãrau i khaibag waupi n̄? a jẽeujim.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai amachdẽu chi Jesús igwia, —M̄g woun ðor khaigbam khaba akhiin, p̄ aig marau i wai bëebakhamgui ajierram, i khaibag waupi jaaumkhĩr.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou warag amag, —Athaadõt, maimua pãachdẽuta pãach ley gaai jaau simjõ abat ajim i däi.

Magbaawai sereu phõbaadẽwi chi judionaanau irig, —Pari pãar Romapienau marag pöd ðor thõopiba jaautarr aawai pãachdẽuta i thõoju aai naabahab ajierram.

<sup>32</sup> Pari mag Romapienagta amachdẽu i thõopi jaau n̄mjã, ag nawe ich Jesuu pakuls gaai ich thõoju jaautarrjõ thum ich ag eyaa öbermkhĩr jaau n̄mta amachdẽujã khaugba naajim.

<sup>33</sup> Chi judionaanau ichig magbaawai deeu ierrag dubwia, chi Jesús ich aigcha thär aunaa ichigchata, —¿P̄nta chadcha judionaan Reí? ajim an̄m Pilatoou.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿P̄ch khĩrjug eepai mag khĩrjug ompaa auwiata m̄r̄g mag chirá, wa deeu kh̄nau p̄chig mag jaautarr aawaita mag chiráwa? ajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —¿M̄nta magan judiopa ajim an̄m, maḡm nem m̄chig jaaubamjã khap aag? ¿P̄ch meeunaupai phadnaan chi põrnaan d̄imuata m̄ aig p̄ aibëebajĩ? ¿Pua khani jãgjimma ajim an̄m am dakhĩr, p̄ch däi m̄gamkhĩr?

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —M̄ chan m̄g durr gaai Reikhaagjã bëebajimgui ajim an̄m. M̄g durr gaai Reikhaagta m̄ bëetarr akhiin, m̄ch kõit wërb̄mkhĩr m̄ ðor phẽ wai chirakhamgui ajim an̄m, judionaan chi põrnaanag s̄i m̄ch p̄r deem ugua. Pari m̄ig eegar chan m̄ Reikhaju durr khabamgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>37</sup> I mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —¿Magan p̄n chadcha reipamá? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pua khabá khaphu jaaubapüim; mu chadcha Reiu ajim aajem. Mu mug durr gaai parhoobam chaaidamjö thaabachëttarran, mu Ayau chadcharam iek jaapi sim jawaanta bëejim. Maagwai thum mag chadcharam iek ükham khösi ükha num khunnaun mu iek ürm khösi üurjemgui ajim aajem Jesuu.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —Mag chadcharam iek anam, ¿ma khanim iekhauma? ajim anam.

*Jesús thöopi jaautarr*

*(Mt 27:15-31; Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25)*

Mag “¿Ma khanim iekhauma?” a jëupet awi deeu dawag öberbaadëjim, jürr chi judionaan düi iekhaan. Mag öberwi amag, —Mua mug woun büürjä kulp paraa sim ooba chirumgui ajim, pärau jaau numjö.

<sup>39</sup> Pari mug phiesta Pascuapierr pärau preso äb päachdëu khösim öbeerpi jaaujeewai, ¿mua mug päar Rey idëu mapiju jäg chirú? ajim Pilatoou chi judionaanag.

<sup>40</sup> Pari magbaawai deeu sereu phöbaadëwi, —Jä chan oob puapüim. Jä puapüiju khäai, Barrabaata öbeerbarpüi aajeejim jürram khunau.

Pari chi Barrabás öor thöomie anaa nem jïgkhaajem gaaimuata preso sëejim.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Mamag num paawai, Pilatoou warag Jesús purnaa wüpi jaaujim.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai soldaunau chadcha wunaa miu dënta pörsir khaphöbaadëjim. Mag khanaa, i pör gaai jüapinaa, ïchab khajüa phurii khïir phuphüisi simjä jüapipüijerram.

<sup>3</sup> Magnaa i aigcha bëenaa, “¿Jägpai chirú judionaan Rey?” aajeejim. Magnaa jürram khunau i khïidachjä juajäu deemaajeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Chi soldaunau mamagkham ee, chi Pilatoou deeu dawag öberchënaa chi judionaan pöm pos thunumug, —Pädë oobat: Cha mua i dawag waipierrum, mua oowai mug woun büürjä kulp chukhu simgui ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús dawag öbercheewai miu dën wërjüchkha simta pörsirkha jüanaa khajüajä khïir phurii phuphüisimjö wajappa simta jüa öberchëjim. Mag dawag waibëenaa amag, —Cha sim päar öor ig narr ajim chi Pilatoou.

<sup>6</sup> Mag amach dakhïir daaugajär danuubaichëm oobaawai chi phadnaan pörnaanau guardianaan Aai i jëujem di thüajerr khun düimua üwaa sereu phöbaadëwi warre pa gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai chi Pilatoou amag, —Í chadcha khaigba khaba siewai mua chan i dichbamgui ajim.



Warrwia pãachdëuta pãachdëu jaau numjö pa gaai i meerphëpüjurauma ajim.

7 Magbaawai chi judionaanau jürr irig, —Ichdëucha jaauwaijã iita Ēwandam Iewaa anaawai ichiita thõopüju aai simgui ajerram, maar ley gaai jaauwai mug maach agdaujõpai numta mag iekha simun thõopüju aai num a jaau siewai.

8 Pari chi judionaanau mag iekhabarm ürwia warag Pilato jãphierrbaadëjim.

9 Mag jãphierr thunumua deeu ich dui wai dubwi chi Jesu-ugta, —¿Pü jamaam agá? ajim anum.

Pari ichig mag jëubarmjã Jesuu büürjã i iek jüu abajim ajem.

10 Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —Pürug khabá mü iekha chirumgui ajim anum. ¿Wa pua khaugba sïwa ajim anum, müta iek theeg chirum? Muata pü sïi khajapha püapüipi jaauju aai chirum; wa magbam khai müchdëuta pa gaaijã warag pü meerphëpüju akhiinjã jaauju aai chirumgui ajim anum, müchta mag nem jawaagjã iek theeg chiraawai.

11 Magbaawaita jürr ich Jesús garmua irig, —Ich Ēwandamauta jãg pü iek theeg apiba arr amuan, is pü büürjã mü dui iek theeg chukhu chirakhamgui ajim anum. Mag püchta chi thierr awia mü dui mag chirum gaaimua, püchjã dui kulp wai chirumgui ajim anum. Pari ar pürug mü dui mugamkhïr õor khaigbamjõ mü müig püer waiberr khüanta pü khãaijã ürücha kulp paraa numgui ajim anum, amachdëu khaphu numta mü dui jãg naawai.

12 Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará Pilatoou Jesús chig aba sïi mapiju êkhaajeejim. Pari mag num ee warag chi judionaanaujã khapanaam khünauta irig, —Puata jãg woun sïi khajapha püimun, pü chan magan tag emperador khapeer khabamgui ajerram. Ar ichdëupai iita reiu a simun, magan jürr emperador dui iekkhõr aum khõchgauta mag simgui a serereu aajeejim irig.

13 Mag serereukham ürwia, Pilatoou Jesús dawag warripi jaaujim. Magwia, dui ichpa öbërchëwia sie gaai oo sïsim, warre thumaam khüun dakhïr jawaag. Mag i oo sïerr aig “Empedrado” a thüürjem, mokdaúa joothuthüud wau sïerraawai; ich mapai ebreonaan meúa Gabata a thüürjeejim.

14 Amau i dui mamagkham ed ya nemkhõju noram ajim, edausë. Ich mag ora Pilatoou sïi chi Jesús püapüim khõsim iekhou chi judionaanag, —Ar sim pãar Rey ajim.

15 Mag amachig, “Ar sim pãar Rey” abaawai chará, warag sereu phõbaadëmua pa gaaita meerphënaa thõopita jajaau aa-

jeejim. Magbaawai ich Pilatoou amag, —¿Magan mua pãar Reita pa gaai meerphëbaadëjupá? ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu jürr, —Maar tag rey chukhu nam. Maar rein, äba emperador appaita maar reiugui ajierram.

16 Magta chadcha warag Pilatoou am ipierr Jesús pa gaai meerphë thöomkhïir jaaujim. Mag jaubaawai amach dëi athaadëjierram.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43)*

17 Mag i athaadëwi soldaunau irig ag gaai ich meerphë jirjopju pakulspai warrpibaawai ag dëi öphëu gaai maa ajim, Pörpá Durrsĩ anamug. Ich mag durrsĩpai maach ebreonaan meúa Gólgota aajem.

18 Mag durrsĩdam gaaita soldaunau pakuls gaai i meerphënaa chi pakuls jëb ee dunnupi sïujim. I mag meerphë sïubarm dëi ìchab i bigaau öor numi meerphëgkha sïujierram: äb i juachaar gar, äb i juawë gar.

19 Mag jïirjop sïubaawai ich Pilatooupai ësapdau phãkhanaa i pör ür meerphë sïupijim. Chi ësapdau “Jesús Nazaretpierr, judionaan Rey” a phã sïejim.

20 Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr phöbör dakha arr aawai mag phiesta athee öor pöm bëetarr khunnaujã chi ësapdau oo naajim. Chi ësapdau ebreonaan meúa phãnaa, latín meúajã phãnaa, griegonaan meúajã phã sïejim.

21 Pari Pilatoou mag amach dakhïir judionaan Rey a phã sïubarm oobaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Ëü, oob jãg “judionaan Rey” a phãm. Mag khãai, “I iek mag iita judionaan Rey aajem” ata phã sïubá ajierram.

22 Magbaawai Pilatoou am ichaaur, —Ya phã sïisiewai pöd khïet phãju khaba singui ajim.

23 Chi soldaunau mag pakuls gaai meerphënaa, ügthaa jïirjop sïuwi, jürr i khajüa äbamug phënaa amachpierr äãbdö jig aujierram. Pari chi soldaun jayappai narr aawai chi khajüa dau äb ür sob sïisijim, eegarcha jüajem chi túnica anam. Pari ma sïi meupitarrjã chukhu kha sierr aawai,

24 äрмаaugau awia, “Jãgan par thërrëuju khãai khaiüta gan athaju khai” awia, mokdaudam bar jemkha namua äbmua ag dëi sïisijim, chi gan autarrau. Pari amau magtarran, magju nawe Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Amachpierr mü khajüa jig auwia mü túnica sïi jemkha mok bar namua gan auju” a phã simjö, ich agjöo öbërju arr aawai ajim. Magua chadcha ich agjöota ajierram chi soldaunau i dëi. Mam mag nam chan amachdëu magju Ëwandam iek gaai phã simjä khaugba naajim.

25 Mag chi Jesús sim pakuls ag bükhurr dakha ich Jesús ädjã sïejim. Mag tag ðuin naajim: ich Jesús äd ag eeum, jöoi Cleofas ðan María, maimua agjö äbakhai María Magdalena anum. Maig mäjã am düi chirajim, i äd bigaau.

26 Maar ich düi wënræraajerr khunn ee mæchta ürcha ichdëu khösi aajerr aawai, mag pakuls gaaimua maar ich äd düi äba dunnidun oobaawai, mæ igwia ich ädagta, —Ar sim pu iewaa; jäguata pu khap sïisijugui ajim.

27 Maimua jürr mærgjã oonaa agjö, —Ar pnam mæ äd, puata mæg atagjä i khap chirumgui ajim.

Mæchig magtarr aawai mua chadcha ich ag edwe mæch di aar i arrwia, mæch ädjö mæch düi wai chirsijim.

### *Jesús meetarr*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49)

28 Mæg jëb gaai ichdëu nem wauju arr thumaa ya ichdëu waubarm khaphu sïerr aawai mag mærg ich äd mæch düi wai joothamkhïir jaautarr khur nuu awia, —Mæ öbichaaga thanumgui ajim chi Jesuu.

Pari magtarran ag nawe Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ich mag iekhaju atarr aawai ajim.

29 Magbaawai soldaaun äbmua bëewi, putjö üüphë khitamta isopo anum piu gaai buurnaa, aig jarr ee vino adchuchúu sïerr ee thunaa, i i aig na aujim, mag putjö üüphë khitam ee dorrdun sim bereu dömkhïir.

30 Mag ich i aig na athaawai sïi ag gaai bereu oowi, —Ïsin chad thumaa aaipa sïsimgui a khitawia, mæ dakhïraa eeg üthabaadëwi warag chaaupabaadëjim.

### *Jesús äi ee thutkhërëu sutarr*

31 Mag ed nemkhöju noram anaa jua üüjem noram arr aawai judionaanau pakuls gaai öor sïumapha naajim. Amagan mag ed phiesta pömaam ajim, sïi tagam jua üi num edam khãaijã. Mag gaaimua maar jöoin judionaan chi thethemnaanau Pilatoog jaaujierram aajem, mag pakuls gaai narr khunn bü bubreütkhapi jaaumkhïir; mag bü bubreütkhapäaiwai, jöpkharraa khëchbaadee eeg paakha auwia phë arramkhïir.

32 Magbaawai chadcha Pilatoou soldaaunag jaaujim aajem. Mag jaabaawai bëewi mag Jesús bigaau narr khunn bü bubreütkhapüijim; nacha äbakhai dën, maimua mag khur agjö äbakhai dën.

33 Pari Jesús dënjä agjö bubreüwaag awi oowai, ya chi meemta jïir jöchkhërajim. Mag oobaaimaawai i bü bubreübajierram.

34 Pari mag mee khêrum äba, soldaunau chadcha mee sim khap aag awi, äbmua i äi ee thutkhêreu su oojim. Magbaawai bag choorbabaadëm düi maach chödämta döjō dau büü choorba thunuisijim.

35 Much chi mag jaau chirumuan much daúacha ootarr aawaita chadcha mag jaau chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, muchdëu chadchata nem jaau chirum. Mag chadcha arr nemta jaau chiraawai pärag ükhamkhürta mug phä chirum.

36 Soldaunau i düi magtarran, ich Jesús igwia ag nawe Ēwandam iek gaai i i jaaumienau phätarrjō thum ag eyaa öberju arr aawai ajim. Chi Ēwandam iek phä sim gaai, "I pa chan äbjä buyëubaju" a sim, ich chi Ēwandamaucha päitarr igwi; ajapcharan ich Jesús igwiama.

37 Maimua ich ag Ēwandam iek gaai, ich Ēwandamau agjō mag ichdëu päitarr igwia phäpitarr gaai, "Chi thutkhêreu i sutarr khunaujä deeu i düi ooju" a phä sim. Magua, soldaunau i düi magtarr igwia warrgarwe Ēwandamau phäpitarrjō chadcha thumaa ich ag ee öbertarr aawai chadcha maadëu ükhaju aai num.

### *Jesús aukhértarr*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56)*

38 Amau i düi mamag khaawai ĩchab sĕjim woun äb José a thür sĕirr. Chi José phöbördam Arimatea anum eem ajim. Ichdëujä ĩchab nawe Jesuu nem jaaujerr thäraucha ükhaajerrta, tagam judionaanag ich khaugpim ökhö aajeejim, ich düi khaigbaju khürjuwia. Pari maagjerrta mag ya chi Jesús meebaadëm khaug athaawai Pilato aar mawia irig jëeuwimajim aajem, Jesús chi meemdam eeg pawia arraag. Magbaawai Pilatoou irig arrju aai sim abaawai eeg paa auwia athaadëjim.

39 Mag athaadëm ee ĩchab Nicodemojä bëejim. Ich ag Nicodemo ajim biek äb edaar ich Jesús düi iyüü athurtarr. Nicodemoou jügdee mirra anum düi äloe anumta sĕi juser äbam ee waaurëu sim waibëejim, agua i kha phuraag. Mag jügdee peer quintal äbpaím sĕjim.

40 Mag, Joseeu Nicodemo däimua amach numiim khunau warre ich aukhërju aig mag jügdee chi Nicodemoou waibëetarr aceite ee waaurëunaa, agua kha phuurnaa, put ee wajapha purëu khërjierram, maar judionaanaun òor aukheerwai ich magta aajerr aawai ich agjō.

41 Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphë wai narr dakha nemjüirdō sĕjim. Maagwai mag nemjüirdō eeta durrbü khöpäg ee jëbdi iur sĕjim, ya chi khörm. Mag jëbdi ee agtha òor äbjä aukhërba sĕjim.

42 Mag jēbdiita mag pa gaai i meerphē wai narr aigmua dakhacha sīerr aawai mag eeta Jesús aukhērjerram. Maimua mag num dūijā īchab ya judionaan jua ūujem ed dubaag pōm khaba waur sīerr aawai mag eeta aukhērjerram, edau khēuju nawe.

## 20

*Jesús deeu phiidutarr*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12)*

1 Maimua mag jua ūi khētarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha phāphārk khitwe, María Magdalenaau i aukhērtarr aar oon majim aajem. Mag mawia irua ooimaawai, chi jēbdi i ee mokpōr pōm jootha sīerr chawag pūrēupūi thunum oimajim aajem.

2 I iek magbaawaita maach numpai Simón Pedro dūi narr aar khaphig bēejim aajem. Mag eerpamjō bēewia, —Maach Pōr aukhērtarr ee ooimaawaijā ag ee chukkhu thunum. ¿Ōrau jamagta athaaderram khai? aichējim marag.

3 Magbaawai ich ag burre marau aar oon wētjim.

4 Warran maar āba khaphig phōbaadējim. Pari mua Pedro puawia mūchta i na chi jēbdi aar barimajim.

5 Mag barwia, mua ag ee öbēr oowai, sīi chi pūrēu sīerr put appai mua oimajim; pari aarcha chan mū dubbajim.

6 Mag mū bartarr khurta Pedrojā barwia ichin chad warre ierrcha dubjim. Iruajā īchab mag i gaai pūrētarr put oowia

7 īchab chi binaandam pōr begpūitarr putjā oojim. Pari mag i pōr begpūitarr put tagam sīi mor gaai pūrēupūitarr dūi āba khaba, khīetta wajapha juurnaa pūr khērajim.

8 Mag Pedro dubbaadēm oobaawaita mujā dūi dubjim. Mūchta i na barimatarrrta jūr i ēudeeta dubwi mag i aukhērtarr ee khāidu parii simjā mūch daúacha oobaawaita, “Chadcha Jesuun sīita phiidūwia petamgui” a chirajim, mūch ödegpai.

9 Pari maagwaiwe chan Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai deeu i phiidūju a jaau sīsidamjā marau agtha būurjā khaugba, mag i phiidūjūjā khīirjuba naajim. Maimua ya maach daúacha mag ich aukhērtarr ee chukhu oobaawaita mag i phiidūbarmjā khaphū aphōbaadējim.

10 Ya maach daúacha mag i aukhērtarr ee ooba abaawai deeu maar maach diig wētjim.

*Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr*

*(Mr 16:9-11)*

11 Pari mag maar ērēubaadēmjā, ich María chan maba, daau-gajār jēbdi i aig icharaucha bīe sīsijim. I iek mag i bīep jēbu ūmuata irua eeg buchnaa ierrag öbēr oo nū abaawai

12 Ëwandam chognaan khajüa bäpphä sïsidamta ohoohdö naajim aajem, jürr chi Jesús aukhertarr khãidu ee: dau äb i bü sïerr gar, maimua dau äb i pör sïerr gar.

13 Mag amachig öbër oo n<sub>uu</sub> abaawaita mam ierrmua irig, —¿P<sub>u</sub> khandeeta bïe <sub>u</sub>ma? ajierram aajem.

Magbaawai irua, —Maar Pör Jesús mag ee wai narr chukkhu th<sub>u</sub>naawaita bïe <sub>u</sub>m. Khaugbam jamagta athaaderam khai a <sub>u</sub>ajim aajem jürr amag.

14 Iiek irua mag iekhapüinaa ewag oobaawai Jesuuta i ëugar oo d<sub>u</sub>naajim aajem. Pari mag i oo atham bürre chan pöd i khaug auba, sïi deeum kh<sub>uu</sub>npiita <sub>u</sub>ajim aajem.

15 Mag ichig oo n<sub>uu</sub> abaawaita ich Jesús garmua irig, —¿Khanthee bïe <sub>u</sub>ma? ¿P<sub>u</sub> khaita j<sub>u</sub>r <sub>u</sub>rrú? ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

Ichig magbaawai sïi chi nemjïirdö th<sub>u</sub>ajempii awia chi Mariaau irigta, —P<sub>u</sub>chdëuta arrtarr khai, m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g jaaubá, mua i awaan maag. ¿Jampaita pua i deethurjï? ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

16 Magbaawai Jesuu ich thür gaaichata irig, —María ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

Mag ich thürcha ich thürbaawaita wajaпча deeu ewag ph<sub>u</sub>urbanaa irig ich meúata, “Raboni, p<sub>u</sub>chpama” awia, khaug athaawai onegau i gaai p<sub>u</sub>rjopbaimajim aajem. Mag Raboni aawai maar judionaan meúa Maestro aawaiu.

17 Mag ich gaai p<sub>u</sub>rjopbaimaawaita Jesuu irig, —Oob m<sub>u</sub> gaai p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m; agtha m<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>ch Aai aar maba chirabahab ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

Magnaa jürr maar ich düi wën<sub>u</sub>rraajerr kh<sub>uu</sub>n igwiata, —Mawia, jürr m<sub>u</sub> khodnaanag jaaubaimá ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, “m<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>ch Aai düi äba chiraimaag i aar mam; ich mag Ëwandampai ïchab p<sub>u</sub>ar Aai anaa p<sub>u</sub>ar Ëwandamaugui” a jaaubaimá amag ajim aajem.

18 Ichig magtarr aawai chadcha maar aig bëewi, ich daúacha Jesús ootarrjã jaauchëjim. Mag jaaumamua, —M<sub>u</sub>chigcha iekhatarrjã ich agjööta p<sub>u</sub>rag jaau <sub>u</sub>mguai ajim ich María Magdalenaacha marag.

*Jesuu ich bü düii aajerr kh<sub>uu</sub>nagcha ich oopitarr  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49)*

19 Ich ag edpai ya edau khëubaadëm ee, maar ich Jesús düicha wën<sub>u</sub>rraajerr kh<sub>uu</sub>n äbam aig äba biird<sub>u</sub> naajim. Pari mag biird<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mjã judionaan chi thethemnaan ökgau puertdi ph<sub>u</sub>arkha wai naajim. Mag n<sub>u</sub>m eeta, dubbaichëmjä ooba arrrta, dëgölp ich Jesuuta maar jãrr d<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>ubaichëwia, —¿Jãgpai n<sub>u</sub> keena? Oob jãphierrmiet; m<sub>u</sub> khabahab aichëjim.

20 Magnaa chadcha marag ich jua oopinaa ich äi ee thutkhëreü sutarrjã oopibaawai maar onee aphöbaadëjim, deeu maach daúacha maach Pör oobaawai.

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa deeu ichdēupai marag, —Keena, oob jāphierrmiet. Ich jāg m̄ Ayau m̄ch p̄itarrjō, muajā ōor ee p̄ār p̄i chir̄m̄gui ajim, ich ag iekpai m̄chdēu jaaujerrjō amag jaaumkh̄ir.

<sup>22</sup> Magnaa “Ēwandam Akhaar athat” anaa maar ohoodō n̄m̄g phuasirjim. Mag phuasirbarmua Ēwandam Akhaar marag deebarm ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Magnaa marag magjim:

—Ar amach khaibag isegwi m̄ iek ūkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nag, “Chadcha p̄ār pekau Ēwandamau chugpaabap̄im” abat. Pari Ēwandam iek ūkhaba n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nagan j̄rr, “Agtha p̄ār pekau chan chugpaaba simgui” abat ajim, ōor d̄i magamkh̄irta p̄ārag Ēwandam Akhaar dee chiraawai.

### *Jesuu Tomaag ich oopitarr*

<sup>24</sup> Mag Jesuu marag ich oopiewai maar khapeer Tomás am d̄n̄ irig Meís aajerr maar aig khaba s̄ejim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag aig khaba s̄ierr aawai ag khur marau irig maachdēucha maach P̄or ootarr jaau naajim. Pari magbaawai ich Tomaau ūkhamaugau warag, —Mua m̄ch daúacha oobam aigjā ūkhabamgui ajim. Mua ūkhajuun, i jua ee clabou meerphētarrjā m̄ch daúacha oonaa, ag ee m̄ch juaucha j̄rkha j̄rkhanaa, i āi thutkh̄er̄eu sutarr eejā m̄ch juaucha j̄rkha oobaawain chadau ūkhajugui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua magtarr khur seman āb dichwia ěudeem domighed deeu maar ich ag degcha āba podpa naajim. Mag ed paawai ich Tomás maar d̄i aig s̄ejim. Mag edjā napemjō puertdi ph̄arkha wai naajim. Pari mag s̄ierrta, deeu ūwai chukhu s̄ierr eemuata d̄gōlp Jesús maar j̄rr d̄n̄n̄uch̄wia, —J̄ḡpai n̄ keena? aich̄ejim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhach̄wia, Tomaag eerpanaa, i th̄r̄cha th̄rnaa, —P̄d̄e m̄ jua ee clab meerphētarr oobá; ag eecha juau j̄rkha oobahur ajim. Magnaa m̄ āi thutkh̄er̄eu sutarr eejā agjō j̄rkha oobá ajim. Magnaa, J̄ḡbaawai khaita ūkhaju. Oob tag ūkhabam a chitamgui ajim irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawaita Tomaau ichigcha, —Señor, p̄uta m̄ P̄or anaa m̄ Ēwandamau ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —P̄ch daúacha m̄ phiid̄ubarm oobaawai ĩsta pua ūkha chirabma ajim. Ar amach daúacha m̄ ooba n̄mta pari s̄i jaaubarm ūrwiapai ūkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nta Ēwandamau ūucha wai s̄ejugui ajim.

### *Khan jāgamkh̄irta m̄g ěsap ph̄ājī*

<sup>30</sup> Mag tag Jesuu nem kh̄ir pogkhe ōrau ooba, ni waujā wauba aajem p̄oma waaujeejim maar dakh̄ir, chadcha

Ĕwandamauta ich püitarr õrag khap amkhîir. Pari magtarrta mua mûg êsap gaai thumjä phâba, âaurpaita phâjim.

<sup>31</sup> Pari mûg thum mag mûg êsap gaai jaau chirumun, jãan chadcha Jesuun Ĕwandamau ich Iewaa ichdêucha jur auwia warrgarwe püiju a jaaujerrjõ püitarrta pârag khap amkhîrau; mag khaphunaa i iek ukha phõbaadeewai mûg atag pawiajä i düi äba ich mag khapeerkha num gaaimua iiu wënurramkhîir.

## 21

### *Jesuu ich khapeen sietem khunag ich oopitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur deeu ũwaa mag thærdõ põm sim Tiberias anum igaau marag ich oopijim. Mag ich oopitarr mûg ajim:

<sup>2</sup> Maar maig naajim: Simón Pedro, Tomás am dën i Meis a thæurjerr, Natanael chi Galilea durr phõbõrdam Caná anum eem, Santiago, mæ, maimua mag tag maar khapeen agjõ ich Jesús khapeen numí naajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag numta Simón Pedroou maar na, —Mæ dö æakhemgui ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Magan maarjä pæ düi wëtjugui ajim.

Mag, chadcha marau ërëubaadëwi bote ee dõjærr paaukhabaadëjim. Pari mag ed chan par ich mag æa ëetarjä ni äbjä thõobajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag æa ëedutkhamaa awia ya äspa õor mor dawaa aadëm ee döieg oowai, Jesuuta dö igaau oo dænaajim; pari mag oobaawai maraun ich khabampii naajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag num ee, maar döi dakha narr aawai, ich garmuata marag, —Keena, ¿ãwarr thõojierrá? ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Bæurjä thõoba num perá anaajim jürr irig.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawaita deeu ich garmua marag, —Magan pæach red pæach juachaar gar dubpüinaa ærëujurauma; jäiguin chadau nau pârau pær aujugui ajim.

Magbaawai chadcha i ipierr marau maachig jaautarrjõ dubpüinaa ærëubaawain chadau par marau ëudædukhamjä pöd jüir auba aajeejim, æwarr põmta thænar aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag num ee ya mæchdëun khaug wai chirarr aawai Pedroog, —Jä maach Põr Jesús khabahab a chirajim.

Ichig magbaawai sîi khajüa khomariipai jüa sîerr aawai ag burre ich khajüa wajapha jüapet awi warag dö ee dærbbaadëjim, jõpkharraa ichta chi Jesús sim aar baraag awia.

<sup>8</sup> Chi redjä jua miebaadee pöd jüir auba, warag sîita jap eemuapai ëudæ arrumua ag düi dö igaau phëubaimajim, warpcha khaba dö igaamua maar narr aar cien metrojõpai sîerr aawai.



<sup>9</sup> Mag dö igaau panaa oochewai ichdëu maar na ôt örwia ãwarrta ag ee th<sub>u</sub> wai sjejim; panjã ïchab wai sim marau ooimajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag maar ich aig paaukhabaimaawai ich garmua marag, —Jürr pãach dën eem agjõ ãaur phë aipidut ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai Simonau petwi, deeu jap ee waaidubaadëwia, chi red ich jãg chi ãwarrpa mosjã ee ëudu aujim. ãwarr daphumpa ag ee th<sub>u</sub>namta ciento cincuenta y tres naajim, chi khapanag. Mag ãwarr pöm th<sub>u</sub>narrjã üu chi red th<sub>u</sub>rrëubajim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua ya chi ãwarr phaakha athaawai ich dãi thach khömkhïir maar ich aig thürkha aujim. Pari ya marau i khaug wai narr aawai ãbmuajã irig “¿P<sub>u</sub> khaiujã?” aba aajeejim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag maar thürkha auwi, pan aunaa, ichdëucha marag jigpüiwi, chi ãwarrjã ich agjõ jigpüijim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag mosjã ee maar ich khapeenag ich oopitarr, ich iiu phiidatarr khur biek jayapam ajim mag ich oopi sim.

### *Jesuu Simón Pedroog jaautarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag thach khö n<sub>u</sub> awia ya khö aaipagkhabaadee Simón Pedroogta ich Jesuu, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿puata chadcha p<sub>u</sub>ch khapeen khãaijã ürcha m<sub>u</sub> daupii chirúwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ëera Señor, pua khaph<sub>u</sub> simgui ajim, mua p<sub>u</sub>ch daupii chit<sub>u</sub>m.

Magbaawai deeu chi Jesuupai irig, —Magan m<sub>u</sub> iek ükha durrum kh<sub>u</sub>nta oveja chaain th<sub>u</sub>ajemjõ wajapha th<sub>u</sub>a wai chitá ajim, mag amachdëu m<sub>u</sub> iek ükha n<sub>u</sub>m gaaita ich mag ub<sub>u</sub> wën<sub>u</sub>rramkhïir.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua deeu üwaai irig i thürcha thürthürnaa, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua m<sub>u</sub> daupii chirúwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ëera Señor, pua khaph<sub>u</sub> simgui ajim, mua chadcha p<sub>u</sub> daupii chit<sub>u</sub>m.

Magbaa deeu irig, —Magan m<sub>u</sub> iek ükha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nta oveja th<sub>u</sub>ajemjõ wajapha th<sub>u</sub>a wai chitá ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa deeu üwaai biek thärjupamua irig ich ag iekpai ph<sub>u</sub>urba, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua m<sub>u</sub> khösi chirú? ajim.

Mag ich ag iekpai biek thärjup ichig ph<sub>u</sub>urba jëjëu khabaadeewai Pedro warag ichta ökhïirjuu aadëmua irig magjim:

—Señor, puata nem thum khaph<sub>u</sub> aajeewai pua khap chirabahab ajim, mua chadcha p<sub>u</sub>ch khösi chit<sub>u</sub>m.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Magan m<sub>u</sub> ovejanaandamta chig apiba th<sub>u</sub>a wai chitá ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai iekhamamua irig magjim:

—P<sub>u</sub>dë m<sub>u</sub> iek ürbarí: Warrgur pua p<sub>u</sub>ch juadamau p<sub>u</sub>ch khajüa jüawi p<sub>u</sub>ch mam khösimug maajeejim. Pari m<sub>u</sub> cha

iekha chirum iekhau mug atag pu jöoiraa aadeewai pöd puch juau khajüadamjä jüaba, chikhamnauta pu khajüa jüapijugui ajim. Magnaa pu juajä amau buerkha sünaa pu mamapha khitum aar ajués amau pu arrjugui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu Pedroog mag iekhatarran, jäga örau ich gaaimua mag i thöoju jaauwiata mag iekha sim ajim, mag ich gaaimua meebaawai Ewandamta örag thö iekhamkhür. Magnaa irig warag, —Mu iekta ogdaba ich jäg ükha chitä ajim.

*Jesuu ich düi naajerr eem äb ürcha daupii aajerr*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua erëubaadëwi Pedroou deeu ewag oo nuu aawai ich Jesuu ürcha daupii aajerrta am eudee urajim. Ich ag wounau ajim i thöoju noram äbmiecha thach khö naawaijä, ichta igarcha oo sierr aawai, irig “¿Khalüta mag pu oomapha aajem khunag pu pur deeju agá?” a jëeutarr. Wajapcharan magan mächma, mächta am eudee maa ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ewag oo nuu awia ich Pedroou mu oo athaawai mu igwia Jesuug, —Señor, ¿magan Juanjäma? ¿Jä jäga meejuma? ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Mua i meepiba deeu mäch bëe num ora ich jäg nürrapiju akhiinjä, ¿pua i jägbarju? ajim. Mag chirabnaa püchta khürjunaa ich jäg mu iek gaaita ubu chitä ajim ich Pedroog.

<sup>23</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhatarr igwia ermanonaanau amach eepain mu igwia, “Magan mag woun chan meeba ich mag nürrajugui” a iekhaajeejim. Pari mächdëucha üurwai chan Jesuu mag mu meepiba ich mag chitaju aba, si ar mächdëu jaau chirumjöpaita, “Mua i meepiba deeu mäch bëe num ora ich jäg nürrapiju akhiinjä, ¿pua i jägbarju?” ajim. Magpaita iekhajim.

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu mu igwia mag iekhatarr ich ag wounaupaita mag thumaa cha jaau chirum mug ësap gaai, mächjä i düi ogdaba chitumua mäch daüa oojerr aawai. Maagwai tagam khunaujä khaphu num, mua mug phä chirum nem chadcha arrta jaau chirum.

<sup>25</sup> Mua mug ësap gaai phä chirum atcha Jesuu nem inag pöoma waaujeejim. Irua mag nem waaujerr thum ääbdö jaaukhin, libro khapaanata öbërkhäm, makhun thumaa örag khakhapdö amkhür igkhapüyaag.

Maga ajim keena. Makhundamta pärag khap amkhür jaaum ig chirajim.

Juan, ich Jesús düicha chitaajerr

## ECHOS

### Ich Jesuucha j̄er autarr kh̄unag Ēwandam Akharau nem waupimarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

**Chi ph̄atarr.** M̄ug libro gaai nacharam versículo oonaa Lucas 1:1-4 gaaij̄a ookhiin, ich ag wounagpaita ph̄anaa deep̄ai sim, merak chukhu sim. Ajapcharan Lucas gaai Lucaau j̄oi Teofiloog nacha ichd̄eu jaaum ig sierrpai jaaup̄aijim, ich Jesuucha nem wau n̄errarrma. Maimua m̄ug Echos gaaita deeu ūwaii jaaubaad̄emua j̄urr chi Jesús th̄oöp̄aiwi ich Aai aar matarr khur ya amach ap paaukhawi i d̄ai w̄en̄errarr kh̄unau nem waumatarr jaau sim. Ich Jesús ügthar maag-pamua jaauwai, irua ich j̄urr Ēwandam Akhaar p̄uibarm jua theegauta amag nem kh̄ir pogkhe waupiju arr aawai, chadcha ag juapaau nem waumatarrta j̄oi Teofiloog jaaup̄ai sim, Lucaau.

#### Khan jawaag aji.

1. J̄aga Jesús iek durrpierr aaid̄umaj̄i: Mag chi ūkha n̄um kh̄un gaai Ēwandam Akhaar ph̄es aicheewai, ag d̄aita amach j̄ierrnemkha aaid̄ujierram. Ich Ēwandam Iewaa agtha amach d̄aiicha kh̄itaawai jaautarrj̄o, Jerusalemua jaauph̄obaaderr, Judea durrj̄a jaaunaa, kh̄irab Samaria eem magwe jajawag w̄etumua amach durr eemua öb̄erd̄utkhawi, amach meeun khabam eem magwe Antioquiapienagpa Siria durr ee jaaumaj̄ierram. Mag n̄um ee Pabloou warag jaaubaad̄em gaaimua griegonaan eemua Romapien eepa aaid̄u j̄oisijim. Maḡum ĩs chará durrpierrta aaid̄u w̄ej̄om, maach eepa.

2. J̄aga aajeej̄i Ēwandam Akharau ich juapá chi ūkha durrarr kh̄unag deemamua: Amach eepai khaigba aad̄ep aawai nem wauju khaugbam aigj̄a Ēwandam Akharauta kh̄irjug deej̄ejim. Ich Ēwandam Akharau mag amag jaau wai n̄errarr aawaita khapan khaba narr ee ewag paawai ūu ūkha durrum kh̄un khapaana aph̄obaad̄ejim. Magbaad̄em gaaimua warr s̄i öor amach meeun appai kh̄iet n̄un̄uid̄umj̄ö atarrj̄a Cristo gaaimua ābam khodkha n̄aisijim.

3. Chij̄a kh̄unauta maach peerd̄uajem iek durrpierr aaid̄up̄aij̄ierrá: M̄ug libro gaai peer j̄arrchapaím Pedro appai jaau sim (caps. 1-12); maimua cap. 13 aigmua atagta kh̄ieb ö n̄um aar Pablo phidag jaau sim.

<sup>1</sup> Jöoi Teófilo, ¿jãgpai chirú? Puch khapeer ajapham Lucauta p̄r̄ug m̄ug êsap phã deepüi chir̄am.

Nacharam êsap phã deepütarr gaai mua p̄r̄ug jaau chirajim, Jesuu warrcha ich phidkhabaadeewaiwe nem waunaa jaaujerr aigmua khĩeb i ügthar matarrpa.

<sup>2</sup> Mua p̄r̄ug jaau chirajim ìchab, mag ich Jesuu ügthar maju nawe, Êwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai, jürr irua ich düi ogduba wën̄rramkhĩir ichdëucha j̄r̄ autarr kh̄un̄nag, jãga amau nem wau wën̄rraju a jaau p̄r̄atarr.

<sup>3</sup> Na m̄chdëu p̄r̄ug jaau chirarrjõ, makh̄un̄n mag ichdëucha j̄r̄ autarr kh̄un̄nagta õrau i juau thõowi deeu iiu phiid̄utarr khurjã dau daau õbërchëwi ich oopiejeejim aajem, chadcha ich iiu chir̄am khap amkhĩir. Cuarenta días n̄m ee ich mag ich oopiejeejim aajem. Mag ich oopi simua, jãga Êwandamau õor ich dën̄kha auwia ichta am Pörkhaajë a jaaujeejim aajem amag.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ichdëu doce j̄r̄ autarr kh̄un̄nag ich oopipikham jaarta ìchab amag Jerusalén phõbör eemuajã chawag wët̄piba jaaumamua amag, —Mua p̄rag jaaujeejimgui ajim an̄m, m̄ Ayau p̄ar athee ich Akhaar p̄aju. Magtarr aawai m̄ug phõbör eemua chawag wët̄ba, m̄ugpai n̄bat ajim an̄m, ichdëu chadcha p̄rag ich Akhaar dee n̄m ora.

<sup>5</sup> Juanaun chadcha dõdamaupaita õor pör choojeejim, mam̄ magtarr khur pömcha khaba n̄m ee, jürr Êwandamau ich Akhaarta p̄rag deejugui ajim an̄m. Mag ich Akhaar deebarmuata, chadcha p̄ar pör choo chaar pör choo n̄aisijugui ajim aajem Jesuu amag.

Teófilo, maach Pör Jesuu mag iekhatarr aawai, chadcha ichdëu iekhatarrjõ, jãga mag Êwandam Akhaar bëejĩ a khap amkhĩirta ìs mua deeu p̄r̄ug m̄ug êsap phã deepüi chir̄am. Maimua mag bëewi, jãga mag ich Jesuu ichdëucha j̄r̄ autarr kh̄un̄n ee s̄ieichëwi, amag nem waupimarrjã agjõ mua p̄r̄ug jaaupãaipam.

### *Jesús ügthar matarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maan m̄ugta ajim aajem:

Mag amau chi Jesús thõowi deeu iiu phiid̄utarr khur ya äbmiecha ichdëu j̄r̄ autarr kh̄un̄n düi s̄iejim aajem. Mag amach aig s̄ierr aawai amach garmuata irig, —Señor, marau khap am ig n̄m̄gui ajierram an̄m, marag jaubá. ¿Ìsta pua chadcha chikhamnaan jua eemua maar peerd̄u auwi p̄chta thumaam kh̄un̄n Pörkhaagpá, maach gobierno chaarcha wai n̄aisieg?

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Êwandam ichta thumaam kh̄un̄n khãai nem jua theeg simua ichdëupaita maḡm nem thum khapaju arr aawai

pārau chan būurjā magam khap aju aai khaba namgui ajim anam, jāagwaita magju, wa khan edta magju khai.

<sup>8</sup> Mag khāai Ēwandam Akhaar pāach gaai phēs sīeichējuun chad pārau khaphu aju aai namgui ajim anam. Mag pāach gaai phēs sīeichēm ed pāar jua theeg aphōbaadēmua mua nem waaujerr pāach daúacha oonaa mu iek pāach jūgūcha ūurjerrjā pārau ōrag jaau nurrjēe aju. Nacha mug Jerusalén phōbör ee, maigmua Judea durr, Samaria durr, ich mag khīb durrpierr jaau wētumua warp durr chaauram magwe pārau jaau wēnurrjugui ajim anam amag.

<sup>9</sup> Ya ich Jesús mag iekha öbarm ee, sīi warag ügthaa papagmam dūi jūnthumie baug bēewi sīi ag ee i meer athamjō abaawai ūu amau i oo wai durrarrjā warag oohba pamamua chukkhu aadējim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag warag i ügthaa papagmam eerpa dūnūnidū nam ee, emkhooi numí khajūa bāpphä jūa sīsīdūmta dēgōlp am aig dūnūutkhachējim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Mag dūnūutkhachēwia amag, —Keena, ¿khanta ügthaaag jāg eerpa dūnūnidū nama? aichējierram anam. Jesús ya ügthar petabahab. Mam ar jāg pārau i mam oo naabá; ich jāg pāachdēu oo namjō ūmaai deeu i bēebajupa ajierram anam amag, mag chi khajūa bāpphä jūa sīsīd arr khūnau.

### *Judas jūrr Matías anam jūr autarr*

<sup>12</sup> Mag amach dūi āba sīewia petam oobaawai, durrdam Olivo Durrsī anam gaai naawi ich aigpaimua Jerusalemag wētjim aajem. Mag durrsī Jerusalemua warpcha khaba, peer kilómetro ābpaīm sim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag wētwia phōbör ee paaukhabaimaawai ügthaa amach jēerjem aar āba biirdū nūisijim aajem. Maig naajim aajem: Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Santiago jōoi Alfeo iewaa, Simón ibūur wauwia Celote a thūurjem, maimua Judas, woun āb deeu agjō Santiago anam dūi ābam khūn.

<sup>14</sup> Makhūn amach thum ich mag biirdūajeejim aajem Jesús eeugpeen dūi, ich Jesús ād María maimua dewam ūūnra, āba mag biirdūnaa Ēwandamag jēwaag.

<sup>15</sup> Ich mag Ēwandamag jēwaag am āba biirdūdukham ed gaai, biek āb Pedroou tagam khūn agjō Jesús iek ūkha nam khūn khapan ciento veinte nam jārr dūnūunaa,

<sup>16</sup> —Keena ajim anam, Jesús gaaimua khodamnaan. Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam. Jāg maach Pör Jesús imeraa pērpūitarran ichiita ich jāgju aai sīejim, warrgarwe rey David khararrau Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaubaawai ich mag phā pūarrjō. Chadcha magtarr aawaita ōrau maach Pör Jesús pūr

awaan bëewajã maach khapeer Judas khararrta chi pörkha nerrajimgui ajim anam.

17 Iin maach eem maach dái äba phidkhaajeejimgui ajim anam.

18 Magtarrta ich dau lökoo mag Jesús përtarr paar ichig phagtarr phatkhonau jëb pë auwia, mam mawia, ichdëupai ich ö jorrkaawi, pöröu burrwi, bi jurrphë sïi jüütarrjö apüijimgui ajim aajem.

19 Mag ichdëupai wir aig ich thöowia magbarm Jerusalemienau thum ürphöbaadeewai mag durr ichdëu pë autarr aig “Acéldama” a thürjierramgui ajim aajem. Mag am meúa Acéldama aawai maach meúan jürr “öor thöotarr param jëb” a simuu.

20 Judaau magju khaphuta warrgarwe rey David khararrau Salmos anam phã sïewai i igwia magjim:

“I di atarr di öor parii iseg pñaju, ag ee joobaju khünn chukhu.”

(Sal. 69:25)

Maimua ich ag ësap gaai ich Daviupai ïchab,

“Deemua jürr i phidkhaajerr phidag phidkhaju aai singui”  
a phã pñajim. (Sal. 109:8)

21 Magua mua mag chiramgui ajim anam ich Pedrooupai. David khararrau jaautarrjö chadcha amkhïir, müig maach ee öor num eem äb maach daumaai jür aujugui ajim anam, ich daúa Jesús iiu phiidatarr ootarr aawai maach ipierr jaaumkhïir.

22 Mag maadëu jür aujuun, ïchab maachjö Jesús dái ogdüba wënnarranaa ïchab warrcha Juan öor pör choomieu Jesús pör chootarr aigmua ewag pawiajä khïeb ich Jesús ügthar ma num ed gaai ich mag maach dái ogdüba wënnarraajerr khünn eemta jür auju aai namgui ajim aajem.

23 Pedroou mag iekhabaawai, aig narr khünnau öor numí thür aujieram aajem: Äb José anam, ich ag wounpai Barsabás a thärnaa ïchab ibüur wauwia Justo a thürjem; maagwai äbakhai Matías ajim aajem.

24 Mag numí jür auwia Ëwandamag jëeumamua magjierram aajem:

“Ëwandam, püchdëuta chadcha öor thumaam khünn thäär khaphu chitaawai, marau pürag jëeu num, marag jaubá”  
ajieram anam, “müg numí num aig chijãata püchdëu ig chiram agá.

25 Ya Judajã ichdëu khaigba arr gaaimua wir aig ich thöobaawai i jürr püch i jaau num phidag maar dái äba phidkhamkhïir marau deem ig namgui” ajim anam, “maach daumaai.”

26 Mag Ëwandamag jëeu durrawia mokpör gaai am thür numwe phãkhanaa jëkhut barbapäawai, chi Matías thür phã

simta ügthaag jëer khërbaimajim aajem. Magtarr aigmua atag Matías warm khünn once narr düi äba phidkha sîsijim aajem, Ëwandam i jaau nüm phidag gaai.

## 2

### *Ëwandam Akhaar bëetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua nemkhö dichtarr khur cincuenta días nüm ee, judionaan phiesta Pentecostés anüm burrijim aajem. Ich mag edcha thum chi ükha durrum khünn äbam aig podpa thünaajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag am äba podpa nümta, dëgölp edjä eemua jëbu phü theeg urum iekjö jug urum ür athajierram anüm. Mag jug bëewi am nüm di gaaíta sîi wübaichëmjö ajim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Magbarm abarmün meukhîirjö sîsidamta sîi ötdaujö uujëer uujëer aadëmua, ich Jesús iek ükha narr khünn pör ür dërjopkhamamua, dërjopkha, deeu chukkhu aadëjim anüm.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ötdau khîirjö simta öor pör ür dërjopkhabarmjö arrau Ëwandamau ich Akhaarta thumaam khünn gaai phës deebarmua agdaujö deeu meu amachdëu büürjä iekhaba aajerrta waa iekha nürrijëe aphöbaadëjim anüm, ich chi Ëwandam Akharau iekhapimampierr.

<sup>5</sup> Ich mag phiesta jaar Jerusalén phöbör ee naajim aajem: judionaan Ëwandam iek ükhanaa irua jaau sim ipierraa aajem khünn, durrierrmua bëetarr khünn.

<sup>6</sup> Mag edjä eemua phü iekjö jug pierrum ürbaawai, thum äba ag di aig biirdünaa mag phü iekjö thünnüm düi sereu wëjöm ürbaawai, “¿Jäga aadëmta müg thünnüisima?” ajierram anüm, amachdëu üurwai am meeun khabam khünnauta durr warpham khünn meupa ajapha chi meu khünn dënjö iekha nüm ürwia.

<sup>7</sup> Mag ürwia sîi warag dauderraa nümua amach wir aigpai jëjëeu aajeejim aajem, amach khapeenag. Mag jëeu nümua, —Keena, ar jäg durr chaauram meupa iekha nürrijëem khünn, ¿jäkhünn amach thum Galileapien khabá?

<sup>8</sup> ¿Jäga jäg amau iekhamam marau maach meúachata ür nümma? aajeejim anüm.

<sup>9</sup> Müig maach nem meu khapan iekha wëjömgui aajeejim anüm, durr chaauram khünn pöm thünaawai. Müig nüm: Partiapien, Mediapien, Elampien maimua maach chi Mesopotamia durr joobaajem khünn; Judea durram khünn, Capadociapien, Pontopien maimua Asiapien.

<sup>10</sup> Mag tag íchab thünnüm: Frigiapien, Pamfiliapien, Egipto durram khünn maimua Africa durr phöbör Cirene anüm ag

atag naajem khunpa thunum. Romapienjã mwig joobaa-jemgui ajim anum, judionaan chaar maimua deelum dur-mua bëewi judionaan igar num khunjã agjö,

11 Creta durram khun düi Arabiapienpa thunum. Mag meu khïrpierr thunum ee thumaam khunau agdaujö dich meúata Êwandamau nem wautarr amau ïgkhamam ajapha ùr thunumgui ajim anum.

12 Mag amachdëu warm khun deelum meupa ijëjëbkham ùrwia dauderraa num gaaimua, amach wir aigpai jür jëu ohookhamua, “Ma mwg thunumun, çjãga awiata jãg thunumun?” khajierram aajem.

13 Mamã äaur khun ïchab aig narr khunau warag am wauwia, “Vino pöm agtha khüwaa sim döprüiwa khëch thunaawaita jãg thunaabahab” aajeejim aajem.

### *Pedroou òrag iekhatarr*

14 Magbaawai Pedro tagam ich khapeen agjö ich Jesuucha jür autarr khun düi äba büjãau dunisivia thet amag magjim anum:

—Keena, Judeapien, maimua ïchab Jerusalén naajem khun: Khar abat mua pãrag jawaagpam; mæ iek ùrbat ajim anum.

15 Òor pãrau oowai jãg thunum chan pãrau jaau numjö mag nag pöm döwia khëch thunaawai khabamgui ajim anum. Pãrau oo naabá ajim anum, ïsta edpherr garm las nuevepai sim; agtha doojem orajã khaba sim, çjãga mag òor khëch thunaajugui? ajim anum.

16 Am jãg numun, sïi warrgar Êwandam i jaaumie Joel khararrau phã pnatarrjö thunum khabahab ajim anum. Mwg thunaaju igwiata ich Êwandamaucha jöoi Joel khararrag jaau-mama,

17 “Ya mwg atag mæhdëu mwg jëb öprüju gayaa paawai mua mæch Akhaar thumaam khunag deemajugui” ajim aajem.

“Mag mua amag mæch Akhaar deebaawai chaain chi emkhoinau chi uninaupa warrgar mæ iek jaaujerr khun denjö mæ iek jaaujugui” ajim aajem.

“Maimua chaainam khun düi jöoiram khunpa mua mæch aar khãairi aumajugui” ajim aajem.

18 “Ïchab mua thum mæch ipierraa num khunag mæch Akhaar deemaju, emkhoinag wa uninag awia khãijã.

Magbaawai amau mæhdëu amachig jaaubarmta jür òrag jaaumajugui” ajim anum ich Êwandamau.

19 Mag jaaumamua ïchab, “Edjã eejã mua mæch bëeju ijaaur nem khïrpierr ompaapimajugui” ajim aajem.

“Maagwai mwg jëb gaai bag oöju, ötdau phur jïerrarraukham düi; sïi naar phüichchi khörr jïubaadëphumjã oöjugui” ajim anum.



20 “Mag m̄uch jua theeg thum b̄eeju ed gayaa paawai, ãsdawam edau kh̄ibaadeewai j̄urr edaram edau arg s̄i bagj̄o phurii aad̄ejugui” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamaucha.

21 “Mam̄ ĭchab ũu ar thum m̄ur̄ug amach dau aug khaugpi j̄eu nam̄ kh̄un̄nan ũu peerdūtkhajugui” ajim aajem ich J̄oiraui. (Jl. 2:28-32)

22 Pedroou mag Ēwandam iek ph̄ã p̄arr jaau dichwia, ĭchab ij̄ej̄ebkhamua, ‘Keena israelnaan, cha mua iekhaagpam ajapha ũr̄bat ajim an̄m. P̄arau khaph̄n̄ nam̄gui ajim an̄m, Jesús Nazaretpier̄rta ich Ēwandamaucha p̄itarr aawai p̄ãach ee ag na nem mag ooba aajerr irua wau n̄rraajerr gaaimuata Ēwandamau p̄ãrag ich jua theeg oopijim.

23 Mam̄ mag khitar̄rta juau ich Ēwandamau mag ũd̄uraa i th̄ōpibajieb ajim an̄m, mag i th̄ōpibarm gaaimua warag p̄ãachta wajapcha öb̄erju khaph̄n̄ s̄ierr aawai. Magju arr aawaita, p̄ãachig p̄ur̄ deebaawai, p̄arau i p̄ur̄ arrwi p̄ãach ipaarmua pakuls gaai õor s̄i khaibag s̄isid̄m kh̄un̄nag i meerph̄e th̄ōpij̄ierramgui ajim an̄m, ich Ēwandamau ag nawe mag kh̄ir̄ju wai s̄ierrj̄o.

24 Mag juau i th̄ōp̄ũij̄ierrab mam̄, Ēwandamau deeu i phiriu auj̄ingui ajim an̄m. I mag s̄i j̄eb ee ich mag s̄ierraju atheem khaba arr aawai mee nam̄uapai chan p̄öd i th̄u aubajim a jaumajim aajem Pedroou.

25 Magju arr aawai rey David khararrauj̄ã warrgarwe Jesús igwia ich Jesuuta chadcha ich Aai d̄ã iekha sim ũrtarrj̄o ph̄ãmamua magjim:

“Ēwandam” ajim an̄m chi Chaai garmua ich Ayag, “mua khaph̄n̄ chir̄m, p̄m̄ m̄ d̄ã ogd̄uba s̄iejem.

P̄uchta m̄ na n̄n̄n̄u khaawai pua b̄ũnr̄j̄ã m̄ chig apibamgui” ajim an̄m.

26 “Mag gaaimua th̄ãar onee chiraawai m̄uch meukh̄iraucha p̄ur̄ug ũu ajim a chiraajemgui” ajim an̄m chi Chairau.

27 “Mua khaph̄n̄ chir̄m, khaigbam kh̄un̄n akhaar weetjem aar m̄ akhaar pua p̄ũim iek p̄ãibamgui” ajim an̄m, “p̄uch chogkha chir̄m̄ta pua m̄ kha kh̄õsi wai chir̄raawai.

M̄uch kh̄erbarm j̄eb degpai ũd̄uraa ãrp̄iba, deeu m̄uch phiriu aujuj̄ã mua khaph̄n̄ chir̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m.

28 “P̄uchd̄euta p̄uch aarcha öbeerjem kh̄udau m̄ur̄ug khaugpij̄im,

maagwai p̄uch d̄ũicha chiraimaawai m̄ onee chir̄sijugui” ajim an̄m. (Sal. 16:8-11)

29 Mag David khararrau ph̄ã p̄arr igwia ich Pedroou, ‘Keena, p̄ãad̄e kh̄ir̄jubat ajim an̄m. David khararrau ichpai

wir aig igwia pöd mag iekhaju khaba s̄ejim. Maadëu meraajã khaba num, maach dau nawe jöoi David khararr meewi bēp s̄ujierram; mag i bēptarr jēbdi agtha s̄ejemgui ajim anum.

<sup>30</sup> Mam̄ í ĩchab Ēwandam i jaaumie arr aawai irua khaphu s̄ejim Ēwandamau ichig “M̄ cha iekha chirum iekhau pu chaain ewagam kh̄un eemta p̄ch simjō reikhapiju” a iekhatarr.

<sup>31</sup> Ēwandamau mag iekhatarr aawaita Daviiu khaphu ya oo wai simjō Cristo iiu phiidujujã jaaujim: jãga Ēwandamau ich Chaai akhaar khaigbam kh̄un akhaar weetjem aar mawia ich mam s̄epiba, ni i morjã ich aukhērbarm jēb degpai ārpiba, s̄i phiri uju.

<sup>32</sup> Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawai ich Ēwandamau chadcha i phiri ujuimgui ajim anum. Marau mag jaau numun, chadcha maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag jaau numgui ajim anum Pedroo.

<sup>33</sup> Mag jaaumamua ichdēupai, 'Jãan Ēwandamau ich jua thee-gauta chadcha i phiri autarr aawai ĩs ügthar ich Ēwandam d̄i āba thumaam kh̄un Pörkha simgui ajim anum, ich Jesús igwia. Magta ĩchab ich chi Ayaucha ich Akhaar deeju a jaaujerrjã irig deejimgui ajim aajem. Mag ichig deebaawai j̄urr ich Jesuu ĩsta ōrag deebarmgui ajim anum. Magua cha p̄rau p̄ach daúacha oonaa p̄ach j̄uḡucha p̄ach meu ũr numjã mag s̄i khēch naawai khaba, thum ich Jesús gaaimuata jãg thunumgui ajim anum, chadcha ichta ügtharjã maach thumaam kh̄un Pörkha s̄ewai.

<sup>34</sup> Maigta p̄rau oo naabá ajim anum. David Jesujō ügtharjã thumaam kh̄un Pörkhaimaba arr aawai ¿jãga irua ich igwia magkhajĩ? Mag khãai maach Pör Jesuuta ügthar pabaimaawaijã thumaam kh̄un Pörkhaimaju ichdēu khaphu s̄ierr aawai, ich Jesús igwiata Daviiu ich paarmua,

“Ēwandamau maach Pörögta, ich d̄i āba thumaam kh̄un Pörkhapieg ich juachaar gar juppiju” a iekhabajieb ajim anum,

<sup>35</sup> “i oomapham kh̄un thum ich jua ee p̄rkha dee num ora.” (Sal. 110:1)

<sup>36</sup> Maimua deeu ich Pedroopai, 'Keena ĩsmua atag israelnaan thumaam kh̄un nau warre khaphu abat ajim anum, cha mua p̄rag jawaagpam. Ar p̄ach ipaarmua pa gaai meerphē thōop̄ipi jaautarr Jesuuta warag Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄un Pörkhapibarm; ich khabajieb ajim anum warrgarwe Ēwandamau j̄ur auwia maach peerdu aumkh̄ir p̄iiju jaaujerr.

<sup>37</sup> Pedroo mag iekhabap̄im amachdēu ũrbaawai warre gaai machaaga aphōbaadēmua ich Pedroogcha jēeunaa i khapeenagjã agjō, –Keena, ¿magan marau jãgata aju aai

nawi ajierram anum, Ëwandamau maach peerdu aumkhïir?  
Marag jaaubat ajierram aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou amag magjim aajem:

–Thum agdaujõ pãach mor ewag khïirjuwia Ëwandamag pãach khaibag chugpaapi jëubat ajim anum. Magnaa chadcha Jesucristo iek ùkhanaa pãach pör choopibat ajim anum. Pãrau magmun, Ëwandamau pãar khaibag chugpaapüiwia jürr ich Akhaarta pãrag deejugui ajim aajem, ichdëu deēju a jaautarrjõ.

<sup>39</sup> Irua mag ich Akhaar deēju jaautarran, pãrag deenaa, pãar chaainagjã deewi, thum durr warpham khunnagpa deēju jaautarrau. Wajapcharan thum ichdëu khõsi thür aumam khunnagta ich Akhaar deemajugui ajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag, Jesuu nem waaujerr thumaa jaaumam düi warag am wawimamua Pedroou amag, “Öor mug chi ajaugjã chukhu thunum khun düi okhoomapha num khai, äba Ëwandamta jurbat” aajeejim anum.

<sup>41</sup> Mag chadcha Pedroou jaau sim ürwia Ëwandam iek ùkhamarr khunnau amach pör choopimajierram aajem. Ich mag edpai ùkhawia amach pör choopimarr khun appai tres miljõ naajim aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Mag, chi ùkha durrarr khun thum äbam aig podpanaa ich Jesuu püitarr khunnau jaau numpierr ich mag am ipierraa wënnraaajeejim aajem. Amach khapeen düi ö khaigbajã khaba, ante Ëwandamag jëeu numua warag thachjã äba jig khoojeejim aajem.

*Jãga aajeejï warrcha Cristo iek ùkha phöbaaderr khun*

<sup>43</sup> Mag num ee ich Jesuu jur autarr khunnau ag na nem mag ooba aajempa wau num oowia öor thumaam khunnta dauderraa thunaajim aajem.

<sup>44</sup> Chi Ëwandam iek ùkha num khunnan üiba äba biirdanaa amach khapeen düijã ajapha naajeejim aajem. Maguata jürr agdaujõ chikhamnagjã nemdam igkhaba, thumaa jig aumaa-jeejim aajem.

<sup>45</sup> Amach nem wai nunuid arrjã thum përkhuinaa chi phatkhon jürr nemdam ig numjã chukhu khithëem khunag jigpüimaajeejim anaabá, thumaa agdaujõ.

<sup>46</sup> Mag numua edau äspapakhampierr Aai i jëeujem deg äba podpanaa Ëwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Maimua amach di aar pawiajã ich mag Ëwandamag jëeu numua thachjã agdaujõ thõikhanaa thumaa ö äba onee khõ dichdimapphu aajeejim anum.

<sup>47</sup> Amach mag num gaaimua ag phöbör eem sï bithurgam khunaujã am kha khõsi aajeejim aajem. Mag num düi

maach Pör Jesuu warag òrag ich iek ùkhapi aumam kh<sub>h</sub>nn ag nawe ùkha durrarr kh<sub>h</sub>nn ee dubmaawai warag khapaana paaukhamajim aajem, edau ãspapakhampierr.

### 3

*Woun ãb bü ãkhãraa khit<sub>m</sub> monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Biek ãb Pedro Juan dãi Aai i jëeujem deg wëtjierram aajem, ya kheuragam las tres n<sub>m</sub> ee. Mag ora paawai òrau Ëwandamag jëeujerr aawai ìchab amach paat jëwaan wëtjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Aai i jëeujem deg dub n<sub>m</sub> puertdi aigcha ed ëepierr woun ãb aph<sub>h</sub> khit<sub>m</sub> jup kheeujeejim aajem. Mag woun bi eewe bü ãkhãraa khit<sub>m</sub>ta thaabatarr aawai pòdjã ich appai dard<sub>r</sub> aba, sï òrauta jïir aubëewia mag puertdi “Chi Ooim<sub>g</sub>” an<sub>m</sub> aig juppi sïiujeejim aajem, òor ag ee dub n<sub>m</sub> kh<sub>h</sub>nnag phatkhondam jëeumkhïir.

<sup>3</sup> Biek ãb i mag oo chir<sub>m</sub>ta, Pedro Juan dãi ierrag dich wëtum oobaawai amag, –Aay keena ajim an<sub>m</sub>, m<sub>h</sub> ap chit<sub>m</sub>, m<sub>h</sub>g phatkhondam deebat ajim an<sub>m</sub>.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai amach numiim kh<sub>h</sub>nnau irig eerpanaa Pedroou irig, –Marag oobá ajim an<sub>m</sub>.

<sup>5</sup> Mag Pedroou ichig “Oobá” abaawai ichig nemdamta deeg-pampii awia amag eerpa oo sïisijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag amachig eerpabaa Pedroou magjim an<sub>m</sub> irig:

–M<sub>h</sub> chan bü<sub>h</sub>rjã phatkhon chukhu chir<sub>m</sub>, mam<sub>h</sub> m<sub>h</sub>chdëu pòdju ayaam chan mua p<sub>h</sub>g ìgkhabam. ãba Jesucristo Nazaretpierrau p<sub>h</sub>ch monaaujuuta khïirjunaa phiidabaad ajim an<sub>m</sub>.

<sup>7</sup> Mag iekhanaa i juachaar gar p<sub>h</sub>naa ùgthaag ëudu athaawai chadcha nem büpá ubag aadëjim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ich jua gaai p<sub>h</sub>naa d<sub>h</sub>nn<sub>h</sub>upi athaawai, dãi ùgthaag phudd<sub>h</sub> oo d<sub>h</sub>nn<sub>h</sub>isiwia ich mag nem ajaug dard<sub>r</sub> sïisijim aajem. Mag warag am dãi ãba Aai i jëeujem deg dub-wia sïi chaaijò onegau bü jïir n<sub>h</sub>nn<sub>h</sub>ugmamua Ëwandamag, –Ëuchata pua m<sub>h</sub>g m<sub>h</sub> monaauubarüim Ëwandam; chadcha p<sub>h</sub>chta thumaam kh<sub>h</sub>nn khãaijã chi thierriugui a ijëb n<sub>h</sub>nn<sub>h</sub>u khabaadëjim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aigmua atag ich mag onee Ëwandamag üu ajijimkham thumaam kh<sub>h</sub>nnau oojierram aajem.

<sup>10</sup> I mag n<sub>h</sub>rr<sub>m</sub> oowia dauderraa naajieb mam<sub>h</sub>, thumaam kh<sub>h</sub>nnau, “Jã chadcha ar Aai i jëeujem deg dub n<sub>m</sub> puertdi Chi Ooim<sub>g</sub> a th<sub>h</sub>rrjem aig oo simua òor dich n<sub>m</sub> kh<sub>h</sub>nnag phatkhondam jëeujerr woun khabahab” aajeejim aajem jürram kh<sub>h</sub>nnau.

“Pórtico de Salomón” anam ee Pedroou iekhatarr

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich monaaubapäiwai chi bü äkhāraa khitarrau Pedro Juan düi chaaug wētpimaaugau, warag am gaai pūrbaadējim aajem. Ya mag i monaaubaadēm ōrau khakhapdō aadeewai daaugajār edau ōbeerjem bi gar dijājō wēu wējōm “Pórtico de Salomón” anamug thum khaphig phōbaadējim aajem, mam gar chi bü äkhāraa khitarrau Pedro Juan düi wēnerram kha ogduba sierr aawai.

<sup>12</sup> Pedroou mag amachig khaphig wēdurum oobaawai mag khapan thunamug magjim aajem:

—Keena, ¿khan jāgwia jāg maar oowia pāar dauderraa nu? ajim anam. Pārau jāg maragta eerpapaad aadēphum, ¿pārau khīrjuawai marau maach juapaauta jāg monaaubarmjōo nu, wa Ēwandam na maach pekau chukhu num gaaimua jāgbarm khāijā anū pārau pāach ōdegpai? ajim anam amag. Mag khabamgui ajim anam ichdēupai.

<sup>13</sup> Jāan ar Ēwandamau ich Iewaa pūitarra ar khabam awi pāachdēu thōotarr ag jua theegauta jāg i monaaubapūimgui ajim anam. Ich jāg Jesuuta i chogkha bēetarr aawai, maach Ēwandam anaa īchab maach jōoin Abrán Isá maimua Jacob am Ēwandamaupai thumaam khūn Pörkhapinaa nem jua theeg apijim. Ich ag Jesupai khabajieb ajim anam, ar Pilatoou pūapāaig abaawai pāachdēu warag thōopūipi jaautarr.

<sup>14</sup> I būurjā pekau chukhunaa thumaam khūn düi agpierraa khitarra pārau warag thōopi jaaunaa jūr ag khāai chadcha ōor thōomie chaarta pāach ipaarmua warag cárcel degmuajā weepūipijierramgui ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mag, pārau chadcha warag maach thumaam khūn iupiejemta thōopūijierramgui ajim anam. Mag i thōopūijerrab mam, deeu Ēwandamau i phiriu aujimgui ajim anam, jēbdeg sierr āba. Marau mag jaau numen, mag pāachdēu i thōotarr khurjā maach daúacha monakha meebe arrjō nerram oojerr aawaiugui ajim aajem Pedroou amach khīrcha.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua mag chi woun bü äkhāraa khitar igwi, Pāadē wajapha khīrjubat ajim anam. Mūig ni ābmuajā meraajā khaba sim, warr jāga sīejī mūg woun. Mag sīejieb mam, chadcha Jesuu ich monaauju khaph sierr aawaita jāg monaau sīsimgui ajim anam. Pārau īs mūg woun monakha oo numen, jāan maraujā maach khīrjug ee āba Jesús jua theegaupaita i monaauju khaph narr gaaimuaugui ajim anam. Mag gaaimuata jāg warre ich bi eewe monakha thaabatarrjō pārau īs i monakha oo numgui ajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa ich Pedrooupai, 'Mua khaph chiramgui ajim anam, pārau pāach pōrnaan dāimua Jesús pūrnaa thōopāiwai

chadcha ich Ĕwandamaucha pūitarr khabampii awiata jāg i thōojierram.

18 Pārau i dūi jāgtarran, ich Ĕwandamau warrgarwe ich i jaau-mienag jaaupibaawai jūr amau ōrag, “Ĕwandam Iewaa Cristo bēewia ōrau i dau aphuu thōoju” a jaautarrjō, ich Ĕwandamauta uduaraa pārag i thōopi sim khabajieb ajim anum.

19-20 Pāachdēu i dūi magtarr jūr pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjunaa Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jēubat ajim aajem, mag khaibag chugpamkhīir. Pāach thum israelnaanau magta jēukhiin, mag Jesús warrgarwe Ĕwandamau jūr auwi pūiju aajerr deeu pūibarm gaaimua Ĕwandamauta pāar kha oneg chukhu narrjā kha onee apijugui ajim aajem.

21 Mag irua pūijup mamu, mūgwaiweran Jesús ich jāg ūgthar sīeju aai simgui ajim anum, warrgarwe Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjō mūg durr thum deeu ūmaai durr wājūug paapāain bēe num ora.

22 Ich ag Jesús igwia Moiseejā warrgarwe maach jōoinag, “Maach Pōr Ĕwandamau maach khodnaan eempai ōor āb ich i jaaumkhīir pūijugui” ajim anum, “ich jāg mūrūgjā pāach ee ich iek jaapitarrjō jaaumkhīir.

Mag ichdēu pūibarmua pāachig nem jaauwai i ipierraa abat” ajim aajem.

23 “Mag ichdēucha jūr auwia pūibarmua nem jaau simta ūkhaba abarm khūun chan, oob amau amach ūgthar ōbērju amiet” a jaaujim aajem Moiseeu maach jōoinag. (Dt. 18:15-19)

24 Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pedrooupai, ‘Ich jāg Moiseeu ichjō Ĕwandamau āb ich i jaaujem pūiju jaaujerrjō, tagam khūun agjō i i jaaujerr khūun thum Samuel khararr aigmua ewagam khūunaujā ich mag jaaujeejimgui ajim anum.

25 Magnaa, Pāach khabahab ajim anum, warrgar mag Ĕwandam i jaaujerr khūun ag chaain ewagam khūun. Pāar dēnnaan dūi Ĕwandamau iek deewai ya pāarta irua khīirju wai sībajieb ajim anum. Magtarr aawai ichdēu jōoi Abranag, “Mūg atag paawai pu chaain ewagam khūunau chaai āb oobarmu-ata thumaam khūun dūi nem ajapha waujugui” a iekhatarr aawai

26 Ĕwandamau chadcha ich Iewaa jūr auwi pāar eeta nacha pūijimgui ajim anum, pāach pekau pōm sīsidam isegwia pāach thāar ee i athaawai pāach ūu amkhīir.

## 4

1 Pedroou Juan düimua agtha õor pöm mag wëjömug ijëjêbkhäm ee, am aig phadnaan bëejierram aajem, Aai i jëeujem di thüajem khüün pör düi saduceonaanpa. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meewai maach akhaar iüba aajem aajem.

2 Mag bëewi makhüünau am düi meeukhabaichëjierram aajem, Pedroou Juan düimua jäg Jesús iiu phiidutarrjõta maachin thum iiu phiidutkhaju a jaau nüm ürchëwia.

3 Mag warag am pürkha auwia cárcel deg phë arrjierram aajem. Mamü ya kheeraa pam eeta mag pürkha deethurtarr aawai ich mam äspagkhajierram aajem.

4 Mamü mag amach pürkha arrju nawe jaau durrarrdam õor pöm mag thünarr khüünau ürtarr aawai ichab chi ükha narr khüün khapanag emkhooïn appai cinco miljö naajim aajem, üün düi chaainjä beerba.

5 Maimua ag noram äspaaü chadcha Jerusalén phöbör ee äba podpajierram aajem: Judionaan pörkha nüm khüün, Ëwandamag jëeujem degam khüün jöoin, maimua Ëwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa, thum äba.

6 Mag tag naajim aajem: phadnaan thumaam khüün pör Anás anüm, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, maimua ichab mag phadnaan pörkha nüm khüün khodnaanjä agjö.

7 Maimua Pedro Juan düi cárcel deg narr phë awaan mamkhüür awi õor püijierram aajem. Mag püiwi phë au pierrwai amach järrcha dünnutkhapinaa, —¿Khaü jäg pāar jua theeg apijī a jëeujerram aajem amag, jäg woun bü äkhāraa sierr monaaupäaig?

8 Magbaawai Pedroou Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phës wai sierr aawai amag magjim anüm:

—Keena, pāar ar müg phöbör ee chi pörkha nüm khüün maimua ichab müg Israel durr Ëwandamag jëeujem degam jöoin, mü iek ürbat, mua pārag magkhimgui ajim anüm.

9 Ar woun äb müig bü äkhāraa khitarr monaautarrrta pārau marag jëeü naabma, jägata marau i monaaupüijī a khap aag.

10 Müg Israel durr ee thumaam khüünau khakhapdö amkhüür, mua pārag jaaupüikhimgui ajim anüm. Jāan mügta ajimgui ajim anüm. Chadcha Jesús Nazaretpierr jua theegauta müg woun cha pārau monakha oo nümün monaaü sīsım. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anüm, ar pārau pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr. Mamü Ëwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim anüm.

11 Magtarr Jesús igwi khabahab, ar Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai “Di ëu narr khüünau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi di äd järramkha sīsım” a jaau sim.

12 Magtarr aawai deeum woun mꞩg jēb gaai maach peerduju ayaam chan tag chukhumgui ajim anꞩm. Mag Ēwandamau maach peerdu aumkhīir deeum khꞩꞩnagjā jaauba arr aawai āba ich Jesuupai khabam chan pōd ōor amach pekau eemua peerdubamgui ajim aajem Pedroou.

13 Amachdēu mag Pedro Juan dūi būrrjā nem ōkag chukhu mag iekha nꞩm ūrwia jūgderraa naajim aajem, mag estudio pōmjā khaba sīsīdamta mag iekha nꞩm ūrwia. Mamꞩ amach wir aigpai, “Jākhꞩꞩn jāg nꞩmꞩn, jāan Jesús dūi wēnꞩrraajerr aawaita jāg iekha nꞩmꞩgui” aajeejim anꞩm.

14 Mag nꞩm dūi amachdēu oowai chi woun monaau sīsīerrjā īchab am bigaau oo dꞩnarr aawai pōd jāan sēukhaawaita mag nꞩm ajujā khaba aajeejim anaabá.

15 Mag oobaawai amach Asamblea eemua chi Pedro Juan dūi jōpcha dawag jꞩrkhꞩꞩpūiwia amach appai iyūꞩ nꞩmua,

16 —Keena, ¿mꞩkhꞩꞩn wounaan dūi maadēu jāga ajuuta jāg nꞩma? aajeejim anꞩm. Mꞩg ōor monaau nꞩm ooba aajem chadcha. Amau jāgtarr Jerusalén phōbōr ee thumaam khꞩꞩnau khakhapdō thꞩnꞩm, pōd maadēu “Jāan sēukhaawaita jāg thꞩnꞩm” aju khaba nꞩmꞩgui ajim anꞩm.

17 Mamꞩ cha amachdēu jāg Jesús igwia jaau nꞩm tag jaaupimaaugau, maadēu am ajap dakhāunaa tag magꞩm iek jaupiba jaaujugui ajierram aajem, mag jaau wēnꞩrrꞩmua warag ōor ee mag iek aaidꞩpimaaugau.

18 Maimua mag khīirju auwia, deeu amach aig thārkhā aunaa, chadcha amag tag būrrjā Jesús igwia nem jaupiba jaaujierram aajem.

19 Mamꞩ amachig magbaawai Pedroou Juan dūimua jūrr amag, —Pārau khīirjuawai, ¿jāga ajapcha sī ajierram anꞩm, Ēwandam dau na? ¿Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa aju khāyau pārau nem jaau nꞩmꞩta marau ūrcha ipierraa aju aai nꞩwī? ajierram anꞩm.

20 Marau maach daúa oonaa maach jūgꞩucha ūrtarr chan pōd sī ich jāg jaauba sīju aai khaba nꞩmꞩgui ajierram aajem Pedroou Juan dūimua.

21 Magbaawai chi thethem khꞩꞩnau sī am ajap dakhāunaa chig aba ꞩꞩapūijierram aajem, ōor pōm thꞩnꞩmuajā warag am kōit iekhamjō Ēwandamta thō iekha nꞩrrjēe thꞩnarr aawai. Mag bū ākhāraa khitarr monaautarr paar, thumaam khꞩꞩnau Ēwandamag, “Ēwandam, ꞩꞩjōm chan mꞩg jēb gaai chukhumgui” anaajim aajem irig.

22 Mag chi bū ākhāraa khitarr Ēwandam jua theegau monaauwai cuarenta años atcha sīejim aajem.

*Chi ūkha durrarr khꞩꞩnau Ēwandamag juapá jēeutarr*



23 Mag amach chig aba öbeerbapäiwai amach khapeen num aar wëtwia jaauwimajierram aajem, thum phadnaan chi pörkha num khunau judionaan Asamblea ee agjö chi pörkha num khun dümua amach dakhäu iekhatarr.

24 Chi di garm khunau mag ürhöbaadeewai ihäba Ëwandamag jëeu numua magjierram aajem:

—Ëwandam, püta maar Pöröugui ajierram anum. Püchdëuta mug jëb wauwi, mug phüasjä waunaa ag ee nem sïsidamjä ompaajim, edjäpa.

25 Warrgar maach dau nawe püch Akharau püch chog David khararrag iekhapibaawai, irua pu düi khïircha iekha simjö purug,

“¿Khan jägwi jäg durrpierr öor meeukhaphöo thunü, maimua par jäg maadëu nem igmaphamta wauju khïirju sïsidü?” ajim anum.

26 “Mug durr gaai chi pörkha num khun thum äba iek deewi jürr pu düi wërbuagjöta khïir khaugphöbaadëphamgui” ajim anum, “sïi warag maar Pör chi Mesías püchdëucha jür autarr ichauu am khöchgau.” (Sal. 2:1-2)

27 Ëwandam, magtarr aawai chadcha David khararrau jaau-tarrjö ich mug phöbör eeta äba biirdumjim: Erodes, Poncio Pilato, ich mug Israelpien düi deelum durram khunpa; mag äba biirdanaa maach Pör Jesús büürjä pekau chukhu khitum püchdëu jür autarr khaibag wawaag.

28 Magta chadcha warrgarwe püchdëu jaauwai mag i dau aphu aju a jaautarrjö, thum ag ee öbërrjimgui ajierram anum Ëwandamag jëeumamua.

29 Mag irig jëeumamua, Pua khaphu chirumgui ajierram anum, maar mug püch i jaaumkhïir püchdëucha chogtarr khun dakhäu wai num. Maar pu chognaana. Pua warag maar khuphïi apibá, ögkhaba püch iek jaau wënrraag a jëeumajierram aajem.

30 Mor masim khunjä monaanaa püch Chaai pekau chukhu khitum Jesús ag jua theegau nem maadëu ooba aajempa marag waupibá, magum gaaimua örag püch jua theeg oomkhïir a jëeumajierram aajem.

31 Maimua ya amau mag Ëwandamag jëeu öbaadëm ee, ich Ëwandamaupai am narr di sïi sösöi athajim anum. Mag di sösöi atham düi Ëwandam Akhaar am gaai phës aicheewai magtarr aigmua atagta warag büürjä ögkhaba, ich mag Ëwandam iek jaau nüisijim aajem.

*Nem thunum chan äbpaim dën khabajim*

32 Mag khapan Ëwandam iek ükha thunarr khunan khïirjug äbanaa ichab ö äbata naajeejim aajem. Äbmuajä ich nem

wai sim, “Mach atheepaiujã” aba, ante magju khâyau, “Nem thum thunumun maach thumaam khun denëugui” aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>33</sup> Mag nam ee, am iek warag amach chi Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhîir doce jur autarr khunaujã maach Pör Jesús iiu phiidatarr iekta warag iek khëgkha jaauphobaadëjim aajem. Maimua ich mag jaau wënrüm jaarjã Êwandamau thumaam khunag am düi ajapha apiejeejim anaabá.

<sup>34</sup> Am iek mag thum jëb wai narr khunaujã amach jëb përpüinaa, di numí wa numí atcha khâijã paraa arr khunaujã warag amach di përpüinaa, chi phatkhon Jesuu jur autarr khun aig jigamkhîir aibeejerr aawai, am ee atcha dau aphu ichdëu nem ig simjã chukhum woun chan chukhu ajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag aipierrwai chadcha amau agdaujöö chi chukhu durrum khunag jigpäaijeejim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Cha jaau namjö, woun äb sïejim aajem, Levinaan eem José a thür sïerr, Chipre phuram gaai thaabatarr. Mag woun ibur wauwia Bernabé a thür wai naajim aajem ich Jesuucha doce jur autarr khunau. Bernabé aawai maach meúan “Ökhîirjug meeupiejem” a simu.

<sup>37</sup> Mag wounaujã ich jëb wai sïerr përpüiwia, chi phatkhon aibëewi, Êwandam i jaaumkhîir doce jur autarr khunag deechëjim aajem, agjö jigpüimkhîir.

## 5

### *Ananiaau Safira düimua sëukhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mamü Ichab woun äb sïejim aajem, Ananías a thür sïerr. Mag wounaujã ich üi Safira anam düimua amach jëb wai narr përpüiwia,

<sup>2</sup> amach khaugbaju awi, chi phatkhon eem äaur amach athee auwia, agjö äaurpai chi emkhooirau deen majim aajem, ich Jesuu jur autarr khun aar. Mamü mag ich jayau phatkhon thum deen maba arrjã chi üirau khaphü sïejim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Mag amach aar deebaimaawai Pedroou chi Ananiaag magjim anam:

—Ananías, ¿jãgwi jëb përtarr param phatkhon pua thum deechëba, ag eem pãach athee autarrta, “Thum deechëjim” a chirú? ajim anam. Puch jãg sëukha simua Êwandam Akhaarpara pua khügur auju ëkha sïebahab ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Pua oowai chi jëb puch dën khabajî? Mag chi jëb puch dën arr aawai, ¿chi phatkhonjã puch dën khabajieb? Mag simta, ¿khan jãgwi jãg sëukhaju khîirjubaadëjîma? ajim anam. Jãg sim

aiguin Ēwandampata pua khūgur auju ēkha sīebahab ajim aajem Ananiaag.

5 Pedroou mag iekhabaawai warre chi meemta Ananías jēkhat di bājā aimajim aajem. Mag sēukhatarr gaaimua Ananías meetarr ūrwia thum chi ūrmam khūn thāar paraa nūisijim aajem.

6 Mag oobaawai ēwannaan aig narr khūnau put ee pūrēunaa warre aukhēraan arrjierram aajem.

7 Maimua magtarr khur ora thārjupjō nūm ee, chi ūirau ich jaai magbarmjā khaugba, Pedro sim di aar majim aajem.

8 Mag mawia barbaimaawai Pedroou chi jayau ichig phatkhon deematarr oopinaa chi Safiraag, —Safira, ħchadchata pāar jēb ich magam gaaipaita pērjierrá? a jēujim anūm.

Magbaawai Safiraau, —Chadcha jāgpaim gaaita pērbajieb ajim anūm.

9 Magbaa Pedroou deeu irig, —Safira, ħkhantheeta pua jāg pūch jaai iek ūkhawia dūi i ipierr pāach numiim khūnau maach Pōr Ēwandam Akhaar khūgurju ēkha phōbaadējīma? ajim anūm. Magnaa ichdēupai, Pūde ūrbá ajim anūm. Pū jaai aukhēraan wētarr khūn deeu barchēwi puertdi aig bū eseserkham. Cha mū iekha chirūm iekhau nau pūjā ich jākhūnaupai pū aukhēraan arrjugui ajim anūm.

10 Maimua irua magbarm būrre chadcha Safirata di bājā a i būkhūrr jēer sēimajim anūm, warre chi meemta. Magbarm ee chi ēwannaan ujā aar narr khūn dubchēwia chadcha ya maach chi meemta werba thūnūm oobaicheewai, ħchab arwia ich jaai aukhērtarr bigaau dūi āba aukhērjierram aajem.

11 Magtarr ūrwia thum Ēwandam iek ūkha narr khūn jāphierrwia bigaam khūnra thāar paraa nūisijim aajem.

### *Nem maadēu ooba aajem pōm waaujerr*

12 Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khūn gaaimua Ēwandamau ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem pōm waumaajeejim aajem, ōor dakhīir. Maagwai chará waragta chi ūkha narr khūnan Aai i jēujem di bigaau dijājō wēu wējōm “Pórtico de Salomón” a thūr sim ee biirdūdu aajeejim aajem.

13 Mamū chi ūkha nūm khūn amach ap mag poposkhamjā, jūr chi ūkhaba narr khūnaun warag am kha jōiju ōgkha naajeejim anaabá, eeu dēgōlp amachdēujā Ananiaau Safira dūimua arrjō abaawai ich agjō khēchju khīirjuwia. Mag am kha jōiju ōkhō naajieb mamū, khajapha am ig iyūu aajeejim aajem.

14 Mag āaur khūnau ōgkha nūm āba, warm khūnau jūr pogkha maach Pōr iek ūkhakhag wētumua warag khapaana aphōbaadējim aajem, ūnra.

15 Amach daúa mag oo num düi ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhîir jür autarr khunnau ðor dakhîir ag na maadëu nem ooba aajempa mag dau daau wau num oowai, waragta aaunaan khapan pa buurkham gaai dawag phë aumaajeejim aajem, Pedro dichmamua i akharaupai khâijã chi aaunaan ür khîsu dichdimaawai magbarmuapai monaaumamkhîir.

16 Mamagkham ûrwia îchab Jerusalén dakha phöbördam nunuidum eem khunnaupa warag Jerusalén phöbör ee am num aig amach aaunaan aubëemaajeejim aajem. Mag amach aig aaunaan bën khaigbamua sîi thöthörrsö sîsidumpa aubëemarr khunnan thum monaaupai maajeejim aajem chi Êwandam i jaaumkhîir ich Jesuucha jür autarr khunnau.

*Ôrau Pedro êudee êkhanaa îchab Juan êudeejã êkhaajerr*

17 Êwandam i jaaumkhîir jür autarr khunnau mag amach dakhîir ðor monaaupüpüikham oowia, phadnaan thumaam khun pöröu saduceonaan düimua amachdëu pöd agjö aba aawai, iekkhör wauwia,

18 ich Jesuucha jür autarr khun parkhanaa, cárcel deg phãarkha sîujierram aajem.

19 Mamu ya edaar pabaadeewai Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewia, chi cárcel degam puertdi weeukhanaa, Pedro Juan düi dawag öberpinaa amag,

20 –Jâigmua Aai i jëeujem deg wëtwi thumaam khunag Êwandamau maach ügtharcha öbeerpiejem iekta jaaubaimat ajim anam.

21 Amachig Êwandam chogau mag jaautarr aawai chadcha ag noram oo äspapinaa, Aai i jëeujem deg wëtwia, Êwandam iek jaauphöbaadëjim aajem. Am mag Aai i jëeujem deg num ee, jürr thoomgar phadnaan pöröu ich aig narr khun düi äba biirdunaa cárcel di aar guardianaan püijierram aajem, amachdëu Pedro Juan düi phãarkhapitarr amach aig phë aubëemkhîir. Mag am biirdu thunum ee naajim aajem Israel durram khun am Asamblea eem chi pörnaan, amach thum.

22 Mamu mag wëtwi chi guardiananau ooimaawai, Pedro Juan düi cárcel deg chukkhu thunaajim anaabá. Magbaawai deeu amach pütarr khun aig bëewia,

23 –Chadcha cárcel di wajapha phãar dunum marau ooimajim, maimua chi soldaaunjã daaugajär puertdi aig oo dununuid thunaajim. Mamu weeunaa oowai, ag ee ðor äbjã marau oobajimgui a jaauchëjierram aajem.

24 Mag jaaubaichëm chi phadnaan pöröu ûrwia, Aai i jëeujem degam guardianaan pöröujã phadnaan pörkha num khun düimua ûrphöbaadeewai, amach wir aigpai, –Keena, mag

oimaba abarm anum chad khai, ¿jāga aagauma? ajierram anum.

<sup>25</sup> Mamam amach wir aigpai mamagkham ee, woun āb bēewia, —Keena, pārau wounaan cárcel deg phāarpitarr khunñjā bēewi chaggajār Aai i jēujem deg ōrag jaau numwai aichējim anum.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai mag Aai i jēujem degam guardiananaan pōrou agjö guardiananaan ich khāai jua eegpaim khunñ dūi mawia, ōor pōm am iek ūr narr khunñag amach mokou barm ugua, būurjā am chig aba phē aubēejim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Mag phē aubēewi chi thethem khunñ āba biirdu thunum aig wai dubbaicheewai chi phadnaan pōrou amag jēumamua,

<sup>28</sup> —¿Pārag khabajī ajim anum, marau jāg Jesús igwia tag būurjā nem jaaupiba jaautarr? Magtarrta ya Jerusalén phōbōr ee pāachdēu ūkha num iekta thum aaidu wai numgui ajim anum, jāg marau jaautarrjā ūrba jaau wēnerrum gaaimua. Pāachdēu mag jaau wēnerranaata jāgan jāg woun thōotarrjā pārau maar gaaita thupūim ig naabma ajim anum, Jesús igwia.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou agjö ich khapeen Ēwandam i jaumkhīr jur autarr khunñ kōitpa iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Sīi ōor ipierraa aju khāyau, Ēwandamau nem jaau simta marau agpierr wauju aai numgui ajim anum.

<sup>30</sup> Warrgarwe maach jōoinau ūkhaajerr ag Ēwandamauta Jesús phiriu aujim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anum, ar pāachdēu pakuls gaai meerphē thōopūitarr.

<sup>31</sup> Pārau i mag thōopūijieb mamam, Ēwandamau jūr ichta thumaam khunñ khāyaujā ūrucha apiwia, ĩchab chí Pōrkhanaa ōor peerduajem khapijimgui ajim anum, magbaawai i gaaimua Israel durrum khunñau amach khaibag āsie ewag khīrjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubaawai irig warre mag khaibag chugpaapūimkhīr.

<sup>32</sup> Mag pārau i meerphē thōotarr maach daúa ootarr aawaita marau chadcha thum khaphu jaau numgui ajim anum. Mag num dūi Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta ar ich ipierram khunñag deejewai, marau jaau numun, ich ag Ēwandam Akharau maachig jajaaukhamta jaau numgui ajim anum.

<sup>33</sup> Mamam chi phadnaan pōrou aig narr khunñ dūimua mag ūrbaawai meeukha phōbaadēwi warag am khēchpūimjā khōsi aphōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mag chi thierrnaan apha biirdu thunum ee woun āb Gamaliel a thūr sim sīejim aajem, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr iek ajarcha ūrkhaajem khunñ eem. Mag woun ĩchab Ēwandam iek jawaag chi mach ajim aajem. Maagwai

phöbörpien thumaam khannaujã ïchab i ökhö aajeejim aajem. Mag wounau chi Jesuu ich i jaaumkhïir jür autarr khann khüchpai dawag phë arrpi jaaujim anam, magumich amach ap iyüu aag.

35 Maimua mag daau paaukhabaadee ich khapeen ichjö chi thethem khannag, —Keena ajim anam, pärau jãkhann wounaan däi nem khaigba aju êkha nam khai, ajapha khïirjunaata nem waubat ajim anam.

36 Pärau khaphu nam, ar na woun Teudas anarr agjö jãg nerrarr. Ich iupain, woun thethem a jaau nerrajimgui ajim anam, ich igwia. Magbaawai öor pöm cuatrocientojö i däi khapeerkhajieram. Mam wërbu nam ee warm khannau juau thöobapãiwai mag i däi wënnerrarr khann thum sïi aaidawia tagjã abajieramgui ajim anam.

37 Magtarr khur öor khapanag khap aag öor thür phãkha nam jaarjã, Judas chi Galileapierr agjö aadëwi phöbörpien pöm ichig paa aujimgui ajim anam. Mam mag nerrawia agjö thöobpãiwai thum i däi wënnerrajerr khann sïi aaidajieramgui ajim anam chi Gamalielau.

38 Magnaa amag, Munchdëu mag ootarr aawai, idëu jãg Jesús iek jaau wënnerram khann khajapha sïubat a chirumgui ajim anam. Cha amau nem waunaa jaau wënnerramjã sïi amach khïirjug eemuapai khai, magan ich jãgpai wënnerrawia deeu ürnaa aadëjugui ajim anam.

39 Mam ich Ëwandamauta amag chadcha ich iek mag jaaupi sim khai, pärau am khëchpãiwiajã, oob magum iek tag büürjã ürba ich mag sïisju amiet ajim anam. Ajapha khïirjunaata nem waubat, eeu pãach Ëwandam däi iekkhör jür nam khãijã pärau khaugba naadukham ajim anaabá jürr amag chi Gamalielau.

40 Magbaawai chadcha Gamalielau jaau sïerrjö ajieram aajem. Maimua chadcha Pedro Juan däi daaugajär narr deeu ierrag thürkha auwia, wãkhanaa, tag amag büürjã Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaauierram aajem. Mag wãkhanaan chadau am wëtamkhïir pãapãijieram aajem.

41 Mag Jesús iek jaau wënnerram gaaimuata mag amach wu thunubarmjã, ökhïirjugjã chukhu, warag aigmua onee ërëubaadëjim aajem, mag Jesús gaaimua amach aphuu amkhïirta Ëwandamau amach jür athamjã khaphu narr aawai.

42 Maimua mag ërëuwia ed ëepierr örag jaau wënnerramua, “Jesuuta chadcha ich Ëwandamaucha jür auwia maach peerdu aumkhïir pãitarraugui” aajeejim aajem. Ich mag iek Aai i jëeujem degjã jaaunaa sïi dipierrjã ich mag jaau wënnerrajeejim aajem.

## 6

*Amach juag oomkhïir emkhooïn apha siete j̄r autarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jaar ïchab chi ùkha durrum kh̄h̄nj̄a warag kha-pan paaukhamatarr aawai griegonaanau ebreonaan òugar iekkh̄or wauph̄obaad̄ejim aajem, ed òepierr khoopaa h̄h̄inag nem jig n̄m aig griegonaanau oowai am meeun h̄h̄inag ebreonaa h̄h̄inag dee n̄mj̄o deebea narr gaaimua.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai mag doce ich Jesuucha j̄r autarr kh̄h̄h̄nau Òwandam iek ùkha durrum kh̄h̄h̄n thum th̄irkhanaa amag magjierram aajem:

—Keena ajierram an̄m, òrag thach jigam kh̄h̄chgaupai chan p̄od marau m̄g maachd̄eu Òwandam iek jaau w̄n̄urr̄am tag jauba s̄i werba s̄iju khaba n̄mgui ajierram an̄m.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua amachd̄eupai, Khodamnaan, ar m̄ig p̄aach ee òor agpierraanaa chikhamnau am òugar b̄h̄rj̄a khaigba jaau n̄m ùrba aajem kh̄h̄h̄n emkhooïn apha siete j̄r athat ajierram an̄m, ar p̄aachd̄eu oowai amach gaai Òwandam Akhaar ph̄s paraanaa ïchab kh̄h̄irjugdamj̄a khaph̄m kh̄h̄h̄n. Magbaawai makh̄h̄nag j̄rr marau m̄g phidag jaau p̄h̄ajugui ajierram aajem,

<sup>4</sup> mag amag jaau p̄h̄abajeewai marau j̄rr ich j̄g Òwandamag j̄eu durrumua āba i iek jaau n̄m gaaipai n̄isieg.

<sup>5</sup> Amau mag iekhabarm ïchab warm kh̄h̄h̄n khapan aig th̄anarr kh̄h̄h̄nauj̄a thumaam kh̄h̄h̄nau j̄gaagaa ùrjierram aajem. Magbaawai woun āb Esteban a th̄ir s̄ierr j̄r aujierram aajem. Mag wounau Òwandam Akhaar ich gaai ph̄snaa nem waauwaij̄ā āba Òwandam gaaipai kh̄h̄irjunaata waaueejim aajem. Mag tag i d̄ui āba j̄r autarr kh̄h̄h̄n th̄ir m̄kh̄h̄n ajim aajem: Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas maimua Nicolás. Cham̄g Nicolás an̄m deeum durr̄am ph̄b̄or Antioquía an̄m ee thaabatarrta Jesús iek ùkhaju nawe judionaan igar theerbawi s̄iejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Makh̄h̄n siete j̄r auwia, Jesuu ich i jaaumkh̄h̄ir j̄r autarr kh̄h̄h̄n aar ph̄e arrwi, “Cha n̄m p̄arau òor j̄r aupitarr” ajierram aajem amag. Magbaawai chi Jesuu j̄r autarr kh̄h̄h̄nau am ùr jua aus̄unaa, am d̄ui āba Òwandamag j̄euwia, warre amach phidkhaju phidag jaaujierram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Magtarr aigmua warag Òwandam iek aaid̄umam d̄ui ïchab chi ùkha durrum kh̄h̄h̄nj̄a Jerusalén ph̄b̄or ee waragta kha-paana paaukhamajim aajem. Mag amau jaau durrum ùrwia judionaan eem phadnaan̄j̄a khapan ïchab Òwandam iek gar theerbagkha majierram aajem.

*Esteban p̄r autarr*

<sup>8</sup> Mag woun Esteban anumua nem waauwai ich Ĕwandamauta nem thum üuu öbeerpipi aajeejim aajem. Mag simua Ĕwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai sierr aawai ich Ĕwandamaujä irig öor ee ag na büürjä nem ooba aajempa waupimaaajeejim aajem ičhab.

<sup>9</sup> Irua mag nem wau nurrum oowia, judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaajem di “Chi peerdum khunn den” a thüürjerr eem khunn bëewi, chi Esteban düi bëbë khabaichëjierram aajem. Magphöbaadëm ee warag am aig bëe thunnisijim aajem: Cirenepien, Alejandriapien, maimua ičhab Ciliciapien düi Asia durrum khunpa. Mag bëewia düi warm khunn igar am ipierr iekha phöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mamu Esteban iekhamam ich Ĕwandam Akharauta iekhapi sierr aawai mag khapan thunaajieb mamu, pöd i düi barba aajeejim aajem, khïirjug khaphu iekhaag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag amachdëu i düi pödba abaawai örag phagjierram aajem, makhunnau sëukha i ëugar jaaumamua chadamjö, “Jäg wounaun chadcha maach jöoi Moisés igwia iek khaigba iekhanaa Ĕwandam igwiajä agjö khaigba iekha sim marau ürrjimgui” a jaaumkhïir.

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha makhunnaujä am ipierr mag sëukha nem iğkhabarm gaaimua waa öor phogueupüi. Magbaawai judionaan Asamblea eem jöoinau Moisés iek phã pnatarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua Esteban purphöbaadëwi amach pörnaan aar athaadëjierram aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ičhab mam pawiajä waa sëukha i khïir amach daúa mag nurrum ootarrjö jaaumkhïir öor jur auwi wawikha siujierram aajem. Mag ya am den wawikha wai narr aawai waa makhunnau chadcha chi thethem khunn aar wëtwi amachig jaautarrjö, —Chamug wounau mug Aai i jëeujem di igwia khaigbata iekhanaa Moiseeu Ĕwandam iek phã pnatarr igwiajä püaba ich mag iekha nurrääjemgui aimajierram aajem.

<sup>14</sup> I iek mag Jesús Nazaretpierrauta mug Aai i jëeujem di magreupüiwi maach jöoin i warrgarwe Moiseeu phã pnatarrjä mag warre deeumug paapüju aajem ajierram anum.

<sup>15</sup> Am iek mag am ijëjëbckham ee chi thethemnaanau thum aig narr khunn düimua Esteban khïir oowai si Ĕwandam chog ügtharmua bëetarr khïir ajaugjöta ajappa khitajim anaabá.

## 7

*Estebanau ich khaigpër iekha khitum ee thöörpütarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chi sëukha narr khunnau mag jaabaawai chi phadnaan pöröu chi Estebanag, —¿Pu igwia cha amau jaau num iek thum chadcharam iekhá? a jëeujim aajem.



<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Estebanau thum aig narr khunnag ũrmkhīir iekhamamua, –Khodamnaan, p̄aar chadcha mua m̄uch dēnnaanjō khōsi chitum, m̄u iek ũrbat ajim anum. Maimua iekhabaadēwi, Maach jōoin Abrán khararr Mesopotamia s̄iewi deelum durr Arán anumug joobaan maju nawe maach Ēwandam cha ügthaa phuu numua dau daau irig ich oopijim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ich oopiwia irig, “Puch durr iseg puawi puch khodnaanagjã ooba petá” ajim aajem, “deelum durr m̄uchdēu puchig jaaubarm aar. Mam mua pu joobamkhīir deelum durr jur deejugui” ajim aajem, Ēwandamau Abranag.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai chadcha jōoi Abrán Caldea durrmua mawia jurr deelum durr Arán anum ee s̄ieimajim aajem. Maig simta i aai meebaadeewai mau cha maach num durr Ēwandamau irig bēepijimgui ajim anum.

<sup>5</sup> Magtarr aigmua anaabá, ĩs ewag pawiajã agtha ich mug durr gaai wēnarrum. Ēwandamau ich jōoi Abranagcha chan, “Buchkhunpajjã mug jēb mugpierr pu dēnēu” abajim; “mamū ichiita deeb khaba deejugui” ajim aajem. Mag irig deebarm durr i meebawai jurr i chaainauta jūaju ajim anum. Mamū maagwai jōoi agtha chaai ābjã chukhu ajim anaabá, mag jēb jūag.

<sup>6</sup> Magtarr khur deeu Ēwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek dee simua, “Abrán” ajim anum. “Pu chaain ewagam khunnau chaain oomam khun mug atag paawai chikhamnau amach durr phē arrwi s̄i cuatrocientos años chikhamnaan chogkha wēnarrajugui” ajim anum Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abranag iekhatarr igwia. “Mag n̄isim̄n, warm khunnau am dūi amachdēu ampierr dau aph̄n am wai wēnarrajugui” ajim anum, Ēwandamau.

<sup>7</sup> “Mamū amau mag pu chaain s̄i amach chogkha wai num jurr, m̄uchdēucha mua am dūi ag iek ēudu aujugui” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamaucha, “m̄uchdēu khap am dūi aag. Magbarm aigmua warm khun jua eemua am peerdu athaawain chadau deeu mammua bēewi mug durr gaai amau m̄rug jēeu wēnarrajugui” a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abranag iekhatarr jaaui.

<sup>8</sup> Magta warrgarwe Ēwandamau Abrán dūi iek deetarr jaaumajim aajem Estebanau. Mag jaaumamua ichdēupai magjim aajem:

‘Mag ich iek deetarr thumaam khunnag khap amkhīirta ĩchab emkhōi chaain atham aigmua seman āb aadeewaijã mehēudam ph̄urbichpi jaauijebma. Mag ph̄urbich numta Ēwandam dūi iek deetarr ag dauchach ajimgui ajim aa-

jem. Mag iekhatarr aawai Abranau ich iewaa Isá aurtarr aigmua ocho días aadeewai chadcha ich Ēwandamau jaautarrjō i mehēudam phurbichpūijim anaabá. Maagwai jōoipawi Isaaujā ich chaai Jacob paarpaawai, ich agjō awi Jacooujā ich chaain doce ootarr khun den thum ich mag phurbichpūimajim aajem. Mag Jacoou chaain doce ootarr khun gaaimuata Ēwandamau mug maach israelnaan thunum thum ompaa aujim, a jaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abrán dūi iek deetarr igwia.

9 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Mag Jacob chaainaupaita amach eeumdam José a thür sierr amach ayau amach khāi ürcha jāsene wai sim oobaa iekkhōr wauwi Egipto durram wounag pērpūijierramgui ajim aajem, amach aai meer.

10 Mag i pērpūijierrab mam, Ēwandamau ūu i eeg oojim anaabá, mag phithurg au simjā thum āwatamkhīr. Mag num dāi ĩchab ich Ēwandamau warag irig khīrjug deewi, rey Faraonaujā irua nem wau sim ich dawagaa oobaadee, warag Egipto durram gobernador khapiwia irigta ich nem thum jaaujim aajem ich dēnjō amkhīr, a jaumajim aajem Estebanau.

11 Mag jaumamua ĩchab, 'Mag ich Joseeta gobernador khabaadēm ee, Egipto durr jādau theega thūnaawai Canaan durrjā ich agjō thūnaajimgui ajim anum. Mag jaar wajappa ōor dau aug ajim aajem, jādaúa. Magbaadee maach jōoin Canaanpienau pōd khōjudam aujujā khaugba aadējim anaabá, chukhu aadee.

12 Mag num ee jōoi Jacoou ūurwai, Egipto durr trigo pēr num a ūrbaa, aar ich chaain pūijim aajem, khōjudam pēr aumkhīr. Ma, warrpem am khōju authurtarr ajim aajem.

13 Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum, mag khur deeu ērēubaadeeuta Joseeu ich khaugpijim aajem, ich naam khunag. Magbarm aigmuaata ĩchab chi faraonaujā khaphu aadējim aajem José ebreonaankha sim.

14 Mag, Joseeu ich naam khunag ich khaugpiwi ich aaijā thum ich chaainpa wai bēepijim aajem, ich aig. Mag ich aar jaubaimaawai jōoi ich chaain thum bēēju aadēwi warag amach thum chi khapanag setenta y cinco bēejierram a jaumajim aajem Estebanau.

15 Mag, jōoi Jacob Egipto durr ich chaai sim aar joobaan kheerbaadēwi khitū awia, ich aarpai appawia, ewag pawī chi chaainjā āābdō ōmamua doce narr khīb amach thumwe ōjierram aajem.

16 Mag, jōoin mee numpierr deeu durr Siquem anumta aukhēraan arrjeejim aajem. Mag am aukhērmarr jēbdi, am tathōi khararr Abranau Siquem durr aawai woun āb Amor

aajerr chaain jua gaai p̄er autarraugui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, warrgarm kh̄un j̄oin jaaumamua.

17 Mag jaaumamua ich Estebanauapai magjim aajem: 'Mag Ēwandam j̄oi Abrán d̄i iȳu naawai ichigcha durr j̄apiba i chaainagta deeu a jaautarrj̄o, chadcha ag khur nassi pawiaata ya amag ich Ēwandamau mag durr j̄apiju gayaa aad̄em ee, ich j̄oi Jacob khararr chaain ewagam kh̄unta khapaana th̄n̄isijim aajem, Egipto durr.

18 Mag ya am khapan aph̄obaad̄em ee, Egipto durr deeu woun b̄urj̄á José khaugba aajerrta j̄urr reikha s̄isijim aajem.

19 Mag reiu maach j̄oin eugar khaigba kh̄irjuwia am d̄i ichd̄eu ampierr aajeejim an̄m. Mag sim gaaimua maach j̄oin ĩn̄au emkh̄oi chaaindam oomam thum ajués chi ādnaan jua eem khecheu arrwi pab̄u ee deen mapi jaaueejim anaabá.

20 'Mag emkh̄oi chaaindam juau kh̄ech n̄m jaarta Moisej̄a thaabajim aajem. Mag chaai thaaba s̄isim Ēwandamau oowai i dawagaa khitajim anaabá. Mag chaai ed th̄arjuppai chi d̄ennaanau amach d̄i wai naawi

21 ya amachd̄eu p̄od meer wai naaju khaugba aadee, dikhu chaaur warphaa sirph̄ug ee deethurjierram aajem. Mag deebathurm ee, rey kha jerag domeraan n̄rr̄umua oobaimawai, dau aug khaugwia, degag arrwi, ich chaaij̄o b̄aup̄ijim aajem.

22 Mag, Moisés Egiptopien jua ee b̄au s̄iewai amachj̄o nem thum khaph̄u mag gaaimua nem iek theegnaa th̄urph̄o s̄ierrajimgui a jaaumajim aajem ĩchab Estebanau.

23 'Maimua ya ich cuarenta años aadeewai, "M̄uch j̄oin durr israelnaan ookhemgui" awi, chadcha am oon b̄eejim anaabá, chi Moisés.

24 Mag b̄ewi oo uraa aawai, Egiptopierrrta israeldam d̄i āaud̄d̄ut khajim an̄m. Moiseeu oowai mag j̄au n̄mua Egiptopierrr garmua israeldam gaai mas waumam oobaa, ich meeun peerd̄u awaag awi chi Egiptopierrrta th̄ōp̄ijim aajem.

25 Magtarran, irua kh̄irjuawai mag ichd̄eu ōor th̄obarm oowia chi israelnaanau iita amach peerd̄u aumkh̄ir Ēwandamau p̄uibarm khaph̄u ajupii awi ajim anaabá; mam̄u warm kh̄unau p̄od mag kh̄irju aubajierram aajem.

26 Maimua agtarr noram deeu dau numí j̄urr amach israelnaan appai j̄au n̄m oomajim aajem. Magbaa tag j̄aum ugua, khecheu auwi ith̄u amag, "Keena, dich meeun appai ¿khantheeta p̄aar jāgierrá? J̄ag chan ũu khaba simgui" ajim an̄m.

27 Magbaawai mag ich khapeer p̄odmarr garmua chi Moisés s̄ep̄uinaa, "¿Khaíu p̄ur̄ug jaauwai mag p̄uata maar p̄or aawai puata maar khaigp̄erju aai chir̄m a jaauij̄?" ajim aajem.

28 “¿Wa norr p̄chdēu Egiptopierr thōotarr aawai m̄jã pua agjōta thōop̄im ig chirúwa?” ajim anaabá.

29 Warmua ichig magbaawai Moiseeu öb̄ugba, deeu durrr Madian an̄m̄ug d̄ar mawia, mam s̄eimajim aajem. Maig chikham durrr m̄i auwia ag d̄ai chaain numí oojimgui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

30 Mag jaaumamua, 'Agtarr khur n̄m̄ awia cuarenta años n̄m̄ ee, khãai ãb ich Moisés durrsĩ Sinaí an̄m dakha ðor chukag ee s̄ejim aajem. Mag i maig simta, Êwandam chog ügharmua b̄ewi irig ich oopijim aajem, pabüdam neneree khit̄m uurd̄u th̄n̄m̄ eemua.

31 Mag ich dauderraa abaawaita aḡugaacha manaa oog abarm ee, mag eemua maach Pör Êwandamau ich khaugpieg irig,

32 “Moisés, m̄uta p̄ jöoin warrgarm kh̄m̄n Êwandamaugui” ajim an̄m: “Abrán khararr Êwandam, Isá khararr Êwandam, maimua Jacob khachitarr Êwandam.” Êwandamau ichig magbarm ūrb̄aa Moisés jãphierr ajaugau kha duui th̄n̄m̄ua pöd mag ötdau uu th̄n̄m̄ugjã tag oobajim anaabá.

33 Magbaawai maach Pör Êwandamau deeu iekhamamua irig, “M̄m̄n Êwandamau. P̄ch zapat êer athá, p̄ m̄ kh̄irpheeta oo d̄naabahab” ajim an̄m.

34 “Mua m̄ch chaain chikhamnaan jua machgau Egipto durrr aph̄m̄ durrrum khaph̄naa am chaigpa n̄m̄ iek dakkha th̄n̄m̄jã m̄chdēu ūr chiraawai p̄r̄ug jawaanta b̄ejimgui” ajim an̄m, “p̄ gaaimua m̄chdēu am peerd̄u awaag.” Maagwai, “Petá Egiptoog” ajim an̄m Êwandamau Moiseeg.

35 Magnaa ich Estebanaupai ich iek ūr narr kh̄m̄nag, 'Maadēu khaph̄m̄ n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, ich ag Moisés khabajieb, ar Êwandamau maach jöoin israelnaan pörkhapiwi Egiptopien jua eemua deeu durrr am ph̄e arramkh̄ir p̄itarr. Magju naweran amau chadcha i isegwia irig, “¿Khaíu p̄r̄ug jaauwai mag p̄uta maar pör aawai maar khaigp̄erju aai chirú?” ajieram anaabá. Mam̄ magarr ãba, ichiita Êwandamau irigta am pörkhapijim aajem. Mag am pörkhaju jawaan b̄emkh̄ir ajim aajem, Êwandamau ich chog p̄ibaawai mag pabü uurd̄u th̄n̄m̄ eemua irig iekhachêtarr.

36 Mag, chadcha Moiseeuta Egipto durrrjã ðor dakh̄ir ag na amau ooba aajempa wau n̄rr̄m̄ua am ph̄e arrwi, ph̄uas Phur an̄m eejã ph̄e wai dichwi, ðor chukag durrrjã cuarenta años ag na amau ooba aajem nempa ich mag ichdēuta wau n̄rrajim aajem.

37 Ich ag Moiseeu ajim anaabá, ïchab Jesús igwia israelnaanag, “Êwandamau m̄ p̄iwi cha m̄ p̄ar ee chit̄mjö, ïchab

mag atagjã deeu ich i jaaumie ãb pãiju” a jaautarr.

<sup>38</sup> Ichab õor chukag durr israelnaan thum durrsĩ Sinaí anum bũkhũrr ãba biirdũ thũnaawaijã ich ag Moiseeta am dũi sũejim aajem, mag durrsĩ gaai Ēwandam chogau ichig jaautarr jũrr maach jõoinag jawaag. Mag, irigta nacha Ēwandamau ich iek bũũrjã chugpaa khaugba sũerrũm phã deejim aajem, mag phã deebaawai ïs ewag pawijã i gaaimua ag iek ich mag wai nũisimkhũir.

<sup>39</sup> Mamũ maach jõoinau irua nem jaau sim ãkhamaaugau, warag i ichaaur ajierram aajem, deeu amach durr Egiptoog wẽtam khõchgau. Mag num iekhauta agtha Moisés mag durrsĩ Sinaí anum gaai simichjã

<sup>40</sup> Aarón aar wẽtwia, “Moiseeu sũi Egipto durrmua maar phẽ au bẽewi jamaga petam khai marau bũũrjã khaugbamgui” aimajierram anaabã. “Maagwai marau purũg maach athee nem inag dẽn ěwandamkha wau deepi numgui” ajim anũm, “deeu ewag Egiptoog weetwaijã maguata maach jaau war-ramkhũir.”

<sup>41</sup> Maimua chadcha amach juau phũr dẽn phakdamkha waunaa, nemchaain khẽchwia, agũgta Ēwandamagamjõ jẽeuphõbaadẽjim aajem. Magbaawaita onee nũisijim anaabã, mag amach juau phakkha wautarrag jẽeu numua.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaawai Ēwandamau warran am dũi sũerrjã tag amag ooba, warag amachdẽu ampierr apibaawai, edaũgã jẽeunaa phĩdagagpa jẽeuphõbaadẽjim aajem. Amachdẽu ag nawe mag nem parhoobamũg jẽeujerr aawaita ich Ēwandamaucha amag, “Israelnaan, ¿pãar cuarenta años sũi õor chukag durr pãach ap aajeewai pãrau nemchaain khẽchwia mũũũgta jẽeujeejĩ?” a iekhajim anũm.

<sup>43</sup> Mamũ chadcha ichigpai jẽeuba aajerr aawai, “Magjuga” ajim anũm ich Ēwandamaupai.

“Mag khãyau pãrau sũi Moloc̃ta pãach ěwandam awi ich dipa pãach dũi wai wẽnũrraba aajeiejeb, ãbakhai agjõ pãach ěwandam Renfán anarr ag phĩdagpa dũi ãba, akhũũnagta jẽwaag.

Jãgtarr jũrr pãar pãach kha ukhurm khũũnau durr chaaur warp Babilonia atag purkha maawai, mua pãar uduũraa phẽ arripjugui” ajim anũm ich Ēwandamau. (Am. 5:25-27)

<sup>44</sup> Maimua ich Estebanaupai mag iekhakhagmamua, Pãadẽ ũrbat ajim anũm amag. Maach jõoinau Aai i jẽeujem degta Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phã deetarr ãkhaajerr aawai õor chukag durr amach wẽnũrraajeewaijã amach wẽnũrrũmpierr amach dũi wai wẽnũrraajeiejimgui ajim anũm. Mag di ich Ēwandamau Moiseeg jãga ẽuju aai sũi a

jaautarrjō ēu sīejim aajem, magreunaa deeu ēu ahauaju ayaa.

45 Maach jōoinau mag di amach dēnnaanau juagam nemdam puatarrjō oo wai wēnerraajerr aawai, Josué dūi bēetarr khūnaujā amachdēu chikham durr jūathug aucheewai amach dūi waibēejieram aajem. Mag maach jōoinau durr jūathug athaicheewai chi durr khūn chaarta Ēwandamau chawag jūr wērppūijim anaabá. Magtarr aigmua ewag pawiajā ich mag durr gaai jooba wēnerramua khud Davijā reikha sīsijim anum.

46 Mag rey David Ēwandamau ūu eeg ojeejim aajem. Maagwai ich Daviucha warrgar jōoi Jacob khararr ag Ēwandamag jēumamua, “Mua pū athee di ēu deekhingui” ajim anum, “ag ee pūch jooba chitamkhīir.”

47 Mamū Ēwandamau irig ēupiba jaautarr aawai i iewaa Salomonauta irua ēuju arr di ēujim aajem.

48 I athee awi mag di ēu deejieb mamū, Jōoi cha ūgthaa phuum chan juau di ēutarr ee joobaba khitam. Ich mag sīerram khap, ich Ēwandamaucha ich i jaaujerr khūnag phāpitarr gaai mag sim:

49 “Edaujāata mū juupjem pōrkhaau; maagwai mūg jēb sīi mū bū dūnūujemū.

Mag simta, ¿khan di khīirta pārau mū athee ēu deēju ēkha nū? ajim anum.

¿Wa pārau khīirjuawai mag mūg di ēu deebarm ee sīi mū jua ūi oo chiraju aai chirúwa?

50 Nem thum mūg thūnum mua mūch juau wautarr khabahab” ajim anum maach Pōrōu. (Is. 66:1-2)

51 Maimua warag iekhamamua ich dūi ijējēbkharr khūnag magjim aajem ich Estebanau: ‘Pārau mag khaphū numta, būurjā iekhaawaijā ūrba, jūg khīchagnaa thāar theegjā sīerrjēe khabahab ajim anum, Ēwandam khaugbam khūnjō. Magnaata warag Ēwandam Akhaar ichaur ūkha sīerrjēemgui ajim anum, warrgar pāach jōoinau aajerrjō.

52 Magnaa amag, ¿Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūn eem āb khāijā pāar jōoinau daupii wai naajī? a jēujim anum Estebanau. ¿Daupiiaju abá! ajim anum ichdēupai deeu. Amachdēuta khēchpūibajieb ajim anum, ar warrgarwe sīi Cristo igwia woun āb thumaam khūn khāaijā chi ajarcharam bēuju a jaau durrarr khūnjā. Maimua amau mag jaau durrarr ya chadcha pierrwaijā jūr pāachdēuta i pūr deewi warre thōopi jaaubajierab.

53 Pārau chan Ēwandamau ich chognaan gaau ich iek jaapūitarr phā wai n̄m̄jā ag gaai jaau simjō i ipierraaājā khaba s̄ierriēemgui ajim an̄m̄ amach khīrcha.

Magta iekhajim aajem Estebanau, ichdēupai ich kōit iekha khit̄m̄ua.

### *Esteban thōotarr*

54 Chi phadnaan pōrōu aig narr kh̄n̄n d̄im̄ua ūurwai Estebanau mag iekhabap̄im̄ ūrbaawai warre i d̄i meeukha phōbaadējim anaabá.

55 Mam̄ Estebanau ich gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs wai s̄ier aawai ĩchab maḡm̄jā igbajim aajem. Mag n̄m̄ ee irua ūgthaag oowai, Ēwandamta edjā weeud̄ wējōm ee ich wajau-gau b̄m̄jō sim oo athajim anaabá. Maagwai i bigaau Jesuuta ĩchab ich Ēwandamjō nem jua theeg oo d̄n̄m̄jā oojim aajem.

56 Ichdēu mag oobaawai warm kh̄n̄nag, —iPāadēu m̄ daupierr oobat! ajim an̄m̄, ar edjā weeud̄ wējōm ee Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam juachaar gar oo d̄n̄m̄.

57 Mam̄ Estebanau magbarm ūrbaawai chará, i iekhamam ūrmaaugau, warag juau kach phāarphōbaadējim anaabá. Mag-naa thum āba sereu phōbaadēwi warag irigta audimajierram an̄m̄.

58 Maimua i p̄rphōbaadēwi, phōbōr igaau arrnaa, jūrram kh̄n̄nau mokou barphōbaadējim aajem, i thōopāaig. Maagwai warrcha chi thethem kh̄n̄nag i khīr sēukha iekha narr kh̄n̄nau amach khajūa ūr̄m̄ ēerkhanaa, woun āb Saulo an̄m̄ug phēdeejerram aajem, amach mamagkhamich p̄rmkhīr.

59 Jūrram kh̄n̄nau mag ich mokou bar wai n̄m̄ ee, chi Estebanau warag Ēwandamag jēu khit̄m̄ua, —Jesús, chadcha p̄nta m̄ Pōrōu. Nau m̄ thōbaadeewai m̄ akhaardam p̄ch aar athá ajim anaabá.

60 Mag Ēwandamag jēu dichwia, jīepōrōu jēkhat phōbkhanaa thet, —Señor ajim an̄m̄, amau m̄ d̄i m̄ug khaigba n̄m̄ paarjā oob pua amag m̄gtarr iek ēud̄ chitamgui ajim an̄m̄.

Mag iekha khit̄m̄ ee, warag chaupabaadējim aajem.

## 8

1 Maagwai ich Saulooujā ĩchab ich paarmua Esteban thōopim khōsi ud̄raa thōop̄ipijim aajem.

### *Saulou chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n ēudee ēkhaajerr*

Mag Esteban thōotarr aigmua atagta ōrau Jerusalén phōbōr ee chi ūkha durrarr kh̄n̄n wajappha dau aug waujier-ram aajem, am ēudee ēkhanaa p̄rkha aumamua. Mag amach khapeen p̄rkha aumam oobaadeewai thum aaid̄u phōbaadējim aajem, Judea durr maimua Samaria eem magwe.

Ãba ich Jesuucha doce jur autarr khunnpraita chaaug wëtba, ich ag phöbör eepai öbüg nweisijim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Esteban thõo puawi jürr warm khunn eudee magkhamich, jöoin Êwandam dau na wajapha wënnarraajerr khunnau Esteban ür bïe nuu awi aukhërthurjierram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Am iek, magumich Sauloon sïi nem khoojem eudeemjõta êkha narraajeejim anaabá, maach Pör Jesús iek ukha durrum khunn eudee êkhaawai. Mag nurrumua dipierr dubnaa, emkhooïn dái unpra ichdëu oomam khunnan purnaa, ajués eudädug arrwi, cárcel deg dubpüimaajeejim aajem.

*Samaria durr maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>4</sup> Mamu ïchab amach ëugar mamagkham ee, Jerusalén phöbörnuma deeum durrag dër wëttarr khunnau warag amach wënnarrampierr õrag maach peerduajem iek jaau wënnarrajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Jürr mag jaau wënnarrumua woun ãb Felipe anam Samariaag mawi mag durr phöbör dürrchacharam ee maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua, “Jesuuta Êwandamau Cristo püiju aajerr pãrau nu nummugui” aajeejim anam amag.

<sup>6</sup> Felipee mag jajawagmam õrau ãbam aig biirdunaa i iek ùrm khõsi ùurjeejim aajem. Mag i iek ùr num dái ïchab Êwandam jua theegau nem khïir pogkhe wau nurrumjã amach daúa oo naajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Õor pöm mor ee bën khaigbam wai sïsid arr khunnjã monaauamaawai chi mepeenjã idaaü ääig jurpüimaajeejim aajem. Mag num dái ïchab bü wëdu wëdu khithëem khunnjã monaauanaa kha chukhu pöd amach appai phiiduba sïsid arr khunnpra monaauamaajeejim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Irua nem wau sim amach daúa oonaa amach jügucha i iekjã ùr num gaaimua, mag phöbör ee õor thum onee naajeejim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu mag phöbör ee ïchab woun ãb Simón a thër sim sïejim aajem. Warr mag woun bënkhunn ajim aajem. Mag wounau Samariapienag jaauwai iita tagam khunn khâyaujã urucha chirum a jaau nurrumua õor thum khügur wai sïejim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Mag, thumaam khunnau i iekhaawaijã ùrm khõsi ùurjeejim aajem, chaainaura. Maimua i igwia jürram khunnau, “Mug wounaun chadcha Êwandam jua theegta ich gaai wai sim” aajeejim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu amau mag irig ee aajerran, maan ag nawe mag ichdëu am dakhïir ich bën khaugau nem parhooba wau simua sïi õor thum ichig paa wai sïerr aawai ajima.

<sup>12</sup> Mamu mag num ee, jürr Felipee maach peerduajem iek jaauanaa, “Êwandamagta uduraa dich Pörkhapiju aai num” a jaau



sim dāi ĩchab, “Jesucristota ich Ĕwandamaucha jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhĩir pũijim” a jaaumam ũrphõbaadeewai, ũkhawi, emkhooiin dũimua mũinaupa amach põr choopimaajeejim anaabá.

13 Magbaawai ĩchab ich Simonaujã dũi ũkhawi, ich põr choopiwiã, warag Felipe kha ogdũba sĩsijim aajem. Mag i kha ogdũba nũrrũmua Felipeeu õrau ag na mag nem ooba aajerr nempã waumam oowia jurr ich Simonta dauderrã sũjeejim aajem.

14 Maimua mag nũm ee, Ĕwandam i jaaumkhĩir ich Jesuucha jur autarr khũũnau Jerusalemua ũurwai Samariapienaujã Ĕwandam iek ũkhabarm a ũr athaawai Pedro Juan dũi am aar pũijierram aajem.

15 Maimua bardũtkhaimawi mag Samariapien eeu ũkha durrum khũũn kõit Ĕwandamag jẽeuijerram aajem, amagjã agjõ Ĕwandamau ich Akhaar deebaawai ĩchab wai nũisimkhĩir.

16 Maagwai chan agtha iwiir ãbmuajã Ĕwandam Akhaar chukhu naajim aajem, sũ maach Põr Jesucristo thũr gaipai põr choo narr aawai.

17 Mag chadcha Pedroou Juan dũimua chi eeu ũkha durum khũũn ũr jua ausũnaa Ĕwandamag jẽeubaawain chadau Ĕwandamau makhũũnagjã ich Akhaar phẽs deejim aajem.

18 Mag Ĕwandam i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr khũũnau warm khũũn ũr jua ausũbarmuapai makhũũnaujã Ĕwandam Akhaar au nũm oowia amag phatkhon oopinaa magjim anũm chi Simonau:

19 –Magan jãg jua theeg mũrũgjã ĩchab dee chirbat, mũjã pãachjõ amkhĩir. Magnaa, Mua pãrag phagjugui ajim anũm, maagwai muajã pãar dẽnjõ õor ũr jua ausũbaawai ĩchab makhũũnagjã Ĕwandamau ich Akhaar deemkhĩir.

20 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, –Simón, ¿pua khĩirjuawai Ĕwandamau ich Akhaar deewai phatkhonauta pẽr aaujeeba? ajim anũm. Pua ajap dau ěebaju atheen pũũn Ĕwandamau pũch phatkhonpa isegbarjugui ajim anũm.

21 Ĕwandam dau na pũ õ ajap khaba sũewai pua chan põd maar dẽnjõ jãg nũrraju khaba simgui ajim anũm.

22 Jãg pũch khĩirjug khaibag isegpũiwiã Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jẽeubá; tale irua pũ khĩirjug jãg sim ajapha paapũiwi tag pũ dũi magũm iek igbajugui ajim anũm.

23 Simón, pũũn chikhamnau wau nũm oowi am dẽnjõ am khõchgau, sũ kha onegjã chukhuta sũerrũngui ajim anũm, pũch khaibagjã pũaba. Mag khaibag isegba aawai ich agua-paita pũ põr õbeerpiba pũr wai simjõ sũebahab ajim anũm irig.

24 Magbaawai Simonau, —Keena, mu kōit jēubathū ajim anum, maach Pōr Ēwandamag, eeu magba akhiin Ēwandamau mu dūi cha pārau jaau namjō adukhamgui ajim anum.

25 Mag, Pedro Juan dūi ewaa ūkha durrum khun oon wētwi, amach daúa Cristo meewi iuu phiidutarr ootarrpa jaauwia, deeu Jerusalenag wētjierram aajem. Mag wētumua ĭchab Samaria durr phōbōrdam nunidum ee ōrag jāgata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaau wēnurraajeejim aajem.

*Felipe woun āb Etiopiapierr dūi*

26 Magtarr khur Ēwandam chog āb ūgtharmua bēewi Felipe iek irig i thūrcha thūrnaa, —Ar Jerusalenmua khudau ōor chukhu ich mag ma sījem ee jerag pet ajim anum, khud jōoi Gazaag ma sim ee.

27 Magbaawai chadcha Felipe ag ipierr ichig khud jaautarr ee petajim aajem. Mag maa awia woun āb Etiopía durrmua Jerusalén phōbōr ee Ēwandamag jēeuthurwia deeu ich diig mam dūi thēujim aajem. Mag woun, ūuita Etiopía durr reikha sim ag garm ajim anaabá, chi thethem. Ichdēuta mag ūui reikha sim dēn phatkhon thum chi ākhaajem ajim aajem.

28 Mag ich diig mamua japdiijōo khitumta bū pūurbaajem paar sim cabayou ēudu arrum ee jup jōrranaa, warrgur Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrag ich Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ēsapta thūr jōrrajim aajem.

29 Mag i ēsap thūr jōrrōm ee, Ēwandam Akharau Felipeeg, —Felipe, bū chuphu manaa i ēkha athá ajim anum.

30 Magbaa chadcha Felipeeu bū chap mawia, ēkha aunaa ūrimaawai, Isaías khararrag Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ēsapta thūr jōrrōm ūrimajim aajem. Mag ūrimawia ich garmua chi Etiopiapierrag, —¿Pua puchdēu thūrmam khaphu chirú? a jēeujim anum.

31 Magbaa chi japdeg jōrrōmua, —Ōrau maachig jaaju chukhum, ¿jāg maadēu khap abarju? ajim anum.

Magwia warag Felipeeg ich japdeg waaidupiwia ich dūi āba juppijim aajem.

32 Mag chadcha jupimawi irua Ēwandam iek thūr jōrrarr gaai oowai mag sījem aajem:

“Ovejadam chi thōojem di aar arrjemjō thōopāain arjierram. Mamū jāg ovejadam khīb ich khaar thar arrumjā khīuu khēraajemjō, ich jāg būurjā i āaba khitajim iek chigaa iekhaag.

33 I dūi amachdēu ampierr ajierram, mamū ābmuajā, ‘Jāan woun ajaphamū; idēu i khajapha sīujujā’ abajim.

Mag chaai chukhu khitum thōopüitar aawai, ¿jāga ewag pawijā mag ‘Jākhūn i chaainau’ abarju?” a phā sīejim aajem. (Is. 53:7-8)

Maata mag wounau thür jōrrajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ich bigaau jupbaimaawai chi Etiopiapierrau irig jēumamua, —Kakē, m̄ ap chitum m̄r̄g jaaubá ajim an̄m. Ēwandam i jaaumieu m̄g phāawai, ¿khai igwiata mag phājī? ¿Ichpai igwia, wa deeam khūnta jaau sim ajīwa? a jēujim an̄m.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Felipeu irig ichdēu thür sīerr gaaimua jajawagmamua khīb Jesuu maach peerd̄ aum khōchgau udraa ich thōopitarra jaaudubjim aajem irig.

<sup>36</sup> Mag iyū wētumua dōdam phūr khēr̄m aig paaukhabaimaa ich chi thethemua Felipeeg, —Kakē, m̄g dōdam paraa khēr̄m aig n̄we, ¿pua oowai m̄ p̄r chooju jāg chirú? ajim an̄m.

[  
<sup>37</sup> Magbaa Felipeu irig, —Pua chadcha p̄ch thāraucha ūkha chir̄m khai, p̄r chooju aaima ajim an̄m.

Magbaa chi thethem garmua, —Muan chadcha thāraucha ūkha chir̄mguī ajim an̄m. Mua khaph̄ chir̄mguī ajim an̄m, Jesuun chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa.]

<sup>38</sup> Magwi warag chi carro d̄n̄n̄u aunaa, amach numwe ūr̄bagkhawia, j̄r dō phūr khēr̄m ee wēt̄wi, Felipeu i p̄r choopūijim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Mag p̄r choo aaipawi deeu dō eemua öbērdutkhabaadēm ee, dau p̄rbarmjō arrau dēgōlp Felipe chukkhu aadējim aajem, ich Ēwandam Akharau athaadee. Mag i marr khaugbajieb mam̄, chi Etiopiapierr warag onee ich maa arrag petajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag dēgōlp chuk aadēwi aigmua warp phöbör Azoto an̄mta Ēwandam Akharau Felipe athaadējim aajem. Ich maigmua warag phöbörpierr jaaubaadējim an̄m, jāgata Ēwandamau ich Chaai pūijī thum ich iek ūkha n̄m khūn peerd̄ aum khōchgau. Mag Azotomua jaaubaaderr ich mag jajawagmamua deeam phöbör Cesarea an̄m jaau barjim aajem.

## 9

### *Saulo Jesús d̄i kh̄d ee thēutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag n̄m ee warag Sauloou maach P̄r Jesús iek ūkha durrum khūn dakh̄u n̄m p̄n̄aba, warag phadnaan p̄r aar mawia

<sup>2</sup> ichig ēsap phā deepijim aajem, Damasco phöbör ee judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam chi p̄rnaanag oopibaimaa, makhūnau amach paarmua d̄i p̄rpi jaaubaawai, phithurg

chukhu Jesús igar nam khun emkhooiin dui unpa Jerusalem preso parkha aibeg.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua chadcha ichig mag esap pha deebaa ag dui igbaadëjim aajem, Damasco phöbörög khudau ma sim ee. Mam mag mawia ya chi phöbör dakpamam eeta, degölp edjä eemua pagthmdauj phur jëer athajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mag phur jëer athamua warre Saulo phar werbrümjota jëkhat buju aimajim aajem. Mag jëkhat panaa urwai oor chukag eemuata irig, —Saulo, khanteeta pua jägcha jäg mu iek ukha durrum khun khai bag wawaag am eudee ekha nurrüma? a sïejim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaa Sauloou, —Señor, ma pu khaiuma? ajim anam jurr irig.

Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu, —Mun Jesuugui ajim anam. Pua jäg mu iek ukha durrum khun eudee ekha sim aig, mu eudeeta pua ekha nurrabahab ajim anam. [Pu jäg nurrum aigun, phak emkhöü phidkhamaugau ewag thugwai ich bukhar pa eudu jorraajem gaai miu na sïejemug thugjemjota, parta puchdëupai puch gaai mas waju jur nurrumgui ajim anam maach Pör Jesuu irig.

<sup>6</sup> Mag urbaawai Saulo jäphierr ajaugau kha duui thunumua jurr irig, —Señor, khani pua murg waupim khösi chirüwi? ajim anam.]

Magbaa maach Pörou irig, —Phiidabá, maimua warag phöbörög petá ajim aajem. Nau jamta puchdeu nem waju thum purug khap jaaujugui ajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag oor chukhu sim eemuata magbarm urbaawai i dui oor wënnarr khunjä ichab jäphierr nam iekhau pödjä iekhaba, sï warag khüu naajim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Mag oor chukag eemua ichig magbaawai Sauloou phiidun dunnisijim anam. Mag dunnunaa par irua wajapha dau enaa ookhakhakhamjä pöd dau warphapaijä ooba aajeejim anaabá, dau khï thunnarr aawai. Mag pöd ooba aawai chi dui wënnarr khunau sïta i jua gaai purna Damasco phöbör ee warrjierram aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mam phöbör ee pawijä Saulo khäi thärjup sï dau khaugba sïejim aajem. Mag nam dui thachjä khöba ni döjä döba sïejim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Damasco phöbör ee woun äb sïejim aajem, Ewandam iek ukhaajerr Ananías a thür sim. Mag woun maach Pör Jesuu ich dui khäi khörkhapi auwia i thürchëjim aajem. Mag ich thürbaichee Ananiaau, —Señor, mu cha chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Phiidabá ajim anam, maimua kaajä Chi Khajapham a thürjem ee woun Judas

anum deg Saulo Tarsopierr jëubaimá; maig mag wounau m̄arug oraa simgui ajim anum.

12 Mag m̄arug jëeu simua ĭchab kh̄ai kh̄org ee ichdëu oobar-mgui ajim anum, woun āb Ananías a th̄ir sim i aar dubwi i ūr jua aus̄ubaa ich dau eerdubarm.

13 Magbaa Ananiaau magjim aajem:

—Señor, j̄ag woun khai ya mua ūr daar chitumgui ajim anum. J̄a khai Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or ee ar p̄u igar ūkha durrum kh̄un̄n d̄ui nem khai bag s̄errumgui ajim aajem.

14 Maagjem m̄uigj̄a phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄um kh̄un̄nau warag amach ipaarmua irig jaau numgui ajim anum, p̄urugpai jëeu durraajem kh̄un̄n p̄arkha arramkh̄ir.

15 Magbaa maach P̄or Jesuu irig, —Petá ajim anum, muata p̄u p̄ai chirum i aar. J̄a m̄uchdëu j̄ar au chirum khabahab ajim anum. J̄aguata m̄ug atag israelnaanagj̄a m̄u iek jaanaa durr warpham magwe m̄u iek reinaanagpa jaau n̄urrajugui ajim aajem.

16 Mua m̄uchdëucha irig jaaukhimgui ajim anum, j̄aga m̄u gaaimua i dau aph̄un̄ phithurgaju.

17 Maach P̄or Jesuu ichig magbaawai Ananías chadcha petajim aajem. Mag mawia, Saulo sim deg dubimawia, i ūr jua aus̄unaa irig, —Khodam Saulo, maach P̄or Jesús ar p̄u d̄ui kh̄ud ee th̄eutarrau m̄u p̄u aig p̄uajimgui ajim anum, deeu ūmaai dau eerdubaadem d̄ui ĭchab Ēwandam Akhaarpa p̄uch gaai ph̄es wai chirsimkh̄ir.

18 Mag, chadcha Ananiaau mag iekhabarm b̄urre Saulo dau gaau paphugmiej̄o ch̄eu ch̄eu ch̄eu aadëwi warre dau eerd̄u s̄isijim aajem. Magtarr aigmua ĭchab warre ich p̄or choopijim aajem.

19 Mag p̄or choo s̄isiewain chadau, thachdam kh̄obaadee, kha theeg chukhu th̄unarrj̄a deeu kh̄ir ubag aadëjim aajem. Maimua warag ich ag ph̄ob̄or ee chi Jesús iek ūkha durrarr kh̄un̄n d̄ui kh̄aidam khapanaa s̄isijim aajem, dapai maba.

### *Damasco ph̄ob̄or ee Sauloou Ēwandam iek jaautarr*

20 Maimua Sauloou warag ich ipaarmua judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di s̄isid̄um ee jaau n̄urramua Jesús igwia, “Chadchata j̄aan Ēwandam Iewaa ichdëucha p̄uitarraugui” a jaaujeejim aajem d̄ui ich ipaarmua.

21 Mag irua jaaumam ūrwi thumaam kh̄un̄n j̄ugderraa naajeejim aajem. Mag n̄um iekhau amach wir aigpai j̄urr amach khapeenag, “Keena, ζich m̄ug woun khabaj̄i Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or ee ar Jesuug jëeu durrum kh̄un̄n daj̄ek wai n̄un̄nuu aajerr? Mawaam kh̄un̄nj̄a agj̄o p̄arkhanaa phadnaan chi p̄ornaan aar preso ph̄e arraan a b̄etarrta, ζj̄aga ĩs j̄ag ich paarmua warag

am ipierr ich ag iekpai dāi jaau nurráma?" aajeejim aajem jürr amach eepai.

22 Mam<sub>H</sub> ichig maagwai chará, warag Sauloou iek khēgkha jaaumamua, "Chadcha jāg Jesuuta ich Ēwandamaucha warrgarwe j<sub>ur</sub> auwia maach peerd<sub>H</sub> aumkhīir m<sub>ag</sub> durr gaai pūiju aajerr khabahab" aajeejim anaabá. Mag nem ichō khaisög jaaup<sub>ur</sub>pūigmamua judionaan Damasco phöbör ee narr kh<sub>H</sub>n<sub>n</sub>jā pöd iekhaju khaugba, warag ich garmua khīupaasīumaajeejim aajem.

### *Saulo judionaan jua eemua d<sub>ur</sub>tarr*

23 Maimua magtarr khur ewag pawia khāai khapan aadēm ee, judionaan āba biird<sub>H</sub>wia ihāba n<sub>u</sub>isijim aajem, Saulo thōopāaig.

24 Mag chadcha i thōopūiju awi puertdi phöbör ee duubjem sīsid<sub>H</sub>mpierr soldaaunagjā i n<sub>u</sub>piejeejim an<sub>u</sub>m, edaram magwe. Mam<sub>H</sub> mag amau i ēugar i thōoju dakhāu wai n<sub>u</sub>m ya ich Saulooujā ūrbaadējim aajem.

25 Mag khaph<sub>H</sub> wai naawai edau khēubaadeewai tagam kh<sub>H</sub>n<sub>n</sub> agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrarr kh<sub>H</sub>n<sub>n</sub>au th<sub>u</sub>b<sub>u</sub>t ee jupinaa jūgad gaai eeg jir burrpūijierram aajem, mag phöbör thum igaaum magwe maach jua p<sub>ur</sub>ju khaba thuur ph<sub>u</sub>rd<sub>u</sub> sim ee warre phöbör igaaau. Mag, mag edaar Saulo d<sub>ur</sub>midjim aajem.

### *Saulo deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee bēetarr*

26 Mag mawia deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee barbaimaawai aig chi ūkha durrum kh<sub>H</sub>n<sub>n</sub> dāi khapeerkham iigjeejim aajem, ich Sauloou. Mam<sub>H</sub> thumaam kh<sub>H</sub>n<sub>n</sub>au i ögkhaajeejim anaabá, agtha ūkhaba simta sīi amach khūguraagta mag n<sub>ur</sub>r<sub>u</sub>mpii awi.

27 Magbaawai Bernabé an<sub>u</sub>mua chi Saulo th<sub>ur</sub> auwi, ich Jesuucha j<sub>ur</sub> autarr kh<sub>H</sub>n<sub>n</sub> aar wai dubwia, amag jaaubaadējim aajem, jāga Saulo kh<sub>u</sub>d ee mamua Jesús dāi thēujī, maimua jāga Īchab Damasco phöbör eejā irua ōrag Jesús igwia warag ögkhaba Ēwandam iek jaaubaadējī.

28 Bernabeeu mag jaaubaan chadau tag i ögkhaba n<sub>u</sub>isijim aajem. Magbaa warag Jerusalén phöbör ee th<sub>u</sub>bawia am wēn<sub>ur</sub>r<sub>u</sub>mpiierr am dāi n<sub>ur</sub>raajeejim aajem.

29 Mag n<sub>ur</sub>ramua warag būurjā ögkhaba maach Pör Jesús igwia i iek jaaujeejim aajem, judionaanta griegonaan meúa iekha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>H</sub>n<sub>n</sub>ag. Mam<sub>H</sub> makh<sub>H</sub>n<sub>n</sub>aujā i thōopūiju ēkha phöbaadējim aajem.

30 Mag amau i thōoju dakhāu wai n<sub>u</sub>m chi Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh<sub>H</sub>n<sub>n</sub>au ūrphöbaadeewai deelum phöbör Cesarea

anum aar i arrwi maigmua jürr ich durr phöbör Tarso anumug püjierram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mag Sauloou amach ipierr Ēwandam iek ükha sīsim khaug athaawain chadau, Judea durr, Galilea durr maimua Samaria durram magwe chi ükha durrarr khunn thum üu khōinaa nūisijim aajem. Mag khōinaa aphöbaadēm ee, sīi warag maach Pör Jesús ipierraa irua nem jaau simpai wauphöbaadee ĩchab ich Ēwandam Akharaujã chi ükha num khunn warag khapaana apijim aajem.

*Pedroou woun Eneas anum monaautarr*

<sup>32</sup> Pedroou maach Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khunn amach nunuidumpierr oo nurrumua ĩchab phöbördam Lida anum ee Ēwandam iek ükha narr khunnjã oon majim aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Mag phöbördam Lida anum ee woun äb ooimajim aajem, Eneas anum. Mag woun kha chukhu khitarr aawai sīi put eepai ocho años sīejim aajem, pöd ich appai phiiduba.

<sup>34</sup> Magug Pedroou, –Eneas, phiidubá ajim anum; Jesu-cristoou pu monaaubarm. Puch putdam juur khërbá ajim anum.

Magbaa chadcha ag bürre Eneas phiidubaadëjim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag Eneas monaautarr thumaam khunnau Lida phöbör ee khakhapdö aadēm dāi ĩchab khör pöm wëjöm Sarón anum ee ðor joobaajerr khunnaupa khakhapdö aadëjim aajem. Mag-tarr oowia, amach khaibag isegwi, jürr maach Pör Jesús iekta ükhajierram aajem.

*Dorcas meewia phiidutarr*

<sup>36</sup> Ich mag jaar ĩchab phöbör Jope anum ee uui äb Jesús iek ogduba ükha khitam sīejim aajem. Mag uui thür ebreonaan meúa Tabita aajeejim aajem, maagwai griegonaan meúata Dorcas aajeejim aajem. Mag uui thumaam khunn dāi nem ö wajaugnaa aphunn khunn damau nem iigwaijã magumjã aba amag deejeejim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mag Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim ee, Dorcas mor mach-pawia ich ag khamor machgau warag meejim aajem. Mag meebaadee ajapha domeerpinaa, ügthaa dijã jarnaa, aar arrjierram aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Maagwai Jopepienau Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim anumjã ũr naajim aajem. Mag Jopemua Lida barju warp khaba sīerr aawai am iek ich ag bürre amau emkhoo in numí jær auwia Pedro awaan mamkhīr püjierram aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa makhunnau wëtwia, Pedro aar barwia, irig “Jopepienau jöpkhaa pu thür num” a jaaubaimaawai ich ag bürre am dāi bëejim aajem. Mag i barbaichee aiguim khunnau ügthaa chi aphunn dam wai narr aar i athaadeewai, khoopaa ũnaan thum aig narr khunnau bīe numua dich monakha

aawai khajũadam khamatarr thumaa irig oopimajierram aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai ich Pedroou õor thum dawag jarkhũipũiwi, kanieu phõbkhanaa, Ëwandamag oraajim aajem. Mag oraa aaipawi chi binaanag oonaa, —Tabita, phiidubá ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha chi binaanau dau ãe oowia Pedro khĩir eerpa athaawai phiidu oo sĩsijim anaabá.

<sup>41</sup> Maig Pedroou i jua gaai parkhanaa warag ugthaag dunũupi athajim anam. Magnaa Ëwandam iek ukha nam khũn thum khoopaa mũn chi bĩe narr khũnpra thũrkhanaa amag Tabita monakkha deeu oopijim anam, meeba arrjõ.

<sup>42</sup> Jope phõbõr ee thumaam khũnau mag õor phiidutarr ũrwia, õor põm maach Põr Jesús iek ukhajierram aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Magwiajã ich Pedro chan da mabajim aajem, Jope phõbõr eemua. Woun ãb Simón anam di aig khãai khapan sãi awiata petajim aajem. Mag woun Simón anam nemhẽu dẽn nem wau nam gaaita phidkhaajem ajim aajem.

## 10

### *Pedro Cornelio dũi*

<sup>1</sup> Phõbõr Cesarea anam ee woun ãb sĩejim aajem, Cornelio a thũr sim. Mag Corneliota soldaau Italiapien eem chi capitán ajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag capitán judío khabajieb mamũ, ich chaain dũimua ich mũipa amach thumaam khũnau Ëwandamag jẽeunaa i dau najã agpierraa wẽnũraajeejim aajem. Mag judío khaba simta, judionaau juag oom khõchgau phatkhon põm deejeejim aajem, aphaam khũnag.

<sup>3</sup> Biek ãb edau phũũbaajẽr kheeuragam las tresjõ nam ee í Ëwandamag jẽeu chirũmta, khãi athamjõ abarm ee oowai, Ëwandam chog ugtharmua bẽewi, dau daau i chirũm aar dubwi irig, —Cornelio aichẽjim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ich thũrbaichee Cornelioou inanaa i khĩir eerpanaa jãphierr thũnũmuata chi Ëwandam chogag, —Señor, ¿khan agá? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi Ëwandam chogau jũrr irig, —Pua Ëwandamag jẽeu chirũm aajeewai ũu irua pu iek ũrbarmgui ajim anam. Íchab irua oowai pua aphaam khũnag nemdam deejemjã ũu simgui ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Õor jũr auwi Jopeeg pũibapũi ajim anam, woun Simón a thũnrjem awaan mamkhĩir. Ich arpai am dẽn ibũnr wauwia Pedro a thũnrjemgui ajim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag woun deeu agjõ Simón a thũnrjem aig simgui ajim anam, Simón chi nemhẽu dũi phidkhamie deg. I di phũas



igawaa simgui ajim aajem. Mag Simón Pedroouta purug jaaju, khanta pua waju aai sī ajim anam chi Ēwandam chogau capitán Cornelioog.

<sup>7</sup> Chi Ēwandam chog mag ich aig iekha dunaawi petaawai Cornelioou chadcha ich deg phidkhaajerr khun numi thürkha auwia, ichab soldaun äb ichjö Ēwandam iek ükhanaa ich juag oojerr thür aujim aajem, arag thärjup.

<sup>8</sup> Mag thürkha auwia Ēwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjö jürr amag ajapha jaau deewi päijim aajem, Jopeg, Simón Pedro awaan wētamkhīir.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua ag noram mag Cornelioou päitarr khun ya chi phöbör dakha paaukhamam ee, edau sīejönaa, Pedro ich dihäu ür sīejim aajem Ēwandamag jēuwai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag num ee jāsooga aadee thach khöm khöckhabaadëjim aajem. Mam phiejäb wau numich, sī khäibaadeeu waa khäai khörkha thunumua oowai,

<sup>11</sup> sī edaujāata weedu thunum oo athajim anam. Pedroou oowai mag edjä weedu wëjöm eemua dīesjö nem pheeugnaa khäu jükha sīsidumta eeg jëbjä gaai burr uraa ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Mag dīes nem pheeug sim ee nemchaain khīir pogkhe thunaajim anaabá: mug jëb gaaim nemchaain bü jayapam, nemchaain sī jāau jëedu nurrjēe aajem khun, nem ichpan, nem thumaa thunaajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> I akharau mag eerpa oo chirum eeta, wounjä chukhu sim eemua irig, —Pedro, jäg eem nemchaai thönaa khöbá ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Señor, mua chan mug chitum aig mch erraawe bürrjä nem parhooba khöba chitumgui ajim anam. Magum jäg maach inaam chará mua khöbamgui ajim anam, pu dau na ärmaaugau warrgarwe maach jöinau khöpiba jaaujerr aawai.

<sup>15</sup> Irua magbarm ee, deeu ũmaai öor chukhu sim eemuata irig, —Ēwandamau nem ajapha wauwi khöpi jaau sim chan oob pua maach inaa sim amgui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Chi dīes gaai mag nemchaain pos jojopkham oopinaa, khömkhīir biek thärjup phurba jajaauji awi, deeu ügthaag eudu athamjö abaawai chukkhu aadëjim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag oobaawai Pedroou ich ödegpai, “¿Khan jaauwaita jäg sī put gaipai nemchaain khapan jäjäg khajīma?” a khīirju oo chirum eeta, Cornelioou päitarr khunau Simón di jëjëwag wëdurumua i sim di aig daugajär puertdi aig bardutkhabaichëjim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag bardutkhachëwi aigum khunag jëeujieram aajem, mag woun Simón anam ibur wauwia Pedro a thürjem maig sim khap aag.

19 Mam mag num ee ichab Pedroou mag ichdëu nem ootarr agtha khīrju oo chirum ee, Ëwandam Akharau irig, —Öor thārjup pu jar wēnarrum khūn ya bardatkhabaichēmgui ajim anum.

20 Urbawia am dūi petā ajim anum. Oob khīrjum, jākhūn wounaan mūhdëuta pu juraan pūi chirumugui ajim aajem Ëwandam Akharau irig.

21 Ichig magbaa chadcha Pedroou urbawi mag Cornelio ich jarmkhīr pūitarr khūnag, —Pāran mūta jar wēnarrum, mūn mūigta chirumgui ajim anum. ¿Khandam athee bëejierrá? a jëujim aajem amag.

22 Magbaa amachdëu, —Maar bëejimgui ajim anum, capitán Cornelioou chogbapāaiwai. I iek mag Ëwandam chog bëewi irig pu juraan öor pūipi jaaujim aajemgui ajim anum, mag pu i di aar petaawai pua nem jaaumam ichdëu ūraag. Jäg capitanan chadcha öor ajaphamu. Ëwandam dau najā agpierraa aajee-wai Judionaaujā thumaam khūnau i kha khōsi aajemgui ajim aajem Pedroog.

23 Magbaa Pedroou amag ierrag dubpi jaaubaa, dubwi warag ich mag aig khāi ëejierram aajem. Maimua ag noram chadcha am dūi majim aajem. Mag i mam dūi ichab ich ag phöbör eem āaur agjö Ëwandam igar narr khūnjā i dūi wëtjierram aajem, i daumaai.

24 Mag wëtumua, ag noram deeu Cesarea barjierram aajem. Mam barimawia ooimaawai, chadcha Cornelioou ich khodnaan dūi ich khapkhūn ich dūi ajarcharam khūnpa ābam aig biirdūnaa am nu sīejim anaabá.

25 Mag Pedro barbaimaawai Cornelioou i khīrphée dawag öbērwi i bükhurr jīepöröu phöbkhaimajim aajem, Ëwandamagamjö jëwaag.

26 Cornelioou mag ich khīrphée phöbkhaimaa Pedroou irig, —Phiidubaadkē ajim anum. ¿Khantheeta pu mu dūi jāgbaadēm? Maach wounaan agdaujöpai thūnumug khabahab anaa, deeu i dūnūupi athajim anaabá.

27 Maimua warag iyū naawi dubjierram aajem. Mag dubwi ierr ooimaawai öor khapan pos thūnaajim aajem.

28 Mag oobaimaawai Pedroou amag, —Keena, pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum, maar judionaanag chan pöd pāar judionaan khabam khūn deg dubpiba jaunaa pöd pāar dūi khapeerkhajujā khaba num aajem, Ëwandam na maach āarjeewai. Mam is Ëwandamau mūug jaauwai ya maadëu tag mag khīrjuju khaba numgui ajim anum, dich meeun khabam khūn dūi awiajā.

29 Maguata, m̄uch aar jaaubaimaawai mua b̄uurj̄a magum aba, chadcha b̄ewi m̄uig p̄aar d̄ui chirum keena. ¿Khan athee p̄arau m̄u th̄ürp̄üjierrá? ajim aajem Pedroou.

30 Magbaawaita Cornelioou irig nem ĩgkhabaad̄emua magjim aajem:

—Ya kh̄ai jayap simgui ajim an̄um, ĩsim khurau, m̄uch di aig chirumta āspatarr aigmua thachj̄a kh̄oba chirarr. Mag chirumua edau ph̄uibaaj̄er kheuragam las tresj̄o num ee, ich m̄ug ora, Ĕwandamag j̄eu chirajimgui ajim an̄um. Mag num eeta d̄egölp woun āb khaj̄ua b̄äpph̄a ich b̄äpgau phuumj̄o sim b̄ewi m̄u kh̄iirphee d̄un̄uubaich̄ejimgui ajim an̄um.

31 Mag d̄un̄uuch̄ewia m̄u th̄ürcha th̄ürnaa m̄urug, “Pua Ĕwandamag j̄eu chirum aajeewai irua p̄u iek ũrbarmgui” aich̄ejim m̄urug. ĩchab mua aphan̄um kh̄um̄nag nemdam deejemj̄a ũu simgui ajim chi Ĕwandam chogau.

32 Maimua m̄urug ðor jur auwi Jopeeg p̄üipi jaaujim, woun āb Simón an̄um ib̄uur wauwia am d̄en Pedro a th̄uurjem awaan mamkh̄iir. Mag wounau jaauwai p̄u deeum agj̄o Simón an̄um nemh̄eu d̄ui phidkhaajem aig sim a jaaujim, ph̄uas igaa di d̄un̄um ee. P̄u igwia, mag wounauta mua nem wauju m̄urug khap jaaujugui ajim, chi Ĕwandam chogau.

33 Mag m̄uchig jaaubaicheewaita mua ðor p̄üijimgui ajim an̄um, p̄u awaan mamkh̄iir. Mag, ĩs ũu p̄u barbaich̄emgui ajim aajem Cornelioou Pedroog. Ĕwandam dakh̄iir maar m̄uig āba biird̄uwia p̄uuta n̄u numgui ajim an̄um, p̄urug Ĕwandamau ich iek marag jaapi sim ũraag. ĩsin chadau marag jaubá ajim aajem Cornelioou.

*Pedroou Cornelio deg maach peerd̄uajem iek jaautarr*

34 Mag ichig iekhapibaawai Pedroou magjim aajem:

—ĩsin ya mua khaph̄u chirumgui ajim an̄um, chadcha Ĕwandamau mag iwiir ābam kh̄um̄npaita ũrcha igba aajem.

35 I dau naan deeum durram kh̄um̄nau awiaj̄a i ipierranaa ĩchab agcha w̄en̄arrakhiin, makh̄um̄nj̄a irua igab khaba igjugui ajim an̄um Pedroou chi aig biird̄u th̄unarr kh̄um̄nag. Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooupai,

36 Ĕwandamau Jesucristo israelnaan ee p̄üijimgui ajim an̄um, ich iek jaaumkh̄iir. Mag, maad̄eu khaph̄u numgui ajim aajem, warr Ĕwandam d̄üij̄a iekkh̄or paar narrta Jesucristo ũu maach k̄oit th̄otarr gaaimua kh̄oinaa w̄en̄rrum. Ich ag Jesuugui ajim an̄um, ante maach thumaam kh̄um̄n P̄or.

37 P̄arau khaph̄u numgui ajim aajem, Juanau Ĕwandam i jaanaa ðor p̄or choo n̄urrarr khurj̄a j̄aga nacha Jesuu Galilea ee ich iek jaabaaderr kh̄ieb Judea ee thum aaid̄uj̄i.

38 Pārau khaphu nungui ajim anum ĭchab, jāga Ĕwandamau Jesús Nazaretpierr gaai ich Akhaar phēs deewi ich juapajā deejī, maimua jāga mag juapaau ðor mepeer jua ee sīsīd arrjā peerðu aunaa ich nurrampierr nem ajapha wau nerrajī, Ĕwandam i nurrum ðūi sīerr aawai.

39 Judea durr maimua Jerusalén phöbör eejā mag nem thum waumatarr marau maach ðaúa oojingui ajim anum, maar dakhīirta mag wau nerrajerr aawai. Mag khītarr Jesús ajingui ajim anum, ar pakuls gaai meerphē thōopūitarr.

40 Amau mag i thōojieb mamu, khāai thārjupam ee Ĕwandamau deeu i phiriu auwia ich oopijim.

41 Mag ich oopitarr thumaam khunnagjā khaba, āba marag-paita ich oopijingui ajim aajem, ag nawejā ich Ĕwandamau maragta ichðeu nem wau nurrum oopiju awi maachta i ðūi wēnurramkhīir jūr autarr aawai. Maguata mag i meewi deeu iiu phiidutarr khurjā maachta i ðūi thach khōjimbingui a jaumajim aajem.

42 Maimua ichðeucha maar pūijimbingui ajim anum, judionaan thumaam khunnag jaumamua ich igwia, “Iita Ĕwandamau jūr aujim, warrgar meetarr khunnpa maach āba phiidutkhabarm ed chijā khunnata ūgthar wētju wa chijā khunnata isegju a khap jaumkhīir.”

43 Mag, warrgar Ĕwandam i jaaujerr khunnaujā ĭchab Jesús igwia, “Thum i iek ūkhawia āba irigpaita amach peerðu aumkhīir jēu num khunn khaibagan Jesús gaaimua Ĕwandamau chadcha chugpaapūiju” a jaumajim aajem Pedroou, warr Ĕwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr igwia.

*Judionaan khabam khunnag Ĕwandamau ich Akhaar deetarr*

44 Pedro iekha öba agtha mag ijējēbkhām ee, thum aig i iek ūr narr khunn gaai Ĕwandam Akhaar phēs aichējim aajem.

45 Magbaawai judionaan Jesús iek ūkha narr Pedro ðūi bëetarr khunnau amach ðaúa oowai, Ĕwandamau ĭchab ich Akhaar judionaan khabam khunn gaaiipa phēs deebarm oobaa, dauderraa nūisijim aajem,

46 amau ūurwai sīi amach meu khabampata sereu thunum ee Ĕwandam thō iekha nurrjēm ūrbaawai.

47 Mag thumaam khunnau amachðeu iekhaba aajerr meupa iekhaphōo thunum oobaa Pedroou, –Īs mukhunn wounaanau Ĕwandam Akhaar maachðeu autarrjō athapī, amjā warre ĭchab pör choopūiju aai nungui ajim aajem.

48 Maimua chadcha makhunn thum Jesucristo thūr gaai warre pör choopi jaaujim aajem. Mag ya pör choo nūisiewai amach aig khāaidam khapanaa siemkhīir Pedro thūajierram aajem.

## 11

*Pedroou Jerusalenpienag ichdëu nem ootarr ïghkhamatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag judionaan khabam khunnaujã Êwandam iek ùkhabarm anam jöpcha Judea durr tagam khunn ich Jesuucha jër autarr khunnau ùrphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bñi thunnam ee, Pedro Jerusalén barbaimaawai ïchab ag phöbör ee judionaan Jesús iek ùkha narr khunnau sñi amachig baarpi auwi irig magjierram aajem:

<sup>3</sup> —¿Woun khan jägwiata jäg maachjö judionaanjä khab sñsidamta oon mawia warag am düi thachpa khöbaadëjïma? ajierram anam. Pua jãkhunn düi jägju khaba sñejim perã ajierram anam, maach jöoinau jãgpiba jaaujeewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou amag thumaa jaubaadëjim aajem, warrjä jãga Êwandamau irig mag nem oopiwia judionaan khabam khunn eejã ich i jaaumkhñir i päiju ajñ.

<sup>5</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooucha, —Warrcharan mun Jope phöbör eeta chirajingui ajim aajem, Êwandamag jëeuwai. Mag Êwandamag jëeu chiram eeta, dëgölp mñ khñi athamjö abarm ee, sñi dñesjö nem pöm khëupierr khëu khöörjüjãud simta edjä eemua mñ chiram aig burr urajingui ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai ag ee sim khap aag awi mua öbër oowai, ag ee nemchaain khñirpierr thunaajingui ajim anam: mæg jëb gayam bü jayapam khunn, pabü eem chi dachupham, nemchaain jãau jëedu narrjëe aajem khunn, maimua nem ichpan khñir pogkhe.

<sup>7</sup> Mag mua öbër oobaawai mag öor chukhu sñerr eemuata mñmæg mñ thürcha thürnaa ag eem nem inag thöonaa khöpi jaaujngui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai mua, “Señor, mua chan mæg chitam aig mñch erraawe nem parhoobam chan büürjä mñch i ee auba chitam. Magam jäg maach inam charã mua khöbamgui” a chirajim, “warrgarwejä maach jöoinau khöpiba jaaujerr aawai.”

<sup>9</sup> Mua mag iekhabaawai deeu mag öor iekjö sñerrau jñrr mñmæg, “Mua nem wajapha wautarr chan oob pua maach inaa sim a chiramgui” ajim ich Êwandamau mñmæg.

<sup>10</sup> Mag nemchaain pos jojopkham biek thärjup mñmæg oopiwia deeu ügthaag edjä ee ëudu athamjö abaawai chukku aadëjim.

Magta Pedroou ichdëu ootarr jaaujim aajem, ich khapeenag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ichdëu nem ootarr jajawagmamua, ’Mag chi dñes ügthaa pabaadëm eeta, Cesarea phöbörmua woun äb Cornelio anamua mñ awaan mamkhñir öor thärjup pñitarr khunn mñ chiram di jër wëtumua mñ aar barimajierramgui ajim anam.

12 Mag am bardutkhabaimam ee, ïchab Ëwandam Akharau m̄r̄ug b̄ur̄jã maḡm aba am d̄ui mapi jaaubaawai chadcha m̄r̄ am d̄ui majimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pedroou. Mag jajawagmamua, Mag m̄r̄ mam d̄ui ïchab ermanonaan seis aig narr kh̄un̄jã m̄r̄ d̄ui w̄et̄jimgui ajim an̄m. Mag w̄et̄wia mag woun Cornelio an̄m deg naaimajimgui ajim an̄m.

13 Mag maar bardutkhabaimaawai mag wounau j̄urr̄ m̄r̄ug nem ïgkhabaad̄ejimgui ajim an̄m, jãga Ëwandam chog i aig b̄ewia, ðor j̄ur̄ aupiwi, Jopeeg p̄iipi jaauij̄; ajarcharan m̄r̄ j̄uraanma.

14 Magá Ëwandam chogau ich Cornelioogcha jaaujim aajem, mua maach peerd̄majem iek wajapha jaaubaawai peerd̄wi ïchab thum i di aigim kh̄un̄jã peerd̄ n̄isiju.

15 'Keena, magta chadcha m̄r̄ i aar barwia mua Ëwandam iek amag jawaagpajimgui ajim an̄m Pedro ich meeunag. Magnaa, Mag mawia amag jaaubaad̄em eeta Ëwandam Akhaar am gaai ph̄s aich̄ejimgui ajim an̄m, na ar maach tagam judionaan chi ïkha n̄m kh̄un̄ d̄iumua nacha autarr edamj̄o.

16 Magbaawaita mua kh̄ir̄ eyaa aad̄ejimgui ajim an̄m Pedroou, maach P̄or Jesuu m̄chig, "Juan chi p̄or choomieun chadcha d̄odamaupai p̄ar p̄or choojieb mam̄, m̄gtarr khur ich Ëwandam Akhaarchata p̄arau p̄ach gaai ph̄s wai n̄isiju" a iekhatarr.

17 Magua keena, mua oowai mag ich Jesuucha magtarr aawaita mag edjã Cornelio d̄ui ãba narr kh̄un̄agjã Ëwandamau ich Akhaar deebajieb ajim an̄m amag, ar maachd̄eu Jesucristo iek ïkhaawai maachig deetarrj̄o. Keena, magtarr aawaita p̄od mua Ëwandam ichaur aju aai khaba chirajimgui ajim anaabá Pedroou ich khapeenag jaaumamua.

18 Pedroou mag jaaumam ïrwia, Jerusalenpien chi ïkha narr kh̄un̄ s̄i warag kh̄iuu n̄isiwi, Ëwandamag j̄euph̄o th̄un̄mua, "Ëuchata jãgbarm Ëwandam" ajierram aajem. "Mag an judionaan khabam kh̄un̄aujã amach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag kh̄ir̄juwia p̄ur̄gta chugpaapi j̄eu n̄m kh̄un̄an ïu ïchab ïgthar òb̄er w̄en̄rrajugui" ajierram aajem, mag warag Ëwandamag j̄eumamua.

### *Antioquia ph̄b̄or ee chi ïkha durrarr kh̄un̄*

19 Mag Esteban th̄owia chi Ëwandam iek ïkha durrum kh̄un̄ ãudee ãkha n̄m jaar, ãaur kh̄un̄ Feniciaag d̄ur w̄et̄jim aajem; maagwai ãaur kh̄un̄, Chipreeg; maimua tagam kh̄un̄, Antioquiaag. Mag w̄et̄wi amach w̄en̄rr̄umpierr̄ jaau w̄en̄rr̄ajim aajem, jãga Ëwandamau maach peerd̄m aauj̄e. Mam̄ mag jaau w̄en̄rr̄m chan parhoobam kh̄un̄agjã jaauba, ãba judionaanagpaita jaaueejim anaabá.

20 Mamu mag dur wëttarr khun ee naajim aajem, Chiprepïen Sirenepïen dui. Makhunau chad Antioquia phöbör ee amach bardatkhaimaawai, parhooba griegonaanagpa maach Pör Jesús igwi thumaa jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, amjä peerduju aai num a khap amkhïir.

21 Maach Pör Jesuuta mag ich i jaaumkhïir ich juapá amag dee sierr aawai chi ür num khun khapan warr amachdëu chadpii aajerr khïirjug isegwi jürr maach Pör Jesús iek jaaunumta ükhajierram aajem.

22 Antioquia phöbör ee mamagkham Jerusalemua chi ükha durrum khunau ür athaawai am aar Bernabé püijierram aajem, khap oon mamkhïir.

23 Mag mawia chadcha Ëwandamau mamaam khunjä üu peerdu atham oobaimaawai Bernabé onee aadëjim aajem. Maimua warag thumaam khunag, "Ich jäg thäraucha warag maach Pör Jesús iek ükha wënnrumua i gaaita ubu nüsit" ajim aajem, am wawimamua.

24 Ich Bernabéjã woun ajapham ajim aajem. Magua irua ich gaai Ëwandam Akhaarjä phësnã ichab äba Ëwandam gaaipaita thäraucha ükhaajeejim aajem. Mag Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phës wai simua jaaumam ürwi warag khapankham khunau ükhawi maach Pör Jesús dënkhamajeejim anum.

25 Maig sïi awi ich Bernabé jürr Tarsoog majim aajem, Saulo juraan. Mag mawia aig oobaimaa, ich dui ëurrwi Antioquiaag arrjim aajem.

26 Mag Antioquia phöbör barwi año äb ëntër aig numua warag öor khapankham khunag Ëwandam iek jaaueejim aajem. Maig mag Antioquia phöbör eeta chi ükha durrarr khun warrpem cristionaan a thürjierram aajem bigaaum khunau, amach Cristo iek ükha durrum gaaimua.

27 Ich mag jaar Jerusalemua Antioquiaag Ëwandam i jaaumien bëejierram aajem.

28 Mag bëewia äb Agabo anumua Ëwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai örag jaaujim anum, durrpïerr jädau theeg burru. Magtarr khur Claudio reikha sim jaar, chadcha ich Agaboou jaautarrjöo ajim anaabá.

29 Mag jädau theega aadëmua khöju chukkhu aadeewai Antioquiapien Jesús igar durrarr khunau agdaujö amachdëu deeju ayaampierr ofrendadam järphë auju aphöbaadëjim aajem, Judea durr agjö chi ükha durrum khunag deepäaig.

30 Mag chadcha ya chi phatkhon wai nüsiewai Bernabé Saulo dui jär auwi makhun dui deepüijierram aajem, jürr Jerusalem iglesia eem chi pörnaanag deeimamkhïir.

## 12

### *Santiago thõopüiwi Pedro cárcel deg päitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Bernabé Saulo düi Jerusalenien athee phatkhon deen ma num jaar, rey Erodeeu ãaur khun Jerusalén ee Jesús iek ukha durrarr khun purkha aujim aajem, am düi ichdëu ampierr aag.

<sup>2</sup> Mag purkha auwia ãb Juan düi khod ãbam Santiago a thuarjerr ich soldaunag thuthuü ö thuarpäipijim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ö thuar thõobarm judionaan chi põrnaanau warag khõchkhabarm oobaawai Pedrojã düi warre pur aupijim aajem, chi Erodeeu. Mamagkharran pan levadura chukhu wauwi khoojem ag seman ee ajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mag preso pur auwi, cárcel deg phaar sïunaa, soldaun dieciseis jur aujim aajem, nacha jayapam khunau thua wai num awi jurr agjö jayapam khunau ich mag theg ahau amkhïr. Maan i dënën, mag phaar sïuwi nemkhoo põmaam dichdimaawaita dawag auju ajima, thumaam khun dakhïr ich soldaunag thõopi jawaag.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu mag Pedro cárcel deg soldaunau oopaar wai numichin, ïchab tagam khun chi ukha num khunau pua chukhuu Ëwandamag jëu durrajim anaabá, i kõiit.

### *Pedro cárcel degmua öbërtarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chadcha mag phiesta dichwia, nanumjö Erodeeu amag Pedro jëu deju anum ee, ïsimjö, khëubaadeewai soldaun numiim khunau amachpierr Pedro jua gaai cadenau jukhanaa, amach jua gaaijã jukhanaa, amach jãrr wai khãiphõbaadëjim aajem. Maagwai tagam khunau puertdi aig thua nwisijim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Pedro khãi jëer sim ee, Ëwandam chog ügtharmua i aig pierrwai cárcel di thum sïi arar jöisijim anaabá. Mag bëewi, i ãi ee noinoinaa, phiriupüiwi irig, —Pedro, jöpai phiidubá ajim anum.

Irua magbarm burre chadcha caden Pedro jua gaai mag jukha sierrta sïi ëedu khuphõbaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Mag daukhanpabaadee, —Jua chuphu puch ãi khõorjüwi jöpai puch zapat jüabapüi ajim anum deeu chi Ëwandam chogau.

Mag chadcha Pedro zapat jua aaipabaadee, —Jãimua puch manto jüawi mu ëudee pidü ajim aajem chi Ëwandam chogau.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa chadcha i iek chi Ëwandam chog ëudee i öberbaadëjim aajem. Mamu Ëwandam chogau ich düi mamagkhamjã wajappai Pedroou khaugba, iruan sïi ich khãai khõrkha chirumuata mamagkhampii ajim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Mamu irua oowai, mag wëtumua amach garcha soldaun narr aig dichwia, ag atagaa narr aigjã dichwi, ya



kaaijã eecha öbërimaajem puertdi aar paaukhabaadëjim aajem. Mam paaukhabaimaawai mag puertdi sïi ich khïrau weeudabaadëm ee öbër dichjierram aajem. Maimua äba wëtumua deelum kaaijã neer sim aar paaukhabaimaawai deeu Pedro ich appai aadëjim aajem, chi Êwandam chog petaawai.

<sup>11</sup> Magbarm aigta Pedroou ajapcha khaug athaawai ich ödegpai, “Äa, jãgan chadchata Êwandamau ich chog püi barbma” ajim anum, “Erodeeu judionaan düimua mü düi amachdëu ampierr aju arrta i jua eemua peerdu awaag.”

<sup>12</sup> Mag ichdëupai ajap ich khaug athaawaita warag woun Juan anum äd María a thür sierr diig petajim aajem, öor khapan äba biirdawi Êwandamag jëeu narr aar. Mag woun Juan anum ibuur wauwi ichab Marcos a thür sïejim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag petwi, barwia, üjãrram puertdi sirimajim aajem, ich weeu aumkhïr. Magbaawai khap aag awi daupeer äb Rode anumua puertdi aigcha üraan bëejim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag bëewi Pedro iekcha ür athaawai warag onegau puertdijã weeuba, sïi ierrag khaphigbaadëwi, —Ich Pedro khabahab ajim anum ierr narr khunag.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai oraa narr khunau sïi warag i lökag phëwi ükhamapha naajim anaabá. Mamu mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai warag, “Chadcha Pedro iekta mua ür habajieb” anuu paawaita, deeu ümaai, —Keena, magan chadcha khai, jã sïi i akhaar khabahaba ajierram anum.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu magumich warag Pedroou puertdi bubuju khabaadëjim anaabá, ich weeu aumkhïr. Maimua weeunaa ichchata oo athaawai, khïr ëu awi jürr wir aig amach khapeenag, —Jãgata jãg üu chig aba pierrüma? ajierram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu warag am khïu amkhïr juaupai jaauji awi amag ïgkhabaadëjim aajem, jãga cárcel deg i chirarrta maach Pörou i dawag öbeer auji. Mag thum jaau dichwia, —Chamug mua päachig nem ïgkhabarm thum ich agjöö Santia-goog jaauwi tagam khun maach khodnaanagjã jaubat ajim aajem.

Mag jaauwia, aigmua öbërwï, ichta warag chawag petajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Am iekhan, maimua ag noram äspaauta sïi Pedro chuk ëebaadeewai soldaun amach eepai iek phithurg maadëujã khaugba jöisijim anum, Pedro gaaimua.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Erodeeu jurpiwi par jur namjã baaua abaawai, soldaun chi thua narr khunta äba thürkha auwi par jëeu ohookhamjã ich mag khaugba buudimaawai, amachta phë arrwi khëchpi jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr khur

chi rey Erodes Jerusalén durrmua mawia jürr phöbör Cesarea anum ee s̄eimajim aajem.

### *Erodes meetarr*

<sup>20</sup> Mag, Erodes Cesarea phöbör s̄eimawi, Tiropien d̄üi meeukhanaa, Sidonpien d̄üijã meeukha s̄isijim aajem. Mam̄ magbaa warm kh̄unau amach ap nacha ajapha iekhawia jürr i d̄üi iekhaan b̄eejierram aajem. Mag b̄ewi, chi rey d̄en thethem woun ãb Blasto anum d̄üi iekhawi, amachig paa auwi, rey d̄üi iek deeju ajierram aajem, kh̄oinaa w̄enurraag. Amau rey amach d̄üi meeukhapimapha naajim anaabá, amachd̄eu chi rey durramta kh̄öju p̄er khoojerr aawai.

<sup>21</sup> Maimua chadcha mag deeu ãba iekhaju arr ed rey Erodeeu ich khajüa ajapcharam jüanaa, ich khu juupjem gaai waaid̄wi jupwi, õrag iekhabaad̄ejim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Mag iekhabaadee phöbörpienau i thö numua, “Mug wounan Êwandamjõta iekha sim; jã chan s̄i khajapham woun khabamgui” a sereu phöbaad̄ejim anum.

<sup>23</sup> Õrau serereukhamua ichig mamagkhamjã büurjã amag iekhaba, warag ud̄raa ichigta Êwandamagamjõ iekhapijim anaabá. Mam̄ magtarr k̄õit Êwandam chogau i bi ee ödömie dau daau ompapiwi ich aguapai warag jü th̄urrd̄u meejim aajem, chi Erodes.

<sup>24</sup> Mag, par Erodeeu ich monakha aawai chi ükha durrum kh̄un õpüiju êkhaajeejeb mam̄, maach Pör iek jaau num̄n waragta durrierr aaid̄anaa ìchab chi ükha num kh̄unjã kha-paana paaukhamajim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Bernabé Saulo d̄üi mag ofrenda deethurwi, Jerusalemua deeu Antioquiaag w̄etumua amach d̄üi woundam Juan anum arrierram aajem. Ich mag Juanpai ib̄ur wauwia Marcos a th̄urjeejim aajem.

## 13

### *Bernabé Saulo d̄üi warrpem Êwandam i jaaumkh̄ür p̄ütarr*

<sup>1</sup> Antioquia phöbör eem iglesia ee Êwandam i jaaumien d̄üi maestronaan naajeejim aajem. Makh̄un th̄ur ãb Bernabé ajim aajem; ãb Simón, am d̄en ìchab “Chi Ph̄uich” a th̄urjerr; ãb Lucio, Cirenepierr; ãbakhai Manaén, Galilea durram gobernador Erodes aajerr d̄üi ãba bãautarr; maimua Saulo.

<sup>2</sup> Ich makh̄un biek ãb thachjã khöba maach Pör Jesuug j̄eu num ee, Êwandam Akharau amag, “Bernabé Saulo d̄üi id̄eu s̄i s̄ubat, mua am athee ya phidag j̄ur wai chir̄amgui” ajim anum chi Êwandam Akharau.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag Ēwandamag jēwaag sīi thachjā khōba sarkha nūmua makhūn numiim ūrta jua ausūnaa oraawi pūijierram aajem.

*Chipre phūram gaai maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>4</sup> Mag, ich Ēwandam Akharau amachig wētpi jaaubaawai Bernabé Saulo dāi Seleuciaag wētwi maigmua jūrr dōjārr phūram Chipre anūmug darbajierram aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua Puerto Salamina barwi judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg maach peerduajem iek jaauphōbaadējim anūm. Juan Marcos amach dāi arrtarr aawai magua dūi am ipierr jaaueejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag phōbōr Salamina anūm eem khūnag Ēwandam iek jaauwia warag ich ag morr gaaipai phūrdū wētumua deum phōbōrdam Pafos anūm barjierram aajem. Maig woun āb bēnkhūn sīejim aajem, Barjesús a thūr sim. Mag woun sīi nem sēunem ich bēn khaugau parhooba nem wau nūrramta, iruan Ēwandamau nem waupi simta wau chirūm aajeejim aajem, ich iekhaupaita.

<sup>7</sup> Mag bēnkhūn Barjesús anūm, gobernador pōr ōphērg sīerram Sergio Paulo anūm dūi sījeejim aajem. Mag guber nadorrau Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi sīerr aawai Bernabé Saulo dūi ich aar thūrkhuipūijim aajem, am iek ūraag.

<sup>8</sup> Mamū Bernabé Saulo dāi bēwi Ēwandam iek jaaubaicheewai mag chi bēnkhūn griegonaan meúa Elimas a thūr simuata jūrr idēu chi gubernadorrag amau jaau nūmjā ūdūur ūkhapiba wai sīsijim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai Sauloou ichpai īchab Pablo aajemua, ich gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs wai sīerr aawai, irig eerpanaa thet khīesir,

<sup>10</sup> —Pūrgan dōsātauta khīirjug dee simgui ajim anūm. Maguata jāg sēunem sīi ōor khūgurjupai khap sīerram, būrrjā nem ajapham khōchkhaba. Jāg maach Pōr Ēwandam ichaur aju khāai, jāg idēu chi ūkham khōsim khūnag i iek ūkhapibáma ajim anūm.

<sup>11</sup> Pūch jāg chitūm paar nau maach Pōr Jesuu warre pū dau khaugba apūijugui ajim aajem. Magbarmūn pūn būrrjā edau khīir araragjā khaugba chitūn awiata deeu dau eerdūjugui ajim anūm irig.

Mag, chadcha Pabloou magbarm būrre chi Barjesús dau khībaadēmua pōd majujā khaugba aadeewai, ābmua khāijā ich jua gaai ēudū arrmkhīir awi ōor jūurwai, sīi parhooba jūrkha jūrkha aadējim aajem.

12 Mag maach dauderraa abarm chi gobernadorrau ich daúacha oobarm düi maach Pör Jesús iek Pabloou Bernabé düimua jaau wënurrarr ich jügaagaa ũrbaawai chadcha ũkhajim aajem.

*Pablo Bernabé düi Pisidia durr*

13 Pablo ich khapeen düi mag phöbördam Pafos anam ee naawi durbagkhabaadeeu deum durr Panfilia anam eem phöbördam Perge anam phēubaimajierram aajem. Mamu mam paaukhabaimaa Juan Marcoou am kha ogdawi deeu Jerusale-nag petajim aajem.

14 Maig Perge naawi Antioquiaag wētjim aajem. Mag Antioquia phöbör deelum durr Pisidia anam dakha siejim aajem. Am iek mag phöbör ee jua ũijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi ohoodö aimajierram aajem.

15 Mag jupwi, Moiseeu iek phā puatarr thürnaa Ĕwandam i jaaumienau phā puarr gaaijā ichab thür dichdimaawai, mag judionaan eem chi pörnaanau amag, —Keena khodamnaan, pārau õor wawieg khīirjugdam wai num khai, warre marag ũrpibat ajierram aajem.

16 Magbaawai Pabloou bājāau dunnunnaa, õor khīuu amkhīir juau jaau jaaunaa, amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Keena israelnaan ajim anam, maimua pāar ar Ĕwandam iek ũrwi jüg ũruu aajem khūun, mu iek ũrbat ajim anam.

17 Warrgarwejā Ĕwandamau maach jöointa jür autarr aawai am chikham ee Egipto durr naajeewaiwe amachta Ĕwandamau nem khapan apiwi ich jua theegau deeu chawag phē arrjimgui a jaaumajim aajem.

18 Mag phē arrwi, õor chukag durr ich dakhīir khaigba aadēphum gaaimua khīir machag āwat nurrumjā, Ĕwandamau magum igba, cuarenta añosjö am düi ogdaba siejimgui ajim aajem Pabloou amag jaaumamua.

19 Mag wënurrumua Ĕwandam jua theeg paarmua amachdēu Canaan durr siete naciones öpütarr thum Ĕwandamau warag amag deejimgui ajim anam.

20 Mag maach jöointa Egipto durr nawe, Ĕwandamau jür autarr aigmua Canaan durr amachdēu jüathug auwi ma num jaar, ya cuatrocientos años dichwi siejimgui ajim aajem Pabloou mag ijējēbkhama.

Mag Pabloou jaau wai khitumua, 'Magtarr khur Ĕwandamau amag leinaan jueces anam khūun deebaawai makhūunauta phöbör thum khap nūisijimgui ajim anam. Mag jueces anam khūunta años khapan chi pörnaankha wënurrū awi, jür jöoi Samuelta chi pörkha sīsierr aigmua ewag paawai,

21 Ōrau amach garmua Ĕwandamag amach pörkhamkhīir rey jēebaawai, woun āb warr jōingar Benjamín aajerr ag chaain ewagam khūn dēn woun Cis anam iewaa Saúl anamugta cuarenta años Ĕwandamau am reikhapijimgui ajim aajem.

22 Mam mag nacharam rey ich Ĕwandamau isegpūiwi jūr deelum woun āb David anamta reikhapijimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou. Mag jaaumamua ichdēupai, Mag David igwiata ich Ĕwandamaucha, “David Isaí iewaan chad mua khōsi chiram; jāguan chad mūchdēu nem mag abarm ipierraa ajugui” ajim aajem Pabloou amag, ich Ĕwandamau iekhatarr igwia.

23 Magnaa, Ich Ĕwandamaucha maach jōinag jaaujerrjō, mag David chaain ewagam khūn eemta Ĕwandamau Jesús thaabapijimgui ajim anam, maach israelnaan peerdūajem khamkhīir.

24 Mam mag ich Jesuucha Ĕwandam iek jaau nerraju nawejā Juan chi ōor pör choomieu israelnaan thumaam khūnag jaaueejimgui ajim anam, amach khaibag isegwi amach pör choopimamkhīir.

25 Juanau mag jaau nerramua ya ich thōju gayaa pamam ee ōrag, “¿Pārau khīirjuawai mūta ich Ĕwandamaucha jur auwia pūiju aajerr khai?” ajim anam. Maimua ich Juanaupai, “Mū chan ar khabamgui” ajim aajem. “Mam mū ēudee āb urumta ichiugui” ajim anam ich Juanau, Jesús igwia. “Maan chad mū khāyaujā ūrūcha simgui” ajim anam. “Mam mū chan mūg chiram aig sī i chogkhaagpajā būrjā serbiibata chiramgui” ajim aajem Juanau.

26 Maimua mag chi Juan ōor pör choomieu iekhatarr jaau dichwia deeu ich Pablooupai, Khodamnaan, jōingar Abrán khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khūn, maimua pāar ar Ĕwandam iek ūrwia jūg ūrū aajem khūn: mūg maach peerdūajem iek cha mua jaau chitūmun pāach atheyaugui ajim aajem Pabloou amag.

27 Jerusalén phōbör eem khūnau amach pōrnaan dūimua būrjā pōd Jesús khaug aubajierramgui ajim anam. Mag khāi ante i igwia Ĕwandam i jaaumienau phā puatarr iek sabarhedpierr thūr numjā būrjā i khaug auba, warag amachdēuta warrgarwe Ĕwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai i dau aphū wau thōomamua thōopūiju a jaaujerrjōo ajierramgui ajim aajem, i dūi.

28 Mag i thōog athee būrjā khaibag chukhu khitarr āba, warag Pilatoog pūr dewi i thōopūipi jaaujierramgui ajim aajem.

29 Mag jaaumamua ich Pablooupai, Maimua Ĕwandam iek

phã sim gaai i igwia jaau sïerrjõ, thum mag i dãi amachdëu ampierr awia, pakuls gaaimua eeg paa auwi, durrbü khõpag ee jëbdi chi khõrm sïerr ee aukhërjierramgui ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Mag amau i thõojieb mam, Ëwandamau deeu i phiriu aubajieb ajim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Mag iuu phiiduwia biek khapan ich oopijim anaabahab ajim anam, mag ich thõju gayaa paawai Galileamua Jerusale-nag ich dãi äba wëttarr khunnag. Magtarr aawai mag amach daúa i ootarr khunnauta jürr ïs õrag jaau wënnrumgui a jaau-majim aajem Pabloou, mag Antioquia phöbör ee chi pörnaanpa thunnarr khunnag.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua warag mag jaaumamua, Ëwandamau warrgarwe maach jöoinag jaauwai mag ich chaai püiju aajerr iekta maraujã pärag jaau wënnrumgui ajim anam.

<sup>33</sup> Mag warrgarwe maach jöoinag mag ich chaai deeu a jaautarr aawai chadcha ïs ewag pawu maach chi ewagam khunnagta Jesús iuu phiidubarm oopijimgui ajim aajem, mag-barmua jägan chadcha ich Iewaata maach ee nerrajim a khap amkhïir.

Magu arr aawaita i igwia Ëwandam ësap Salmos numiim anam gaai Daviui phã puawai, "Punn m Chaaïrau; ïsin chad õrau punn m Iewaa a khaphu naisimgui" a phätarrjã jaaumamua,

<sup>34</sup> mag i phiiduwia tag meeba ich mag iuu sïerraju igwiajã ich Ëwandamaucha ïchab, "Müchdëu Daviig jaautarr chan par iekhaupai khaba chadcha aju" a iekhatarrpa jaaumajim aajem Pabloou.

<sup>35</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich ag Jesupai jaauwi, 'Ich ag Salmo gaaipai ïchab mag sim: "Ëwandam, puch chaai büürjã pekau chukhu khitum puchdëucha jur autarr chan pua udraa i ëu jëb ee miupibamgui" ajim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, chadcha Daviin sïi Ëwandamau nem jaaumamta wau khitun awi meetarr. Mag meebaadeewai parhoobam khunn aukheerjemjõ ich jöoin dãi äba aukhërwi ich ag eepai jëbeg pajimgui ajim anam.

<sup>37</sup> Mam mag Jesús mor chan büürjã ich aukhërtarr jëb degpai miubajimgui ajim anam, ich Ëwandamaucha phiriu autarr aawai.

<sup>38</sup> Maimua amag, 'Khodamnaam, magua pãrau thumaam khunnau khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anam ich Pabloou, maraun sïi Jesuuta maach khaibag thum chugpaapüiju aai sim a jaau wënnrum.

<sup>39</sup> Maagwai Moiseeu iek phã puatarr gaai jaau simpier ukha numuapai pöd peerduba arr khunnaujã Jesús iek ukhamun, jürr ichdëun chad thum peerdu auwia ajaug

paapüimaju, magbarmua tag büürjä ich däi iekkhör chukhu nwisimkhïir a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

<sup>40</sup> Maimua, Khïir khaphu abat ajim aajem, Êwandam i jaau-mienau êsap gaai jaau puatarr pâach gaai pam ugua.

Mag jaauwi, ich Êwandam iek phã simcha jaubaadëjim aajem, chi Pabloou. Mag irua jaautarr mug ajim aajem:

<sup>41</sup> “Päär ar Êwandam iek aawaijã warag i wau iekhaajem khun urbat:

Mun Êwandamau.

Pãach dakhïir pârau ag na ooba aajem mua wauju.

Mamu nem thum magju nawe äbmua pârag jaaukhiinjã pârau ükhabaju.

Mamu ya pâach daüa oophöbaadeewaita päar jãphierr naawijã, çpãrau jãgbarju?

Pãachdëu ükhaba arr gaaimua, maigta päar öju edau” ajim aajem Pabloou, Êwandamau ich iek phãpitarr igwia. (*Ab. 1:5*)

<sup>42</sup> Mag judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg jaau naawi daau paaukha phöbaadeeu, judionaan khabam khun am aig bëewi, deeu êudeem semanau jua üi num ed paawai äba biirduawaijã ich ag iekpai amachig jaaupijierram aajem, Pabloog.

<sup>43</sup> Mag äba biirdu naawi aaidutkhabaadëm ee, judionaan khapan Pablo Bernabé däi wëtum êudee wëtjierram aajem, judionaan khabamta eeu ükhawia judionaan igar theerbagkhatarr khunpa. Magbaawai mag amach êudee wëtum khunag wawimamua, “Ich jãg thãraucha ükha wënrãmua Êwandam pâach daupii aajem gaaita ubu nwisit” aajeejim aajem amag chi Pabloou Bernabé düimua.

<sup>44</sup> Maimua chadcha deeu üwaa i jua üüijem ed pabaadeewai peer phöbör thumta äbam aig podpa nwisijim anaabá, Êwandam iek jaaumam üraag.

<sup>45</sup> Mamu judionaanau mag atcha öor pöm thunum oobaawai iekkhör wauphöbaadëwi, warag Pabloou jaau sim ichaur öor wawinaa, irig sïi parhooba iekha phöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai ichab Pabloou Bernabé düimua warag thãar phïiuwia iek khëgkha amag, –Ürbat keena ajierram anum. Chadcha pâragta nacha marau mug Êwandam iek jaauju aai naajim, mamu päar jãg ügthar öbërmaphamjö Êwandamagiã uduur pâach peerdu aupiba i isegamjö naawai marau judionaan khabam khunagpa jaau wënrãmgui ajim aajem,

<sup>47</sup> maach Pör Êwandamau thumaam khunag ich khap amkhïirta ich iek jaaupi sïewai. Maagwai chadcha ich Êwandam iek gaai ich Jesús igwi,

“Iita judionaan khabam kh<sub>uun</sub> atheejã khĩchag ee òtdau phuu dan<sub>um</sub>jö sim, durrpierr ich iek ùkha n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub> thum ichdëuta peerd<sub>u</sub> awaag” a phã simgui ajierram aajem. (Is. 42:6; 49:6)

48 Pabloou Bernabé düimua mag jaaubarm ùrwia judionaan khabam kh<sub>uun</sub>nau amach jüg<sub>u</sub>ucha mag amjä peerd<sub>u</sub>ju aai n<sub>um</sub> a ùrbaawai onegau, “Keena, m<sub>ug</sub> Ëwandam iekhan chadcha chi ajapham<sub>u</sub>gui” ajierram aajem, chadcha thãraucha amachdëu ùkha n<sub>um</sub> iekhau. Mag thumaa ùkhatarr kh<sub>uun</sub>nan, nawe Ëwandamau ichdëu oowai ich iek ùkhaju khaph<sub>u</sub> wai sïerr kh<sub>uun</sub> ajim.

49 Mag jaau n<sub>um</sub>mua mag amach n<sub>um</sub> durr eepain maach Pör Jesús iek aaid<sub>u</sub>baadëjim anaabá.

50 Mag warag Ëwandam i aaid<sub>u</sub>mam oobaawai khĩir mor chigpai jùrr judionaanau amach ee riknaan <sub>uun</sub> Ëwandamag jëeu durraajerr kh<sub>uun</sub> düi iekhawia phöbör ee chi pörkha n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub> düijã iekhajierram aajem. Magnaan chad Pabloou Bernabé düimua ùu Aai i jaau durrarrta, am düi amachdëu ampierr awi warre amach durrmua j<sub>ur</sub>kh<sub>uun</sub>ipüijerram aajem, aigum judionaanau.

51 Mag amach j<sub>ur</sub>baadee warre ìchab amach dakhĩirwe amach bü gayam jëb <sub>uun</sub>rphë <sub>uun</sub>rphë apüijerram anaabá. Mag n<sub>um</sub>mua amach ödegpain, “Pãar maar düi jãg n<sub>um</sub> gaaimua Ëwandam düi khĩir khapnaat” an<sub>um</sub> ajima. Magwia ërëubaadeeu deelum durr phöbör Iconio an<sub>um</sub> naaimajim aajem.

52 Mam<sub>u</sub> chi Ëwandam iek ùkhatarr kh<sub>uun</sub>nan am ërëutarr khurjã ich mag oneenaa Ëwandam Akhaarjã amach gaai phës wai n<sub>ais</sub>ijim aajem.

## 14

### *Pablo Bernabé düi Iconio ee*

1 Mag phöbör Iconio an<sub>um</sub> ee naaimawia Pablo Bernabé düi amach numwe ãba dubjierram aajem, judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem deg. Mag dubwi maach Pör iek iek khëgkha jaauphöbaadeewai judionaan pöm griegonaan düimua Ëwandam iek ùkhajierram aajem.

2 Mam<sub>u</sub> ãaur judionaan chi ùkhaba narr kh<sub>uun</sub>nau jùrr judionaan khabam kh<sub>uun</sub> wawí phöbaadëjim an<sub>um</sub>, tag am iek ùkhaba warag amach ipierrrta am ëugar khaigba iekhamkhĩir.

3 Mag gaaimua mag amachdëu jaau n<sub>um</sub>mjä ùkhamapha aawai warag ajapcha amag jawaag awi aigmua da wëtbajierram aajem. Chi Pabloou Bernabé düimua maach Pör amach düi sim khaph<sub>u</sub> narr aawai warag thãar phĩiuwi



ögkhaba õrag jaaumajierram aajem, jãga Êwandamau amjã khõsi sïerrú. Maagwai amau jaau wënurrum õrau sëukhaawai am ugua, am iek ich Jõoiraujã ich jua theeg amag deejim aajem, ag na õrau ooba aajem nempa maach dauderraa am dakhïir waumamkhïir.

<sup>4</sup> Maagwai chi phõbõrpien ãaur khunn judionaan igar thunaawai tagam khunn jürr Jesuu ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr khunn igar naajeejim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mamã judionaanau amach põrnaan düimua ãaur khunn judionaan khabam khunnpa bëewi, mokou bar wai numua amach thõopãain wëdurum a ùrbaawai

<sup>6</sup> deelum durr Licaonia anumug dur wëtjierram aajem, chi Pablo Bernabé däi. Mag wëtwi phõbõr Listra anam ee naawi ërëubaadeeu jürr agjõ phõbõr Derbe anam ee naaimajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag wënurrumua ag bigaau phõbõrdam nunuidum ee amach barmampierr jãga Êwandamau maach peerduajë a jaaumajierram aajem.

*Pablo mokou bar wai numua peer thõotarr*

<sup>8</sup> Mag Listra phõbõr ee woun ãb bü ãkhãraa khitam sïejim aajem. Mag woun ich bi eewe bü ãkhãraa thaabawi sïi jup khëraajeejim aajem, pöd durdur aju khaba aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Ich mag wounau Pablo ijëjëbkhãmug büurjã dau thõba ùr oo sïejim aajem. Pabloou mag khitamug oowai, ich õdegpain “Magum Êwandamaun chadcha mã monaaupüiju aai sim” a simjõo oobaawai, irig eerpanaa khïesir,

<sup>10</sup> –Phiiduwia bü ubu dunisí ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha phuddu dunisiwia warag dur nunuu khabaadëjim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Õor aig narr khunnau Pabloou magbarm oobaawai sereubaadëwi Licaonapien meúata, –Keena, jãkhunnan ëwandamnaanta õor khïir thegwia maach ee naaichëmgui ajierram anam jürr amach khapeenag.

<sup>12</sup> Mag amach ëwandam anumua, Bernabé Zeus gaai thërnaa Pablo jürr Ermes gaai thër wai naajim aajem, ichta ùrcha ijëjëb khaajerr aawai.

<sup>13</sup> Mag phõbõr ee dub num aigcha am ëwandam mag Zeus anumug jëeujem di dunaajim aajem. Magphõbaadee ag eem phadëu phak emkhooipa pamaar dën põrsirkha sïsidum puertdi aig phëbëewi phaamamua amagta Êwandamagamjõ jëwam ig sïejim aajem, õor khapan thãnawe am düi äba.

<sup>14</sup> Pabloou Bernabé düimua ùurwai phadëu mag amach ëugar mamagkham ùrbaawai gaai machgau amach khajüa mor gayam thërrëunaa õor ee ääg khaphig wëtumua,

15 —Keena, ¿khantheeta p̄arau maar d̄ai j̄ag n̄ama? ajier-ram an̄am. Maach wounaan āba th̄unaabahab; maar chan Ēwandam khabam. Maraun s̄ita j̄ag Ēwandam an̄amj̄a maad̄eu nem igab sim̄ug j̄eeuju kh̄āyau, maach Ēwandam chaar ūgthar sim̄ug j̄eeumkh̄iirta p̄arag marau jaau w̄en̄rrabahab ajierram an̄am, ichd̄euta m̄ug edauj̄a wauwia, m̄ug j̄ēbj̄a wauwia, ph̄ūas d̄ai ag ee nem th̄un̄mpa thum āba wautarr aawai.

16 Warrgarin chadcha thumaam kh̄un̄nau amachd̄eu nem kh̄ōsim̄ug j̄eeu n̄amj̄a Ēwandamau maḡum aba aajeejimgui ajim an̄am, amau wajappai ich khaugba narr aawai.

17 Mam̄a maḡum āba, ōrau ichigcha j̄eeumkh̄iirj̄o, ich jua oopiejeejimgui ajim an̄am, am eeg oo simua. Mag, ichd̄euta maach onee w̄en̄rramkh̄iir, maach athee nosej̄a ch̄ēpinaa maach nemj̄iirj̄a ajapha ōbeerpi n̄am d̄ai ĩchab maachig thach kh̄ōjuj̄a ed ēepierr deejemgui a jaaumajierram aajem amach num̄im kh̄un̄nau, j̄urr jaaup̄p̄ūigmamua.

18 Pabloou Bernabé d̄aimua par mag jaau durrajieb mam̄a, ichiita thethe deejerram aajem, mag phak kh̄ēchnaa phaa n̄amua amachig Ēwandamagamj̄o j̄eeum ig narr j̄eeupiba aag.

19 Mam̄a amau mag n̄am āba, judionaan b̄eejierram aajem, Antioquiamua Iconiomuj̄a agj̄o. Mag b̄ewi ōor wawī ph̄ōbaadee, amachig paa auwi, Pablo mokou barph̄ōbaad̄ejim anaabá. Mag j̄urr̄am kh̄un̄nau bar wai n̄am awia chi meemj̄o aadee, meebaad̄ēmp̄ii awia ph̄ōb̄or igaaau ēud̄a deethurjierram aajem.

20 Mam mag ēud̄a deebathuurwai, tagam kh̄un̄n agj̄o Jesús iek ūkha narr kh̄un̄nau b̄ewi ich ūr pos aicheewai, phiid̄abaad̄ewi deeu ph̄ōb̄or ee s̄ieich̄ejim an̄am, ich Pablo. Maimua ag noram Derbeeg petajim aajem, Bernabé d̄ai.

21 Mag ph̄ōb̄or Derbe an̄am ee maach peerduajem iek jaau w̄en̄rr̄amua ōor p̄ōm Ēwandam igar ūkhapiwia deeu amach b̄ū eepai ewag Listraag b̄eejierram aajem: mag Listramua, Iconioog; mag Iconiomua, j̄urr Antioquiaag.

22 Makh̄un̄n ph̄ōb̄ordam ee chi ūkha durrum kh̄un̄n kh̄iir onee apieg, am oo ph̄ūard̄u w̄en̄rr̄amua amachd̄eu maach P̄or iek ūkhatarr iekta warag ogd̄uba ūkhapi jaaujeejim aajem amag. Mag n̄am d̄ai ĩchab, “Ēwandam sim aar mawia, i d̄ai ich mag w̄en̄rraagan, ichiita ich j̄ag i gaaimua maach dau aph̄un̄ w̄en̄rrajugui” aajeejim aajem.

23 Mag w̄en̄rr̄amua ĩchab iglesiapierr j̄ōoin j̄ur aumaa-jeejim aajem, makh̄un̄ta chi p̄orkhamkh̄iir. Magnaa thach kh̄ōba s̄arkha n̄amua oraawia maach P̄or Jesuugta amach n̄un̄id̄ump̄ierr th̄upaar amkh̄iir irigta jaaujeejim aajem, amachd̄ej̄a i iekta ūkha narr aawai.

*Pablo Bernabé düi deeu Siria durram phöbör Antioquia anumug bëetarr*

24 Maimua Pisidia durr dichwia jürr deeam durr Panfilia anum barjierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé düi.

25-26 Maig phöbör Perge anum ee Ęwandam iek jaau naawia, jürr Ataliaag wëtwi, amachig phidag jaautarr thum wau aaipabaadee, ich aarpaimua jap ee paaukhawia, deeu Antioquiaag bëejierram aajem, warrjä mag phöbör eemuata chi ükha durrum khun pörnaanau am püitarr aawai. Mag Antioquia phöbör eemua ajim aajem, warrjä am püyaagpaawai Ęwandam iek ögkhaba jaau wënrarmkhür am ür jua ausünaa am köit irig jëeu nnn awi püitarr.

27 Mag bëewi, chadcha deeu Antioquia barchëwia, chi ükha durrarr khun thum äbam aig biirdanaa, amag jaau phöbaadëjim aajem, jäga Ęwandamau am düi ajï, maimua jäga maach Pör Jesuu judionaan khabam khunagjä ïchab ich iek ükham khösi ükharijï, amachpa peerdamamkhür.

28 Maimua Pablo Bernabé düi warag aigmua da wëtba, chi ükha durrum khun düi nnn ajierram aajem.

## 15

*Jerusalén phöbör ee äba biirdanaa iekhatarr*

1 Ich mag jaar äaur khun Judeamua Antioquiaag bëewi chi ükha durrum khunag, —Pärauta warrgar Moiseeu iek phä ruatarr gaai jaau simjö päach mehëu phnrbichba nnn chan päar pöd peerdubamgui aichëjierram anum.

2 Magbaawai Pablo Bernabé düimua amau nem agcha khabata jaau nnn ürbaawai jürr am düi chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamn mamagkhamjä warm khunau warag amau jaau nnn ichaaur iekha narr aawai iglesia ee chi ükha durrarr khunau ich Pablota Bernabé düi jür aujierram aajem, Jerusalemag püyaag. Mag, chadcha am daumaai ðor jür auwi püjierram aajem, mam pabaimaawai jürr ich Jesuu jür autarr khun düicha iglesia eem jöoinpa äba ich ag iek wajapha iekhaag.

3 Mag chadcha Antioquia phöbör ee chi ükha durrarr khunau amach püilapäaiwai ërëubaadëwi, Fenicia durr dichwia, Samaria durrjä dichjierram aajem. Mag wënrarmua amach wëtumpierr örag jaaujeejim aajem, jäga judionaan khabam khunaujä amach jöoin warrgarm khun i isegwia khürjug iuurta aujerrá, Ęwandam iek chaarcha ükhaag. Mag amau nem ïgkhamam ürwia thum chi ükha durrum khun onee durrajim aajem ïchab.

4 Mag jajawag wëtumua, Pablo Bernabé düi tagam khunpa Jerusalem barimaawai aram iglesia eem jöoinau chi pörnaan

düimua Jesuu ich i jaaumkhîir jür autarr khunnaupa amag, — Keena, üchata pāar bēejerramgui ajim anam.

Mag barwi di garm khunag jaauphöbaadējim aajem, jāgata Ēwandamau am dūi aajeejī amau i iek jaau wēnerraawai.

<sup>5</sup> Mam Pabloou Bernabé düimua mag jaau nam ūrwia āaur khun Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha urkhaajerr khunjā ya Jesús igar ūkhawi aig narr aawai makhunau büjāau dunnunaa, —Keena ajierram anam. Judionaan khabam khunjā Ēwandamau iek ūkhatarr khunagan ichiita thumwe mehēu phurbichkhati jaaunaa ichab Moiseeu phā parr gaai jaau sīsidmjā thum waupi jaaju aai namgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa Jesuu ich i jaaumkhîir jür autarr khun dūi jōoin chi pōrnaanpa āba biirdajierram aajem, deeu ūmaai ag iek ajapcha iekhaag.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua mag ijējēb nu awia Pedroou büjāau dunnunaa amag, —Khodamnaan, pārau khaphu namgui ajim anam, nawe ich Ēwandamauta chadcha nu jür aujim, judionaan khabam khunagpa jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaubaawai ichab amaujā ūkhamkhîir.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Ēwandam thumaam khun khîirjug khaphu sierramuata ichab amagjā ich Akhaar deejimgui ajim anam, ich jāg maachig deetarrjō. Jāg sim aig irua amag, “Mua pāarjā ig chiru nu chaainkha awaag” a sim khabahab ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Ēwandamau oowai maach chan am dūi būrjā khīethuupajjā khaba namgui ajim anam Pedroou. Maagwai maachdēu ūkhatarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaatarrjō, am dēnjā ich agjō irua chugpaa simgui ajim anam, amaujā chadchata ūkha naawai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag simta, ūkhan jāgwi pārau Ēwandamau ichdēu khap nem wau sim khōchkhamaphamjō nu? ūKhanthee pārau athuucha amag maachdēujā pōdba ni maach jōoinaujā pōdba arr nemta waupi jaaum ig nu? ajim anam Pedroou jür amach khîircha.

<sup>11</sup> Mag khîirjuju khāyau maadēu khaphu aju aai namgui ajim anam: maach Pōr Jesuu ich jāg ich garmua maach khōchkhawi ū peerdu autarrjō, ich agjōta amjā ichdēuta peerdu au sim khabahab ajim anam Pedroou, mag Moiseeu phā parr iek thum chan judionaan khabam khunau urkhaju aai khaba nam a khap amkhîir.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai jür Bernabeeu Pablo düimua jaauphöbaadējim aajem, jāga Ēwandamau amagjā judionaan khabam khun eejā ag na ōrau nem mag ooba aajempa waupimajī. Mag jaaumam ūrwia sī thumaam khunau khīu ūr nūisijim aajem.

13 Mag am dën ĩgkha öpinaa Santiagoou jürr, —Khodamnaan, mu iek ũrbat ajim anam.

14 Ya pārau Simón Pedro iek ũrbarm, jāga Ĕwandamau ĩsta warrpem judionaan khabam khunajā khīr jāsenkhawi ĩchab ich chaainkha athá.

15 Jāgbarm aigta chadcha mua oowai warrgar Ĕwandam i jaaumienau phā p̄atarr eyaa öbëbërgmamgui ajim anam ich Santiagoou.

Mag jaaumamua Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumienag phāpitarr iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mag Ĕwandamau örag jaautarr iek Santiagoou igmatarr mug ajim aajem:

16 “Mugwaiwe chan pārau murug jëeubata wënurrum.

Mag gaaimua pāran sīi di burrtarr ũr dikhierr appai jujuru thubatarrjöta num.

Mamu mug atag deeu m̄ch pierrwain chadau, ich ag dibunupai deeu ëu au numjö, ũmaai pāar chaa in ewagam khun khīrjugjā deeu m̄chig phurreu athaawai murugta jëeun̄isiju, warr jöoi David khararr jaar aajerrjö.

17 Magbaawain chadau durrgierram khunau judionaan khabam khunau pa mu jurwi, amaujā ĩchab m̄uta amach Pörkha auju.

18 Muata mag iekha chirum, m̄ch chi warrgarwe magum nem thum örag khaphu apiejemua” ajim aajem, Santiagoou ich Ĕwandamau iekhatarr igwia. (Am. 9:11-12)

19 Mag jaauwi, ich Santiagooupai, —Magua mua oowai, ar judionaan khabam khun̄ta amach jöoin i p̄awia jürr Ĕwandam iek ũkhamam khun̄ag chan pöd maadëu amag maach jöoinau nem jaaujerr thum athuucha jaauju khaba numgui ajim aajem ich jöoi Santiagoou.

20 Magju khāai sīi amag ajapha ësap phānaa ag gaai jaaupüijugui ajim anam, Ĕwandam na tag udūraa amach ārpim ugua. Mag ësap gaai tag nem parhoobamta ëwandamkha wau-naa agug jëwaag nemchaa in khëchnaa ag khīrphëe wai narr nemek modjā khöpiba jaaupüijugui ajim aajem. Nem thöowia ag bag dën reyen wau sīsidumjā khöpiba, ni nem sīi bëgöne bag ārba thöo sim modjā khöpiba jaaupüijugui ajim anam. Mag num dūi ĩchab dich öor khabam dūijā būrrjā khapes apiba jaaupüijugui ajim aajem Santiagoou.

21 Maimua ichdëupai, ¿jāgwi mua mag chirú? ajim anam. Mua mag chirum̄n, maachjö judionaan khabamta maach meeun dūi āba jooba wënurraajeewaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam, mag Moiseeu Ĕwandam iek phā p̄atarr iek phöbörpierr judionaan Ĕwandam

iek jaaujem di n̄n̄id̄um ee sabarhedpierr õrag ũrmkh̄ir th̄urjem. Magua ichiita m̄kh̄unta ũrpaia amau m̄rk̄haju aai n̄m̄gui ajim aajem Santiagoou.

*Judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nag ěsap gaai jaaup̄itarr*

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄r autarr kh̄n̄nau j̄oin chi p̄ornaan d̄imua thum chi ũkha durrarr kh̄n̄n̄pa āba biird̄u iekhawī chadcha Santiagoou jaautarrj̄o ěsap warre ph̄a aujierram aajem. Mag ph̄a auwia ĩchab mag chi p̄orkha n̄m kh̄n̄n eem warre õor numī j̄r aujierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé d̄i w̄tuwe am d̄i āba Antioquiaag p̄yaag. Makh̄n̄n Silas ajim aajem, woun āb Judas an̄m d̄i. Ich mag Judapai ib̄n̄r wauwia Barsabás aajeejim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Mag chi ěsap makh̄n̄n d̄i p̄iju gaai m̄g ph̄a s̄ejim aajem:

“Khodamnaan, maar Jesuu ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄r autarr kh̄n̄nauta j̄oin chi p̄ornaan d̄imua tagam kh̄n̄n chi ũkha durrum kh̄n̄n d̄imua āba marau p̄rag salud deep̄i n̄m. P̄ar judionaan khabahab mam̄, Ęwandam gaaimua maach khodnaan aawai, thum Antioquiapienag, Siriapienag maimua Ciliciapienagj̄a salud deep̄i n̄m.

<sup>24</sup> Khodamnaan, marau maumua ũurwai, mag mau maar eem w̄ttarr kh̄n̄nauta s̄i amach kh̄irau w̄twia, mag meh̄u ph̄urbichpi jaauua, ĩchab Moiseeu iek ph̄a p̄atarr gaai jaau simpa thum waupi jajaaukham gaaimua id̄eu p̄ar kh̄oina naapiba n̄m an̄m marau ũr n̄m.

<sup>25</sup> Mag ũrbaawaita marau thumaa āba biird̄uwi, ajap iekhawī, õor numī j̄r aujim, Bernabé Pablo d̄i p̄ar aar w̄tuwe am d̄i āba p̄yaag. P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, maach khod j̄oin Bernabé Pablo d̄i maad̄eu daup̄i aajem,

<sup>26</sup> maach P̄r Jesucristo iek jaau n̄m gaaimua amach th̄oj̄j̄a kh̄irjuba warag õgkhaba õor ee jaau w̄n̄rraajeewai.

<sup>27</sup> Achá marau p̄ar aar Judas d̄i Silas p̄i n̄m. Ęsap gaai cha maachd̄eu ph̄a deep̄i n̄mj̄o amauj̄a ich agj̄o p̄rag jaauwimaju.

<sup>28</sup> Ich Ęwandam Akharaucha marag jaauwai p̄od p̄rag judionaanagamj̄o nem phithurm nem waupi jaauju khaba n̄m. Mag n̄m d̄i maachd̄eu kh̄irjuawaij̄a ũucha sim, chadcha ichd̄eu jaau simpierpai nem jawaag. Mag p̄rag jaaup̄im ig n̄m̄n m̄gau:

<sup>29</sup> Par Ęwandam chaar khabam̄g j̄ewaag wai narr nemek mod oob kh̄omiet. Nem th̄owia ag bag d̄en reyen wau s̄isid̄mj̄a kh̄oba, ni nem s̄i b̄ḡone bag ārba th̄o sim modj̄a oob kh̄omiet. Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab dich õor khabam d̄i chan oob b̄urj̄a khapes amiet. Cha marau jaaup̄i n̄mta chadcha

pārau mag surkha numun, magan pāar uu wēnurrum. Ma ajim marau pārag jaaum ig narr. Ayoo Keena” a phā sīejim aajem, chi ēsap gaai.

<sup>30</sup> Mag chadcha mag ēsap dūi amach pūibapāaiwai ērēuwi, Antioquía barwia, aig chi ūkha durrarr khūun thum āba biirdūnaa, mag ēsap deejieram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai ābmua ēreu auwia thūrbaadeewai onee aphōbaadējim aajem, mag ēsap gaai amach khīir jāsenkha wawí num ūrwia.

<sup>32</sup> Mag num dūi īchab Judas Silas dūi amach numwe Ēwandam i jaumien arr aawai warag amach ipaarmua am khīir jāsenkha iekhamamua wawí wai nuu ajim aajem īchab.

<sup>33</sup> Maimua warag am dūi khāai khapanaa naawia deeu wētju aphōbaadeewai aigum khūun chi ūkha durrarr khūunau am kōit Ēwandamag jēu nuu ajierram aajem, uu chig aba deeu amach chogpūitarr khūun aar barmkhīir. Mag oraawia am pūijierram aajem. [

<sup>34</sup> Mamu chi Silas chan maba, aigpai sīsijim aajem.]

<sup>35</sup> Maagwai Pablo Bernabé dūi chi Antioquía phōbör eepai nuisiwi khapanaam khūun dūimua warag maach Pör Jesu-cristo iek jaau nuisijim aajem.

*Pablo Bernabé kha ogdūpūiwi jūr Silas dūi biekkhatarr*

<sup>36</sup> Mag Antioquía thūbagkhawi agtha nuucha khaba num ee, Pabloou Bernabeeg, –Kakē, magan maachdēu maach Pör Jesús iek jaau wēnurrāajerrpierr ūmaai deeu oo phūrdūmierraugui ajim anam, phōbörpierr, am maach ēudee pawiajā jāgata nu a khap aag.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Bernabeu ūkhawi chadcha wētju aphōbaadējim aajem. Bernabeu amach daumaai Juan am dēn ibūur wauwi Marcos a thūurjerr arram ig sīejim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Mamu Pabloou oowai irig mag uu khaba sīejim aajem, napem biekhaujā am dūi āba mawí, Panfiliapai udthurwi, tagjā am juag ooba deeu Jerusalemag marr aawai.

<sup>39</sup> Mag, Juan Marcos gaaimea jūr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi warag mag nam khāyau magan dich khīkhīetdō aaidūjugui aphōbaadējim aajem. Mag chadcha Bernabeu ich daumaai Marcos jūr auwi dōjār pharam Chipre anamug ag dūi igbaadējim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai jūr Pabloou Silas thūrpūiwi ich khapeerkha athajim aajem, ag dūi biekkhaag. Magbaawai chi ūkha durrum khūunau Ēwandamag am thūapaar wai nūrramkhīir, am kōit jēu nuu awi pūijierram aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Mag wētumua Siria durr dichwia deum durr Cilicia anamjā dichjierram aajem, iglesiapierr mag jaau

wënarrumua warag chi ükha durrum khüandam khïir onee apiewai.

## 16

*Pablo Silas dâi wëtum dâi Timoteo khapeerkha matarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wënarrumua Pablo Silas dâi phöbördam Derbe anum barimawia maigmua jürr deeum phöbör Listra anumug wëtjierram aajem. Mag phöbör Listra anum ee êwan Timoteo a thär sim sïejim aajem, ïchab Jesús iek ükhaajem. I äd judeapie üüi ajim aajem, ïchab Êwandam iek ükhaajem; mamü i aai griego ajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Listrapien chi ükha durrum khünnau Iconiopien düimua chi Timoteo ëugar ajapha ig iyüü aajeejim aajem, thumaam khünnau.

<sup>3</sup> Mag gaaimua Pabloou ich dâi armm khöckhabaadëwi ich dâi ëeurrijim aajem. Mag ich dâi maju abaawai i mehëu phüurbichpüipijim aajem, thumaam khünnau i aai griegokha sim khaphü narr aawai mag phüurbichba akhiin mag gaaimua ag perás judionaan narr khünnau amach ëugar khaigba iekham ugua.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ërëubaadëwia amach wënarrümpierr phöbördam nünüidum ee mag Jerusalén phöbör ee amach chi pörnaan dâi äba biirdüwia ësap phänaa Antioquiaag deepütarr iek dee püamaajeejim aajem, amaujä ïchab khaphü ag iek gaai jaau sim ürkhamkhïir.

<sup>5</sup> Amau mag jaau wënarrum gaaimua iglesiapierr örau Êwandam iekta warag khösi ükha nüisijim aajem. Mag num dâi ïchab warag chi Êwandam iek ükha num khünnjä ed ëepierr khapanaacha paaukhamajim aajem ïchab.

*Khäaipi auwi Pabloog woun Macedoniamierr oopitarr*

<sup>6</sup> Mamü Êwandam Akharau amag Asiapienag chan ich iek jaaupiba arr aawai sïi warppai phüürdü wëtumua Frigiapien ee dichwi, Galacia eejä dichwi, Misia durr barimajierram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mam panaa deeum durr Bitinia anumug wëtam igjim anum, mamü ich Êwandam Akharau ïchab mamagjä wëtpiba jaaujim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Mag amachig wëtpiba jaaubaawai sïi mag phöbör Misia anum dakha dichwia warag deeum phöbör Troas anumugta bëejieram. Maigta warrpem mü Pablo dâi äba oojim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag Troas phöbör ee maar äba numta, edaar Êwandamau Pablo khäaipi auwia irig woun äb Macedonia durrmua bëem oopijim aajem. Mag bëewia mag wounau dawamjö i ür



dunuuuchëwi irig, “Kakë, mau Macedonia durr bëewia maar khaigpërbahur” ajim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichig dawamjö iekhachëtarr jürr maachig ich Pablooucha jaaubaawai chadcha ich ag bürre marau maach nemdam khïir khaugphöbaadëjim Macedoniaag äba wëtaag. Ya maig marau khaphu aphöbaadëjim, chadcha ich Êwandamauta maach päi sim, ich iek örag jaaumkhïir.

*Pablo Silas däi phöbör Filipos anum ee*

<sup>11</sup> Troas phöbörmua maar jap ee paaukhawi khajapha ërëubaadeu warre döjänn phuram Samotracia anum maar barjim; maigmua audutkhaau ag noram jürr Neápolis barjim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Neápolimua jürr büu paaukhawi Macedonia durram phöbör chi ürucharam Filipos anum maar barjim. Ma, Romapien phöbör ajim. Maig paawai maar khäaidam kha-panaa naaimajim.

<sup>13</sup> Agtha maig num ee biek äb jua üi num edcha maar wëtjim phöbör igaau, jër dö igaau, Êwandamag jëwaag öor biirdumajem aar. Maig ün äba biirdu thunarr aawai ohoodö numua marau amag jaauphöbaadëjim Êwandam iek.

<sup>14</sup> Makhun ün ee üi äb Lidia a thür sim sïejim, phöbör Tiatira anum eem. Ichdëu put khichphë khïir thethem-naanaupai jüajem ooimu khanaa peerjeejim aajem. Mag unrau ïchab ag nawe Êwandamag jëuejeejim aajem. Mag Lidia anumua Pablo iekhamam ür sierr aawai maach Pör Jesuu warag i thäär sösöi apijim, Pabloo ich iek jaaumam ajapha thäraucha ükhamkhïir.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ükhawia, thum ich di aiguim khunau pa amach pör choopiwi, mag unrau ich garmua marag, —Päachdëu oowai chadcha mua maach Pör Jesús iek ükha umjöö oo num khai, magan mu di aar wëtwia mu aig khäibajët ajim.

Mag unur maach päiba khäibajëtë nuu paawai chadcha maar thubagkhajim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag khurjā ich agjö deeu maar jër dö igaau Êwandamag jëujem aar maach paat jëwaan wëtumta, ün äb daupeer maar khïirphee öbërchëjim. Mag ün dösät düita khapeerkha sierr aawai dau büum khun denjöö nem magjüjä khaphu ag nawe ichdëuta jajaau aajeejim. Mag nem jaau simua sïi chikham chogkha phidkha sierr aawai ich papnaan athee phatkhon pöm gaanjeejim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag öbërchëwia, maar Pablo däi wëtum ëudee däi ëkha nurranaa, nem theeg äakhamua bigaau khunag, —Mu iek ürbathü, mukhun wounaan cha ůgthaa Phuu Num ag chogkha num khunauwai aajeejim. Nau amau pärag jaauju,

jāga Ēwandamau ðor amach pekau eemua peerdu aaujē a jajaau aajeejim.

18 Mag maar ēudee āāa phārērēukhamjā puaaba, khāai khapan aadeewai, Pabloou khōchkhaba ewag phūrba chi daupeer khīrphēe dūnūnaa, chi meperag thet khēsir iekhajim. Mag iekhamamua, —Jesucristo jua theeg thōwia mua pūg iekha chirūm. Jōpkhaa jāg ūi kha ogdu pūawia pūchta sīubaad ajim ich Pabloou.

Magbaa chadcha ag burre sīubaadējim, chi dōsāt.

19 Mamū chi papnaanao oowai tag am chogau am athee pōd phatkhon ganba aadeewai meeukhawia, Pablo Silas dūi pūrkhanaa, chi thethemnaan āba biirdūajerr di aar arrjier-ram.

20 Mag arrwia chi thethemnaanag, —Mukhūn judion- aanaun sīi ðor meeukhapijuuta jūr wēnūngui aimajier-ram anūm, amachdēu nem jaau nūm gaaimua.

21 Maach Romapien aawai pōd maadēu amau nem jaau nūm ūkhaju khaba, ni amau nem waupi jaau nūmjā wauju khaba nūmguī ajierram anūm.

22 Mag chi Pablo Silas dūi pūrkha aipierrum oophōbaadeewai ðor pōm am aig pos aphōbaadējim aajem. Magbaawai chi thethem khūnau ajués soldaunag am khajūa ēerkhapi jaau- naa ich jāg khajūa kharraa wūpi jaaujim anūm.

23 Mag wū wai nūū awia, cárcel deg dubkharūinaa, chi cárcel di thūajemūg ajapha thūapaar jaau pūajierram aajem, öbērpim ugua.

24 Chi thethemnaanau ichig mag jaau pūbaajeewai chará, am iekhan ierrgajārcha thuur sim aar am arnaa būdagpierraa pa wūū wau sīsidūm ee am bū khōokha sīujim aajem, ich Pabloou Silas dūimua jaauwai.

25 Mamū edacha pamjā amau agtha Ēwandamag oraanaa meukhaarpa au naajim aajem. Mag amau Ēwandamag jēeunaa meukhaarpa au nūm ag ee presonaan narr khūnaujā ūr naajim aajem.

26 Am mag onee meukhaardampa āākhamta, am iekhan dēgōlp duk abarmūn, ūūr theeg duuibaadēmua waa puertdi weeudūtkhabaadēm dūi presonaan jūkha thūnarr cadenpata sīi ēedū khūibaadējim anaabá.

27 Magbaadēm ee ĭchab chi cárcel di thūa khāi sīewia phi- irkhāubaadēwi oowai, puertdi thum weeudūtkha thūnaajim aajem. Mag oobaawai presonaan thum dūrmid phōbaadēmpii awi, ich espaar jēeunaa, ichdēupai wir aig ya ich thōpōaig ēkha sīejim anaabá.

28 Mag wir aig ich thōogpam oobaawai Pabloou ijēb aadēwi irig, —Kakē, oob wir aig pūch chig a chiram ajim anūm.

Maar äbjã öbërba, maach thumaa agtha müig naabahaba ajim anum.

29 Magbaawai chi guardiaau jöpkharraa soldaaunag ötdau paa aibëepiwi, ag dãi dubnaa, jãphierr ajaugau kha duui thunumua Pablo Silas dãi num bũkhurr phöbkhã thunaaimajim aajem.

30 Maimua warag am dawag phë arrwi amag, —Keena, ¿mua jãga aju aai chirã, Êwandamag mũch peerdu aumkhĩr? a jëeujim anum.

31 Magbaawai Pabloou Silas dãimua irig, —Äba maach Pör Jesucristo iek appaita ükhabã. Pua chadcha mag ükhamun, pũchjã peerduwia pu degam khũnjã peerdujugui ajim aajem amau irig.

32 Magwia warag irig maach Pör Jesucristoou öor peerdu aajem iek ajapha jaaumam dãi İchab i dãi äbam deg naajem khũnagpa jaaujierram aajem.

33 Magbaawai ich ag burre agtha äspaju waji nũwe mag wũ wai numua ëu pöm pedphëmatarrjã ichdëucha uwia bënhëeu phuurbaadëjim anum. Mag chãddau utarr khur ich pör choop-ibaawai İchab tagam khũn i dãi äbam deg naajem khũnaujã amach pör choopjierram aajem.

34 Maimua am iek ich di aar am phë arrwi amag thach khömkhĩr audeebaawai amau khöjierram aajem. Mag, ichdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua, ich degam khũnpu thumaa onee aphöbaadëjim aajem.

35 Maimua am iek ya äspabaadeewai chi thethemnaan am phãarpi jaautarr khũnau gardianaan jür auwia päjierram aajem, chi cárcel di thũa sim aar wëtwiã Pablo Silas dãi weeupi jaumkhĩr.

36 Magbaawai makhũnau wëtwi chadcha mag jaubaimaawai chi cárcel di thũau jũrr amag, —Chi thethemnaan pãar phãarpitarr khũnau mürug jaaupãaiwai pãar weeupãipi num. Maagwai ya pãar öbërju aai numgui aimajim aajem.

37 Mamũ chi cárcel di thũau amachig mag jaubaawai, chi gardianaanjã agtha aig narr aawai, ich Pablo iek jũrr irua amag, —Maarjã Romapienta thumaam khũn dakhĩr amau maar sũ wũ thunũupiwi, ajapha khap aag jëeu oojã jëeu ooba, sũ ag burre cárcel deg maar phãarpi jaaujierramgui a chirajim aajem chi gardianaanag. Magtarrta, ¿khan jãgwia amau jam warppaimua sũ pãar düita iek jaupüi nũ, jũrr meraata maar öbeerpüimkhĩr? jãg chan üu khaba simgui! a chirajim aajem irua. Mag khãai maraun amachchata bëewia, ich jãg öor dakhĩr maar phãarpitarrjö, amachigchata maach öbeerpüipim khösi numgui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa wētwia chi guardiananaanau ich mag chi thethem khunnag jaauwimajierram aajem. Mag amachdēu Romapien a ūrbaawai āsie jāphierr phōbaadējim anaabá.

<sup>39</sup> Mag jāphierr n̄m āba, warag bēewia amag i chaigpiyaa aichējierram aajem jūrr. Magnaa dawag am ōbeerpinaa am iekhan ithūu amag, —Pāachta m̄g phōbōr eemua warag chawag ērēubaadēt ajim aajem chi pōrnaanau.

<sup>40</sup> Amachig magbaawai chadcha ōbērwia deeu Lidia di aar wētjim. Maimua maach thum tagam khunnandam Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khunnpa dūi āba biirdunaa, maar khīr onee wawí wai n̄m awia, warag maar aigmua ērēubaadējim.

## 17

### *Tesalónica phōbōr ee ōor phogd̄n n̄rrjēe th̄narr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Pablo Silas dūi Filipos phōbōr eemua ērēubaadeeu phōbōr Anfípolis an̄m dichwia, Poloniajā dichwi, deeu phōbōr Tesalónica an̄m barimajierram aajem. Mag phōbōr ee judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di s̄ejim aajem ĭchab.

<sup>2</sup> Pabloou mag mawia, tagam eejā ich mag dub n̄rrajerrjō, jua ūijem ed paawai mag eejā dubwia seman th̄rjup ich mag aigum khunnag Ēwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaim iek igwia amag,

<sup>3</sup> —Jesús ich Ēwandamaucha p̄itarr awiajā ichiita ich jāg dau apha awi meeju aai s̄ejingui ajim an̄m. Magtarr Jesuuta mua p̄arag jaau chirabahab ajim an̄m; ichta chadcha Cristoou, warrgarwe ōrau n̄hajerr.

<sup>4</sup> Pabloou mag jaaumam ūrwia āaur khunnaun chadcha ūkhawia warag am dūi khapeerkha n̄isijim aajem. Mag chi ūkhamarr khunnan ūrcha griegonaan chi emkhoodin ag nawe Ēwandam na agpierraanaa irig jēeu durraajerr khun ajim aajem. Mag chi ūkha n̄m khun ee ĭchab chi thethemnaan ūinpa khapan th̄naajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mam̄ mamagkham oowia judionaan chi ūkhaba narr khunnau warag iekkhōr wau n̄mua ōor s̄i phidag chukhu kaaijā ee wēn̄rram khun chi khaibagnaan wawikha aujier-ram anaabá, makhun dūimua warag ōor meeukhapiēg. Magnaa chadcha woun āb Jasón an̄m di aar wētwia, Pablo Silas dūi aig n̄mpii awia, j̄rphōbaadējim an̄m, ōor khapanaam khunnag p̄r deeg.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ amachdēu mag Jasón di aig oimaba abaawai ich chi di khun̄ta tagam khun chi ūkha durrarr khun dūi ajués ethetherrg aubējierram aajem, chi thethemnaan aig. Magnaa serereukhamua chi thethemnaanag, —Pabloouta Silas

däimua durrpierr parhooba nem jaau wēnurrām gaaimua, ðor meeukhapiju ēkha wēnurrāngui ajim anām. Maagjemta ya mau maach ee paaukhabaicheewai,

<sup>7</sup> Jasonau ich di aig jēermkhīr thürphē auwia, warag amach thumaam khūnau maach Emperadorrau jaau sim chaur jaaunaa, i khōchkhaba, deum rey Jesús anāmta wai nām aajem a jaaujierram aajem sēukha amach khīrjug eepaimua.

<sup>8</sup> Sēukha mag jaau nām chi thethem khūnau phōbōrpien däimua mag ūrphōbaadeewai sīi phōbōr thumta phogdu thūnūisijim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Mamū magbaawai chi thethemnaanau chi Jasonag ich khapeen dāi, —Pārau marag phatkhonau phagmūn, marau pāar öberpūijugui ajim anām. Maimua Pablo Silas dāi mūg phōbōr eemua ērēubaadeewai deeu pāar phatkhon deejugui ajim anām.

Magbaawai chadcha Jasonau ich khapeen däimua phagpūijierram aajem. Mag phagbapāaiwai chadcha ūdūraa am wētpijim aajem.

*Pablo Silas dāi phōbōrdam Berea anām ee*

<sup>10</sup> Mag am jūrbaadeewai ich ag edwe edau khēubaadeewai tagam khūn agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha narr khūnau Pablo Silas dāi deum phōbōrdam Berea anāmūg pūijierram aajem. Mag amach pūibaawai wētwi, barwia, amach wēnurrāmpierr aajerrjō judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjierram aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Am iek mag phōbōr eem khūn Tesalónicipien khāyaujā nem ajaugnaa ibēbsugjā sīsid ajim aajem. Maiguim khūnau Ēwandam iek amau jaau nāmjā ūkham khōsi ūkhawia ed ēepierr Ēwandam iek chi phām sīsidam gaaijā jūrjeejim aajem, Pabloou Silas däimua jaau nām chadcha khai a khap aag.

<sup>12</sup> Amach mag nām gaaimua ðor khapaana Ēwandam iek ūkhajierram anaabá. Griegonaan chi thethemnaan ūinaujā khapan ūkha wējoowai ĭchab emkhooin chi ūkha nām khūnjā ikhōtōo khabata thūnaajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mamū mag Berea phōbōr eejā Pabloou ĭchab Ēwandam iek jaau sim chi Tesalónicipienau ūr athaawai, aig bēewia amach aar atarrjō ðor wawibaicheewai, warag ðor meeukhapijieram anaabá.

<sup>14</sup> Mamū magbaawai ag būrre aiguim ermanonaanau chi Pablo phūasieg pūijierram aajem, ðor dāi. Maagwai Silas Timoteo dāi ich ag phōbōr eepai nūisijim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua chi Pablo phūasieg arrtarr khūnau warag phōbōr Atenas anāmūg arrwi mam i deethurjierram aajem. Maimua deeu ich deethurtarr khūn wēdurum gauu ich

Pabloou iek jaapüijim aajem, Silas Timoteo düi jöpkhaa ich aar wëtamkhîir.

*Pablo Atenas phöbör ee*

16 Mag Pablo Atenas barwia Silas Timoteo düi nubaadëjim aajem, ya ichdëu ag nawe am aar iek jaapüiwi sierr aawai. Mamu chi Pablo onee khaba sïejim anaabá, mag phöbör eem khunnau amach juau nem wautarr khapaana thunumugta Êwandamagamjô jëeu num oowia.

17 Mag gaaimua judionaan Êwandam iek jaajem deg mawia, chi judionaan düi griegonaanpa ag nawe Êwandamag jëeu durraajerr khunnag jaaunaa, îchab plaza ee mawia ed êpierr ag ee narr khunnagjã jaajeejim aajem.

18 Magbaawai ãaur khunn maestronaan Epicuro khîirjug jaajerr khunnau deeum maestronaan estoico anum khunn düimua i düi iyüu aphöbaadëwi amach wir aigpai, —Mug woun nem ieknem chirumua maachig ¿khan iekta jaau simu mag sîma? anaajim aajem.

Maagwai ãaur khunnau, —Mu da een deeum durram êwandamnaanta jaau nurrumjôo simgui aajeejim anum.

Amau mag narran, amachdëu ûurwai, Pabloou am jüg daar maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua ürcha “Jesús” anum igwi mug atag maach iiu phiidutkhajujã jaaumam ûrwiata mag naajim anaabá.

19 Mag numua buchagdam Areópago anum gaai amach äba biirduna iekhaajerr aar i arrwia irig, —Cha pua iek iur jaau nurrum marau ûrm khösi num, ¿khan iek agá? ajierram anum.

20 Maragan cha pua jaau sim thum iek iuriu. Maguata marau ajarpa khap am ig num, ¿magum khanim iekhauma? a jëeujerram aajem chi Pabloog.

21 Amau mag narran, amach thum Atenas phöbör ee joobaajerr khunn ar büürjã amachdëu ag na magum iek ürba aajem eeu ûrphöbaadeewai äba mag iekpaita ihig aajerr aawaita irig mag jëeu naajim anaabá, khap aag.

22 Magbaawai Pabloou mag äba biirdu thunum ee am khîirphee dunüisiwia, —Keena, Atenapien ajim anum. Mua oowai pârau chadcha athaba pâach êwandamnaanag ajapha jëeu wënnurrum oo chirumgui ajim anum.

23 Mua mag chirumun, pâar Aai i jëeujem dipierr phurdu chitumua oowai, pâar êwandamnaan thum thür paar sîsidum ee äb sîi thürjã chukhu khäidu par sim aigta sîi “Êwandam ôrau khaugba sierrum athee” a phã sim ootarr aawaiugui ajim anum. Jäg pârau pâachdëu khaugbamug jëeu naabá, ich mapaita muajã pârag jaau chitabahab ajim anum,

24 ar mʉg durr thum ompaawia ag gaai nem thunʉm thum ompaatarr ag Ēwandam. Ichpaita edjā ee nem thunʉm pörkhanaa, ĩchab mʉg jēb gaaim nemjā thum khap sĭerrabahab ajim anʉm. Mag Ēwandam chan ōrau ich athee a di ěutarr eejā joobaba,

25 ni ōor juajā igba sĭerrʉngui ajim anʉm, ichig sĭi nem wau dedee amkhĭir. Mag ōor jua igju khāai, ichdēuta maach ʉu iuupi wai sĭenaa, cha maadēu phūdʉm ʉihūi nʉmjā deenaa, tagam nemjā thum deejemgui a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

26 Mag jaaumamua ichdēupai Ēwandam igwia, 'Ichdēuta war-chajā woun āb ompaa auwia mag gaaimua mʉg jēb gaai durripierr ōor pōm ĩupūijimgui ajim anʉm. Mag ōor pōm ompaaju nawe, ichdēun am thaabajujā khaphʉnaa am jooba wēnʉrrajujā khaphʉ sĭejimgui ajim anʉm.

27 Mag ichdēu ōor ompaatarran, chi peerdʉm khōsi nʉm khʉnau dau khĭsumjō jʉrkha jʉrkha wēnʉrrʉmua khāijā amach peerdʉ aupim khōsi ich jʉrmkhĭraugui ajim anʉm. ĩchab maadēu khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, ar mag i jʉr nʉm khʉnag chan Ēwandam maach aigmua warp khaba sim.

28 Mʉg nʉm aig maachin i jua eeta wēnʉrrʉmjō nʉmgui ajim anʉm. I khurauta maachin ʉu iiu durrumgui anaa ĩchab, I khurau khaba akhiin, maach chan chukhu aajeekhamgui ajim anʉm. Ich jāg pāach eepaim khʉn iekhōoin, "Maachin Ēwandam dūi thūr āba nʉmgui" ajim aajem.

29 Am iekhōoin mag chadcha maach Ēwandam dūi khodkha nʉm khai, pōd maadēu, "Ēwandaman sĭi ōrau amach khĭirjug eemua phĭr dēn phatkhon dēn wa mokdau dēn khāijā ompaa autarrʉu" a khĭirjuju khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm.

30 Warrgarin ōrau mag amachdēu nem wau nʉmjā khaugbam gaaimuata mag nem parhooba waunaa agʉmʉg jēeuwaijā Ēwandamau sĭi āwaatjeejeb mamʉ, ĩs chan ya tag mag khabamgui ajim anʉm.

31 ¿Khan jāgwi mag āba ichpaita igpi sĭi? Ichdēu maach chachju aawaima ajim anʉm. Mamʉ mag maach chachbarm ed ōrau amachdēu nem waumaajerrpierr amach khĭircha khap jajaau amkhĭir, woun āb Jesús anʉm ya jʉr wai simgui ajim anʉm, thumaam khʉnag, chijā khʉnʉnta ich aar auju wa chijā khʉnʉnta sĭi isegwi barkhʉuiju khāijā ichdēuta khap jajaau amkhĭir. Mag ich Jesuu thumaam khʉn dūi mamagaju maachig khap amkhĭirta, meetarrjā, meeba arrjō deeu ũmaai ich Jōoirau i phiriu aujimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pabloou.

32 Mamʉ mag i meewia deeu iiu phiidʉjim a ũrbaawai, aig narr khʉnau jūr ich Pablota wau iekha phōbaadējim anaabā.

Maagwai ãaur khunnau irig, —Ökharta marau deeu pu iek ũrjugui ajierram anam.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai ich Pablo khapanag ee öbër dichwia petajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mamu mag i öbërbaadeewai ãaur khunnau i düi wëtwi, amachig ajarpa jaaupiwia ükhajierram aajem. Mag chi ükhatarr khunn ee woun äb siejim aajem, Dionisio a thür sim. Mag woun mag Areopagonaan anam khunn eem ajim aajem. Uuijã ichab siejim aajem, Dámaris a thür sim, maimua mag tag khapan thunaajim aajem, chi ükhatarr khunn.

## 18

### *Pablo Corinto phöbör ee*

<sup>1</sup> Mag khur Pablo ich sierr phöbör Atenas anam eemua mawi jürr deelum phöbör Corinto anamag petajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Corinto phöbör ee Pabloou woun äb Pontopierr Aquilo anam ich uui düi sim oimajim aajem, ichab judionaan. Maagwai mag Aquilo ich uui Priscila düi Italia durrmua barchëtarr agtha pömcha khaba naajim aajem, Romaam emperador Claudioou judionaan thum jurkhunibaadeewai bëetarr. Khãai äb Pabloou am oon majim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag oon mawia makhunnaujã irua phidkhaajem phidag khĩirta phidkhaajem a ũrbaawai, warag am di aig sīsiwia äba phidkha phöbaadëjim aajem. Mag phidag, put nem parrg nem phepherg khanaa dikha ëu ahaug maajem ag kha nam phidag ajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mag put kha simua semanpierr jua uuijem ed paawai judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia örag Ëwandam iek jaau simua uu judionaan khabam khunnagpa ükhapsi aumaa-jejim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag nam ee Silas Timoteo düi Macedonia durrmua bardutkhabaicheewai Pabloou warag sīi maach peerduajem iek jaau gaaipai sīsijim aajem. Mag jaaumamua ürcha judionaanagta, “Ich Jesuuta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ëwandamaucha jur auwia püiju a jaaujerr pãrau nu nam khabajieb” aajeejim aajem amag.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu amachig magbaawai warag i düi sereu phöbaadëwi Jesús igwi warag iek khaigba iekha phöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai amach i arr aawai, Pabloou am dakhĩir amach khaigba abarm khap amkhĩir ich mor gayam khajüa thudphënaa amag, —Mugnaa pãach meem ed Ëwandamau pãach auba awiajã, pãachdëupaita wir aig pãach khaibag waubar-mgui ajim anam. Ya mua pãrag jaaubarm pãachdëuta ũrmapha nam; jãimua naspawia mu gaaimuata okhoo nam amiet ajim anam. Jãgbarpí ĩsmua atag jürr judionaan khabam khunnagta



maach peerduajem iek jawaan majugui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

<sup>7</sup> Magpet awi, chadcha magjudionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem degmua öbërwi, jürr woun äb Justo a thür sim aar petajim aajem. Mag wounaujã ag nawe chadcha Ĕwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Chi Justo di mag Ĕwandam iek jaaujem di bigaau sïejim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Pabloou ogduba jaau wai jëedu khitaawai üu mag Ĕwandam iek jaaujem degam pör Crispo anamua thum ich degam khünn düimua ükhajierram aajem. Mamu makhünn appaijã khaba, mag tag ich mag Corinto phöbör ee kha-panaam khünnau maach peerduajem iek ürbaawai ükhawi amach pör choopijierram anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai biek äb edaar maach Pör Jesuu Pablo khãai khörkhapi auwia dawamjö irig, “Oob mu iek örag jaauju ögkha chiramgui” ajim anam. “iWarag ikhüaba amag jaaunaa!

<sup>10</sup> Pu nunnukhampierr münn pu düi chirum; maagwai ni äbmuajã pu chig abamgui” ajim anam. “Mag purug büürjã ögkhariba jaau chirumun, mug phöbör ee müchdeu peerdu auju khünn khapan thünam khaphu chiraawaita mag chirumgui” ajim aajem ich Ĕwandamaucha Pabloog.

<sup>11</sup> Mag khãai khörkha thünam ee Ĕwandamau ichig magbaawai warag thubawia año äb awia jãrr sïisijim aajem, aigum khünnag Ĕwandam iek jaauwai.

<sup>12</sup> Mamu mag Pablo Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, Acaya durr woun äb Galiön anamta chi gobernador ajim aajem. Ich maagwai judionaan äba ibëpwia khapanaam khünnau Pablo athaadëjierram anam, chi thethemnaan aar.

<sup>13</sup> Mag arrwi chi gobernador Galionag, —Mug wounaun thumaam khünnag äba ichdeu jaau nurrumjöta Ĕwandamagjã jëupi jaau sim aimajierram anam. Æuma Ĕwandamag jëeumun, mamu jäg irua jaau nurrumjööon jürr maach ley gaai jaau simjö khaba, khïetta jaau nurrumgui aimajierram aajem irig.

<sup>14</sup> Warm khünnau magbaawai Pabloou iekhaagpam ee, jürr ich chi gobernadorrauta amag, —Judionaan, mu iek ürbat ajim anam. Mug wounau chadcha nem khaigbamta wauwia öor khãijã thöotarr akhiin, mua päar iek ürkham.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu magba, sïi wir aig päach jöoin i jaau num gaaimua-pai aawai mu chan magum athee iekhaag khaba chirumgui ajim anam. Päach iekkhör päach appai iekhawia khöinaa nüisit ajim aajem chi gobernadorrau.

<sup>16</sup> Warag mag iekhawia mag chi Pablo khaibag wawaag i ëugar sëukha nem jaau narr khünn ich aigmua dawag jürkhüipüijim anaabá chi Galionau.

17 Mam̄ mag dawag jurkhūitarrjā wētba abaawai jūrr am pör Sóstenes an̄mta warag chi gobernador dakh̄ir purphöbaadēwi mas deejieram aajem, aig narr kh̄unau. Mam̄ maḡmjā chi gobernador Galionau warag oobanjō apūijim aajem.

*Pablo deeu Antioquía mawia ūmaai biek th̄arjupam biekkhatarr*

18 Pablo ich maig mag Corinto phöbör eemua da maba s̄i ajim aajem. Mag maba s̄i awiata maju aadēwi, aigum kh̄un chi ūkha durrarr kh̄unag thum ayoo ap̄iwiawia, Priscila d̄i Aquilopa āba jūrr deeu durr Siria an̄mug maagpajim an̄m. Mam̄ ich ag phöbör eepai Puerto Cencrea an̄m aig ich Pabloou Ēwandam na iekhatarr thum ya surkha öbēr ēebaadeewai, amachdēu aajerrjō chadcha pör kh̄ōiwiata jap ee pawī dōjārrpbaadējim aajem.

19 Mag wētumua Efeso phöbör ee barimawia, Pabloou Aquilo ich ūi Priscila d̄i amach ap phēruawi, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di aar petajim aajem, ag ee öor biird̄u th̄unarr kh̄un d̄i iekhaag.

20 Magbaawai makh̄unau Pablo amach aig th̄ubawi s̄i api naajim anaabá.

21 Mam̄ Pabloou, [—Ichiita m̄ Jerusalemag maju aai chir̄mguī ajim an̄m, phiesta ee chiraju aawai;] mam̄ Ēwandamau m̄ monakha wai sim̄n, deeu mua p̄ar oon bēejugui awi, ayoo ayoonaa, jap ee pawī, deeu dōjārrpbaadējim aajem, Efesomua.

22 Mag jörröo awi phöbör Cesarea an̄m barwi durrpbaadējim aajem, Jerusalemag iglesia ee chi ūkha durrum kh̄unag saludaan. Mammua bēeuta jūrr Antioquiaag dichjim aajem.

23 Mag mawia, barwia, Antioquía phöbör ee s̄i awia deeu öbēraau, jūrr Galacia durr n̄rr̄m awia, Frigia durrjā ph̄urdūp̄ijim aajem. Mam̄ mag ph̄urdū khit̄mua, ū chi ūkha durrarr kh̄undam kh̄ir onee p̄amajim anaabá.

*Pablo Efeso phöbör ee Ēwandam i jaaujerr*

24 Mag Efeso phöbör ee Pablo s̄iewi petarr khur, woun āb Apolos an̄m i ēudee barimajim aajem. Mag woun Egipto durr phöbör Alejandría an̄m eem ajim aajem. Ich mag Apoloou Ēwandam iek ph̄ā sim gaaim ajapha khaph̄unaa nem jaau khaug s̄ejim aajem.

25 Mag maach Pör Ēwandam iek ichdēu ajap khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai örag jaauwaijā nem jaau khaug ajaphata warre Jesús igwiajā am jūgaagaa jaaumaajeejim aajem. Mag khit̄muan

mamꞰ sīi Juanau õrag pör choomkhīir jaaunjerrpai khaphu khitajim anaabá.

<sup>26</sup> Apoloou judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwia chigagjā chukhu õgkhaba jaaubaadējim aajem. MamꞰ Aquilo Priscila dūi aig narr aawai i iekha õpinaa, ich ap thūr auwia, ajapcha irig thum jaaujierram aajem, jāgata Jesús gaaimua Ĕwandamau maach peerdu aaujē.

<sup>27</sup> Maig sīi awi ich Apolos Acaya durr mam khõsi aadeewai aig chi ũkha durrarr khũũnau, “Magan pu mamkhīir marau pu juag oojugui” awi, chadcha Acaya durrarm iglesia eem khũũnag õsap phā deepũijierram aajem, amach aar Apolos barbaimaawai ajapha wai nũisimkhīir.

Mag chadcha mawi barbaimaawai i gaaimua ũu dũrrcha chi Acayapienaujā warag Ĕwandam iek gaai ubu nũisijim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Judionaanau khaugba jaau nam ichaaur ichdēun chad jũrr thumaam khũũn dakhīir ajapcha jaaumaajeejim anaabá. Maagwai ni ābmuajā pöd mag khabam aju khaba aajeejim aajem, Ĕwandam iek phā sīsidũm gaai oonaa “Jesuuta chadcha Ĕwandamau pũiju jaaunjerr õrau nu namũu” a jaauwaijā.

## 19

### *Pablo Efeso phõbõr ee deeu bēetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Apolos agtha Acaya durr Corinto phõbõr ee sim jaar, ich Pablojā durr Ĕwandam i jaau phũũrdũ nũrrawi bēewi deeu Efeso phõbõr ee s̃eichējim aajem. Maig ĩchab naajim aajem, āaur khũũn maach Pör Jesús iek ũkha nam khũũn. Mag am oobaawai iyũũmamua Pabloou amag,

<sup>2</sup> —¿Pārau Jesús iek ũkhaawai ĩchab ich Ĕwandam Akhaarjā aujierrá? a jēeujim anũm.

Magbaawai jũrr irig, —Ũũ, marau chan mag Ĕwandam Akhaar sim anũmjā ũrba nũmgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa deeu ich Pablo garmua amag jēeumamua, —Magan ¿jāga awiata pārau pāach pör choopijimma? ajim anũm.

Magbaa jũrr amachdēu, —Juanau jaau nũrrarr ũkhawiata maraun maach pör choopijimgui ajierram anũm irig.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawaita Pabloou amag magjim anũm:

—Juanaun chadcha õrau amach khaibag isegwi Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jēeubaawaita am pör choopũimaajeejimgui ajim anũm. Mag pör choo nũisib mamꞰ, amau ĩchab i ēudee āb i khāaijā ũrpaĩ sim urum iekta ũkhaju aai nũmgui aajeejim anaabá, ajapcharan Jesucristo igwiama.

<sup>5</sup> Pabloou amachig mag ajapha jaaubaawai, ya ag nawe maach Pör Jesús iek ükha narr aawai, sī i thür gaaipai amach pör choopijieram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua am pör ür Pabloou jua ausūbaawai, chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai phēs aicheewai, sī amach meu khaba, deum meuta iekha phöbaadējim anaabá. Mag thunuu awi Ēwandam iek ich mag parhooba jaau nūisijim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Am iek mag Jesús thür gaai pör choopitarr khūn thum emkhooin apha docejō naajim aajem, chi khapanag.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Efeso phöbör ee simua ed thārjup ich mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg maajeejim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jawaag. Mag būrjā ögkhaba jaau simua Jesuuta ich Ēwandamau pūitarr aawai i iekta ükhapi auju ĕkhaajeejim anaabá, üu amach peerdamkhīir.

<sup>9</sup> Mamū āaur khūn amach jüg khīchag gaaimua ükhamaaugau, Cristo iek igwia ag ēugar warag woun ēugarmjō khaigba iekhaajeejim anūm. Mag nū paawai Pabloou ichta warag am aigmua mawia, chi ükha durrarr khūn ich dāi phē arrwi, jūr woun āb Tirano aajerr ag degta ed ēepierr amag jaau sīeimajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Ich mag jaau simua año numí sīsijim aajem, Efeso phöbör ee. Maguata thum judionaan maimua judionaan khabam khūnpa Asia durr joobaajerr khūnau maach Pör Jesuu ðor peerdu aaujem iek Pabloou jaau sim ūrjieram aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Maagwai Ēwandamau ich iuta magpi sīewai Pablog ich jua theeg deewi Pabloou ðor ee nem khīir pogkhe ðrau ag na mag nem ooba aajempa wau nūrrajim aajem ĩchab.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ðor monawaag nem jua theeg sīewai sī i khīir jāarjem wa irua khajūa jūajem khāijā chi aaunaan aar arrwia, ag ür ausūbarmuapai kha machag chugpaanaa ĩchab mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sīsīdamjā chadcha öbeerpūi maajeejim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mamū ĩchab naajim anaabá, āaur khūn judionaan, sī parhooba wēnūrramua ðor mor ee bēn khaigbam sīsīdam jur weerpjerr khūn. Makhūnau ĩchab Pablo dēnjō maach Pör Jesús thür thūrnaa ðor mor eem bēn khaigbam jurwērpju awi chi bēnēg, “Pabloou jaau nūrraajem ag Jesús iekhau jāg woun mor eemua öberbaadēt” aajeejim anūm.

<sup>14</sup> Chi mag wēnūrrarr khūn ābam khodpai siete naajim aajem. Makhūn judío āb phadnaan pör Esceva anūm ag chaain ajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamū amach mag wēnūrraajerr aawai, biek āb amach ipierraa ajupii awi mag iekhabaawai, chi mepeer woun mor ee sierrau jūr amag, —Mua khaphū chirūngui ajim anūm, khai agá Jesús, maimua khai agá Pablo. Jākhūnan chadcha

nem jua theeg nam. Mamã pãrau chan oob murug magmiet ajim anam.

16 Magwi chi woun mag ich mor ee bën khaigbam wai sierrau warag amag audimawi warag am dãi jãaubaadëjim anaabá. Mag jãaubaadëwi, mag mepeer dãi simua aawai, nem juapa theeg mag siete narrjã ich jua jumpiba amach gaai mas deebaadee, öghawi, warag amachta ag di aigmua khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem, sïi kha pepethor ich mag khajũajã chukhu.

17 Mag ed magtarr õor thum judionaan khabam khunnaupa Efeso phöbör ee khakhapdö thunnisiewai thãar paraa nam iekhau warag maach Pör Jesús igwia i jua theegta thö iekhaajeejim aajem, õrau.

18 Magbaawai ìchab khapan ag nawe Êwandam iek ùkhawia narr khunnjã bëemawi ag na amachdëu nem khaigba waauserjã thumaam khun dakhïir meerba jaaumaajeejim anaabá.

19 Mag nam dãi ìchab amachdëu Êwandam iek ùkhaju nawe parhoobam iek êsap gayam khaugwia agumua bënkhunkha sïsid arr khunaujã magum êsap thum phë aibëwi, thumaam khun dakhïir örpüimajierram aajem. Mag êsap pöm ördubtarr gaai phatkhon werbatarr khap aag awi, khïirjunaa phã oowai, phatkhon pöm cincuenta miljö öberjim aajem.

20 Magum gaaimua Êwandamau ich jua theeg oopibaawai, õor pöm maach Pör Jesucristo iekta ùkhamaawai, warag aaidua khaphí aaidumajim aajem ìchab.

21 Magtarr khur sïi awia Pablo Macedonia durram khun oon mawi ich mampaimua jürr Acayapien oonjã durbaju khïirjubaadëjim aajem. Mag ich phurdu nurraju khïirju auwia ich ödegpai, “Nacha jãg durr numí phurduprüiwiata Jerusalemjã barthurwia jürr Romapienjã oon majugui” ajim anam.

22 Mag chadcha ich Macedoniaag maju nawe ich na õor numí prüijim aajem, ich juag oojem khun. Makhun, dau ãb Timoteo, maagwai ãbkhai Erasto ajim aajem. Makhun amach appai prüiwi ichin khãai khapanaa Asia durr sïisijim aajem.

*Efeso phöbör ee sïi õor phogdu nurrjëe thunarr*

23 Mag Pablo maju aadëwi ich na õor prüi nam jaar, Efeso phöbör ee sïi õor pöm phogdawi meeukha nurrjëe aphöbaadëjim anaabá, Pabloo Êwandam iek jaau nurrum aaidua khaphí aaidumam gaaimua.

24 Mag kaaijã ee õor pos nurrjëe thunarr mugta ajim aajem:

Woun ãb sïejim aajem, Demetrio anam. Mag wounau amach êwandam hi Diana anamug jëeujem di oowi agjö daii phatkhon dën waaajeejim anaabá. Maata i phidag

ajim aajem Ich khapeen düimua mag waukhanaa pēr simua phatkhon athaba amachpierr aaujeejim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Biek āb chi Demetrioou ich dāi phidkhaajem kh<sub>h</sub>un maimua deeum kh<sub>h</sub>un agjō ich agjōm phidag gaai naajem kh<sub>h</sub>unpa ābam aig thürkhanaa amag, —Keena, pārau khaph<sub>h</sub> n<sub>h</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>h</sub>m, maachin āba m<sub>h</sub>g phatkhon dēn didamkha wau n<sub>h</sub>muata phatkhon khīrjō oojem.

<sup>26</sup> Mam<sub>h</sub> mag n<sub>h</sub>m ee pārau pāach daúa oonaa pāach kachiujā ūurjeewai pārau khaph<sub>h</sub> n<sub>h</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>h</sub>m, Pabloou iekha n<sub>h</sub>rr<sub>h</sub>m. I iek mag “Ōrau juau nem wautarr chan ēwandam khabam” an<sub>h</sub>m. Mag jaau n<sub>h</sub>rraawai ōor pōm chadcha i igar ūkha th<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>h</sub>m. Mag ūkha n<sub>h</sub>m chan mag ich m<sub>h</sub>g Efeso eepaijā khaba, sīi m<sub>h</sub>g Asia durr ee peer thumaam kh<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub> n<sub>h</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>h</sub>m, mag sīi ōrau irua jaau n<sub>h</sub>rr<sub>h</sub>m ūkha n<sub>h</sub>m gaaimuapaijā khabam.

<sup>27</sup> Mua oowain maadēu nem wau n<sub>h</sub>m ōrau tag auba aadeewaita sīi maach khaibag waubarmjōta ajugui ajim an<sub>h</sub>m. Maig ζjamaam phatkhon maadēu oojū? Mag n<sub>h</sub>m dāi īchab maach ēwandam <sub>h</sub>ui Dianaag jēujem dijā ōrau warranjō khōchkhaba aadēmua m<sub>h</sub>g atag paawai warag th<sub>h</sub>rphōo khaba sīsijugui ajim an<sub>h</sub>m, m<sub>h</sub>g Asia durr maimua durрпиerram kh<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub> irig jēuejerrjā tag jēuba aphōbaadeewai.

<sup>28</sup> Demetrio mag iekhabarm chi khapeenau ūrbaawai chadcha i igar n<sub>h</sub>m iekhau warag meeukha sereu phōbaadēwi, “Maach Efesopien ēwandam <sub>h</sub>ui Dianaan ichta āba ich mag ēwandamkha sīerraju; ijōm chan tag chukhungui” ajierram aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag serereukham gaaimua sīi warag kaaijā ee ōor phogd<sub>h</sub> n<sub>h</sub>rrjēe maadēujā khaugba jōisijim anaabá. Mamagkham ee ōor pochag bēewi, Pablo khapeen numí Macedoniapien Gayo dāi Aristarco an<sub>h</sub>m p<sub>h</sub>rphōbaadēwi, amach thumaam kh<sub>h</sub>un āba biird<sub>h</sub>ajem di aar ethetherrg arrwi wai dubphōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou mag ōor pos th<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>m aig bēewi dubwi ōrag iekham ig sīejim aajem, mam<sub>h</sub> āaur kh<sub>h</sub>un īchab Ēwandam iek ūkha n<sub>h</sub>m kh<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub> <sub>h</sub>d<sub>h</sub>ur irig bēepibajierram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mag n<sub>h</sub>m ee īchab āaur kh<sub>h</sub>un Asia durr chi thethemnaan ich Pablo khapkh<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>ajā am mamagkham aar irig mapiba jaaupūijierram anaabá.

<sup>32</sup> Mag i am aig bēeg ēkhakhakham ee, ierr am biird<sub>h</sub> th<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>m aar ōor serereukham iek chan sīi maadēu khaugbata wējoojim aajem. Mag sīi ōor phogd<sub>h</sub> th<sub>h</sub>naawai, āaur kh<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub> serereukhamua khīet jajaau khaawai, tagam kh<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub> agjō khīet serereu aajeejim anaabá. Mam<sub>h</sub> ōor pōm mag th<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>mua

ãaur khunnau chan amachdëu mamagkhamjã khaugba, khan atheeta bëewi naajĩ büürjã khaugba numta, düi mamag aajeejim anam.

33 Mamu woun äb Alejandro anam aig sierr aawai ãaur khunn judionaana maata jürr ajués òor khapanag na ëudu deethurjierram aajem, jürr òrag wajapha jaaumkhïir. Magbaawai Alejandroou judionaan kòit iekhaag ügthaag jua unanaa juaupai jajaau khabaadëjim aajem, òor khïupamkhïir.

34 Mamu òor pòm mag thunarrau ich Alejandrojã ichab judiokha simta mag iekhaagpam khaug athaawai deeu eepemjò sereubaadëwi, “Maar Efesopien ëwandam uui Dianaan ichta äba ich mag ëwandamkha sierraju; ijöm chan tag chukhumgui” aajeejim anam. Ich mag serereukhamua ora numijò naajim aajem.

35 Mag num paawai chi phöbör eem secretarioou üu ëkha sïi awia, khïupaa athawi amag, —Keena, Efesopien ajim anam, mug durr gaai thumaam khunnau khakhapdö thunum, äba mug phöböröuta mug maach ëwandam uui Diana di thanaa i khïirkha wau sim ügtharmua burrchëtarrjã thua wai naajem.

36 Mag maadëu i dipa thua wai naajem chadcha aawai ni äbmuajã maach ijürr “Jãan sëukhaawaiu” aju khabamgui ajim anam. Mag maadëu thumaam khunnau khaphu numta, ¿khanthee pãar jãg num? Pãachta warag khïu nwisit ajim anam. Nacha ajapha khïirjuna khaba chan oob jüchag jãgmiet ajim aajem.

37 Chamu khunn wounaan pãrau mug waiberr khunnau chan büürjã maach ëwandam uui Diana igwia khaigba iekhaba, ni ag degam nemjã jïgkhaba num.

38 Demetrioou ich khapeen düimua iwiir äbam ëugar khãijã thethemnaanag jaaum ig num khai, warre am aarcha mawia amagta jaauju aai numgui ajim anam, magum atheeta am naawai. Maiguin chadau agdaujò khïircha jürr chikham jaauju aai numgui ajim aajem.

39 Wa magba deeu iek khãijã pãrau am düi iekhaag wai num khai, leiu jaau simjò chi thethemnaan düi äba biirdunaata iekhaju aai numgui ajim anam, chi secretarioou.

40 Magba sïi cha numjò chan üu khaba simgui ajim aajem. Mugbarm gaaimua Romapienau khãijã jürr maachig, “¿Khan gaaimua pãrau jãg òor meeukhapijĩ?” a jëeukhiin, ¿maadëu amag khan abarju? ajim anam. Pöd maadëu amag “Chadcha magbarm gaaimua ajim” aju khaba numgui ajim aajem, sïi maach garmuata nacha juau ogthom am khujurbarmjò arr aawai.

41 Chi secretarioou òor pòm thunumug mag iekhapüiwa, thumaam khunnag öbeerpi jaaujim aajem.

## 20

*Pabloou Macedoniapien oothurwia Greciapienjã oothurtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag ðor phogd<sub>u</sub>wi s<sub>i</sub>i kaaijã ee parhooba pos n<sub>u</sub>rrj<sub>e</sub>e th<sub>u</sub>naawia dichdimaawai Pabloou chi ùkha durrarr kh<sub>u</sub>un th<sub>u</sub>rkha auwi am wawí wai s<sub>i</sub>i ajim aajem. Mag am wawí wai s<sub>i</sub>ewi, ayoyoojii awi, deelum durr Macedonia an<sub>u</sub>mug mawia,

<sup>2</sup> chi ùkha durrum kh<sub>u</sub>un nan<sub>u</sub>id<sub>u</sub>mpierr Ēwandam iek jaau ph<sub>u</sub>ur<sub>u</sub>d<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>mua warag ðor kh<sub>i</sub>ir onee apiejeejim aajem. Mag n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>mua warag Greciaagjã mawia,

<sup>3</sup> barwia, Greciapien ee ed th<sub>u</sub>rjup s<sub>i</sub>ejim aajem. Mag s<sub>i</sub>i awia Grecia durrmua j<sub>u</sub>rr Siriaag maju awi barco n<sub>u</sub> sim ee ùrbaad<sub>e</sub>jim aajem, judionaanau ich dakh<sub>u</sub>u wai n<sub>u</sub>m. Mag s<sub>i</sub>i ich baraata oo n<sub>u</sub>m a ùrbaadeewai Siriaag maju arrjã maba, warag ich marr kh<sub>u</sub>d eepai ewag b<sub>e</sub>ewi, deeu Macedoniaag dichjim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Ya mag ich b<sub>u</sub>pai ewag mam d<sub>u</sub>i i daumaai ðor w<sub>e</sub>tjim aajem. Makh<sub>u</sub>un ãb j<sub>o</sub>oi Pirro iewaa S<sub>o</sub>pater an<sub>u</sub>m ajim aajem, Bereapierr. Maimua dau numí Tesal<sub>o</sub>n<sub>o</sub>capien ajim aajem, Aristarco Segundo d<sub>u</sub>i. Maagwai dau ãb Derbepierr Gayo an<sub>u</sub>m ajim aajem. Mag tag w<sub>e</sub>tjim aajem Listrapierr Timoteo, maimua Asia durrum kh<sub>u</sub>un agj<sub>o</sub> numí, Tr<sub>o</sub>fimo T<sub>i</sub>quico d<sub>u</sub>i.

<sup>5</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> makh<sub>u</sub>un amach thum Pablo d<sub>u</sub>i ãba m<sub>u</sub> chi-rarr ph<sub>o</sub>b<sub>o</sub>r Filipos an<sub>u</sub>m ee bard<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>khach<sub>e</sub>wi, j<sub>u</sub>rr maigmua amach ap *er*ebaad<sub>e</sub>wia, Troas ph<sub>o</sub>b<sub>o</sub>r maar n<sub>u</sub> naaimajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai maachin òkhar pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag phiesta dichtarr khurta Filipos ph<sub>o</sub>b<sub>o</sub>r eemua w<sub>e</sub>tjim *ich*ab, d<sub>o</sub>j<sub>u</sub>rr garmua barco ee. Mag w<sub>e</sub>twi, khodj<sub>o</sub>rr<sub>o</sub> awia, cinco d<sub>i</sub>as naata mag maach na w<sub>e</sub>t<sub>u</sub>rr kh<sub>u</sub>un n<sub>u</sub>m aar barimajim, Troas. Mag Troas ph<sub>o</sub>b<sub>o</sub>r eejã maar siete d<sub>i</sub>as naaimajim.

*Ābmiecha Pabloou Troaspien oothurtarr*

<sup>7</sup> Domighed pan thorreuwi ãba kh<sub>o</sub>ju arr aawai maar ãba podpa n<sub>u</sub>m aig Pabloou chi ùkha durrum kh<sub>u</sub>un d<sub>u</sub>i iy<sub>u</sub>u simua amag Ēwandam i jaau s<sub>i</sub>ejim. Mam<sub>u</sub> ich Pablo ag noram *ã*spau maju arr aawai mag ij<sub>e</sub>j<sub>e</sub>b<sub>k</sub>hamua ya edacha pamaa ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Maar thum ãba ùg<sub>u</sub>thaa gaj<sub>u</sub>rcha ðor podpaajem aar naajim. Maig l<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>para khapan s<sub>i</sub>i phuphup j<sub>u</sub>ir *u*id th<sub>u</sub>naajim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag edacha pamjã Pablo ij<sub>e</sub>j<sub>e</sub>b<sub>k</sub>ham ee, *ew*an ãb Eutico an<sub>u</sub>m ventan i gaai ùg<sub>u</sub>thaa oo s<sub>i</sub>ejim. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag da òb<sub>e</sub>rba aawai ich oo s<sub>i</sub>err aigpai kh<sub>u</sub>ibaad<sub>e</sub>wi, *u*id<sub>u</sub>au s<sub>i</sub>i mam ùg<sub>u</sub>thaa piso th<sub>u</sub>rjupam aarmua burrwi, warre chi meemta j<sub>u</sub>ir aujier-ram.



10 Magbaawai Pablo urrebawia, mag chi meem ür eeg thakhöonaa, warag ö pur wai phiidunaa, chi aig narr khunnag, —Oob jāphierrmiet, mug chaai meeba sēbahab ajim.

11 Maimua deeu ügthaa amach narr aar mawia, Jesuu ich khapeenag thach khöpi jaau puatarrjō, Pabloou pan thor-reuwia, amach thumaa khö dichwia, ūmaai Ēwandam iek amag jaubaadējim. Mag jaau simua ich mag aardudukhamua āspabaadeewai būrrjā khāiba ich mag petajim.

12 Mag i petaawai chi chaai burrwi meetarr ich Pabloou iupi autarrjā meeba arrjō ich diig arrjierram. Pabloou amachig jaautarr ūrwi chaai chi meem iupi autarrpa amach daūa oobaawai i ēudee pawiajā ich mag onee nūisijim.

### *Troasmua Miletoog biekkhatarr*

13 Mamū mag i maju nawe maachta nacha jap ee paaukhamjim, dōjārr garmua i na maag, mag wētvia phōbōr Aso anūmta deeu maach āba ooju a iekhatarr aawai. Maagwai ich, jūr būuu maju aadēwi maar ēudee bēejim, būuu.

14 Mag Aso bardutkhaimawia deeu i dūi oowian chad maar āba ābam jap ee deelum phōbōr Mitilene anūmug wētwi ich mag āba barjim.

15 Mag barwi ag noram dōjārr phūramdam Quío anūm khīirphee dichjim. Maimua ag noram deelum phūramdam Samos anūm gaai naaimajim. Mag Samos anūm gaai khūchpai naawi durbagkhaau deeu jēb wapem gaaicha phōbōr Trogilio anūm khāi ēewia thūgdutkhaaun chadau Mileto barjim.

16 Mag mug biekhau ich Pablo Efeso phōbōrjā maba arran, Asia durr makhiin da barbaju awiata mabajim, Jerusalén phōbōr ee jōpkhaa barwia am phiesta Pentecostés kha nūm ee dūi sīem khōchgau.

### *Pabloou Efeso iglesia eem chi pōrnaanag iekhatarr*

17 Mag phōbōr Mileto anūm ee barchēwia sīi Efeso iglesia eem jōoin chi pōrnaanag iek jaaupūijim, ich oon bēemkhīir.

18 Mag iek jaaupūiwia chadcha bardutkhabaicheewai amag magjim:

—Pārau wajapha khaphū nūmguī ajim, jāgata mū chitaajē pāar ee warrcha Asia ee mūch pachētarr aigmua īs ewag pawiajā.

19 Ich mag būrrjā mūch thōba, maach Pōr Jesús athee sīi dau aphūu i chogkha chitūmguī ajim. Mag phidkha chitūmūn, judionaanag maadēu Jesús iek jaau khitaawai ūkhamaaugau dich dūita khaigba aadēp aawaijā, dich garmuan maadēu am dau aug khaugwi warag dauhi paraa khitaajemguī ajim.

20 Mamū magūm āba, pāach ūu wēnūrramkhīir mua pārag maach Ēwandam iek jaaub khaba jaau chitajimguī ajim. Mua

pārag ðor khapanag dakhīrjā jaaunaa pāar di aarcha mawia pāach appai n̄m aigjā jaaueejim.

21 Judionaanag jaaunaa maimua judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nagpa jaaueejim, jāga amach khaibag thum āsie ewag khīrjuwia isegju aai n̄, Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta wēn̄rraag; magnaā jāga maach Pōr Jesucristo iekta āba ogd̄ba ūkha wēn̄rraju, maḡm thum mua jaaueejimgui ajim.

22 Maimua īsjā ich Ēwandam Akharaauta m̄ p̄i sim aawai m̄ Jerusalenag ma chit̄m̄gui ajim, maḡm aar m̄ch dau aph̄m̄ ajujā khīrjuba.

23 Ēwandam Akharau m̄chig jaaueewai mua khaph̄m̄ chir̄m̄gui ajim, amau m̄ d̄i amachd̄u ampierr awi m̄ ph̄arju cárcei diin jam s̄sid̄m̄.

24 Mam̄ mag m̄ch dau aph̄m̄ aju khaph̄m̄ chir̄m̄jā magju khīrjuwia gaai masi oo chir̄m̄ aa khaugba chit̄m̄. M̄ khīrjugan āba Ēwandamau maach khōsi peerd̄m̄ aaujem iek maach Pōr Jesuu m̄chig jaaupitarra jaauju khīrju chit̄m̄gui ajim.

25 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pāach thumaam kh̄n̄nag khap amkhīr īs mua warre pārag jaaukhingui ajim: Mua chadcha pāar ee ich m̄g Ēwandam iek jaau ph̄m̄rd̄m̄ chit̄m̄mua pārag jaaueejim, Ēwandamta pāach th̄ar ee athaawai ichta pāach Pōrkha s̄simkhīr. Mua mag pārag jaau chitaajerr, īspai pārau m̄ khīr oowia ya tag pārau m̄ oobamgui ajim.

26 M̄chd̄u mag pārag jaaujerr khaph̄m̄ chiraawai ich agjō īsjā mua mag chir̄m̄. M̄gnaā pāach meem ed Ēwandamau pāach auba awiajā oob m̄ gaai th̄m̄iet ajim, pāachig b̄m̄rjā jaaubajim awi.

27 Ēwandamau ichd̄u ðor peerd̄m̄ aaujem iek m̄chig jaaupitarra thum b̄m̄rjā meerba mua pārag jaautarr aawai ya m̄ chan m̄g chir̄m̄ aig b̄m̄rjā iekkhōr chukhu chir̄m̄gui ajim, Ēwandam dau na.

28 Magua mua pārag mag chir̄m̄gui ajim: Pāar ar chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n pōrkha n̄m kh̄n̄n, pāach mor h̄arkhanaa īchab pāach khapeen chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄njā wajapha th̄a wai n̄isit. Magaag magamkhīirta Ēwandam Akharau pāar j̄r aujimgui ajim, maach Pōr Jesuu ich bagau phag autarr kh̄n̄n ajapha th̄a wai wēn̄rramkhīr.

29 ¿Khan jāgwia mua pārag mag chir̄m̄? Mua mag chir̄m̄n m̄gaugui ajim: M̄ ēudee amachd̄upai amach igwia chi machnaan aajem kh̄n̄n pāar ee b̄eju. Makh̄n̄naun tigrieu ich aig nemchaain th̄r aaujemjō s̄i chad khabam iekta chadam iekjō pārag jaaubaicheewai pāar imeraa kh̄gur auwi warag pāar ee nem ārch̄ejugui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag num ee ïchab pãach eepaim khunnaujã sïi sëukha nem jaau nurrjêe aphöbaadëju, chadcha Êwandam iek chaarcha ïkha durrum khunn jÿrr amach gar paa awaag.

<sup>31</sup> Chadcha pãach magju mÿchdëu khaphu chiraawaita mua pãrag mag jaau chirumgui ajim, ag nawe khap amkhïir. Khïir khaphu nÿisit magum khunn pãach ee bëewaim athee. Añõ thãrjup sïi edaram magwe gaai machgau dauhi paraa oo chirumua pãach wawiejerrta pãrau khïir eyaa abat a wawimajim Pabloou.

<sup>32</sup> Magnaa ïchab, 'Keena, ya mu tag pãar ee bëebaju aawai ïswe warre mua ich Êwandam jua eeta pãar thusïe puagpamgui ajim, ichdëu maach khösi peerdu aaujem iekta ogduba ïkha wënnrramua ichta äba chi jua thierr aawai ichdëuta warag pãar khïirjug bãaupimamkhïir. Ichdëuta mug atag paawai thum ich chaainkha wënnrrarr khunnag äba ichdëu nem deejua jaautarrjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Khaphu abat pãrau ïchab: Mu chan mug chitum aig chikham phatkondam wa khajÿadam khãijã wajappha oowai, "ïh! jãgum thumta mu dënëg pabaadëkhiina" aba chitumgui ajim.

<sup>34</sup> Magju khãai mÿch juapadamauta phidkhawia, mÿchdëu nemdam ig chirum thum phë auwi, ïchab mÿch khapeen mÿch dÿi wënnrraajerr khunnau nem ig numjã mua mÿchdëu amag au deejeejimgui ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Mÿchjõ mag phidkhamkhïirta mÿch chitumpierr mua ich mag pãrag jaau chitaajem, mag phidkha numua ïchab dau aphuu amachdëu nemdam ig numjã pöd auba durrum khunn juag oo wënnrramkhïir. Pãadë maach Pör Jesuu iekhatarr khïir eyaa abat ajim: Iin chadcha i iekhöoin "Dich garmua chikhamnag nemdam deewaita maach oneecha aajemgui ajim, chi au sim khãaijã."

<sup>36</sup> Mag am wawí wai sïewi iekha aaipabaadeewai jïepör phöbkhanaa amach thumaam khunn dÿi äba Êwandamag jëeujim.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua mag Êwandamag jëeu aaipawi ya Pablo maagpabaadeewai, thumaam khunn i athee dauhi paraa thannumua jÿrram khunnau i ö phuer jöinaa i khïir üu ahau khajierram.

<sup>38</sup> Mag ich Pablooucha amag mag edpai amau i khïir oowia tag oobaju a jaautarr aawai mag gaaimua ökhïirjuu aphöbaadëjim. Mag ökhïirjuu num äba, i dÿi wëtwia khïeb jër barco ee i oo deepüithurjierram.

## 21

*Miletomua Pablo Jerusalenag matarr*

1 Mag Miletomua Efesopie jöoin chi pörnaan phëpawia döjãrr paaukhabaadeeu sîi marau khajappa döjãrr morrdam Cos anumug ërëubaadëjim. Maigmua ag noram sîi ich maigpaimua thaduu deeu phuram Rodas a thür sim gaai barwia, mammua jürr döieg phurpheetu, Pátara anum barjim.

2 Mag phöbör Pátara anum jerag barco äb wëjöm marau oomajim, Fenicia durr mam anum. Magbaawai marau ag ee waaiduwia döjãrr paaukhabaadëjim.

3 Mag wëtumua khodjörroo awia döjãrr morr dürrcha sim Chipre anum döjãrmua oo dichjim. Ma, maar juawë gar thabajim. Mag wëtumua warag Siriaag wëtjim. Mamu mag maar wëtum barco eem nem äaur Tiro phöbör ee puaju atarr aawai mam dubimajim.

4 Mag phöbör ee chi ükha durrum khun aar wëtwi am düi maar siete días naaimajim. Ich maig mag chi ükha durrum khunag Ëwandam Akharau jaaubaawai jürr amachdëu Pabloo Jerusalemag mapiba jaaujim.

5 Mamu par mag mapiba jaaunum äba, seman äb dichdimam ee maar wëtaagpajim. Mag maar wëtum aadeewai Ëwandam gaaimua maach khodkha num khun thum amach un düi amach chaainpa phöbör igaau jër maar oopäain bëejim. Maig jër mosjã ee pachëwi, maach thum jëpör phöbkhanaa, Ëwandamag jëeujim.

6 Mag Ëwandamag jëeuwia, thumaam khun düi agdaujöö ayoo ayoo naawi, marau maach wëtju barco ee waaidutkhabaadeewai amachjã ichab amach diig durr paaukhabaadëjim.

7 Maimua ya äbmiecha tag phüas jëmerbaju athee, mag maach narr phöbör Tiro anum aigmua jap ee paaukhawia, Tolemaid-aag wëtwi, barwi, aig chi ükha durrum khun düi saludaawia, warag am aig khäaim äb ëntër khëujim.

8 Noram aigmua ërëubaadeeu phöbör Cesarea anum barwia woun jöoi äb maach peerduajem iek jaaumie Felipe anum di aar wëtjim. Warr ich mag Felipe, iglesia eem chi pörnaan juag oojem khun siete narr eem ajim.

9 Ich mag jöoirau chaain un appai chi daupeen jayap wai sëejim, Ëwandam i jaaumien.

10 Mag Felipe di aig maar khäaidam khapancha khaba num ee, Judea durrmua woun äb agjöö Ëwandam i jaaumie Agabo anum bëejim.

11 Mag bëewia, maar dakhür Pablo äi jüajem auwia agua jürr ich bü düi ich juapa jüpüinaa, —Ëwandam Akharau murug jaauwai mugta jü auju aajemgui ajim chamug äi jüajem pap, Jerusalén phöbör ee judionaanau. Mag jünaa jürr judionaan

khaba, durr chauram khannagta sī p̄r deeju aajemgui ajim Agaboou.

12 Maach jūgucha mag ūrbaawai Cesareapien dūimua marau Pabloog Jerusalenag mapiba jaau naajim.

13 Mam mag mapimapha n̄m ee, jūrr ich Pabloou marag magjim:

—¿Khantheeta jāg p̄ar dauhi paar th̄narrāma? Oob khīrjumiet ajim. P̄ar ich jāgta n̄m̄n magan m̄chpata ōkhīrjuu apiju ēkha n̄m̄gui ajim. Jerusalén pabaimaawai amau mag m̄ ib̄n̄rwiajā, maach P̄r Jesús gaaimua khai, idēu mag sim. I gaaimuan m̄n̄n maḡmjā aba th̄ju chir̄m̄gui ajim Pabloou.

14 Par mag jajaaukhamjā maach iek ūkhaba abaawai warag ich magpai sīuwia Ēwandamagta marau, —Ēwandam, p̄nta maach P̄r aawai p̄chdēu khap irig nem jaaubá anaajim.

15 Magtarr khur khāaidam khapan khaba n̄m ee, marau maach nemdam khīr khaugwia Jerusalenag durr paauhkhabaad.

16 Maar dūi wētjim āaur khann Cesareapien chi ūkha durrarr khann. Makhannau woun āb Chiprepierr Mnasón an̄m ag di aarta maar phēbaadējim, Jerusalén phōbōr ee barwia ichdēu marag ich aig jēermkhīr di deeju a sierr aawai. Mag woun ag nawe maach Ēwandam iek ūkhawi sīejim.

### *Pablo Jerusalén barwia Santiago oon matarr*

17 Mag durr paaukhabaadēwi ya Jerusalén paaukhabaimaawai, aig chi ūkha durrarr khannau sīi maar amach aig baarpi auwia thum onee n̄isijim.

18 Mag maach bartarr noram Pabloou maar ich dūi phē arrjim Santiago oon. Mag Santiago di aig īchab iglesia eem chi p̄rnaanjā narr aawai

19 Pabloou amag saludaawia ōkhar iyūmamua amag jaubaadējim, jāga judionaan khabam khann eejā Ēwandamau irig ich iek jaaupinaa īchab nem khīr pogkhe waupimaajeejī.

20 Pabloou amachig mag īgkhamam ūrbaawai onee n̄m iekhau warag Ēwandamagta, “Aay, ūcha magbarm Ēwandam” ajierram. Maimua jūrr amach garmua Pabloog, “P̄dē maar iek ūrbarí, marau p̄r̄ug jaaukhim” awi, —Pua p̄chdēujā khaph̄ chir̄m̄gui ajierram, judionaan ee ōor p̄ōoma th̄n̄m̄m chi ūkha n̄m khann, mam̄ thum mag th̄n̄m̄m khann iek ichiita amau ich mag Moiseeu phā p̄atarr iek p̄aba n̄rkha wēn̄rraju aai n̄m aajem.

21 Maimua amag jaauwai, mag judionaan thum amach durr chaur jooba n̄m khannag pua Moiseeu iek phā p̄arr gaai nem jaau sīsid̄mjā n̄rkhapiba jaaujem aajemgui

ajierram. Mag num dui ichab amag chaain mehëudamjã thabichpiba jaaunaa warag maach jöoin ijã isegpi jaaujem aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Magnaa irig, ¿Jägajuma maadëu ar chi mag khïirju num khunnag, magum iek chad apim ugua? Amachdëu pu barbaichëm a ürbaawai, ichiita jerrba äba biirdunaa amau purug mag iek ëudub khaba ëudujugui ajierram.

<sup>23</sup> Chadcha puchta mag iekha chitum am ugua, jäg pua mugta abá, marau purug khïirjugdam deegpam: Muig öor jayap numgui ajierram, Ëwandam na äba irigpai jëwaag i athee sarkhaju a iekha num khunn.

<sup>24</sup> Jäg pu am dui Aai i jëeujem deg mawia am dui äba puch khoopibá, Ëwandam na wajapha chirsieg. Magnaa ichab puch pör khöipibarm paarjä phagpüinaa warm khunn dën paarjä phagbapüi ajierram, am dënjã agjö khöipüimkhïir. Örau amach daúa pua magbarm oobaawai, jägan sëukhaawaita örau pu ëugar mag jaau naajimaju. Magbaawai ichab puajã amach dënjö Moiseeu jaau puatarr sarkha sim ajugui ajierram chi Pabloog wawimamua.

<sup>25</sup> Magnaa, Ar judionaan khabam khunn ichab maach Ëwandam iek ükhatarr khunnagjä ya marau ësap aaidapüijingui ajierram. Amag marau jaaupütarr gaai, örau amach juau nem parhoobamta Ëwandamkha waunaa agug jëwaag nemchaain thöotarr modjä khöpiba, nem thöowia ag bag dën reyen wau sïsidumjä khöpiba, ni nem sïi bëgöne bag ärba thöo sim modjä khöpiba jaaupüijim. Mag num dui ichab dich öor khabam dui chan oob büürjä khapes apiba jaaupüijingui ajierram, Pabloog igkhamamua.

### *Pablo Aai i jëeujem deg sim pur autarr*

<sup>26</sup> Warm khunnau ichig mag jaubaa chadcha Pabloou makhunn jayapam khunn dui mawia, ag noram Ëwandam na wajapha naisieg amach thum äba amach khoopinaa, Aai i jëeujem deg dubjim, phadnaanag khan edta mag sarkha num öbër ëebaadeewai ag paar nemchaaindam amach pipied khëchju aai nu a jawaag.

<sup>27</sup> Mamu siete días mag sarkha naaju atarr aawai, ya sarkha öju dakpamam ee, judionaan Asia durrmua bëetarr khunnau Pablo Aai i jëeujem deg sim oophöbaadëjim. Mag amachdëu oo athaawai purphöbaadëwi warag ääkhamua sïita öor phogueupüijerram.

<sup>28</sup> Mag öor phogueupüiwia warag, —¡Keena israelnaan, maar juag oobahuthü! aajëejim. Chamug wounauta durрпиerr öor thumaam khunnag maach jöoin i isegpi jaaunaa, Moiseeu phä puatarr iekjä asekaspiiba jaau nurranaa, ichab mug Aai

i jëeujem di igwiajã khaigba iekha nurraba aajeeb ajierram. Mag nurrãmua ïs ag ee judionaan khabam khunn dubju khaba aajemta warag ierr phë wai sïewai mag diin ya khaigba sïisingui ajierram. Deeu wajaug paapüibam aig chan pöd ag ee Ëwandamag jëeuju khaba singui ajierram, ääkhamua.

29 Mag judionaan khabam khunnpata Aai i jëeujem deg ierr thunnmkharran, amachdëu ich Pablo magju na woun Efesopierr Tróximo aajerr düi äba nurrãm ootarr aawaita mag edjã Pabloou mam ierr Aai i jëeujem deg ich düi wai simpüi narr gaaimuata mamag khajierram.

30 Mag ääkham ürbaawai sïi öor pöm khaphig bëe thunnisijim. Maimua khapanaam khunnau Pablo purphöbaadëwi, jürram khunnau dawag ethetherrg wai öbërwai, ag bürre Aai i jëeujem dën chi puertdi phäarkha sïujim.

31 Mag dawag arrwi, khapanaam khunnau aawai, ya Pablo thöopäaig ëkha num ee, Roma durram soldaun pöm thunnarr eem chi comandanteu ür athajim, mag phöbör eem öor thumta kaaijã ee thunnãm anãm.

32 Magbaawai ag bürre capitannaan soldaun düi thürkha auwi mag am poposkham aar khaphig phöbaadëjim. Mag wëtwi warm khunnau mag comandante ich soldaun düi pochag urum oo athaawai jürram khunnau Pablo photpüüikharrjã tag dichbajierram.

33 Mag barimawia, chi comandanteu Pablo pur aupiwia, warre caden numimua jä sïupijim. Maimua aig narr khunnag, —Jã jamaam woun agá, maimua khani ichdëu jäg sïejï? a jëeujim ajapha khap aag.

34 Mamu mag sïi irua khajapha jëeutarrta, deeu eepemjö sereubaadëwi sïi ääkhamua jürr chikhaman ichaaur jaapüüi khaawai chi comandanteu pöd ükhajujã khaugba aadëjim. Mag, sïi warag ich soldaunag chi Pablo cuartel ee arrpijim.

35 Mag soldaunau Pablo arrumua ya chi cuartel aigum döig bükharr pabaimaawai warag sïi chaaijö jua ee jüir arjierram, örau amachig bãyeu aujujö aadëp aawai.

36 Mag thunnmãn am ëudee serereug wëtumua warreta Pablo thöopi jajaau aajeejim.

### *Pabloou ich köitpai iekhatarr*

37 Mag arrumua ya ich cuartel ee wai dubaagpam oobaawai ich Pabloou mag soldaun pör chi comandanteeg griegonaan meúa jëeujim, jöpcha i düi iyüu aag. Chi comandanteu üurwai Pabloou ichig griegonaan meúata iekhabarm ürbaawai irig, —Äa, puan magan maar meujã iekhaajeebma ajim.

38 ¿P<sub>H</sub> Egiptopierr khabá, pua khabajĩ ar na biek āb gobierno dūi wərb<sub>H</sub>ag chumanaan pōm cuatro mil p<sub>H</sub>ch daumaai j<sub>H</sub>r auwi ðor barba aajem ch<sub>H</sub>ui phē arrtarr? ajim irig.

39 Magbaa Pabloou, —M<sub>H</sub> chan Egiptopierr khabam. M<sub>H</sub>HN judioogui ajim, Cilicia durr phōbōr Tarso aajem ee thaabattarr. M<sub>H</sub> mag sī phōbōr parhoobam eemjā khabam. Mam<sub>H</sub> pua khōs akhiin, idēu m<sub>H</sub>r<sub>H</sub>g iekhapikham, mua ðrag iekham khōsi chir<sub>H</sub>m<sub>H</sub>gui ajim.

40 Mag chadcha chi comandanteeu Pabloog, “P<sub>H</sub> iekhaju aai chir<sub>H</sub>m<sub>H</sub>” abaawai, Pabloou ajapha dōig dag gaai d<sub>H</sub>n<sub>H</sub>unaa ðor khīupamkhīir juau jaaubaawai, khīu paaukhabaadee, jūrrebreonaan meúa amag magjim:

## 22

1 —Keena khodamnaan, jōoinpa thum, m<sub>H</sub> iek ūrbat, mua m<sub>H</sub>chdēupai m<sub>H</sub>ch khaijpēr iekhaagpamgui ajim.

2 Pabloou amachig ebreonaan meúata mag iekhabaadēm ūrbaawai chará warag sī khīuu ūrphōbaadējim. Mag ðor khīu th<sub>H</sub>n<sub>H</sub>m ee, iekhamamua Pabloou mamagag majim:

3 —M<sub>H</sub>HN judío charau. M<sub>H</sub> Cilicia durr thaabajimgui ajim, phōbōr Tarso an<sub>H</sub>m ee. Mam<sub>H</sub> m<sub>H</sub>ch erraawe m<sub>H</sub>ig Jerusalén bēewia ich m<sub>H</sub>igpai jōoipa chir<sub>H</sub>m<sub>H</sub>gui ajim. M<sub>H</sub> maestro Gamalielau m<sub>H</sub>r<sub>H</sub>g wajapha maach jōoin iita thumaa jaau bāaujimgui ajim. Magtarr aawai m<sub>H</sub>ch thāardamaucha Ēwandam dau na nem ajapha waum khōsi waujuuta ēkha chitaajemgui ajim, ich jāg pārau aajemjō ĭchab.

4 Warran chadcha mua m<sub>H</sub>g Jesús iek ūkha wēn<sub>H</sub>r<sub>H</sub>m<sub>H</sub> kh<sub>H</sub>nn p<sub>H</sub>r auwi dau aph<sub>H</sub> wawaag am ēudee ēkhaajeejim. Mag p<sub>H</sub>r auwi, <sub>H</sub>in awiajā, b<sub>H</sub>urjā dau aug khaugba cárcel deg dubp<sub>H</sub>imaajeejimgui ajim, m<sub>H</sub>chdēucha.

5 Mua maagjerr phadnaan pōrou khaph<sub>H</sub>naa ĭchab chi pōrnaan i khāai jua eegpaim kh<sub>H</sub>nnaujā khaph<sub>H</sub> n<sub>H</sub>m<sub>H</sub>gui ajim, amach paarmua m<sub>H</sub>r<sub>H</sub>g ēsap wau deejerr aawai. Biek āb amachdēucha m<sub>H</sub>r<sub>H</sub>g ēsap wau deejerramgui ajim, Damasco phōbōr ee maach khodnaan judionaan aar mag ēsap dūi mawi, Jesús iek ūkha durrum kh<sub>H</sub>nn p<sub>H</sub>r<sub>H</sub>ka authurwi, m<sub>H</sub>ig Jerusalén aipierrwai am gaai amachdēu ampierr aag.

*Pabloou ichdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr jaautarr*

6 Pabloou mag ichdēupai ich jajawagmamua, 'Mam<sub>H</sub> mag m<sub>H</sub>chig ēsap wau deebaawai ag dūi mamta, ya Damasco dakha edausīejō n<sub>H</sub>m ee dēgōlp pagth<sub>H</sub>m daujō edjā eemua ph<sub>H</sub>r jēer athamua

7 warre m<sub>H</sub> jēk<sub>H</sub>t barwerbp<sub>H</sub>ijimgui ajim. Mag jēk<sub>H</sub>t chir<sub>H</sub>m<sub>H</sub>ua ūrwai ðor chukhu sim eemuata m<sub>H</sub> th<sub>H</sub>r<sub>H</sub>cha th<sub>H</sub>r<sub>H</sub>th<sub>H</sub>r<sub>H</sub>naa, “¿Khantheeta pua jāgcha jāg m<sub>H</sub> iek ūkha durrum



khunn khaibag wawaag am ěudee ěkha nurráma?” a sĕjim m̄r̄ug.

<sup>8</sup> M̄chig magbaawai j̄urr mua irig, “Señor, ¿ma p̄ khaiuma?” a chirajim. Magbaawai mag ðor chukhu sĕrr eemua m̄r̄ug, “M̄n Jesús, Nazaretpierrau a sĕjim. Pua j̄ag m̄ khapeen ěudee ěkha nurr̄am aig, m̄ ěudeeta ěkha nurrabahab” ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai m̄ d̄i w̄nurrarr khunn mag pagth̄m dauj̄o p̄r j̄er atham oowia j̄aphierr n̄isijim. Mam̄ mag ðor iekj̄o m̄r̄ug iekhatarr chan p̄ð amachd̄eu khaugbajieram, khan ata iekha sĕjim khai.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai mua maach P̄r Jesuug, “Señor, ¿mua j̄aga aju aai chirú?” a j̄eujim, m̄chig m̄chd̄eu nem wauju jaaumkh̄ir. Magbaa irua m̄r̄ug, “Phiid̄w̄ia warag p̄ch maa arrag pet” ajim, “Damascoog. Jamta p̄chd̄eu nem wauju thum p̄r̄ug khap jaaujungui” ajim m̄r̄ug.

<sup>11</sup> Mag arar w̄n j̄er atharrau warre m̄ dau khaugba p̄abjerr aawai m̄ khapeenau s̄i m̄ jua gaai p̄rnaata Damascoog m̄ b̄yeu arrjieramgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumua.

<sup>12</sup> Magnaa, 'Mag ph̄ob̄or ee sĕjimgui ajim, woun j̄oi āb Ananías an̄m. Mag j̄oi Ēwandam dau na agpierraanaa ĩchab Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄ap̄itarr gaai nem jaau s̄isid̄mj̄a ajapha w̄rkhaajerr aawai, judionaan thum mag Damasco ph̄ob̄or ee naajerr khunnau i ěugar ajapha ig iȳu aajeejimgui ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag j̄oirau m̄ j̄er chir̄m di aig m̄ oon b̄ewi m̄ th̄r th̄rnaa m̄r̄ug, “Ēwandam gaaimua khodam, deeu dau wajapha eerd̄m chir̄s̄i” ajim. Mag chadcha irua magbarm b̄urre m̄ dau eerd̄baadeewai mua i kh̄ir eerpa chir̄s̄ijimgui ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag iekhamamua mag j̄oirau m̄r̄ug, “Maach j̄oin ag Ēwandamauta p̄ j̄r athamgui ajim, ichd̄eu nem waupim kh̄osimta p̄r̄ug khaph̄m ap̄inaa, ĩchab āb b̄urj̄a khaibag chukhu khit̄m p̄ch daúacha oonaa p̄ch j̄uḡucha ich iekj̄a ũrmkh̄ir.

<sup>15</sup> Ya pua mag p̄ch daúacha i oobaawai puata j̄urr m̄ug atagj̄a thumaam khunnag i iek p̄chd̄eu ũrtarr jaaunaa ĩchab p̄ch daúa ootarrj̄a jaau chitajugui” ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Magnaa m̄r̄ug, “¿Ĭaimua p̄ khani n̄ chirúma? ajim. Phiid̄w̄i, p̄ch p̄r choopibá. Magnaa Ēwandamau p̄ch khaibag chugpaamkh̄ir Jesucristoog j̄eubá” ajim ich j̄oi Ananiaau m̄r̄ug.

*Pabloou j̄aga maach P̄r Jesuu judionaan khabam ee ich p̄ij̄i ajaautarr*

17 'Mag chadcha Ananiaau m̄chig jaaautarrjō awi, m̄ deeu Jerusalenag mawia, Aai i jēeujem deg Ēwandamag jēeu chir̄mta s̄i dēgōlp m̄ dau eerth̄ug athamjō abarm ee, Jesuuta mua oo athajimgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua.

18 Mag ich oopiwia m̄r̄ug, "M̄ig Jerusalén chan par pua m̄ iek ōrag jaauwiajā amau ūkhabam. Mag khāai p̄chta jōpkharraapai m̄ug phōbōr eemua warag chawag petá" ajim.

19 Magbaawai mua irig, "Señor, thumaam kh̄n̄nau khakhapdō th̄n̄ngui" a chirajim, "mua Ēwandam iek jaaajem dipierr mawia, p̄ iek ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n p̄rkhawia, cárcel deg phāarnaa am w̄maajerr. Maagjerr ābmua jā meraa khaba simgui" a chirajim. "M̄chdēucha amach mag waaujerrta mua amag p̄ iek jaauwai, ¿amau ūkhabaju?"

20 Esteban khararr p̄ iek jaau khit̄m gaaimua thōo naawaijā d̄i aig chirarr aawai m̄ch ipaarmua thōopi jaaunaa mag chi thōo narr kh̄n̄n khajūajā m̄chdēuta th̄na chirajim. M̄ mag chitarrauta īs jūr̄ m̄ch garmua amag p̄ iek jaauwai, ¿amau ūkhabaju khai?" a chirajim irig m̄ch garmua.

21 Magbaawai maach Pōr Jesuu deeu p̄aba m̄r̄ug, "Petá; ichiita deeu durrr durrr warp mua p̄ p̄i chir̄m̄gui" ajim, "judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n ee."

Magta Pabloou ichdēu Jesús khaugtarrjā jaaujim judionaanag.

### *Cuartel ee peer Pablo w̄tarr*

22 Warran mag iekhamam ūu kh̄u i iek ūr naajim. Mam̄ ābmiecha irua mag iekhabap̄im ūrwia deeu sereu phōbaadeeuta, "Jāg wounan warreta thōop̄iiju aai s̄sim" khaphōbaadējim.

23 Mag serereukhamjā p̄am igba, warag kh̄ir machgau amach khajūa mor gaai jūa n̄mta th̄rr̄eujujō, amachdēu wir aigpai ēud̄d̄tkham d̄i jēbpa thōinaa ūgthaag phōp̄p̄i khaawai,

24 chi comandanteu warag Pablo cuartel ee ierrag arrpiwi w̄pi jaaujim. Pablo iek mag ich w̄baadee, khan gaaimuata mag ōor sereu th̄n̄mua i thōopi jaau n̄ a meerba jaaumkh̄ir ajim aajem.

25 Mam̄ mag ierr arrwi, i jua jūkhanaa, ya ich w̄ag abaawai, aig capitán s̄ierrag ich Pabloou, —¿Pārau s̄i ich jāg Romapien p̄achdēu w̄m aig w̄ju aai n̄wi ajim an̄m, khan gaaimuata m̄ m̄ug wai n̄ a khap aagjā būrjā jēeu oojā jēeu ooba?

26 Pabloou ichig magbaawai chi capitanau ag būrre mawia jūr̄r chi comandanteeg jaaujim an̄m:

—Comandante, Pabloou ichdëu jaauwai i mag Romapierr anamta, ¿pua i wupi jaau chirú?

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chi comandante Pablo aig bëewi irig jëumamua, —¿Chadcha p̄ Romapierrá? P̄ Romapierr khai, m̄ng meerba jaaubá ajim anam.

Magbaa jürr ich Pabloou, —M̄n chadcha Romapierrau perá ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa chi comandanteu, —M̄n Romapierr khaag phatkhon p̄m phagwiata Romapierr khajimgui ajim anam irig.

Mam̄ jürr Pabloou, —Mua chan phagjã phagba, s̄i m̄ch dënnaan Romapien arr aawaita m̄chjã Romapierrkha chirimgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>29</sup> Chi soldaau mag i w̄ju arr kh̄nau mag ũrbaawai warre aigmua chawag êrëubaadëjim ajim. Mag n̄m d̄i Ichab chi comandantejã ichpata jãphierrbaadëjim anaabá, Pablo Romapierrkha simta ichdëu mag i jua jãkhapinaa w̄pi jaau-tarr gaaimua jürr ichta khaigbaaju kh̄irjuwi.

*Pabloou judionaan chi p̄rnaan na ich k̄it iekhatarr*

<sup>30</sup> Judionaanau Pablo d̄i mamagkham oowi chi comandanteu khaph̄ am ig s̄ejim aajem, khan gaaimuata amau i d̄i mag naajĩ. Mag, warag chi caden Pablo jua gayam êerp̄iwiã chi phadnaan p̄rnaan thum Asamblea eem kh̄npa ich aig th̄rk̄ip̄ijim aajem. Maimua ag noram ya chadcha thum äba biird̄ th̄n̄isiewai chi Pablo dawag aibëewi am na d̄n̄upi s̄ijim aajem.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Mag am kh̄irphee ich d̄n̄upi s̄iubaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaanag dau th̄ba eerpanaa, —Keena, kho-damnaan, Êwandamau khaph̄ simgui ajim anam, m̄ i dau na khajapha chitaajem. M̄ch mag chit̄m khap, m̄chdëujã khaph̄ chirimgui ajim, i dau na khaigba khaba chir̄m.

<sup>2</sup> Phadnaan thum th̄n̄m kh̄n p̄r Ananías a th̄r s̄ierjã d̄i aig s̄ierr aawai Pabloou mag iekhabarm ũrwia i bigaau narr kh̄nag i ijurcha deepi jaaujim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou mag phadnaan p̄rög, —P̄n maiguin s̄i kh̄irjugjã chukhuta iekhabap̄im. Êwandamaujã ichab p̄ gaai jua kh̄ajukë ajim anam, p̄ch mag iekha chir̄m paar. P̄ ichab chi thethem aawai ajapha nem khap jëeu oonaa agpierraa nem wawaagta m̄ig oo chirabá. Mag simta, ¿jãgwi p̄ch paarmua leú jaau sim chaaur warag m̄ i ph̄rpi jaau chirú? ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai aig narr kh̄nau Pabloog, —¿Phadnaan amach thumaam kh̄n athee ich Êwandamaucha chi p̄rkhapitarrta

pua büürjä ögkhaba, ich khīircha mag iekha chirú? ajierram anum.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaa Pabloo, —Āa, muan mam i phadnaan pör khabampii chirajiebma ajim anum. Mua khaph arr amua chan mag iekhabakhamgui ajim anum. Mua khaph chirungui ajim anum, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai “Pāach eem chi thethem igwia oob khaigba iekham” a phā sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag num ee Pabloo khaug athajim aajem, chi thethemaan ee saduceonaan dūi fariseonaanpa thunum. Ichdēu mag khaug athaawai thumaam khunag ūrmkhīir thet, —Keena, mujā fariseota mug chitum, maagwai m aaijā ichab fariseo ajimgui ajim anum. Pārau mug iekkhōr paraamjō m wai numun, sīi maach meewia deeu maach iuu phiiduju ukha chitum gaaimuapaita mug m wai numgui ajim anum amag.

<sup>7</sup> Pabloo mag iekhabapāaiwai fariseonaanau jūrr chi saduceonaan dūi chikham ipeer ahau num awi ihāba narrta warag khīkhīratdō aaidu phōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach akhaar chukhu sierrjēe aawai, maach meewai mug atag pawijā tag maach iuu phiidubaju aajem. Mag num dūi amag chan ūgthar Ēwandam chognaanjä chukhu, ni mepeenjä chukhum anaabá. Mam jūrr fariseonaanau magba, amau ukhabam anum thum ukhaajem aajem. Magum gaaimuata warrjä mag chikham ipeer ahau khaphōbaadējim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Mag sereu thunum awi, āaur khun Moiseeu phā parr iek jawaag chi machnaan fariseonaan igar narr khunau phiidutkhawi, —Marau mug woun büürjä khaigba sim ooba numgui ajierram anum. Mam mag sīi i dau eerthug athamjōta ajim anaawai, dōsātauta irig iekhajī wa Ēwandam chogauta iekhajī maadēu khaugbamgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Jūrr mag serereukhamua warag athuucha pamaawai, ōrau sīi jūrram khunau ēududutkhamua, Pablo piu thurrēu aju khīirjuwi, chi comandanteu soldaunag i sim aar urbapiwi, am jua eem khecheunaa deeu ūmaai cuartel ee warrpijim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Mag mam i arrtarr ed edaar maach Pör Jesuucha Pablo aig bēewia irig, —Pablo, oob jāphierr chiram ajim anum. Jāphierrju khāai warag thāar phīi abá. Pchdēu Jerusalén phōbōr ee ōrag m iek jaautarrjō, ich jāg Roma pawiajä pua m iek jaau chitajugui ajim aajem ichigcha.

### *Judionaan Pablo pur awaag ibēptarr*

<sup>12</sup> Mag maach Pör Jesuu Pabloog iekhatarr noram judionaan khapan āba iek deewia ihāba nūisijim aajem, Pablo thōopāaig. Mag num anumua, Pablo thōopūibam aig chan ni ābjā thach khōba ni dōjā dōbaju a iekhawia, “Maach mug

iekhabarm pödba meerkhapüimən, magan jürr Ĕwandamau maachta khaibag wauju aai nəmgui” a iekhajierram anaabá.

13 Chi mag iekha narr khən chi khapanag cuarenta atcha naajim aajem.

14 Mag chadcha amach appain ya chi iekham arr aawai phadnaan chi pörkha nəm khən judionaan chi thiernaanpa äba narr aar wětwi maguimajierram aajem:

—Pablo thōobam aigjā būrjā maar thach khōba ni dōjā dōbaju a iekhawi nəm. Marau maach iekhatarr pödba meerkhapüimən, magan warag maachta Ĕwandamag khaibag waupi jaaujugui ajierram aajem chi pörnaanag.

15 Cha marau jaau nəmjö amkhīir, nau pārau tagam khən thum chi thethemnaan düimua chi comandanteeg nanwe mūig pāach aig i ig nəm abat ajierram anəm, i düi ökhar iyūmamua ajap khap jēumaag. Magbaawai marau sīi i khīirphee nən majugui ajierram anəm, mūig wai barchēju nawe thōopāaig.

16 Mamə amau warm khənag mag jajaaukham ich Pablo üphūi khə äbam ag iewaau ūr sīerr aawai ichdēu mag ūrbarm būrre Pablo wai narr aar cuartel ee mawia i ēugar mam-agkham ichigcha jaauwimajim anaabá.

17 Magbaawai Pabloou capitán äb ich aig thürnaa magug, — Chamug woundam comandante aar athaad ajim anəm. Nau irua ichdēu khap comandanteeg nem ĩgkhaimaju.

18 Magbaawai chadcha capitanau chi chaai comandante aar warrwi irig, —Preso äb Pablo aajemua mə thür auwia mūg chaai pə aig aibēepijimgui ajim anəm. I iek mag mūg chairau pūrug nem jawaag wai chirəm aajem a jaaujim chi comandanteeg.

19 Magbaa chi comandanteu chi chaai jua gaai purna chaur ich ap arrwi, —ĭKhanta pua mūrug jawaag wai chirú? a jēujim anəm.

20 Magbaawai chi chairau irig, —Judionaan ya äba iek deewi nəmgui ajim anəm, nan pə aig iekhaan bēeg. Nan amau pūrug Pablo arrpijugui ajim anəm, amach pörnaan judionaan chi thethecharam khən düi äba biirdə nəm aar, sēukha ökhar ithūu jēumamua ajapcha i khap aag awi.

21 Mamə oob am iek ükhamgui ajim anəm. Chi mag iekha nəm khən khapanag cuarenta atcha nəmgui ajim aajem. Ich makhənnta Pablo thōopūibam aigjā thach khōba ni dōjā dōbaju a iekha nəmgui ajim anəm. Maimua sīi amach iekhatarr pödba meerkhabapāaiwai warag amachdēuta Ĕwandamag amach khaibag waupi jaauju aajem. Maagwai amachdēu äba pə iekpaita ūr nəmgui ajim anəm. Pua amag mag arrpimən,

magan khud jarr sirphug ee nanaa mu naamjooi thoorpiju aajem a jaaujim aajem chi chaairau.

22 Magbaawai chi comandanteeu chi chaairag, —Mug cha puchdeu murug jaubarm oob buurja deeu khunag jawamgui ajim anam.

Mag jaaupiba wawinaa chi chaai piijim aajem.

*Gobernador Félix aar Pablo deepuitarr*

23 Magbaawai chi comandanteeu capitannaan numi tharkha auwi amag nem thum khir khaugamkhir magjim aajem:

—Soldaun si buupai wetju khun doscientos jur that; cabaai gaai wetju khun setenta, maimua soldaun thutkher panja ichab doscientos jur that ajim anam. Makhun dai nau khetarr khur nu awi edaram las nuevenaa par Cesareaag wetjugui ajim anam, Pablo deen.

24 Maimua ich Pablo atheeja agjo cabaai jur deebat, ag gaai mamkhir. Buurja i chig aba arrwi ich jag monakha gobernador Feliig thusee pabajet a jaaujim aajem makhun capitannaanag.

25 Mag jaauwi am wetum dai chi comandanteeu esapija phanaa deepiijim anaaba, Cesarea durram gobernador Félix athee. Mag esap gaai mag sejim aajem:

26 “Excelentísimo Gobernador Félix, jagpai chiru? Mu, comandante Claudio Lisiaauta purug mug esap pha deepi chirum. Mu saluddam deepi chirum atha.

27 Mug woun judionaanau pur auwi, mu khurau khabamuan, warre thoorpiim ig naajim. Mam Romapierrta mag wai nam a mchdeu ur athaawai ag burre mch soldaun dai mawi mua i khaigper aujim.

28 Agtha khaugba chirarr aawai, khan gaaimuata amau i dai jag thunu a khap aag awi, mua i arrjim judionaan amach Asamblea ee aba biirdu thunum aar.

29 Mam mam panaa wajapcha urwai si Moiseeu Ewandam iek pha puatarr gaaimuata amach eepai mag i iekkhor pom chirum khajierram. Mam mua oowai magpaim gaaimua pod i thoju khaba, ni si carcel deg pharaagpajja i iekkhor chukhu sejim.

30 Mam mag nam ee urwai, judionaanau i thoorpyaag iek deewi ihaba nam a mchdeu ur athaawai, chadcha eeu degolp magam ugua awi, warag mua pu aar i deepi chirum. Maagwai mag i iekkhor pom chirum a jaau nam khunagja warag pu aar wetwi puch daichata iekhapi chirum.

Magdampai ajim purug jaauim ig chirarr. Ayoo kake.

Firma, Claudio Lisias”

<sup>31</sup> Maimua chadcha edau khēutarr khur nūu awi ya amach wētju arr ora aadeewai, amachig jaautarrjō soldaaunau Pablo dawag auwi phōbōr Antipatris anūmug athaadējierram.

<sup>32</sup> Mag wētwi, barwia, ag noram āspabaadeewai maigpaimua chi soldaun būu wētarr khūn deeu ewag amach cuartelag bējierram. Magbaawai warm khūn cabaai gaai wētmaa arr khūnau warag Pablo Cesareaag athaadējierram aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Mag wētumua Cesarea barwi, comandanteu ēsap deepūtarr gobernadorrag deewi, chi Pablojā warre ich jua ee joothu pūajierram aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ichig ēsap deebaimaawai ag gaai eerpa wai dūnūu awi Pabloog jēeujim aajem i thaabatarr durr khap aag athee. Maimua Pabloou ichig, —Mūn Cilicia durramūu abaawai, jūrri chi gobernadorrau irig,

<sup>35</sup> —Nau ökhar pu khaibag wawaag pu khīr iekha nūm khūn āba naaicheewaita mua pu iek ūrjugui ajim anūm irig. Magwi warag rey Eroses khararr sīejerr degpai soldaaunag oo paraa wai naapijim aajem, būurjā ōbeerpiba.

## 24

### *Pabloou ich kōitpai gobernador Feliig iekhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag soldaaunau Pablo Cesarea phōbōr ee gobernador aar deethurtarr khur cinco días nūm ee, phadnaan pōr Ananías, agjō judionaan chi pōrnaan dūi amach abogado Tértulo anūmpa barjim aajem am nūm aar. Makhūnau amach thum gobernador aar wētwi nem chad khabamta sēukha chadam iekjō Pablo gaai thūjierram anaabá, i khaibag waumkhīr.

<sup>2</sup> Mag nūm ee īchab ich Pablojā amach aig waipierrwai chi abogado Tértuloou Pablo khīr gobernador Feliig. —Señor gobernador, ūu pu gaaimuata maar khōinaa wēnūmguī ajim anūm. Pūch jāg phidkhaagjā khīrjugdam khaphū khitūm gaaimua, mūg durr eejā chadcha ūu warag pua nem khīr pogkhe waumam ōrau khakhapdō thūnūmguī ajim anūm.

<sup>3</sup> Maagwai maach thumaam khūnau pūmūg ūu ajim anūm, chadcha maach thumaam khūn atheeta pua jāg sīewai. Jāg oowai chadcha maar onee nūmguī ajim anūm, pu gobernador wajapham aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Mamū pu jua phidag pōm wai sim maachdēu khaphū naawai sīi khūchpai pūmūg maach iek ūrim khōsi nūmguī ajim anūm.

<sup>5</sup> Mag marau pūmūg jaaum ig nūmūn mūgaugui ajim anūm: Marau wajapcha oowai mūg wounan sīi ōor wawī nūmūmua ōor meeukhapimieu. Maguata sīi ich nūmūmpierr judionaan wawie gaaita nūmraajemguī ajim aajem, ōor meeukhapiwi

iek phithurg amkhīr. Mag num dāi īchab mag am iek iur  
 “Nazaretpierr i” anum ee ichta chi pōrkha simgui ajim anum.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ichta chi pōrkha chirum awi, Aai i jēujem di igwiajā  
 khaigba iekhanaa ag ee judionaan khabam khūn dubpiba  
 aajemta ierr ich dāi phē wai sējimgui ajim anum. [Mag  
 nurrum atheeta chadcha marau i pūr auwi maach ley gaai  
 jaau simjō ich agpierr am ig naajim i dāi.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu ya marau magaagpamta, comandante Lisias bēewi,  
 ajués maar jua eem khecheu arrwi, jūrr maachigta mau pū  
 aar bēepijimgui ajim anum.]

<sup>8</sup> Mamu maar sēu am ugua, pūchdēucha irig wajapha jēu  
 oaju aai chirum, khan gaaimuata marau mūig ich khīrcha  
 pūrūg mag jaau nu a khap aag athee.

<sup>9</sup> Chi Tertuloou mamag khaawai tagam judionaan aig narr  
 khūnaujā īchab ich magta warag i ipierr, “Jāan chadauguī”  
 aajejim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai chi gobernadorrau Pabloog iekhamkhīr  
 jaubaawai Pabloou iekhamamua thumaam khūn jūgdaar  
 magjim aajem:

—Ū pua mūrūg iekhapibarm. Mua pūchigchata jaaum  
 khōchag chirajimgui ajim anum, pūchta chadcha nem īs  
 khabam mūg durr ee año khapan chi thethemkha chi-  
 raawai. Maagwai pūrūg khap amkhīr, mūchdēupai mūch kōit  
 iekhakhimgui ajim anum.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu wajaicha khap aag, pūchdēuchajā pua bigaaum  
 khūnag jēu ookhiin, eeu īsta doce diaspai simgui ajim anum,  
 Jerusalén mu barchētarr. Tagam nem atheejā khaba, mūn āba  
 Ēwandamag jēwaanta bēejimgui ajim anum.

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai ni ābmuajā khīr mor chigpai mu chikham  
 dāi ipeer ahaukhamjā ooba, ni Aai i jēujem deg, Ēwandam  
 iek ūraag biirdūajem deg, wa kaaijā ee khāijā mua ōr  
 meeukhapiwi jūrr chikham jīerrarraukham ōrau būrjā ooba  
 aajemgui ajim anaabā.

<sup>13</sup> Mu būrjā magba chitum aawai mukhūn wounaanau  
 pōd pūrūg, “Chadcha marau maach daúa i mag sim oobajieb”  
 a iekhaju khaba numgui ajim anum, sīi amach khīrjug eemua-  
 pai mag naawai.

<sup>14</sup> Magarrau mūchdēujā mua mūch meerba jaau chirumun  
 mūgau: Muan warrgarwe maach jōoinau jēujerr ag  
 Ēwandamagta agtha jēu chitum dāi Jesús iek ūkha wēnurrum  
 khūn igar ūkha chitumgui ajim anum. Maata amachdēu  
 jaauwai mag mua sīi Ēwandam i khabamta ūkha chitum  
 aajem. Mamu muajā am dēnjō ūkha chitumgui ajim anum.  
 Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr iek maimua īchab



Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā p̄atarr iek sīsidampa thum mua ūkha chitumgui ajim anam.

15 Ōor ötarr khun chi theerjā chukhu ajapha arr khun dūi ākhāraa arr khunpa thum āba deeu Ēwandamau iiu phiidatkhapi auju anam amau ūkha naawai muajā agjō ūkha chirumgui ajim anam ĩchab, am dēnjō.

16 Maguata mun m̄uch chitumpierr Ēwandam dau najā wajapha chitanaa ōor eejā wajaphata chitaju ēkhaajemgui ajim anam, naspawia m̄uchdēu nem khaigba wautarr gaaimuajā ōkhīrjuu oo chiraba aag.

17 M̄uch durr khabam ee añodam khapanaa phurdu chituu awi, aphum khun athee phatkondam aibētarr deewi, m̄uch ofrendajā Ēwandamag deeg ĩschata deeu m̄uch durr barchēwi chirumgui ajim aajem.

18-19 Magaag atheeta bētarr aawai Aai i jēujem deg mawia, Moiseeu iek phā p̄arr gaai jaau simjō thum mua wau dichwia, Ēwandam na wajapha chirsimta judionaan Asia durrmua bētarr khunau m̄u oochējierram. Maagwai chan mam̄ ōor khapan khaba, ni sī ōor meeukha nurrjējā khaba thūnaajimgui a jaaumajim aajem. Leinaanag m̄u khaibag waupi jaauju awiajā, mag Aai i jēujem deg m̄u oomatarr khunauta m̄uig bēewi m̄u jaauju aai n̄umgui ajim anam, khani mua am dakhīr khaigba wau chirajī.

20 Wa magbam khai, chi m̄uig n̄um khunaujā jaauju aai n̄um: Ar judionaanau amach Asamblea ee amach na m̄u wai n̄um ed, ĳkhaīu khap aji, khan nem khaigba mua wautarr gaaimua amau m̄u jāig wai naajī?

21 Sīita chadcha mua ikhūaba amag mag chirajim: “Pāar iek mag m̄u iekkhōr pōm chiraawaita m̄u m̄uig wai n̄um anamun, sī ōor ötarr khunnta deeu iiu phiidu nurrjēe aju jaau chitum gaaimuapaita pārau m̄u m̄uig wai n̄umgui” a chirajim amag. Mag tag mua būnrjā iek chigaa iekhabajimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou ich kōit.

22 Mam̄ chadcha Jesús iek ūkha durrum khunau mag ōor meeukhapiba aajem ich Feliiujā wajapha khaph̄u sierr aawai Pablo iekhamam ūrwia warag, —Comandante Lisias pierrwaita pārau i dūi mag thūn̄um wajapha khap aag irig wajapcha jēeu oomajugui ajim aajem.

23 Maimua warag chi capitanag Pablo chig apiba jaauwia sī oopaar apijim aajem. Mam̄ mag n̄um dūi ĩchab sīi preso khaba simjō i khapkhunagjā ūduraa i oon bēepinaa irua nemdam igbarmjā parhooba au deepi jaaujim aajem.

24 Amau i dūi mag thūnarr khur agtha khāaidam khapancha khaba n̄um ee, chi gobernador Félix ich ūu Drusila dūi bēewi Pablo awaan mapijim aajem, ōrau Jesucristo iek ūkhaajem

jaaumam jürr amachdëu ũraag. Mag ich Félix ũan Drusila anam Judeapie hai ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mam Pabloou, jãga Ĕwandam dau na maadëu nem agchata wau wënraraju aai n a jaauwi, dich morjã wir aig ajaphata sarkha wënraraju aai nam a jaaumam dui ichab, Ĕwandamau maach chacham edjã dichdëu nem waumatar-pierr thum ich agjoo maach dui aju anampa jaaumam ũrwia, Feliu ich khap Pablog magjim aajem:

—Pablo, idëu magpai sïwia puchta deeu puch sïjem cárcel deg petá. Mch jua parii abarm ed deeu mua p thärpäijugui ajim anam, cha pua jaau sim ũraag.

<sup>26</sup> Mag siman mam chi gubernadorrau ich ödegpain, ich weepüi nam paar Pabloou ichig phatkhonaujã phagpim khösi sïerr aawaita mag sïi i dui iyüu aagpaijã üiba ich aar i thärpäpüi aajeejim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Ich mag simua ya año numi sïejim ich mag cárcel degpai. Mag nam ee Félix öbërwia jürr deeu Porcio Festo anamta Judea durr gubernadorkha sïisijim. Mam ich Félix judionaan dui iekkhör aumaugau, mag ich öbëraagpamjã Pablo öbeerpiba, ich mag cárcel deg pajim.

## 25

### *Pablo gobernador Festo na*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chadcha Porcio Festo Judea durr barchëwi jürr gubernadorkha sïisijim. Mag ich barchëtarr khur khãai thärjupnaa Cesareamua Jerusalemag majim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i mawia barbaimaawai sïi ur phadnaan chi pörkha nam khun judionaan chi thethecharam khun dui i aig bëewi irig Pablo ëugar chad khabam iekta igkhachëjierram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag, amach iek ükhamkhïr Festoog jajaau aajeejim aajem, Cesareamua Jerusalemag Pablo deepüimkhïr. Maan am dënën amach appain ya, chi iekham arr aawai, mag i deebapäaiwai khud jãrr nanaa i thöopäaig ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mam par amau mamagkham äba, Festoou warag, — Pablo Cesarea phöbör ee preso sïebahab ajim anam. Maagwai mchchata mug khur jöpcha agug maju a chirum,

<sup>5</sup> maagwai päar eem khun chi thethemnaan mu dui Cesareag wëtju aai numgui ajim anam, mam pabaimaawai, chadcha ichdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua iekkhör paraa sim khai, warag thet pur awaag.

<sup>6</sup> Mag jöpcha ich Festo maju arr aawai ocho días khaba arr khai diez diasjöpai Jerusalem phöbör ee sïewi deeu Cesareag bëejim. Mag bëewia ich bartarr noram ich sie gaai jupwi ich aig Pablo aibëemkhïr thärpäijim aajem, ichdëucha Pablo iek khap ũraag.

7 Mag thärpüitarr aa, ya amach aig dubbaicheewai, chi judionaan mag Jerusalemua bëetarr khunnau dakhacha bëena ich khīircha nem khaigbacharamta i gaai thaphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamu magumjã sī amach ipaita mag thunarr aawai pöd i pur auba aajeejim aajem.

8 Mag am iekhapinaa jürr Pabloou ich kōit ichdëupai, —Mu chan mug chitum aig büürjã nem khaigba wauba chirumgui ajim anam. Mua mag amau jaau numjō judionaan ley ichaaurjã khaigba khaba, Aai i jëeujem di igwiajã khaigba iekhaba, ni Romaam emperador igwiajã büürjã i ëugar khaigba iekhaba chirumgui ajim anam.

9 Mamu judionaan ich dūi onee apim khōsim iekhau Festoou ich Pabloogta, —¿Jerusalén mawia jamta pua puch khīircha warre puch dūi jäga aju khap puchig jaaupim khōsi chirú? a jëeujim anam.

10 Magbaawai jürr Pabloou irig —Mu mug emperadorrau warre presonaanag amach khīircha am khaibag waju wa sī öbeerpüiju a jaaujem aigta chirabahab ajim anam. Maagwai mugweta warre mūch khīircha jaaupüiju aai simta, ¿khanthee pua mu jam arrm ig chirú? ajim anam. Pua puchdëujã khaphu chirum, mu judionaan iwiir ābam dūijã khaigba khaba chirum.

11 Pua oowai mūchdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua chadcha amau mu thōju aai num khai, mua magumjã abam. Mamu büürjã mu khaigba khaba chirumta, sī mu ëugar mag sëukha thunum gaaimuapai chan mu dūi amachdëu ampierr amkhīir ni ābmuajã pöd mu amag pur deeju khaba simgui ajim anam. Magju khāai warre emperador aarchata mu deebapüi. Jam irua mu dūi ichdëu khap ajugui ajim anam ich Pabloou irig.

12 Magbaa Festoou ich wawiejem khunn dūi iekhawi Pabloog, —Emperadorragchata pua puch dūi ichdëu khap apim khōsi chiraawai magan ichiita emperador aar pu majugui ajim anam irig.

### *Pablo rey Agripa na*

13 Mag Festo khīirphee Pablo ijëjëbkharr khur pömcha khaba num ee, rey Agripa ich üphu Berenice dūi Cesarea phöbör ee bëejierram, gobernador Festo oon.

14 Mag bëewia da wëtba num arr aawai iyūmamua Festoou rey Agripaag Pablo jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Woun āb Pablo anam Feliu preso p̄atarrjã mug simgui ajim anam.

15 Mūch mug pachëwi mu Jerusalén udthuurwai judionaan eem phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnau agjō am eem chi thethemnaan dūimua warre mūrug i thōpüipi naajimgui ajim anam.

16 Mam<sub>u</sub> mua amag jaaujimgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, maach Romapi-  
 enau pöd khan gaaimuata mag woun preso wai n<sub>u</sub> a khaugba  
 n<sub>u</sub>we chan jüchag ag bürre presonaan d<sub>u</sub>i dichd<sub>u</sub>u ampierr  
 aba aajem. Magju kh<sub>u</sub>ai chi presoogj<sub>u</sub> mag ich leig jaau wai  
 n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i kh<sub>u</sub>ircha oonaa, ajapha i iek ũrnaata, i th<sub>u</sub>opi  
 jaauju awiaj<sub>u</sub>, th<sub>u</sub>opiju aai simgui a chirajim an<sub>u</sub>m Festoou  
 Agripaag.

17 Mag gaaimua amachta mua mau m<sub>u</sub>ch aar th<sub>u</sub>rp<sub>u</sub>iwi  
 bard<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>khabaicheewai, ag noramwe m<sub>u</sub>ch sie gaai jupwi chi  
 Pablo awaan mamkh<sub>u</sub>ir mua õor p<sub>u</sub>ijimgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m Fes-  
 toou.

18 Maimua aapierrwai muan i d<sub>u</sub>i mag th<sub>u</sub>narr kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub>auj<sub>u</sub>  
 irua chadcha nem khaigba waaujerrta jaaujupii chirajimgui  
 ajim an<sub>u</sub>m chi Festoou Agripaag İgkhamamua.

19 Mam<sub>u</sub> magj<sub>u</sub> magba, äba amau i gaai th<sub>u</sub>mj<sub>u</sub> th<sub>u</sub> narran,  
 amach j<sub>u</sub>oin i jaau n<sub>u</sub>m maimua äb mag woun Jesús a th<sub>u</sub>r s<sub>u</sub>err  
 meetarr an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>, Pablo iek mag agtha iiu sim a jaau n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>paita  
 i gaai th<sub>u</sub> naajimgui a İgkhamajim anaab<sub>u</sub>.

20 Mag İgkhamamua, Mam<sub>u</sub> s<sub>u</sub>i mag<sub>u</sub>m gaaimuapai arr  
 aawai, chadcha m<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>u</sub>u jaauju khaugba aadee, warag  
 ich Pabloogta, “P<sub>u</sub> mam kh<sub>u</sub>õs akhiin, warag Jerusalenag  
 makhamgui” a chirajim, “jam panaata p<sub>u</sub>chigcha warre p<sub>u</sub>  
 d<sub>u</sub>i j<sub>u</sub>ga aju khai a khap jaaumkh<sub>u</sub>ir.”

21 Mam<sub>u</sub> magbaawai ichd<sub>u</sub>u, “Magju kh<sub>u</sub>ai warre emper-  
 ador César aarta m<sub>u</sub> deebap<sub>u</sub>it, jamta irua m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i ichd<sub>u</sub>u khap  
 aju” abaawai, ich magpai s<sub>u</sub>uw<sub>u</sub>i, deeu mua ich s<sub>u</sub>ejem cárcel deg  
 arrpiwi, s<sub>u</sub>i oopaar apijimgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, emperador aar p<sub>u</sub>i  
 n<sub>u</sub>m ora.

Magta Pablo cárcel deg simj<sub>u</sub> Festoou Agripaag jaaumajim  
 aajem.

22 Magbaawaita j<sub>u</sub>rr rey Agripaau chi gobernador Festoog,  
 –Muaj<sub>u</sub> mag woun iek ũrm kh<sub>u</sub>õsi chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

Magbaa Festoou, –Magan nan mua p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g i iek ũrpikhimgui  
 ajim an<sub>u</sub>m irig.

23 Magtarr aawai chadcha ag noram Agripa Berenice d<sub>u</sub>i  
 amach khaj<sub>u</sub>a ooim<sub>u</sub>charam j<sub>u</sub>a b<sub>u</sub>ewi äba amach biird<sub>u</sub>ajem  
 ee dubjierram aajem. Am d<sub>u</sub>i İchab b<sub>u</sub>ejierram aajem soldaun  
 chi p<sub>u</sub>rnaan maimua ich ag ph<sub>u</sub>b<sub>u</sub>õr eepaim kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub> chi thethem-  
 naanj<sub>u</sub> agj<sub>u</sub>. Ya mag thum bard<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>khabaicheewai Festoou  
 Pablo awaan mapijim aajem.

24 Magbaa i j<sub>u</sub>raan w<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>i aipierrwai magjim aajem ich  
 Festoou:

–Rey Agripa, maimua p<sub>u</sub>ar m<sub>u</sub>ig maar d<sub>u</sub>i n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub>: Cha  
 simgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, p<sub>u</sub>ar õor ig narr. Jerusalén ph<sub>u</sub>b<sub>u</sub>õr ee  
 maimua ich m<sub>u</sub>igj<sub>u</sub> judionaan thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub>au m<sub>u</sub>g woun

iekkhōr pōm sim a jaauchēnaa warre m̄r̄ug thōopūipi jaau n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>25</sup> Mam̄ mua oowai irua būrjā nem khaigba wauba sim, maḡm̄ gaaimua i thōopāaig. Mam̄ ichdēucha jūr̄r emperador César aarta ich deepūipi s̄ewai, ¿muajā jāgbarju? Ichiita mua i deepūijugui ajim an̄m̄, jam paawai i d̄ai ichdēu khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>26</sup> Mag i deepūiju a chir̄mjā agtha khaugba chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄, khan ata maach pōr emperadorrag mua jaaupūiju khai, m̄ug i preso wai n̄m̄ khap amkh̄ir. Mam̄ rey Agripa, p̄uuta rey aawai, p̄r̄ugta ūrcha khap amkh̄ir th̄r̄pūiwi cha simgui ajim an̄m̄ chi Festoou. P̄chdēucha ich d̄ai iyūu awia wajapha khaph̄u aadeewai m̄r̄ug jaaubá ajim an̄m̄, muajā jāga emperadorrag ēsap gaai ph̄a deepūiju aai chir̄ú a khap aag.

<sup>27</sup> ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chir̄ú? Mua mag chir̄m̄n̄ m̄gaugui ajim an̄m̄: Mua oowai, mag preso deep̄yaagpam an̄m̄ta, emperadorrag khap amkh̄ir is mag gaaimuata i p̄r̄ auwi chadcha i khaibag wau n̄m̄ a jaaupūiba chan būrjā ūu khaba s̄ewaita mag chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄ chi Festoou rey Agripaag.

## 26

### *Pabloou ich kōit rey Agripaag iekhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magbaawai rey Agripaau Pabloog iekhapijim anaabá, jūr̄r ich iekcha ūraag. Mag ichig iekhapibaawai, amach meeun ee thethemnaanag saludaajerrjō, chi rey oo sim̄ug ūgthaag jua n̄anaa Pabloou magjim aajem:

<sup>2</sup> —Rey Agripa, chadcha maach meeunaupai nem parhooba amachdēu th̄m̄ aig m̄ gaai th̄ iekha th̄n̄m̄. Mam̄ ūu pua m̄chigcha iekhapi chiraawai m̄ onee chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄, m̄chdēucha wir aig m̄ch jawaag.

<sup>3</sup> Mua khaph̄u chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄, pua chadcha maach meeun i wajapha khaph̄uanaa īchab maach lei jā wajapha khaph̄u sim. Maagwai pua s̄i m̄ iekdam wajapha ūrbarjugui ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>4</sup> Judionaanaun thumaam kh̄n̄n̄au khakhapdō th̄n̄m̄, m̄ch ēwan gurwe jāga m̄ am ee chitaajeejī, m̄ch durr chir̄raajeewai maimua Jerusalén chir̄raajeewaijā agjō.

<sup>5</sup> Amau khaph̄u n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄ īchab, warrgarwe m̄ ich mag fariseokha chit̄m̄. Pua khaph̄u sim, fariseonaanta chadcha būrjā maach jōoin i p̄n̄aba wajapcha ūrkhaajem kh̄n̄n̄au. Amau chadcha nem agchata jaau n̄m̄ akhiin, maḡm̄ta būrjā meerba thum jaaukhamgui ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ magba amau s̄i m̄ m̄ig wai n̄m̄n̄, warrgarwe Ēwandamau maach jōoinag jaautarrjō chadcha maach meewi

deeu iiu phiiduju ukha chitum gaaimuapaita amau mu mwig wai naabahab ajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawaita, maach jöoin äbam khodpai doce narr ag chaain thumaam khunnau is ewag pawiajä agtha ukha durrum iekhau edaram magwe Êwandamag jëeu durraba aajeeb ajim anum, ichdëu jaautarrjö iiu phiidutkhaag. Magnaa, Rey Agripa ajim anum, maach meeun thumaam khunnau khabam, mamu iwiir äbam khunnau par chad khabamta iek pöm mug mu gaai thunumun, sïi chadcha mûchdëu mag Êwandamau maach iipui aaujem anum ukhanaa jaau chitum gaaimuapai ajim anum.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Keena, magan pärau khïirjuawai Êwandamau chan maach chi meemjä pöd phiriu auju khaba sieb ajim anum, päar mu däi mug thunarram.

<sup>9</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, 'Warran muajä chadcha jäg Jesús Nazaretpierr igar ukha wënnerrum khunn thum warre khaibag ee päiju aai numpii chitajimgui ajim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Mûchdëucha mag khïirju chitarr gaaimua, Jerusalén phöbör een chadcha mua am gaai mas waaujeejim. Phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnaujä amach paarmua mu igar narr aawai, mûchig jaubaa, chi ukha durrum khunn khapan mua cárcel deg dubbäimaajeejimgui ajim anum. Mag phäarkhanaa khëchpi jaauwaijä mua däi am igar chiraaajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ichdëucha.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa, Magbaju khar mua sïi pa gaai bunnarnaajä wu thunuujeejimgui ajim anum, tag Jesús igar ukhapimaaugau. Mag chirumun Êwandam iek jaaujem di nunnidampierr ich mag chitaajeejimgui ajim anum. Khar warag khïir machkhabaadeewai deeam phöbör eem magwe mua am ëudee êkhaajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pablooucha.

*Pabloou deeu jäga irua Êwandam iek chaar ukhajï a jaautarr (Ech 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag jajawagmamua khudau ee Jesús däi ich iekhatarr jürr reigcha ürmkhïir awi, deeu üwaai jaubaadëwi magjim aajem: 'Mag chitumua biek äb iek thethecha chitamkhïir awi phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnau mûchig ësap wau deebaawai ag däi Damasco phöbörög majimgui ajim anum Pabloou ich jaaumamua.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa, Rey, mamu pua ukhabamgui ajim anum, mag mu mamta, edausie thunum ee, cha edau wuu thunum khâyaujä dau araraacha sïi edjä eemua dëgölp pagthum daujö phur jëer athamua warre maach chi wënnerrarr khunn thumwe maar khïir arar wuu jëer athajimgui ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Mag pagthum daujö dëgölp phur jëer athamua warre maach thumwe maar jëkhat thuphäu sïujimgui ajim anum.

Mag jëkhut chirumua ũurwai, ebreonaan meúata mu thürcha thürnaa murug, “¿Khantheeta pua jãgcha jãg mu iek ukha durrum khun khai bag wawaag am eudee ekha nurráma?” a sjeim murug. “Jãg nurrum aiguin parta puchdëupai pua puch gaai mas aju jur nurrabahab ajim, phak emkhóu phidkhamaau-gau ewag thugwai ich bükhurr pa eudu jorraajem gaai miu na sjejemug thugjemjõ.”

15 Magbaawai mua irig, “¿Ma pu khaiuma?” a chirajim. Magbaa ichdëu murug ich thür thürnaa, “Mun Jesuu. Muta pua khai bag wauju ekha chitabahab ajim.

16 Jöpkhaa phiidu danuisí, maimua mu iek ũrbá” ajim murug. “Mua purug mug mch oopibarmun mch chogkhamkhírau ajim, mag mu chog khabaadeewai puchdëu mug oobarm õrag jaaunaa ichab mug atag mchdëu puchig nem oopimampa thumaam khunag jaau chitamkhír.

17 Judionaanau wa judionaan khabam khunau khãijã pu chig am ugua, mchdëuta pu thua wai chitajugui ajim, chadcha judionaan khabam khun eejã mchdëuta pu pui chirawai.

18 Mua am ee pu pui chirumgui ajim, am si dau khĩsumjõta naawai; pua mu iek jaaubaadeewai, dau egdutkha phõbaadëmjõ wajapha oophõbaadeewai, tag amach pekau eepai khĩchag eemjõ ich mag wënnurram ugua. Mua pu pui chirumun, jãg si dõsãt ipierraa wënnurraju khãai, Ëwandamau khõsi simjõta wënnurramkhírau. Mag mu iek ukha phõbaadeewai, Ëwandamau amach khai bag chugpaabapãiwain chadau, amjã judionaan chi ukha wënnurram khun dui äba Ëwandam chaainkha nũisijugui” ajim. Maga maach Põr Jesuu murug iekhajimgui ajim anam Pabloou Agripaag, mag Damasco phõbõrõg mamua khud ee Jesuu ichig iekhatarr jaumamua.

19 Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pablooupai, 'Rey Agripa, mchdëucha mag oonaa mchigcha maach Põr Jesuu ügtharmua mag iekhatarr aawaita chadcha mua büurjã i ichaur aba, si warag i ipierraa ajimgui ajim anam.

20 Nacha Damascopienagta mua jaaujim maach peerduajem iek. Magtarr khur Jerusalenpienag jaauwi, Judea durram khunagjã jaauwi, ichab judionaan khabam khunagpa thum jaau phurdu chitumgui ajim anam. Mag jaau chitumun, amag amach khai bag äsie ewag khírjuwia isegnaa, Ëwandamagta mag khai bag chugpaapi jëumkhír jaaunaa, ichab thumaam khun daar nem wajaphata waupi jaau chitaajemgui ajim anam, bigaam khunau mag oowai amach eugar, “Jãkhunnan chadcha khírjug iur wai nũisim” amkhír.

21 Mag chitum gaaimuapaita chadcha Aai i jëeujem deg judionaanau m̄ p̄r auwia warre m̄ thōop̄im ig naajim.

22 Mam̄ üu Ëwandamau m̄ eeg oowia agtha monakha i iek jaau p̄rba chitumgui ajim aajem, thumaam kh̄nag. Chi thethem kh̄nagjã jaounaa ïchab s̄i parhoobam kh̄nagjã jaaujem. Mua mag jaaujem̄n, warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaau-mienau Moisés d̄imua jaauwai ïs ewag paawai maach ee mag nem oomaju aajerrta muajã amag jaaujemgui ajim an̄m. Mag tag mua nem kh̄iethuu amag jaauba chitumgui ajim an̄m.

23 Cha mua jaau chirumjō warrgarm kh̄naujã jaauwai, mag Cristota b̄ewia, meewia, deeu ichta nacha iuu phiid̄jugui aajeejim an̄m; magbarmua judionaanagjã khap apinaa judionaan khabam kh̄nagpa ichta ed kh̄ie ee òtdau paa d̄n̄mjō s̄ierraawai, i igm̄n irua khap apijugui aajeejim an̄m, jãga Ëwandam aar barju.

*Pabloou rey Agripaagjã Cristo iek ùkhapiju ãkhatarr*

24 Pabloou peerd̄m kh̄ochgau Cristo igwia mag iekha khi-taawai Festoou irig, —Pablo, p̄n̄n wajapta lökie chirumgui ajim an̄m. Atcha estudieuta s̄i warag p̄r p̄r okhoo s̄iebahab ajim an̄m irig.

25 Magbaawai j̄rr ich Pablo garmua Festoog, —M̄n chan lökōo khaba chirum, muan agchata nem jaau chitumgui ajim an̄m. Maagwai m̄ch iekhamamjã mua khaph̄m chitumgui ajim aajem irig.

26 Maḡm iek rey Agripaaujã wajapha khaph̄m simgui ajim an̄m. Mag irua khaph̄m sim m̄chd̄eu khaph̄m chiraawai ïs mag irig m̄ch iek ũrpim ökhöta m̄ iekha chirumjã aba chirumgui ajim an̄m. Ōor ãbpaimuajã khaba, ni òor chukag eejã khabata Jesús th̄owia deeu iuu phiid̄aba arr aawai, chadcha irua meraajã khaba sim mua khaph̄m chirumgui ajim an̄m.

27 Magnaa irigchata, Rey Agripa, ¿Warrgar Ëwandam i jaau-mienau jaaujerr iek pua chadcha ùkha chirabá? ajim an̄m. Mua khaph̄m chirum pua chadcha ùkhaajem ajim Pabloou ichd̄epai.

28 Magbaawai chi reíu Pabloog, —Peerchata puan p̄ch d̄enjō m̄r̄g ùkhap̄i athamgui ajim an̄m, p̄chjō Cristo d̄en khamkh̄ir.

29 Magbaawai j̄rr Pabloou chi reíg, —Mag s̄i peerta ùkhabarmjã aba, thum m̄ig th̄n̄m kh̄n̄nau m̄ d̄enjōta ùkhakhiin ùucha akhamgui ajim an̄m, pari cha m̄ chirumjō preso n̄mua khaba mam̄.



<sup>30</sup> Pabloou magbarm ee chi rey phiidubaadeewai, chi gobernador, Berenice, maimua tag am dūi āba narr khūnnpa phiidutkha phōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Maimua amach ap wētwi Pablo ig iyūn nūmua jūr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mua oowai jāg woun būnrjā iekkhōr chukhu sim anaajim aajem, magam gaaimea i thōopāaig; ni sīi cárcel degjā wai naaju khaba simta amau jāg i phāar wai nūmguī a iyūn naajim aajem amach ap.

<sup>32</sup> Mag iyūn naawi Agripaau Festoog magjim aajem:

—Jāg presoou ichdēucha emperador aarta ich deepūipi jaauba arr akhiin, weeupūiju aai sējimgui ajim anūm. Mamū emperadorrauta i dūi ichdēu khap aju aai sim atarr aawai pōd weeupūibamgui ajim anūm.

## 27

### *Pablo Roma phōbörög warrtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag emperador aarchata Pabloou ich deepūipi jaautarr aawai chadcha Italia durr Roma phōbörög deepūiju aphōbaadējim aajem, mamta chi emperador sējerr aawai. Mag Pablo deepūyaagpaawai soldaun Augusto dēn anūm eem capitán āb Julio anūmug jaaujim aajem, magua Pablo tagam presonaanpa āba phē arramkhīr. Mag i deepūi nūm dūi mājā i daumaai majim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag chadcha puerto Adramitio anūm aram barco Asiaag mam anūm aig bar wējorr aawai mag ee marau waaidutkha phōbaadējim. Mag maar wētum dūi Macedonia durr phōbör Tesalónica anūm eem woun Aristarco anūmjā maar dūi majim.

<sup>3</sup> Maigmua mag maar ērēubaadeeu ag noram phōbör Sidón anūm barjim. Mam pabaimaa capitán Julioou būnrjā Pablo chig aba, warag ich paarmua udūraa ich khapkhūn aar mapinaa amau nem dee nūmjā isegba aupiejeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag Sidón naawia ērēubaadeeu, phū maar khīr garmuata wē sierr aawai, ōkhar chi Chipre morr ēugar phū chukag ee phūrdū wētjim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag wētumua waa Cilicia khīrphēe dōjārr thūadudug, deeum durr Panfilia anūm khīrphēejā thūadū dichwi, deeum phōbördam Mira anūm jerag phēubaimajim. Mag phōbör, Licia durramū.

<sup>6</sup> Mag phōbör jerag mag soldaun pōr chi capitanau phōbör Alejandría anūm aram barco Italiaag mam anūm oobaawai marag ag ee waaidutkhapijim, jūr mag ee wētaag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag, chadcha dōjārr paaukhabaadēwi ich mag biekkha khēubaadēphūmjā pōmjā jēedaba, ōkhar ēkha khodjōrrōmuata khāi khapan pabaadēm ee phōbördam Nido anūm khīrphēe

barjim. Maimua deeu audatkhaau, agtha maar khīir garmuata phū wē thūnarr aawai, sīi warag dōjāag khajapha durbawi, Puerto Salmón anam khīirphee dichwi, morr Creta anam ēugar phū theeg magcha wēba sim ee phūrdū wētjim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag phū khurau pōd dōjārr maju khaba aawai dō igaaū ōkhar ēkha wētumua phōbōr Lasea anam dakha deeam phōbōrdam Buenos Puertos anam barjim.

<sup>9</sup> Sīi mag phū khaigbam gaaimua jēeduba aawai, ōkhar khodjōrrōmua ya deeu noseg jaarjā dakpapakharr aawai, tag biekkhajujā khaba aadējim. Pabloou ichdēu mag khaphū aadeewai mag barco ee chi thethemnaan wētmaa arr khūnag magjim:

<sup>10</sup> —Keena, mua oowai ya mūg noseg jaar dakpapakham ee warag maach wētman, dōjārr aadeewai maach khaigbaju. Magbaadeewai maach barco okhoowi ag ee nem warrumjā thum okhoobaadēm dūi īchab maach chi wounaanpa khāijā thum ōdubjugui ajim amag.

<sup>11</sup> Mamū Pabloou amachig mamagkhamjā, chi soldaun pōr capitán Julioou i iek asekasba, warag chi barco eem capitanaou chi pap dāimua jajaaukhamta dūi ūkhakha aajeejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mamū mag maar narr aig noseg jaar paawai pōd barco barjopju khaba sīerraawai khapanaam khūnau warag aigmua ich ag Creta phūram gaapai deeam phōbōr Fenice anamūg wētju aphōbaadējim, jūrr maig nūmua idēu noseg jaar dichpiwi dōchūmie nūag. Mag Fenice phōbōr bechag ee ierr sīewai ed burjem garmua phū bēewaijā magcha nem theeg wēba aajem.

### *Dōjārr wētum ee phūas meeukhatarr*

<sup>13</sup> Mag, chadcha chi ancla jiir auwi ērēubaadējim. Mamū mag wētum ee, edau burjem garmua phūdam thetheepai wēbaadeewai, amachdēu ig narrjō ich mag wē thūnaisijupii awi, warag mag morr Creta anam igaaū dōi dakha ērēubaadējim.

<sup>14</sup> Mamū mag wētumua agtha khodjōrrōocha khaba nūm ee, dēgōlp phū āsiebaadēwi jūrr dōi garmuata phū theega dōjāag phua thūnaisijim.

<sup>15</sup> Mamū mag dōi garmuata phū theeg phua thūnaawai parii dōieg pūyaag chach ohookhamjā pōdba, warag dōjāagta maar barco arrmajim. Mag par dōieg wētju ēkha nūm pōdba abaawai warag sīi phūrdū ūrr jōisiwi ūduraa phūug maach sir arrpijim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag sīi phūrdū khodjōrrōmua Creta dōjāag deeam phūramdam Cauda anam ēugar paaukhabaadeewai ūu chi phūjā magcha nem theeg wēba aadējim. Mag agtha khīir garmua wē sim aawai ōkhar ēkha wētumua maach barco khu

gaai botedam jü wai jörrarrjã êkha nũ awi üu barco ee ëudu aujim.

17 Mag chi botedam barco ee ëudu auwi, chi barco bi agdaujö ubũ khakhêgamkhîir, ag eegar kabchũ dubpüinaa thet âbamũg khêu khôorjü sïujierram, thorrphêwi sïi eeuram ugua. Maimua chi barcopienau mospör sukag ür amach jũuwimaju khîirjuwi, warag vel thum eeg burrkhapüinaa, ich mag sïi phũrdũ khodjôisijim, phũupai maach sir arrmkhîir.

18 Maimua ag noram pamjã büürjã phũas thumbaa khaugba, amachdêu oowai warag phũasdau dap aadeewai barco üpdamkhîir ag eem nem dö ee barkhũi phöbaadëjim.

19 Maimua khãai thârjup pamjã ich mag thumbaba aawai maachdêucha marau düi am juapierr chi barco dëncha nem thunarrjã äaurag barwërppüijim.

20 Döjãrr mamagkhamua khãai khapan pamjã büürjã marau edau khîir oojöjööjã khaba, ni edaar paawai phîdag khîirdamjã ooba aawai, ya marau maach peerdũjujã khîirjuba naajim.

21 Mamũ mag khodjörrömua khãai khapan aaijã thach khöba narr aawai Pabloou am jãrr dunũunaa, —Keena, mua jaau chirarr ipierr Cretamua öbërba arr amuan, wajapcha akhamgui ajim. Jãgtarr akhiin maach mũg dau aug wauwi maach nemdamjã okhoobakham.

22 Maach mũg aphũũ khodjörrab mamũ, oob khîirjumiet ajim. Maach barcoon chadcha joothüpwia okhooju, mamũ maach chi wounaan chan ni äbjã chig abamgui ajim.

23 ¿Khan jãgwi mua khaphũ mag chirú? Mua mag chirũmũn mũgaugui ajim: Mũ mũg chitũm aig äba Êwandamau nem khôsima wau chitũm, ichta mũ Pör aawai. Mag gaaimua edaar ich chog mũ aig püiwia, bëewia, mũ thürcha thürthürnaa,

24 mũrũg khîirjupibajimgui ajim, ichiita emperador düi khîircha iekhab khaba iekhaju chiraawai. Mag gaaimua Êwandamau mũ peerdũ atham düi îchab pãar thum mũ düi äba khodjörröm khũanjã peerdũ auju a jaaujimgui ajim, chi Êwandam chogau mũchigcha.

25 Magtarr aawai onee abat keena; mua khaphũ chirũmgui ajim, chadcha Êwandamau ich chogag jaaupibaawai mũchig jaautarrjô ich mag aju.

26 Oob khîirjumiet; maachin ichiita jerrba parhoobam morr gaai phũu sir werbajugui ajim Pabloou thumaam khũũnag.

27 Mag döijã ooba khodjörrömua seman numiim ee, phũu barpüiwi, jürr deum phũas Adriático anũm ee nũmta, edacha aadëm ee, chi marinernaanau ya döi dakpamam khaugaa aphöbaadëjim.

28 Mag dōi dakha n̄mjōo abaawai, dō naug khap aag awi chach oowai, veinte brazas s̄ejim. Maimua kh̄uchpai khodjōrrōo awi deeu chach oowai quince brazaspai aadējim, chi naug.

29 Magbaawai eeu dēgōlp mōkpōr jojoōdōg ūr kh̄aijā maach j̄uu jopimaju kh̄irjuwi ancla jayap khu gar jūkhanaa dub-bapāaiwai ūu makh̄nau chi barco wai jōisijim. Mag dōjārrpai khodwējōmua jōpkharraajāta āspapim khōsi aajeejim.

30 Mag n̄m ee chi marinernaanau āspaju nawe botedam ee d̄urju kh̄irju phōbaadēwi, chi botedam dō ee j̄ir burrp̄aiwi, amach khaugpimaugau, s̄eukha deeu anclata j̄urr kh̄ēugar dō ee barp̄uyaag ēkha n̄mjōo naajim.

31 Mam̄ Pabloou mag am d̄uraag ēkha n̄m ichdēu khaug athaawai chi soldaaunag jaauwi, chi capitanagjā, —Jākh̄n marinernaanta inanaa barco ee naaba chadcha d̄urmidm̄n, p̄ār chan pōd peerd̄ubamgui ajim.

32 Magbaawai soldaaunau chi kabch̄u th̄urrbapāaiwai s̄i kh̄ichag ee parhooba ph̄ūu sir arrwi chi botedam ich mag okhoobaadējim.

33 Maimua āspa urum dēn ya edau aard̄udu khabaadeewai Pabloou ich khapeenag thach khōmkh̄ir am wawimamua magjim:

—Keena, p̄ārau oo n̄m ya ĩsim khurau catorce días pamgui ajim, p̄ār aaijā kh̄aiba, ni p̄āach thach khoojemjōjā khōba, s̄i b̄ur̄m̄ iupai n̄m.

34 Maagwai mua p̄ārag thach khōbat a chir̄m̄gui ajim keena. Magba aawaita jāg warag p̄āach kha th̄ūu pamabahab. Oob dōjārr p̄āach dau aph̄u aju chan kh̄irjumiet. Maachin thumaa chig aba peerd̄ujugui ajim.

35 Pabloou mag iekhapet awi, pan jua ee auwi, thumaam kh̄n dakh̄ir Ēwandamag j̄eeuwi, khōor khōbaadējim.

36 Mag Pabloou amach dakh̄ir khōbaadēm oowi d̄i khōchkha khōphōbaadējim, tagam kh̄naujā.

37 Aragan mag barco ee khodjōrrarr kh̄n thum maar doscientos setenta y seis naajim, chi khapanag.

38 Maimua mag amachdēu khōmpierr khōwi ag ee trigo wai jōrrarrjā dō ee barkh̄uip̄aijierram, chi barco ūpd̄umkh̄ir.

*Mos ūr j̄uuwi khōotarr*

39 Mag dōjārrpai j̄u ēewi āspabaadeewai dōi oo aujierrab mam̄, marinernaanau pōd mag durr khaug aubajierram. Mam̄ bechag ee ierr mos b̄āau sim oo athaawai agug wētju aphōbaadējim, j̄urr mam̄ barco wai jopimaag.

40 Mag chadcha wētju aphōbaadēwi, amach anclaagjā ooba, s̄i warag chi kabch̄upa dō ee ich mag th̄urrp̄ p̄ajierram. Magnaa chi barco p̄eerjem timonjā kh̄ūgdutkhanaa,

khēugarcharam veldam deeu waaur auwia, mag moshi bāau khērūmag ādeg phōbaadējim.

41 Mam<sub>u</sub> mag ādeg wētwi waa dōjārr mospör sakag ūr khēúa mosjā ee thood<sub>u</sub> j<sub>uu</sub> jopbaimajim, pöd ph<sub>uu</sub>rphējujā khaba. Mag dōjāagta khu ūa wējōm aawai oo n<sub>uu</sub>m dau eyaa phūasau bobojokhamua chi barco khu thorrchēchēu khabaadējim.

42 Ya mag oobaadeewai, presonaan dō ee durbagkha wētwi phēubagkhabaimaawai warag d<sub>ur</sub>ju khīrjuwi, chi soldaunau warre khēchpūiju ēkha phōbaadējim, ābjā peerd<sub>u</sub>piba.

43 Mam<sub>u</sub> amau magbaawai chi capitán Julioou Pablo peerd<sub>u</sub> aum khōsi sierr aawai amag ūd<sub>uu</sub>r presonaan khēchpiba, sīi warag chi iparaam kh<sub>uu</sub>nag dō ee durbagkhapi jaajim, amachta nacha dō igaa phēubagkhawi durrag waidutkhamkhīr.

44 Maagwai chi imeraam kh<sub>uu</sub>nag jūrr tabal gaai wa chi barco perás phūasau ogreu wērpmam gaai khāijā p<sub>u</sub>rnaa ōkhar wētpi jaajim, mag wētumua īchab dō igaa phēubagkhamkhīr. Mag, chadcha ūu maach thumaa maar monakha dō igaa phēubagkhawi peerdutkhajim.

## 28

### *Pablo Malta morr gaai phēubatarr*

1 Mag dō ee ō j<sub>u</sub>j<sub>u</sub>r n<sub>uu</sub> awi durr paaukhaau, ōrau marag jaauwai mag morr Malta a th<sub>uu</sub>rjem anaajim.

2 Mag maar durr paaukhabaadeewai mag morr gayam kh<sub>uu</sub>n ō ajaug sīi maar amachig baarpi auwi bū<sub>u</sub>rjā maar chig abajierram. Ante noseg chē sierrau maar jīchkha narr aawai amachdēu ōtdau ōrwi amach aig maar th<sub>u</sub>r aujierram, ēt khāaimkhīr.

3 Magbaawai Pabloou warag am juapierr ōtdau uu apūyaag awi, papiu pochag bēewi, ōt ee wēppūichējim. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag irua ōt ee chi papiu wērbapāaiwai nemkhōrta ōt eemua phiphichag ōbērwi sīi i jua gaai jīir jopbaichējim.

4 Chi durr kh<sub>uu</sub>nau amach daúa mag nemkhōrta i jua gaai jīir jopbaichēm oobaawai amach appai, —Keena, pāadē oobat. Jāgan jāg wounan ōor thōmieuwaī. Maguata phūas eemua peerd<sub>u</sub>tarrjā, agtha p<sub>u</sub>aba, Ēwandamau i dūi jājāgkham. Ich iūta juau i dūi jāg sīebahaba anaajim.

5 Mam<sub>u</sub> mag ich jua gaai jīir jopbaicheewai sīi warag ōt ee jīphēpūiwi, bū<sub>u</sub>rjā chig aba, khaaba arrjō ich mag sīsijim.

6 Mag i jua gaai jīir jopchētarr aawai amaun jua pōm ōrrbaadējupii naajim, wa magbam khai sīi chi meem khāijā dēgōlp bājā aimajupii naajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> amachdēu oowai mag-tarr aigmua ya dūrrū<sub>u</sub> aadēmjā bū<sub>u</sub>rjā chig aba abaawai jūrr

amachdëupai ũmaai, —Keena, jã chan õor parhoobam khabam. Jãan jãgan Ēwandamta jãg nãrrumwai aphõbaadëjim i igwia.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Pablo jua gaai nemkhõr jiiir jopchëtarr aigmua dakha mag morr gaai chi thethecharam jõi Publio anum dën jëb pòm thunaajim. Mag jõiirau maar ich di aar phë arrwi khãai thãrjup sõi par maar jãog wai sëejim.

<sup>8</sup> Maagwai ich Publio aai mor mas sëejim. Jõointa khunnu thunum dui ïchab bagpata jü chë khërajim, jükhaa numua. Magbaawai Pablo i aar mawia i kõiit Ēwandamag jëeumamua i ür ich jua ausiubaawai warre monaau sïsjim.

<sup>9</sup> Pabloou mag jõi monaaubapüim tagam khunnuau ürphõbaadeewai, tag deum khamor machag paraa arr khunnjã ich aig bëemarr khunnan thum Pabloou monaaurpüi maajëejim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag mor mas sïsid arr Pabloou monaautarr khunnauta marau nemdam ig numjã thumaa marag au dedee aajëejim. Maimua ya maar wëtaagpaawajã barco ee marau nemdam igju thumaa khïirjunaa phëdeejieram.

### *Pablo Roma bartarr*

<sup>11</sup> Maar maig num ee ich mag Malta phuram gaai ïchab barco äb sëejim, edau khõrg thunum khurau pöd maju khaba aadeewai aig döchuumie nu narr khun dën. Mag barco khëu gaai amach ëwandamnaan Cástor anum dui äb agjõ Pólux anum khïirkha wau sëejim, pa dën. Ich ma, Alejandría phõböröm ajim, chi barco. Ya maar mag phuram gaai ed thãrjup num ee, mag barco mam aadeewai mag ee maar wëtjim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ërëubaadëwi, phõbör Siracusa anum barwi, khãai thãrjup naaimajim mag phõbör ee.

<sup>13</sup> Maigmua dö igau phurdu wëtumua jürr phõbör Regio anum naaimajim. Ag noram döjãrr paaukhabaadeeu, üu marmua badag phü wë thunaisierr aawai, khãai numiim ee deum phõbör Puteoli anum barimajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag phõbör ee ïchab maach Pör Jesús iek ükha num gaaimua maach khodkha durrum khunnpa thunarr aawai amach aig maar thajim, amach dui seman äb naamkhïir. Magbaawai chadcha am aig maar seman äb naawi ocho diam gaaita Romaag wëtjim, jürr büu, maach barco phawi.

<sup>15</sup> Mam Jesús gaaimua maach khodnaan Roma phõbör eem khunnuau ya maar amach aar wëtum ür wai narr aawai äaur khunnuau maar khïirphee phõbördam Apio anum eem merrkau ee maar nu naajim. Maagwai tagam khunnuau jürr dakhapai Las Tres Tabernas anum aig naajim, agjõ maar nuawai. Mag maach khïirphee oon wëttarr khun dui thëubaimaawai Pabloou Ēwandamag üu ajim awi onee aadëjim.

16 Mag wētumua ya Roma paaukhabaimaawai chi capitán am phē arrtarrau jūrr aiguim cuartel ee chi pörkha simug warre presonaan thum phēdeeimajim. Mam̄ Pabloog cárcel deg sīepiba, sīi ich di khīetta soldaun ābpaimug oo paraa apijim.

*Thethemnaanag Pabloou Ēwandam iek jaautarr*

17 Pabloou ich Roma bartarr khāai thārjupnaa, judionaan chi thethem kh̄n̄n thum thürk̄h̄n̄ip̄ijim. Mag thürk̄h̄n̄ip̄iwi āba naaicheewai amag magjim:

—Keena, pāarjā judionaan aawai mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim: M̄ chan m̄g chit̄m aig būrjā maach meeun iwiir ābam dūijā khaigba khaba, ni maach jōoin i igwiajā khaigba iekhaba chit̄m. M̄ mag chit̄mta sīi m̄ ēugar sēukha nem ĩghawi Jerusalén phōbör ee soldaun Romapienag m̄ p̄r deejerramgui ajim.

18 Mag ya m̄ amach jua ee pabaadeewai makh̄n̄nau wajapha m̄r̄g jēumajieram, mag jēumamua murua nem khaigba wautarr khāijā khaug athaawai m̄ thōopāaig. Mam̄ par mag wajapha jēu buburrkhamjā, m̄ mag chadcha nem khaigbam wauba chirarr aawai, amach ap amuan m̄ p̄ar̄p̄im ig naajingui ajim.

19 Mam̄ mag n̄m ee maach meeunaupaita idēu m̄ p̄ar̄p̄ip̄iba, warag m̄ thōopi jaaubaawai, mua maigpai m̄ch thōopiba, warag emperadorragta m̄ch thōopiju awiajā m̄ dūi ichdēu khap aju aai simgui ajim Pabloou ich jaaumamua. Mag jaaumamua, amau amach garmua m̄ dūi magjeb mam̄, m̄ch garmua chan mua būrjā maach khapeen judionaan ēugar nem khaigba jaaujujā chukhu chir̄m̄gui ajim.

20 Mua chadcha pāar thürk̄h̄n̄itarran, pāar dūi khīircha oonaa iyūm̄m̄m̄ua maḡm̄ thum jawaagta pāar thürk̄h̄n̄ip̄ijimgui ajim. Magnaa, Īchab khaph̄n̄ abat ajim keena: Pārau m̄g m̄ caden jua paraa oo thēu chir̄m̄ oo n̄m̄n̄, jāan chadcha warrgarwe maach jōoinau n̄ajerr woun chadcha bēewi ag iek ūkha chit̄m̄ gaaimuata amau m̄ m̄g wai n̄m̄gui ajim Pablooupai ichdēu Cristo iek ūkha sīerr jaaumamua.

21 Magbaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaan aig narr kh̄n̄nau irig magjieram:

—Ni ābmuajā ēsapdam phānaa maḡm̄ aarmua maachig jaup̄iiba aawai marau chan būrjā p̄r̄ mag n̄r̄r̄m̄ khaugba n̄m̄gui ajieram. Ni maach meeun aarmua bēe n̄m̄ kh̄n̄naujā p̄r̄ ēugar maach jūgaag khaba jaauchē n̄m̄jā marau būrjā ūrba n̄m̄gui ajieram.

22 Maraun puchdëuchata maachig ũrpm khōsi n̄m, khan iekta pua jaau chitá, maachdëucha khap ũraag. Maumua marau ũrjem̄n, mag jāg Nazaretpierr igar ũkha n̄m kh̄n̄n̄n mag durrpierram kh̄n̄n̄n̄u am ěugar khaigba iekhaajem an̄m̄ta marau ũrjem̄gui ajierram irig.

23 Maimua amach garmua Pabloog deeu ũmaai i aig bēeju a jaautarr aawai, mag amach bēeju arr ed āspa ěebaadee, õor khapan i jēer sim di aig pos aichējim. Mag ich aig õor pōm pierrwai edaupherr garwe jaabaaderr kh̄ieb kheurpamaa ajim, jāga Ęwandamagta maadēu ud̄raa dich Pōrkhapiju aai n̄u a jaau simua. Mag jaau simua Ęwandamau ich iek Moiseeg ph̄pitarr gaaim iek jaaunaa ĩchab warrgar Ęwandam i jaau-mienau ph̄ p̄arr gaaim iekpa jaaumamua Jesús igar ũkhapi aju ěkhaajeejim.

24 Āaur kh̄n̄n̄n̄aun mag irua jaaumam ũkhajierram, mam̄ tagam kh̄n̄n̄n̄au chan ũkhabajierram.

25 Mag õ āba khaba, āaur kh̄n̄n̄n̄au ũkhanaa tagam kh̄n̄n̄n̄au ũkhaba aadēph̄m̄ gaaimua, warag kh̄ieb ěrēumaawai Pabloou amag magjim:

—Jāg m̄gju khapta chadcha Ęwandam Akharau warrgarwe jōoi Isaías khararrag jaaupibaawai p̄ar igwia maach jōoinag,

26 “Jākh̄n̄n̄n̄ag m̄ iek jaubamí” ajim ich Ęwandamau. Maimua ichdēupai jaaumamua, “Muata amag mag jaaup̄i chir̄m̄ abá” ajim:

“Par p̄arau m̄ iek ũr n̄mjā khaugbaju;  
m̄ jua theeg oo n̄mjā oobamjōta aju.

27 P̄aran th̄aar theegta s̄sid̄m̄, s̄i kach ee th̄erp ph̄uikhanaa daujā ph̄aarjū s̄sid̄m̄jō naawai.

Par p̄arag nem jajaaukhamjā ũrmapha, ni ũkhajā ũkhamapha n̄m.

Par p̄arag m̄uch jua theeg oopi chir̄mjā b̄urjā khaug aubamjōta n̄m.

Magua m̄r̄ug p̄ach khaibag chugpaamkh̄irjā m̄ igba n̄m”  
a jaupijim ich Ęwandamau. (Is. 6:9-10)

28 ‘Magtarr aawai m̄g p̄achdēu ũkhaba abarm gaaimua, warre khaph̄u abat ajim Pabloou: Ĭsmua atag Ęwandamau judionan khabam kh̄n̄n̄n̄agta m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek jaupi sim, amjā peerd̄uju aai amkh̄ir. Mag amachig jaabaawai amaun chadcha ũkhajugui ajim.

[  
29 Mam̄ Pabloou mag iekhabarm judionanau amach jūḡuucha ũrbaawai, amach wir aigpai sereu phōbaadēwi warag ěrēubaadējim.]



<sup>30</sup> Magtarr aigmua año numí ëntër Pablo ich mag phöbör ee sñejim, ich di alquilaa autarr ee. Mag ya ich dikha wai sñewai ich aig õor bëewajã thumaa warag ierrag dubpiwi

<sup>31</sup> amag jaaujeejim, jãga amaujã Ëwandamagta ɛdɛraa amach Pörkhapiju aai nɛ. Mag jaaumam dñi ïchab maach Pör Jesucristo iekjã thumaam khɛɛnag wajapha jaaujeejim. Mag irua nem jaau sim tag jaaupimaaugau awijã ni äbmuajã irig magɛm aba aawai ichdëu jaaum aig jaaujeejim.

Magta maach peerdɛajem iek warag aaidɛmajim, durpierr.

## ROMANOS

### Pabloou Romapienag ěsap phã deepüitarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Mũg carta jöoi Pabloouta phãjim. Ajap Biblia estudiejem khũũn iek Corinto phöbör ee simuata phãjim aajem, Romapienag deepäaig (1:7,15). Am iek ĩchab uui äb Febe aajerr gaau khãijã deepüijim aajem (16:1-2). Mag deepäaiwai chi Pablo agtha Roma maba sĕejim. Maagwai Roma phöbör ee ükha nũm khũũn narr aawai makhũũnagta deepüijim aajem, am oon mam khöchaaga aajerr aawai (1:10-11).

Roma phöbör ee chi ükha narr khũũn chan judionaan appai khaba judionaan khabam khũũnpata thũnaajim aajem. Warrcharan chi iekhan judionaanauta arrjim aajem; mamũ magtarrta judionaan khabam khũũnauta ükha phöbaadewi jũrr ewag pawı amachta chi nacha ükha narr khũũn khãaijã khapanaacha aphöbaadẽjim anaabã.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pabloou Romapienag mũg carta deepüitarran amagjã ĩchab Ęwandamau maach peerdu aajem iekta ajapha khap amkhĩr jaaupäaig ajim (1:3-4,16-17).

Pablo iek maachin “thumaam khũũnta maach pekau gaaimua maachdẽpai Ęwandamag maach isegpi nũmjö i warpta wẽnũrrũm” aajem. “Mag i warpta wẽnũrrab mamũ, Ęwandam thumaam khũũn dũi ajapha khitaawai, mag maachdẽu nem ajapha wau nũm paarjã khaba, ich garmuata mag maach ich dũi iekkhör pöm narrjã igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawi iekkhör chukhu sũi ich dũi dau parii apiejem” anũm khap amkhĩrta Pabloou mũg libro phãjim (3:23-24).

Pabloou ĩchab dawaa khaphũ api sim, mũg maach peerduajem iek thumaam khũũn atheemkha sim (9:1-11:36). “Ar thum maach Pörögta amach dau aug khaugpi jẽeu nũm khũũnan üu peerduťkhaju” a sĕewai (10:13), judıo khaba awiajã judiojö peerduju.

### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Romapien, maach äba Cristo iek ükha nũm gaaimua khodkha thũnũm khũũn, jãgpaı nũ keena?

Mũũn Pabloou, Jesucristo chog. Muata pãrag mũg ěsap phã deepüi chirũm. Ich Jesucristoouta mũ jũr aujim, jãga Ęwandamau maach peerdu aaujẽ a jaajem khamkhĩr.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ich Ęwandamau jãga maach peerdu auju a sim iekhan jöoingarwe ich iek jaaumienag phãpitarr iekpaiu.

<sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan mag iekhan Ēwandamau ich Chaai igwiata mag phāpijim, maach Pör Jesucristo igwia. Maach m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄n d̄i āba s̄ieicheegpain, rey David khararr chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n eeta s̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄njō thaabachējim.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ mag amau i thōotarrta deeu iuu phiidatarr gaaimua, maimua Ēwandam Akhaar i d̄i s̄iejeewai ag jua theegau ōor ajaug paajem gaaimua, ichta Ēwandam Iewaa chi jua thierkha s̄ierr̄mjā ōrag khap apiejem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag Jesucristoouta ūu m̄ j̄r auwia i iek jaaujemkha chit̄m, mag i iek jaau chit̄m gaaimua meupierram kh̄n̄nau irigta ud̄raa amach peerd̄pinaa i ipierraa amkh̄ir.

<sup>6</sup> Mag meupierram kh̄n̄n a chir̄m aig, muan p̄arpata jaau chir̄m, p̄arjā ich Jesucristoouta ich d̄enkha autarr aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag p̄ar Romapienjā Ēwandamau jāsene aajem kh̄n̄n aawai p̄aragta m̄g ēsap phā deep̄i chir̄m, p̄arjā i ōor aawai. Muan maach Aai Ēwandamagjā j̄eunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjā p̄ar kōit j̄eue chir̄aajem, p̄ar ūu eeg oonaa p̄ar kh̄ōinaa phē wai w̄n̄rramkh̄ir.

*Pabloou Romapien oon mam khōchkhaajerr*

<sup>8</sup> Keena, deeu nem jaaju nawe p̄arag jaaukhim: Muan Jesucristo gaaimua ich mag Ēwandamagta ūu ajim a chir̄aajem, p̄achd̄eu ūkhatarr iekta agtha ogd̄aba durrum igwia deeu durram magwe p̄ar ēugar ōrau wajapha ig iȳū aajem paar.

<sup>9</sup> Muan āba Ēwandam Iewaa maach peerd̄u aaajem iek warag ōrag khaph̄u apijuuta ēkha chir̄aajem. Magua, ich Ēwandamaujā khaph̄u sim, mua ichig j̄eupierr chadcha p̄ar kōit j̄eujem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag n̄m d̄i īchab nawe p̄ar oom khōchag chir̄aajeewai irig j̄eue chir̄aajem, p̄ar oon m̄uch p̄imkh̄ir, majā ichd̄eu mag khōsi chir̄m khai mam̄.

<sup>11</sup> Mag p̄ar d̄i kh̄ircha oom khōchag chir̄m̄n, p̄achd̄eu ūkhatarr iek gaaita warag ub̄u paaukhamamkh̄irau. Pari magamkh̄iran, m̄uchd̄eu p̄arag Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄m gaaimua ich Ēwandam Akharagta p̄ar d̄i ichd̄eu khōsimjō apim khōsi chir̄m.

<sup>12</sup> Mam̄ wajapcharan mag p̄achpaita mua jaau chit̄m gaaimua ub̄u khaba, agdaujō maach thumaam kh̄n̄nta kh̄ir onee apim khōsi chir̄m, maach thumaam kh̄n̄nau ābam iekpaita ūkha naawai.

<sup>13</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua p̄arag khaph̄u apim khōsi chir̄m̄n, biek khapan m̄uchd̄eu p̄ar oon majujū aajem̄u; pari maḡmjā agtha pōd maba chir̄m. Mam̄ ūuta p̄ar aar barkhiin, deeu durr maawai aajemjō, muan p̄ar

eejã õor khapanaam khunnagta warag Êwandam iek ùkhapim khõsi chirum.

<sup>14</sup> Mam agtha mag khapanaam khunnau ùkhaba aawai dèbpaarta paraa chirumjõ Cristo dui mu chigaa chiraaajem, thumaam khunnag ich iek jaaumkhiiir mu jur autarrta aaur khunnagpai jaau chirawai. Mua jaauju aai chirum chi thethemnaanag, buurjã serbiiba khithëem khunnag, khiiirjug khaugkham khunnag, khiiirjug meraa khithëem khunnag, thumaam khunnagta jaauju aai chirum.

<sup>15</sup> Maguata chadcha paar jam Roma phõbõr ee naajem khunnagjã maach peerduajem iek jaaum khõchag chirum.

*Jãga aajẽ maach peerduajem iek ùkhaawai*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Êwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek ùrwia ùkha num gaaimuata thum chi mag ùkha num khunnan ichdëu peerdu aajewwai mu chan i iek jawaag buurjã chigaa aa khaugba chitum. Iin chadcha nacharan judionaan eepaita jaaujeejim. Magtarrta is ewag pawia durr chaur judionaan khabam khunnagpa jaajem, amjã agjõ peerduktkhamkhiiir.

<sup>17</sup> Mag maach peerduajem iek ùkhaawaipaita Êwandamau maach chi ùkha num khun pekau chukhu apaaajem, warrjã ich magta pekau chukhu narrjõ. Ichdëu magju igwia nawe ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Ar chi mu iek ùkha num gaaimua buurjã pekau chukhu aajerrjõ num khunta mua ich mag mch dënka auju”  
a sim. (Ab. 2:4)

*Jãga nu õor Êwandam igbam khun*

<sup>18</sup> Pari ar thum Êwandam õgkhaba i dau na maach inaan nem waunaa dich khapeen duujã nem agcha khaba aajem khun gayan, ya Êwandam khiiir machag burrimu sim, mag nem khaigbam waum khõchgau i i chaarta ùrjõjõopaijã khaba naawai.

<sup>19</sup> Pari Êwandamau mag am gaai khiiir machag meeuju a simun, ichdëucha õrag ich jua oopi sim gaaimua i khaphu aju aai numta juau ogthom mag khaugbamjõ naawaiu.

<sup>20</sup> Chadcha Êwandam chan abmuajã ooba aajem, pari amau wajapha khiiirjukhiin, nem thum thunam irua wautarr oowia-pai, “Aa, jãgan chadcha Êwandam sim” aju aai num. Ichdëu mag durr ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajã merag chukhu sim, ichta chadcha Êwandam aawai warrgarwejã ichpaita ich mag jua theeg sierrum. Pari mag i jua oo numta, juau ogthom i igjõjõopaijã khaba aajem. Magua pöd amau, “Êwandam sim khaugba naawaita mag ùkhaba aajem” aju khaba num,

<sup>21</sup> chadcha Êwandam sim khaphu numta mag ùkhaba naawai. Mag i sim khaphu numta, i khiiirag eejã aba, ni amach

nem ig n̄m deejem paarjã irig üu ajim aba s̄errj̄em. Magju khãai warag amachd̄eu nem parhoobam wau n̄m gaaimua, kh̄irjugpata ãr th̄n̄mua s̄i maad̄eu nem igmaphamta kh̄irju s̄isid̄m; wajapcharan Ëwandam iek atheem s̄i edaramj̄ota s̄isid̄m.

22 Amachd̄eupain amau nem thum khaph̄u n̄m aajem; pari mag khaph̄um an̄mta, kh̄irjug chukhumj̄o warag parhoobata nem wau n̄m.

23 Mag naawaita maach ompaatarr Ëwandam ich mag th̄ojã khaugba s̄err̄m̄gta j̄eubanaa warag nem parhoobam nem amachd̄eupai wau n̄m̄gta j̄eujem. S̄i maach daj̄ekhu khith̄em kh̄irkha waunaa, nem ichpan kh̄irkha waunaa, nemchaain bü jayapamj̄om waunaa, wa s̄i j̄ebjã gaai j̄ãu j̄ed̄u s̄errj̄emj̄o kh̄ãijã waunaa maḡm̄gta j̄eujem, maḡm̄ta amach Ëwandam awia.

24 Pari amach mag th̄n̄m gaaimua Ëwandamau warag amag oobamj̄o ap̄iwiã amach th̄ãr ee nem khaigba wauju kh̄irju s̄isid̄m̄ta warag ùd̄uraã amag waupi sim. Mag, amach wir aigpai chikham ðor d̄ãijã s̄i parhooba th̄n̄m gaaimua, maach chi bigaaum kh̄m̄nta chigaa aajem.

25 Mag n̄m d̄i amau amach garmua maach Ëwandam chaarta isegnaa j̄urr nem parhoobam̄gta ee th̄n̄m. Ich chi nem thum ompaatarragta j̄euju aai n̄mta, irigta j̄euba, s̄i irua nem waumarragta j̄eu n̄m.

26 Amach mag n̄m gaaimuata Ëwandamau warag amag oobamj̄o s̄i nem maach inaamj̄o s̄isid̄m̄ta warag ùd̄uraã amag waupi sim. Magph̄obaadeewai charã chi ùin̄aujã s̄i amach ùin̄ aphata amachd̄eu am aig emkhooïn d̄ãimj̄o th̄n̄m.

27 Maagwai chi emkhooïnã ich agj̄o warag ùin̄jã igba, amach emkhooïn aphata ùin̄ d̄ãimj̄o am kh̄õchkha th̄n̄mua maach chi bigaaum kh̄m̄npata chigaa apiejem, mag amachd̄eu waum aig maach inaamj̄o nem wau n̄mua. Mat̄n̄ am jãg n̄m paar chan Ëwandamau am gaai jua th̄u deebam.

28 Amau amach garmuata Ëwandam igba naawai ich Ëwandamaujã amag oobamj̄o ap̄iwiã s̄i parhoobam kh̄irjug maad̄eu igmaphamta warag ùd̄uraã amag kh̄irjupi sim, magbaawai parhoobam nem wauju khabamta amach kh̄õchagpierr waumkh̄ir.

29 Maguata s̄i wir aig dich khapeen d̄ãijã nem agcha aba, parhoobata th̄n̄m: dich ðor khabam d̄i khapese, nem khaigbamjã thumta waum kh̄õsi, chikham nemjã dich d̄en apim kh̄õsi, nem khaibag, chikhamnau nem wai n̄m

oowia agjö paarpam khōsi, juaujã chikham thõo, chikham d̄ai khuj̄urnem, s̄eunem, chikham khaibag waaunem,

<sup>30</sup> chikham jaunem, chikham kh̄irchajã iekhaanem, Ëwandamjã khōchkhaba, chikham serbiibag pheenum, amachd̄eupai amach thõ iekhaanemnaa s̄i nem atcharag, chikham khaibag wauju kh̄irjuanem, chaainjã d̄ennaanau iekhaawai amachig khabamjõ ipierraaã khaba,

<sup>31</sup> Ëwandam iek attheejã j̄ug kh̄ichag, amach iekhatarrjã chadcha agjö aba, dich khapeenjã kha khōchkhaba, kh̄ir aubaad̄emjã kh̄ir th̄ua ch̄uunaa dich khapeenjã dau aug khaugbata th̄un̄um.

<sup>32</sup> Mag th̄un̄um̄un, amach mag n̄um paar jerrba Ëwandamau kh̄imie durr amach barkh̄ūuju khaph̄u n̄umta mag th̄un̄um. Pari maḡumta warag amach jua p̄h̄aba, parhooba nem wau-naa bigaaum kh̄un̄unau amach d̄enjõ waauwaijã magta khōsi th̄un̄um.

## 2

### *Ëwandamau khaigbam kh̄un̄un d̄ai ichd̄eu ampierr aju*

<sup>1</sup> Pari ābmua kh̄aijã, í chan magba chir̄um aju. Mam̄u pua chadcha mag kh̄irju chir̄um khai, ðor wajapham awiajã, m̄u iek ūrbá p̄r̄ug jaaukhim: Pua chikhamnaan jaauwai p̄chpaita d̄ai wir aig jaau s̄iebahab, amau nem wau n̄umta p̄chd̄eujã d̄ai waaujeewai. Magua pua p̄öd, “M̄u chan Ëwandam dau na khaibag chukhu chir̄um” aju khaba sim.

<sup>2</sup> Pari maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄um, Ëwandamau ðor d̄ai amachd̄eu nem waujempier aajem. Magua maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄um, maḡum nem khaigbam waujem kh̄un̄unan irua amach kh̄ircha jaan̄aa ich jua machag āwatab khaba āwatpiju.

<sup>3</sup> Pari p̄u, chikham igwia j̄aan mag s̄ier̄um aajemta, p̄chd̄eujã amau nem waujem kh̄ir ich agjö wauba aajeb. Mag simta, ¿pua kh̄irjuawai p̄chta Ëwandam jua eemua peerd̄uju a chir̄ú? P̄u chan peerd̄ubam.

<sup>4</sup> Chadcha Ëwandamau warre p̄u gaai mas deeba aajem. Pari mag p̄ch chig aba aajeewaijã, puan p̄ch wajapha s̄iewaita mag p̄ch chig aba aajempii sim. Pari pua khaugba sim, mag irua ūu p̄u dichba aajem̄un, p̄ch khaibag isegwia ich j̄ermkh̄irta mag p̄u chigjã aba s̄i warag oobamjõo aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Pari Ëwandamau mag p̄u ig simta, p̄ch j̄ug theeg gaaimea p̄ch garmuata i igjã igba, s̄i warag ichd̄eu ðor i agkham ed amachd̄eu nem khaigba waujerrpierr amach kh̄ircha jaan̄aa am gaai jua kh̄h̄aba deeju edta p̄ch gaai mas amkh̄ir ich kh̄ir machag s̄i āwat phiepi simjõ sim.

6 Mag edta dich nem waaunjerrpierr agdaujō ichdēu khap maach dūi aju.

7 Ar ügthar öbērwia būnrjã meebe ich mag wajapha wēnerraju khīirju nūm dūi Ēwandamagta amach thō iyūū apim khōchgau warag nem wajapham appai wauju ēkhaajem khūnan, irua ich dēnkha auju, ich mag ich dūi wēnerramkhīir.

8 Pari ar i igar khabanaa warag nem khaigbamta waum khōchkhaajem khūn dūin, khīir machag thūnūmua warre am gaai jua khūabata irua deejū.

9 Magbaadeewai judionaan mag nem khaigba waaujem khūnta wajap dau aug wauphōbaadēm dūi ökhīirjug pōoma ajurau. Pari wajapcharan amach appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam khūnjã nem khaigbam waaujem khūnan, thumta īchab ich agjō aju.

10 Mam magju khāai judionaan ar nem wajapham waaujem khūnan ügtharjã ich dūi wajaphata wēnerrapiju. Mag nūm dūi īchab ichdēuta am thō iekhanaa khōinaa ich dūi phē wai nerraju. Pari irua magjujã judionaan dūipai khaba, thum judionaan khabam khūn awiajã nem wajapha waaunjerr khūn dūin ich agjō aju.

11 Irua mag āaur khūnpraita daupiinaa iwiir ābam khūn kha isēe khaba aajeewai judionaan awiajã chi khaigba nūm khūnan, judionaan khabam khūn dūi khaibag āba thūnūm, Ēwandamau oowai.

12 Judionaan khabam khūnau chadcha judionaan dēnjō Moiseeu ley phã pnatarr chukhu nūm. Mag chukhu naawai mag ley gayam iek khaugba pekau waaunjerr khūnag Ēwandamau mag iek igbaju. Pari ichiita amjã okhoob khaba okhooju, amach pekau gaaimua. Mam mag Moiseeu ley phã pnatarr wai naawai ag gayam iek khaphū nūmta pekau waaunjerr khūnagan chadau, ag gaai jaau simjō ipierraa khaba arr gaaimuata Ēwandamau amag ag iek ēudawi warre am dau aphūn ajujã jaauju.

13 Wajapcharan mag ley gayam iek khaug chirawiajã ag ipierraa khabam chan Ēwandam na wajaug chukhu sim. Magarrau ūrwia ag ipierraa simūn chadau ich Ēwandamaujã wajapha sim a sim.

14 Pari jãg judionaan khabam khūnau Moisés ley chukhu nūmta, sīi amach khīirjug eemuapai ag gaai jaau simjō nem waauwai, merag chukhu sim amachdēujã khaphū nūm, khani wauju aai nū wa waubaju aai nū. Mag nūm aig maata amachigan am leū.

15 Maguata mag nem wajapha waauwai, mag leita amach khīirjug ee wai nūmjō aajem. Mag naawai, khar nem wajapha waauwai wa khaigba waauwaijã, maguata amag ja-

jaaukhamjō aajem, üu sī wa khaigba sī. Mag amach khīirjug eepai jāga wēnarraju aai nū a khaphū naawaita, maach i agkham edjā Ēwandamau Moisés ley igba, amachdēu khaphū aajerraupaita ōor dēnjō warag am khaibag waumjō aju wa am kōit iekhamjō aju.

16 Maigta mua mūg maach peerduajem iek jaauwai jaaujemjō, chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta ōrau meraa nem waunaa amach ōdegpai khaigba khīirjuajerrjā dawaa amag jaaupiju.

*Jāga nū judionaan Moisés ley wai nūm khūn*

17 Mua jūrr judionaanag magkchim, mū iek ūrbat: Pāar iek mag pāarta judionaan aawai Moiseeu ley phā pūarr ūrkha nūmuata pāach peerduju anaabma. Magnaa, pāar meeunta ich Ēwandam ōor aawai, ichiita peerduju awi pāachdēupai pāach thōojem.

18 Pāachdēuta irua nem waupim khōsimjā khaphūnaa mag ley gaai jaau simjō khanta wauju aai nū wa wauju khaba nū a khaphū nūm aajem.

19 Pāar iek mag pāachdēupaita mag ley khaugbam gaaimua dau khīsumjō nūm khūnjā jaau arrnaa sīi khīchag eemjō wēnarrūm khūn būjā wūpūiju aai nūm aajem.

20 Wajapcharan pāachdēuta khaugbam khūnag jaau khaugnaa khīirjug meraapaim khūnagjā jaau khaug nūm aajem, mag ley gaai chadam iek phā wai naawai pāachdēuta nem thum khaphū nūm awi.

21 Ma chadcha magju aaima. Pari pāachdēu chikhamnag mag jaau nūmta, khan jāgwi pāachdēu jaaujemjō aba aajerramma. Pāachdēun ōrag nem jīgkhapiba jaaujemta, jāgwi pāachdēun chadcha jīgkhaajerramma.

22 Pāachdēun pāach khapeenag chikham ūinjā waupiba jaaujemta, jāgwi pāachdēujā chikham ūin waujerramma. Pārau khōchkhaba aajem, ōrau amach juau nem waunaa maata amach ēwandam awi agug jēu nūm oowai. Amau mag nūm aig chadcha khaigba sim; pari pāachdēu mag nūmta, jāgwi pārau amau amach ēwandamag jēujem deg nem wajapham wai sīsidumjā jīgkhaajē. ¿Mag nūmjā pekau khabá?

23 Pāachdēupain pāachdēuta mag ley gaai chadam iek phā wai nūm awi, aata wounjō thōojerram. Pari mag iekha nūmta, ag gaai jaau simjō khaba, Ēwandam ichaur nem wau nūm gaaimua jūrr bigaaum khūnag Ēwandam ēugarta khaigba iekhapiejem.

24 Pāachdēu jāgju khapta ich Ēwandamaucha pāar jōoin igwia ich iek phāpitarr gaai, “Pāach gaaimuata ar chi mū iek



ükhaba num khunnaun warag mu eugarta khaigba iekhaajem” a jaubajieb.

<sup>25</sup> Wajapcharan magta sim: Chadcha ar Moiseeu ley pharr iek wajapha urkha simugan mehëu phurbich numjä üu sim. Pari mag phurbich wai simjä mag ley urkhaba sim chan, parta mag phurbich numua Ewandam òorkha num ag dauchach ich gaai wai sim.

<sup>26</sup> Pari magba mag mehëu phurbichba ni judiojä khaba simuata mag ley gaai jaau sim wajapha urkha simun, magan mehëu phurbichba siewiajä, maata Ewandamagan phurbich simjö sim, ich dau na wajapha siewai.

<sup>27</sup> Magua, Ewandamau maach i agkham edjä chi mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa simuata, paar dënjö mag chi dauchach ich mor gaai chukhu awiajä, ich garmua paar jaauwimucha jaaju, paarau päachta Ewandam òor awia irua jaautarr dauchachjä päach mor gaai wai numta mag i ley phä wai num gaai jaau sim ipierrajä khaba narr aawai.

<sup>28</sup> Paarau khaugba nu, judiokha num chan sï maach dënnan judionan aawai òor dakhïr dich jöoin i rhaba wënrüm khaba, ni sï Ewandam dënkha num khun dauchach wai chirum anumjä khabam.

<sup>29</sup> Judío char abarmun, sï dich morta dauchachpiju khäai, Ewandam dau na thäar wajapha numuu. Mag num aiguin chadau sï judionan i urkha numua khaba, ich Ewandam Akharauta mag maach thäar wajaug api sim. Magta thäar wajapha numun chadau, dichjöpaum khunau khaba, ich Ewandamauta chadcha maach üu wënrüm aju.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Pari mag numta äbmua khäijä, “Khan gaaimua magan maar judionaanta judionan khabam khun khäijä Ewandam dau na üucha numma” wa “Khan wajaug sï, mag phurbich numua dich mor gaai dauchach num” akhiin,

<sup>2</sup> jaaju pöoma thunum. Pari chadcha maachta deum khun khäijä üucha numun, maach meeunagta ich Jöoiraujä thumaam khun athee ich iek phä deetarr gaaimuu.

<sup>3</sup> Pari magtarra, çjäg äaur khunau ükhamaphamjö numjäma? ¿Paarau khïrjuawai am mag num gaaimua ich Jöoirau aju aajerrjä chadcha magba sï ich mag khïr okhooju khai?

<sup>4</sup> Magju abá. Thumaam khun nem sëunem awiajä ich Ewandam chan sëu chukhu sïerraawai ichin iin nem agchata jaajem. Maach khaibag jawaagjä ich mag sïerrum igwi jöoi David khararrau Ewandam iek gaai magjim:

“Pua ðor khaibag jaauwaijã amau, ‘Puan nem agchata jaaubarm’ aju.

Chad khabam nem ðrau puch gaai thauwaijã puchdëuta ganab khaba ganju” a phãjim, “puchta agpierraa chitaawai.”  
(*Sal. 51:4*)

<sup>5</sup> Pari mag maach khaigba num gaaimuata warag Êwandam maachjõ khaba agpierraa sierrumjã maadëu khaphu num khai, magan ¿jãgáwa? Si parhoobam khunau khĩrjuajemjõ khĩrjukhiin, magan Êwandamau pöd ðor amach pekau gaaimua dau aphuu apiju khaba sim aju aai num, mag pekau gaaimuata ich agpierraa chitumjã wajapha khaugpiejewai.

<sup>6</sup> Pari ma chad khabam. Mag akhiin magan Êwandaman agchajã khaba parhoobata nem wau sierrum akham. Êwandam ichpa magta sierrum akhiin, jãga ichdëu maach i agkham edjã pãar khaigba naajim wa üu wënrarajim khãijã aju maachig.

<sup>7</sup> Wa magba äbmua khãijã paba, “Pari mag much khaibag chirum gaaimua jürr mua ðrag Êwandamau ðor dui agpierraa nem waaujem igwia i wajaugta phëpi chirumjõ chirumta, jãga magum gaaimua Êwandamau mu dau aphuu apibarju” aju.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mag amau jaau numjõ mag khaigba num gaaimua i wajaugta phëpimjõ num khai, jãgwi warag nem khaigbamta waju khaba nu, magum gaaimua jürr ich mag i wajaugta phëmkhiir. Chi mag num khunau amachdëu mag khĩrju num gaaimuata ðrag jaauwaijã, muan magta jaau chitum aajem, magum gaaimua mu ëugar sëukha nem igkham khõchgau. Pari chi mag num khunan, Êwandam dui khujar numjõ num gaaimua, i jua machag awatab khaba awatju.

### *Maachin thum pekaupanau*

<sup>9</sup> Magan ¿maachin jãgata numma? ¿Maach chi judionaanta judionaan khabam khun khãijã Êwandam na wajapcha nu? Magjã khabam. Maachin, chaig muchdëu jaau chirarrjõ, judionaan khabam khun dui äba judionaan awiajã thum pekaupanau, Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ.

<sup>10</sup> Mag i iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,

“Êwandam dau na wajapham khun chan äbjã chukhum” a sim.

<sup>11</sup> “Êwandamau wajapha wënrarapi simjõ chan äbmuajã i dënjõ khĩrjuba sim; äbmuajã i igmaphamjõta sim.

<sup>12</sup> Thumaam khunauta i aar baarjem khud isegnaa khud khaibag garta wët thunum.

Thumaam khunta warag ar thunuisim; i dau na wajapham khun chan äbjã chukhum” a sim. (*Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3*)

13 “Jāgum khunnan sīi chikham ėugar khaigba iekhaagpaita sīsidam.

Sėukha nem jaaunem sīsidam” a sim. (Sal. 5:9)

“Par iekhaupai chikham thōjem akhiin, jāgum khunnaun nemkhierr dēnjō ōor dajėk aju” a sim. (Sal. 140:3)

14 “Am iin, sīi chikham thōp iekhaagpaita sīsidam gaaimua ihasimjōta sīsidam” a sim. (Sal. 10:13)

15 “Sīi būr abarm gaaimua chikham thōjuuta khīrju sīsidam;

16 amach wēnurrampierr sīi ōor dau aphū apijuuta ėkhaajerram.

17 Amach mag num gaaimua būrjā khōinaa wēnurrāju khaugba num” a sim. (Is. 59:7-8)

18 “Ĕwandam ōkhō aju khīrjug chan būrjā khīr ee paba aajer-ram” a sim. (Sal. 36:1)

Magta phā sim ich Ĕwandam iek gaai.

19 Chamug Ĕwandam ley gayam mua jaaubarm chan oob pārau sīi āba judionaan khabam khun atheepaita mag jaau chirum amiet. Maadėu khaphū num, mug iekhan maach judionaan atheepata mag phāpijim, maagwai Ĕwandamau mug durr i agkham edjā thumaam khun amach khaigba narr khap, Ĕwandamau amach khaibag wauju jaaubarm ūurwaijā sīi khū i iek ūrmkhīr.

20 Chi lein sīi maach pekau pōm khithėem khap apiegpaita ich Ĕwandamau phāpitarr aawai mag urkha narr gaaimuapai chan pōd Ĕwandamau maachig, “Pāar pekau chukhu naawai mē dūijā iekkhōr chukhu num” abaju.

### *Jāga Ĕwandamau maach kulp chukhu apāaijē*

21-22 Pari ĩs jūr Ĕwandamau maachig khap api sim, jāga mag i dūi iekkhōr pōm numjō narrta pekau chukhu arr khunjō nuisī. Chadcha warrgarwejā ichdėu ley phāpitarr gaai jaaunaa sīi ich i jaaumienagjā ichdėu magju ich mag jaaupiejeejim. Pari magjūā mag ley urkha num gaaimua khabam ajim. ĩs mag pekau chukhu arrjō numan, Jesucristo iek thāraucha ėkha num gaaimuata, judío wa judío khaba awiajā, Ĕwandamau thum mag pekau chukhu narrjō phē wai sim. Mag Cristo khurau khaba akhiin chan ni ābjā peerdubam;

23 thumaam khunta amach pekau gaaimua amachdėupai Ĕwandamag amach isegpi numjō i warpta wēnurrum, ichdėu waupim khōsim waujōjōpaijā khaba.

24 Mag Ĕwandam warpta wēnurrumjō naab mam, í thumaam khun dūi wajapha khitaawai mag dichdėu nem ajapha wau num paarjā khaba, ich garmuata mag maach i dūi

iekkhōr pōm narrjã igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawia iekkhōr chukhu sīi ich dūi dau parii apiejem.

<sup>25</sup> Warrgarwe ichdēu ðor peerdu aaujeewai chadcha ðor pekau wau numjã oobamjōta am aaujeejim, ich Iewaa pūi num ora. Pari Is ya Ēwandamau mag Jesucristota ðor kōit thōmkhīir pūibarmua maachig khaphu api sim, chadcha warrgarm khunnjã auju aai sīejim. Pari mag auju ayaa apiegan Cristo meewia ich bag ārbarmua ichta ðor pekau chugpaajem khapijim, ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>26</sup> Mag, warrgar aajerrjō ĩsjã chi Jesús iek ũkha num khun chan ya tag kulp chukhu num aju aai sim Ēwandamau, chadcha am khaibag paarjã Jesuu uðura ich thōopitarr aawai.

<sup>27</sup> Mag khai magan Moiseeu ley phã puarr urkha numuata kulp chukhu num awia pōd dich thōju khaba num. Ēwandamau mag maach kulp chukhu apūi simun, mag ley urkha numua khaba, āba Jesús iek thāraucha ũkha num gaaimuata mag maach kulp chukhu apūi sim.

<sup>28</sup> Wajapcharan maan mugta sim: Ēwandamaun Jesús iek thāraucha ũkha num khunnta ya tag kulp chukhu num a jaaujem. Irua mag sīi ley gaai jaau sim iekta ðrag urkhapi jauba sim, ich dūi amach pekau gaaimua kulp chukhu num a jawaag.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Wa pārau khīirjuawai Ēwandam sīi maach judionaan dēnpai, warrgarwejã maach jōoinagta ich iek phã derr aawai? ¿Í ichab durрпиerram khun Ēwandam khabá? ¿Mag iek maach jōoinag phã deetarrjã thumaam khun athee khabaji? Chadcha ichpaita durрпиerram khun Ēwandamma.

<sup>30</sup> Tag Ēwandam chukhu āba ich appaita sierrum. Ichdēupaita chadcha Jesucristo iek ũkhaa chaar ũkha num khunan, judío wa judío khaba awiajã, magumjã igba thum āba ya būurjã kulp chukhu narrjō apāaijem.

<sup>31</sup> Magan jágawa. Mag maadēu ũkhaa chaar ũkha nusiewai, ¿mag ley maach athee tag baleeba aadēp sīeb? Baleeba sīsim abá. Mag baleeba apiju khāai, mag ũkhaa chaar ũkha numuata warag ũrcha i baleepi num khabáwa, warrgarwejã ich magta Ēwandamau ũkhapi jaaujerr aawai.

## 4

*Jāga Abrán Ēwandam dau na pekau chukhu arrjō sīsijĩ*

<sup>1</sup> Pāadē khīirjubat, jāga warrgar maach jōoin Abrán khararrjã pekau chukhu arrjō sīsijĩ Ēwandam dau na.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ēwandamau oowai jōoi Abrán ich dau na nem wajapha waaujerr gaaimuata kulp chukhu apūimuan, Abranau wir aig ich thō iekhaju aai sīekham. Pari Ēwandam iek phã sim

gaai jaauwai, bürjã chaain chukhu num ee, Êwandamau ichig chaain khapan apiju jaautarr iek ükhabaawaita Êwandamau i khaibag isegpüiwi i tag kulp chukhu apüijim a sim, sîi mag ükhatarr paarpai. Magua pöd irua Êwandam dau na ich thö iekhaju khaba sîejim, mag iekhaag nem wautarrjã chukhu arr aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Maadëu khaphu num, õor phidkhapiwi phag num chan sîi par dee num khabam. Mag phagbarmen ich phidkhatarr paarta phag numu, ichiita irig phagab khaba phagju aai naawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pari Êwandamau ich iek ükhaa chaar ükha num khun pekau chugpaa num chan mag khabam. Amau amach igamkhîir nem wajapha wauba aajerr awiajã, pari amau äba Cristoouta chadcha amach peerdu auju aai sim awi amach thäraucha ükhamen chadau, mag ükha num gaaimuata ag najã pekau chukhu arrjõ apüiju.

<sup>6</sup> Mag, am nem wajapha waaujerr paarjã khaba, sîi am pekau Êwandamau chukhu arrjõ abapüim khun onee num igwiata jõi David khararraujã jaaujim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag irua phätarr iek gaai mag sim:

“Ar Êwandamau am khaibag chugpaawi amau pekau waaujerrjã igba abarm khunta chadcha onee num.

<sup>8</sup> Ar maach Pör Êwandamau amach mag khaigba narrjã wajapha waupüinaa tag magum iekjã igba abarm khunta onee aju” a phã sim. *(Sal. 32:1-2)*

<sup>9</sup> Mag simta, zpãrau khîirjuawai, mag onee aju anumjã sîi judionaan mehëu phurbich num khun atheepai khai? Wa îchab judionaan khabam khun atheepata jaau sîwa. Chaig mchdëu jaau chirarrjõ, mag Êwandamau jõi Abranjã ich mag pekau chukhu aajerrjõ wajaug paapüijim anumen, ichdëu thäraucha ükhatarr gaaimua ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Pari wajapha khîirjubat. Jãagwaichata mag i wajaug paapüijî? Mehëu phurbichtarr khur, wa ag nawe? Ag nawe khabajieb.

<sup>11</sup> Mag phurbich numta chi dauchach ajim, thäraucha ükhabaawai ich Êwandamau wajaug paapüinaa pekau chukhu aajerrjõ apüi num den. Magtarr aawai ich jõi Abranta judionaan denjõ mag mehëu phurbichba naawiajã pari thäraucha ükha num khun pörkha sîsijim. Magta îchab ewag pawiajã ükhaa chaar ükha num khunan ich mag jaar aajerrjõ îsjã Êwandamau wajaug paapäajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag phurbichbarmua îchab ichta mag phurbich num khun pörkha sîsijim, majã pari ichdëu ükhatarrjõ ükha num

khũn dën mamũ. Pari mag phũrbich wai naawiajã, ichi-ita Abranau ich dën phũrbichju nawe ùkhatarrjõ, amaújã thãrauchata ùkhaju aai nũm.

*Ëwandamau ichdëu magju atarrjõ ajuun ich iek ùkha nũm khũn dũita magju*

<sup>13</sup> Ëwandamau Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khũnagta irig deeju arr durr jũapiju ajim. Pari irig mag jaautarr chan mag sũi Moiseeu ley werpharr ùrkhaajerr gaaimuajã khaba, ich Ëwandamau ichig magtarr chadcha ùkhatarr aawaita mag deeju jaaujim. Mag ich iek ùkhabaawai bũnrjã pekau chukhu arrjõ Ëwandamau i wajaug paarpũijim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag sũi ley ùrkha nũm khũnta irua mag wajaug paarpãajem akhiin, magan parta Ëwandam iek thãraucha ùkhaajeekham. Mag ichdëu ley deetarr ùrkhaawaita mag maach wajaug paajem akhiin, magan maach dũi magju a jaautarrjã pöd magbakham, ãbmuajã pöd ag gaai jaau simjõ thum ùrkha auba aajeewai. Magua, ley ùrkha nũm gaaimuapai chan õor peerdũbam.

<sup>15</sup> Lein warag Ëwandamau õor gaai jua khũaba deeju khap apiegta sim, ley paraam aigjã ichiita õrau pöd ag gaai jaau simjõ aba aajeewai.

<sup>16</sup> Magua mag Abranag jaautarrjõ maach dũijã wajapha ajuun, i iek chadcha ùkha nũm gaaimuapaita magju. Mag gaaimuapai aawai maach peerdũ aauwaijã õrau khaphũ aju, dichdëu nem wau nũm paar khaba, ùu ich garmuata maach peerdũ au sim. Mag sũi ùkha nũm gaaimuapai aawai, ewag pawiajã maach mag ùkha nũmu Abrãn chaainkha nũm khũnauta aub khaba aju, Ëwandamau deeju jaautarr.

<sup>17</sup> Irig mag iekhatarr jaauwi ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Pũ mua chadcha õor durrpierram khũn aaikhapiju” a sim. Mag iekhatarr Ëwandamauta õor mee sũsid arrjã phiriutkhanaa nem chukhu arr eejã ompaa aaujem iekta ùkhajim Abranau.

<sup>18</sup> Ëwandamau ichig magtarr aawai, ya jõoiraa pamta chaaijã chukhu narr ãba, Abranau chadcha ich chaai paarpaju khaphũ sũsijim, ichta mag õor pöm durrpierr thũnũisiju khũn aaikhaju igwi, Ëwandamau ichig, “Pũ chaain khapaana chitaju” a jaautarrjõ.

<sup>19</sup> Irua khaphũ sũejim, ichjã jõoiranaa i ùan Sarajã ùanaa khitarr aawai amach pöm wẽnũrrabaju. Pari mag jõoiraa sierr awiajã irua khaphũ sũejim, Ëwandamau ichig jaautarr aawai ich chaai chukhu meebaju. Magua mag peer cien años sierr ãba, Abranau ãba ag iekta jũg thõba wai sũsijim.

20 Irua mag “Mua ükhabamjä” aba, sïi Êwandamau ichig chaai deeju atarr chadcha paarpajuuta warag khïirjuna, “Puan puchdëu nem magju atarrjä chadchata wau sierrum” aajeejim Êwandamag, i thö iekhamamua.

21 Irua khaphu sïejim, chadcha Êwandam jua theeg sim, ichdëu nem magju atarr wawaag.

22 Ichdëu mag khaphu ükha sierr gaaimuata, Êwandamau ich iek phätarr gaai jaau simjö pekau chukhu arrjö i wajaug paapüijim aajem.

23 Mag Abranau ükhaa chaar ükhatarr gaaimua Êwandamau i kulp chukhu paatarr jaau num chan i appaijä khaba,

24 ewag pawia maachjä agjö kulp chukhu paapüiju khun igwiapata mag phäpijim Êwandamau ich iek gaai. Wajapcharan mag maach Pör Jesús phiriu autarr ag Êwandam gaai thäraucha ükhaawaita ichab ich Êwandamau maach pekau chugpaawi kulp chukhu narrjö maachjä aajem.

25 Mag maach Pör Jesuuta Êwandamau maach pekau paar örag udëraa thöopijim, mag thöotarrta deeu phiriu athamua maach pekau chugpaapäig.

## 5

*Jäga nu is pekau chukhu arrjö wajaug paapüiwi*

1 Muehdëu jaau chirarrjö, maachdëu thäraucha Jesucristo iek ükha num gaaimua Êwandamau maach pekau chukhu narrjö wajaug paapüijim. Magua ya isin maach i düi khöinaa num maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua.

2 I gaaimuata ichab Êwandamaujã maach düi wajapha aajem, i iek thäraucha ükhaawai. Mag num gaaimua ichab onee num, ich mag wajaug sierrum düita wënumraju khïirju naawai.

3 Pari mag mug atag i düi wënumraju khïirjuwipai khaba, mug eegarwe maach dau aug waauwaijä ich mag onee naajem, magum gaaimua warag maach thäär phïiupiejem khaphu naawai.

4 Maagwai mag thäär phïi naawai mag dau aug wau numjä äwatju khaphu äwat numta Êwandamau oowaijä üu sim. Mag gaaimujã onee naajem. Mag Êwandamau maach üu oo sim khaphu naawaita warag mag i khïircha oo wai wënumram khöchag thunumjä ogdaba aajem.

5 Mag i khïircha oju khïirju numun, ich Akhaar maachig deetarrajã chadcha ichdëu maach daupii wai sim khaphu api siewai ichiita i oob khaba oju khaphu numnu.

6 Dich juapadamaupai chan pöd dich pekau eemua öbëraagjä jua theeg chukhu narrta, mag i oob khaba oju khap amkhïirta Cristo bëewia maach thumaam khun köit

meechëjim, magbarmua maach chi khaigbam khun peerdu awaag.

<sup>7</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, chadcha thethe sim, sïi äbmua uduaraa chikham kôit ich thöopiju. Ich khïrau chan, Êwandam iek gaai jaau simjö nem ajapham appai waaujem kôit awiajä, äbmuajä uduaraa ich thöopibaju. Tale sïi woun wajaug sim paran äbmua khäijä ich thöopiju; pari mag awiajä mag num anum chan wajappai urba aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Pari Êwandamau magbajim maach düi. Maach pekau pöm num äba, Cristo püijim maach kôit thömkhïr. Mag püibarmuata irua ich garmua chadcha maach khösi sim khap apijim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag, maach khaigba narrjä igba Cristo maach kôit meetarr gaaimua ya i düi kulp chukhu naawaita, i gaaimuata ichab Êwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai ich khïr machag meeju arrjä üu maach jua khapüiju, ya büürjä pekau chukhu arrjö naawai.

<sup>10</sup> Warr maach pekau ee wënrarajeewain maachin Êwandam düi iekkhör pömta naajim, maachdüu i igba narr gaaimua. Pari mag Cristo maach kôit meetarr gaaimua Êwandam düi maach khöinaa api sim khai, magan ich iuu phiidutarr gaaimuajä ichab maach aub khaba ich aar auju, ya Êwandam düi khöinaa wënrarawai.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag ich aar aujupaijä khabam. Maach Pör Jesucristoou Êwandam düi mag maach khöinaa apitarr paarjä irig üu ajim anaa ich Êwandamta thö iekhaajem, onee naawai.

*Adanau ðor okhoopitarr; jürr Jesuu peerdu aaujem*

<sup>12</sup> Ich jägta ajim ichab warrgarjä: Ich mag Jesucristo meetarr gaaimuapai maach peerduajemjö, ðor äbpai pekau wautarr gaaimuata ichab thumaam khunta ewag pawiajä pekau paarpagkhajim. Mag pekau gaaimua chi nacha pekau wautarr wounjä meetarr aawai maach ewagam khunjä agjö thumaata ö deejim, thumaam khunta pekau wau thunaawai.

<sup>13</sup> Ley chukhum aig parhooba nem waauwaijä magam paar iekhaba aajeb mamu, Moiseeg Êwandamau ley phäpiju nawe ichiita ya chi pekaun sïejim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag chi pekauta warrgurwe sierr aawai Adán sierr aigmua khïeb Moisés sierr jaarjä mag pekaúata ewag pawiajä ðor thum dajëgpi wai sïisijim. Êwandamau Adanag ich khïrcha jaautarrta i ichaaur awia pekau wautarrjö ewagam khunau chan amachdüucha waubajierrab mamu, ichiita amachdüu nem waju khaba num khaphu narrta wujim. Mag wautarr gaaimuata amachdüujä ich Êwandamaucha jaautarrta ichaaur abarmjö pekau waujierram.



Wajapcharan mag Adanau nacha khaigba arr gaaimuata òor thum dajèk nùisierrjò, nassi pawia Cristo bëewaijã i meebarm gaaimuata ìchab jùrr òor thum peerduju aai nùisijim.

15 Mam̄ mua mag chir̄m aig chan mag Adanau pekau wautarrta ewag pawì Ëwandamau maach athee ich Chaai pùitarrjò üu sim aba chir̄m. Nacha ich Ëwandamau woun ompaatarrau, wajapcharan Adanauma, i iek ùrba i ichaaur awia pekau wautarr gaaimuata ewag pawiajã thumaam kh̄unta ò deejim. Pari mag thumaam kh̄unta kh̄ech n̄m oobaawai, Ëwandam maach d̄i wajapha khitaawai, jùrr maachig regalò wajapcharamta s̄i par deebarmjò ajim, ich Iewaa Cristo p̄ibarmua. Cristoou maach thumaam kh̄un iuu aum kh̄ochgau maach k̄oit ich th̄opibarmua ichd̄eu nem wauju aai s̄ierr atchata waujim.

16 Mag warrcha òor äbpaimua pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam kh̄unta Ëwandam d̄i iekkh̄or paarpapijim. Pari mag iekkh̄or p̄m ich d̄i paarpatarra, am pekau p̄m th̄narrjã igba, thumaam kh̄un k̄oit meemkh̄ir Cristo p̄itarr gaaimua pekau chukhu narrjò deeu wajaug paap̄ijim.

17 Iin chadcha äbpaimua mag pekau paarpatarr aigmua ich chi pekauta nem jua theeg s̄isijim, ichd̄euta òor thum dajèk aag. Pari Ëwandamta ag kh̄ai jua theegcha s̄ierraawai agjò woun äb mag pekau paar maach k̄oit uduaraa ich th̄opitarr gaaimua maḡm thum p̄dp̄iwiã, òorjã wajaug paawia pekau chukhu arrjò ap̄aijem, ajapcharan Jesucristo gaaimuama. Mag ich th̄opitarran, mag uduaraa amach wajaug paapi n̄m kh̄unta ich d̄enjò nem khaigbamjã thum p̄dp̄aijem kh̄unkha w̄en̄ramkh̄ir ajim.

18 Wajapcharan jãg Adán ich appai pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam kh̄unta Ëwandam d̄i iekkh̄or paarpatarrrjò, ìchab Jesucristoouta ich Aai ipierraa maach k̄oit ich th̄opitarr gaaimua mag iekkh̄or p̄m narrjã magba arrjò ap̄aijem, ich mag w̄en̄ramkh̄ir.

19 Wajapcharan äbpai mag Ëwandam iek ùrba i ichaaur arr gaaimua òor p̄m̄ta pekau paarpagkhapitarrrjò, ich agjò ìchab äbmua üu ich Aai ipierraa maach thumaam kh̄un k̄oit meertarr gaaimua òor p̄m̄ta agjò wajaug paawia pekau chukhu narrjò nùisiju.

20 Warrcha Ëwandamau ley deewain, òrag amach pekau wau n̄m khap amkh̄irta deejim. Pari magbaawai mag amach pekau wau n̄mjã khaph̄ n̄m̄ta warag athuuchata khaibag aph̄öbaad̄em äba, ich Ëwandamaujã ich jãg òor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai, ìchab amag wajapcha khaph̄ apijim, ichd̄eu am peerduju aai sim.

<sup>21</sup> Warr jãg pekau ðor meepieg ichta jua theeg ùrpai sïerrjõ, ïsjã ïchab Êwandam jua theegta jùrr ag khãaijã ùrpai sim, maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua mag maach pekau pòm narrta chug-paapüiwia jùrr ich düita ich mag i dënkhã wënurrãmkhïir.

## 6

*Pekau wawaagan maachin chi meemjõ num, mamã Cristo athee nem wawaagan iiu num*

<sup>1</sup> Mag pekau athuucha wauuwaita Êwandamau maach düi wajapcha aajem anaawai, magan çwarag ich magta pekau wau wënurrãjupá, mag pekau wau num Êwandamau chug-paapüipüikhampierr chadcha ich maach düi wajaphã khitum khap aag?

<sup>2</sup> Mag khabam. Jesucristo düi naawai tag pekau waumaau-gau ya maach chi khëchamjõ numta, jãga mag büürjã dich khaibag puaba agtha pekau wau wënurrãju aai num abarju.

<sup>3</sup> Pãrau khaphum num, Jesucristo iek ükhawia maach i thür gaai pör choowi i dënkhã num khunãnan ya i düi ðor äbpaimjõta num. Mag naawai tag pekau wauba aagjã warre i düi äba khëchtarrjõta num, çma pãrau khaugba nu?

<sup>4</sup> Wajapcharan mag maach pör choo num aig, warre Cristo düita äbam jëbdegpai bëppütarrjõta num, tag pekau waujujã khaugba aag. Pari mag meebarmjõ arran, sïi tag warramjõ nem khaigbam wauba aagpai khaba, jùrr ich Cristo simjõta wënurrãraagau. Wajapcharan Êwandamau ich Chaai phiriu aatarrjõ, maachjã ich athee iiu phiidubarm khunãnjõta api sim, äba ichdëu khõsimjõ wënurrãmkhïir.

<sup>5</sup> Mag nem khaigbam waumaugau Cristo düi äba meertarrjõ naawai agjõ i düi äba phiidubarmjõta num, jùrr nem wajapham appaita wawaag.

<sup>6</sup> Magua, maadëu khaphum num, warr maach Cristo düi khaba naawai dich khõchagpierr nem wauju khïirjug wai nãr-rjã ya ich Cristoou ich düi äba pakuls gaai meerpbapüimjõ ajim, magbarmua magum khïirjug warre jua theeg chukhu aadeewai tag mag pekaúgta dich khãai ùrpai apiba amkhïir.

<sup>7</sup> Chadcha maach meewai chan tag nem waujujã khaugba aadeejeewai pekaúajã maach ogdúpãaijem, ya tag ich ipierraa abaju khaphum sïewai. Ich agjõta sim ïchab Cristo düi meebarmjõ aawaijã: pekaúã pöd maach düi iek theeg chukhu sim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ya maach Cristo düi khëchwi numjõ naawai maadëu khaphum num, maachjã ïchab ich Cristo simjõta wënurrãju, pekaúgta udum dich ùrpaipiba.

<sup>9</sup> Maadëu khaphum num, Cristo iiu phiidutarr aawai tag meebam; í tag maach dajëkhum khunãnjõ khaba sïsim.

10 Cristo meetarran, ðor pekau paarta meetarr aawai, chi pekau jãg ichdëu ðor dajëk aajemjã warre ich Cristo garmuata pödpüijim. Pari mag meetarrta deeu iiu phiidawia sierramun, ich gaaimua jürr ðragta Êwandam thö iekhamkhïrau.

11 Mag pãar ya Cristo ich garmua mag pekau pödpütarr düita naawai tag pekau waumaugau ya chi khëchamjöta abat. Magarrau Cristo düi nam gaaimua Êwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagan chadau jürr khïr ubagta abat.

12 Pekaúg chan oob uduraa pãach gaai ürrapimiet, sïi warrgar pãachdëu nem waum khösimpai waaujerr wawaag.

13 Nem khaigbam wawaag chan ni buchkhun awiajã oob pekaúgta pãach gaai udurr apimiet. Mag khãai Êwandamagan chadau pãachta sïi khajapham nem jua choogjemjö idëu pãach düi ichdëu ampierr apibat. Ya pãar mag nem khaigbam wau wënraramaugau, Cristo düi äba meewia deeu iiu phiidawi naawai, Êwandamagta pãachdëupai warre pãach thum thasïebapüt.

14 Pãrau magta amun pekau chan büürjã pãar düi iek theeg chukhu sïisju. ¿Khan jãgwi? Pãrau sïi pãachdëu khïirju namjö Moiseeu ley phã puatarr urkha numua khaba, äba Êwandamau ich garmuata pãach pekau ee wënrarapimaugau üu pãrag khïirjug dee sïewaima.

*Êwandam chogkha naawai nem agchata wauju aai nam*

15 Mag, mua Moiseeu ley phã puatarr urkha numua khaba äba Êwandam maach düi wajapha khitaawaita maach peerdu aaujem a chirum aig, äbmua khãijã, Êwandamau maach chig abaju awi, “Magan warag pekau wauju aai naabahab” aju. Pari magjã khabam.

16 Magju khãai wajapha khïirjunaata nem waubat. Pãrau pãachdëuta jaaju aai nam, ¿pekaúgta udurr pãach ürrapim khösi nu, okhoom iek okhoog, wa Êwandam chogkham khösi nu, i ipierr numua i aar öbëraag? Pãachdëu igbarmta pãar pörkha sïisiewai maguata pãar ich chogkha wai sïisju.

17 Warran pãran chadcha pekau chogkha namjöta naajim, pãach khöchagpierr nem waaujerr gaaimua. Pari ïs jürr pãar gaaimua Êwandamagta üu ajim a chirum, pãachig jãga wënraraju aai nu a jaautarr iekta pãrau thãrauchata ükha naawai.

18 Mag pekau jua eemua Êwandamau üu pãar peerdu autarr aigmua ïsin pãran jürr i chognaanu, ichdëu nem khösimjö nem agchata wau wënraraawai.

19 Mua mag chikham chogkha nam jaau chirumun, sïi cha mæhdëu jaau chirum wajapha khaphu amkhïirta mag

ejemplo p̄arag jaau chirum. Magba akhiin p̄arau p̄öd khaugbaju, khanta mua jaau chirú. Mag m̄uchd̄eu jaau chirumj̄o, ich j̄āg warr s̄i p̄āach khōchagpierr nem khaigbam waaújerr gaaimua pekaúgta m̄um̄ p̄āach ūrpapiejerrj̄o, íchab ísj̄ā warre p̄āachd̄eupai p̄āachta thum Êwandamag th̄us̄iebap̄ūit, ichd̄eu khōsimj̄o nem wajaphata wau n̄umua chadcha i ðorkha āba i atheepai w̄en̄urraag.

<sup>20</sup> Chadcha warr p̄ār s̄i p̄āach khōchagpierr nem wau n̄um gaaimua pekau chogkha n̄umj̄o naajeewai chan Êwandamau waupi jaau simj̄o wauújā kh̄irjuba aajeejim, agtha i ðorkhaba narr aawai.

<sup>21</sup> Pari ís ewag panaa oowai, khan wajaug s̄iej̄i mag khaigba w̄en̄urrarr. Ante ís maḡm kh̄irjuawai warag maach chigaata sim, mag dich nem khaigba wau n̄um gaaimua s̄iita warag maach okhoopiejeewai.

<sup>22</sup> Pari ís chan p̄ār warr pekau chogkha narrj̄o khaba n̄um; ísin p̄āran j̄urr Êwandam chognaanau. Pari mag i chogkha n̄um̄n chadau ante maach athee wajaugta sim, mag n̄umuata i ðorkha i atheepai w̄en̄urranaa i aar òb̄erwi i d̄ui naaimaju aawai.

<sup>23</sup> Pekau chogkha n̄umj̄o n̄umuan s̄i warag maach okhoom iekta okhoopiejem. Pari j̄urr Êwandamau ich chogkha w̄en̄urr̄m paar maachig deeu jaau sim̄n, ūgthar pawiaj̄ā ich mag ich d̄ui ph̄e wai s̄is̄ijuuta jaau sim, maach P̄or Jesucristo d̄ui ðor ābpaimj̄o naawai.

## 7

### *Cristo d̄enkha n̄um̄n m̄i jaai paraamj̄öta sim*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, p̄arau ley khaphum kh̄um̄n aawai p̄arau meraa khaba n̄um, lein maach iuu durrum orapaita maach d̄ui iek theeg s̄iejem.

<sup>2</sup> P̄ād̄e kh̄irjubat: M̄i jaai paraamj̄ā ich agj̄öta s̄iebahab. Ley gaai jaauwai, chi jaai meebam aiguin ich jaai gaai j̄ugadau j̄u simj̄öta sim an̄um, p̄aju khaba. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau mag j̄u simj̄o s̄ier̄ta ēed̄ubaad̄emj̄o sim, tag jaai chukhu aadeewai.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag jaai paraa simta deeu emkhooi d̄ui khapes am̄n magan pekauta waubarm, ich jaai khabam d̄ui aawai. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau ya deeu jaai auju aai sim, mag ich jaai gaai j̄u simj̄o s̄ier̄rj̄ā ya ēed̄ubaad̄emj̄o s̄iewai. Mag, khoopawia ich ap s̄is̄imta jaai au sim̄n magan pekau khabam.

<sup>4</sup> Khodamna, p̄ārj̄ā íchab ich agj̄öta naabahab: Warran leita p̄ār jaaij̄o s̄iejim. Magua ichiita p̄arau ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa ab khaba aajeejim. Pari tag pekau waumaugau ya p̄ār Cristo d̄ui meetarrj̄o naawai ya mag ley p̄ār d̄ui tag iek

theeg chukhu s̄sim. Ya ĩsin p̄aran j̄urr Cristo d̄en̄eu, ar meewia deeu iiu phiid̄tarr d̄en̄ma. Mag i d̄enkha naawaita Ĕwandam dau na nem wajapha wau w̄en̄rraju.

5 Warr maach parhoobam kh̄uunj̄o s̄i dich pekau ee w̄en̄rraajeewai leiu maachig nem parhoob waupiba jaau s̄ejim. Pari magtarrta nem khaigbamta waupi jaautarrj̄o warag parhoobam nemta waum kh̄ochkha ph̄obaad̄ewi s̄i okhoo n̄isijim.

6 Pari mag narrta ĩs j̄urr nem khaigbam waumaaugau Cristo d̄ui āba meewi n̄isimj̄o n̄m. Mag Cristo d̄ui meebarmua ĩsin maachin āba Ĕwandam chognaana, ya mag leita maach kh̄ai ũrpaı khaba s̄ewai. Pari mag i chogkha n̄m chan mag ley gaai jaau sim ũrkha n̄mua khaba, ich Ĕwandam Akharau w̄en̄rrapi jaau simj̄o w̄en̄rramuata mag i chogkha n̄m.

### *Pabloou ich pekau khaug autarr*

7 Mag khai, ĩmagan Ĕwandamau ley deetarran pekaup̄a? Mag khabam. Ĕwandamau ley deetarr chan pekau khabam. Pari mag ley khurau khabamuan, m̄ch pekau paraa chir̄mj̄a khaugba chirakham. Mag ley gaai “Oob chikham nemta p̄ch d̄en̄ apim kh̄osi am” aba s̄ekhiin, mua b̄urj̄a khaugba chitakham, magpai n̄mua pekaukha öb̄er sim.

8 Pari mag ley khaug athamj̄o abaawai chi pekaúata warag m̄r̄ug chikham nem kh̄osi aju aai khaba chir̄mpata warag kh̄ochkhapibarmj̄o ajim. Pari ley chukhumuan magbakham. Wajapcharan ley chukhum aiguin, pekaun s̄i iek theeg chukhuta sim, nem khaigbam maachig waupieg.

9 Warr agtha daumeraa chir̄aajeewain m̄ch pekau wai chir̄mj̄a khaugbata chirarr aawai m̄ ũ chirajim. Pari maimua ya m̄chd̄eu chi ley gaai jaau sim khaug athaawaita, ĩchab mag m̄chd̄eu nem wauju khabamta waum kh̄ochkhakhakham gaaimua

10 warre m̄ch okhoo chir̄mj̄a khaph̄u chirsijim. Magta ajim. Wajapcharan m̄chd̄eu kh̄ir̄juawai, mag ley ũrkha n̄muata m̄ch peerd̄u aujupii chirajim; pari magtarrta j̄urr ich ag leıupai warag m̄ch okhoojuuta m̄r̄ug jaaubarmj̄o jaaubaawai

11 mua khaph̄u aad̄ejim, chi pekaúata s̄i m̄ch kh̄ugurbarm. ĩPari j̄aga magj̄i? Par ley thum ũrkha aubaju ũrkha chitarr gaaimuama. Wajapcharan mag ley thum p̄öd ũrkha aubam gaaimua, warag pekau wau chir̄muata mua khaug athajim ĩchab, chadcha m̄ch okhoo chir̄m.

12 Magua khaph̄u abat keena: Ĕwandamau ley deetarr chan pekauj̄o khaigba khaba sim, ich J̄oiraucha deetarr aawai.

Mag lein chadcha chi wajaphamꞰ, ichdëu nem khõsimta waupi jaaunaa maach üu wënarramkhĩirta deetarr aawai.

13 Magua, ley gaaimua chan mꞰ okhooba, pekau gaaimuata okhoo chirajim, leiu wajaug jaau sim chaur sïi mꞰch khõchagpierrta nem wau chitarr gaaimua. Pari mag ley gaaimuata ïchab mua khaphꞰ aadëjim, pekau chadcha nem wajapham khaba sim. Wajapcharan Ëwandam iek gaaimuata maadëu khaphꞰ nam, pekau chadcha athuuchata khaigba sim.

14 Maadëu khaphꞰ nam, ügtharmuata ley deejim. Pari mꞰan sïi ich mꞰig eegarpaimꞰ. Mag chiraawai pekauta wounjõ mꞰch pörkha wai chitamjõ, irua nem khõsimta wau chitam gaaimua i chogkha chitam.

15 Khaugbam khar mꞰ jãga chirajem khai. Pari mꞰch imeerba, chadcha Ëwandamaujã khõsinaa mꞰchdëujã nem waum khõsimta wauba, agtha nem khaigbam mꞰchdëu waumaphamta waujem.

16 Mag leiu waupiba sim nemta mꞰchdëujã waumapha chirꞰm aig, magan mꞰch paarmua mag ley wajapha sim a chirꞰm.

17 Magua mꞰchdëu khõchkhabam nem wau chirꞰm aig, sïi juau ogthom khabam. MagꞰm wau chirꞰm chan mꞰchdëucha khaba, mꞰch dãi thaabatarr pekau mꞰ gaai ürpa simuata mag waupi simjõ aajem.

18 Mua khaphꞰ chirꞰm, mꞰg chirꞰm aig chan büürjã thãar wajaug chukhu chirꞰm Ëwandam dau na. Magua, nem wajapha waum khõsi chirꞰmjã pöd wauba aajem.

19 Magju khãai mag nem wajapha waum khõsimjã waubanaa nem mꞰchdëu waumaphamta waujem.

20 Pari mag mꞰchdëu nem waumapham wauwajã, sïi mꞰch khĩrauta wauba, mꞰch dãi pekau thaabatarrauta warag mꞰ gaai ürpawi magꞰm waupim khõsi aawaita magꞰmpa waumaajem.

21 Magua mua mꞰchdëupajã mꞰch khaphꞰ chirꞰm, mꞰch khĩirjuguan nem wajapham appaita waum khõsim ee, nem khaigbam waju khĩirjugta maach na garpapakhamjõ aajem.

22 Maagjeeb mamꞰ Ëwandamau ley deetarran mꞰch thãrau khõsinaa ichiita ag igar chirꞰm.

23 Pari mag Ëwandam ley khõsi chirab mamꞰ, mua khaphꞰ chirꞰm, jürr äb agjõ mꞰ mor ee simuata mꞰchdëu khĩirju chirꞰm chaur khĩirjug khĩet mꞰrꞰg khĩirjupi sim, ichdëuta ganaag. Ma, chi pekau mꞰch dãi thaabatarrau. Ichdëuta woun dënjõ mꞰ pꞰr wai simjõ aajem, ichdëu nem khõsimta waupieg.

24 ¡Ë, apkhiitu mudam! Magum khĩirjubaadeewaita onegjã chukhu chiraajem. ¿Khaiuwaata mag maach mor ee pekau sim jua eemua maach khaigpër athaagáwa?

25 Āba ich Ēwandamaupaita maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach khaigpër auju aai sim. Magua irigta üu ajim a chirum, ich mag Jesucristo gaaimua. Wajapcharan mugta sim: Much ödiun, Ēwandamau khõsimta wau chitamua i chogkha chitam khõsi chirum. Pari mag chirumta, Cristo khurau khabamuan, pekauta agtha wounjö mu khãai ürpai sïekham.

## 8

### *Ēwandam Akharau jaaumamjö wënürraag*

1 Mamü üu magba, maach ya Jesucristo iek ükhawi ich dënkha num khünnau chan tag pekaúgta ich mag üdüer dich ürpai apiju khaba num, mag pekau waaujerr paarjã okhoop-imaugau ya maach ich dënkha naawai.

2 Pari magaagan chi Ēwandam Akharau maach ich Cristo dënkhati athamua mag maach okhoopiju arr jua eemua peerdü athaawaita mag pekaúgta maach ürpai apiba aajem.

3 Wajapcharan mugta ajim: Moiseeu phã puatarrau pöd pekau jua eemua maach khaigpër aubajim, mag pekau maach düi thaabatarr gaaimua pöd mag ley üerkha auba arr aawai. Pari Ēwandamau magbajim. Ēwandamaun ich Iewaachata maach wounaan khĩir thegwia püijim. Mag ich mug maach chi pekaupanjö khitajieb mamü, büürjã pekau waubajim. Mag püiwia maach khaibag köit thõopibarmua, maach gaai aju arrta warag ich Chaai gaaita üdüraa mas apijim, magbarmuata jürr mag pekau maach düi jua theeg sierrta warre jua theeg chukhu apäaig.

4 Magta ajim Ēwandamau, ichdëu ley deetarr gaai maachig waupi jaau simjö wënürramkhĩir. Magaag ya tag warr maach pekau ee wënürraajeewaim khĩirjugjö khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharau waupi jaaumamjöta nem wau num.

5 Ar sïi amach bi eem khĩirjug düipai bãauwi pekau wau wënürrum khünnan, sïi amach khõchagpierrta nem wauju khĩirju sïerrjëm. Pari ar Ēwandam Akharau jaau sim ipierrraata nem wau num khünnan, āba ichdëu khõsi simjöta nem wauju khĩirjuajem.

6 Ēwandam Akharagta üdüraa dich düi ichdëu ampierr api numun, khõinaa Ēwandam düita ich mag wënürraju. Pari magba sïi dichdëu nem waum khõsimugta üdüraa ich mag dich gaai ürpaapimun, jürr okhoom iekta okhooju.

7 ¿Jãgwi mag okhooju? Sïi mag dichdëu nem khõsimugta üdüraa dich gaai ürpaapinaa jürr Ēwandam ichaaurta nem

waaujeewaima. Dich mag nem wau n̄m gaaimua i ipier-raajã aba, wa mag i ipierraa aju êkhakhiinjã, ichiita pôdbaju.

<sup>8</sup> Ar mag s̄i amachd̄eu nem khõchagpierrta nem waaujem kh̄n̄nau chan pôd b̄urjã Êwandam oneeupi auba aajem, amachd̄eu nem wau n̄m gaaimua.

<sup>9</sup> Pari pãar magba n̄m. Pãrau agtha mag s̄i pãach khõchagpierr nem wau w̄n̄rraba, ich Êwandam Akharau nem waupi jaau simjõta nem waaujem; majã chadcha mag i Akhaar wai n̄m khai mam̄. Pari âbmua mag Akhaarta chukhu sim chan magan ma chan Cristo d̄en khabam.

<sup>10</sup> Pari chadcha Cristo pãar thãar ee s̄iejem khai, pãach pekau gaaimua pãar moron j̄ebeg paaukhawiajã, pãar akharan ich mag iiu s̄isiju, ya ich Êwandamauchata pãar khaibag chugpaawi b̄urjã pekau chukhu arrjõ ap̄iwiwa naawai.

<sup>11</sup> Chadcha mag Jesucristo phiriu autarr ag Akhaarta pãar thãar ee sim khai, magan mag pãar mor j̄ebeg paaukhabarmjã deeu Êwandamau mag ich Akhaar pãar ee s̄iejem gaaimuapai deeu phiriutkha auju.

<sup>12</sup> Jãan magau keena, cha m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄mjõ. Maachin chadcha Êwandam Akharagta id̄eu ichd̄eu ampierr apiju aai n̄m maach d̄ui. Pari j̄urr dichd̄eu khõchagpierr nem wawaag chan b̄urjã magju khaba n̄m.

<sup>13</sup> Pari pãrauta ūrbamjõ s̄i pãach khõchagpierrta ich jãg nem wau w̄n̄rr̄m̄n, pãran ichiita okhoob khaba okhooju. Mam̄ pãrau mag s̄i pãach khõchagpierr aju khãai, mag Êwandam Akharau pãach juag oo n̄m d̄ui pãach garmuata warre pôdp̄p̄i am̄n chadau, magan okhooba ich mag pãar ūu w̄n̄rraju.

<sup>14</sup> Kaph̄n̄ abat: Thum ar Êwandam Akharagta ud̄raa amachig ichd̄eu nem jaaum aig jaaupinaa i ipierr nem wau n̄m kh̄n̄nta chadcha Êwandam chaainau.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich Akhaar deebarmua ich chaainkha autarr chan, s̄i m̄ig eegar chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau amach patronnaan õgkhaajemjõ ich õkhõ w̄n̄rramkh̄ir khabajim. Magju khãai mag ich Akhaarta deetarr aawai irig j̄eewaijã chadcha ich ag Akharaupai b̄urjã inag chukhu irig Aai ich̄epiejem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag ich Akhaar maachig deetarauta j̄urr maachig jaaukhamjõ aajem, chadcha maach Êwandam chaainkha n̄m.

<sup>17</sup> Mag chadcha i chaainkha naawai, ich Êwandamau ich aar paaukhabaimaa, maachig deegu a simjã chadcha deegu, magbaawai Cristo d̄ui ãba maachd̄eujã nem thum wai naamkh̄ir. Pari mag ich Êwandamau Cristo d̄ui arrjõ maach d̄uijã wajapcha amkh̄iran, ich jãg Cristo dau aph̄n̄ m̄ig eegar n̄rraajerrjõ maachjã agjõ i gaaimua dau aug au w̄n̄rraju.



*Mug atag Ēwandamau maach dūi wajapha aju*

18 Iin mug eegar aawain maachin chadcha mag dau aug wau wēnarraju; mamu jūr mug atag ügthar paawaita wajapcha naaimaju khīrjuawai chan, mag dau aug wau numjā sīi warag maadēu igbata sim.

19 Chadcha mag sim khap aag pādē khīrjubat: Maadēu khaphu num, mug durr gaai maimua edjā eejā nem thunum thum ya is chan warr Ēwandamau amach ompaatarjō khaba thunum. Mug maach wounaan dau aug wau numjō, ichab amjā waragta eegar paaukhamam. Pari maadēu khaphu num ichab, am mag thunaab mamu, Ēwandamau maach phiriutkha auwia ichab amjā deeu wajaug paapūju. Magua amachdējā magju khaphumjō, Ēwandamau maach ichdēu wajaug paatar khun dūi dau daau bēējuuta wounaan dēnjō sīi nu khodthunum.

20 Warr Ēwandamau mug durr ompaawai chadcha wajaphata waupūjim, mag gaaimua ōor phithurg chukhu wēnarramkhīr. Pari magtarrta mag Adán pekau gaaimua chi durrpata warre ar jopjim. Mag ar sīsimjā ich khīrau khaba, ich Ēwandamauta magpijim. Mamu ichdēu khaphu sīejim, ich mag khaigba sīerram iek khaba,

21 ewag pawiajā deeu ūwaa ichdēupai aunaanjō pōr khoreu athamua maach ich chaainkha num khun dūi āba wajaug paapūju.

22 Maadēu khaphu num, mug durran nu chaai awaag-paawai bi machgau idaa aadēp aajemjōta sim. Pari mag idaa thunaawi ya athaawai onee aadeejemjō, ichab mug durrijā cha ich simjō sīerram iek khaba, ichiita ijā ichab deeu durr wūjūg paju.

23 Mamu is mag mug durr appai khaba, maach ich Ēwandam Akhaar wai num khunpata gaai machag num, Ēwandamau da maach awaan bēeba aawai. Magua maadēu jōpkhaa i bēepim khōsi num, mag maach ich chaainkha ich dūi thum āba phē athaawai maach mor mug dajēkhu khitamta tag meejā khaugba ich mag iu nūisieg. Mamu mag Ēwandamau ya maachig ich Akhaar deetar aawai maadēu khaphu num, maach dūi magju a simjā chadcha ichdēu jaau simjō aju.

24 Chadcha maachin ya peerduwi num. Pari mag mug atag ich Ēwandamau maach dūi wajapha aju a simjā ūkha naab mamu, maach daúa chan agtha ooba num. Pārau khaphu num, nem maadēu dich daúa oaju khīrju sīerr ya oobarm aigmua tag oom khōchag khaba aadeejem, ya dichdēu khīrju sīerrjō dich daúacha oobaawai.

25 Mamu ich agjō mag dichdēu oom khōchag thunumjā chadcha agtha ooba sim khai, magan oobam aigjā nem pabaju.

Magua, mag dau aug wau wēnurrawiajã äba Ēwandamau mʉg atag maach d̄i wajapha ajuuta kh̄irju wēnurr̄m.

26 Mam̄ mag kh̄irju n̄m appaijã khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta maach akhaardam kha th̄u aadeewai üu maach akhaar juag oojem, maḡm phithurg wauuwaijã äwatamkh̄ir. Maḡm gaaimua maad̄eu pöd Ēwandamag j̄euju khaugbam iekhau s̄i “j̄Ē, Ēwandam!” aawaijã, ich chi Ēwandam Akharauta maach kh̄irjug khaph̄u sim aawai, j̄urr ichd̄euta maach k̄oit warre ich Ēwandamagchata jaaumaajem.

27 Ēwandam chi Ayauta maach kh̄irjug khaph̄u aajeewai, i Akhaar maach ee simuajã mag maach kh̄irjug igwia maach k̄oit nem j̄euwai, khaph̄u aajem khanta jaau s̄i. Mag, ich Akharaujã ichd̄eu kh̄osimj̄öta j̄eu s̄iewai ükhab khaba i iek ükhaajem.

*Phithurg äwat n̄m gaaimuata Cristoou maach kh̄ösi aajemjã warag khapcha pamam*

28 Maimua maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m ïchab, maach chi Ēwandam kh̄ösi n̄m kh̄unn̄an dau aug wauuwaijã maḡm gaaimua warag mʉg atag paawai dich üu amkh̄irta ud̄uraa magpiejem. Wajapcharan ich Ēwandamau kh̄ösi simj̄ö maach chadcha ich iek ükhabaawai peerd̄u autarr kh̄unn̄ d̄iita mag üu aajem, chadcha maachta ichd̄eu th̄ürkha autarr kh̄unn̄ aawai.

29 Mag ichd̄eu maach th̄ürkha auju nawe, agtha mʉg durr gaai õor chukhu n̄we, ichd̄eun ich iek ükhaju kh̄unn̄ khaph̄u arr aawai, makh̄unta ich Chaai wajapha kh̄it̄mj̄öta wajaug paap̄üju aad̄ejim, magbarm gaaimua ich Chaaita ewag pawiajã wajaug paakhabarm kh̄unn̄ ag naam chi j̄öoikha s̄isimkh̄ir.

30 Mag ich Chaaij̄ö wajaug paakhaju atarr aawai ïs chadcha maach ich athee th̄ürkha auwia ich d̄enkha atham. Mag ichd̄eu th̄ürkha aumam kh̄unn̄an am pekau chugpaap̄üiwia warrjã pekau chukhu arrj̄ö ap̄äajem. Mag, ag najã pekau chukhu arrj̄ö ap̄üiwi ich aar paaukhabaimaawain chadau ich Chaai wajapha wai simj̄ö maachjã wajapha ich d̄i wai s̄isiju.

31 Mag chadcha ich Ēwandamau ich aar ph̄e auwi ich Chaai d̄üimj̄ö maach d̄üijã wajapha aju kh̄irjunaata khaph̄u abat, mua p̄arag jaaukhim: Ōraun chadcha maach d̄i khaigba awiajã Ēwandamau ichd̄eu maach d̄i nem magju a sim aig, khaü j̄urr i jua chaur nem waubarju.

32 Ēwandamau ich Chaaijã ïghaba, s̄i warag ud̄uraa maach thumaam kh̄unn̄ k̄oit th̄öopibarmua nem dee n̄mj̄ö deetarra, j̄ägwi irua s̄i maachd̄eu nem inag ig n̄mjã deeba abarju.

33 Ich Ēwandamauta õor wajaug paap̄üiwi warrjã ich mag pekau chukhu arrj̄ö sim a jaaujemta, khaü i ichaur maach

ichdëucha jër autarr khun igwia irig, “Jākhunanan agtha pū dūi kulp pōm nūm” abarju.

<sup>34</sup> Cristota maach kōit meewia deeu iiu phiidawia maach peerdu autarrta, khaiu jūrr ichaaur maach khaibag waupibarju. Ante magpimaaugau ichdëuta ügtharjā maach kōit jëeu sim. Maimua ichta mag maach kōit iekhaagjā Ēwandam dūi iek theeg sïebahab.

<sup>35</sup> Mag sim dūi maach nūmta, çpārau khīirjuawai maach phithurg au wēnerram dūi ōrau khāijā maach khaibag waukhiin, Cristoou maach dau āaukhaawai khai? Wa khōju chukhu nūm dūi khajūajā chukhunaa, sīi chikhamnau maach dakhākhāu nūn awia maach thōobpūikhiinjā, çpārau khīirjuawai Ēwandamau tag maach khōchkhamapha aawai khai? Mag khabam. Magūmuapai chan Cristo dūi agdaujō maach khōsi nūm pōd khecheu aubam. Būerjā nem inag chukhum, Cristoou maach daupii wai sim tag daupii apiba aag.

<sup>36</sup> Pari ichiita ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, maach mag dau aphūn aju igwia īchab David khararraujā Ēwandamag magjim:

“Pū gaaimua maran thōjuuta jūerjem.

Nemchaain kheechjem aar oveja thōon arrumjōta aajem ōrau maar dūi, būerjā maach dau aug khaugba.” (*Sal. 44:22*)

<sup>37</sup> Pari phithurg au wēnerrawiajā mag maach daupigau uduaraa ich thōopitarr gaaimuata magumjā pōdprūi aajem; wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuama. Mamū mag appaijā khaba, mag phithurg āwat nūm gaaimuata īchab ich Cristoou maach khōsi aajemjā warag khapcha pamam.

<sup>38</sup> Magua mua khaphū chirūm, ni ābmuajā pōd Cristo jua eemua maach khecheu aubaju:

mūig eegar ich mag phithurg au wēnerramua,  
juau thōo nūmua,

Ēwandam chognaanau,

edjā eem dōsāt bēnēu,

sīi parhoobam bēnēu,

nem dau chigaa oo nūmua,

mūg atag nem ōbēbērg maju khīirju nūmua,

<sup>39</sup> ügthaa edjā ee nem inag thūnūmua,

mūg jēb gaai wa mūg jēb eegar nem parhoobam nem ich

Ēwandamau wautarr sīsidūmua khāijā  
pōd i jua eemua maach khecheu aubam.

## 9

*Jacob chaain ewagam khūnta Ēwandamau ich chaainkha autarr*

<sup>1</sup> Aay keena, m̄uch imeerba, maach meeun israelnaan parhooba aaidu wēn̄urr̄um kh̄uun kh̄iirjuwia chadcha m̄u gaai masi chirajem. Cristo dēnkha chir̄umuata mag iekha chir̄um. Mag n̄um d̄ui ĩchab ich Ĕwandam Akharauta m̄ur̄ug jajaau aajeewai m̄uchdēujā khaph̄u chir̄um, m̄uch sēukhaba chir̄um.

<sup>2</sup> M̄uch mag chir̄um gaaimua, maach meeun kh̄iirjuapierr̄ m̄u th̄arau pōd āwatbajujō aadēp̄ aajem, amau Cristo iek ūkhaba naawai.

<sup>3</sup> M̄uchdēu Cristo isegwia m̄uchta i jua machgau dau aph̄u ich mag chit̄umua j̄urr̄ amta ūu wēn̄ur̄raju khaph̄u akhiin, mua magumjā aba warag Cristoog m̄uch gaaita jua kh̄uaba deepikham, am kōit. ¿Khan gaaimua mag chir̄u? P̄aach thumta chadcha m̄uch meeun aawai m̄uch khodnaan̄jō naawaima.

<sup>4</sup> Maach israelnaanta ich Ĕwandamau j̄ur̄ autarr̄ khabahab, ich chaainkha awaag. ¿Maach jōoin d̄ui khabajī, ichta am wētum na j̄un̄thumiejō khōrr̄ j̄umamua edaarjā ĩchab am arar w̄u wai n̄urr̄arr̄? Maach atheeta ĩchab ich Ĕwandamau maach jōoi Moiseeg ich iek ph̄āpijim. Maach jōoinag khabajieb, j̄āga irig j̄ēuju aai n̄u a jaaunaa ĩchab am chaain ewagam kh̄uun eeta ðor̄ peerd̄uajemjā thaabaju jaautarr̄.

<sup>5</sup> Maach jōoin Abrán, Isá maimua Jacob ajierram, warchajā Ĕwandamau j̄ur̄ autarr̄, am gaaimua ewag pawī maach meeun ompaa awaag. Ĕwandam Iewaa maach peerd̄u awaag wounag paawaijā mag jōoi Jacob chaain ewagam kh̄uun eeta thaabachējim. Ich mag parhoobam chaaindamjō thaabachētarr̄ wounpaita Ĕwandam aawai nem thum th̄un̄umjā ichdēuta khap sim. Magua, iita thumaam kh̄uunau ich mag m̄ug atagjā thō iekhaju aai n̄um.

<sup>6</sup> Pari mag maach peerd̄u awaag Ĕwandamau ich Chaai p̄aiwaijā, maadēu khaph̄u n̄um, maach meeunau chan wajap i igba, āaur kh̄uunaupaita i igjierram. Magjieb mam̄u Ĕwandamau maach jōoin d̄ui ich iekhatarr̄jō abajim aju khaba n̄um. Ichdēu maach jōoi Israelag, ajapcharan ich Jacoogpaima, maach meeun khapan apiju atarr̄jō, ichiita maach meeunan chadcha khapan th̄un̄um. Pari mag khapan th̄un̄um ee, thumaam kh̄uun chan Ĕwandam chaain chaar khabam, israelnaan awiajā.

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan israelnaan an̄um kh̄uunan, ich jōoi Israel khararr̄ dēnjō wajapcha Ĕwandam iek ūkha n̄um kh̄uunta chadcha israelnaan charau. Magua, jōoi Abrán chaain ewagam kh̄uun awiajā, Ĕwandamau oowai, thum chan israelnaan chaar khabam. Ĕwandamau jōoi Abranag, “M̄ug atagjā p̄u chaain khapan aju” ajim chadcha. Magtarr̄ aawai jōoi deelum chaai Ismael aajerr̄ gaaimua agjō chaain paraa ajieb mam̄u,

Ēwandamau oowai, mag dĕn chan i chaain chaar khaba, āba Isá chaainpaita ewag pawiajā i chaain chaarkha n̄isijim.

<sup>8</sup> Magua maadĕu khaph̄u aju aai n̄m, Abrán chaain ewagam kh̄uun awiajā thum chan Ēwandam chaain chaar khabam. Āba ar Abrán khararr dĕnjō ich Ēwandamau nem wauju abarm ūkha n̄m kh̄uunta i chaain charau.

<sup>9</sup> ĶPārau kh̄iir eyaa n̄, ich Ēwandamau Abranag nem deegu jaautarr? Irua magjiebma Abranag: “M̄ug año urumuata Saraau p̄r̄ug chaai oo deegu” ajim, mag chaai oobarm gaaimuata ich ōorkhaju kh̄uun paarpaju igwi.

<sup>10</sup> Mag, chadcha mag chaai Isá an̄m thaabawia ya jōoipa s̄isiewai ūi Rebeca an̄m d̄i pajim. Maimua ya Rebeca meisnaan gaai auwim̄u aadĕm ee,

<sup>11-13</sup> Ēwandamau irig, “P̄u chaain chi jōoin aphōbaadee chi naamta j̄urr ich eeum chogkhaju” a jaaujim. Magju igwia ĩchab Ēwandamau ich iek ph̄āpitarr gaai, “Jacobta mua ūrcha daupii ajugui” ajim, “chi naam Esaú kh̄āi.” Pari Ēwandamau mag iekhaawai agtha amach ād bi ee naajim, amau nem khaigbam wa ūuum kh̄āijā wauju nawe. Mag Ēwandamau chi eeum Jacob d̄iita wajapha aju atarran, chi Jacoou nem wajapha wautarr gaaimua khaba, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau i d̄iita magju arr aawai ajim, Ēwandamau ichdĕu ōor igbarmta iigjem a khap amkh̄iir.

<sup>14</sup> Mag Ēwandamau chi naam d̄i magbanaa chi eeum d̄iita magtarr aawai, Ķmaadĕu “Ēwandamau s̄i parhoobata nem wau sierr̄m” aju aai n̄? Pōd mag iekhaju khaba n̄m.

<sup>15</sup> Biek āb ich Ēwandamau Moiseeg magjim: “Mua chan s̄i ōrau kh̄iirjuajemjō kh̄iirjuba, m̄uch kh̄iirjugpierrta nem wau chit̄m” ajim. “Muan m̄uchdĕu ōor dau aug khaugam khōsim kh̄uunta eeg oo chit̄m” ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Ichdĕucha mag s̄iewai s̄i ōrau amachdĕu nem wau n̄m gaaimua wa amachdĕu waupim khōsi n̄mjō khaba, Ēwandamau ichdĕu eeg oom khōsi oo sim gaaimuata am d̄i mag ūu aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Ichdĕu mag nem waaujem igwia ĩchab ich iek ph̄ā sim gaai Egipto durr̄am rey igwia magjim: “P̄uch th̄aar theegau m̄u ichaur chir̄m gaaimua, p̄r̄ug m̄uch jua theeg oopinaa m̄ug durr̄ gayam kh̄uunagjā m̄uch jua theeg khakhapdō amkh̄iirta p̄u mua reikhapi chir̄m” ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Wajapcharan Ēwandamau m̄ugta sim: Ichdĕu dau aug khaug paraa am khōsim kh̄uunta dau aug khaaugjem; pari ich agjō ĩchab ichdĕu th̄aar theeg apiju kh̄uunan warag th̄aar theegta apiejem.

19 Pari mua mag chirum ũrwia ābmua khāijā, “Mamū ichdēu mag simta, jāgwi irua ōor khaibag ee pūibarju mag ich iek ũrba arr paar. ĶIchiita amau ichdēu khōsi simjō wau num khabá?” aju.

20 Pari mag awiajā, Ķichiita ich mag öbēr sīebá? Maach khai agá sīi Ēwandam maachjōm khūnjō i jawaag. ĶMaach sīi ichdēu ompaatarr khūn khabá? ĶPārau oowai thūriu ich khatarrag, “Khanthee pua mū jāg khapūijī” aju aai sī?

21 Chi thūr khamieuta ichdēu kham aig khaju aai sim ich jēbēu. Sīi thūrjōm parhooba jua chogaagpai khanaa ābam jēb dēnpai sīi thēpjōm khāijā ooimū khamaajem agjō, sīi ōor di chauram khūn bēewaipai ag ee au khoog. Ich agjōta num maachjā: Ēwandamau maach dūi ichdēu am aig aju aai sim.

22 Mag sīewai ichdēu khōsi simjō warre ōor khaibag ee pūikhiinjā, khaíu i ichaur abarju. Pari magba ich jua theeg oopieg ōor amach pekau gaaimua sīi khaibag ee pūiju aai sīerrta, ich khīir machag āwat wai sījem.

23-24 Ich agjō ĩchab ich wajaug oopieg maach chi thürkha autarr khūnjā khaibag ee pūiba sīi eeg oowai, khaíu i ichaur abarju. Ichiita ich aar awaag ichdēu thürkha aum aig thürkha auju aai sim, judionaan wa judionaan khabam khūn awiajā.

25 Magua, mag judionaan khabam khūnpa thürkha auju igwi, ich Ēwandamau Oseas khararrag ēsap phāpitarr gaai jauwai:

“Warr mū ōor khaba arr khūnjā mūch ōorkha aumaju;

maimua mūchdēu daupii khaba arr khūnjā ĩchab daupii aju”  
ajim Ēwandamau. (Os. 2:23)

26 Maimua ĩchab ich Oseas ēsap phātarr gaaipai agjō ich Ēwandamau judionaan khabam khūnag, “Pāar chan mū phōbōr khabam” atarrta, deeu ũwaaí naspawi ichdēupai amag, “Pāarjā ĩchab ich mag iiu sīerram ag Ēwandam chaainkha nūisiju” ajim. (Os. 1:10)

27 Pari jūr Judionaan igwia, jōoi Isaías khararrau magjim:

“Jōoi Jacob chaain ewagam khūn khapan sīi phūas igaaum mosdau khapanagjō thūnaawiajā, thum chan peerdūtkhaba, āaurpaita peerdūtkhaju” ajim,

28 “mūigmua atag maach Pōr Ēwandamau mūg durr i agkham ed tag ich khīir machag āwatba warre am gaai jua khūabata deēju aawai.” (Is. 10:22-23)

29 Ēwandamau mag āaur khūnjā dau aug khaugba akhiin, ābjā peerdūbaju. Magju igwia ĩchab nawe ich Isaías khararrau mūg phājim:

“Maach Pör chi jua thierriu maach dau aug khaugwi maach jöoin dën chaain ewagam kh<sub>uun</sub>jã chukhu apitarr amuan,  
İsin maachin Sodomapien Gomorrapien dâi arrjôta ya chukhu aajekham” ajim. (Is. 1:9)

*Judionaanaujã ĩchab maach peerduajem iek ũkhaju aai n<sub>um</sub>*

<sup>30</sup> Ĕwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau sĭsidum ũrwia maadëu khan abarjuma. Judionaan khabam kh<sub>uun</sub>nau chan nem wajapha wau n<sub>um</sub> gaaimua amach peerdujujã êkhaba naajim; mam<sub>u</sub> Jesucristo amach kôitpa meetarr ũkha n<sub>um</sub> gaaimua Ĕwandamau ĩchab amjã pekau chukhu arr kh<sub>uun</sub>njô apüijim.

<sup>31</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> jŭrr judionaanau magba, mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa n<sub>um</sub> paarta Ĕwandamau amach khaibag chukhu arrjô apüijupii awi, âba mag leita ũrkhaju êkhaajeejim. Pari par mag ũrkha auju êkhaajerrjã pöd ũrkha auba arr gaaimua, Ĕwandamau am pekau chukhu arrjô wajaug paapüibajim.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Khan jãgwi? Mag ley gaapai naam khôchgau Cristo amach kôit meetarrjã igba, sĭi nem wajapha wau n<sub>um</sub> paarta Ĕwandamau amach pekau chukhu arrjô apüijupii awiama. Amachdëu Cristo igba narr gaaimuata sĭi khudjã ee mokpör pöm sim dâita thëubaimamjô ajierram.

<sup>33</sup> Őrau Cristo dâi magju igwia, Ĕwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mua woun âb püi chirum” a sim “Jerusalén phöbör ee.

Ar i igba abarm kh<sub>uun</sub> atheen, maan sĭi warag ag gaaimua ôor büëu suwi burrmkhĭir khudjã ee mok jiir simjôta aju, chadcha amau i oowai mûchdëu püitarrjã ũkhaba i igbaju aawai.

Mam<sub>u</sub> ũu i isegba warag i au n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub> chan naspawiajã ũwaa amach daujã merag phëbaju, wajaphata i dâi nũisiju aawai” a sim, ich Ĕwandamaucha, Cristo igwia. (Is. 28:16)

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, muan mûch meeun judionaan peerdupim khôsitã chiraaajem. Magua Ĕwandamag jëeuwajã magta irig jëeujem am kôit, amjã peerdũtkhamkhĭir.

<sup>2</sup> M<sub>u</sub> am igar chirum, chadcha amau Ĕwandamag amach eeg oomkhĭir i ipierraa am khôsi naawai. Pari mag n<sub>um</sub>ta ich Ĕwandamau nem waupim khôsi sim chaarta jŭrr bigaau ausĭu n<sub>um</sub>,

<sup>3</sup> Cristo maach thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub> kôit meetarr gaaimuata Ĕwandamag amach pekau chugpaapijujã khĭirjuba. Amaun sĭi amachdëu amach jöoin i ũrkhanaa Moiseeu ley phã p<sub>u</sub>arrjã

wajapha ʉarkha nʉm paarta Ēwandamag pekau chukhu narrjō amach wajaug paapiju ēkhaajem.

4 Pari āba Cristo maach kōit meetarr iek ũkha nʉm gaaimua-paita Ēwandamau mag pekau chukhu arrjō apāaijem. Magua, Cristo gaaimua khaba sīi ley ʉarkha nʉmua chan peerdʉju ēkhaju khaba nʉm.

5 Mag ley ʉarkha nʉm gaaimua ðor peerdʉju akhiinjā, pāadē Moiseeu phā pʉarr iek ũrbat: “Ar chi ley gaai jaau simjō thumaa wajapha ʉarkha au simta Ēwandamau peerdʉ auju” a sim. Pari maach pekaupanau, khaīu mag ʉarkha athaju.

6 Mamʉ mag khāai jŭrr sīi Cristo maach pekau kōit meetarr ũkha nʉm gaaimua peerdʉju igwia, atcha phithurga sim aju khaba nʉm. Moisés iekhōoin “Ūgthar i aarcha mawia irig dich peerdʉ awaan bēepiju khaba nʉm.” ʉĴāgwi? Ya i bēewi maach peerdʉ awaag maach kōit meetarr aawaima.

7 Ich agjō ĩchab magʉm igwia jaauwai, “Ōor khēchtarr khʉʉn aarjā maju khaba nʉm” a sim, “dich peerdʉ aumkhīir.” ʉĴāgwi? Ya í iiu phiidʉwi mam khaba sīewaima.

8 Magua, mʉchdēu jaau chirʉmjō, phithurjā khaba ni warpjā maba, sīi Cristo maach kōit meetarrta chadcha ũkhanaa irigta dich peerdʉpiju aai nʉm.

9 Wajapcharan pua thāraucha ũkhanaa pʉch idamaucha, “Jesucristo chi meem arrta Ēwandamau deeu phiriu autarr aawai ichta mʉch Pörkhapiju” amʉn, pʉ peerdʉju chadcha.

10 ʉĴāgwi magju aai sī? Thārau ũkha nʉmuapaita Ēwandamau maach pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paapāaijeweaima; maimua ich agjō dich iucha dich thāar ee ũkhatarr warm khʉʉnag jaau nʉmuapaita ũu ichdēu maach peerdʉ aaujeweaima.

11 Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Chadcha maach Pöröu amach peerdʉ auju khaphʉ i iek ũkha nʉm khʉʉn chan naspawiajā amach daujā merag phēbaju” a sim, “ich mag wajaphata i dūi wēnʉrraju aawai.”

12 Mag sim aiguin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā ĩsin thum ābata thʉnʉm Ēwandam dau na; ich ābam Jesupaita thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sim. Magua, ar thum ichig jēeu nʉm khʉʉn dūin Jōoi wajaug khitʉm.

13 Jōoi mag khitʉm igwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ar thum chi maach Pörögta amach dau aug khaugpi jēeu nʉm khʉʉnan, ũu peerdʉtkhajugui” a sim.

14 Pari mag pāach peerdʉm khīir irig jēwaagan, ichiita nacha pārau i iek ũkhaju aai nʉm; mag ũkhaagjā ichiita pārau i iek jaau nʉm ũrju aai nʉm; mamʉ mag i iek ũraagjā chi jaaujem khʉʉnjā paraa aju aai nʉm, ðrag jawaag.



15 Pari jāga mag chi jaaujem khunnjā paraa aju, chi ya ūkha nūm khunnau am pūibam. Pari judionaanau ya chadcha Jesús iek jaau nūm ūrwi naawai, khan atcha tag ūrm khōsi nū ūkhaag. Ēwandamau nawe ich iek jaaupiejem khap ich iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Jāg ōor peerduajem iek jaau wēnarrūm khunnāta ūucha khithēem” a sim.

16 Pari judionaanau mag maach peerduajem iek ūr nūmjā, peer thumaam khunnauta i iek asekasba, āaur khunnaupaita ūu ūkha durrum, Isaías khararrau, “Señor, par mua pū iek jaau wai jēedu khitūmjā, khaíu ūkha sī” a iekhattarrjō.

17 Pari mag amau wajap ūkhabajieb mamū, mūchdēu jaau chirūmjō, ichiita ābmua Cristoou maach peerduajem iek jaaju aai sim; magbaawain chadau mag iek ūrwiata ūkhaju aai nūm.

18 Pari ābmua khāijā, “Magan judionaanau ya Cristo iek ūrwi naab” aju. Ūrwi naama amaujā īchab, durr thum judionaan nūnidūmpierri ya Ēwandamau maach peerduajem iek jaau nūm ūrwi naawai. Magju igwi Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

“Am iek durripierr durr warpham magwe ūurjem” a sim. (*Sal. 19:4*)

19 Pari deeu ūwaai pūaba ābmua khāijā, “¿Magan jāgwi judionaanau ūkhabajierrá? Wa sīta amachdēu ūrtarrjā khaugpūibajierráwa” aju. Āā, pari mag khaugba aawai khaba, sī i igmapha arr aawaita i khaugbamjō apūijierriam. Pari mag ich isegbaawai jūrri judionaan khabam khunnāta dau aug khaugwia ūu amach peerduajūjā amag khaphū apijim ich Ēwandamau. Magju igwi Moiseeg mūg jaupijim ichdēu:

“Pārag ūkhapiju khāai pāarjō Ebreonaan khaba aawai sī mūch khaugba nūrrjēem khunnagta ūrcha ūkhapiju, mag oowi pāachdēujā agjō ūkham khōsi ūkhamkhīr. Ag na mag mūch khōsi ajujā khīirjuba aajerr khunnagta ūrcha ūkhapiju, mag oowi pāar iekkhōr waumkhīr.” (*Dt. 32:21*)

20 Maimua ag khur ewag pawī Isaiaagjā īchab Ēwandamau judionaan khabam khunn igwi mūg iekhapijim:

“Ar būurjā mū oaju khīirjuba aajerr khunnau mū baaju; maimua ar būurjā mūmūg jēujā jēuba aajerr khunnag mūch khaugpiju” ajim ich Ēwandamau. (*Is. 65:1*)

21 Mamū jūrri judionaan igwia ich Ēwandamau magjim īchab: “Chadcha amach thāar theegau mū ipierraajā khaba naab mamū, nem īs khabam mūch igamkhīr am nū chirūm” ajim. (*Is. 65:2*)

## 11

*Judionaanta Ēwandamau ich ðorkha awaag j̄r autarr*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Pārau khīirjuawai, Ēwandamau ich ðor iseg wai simjō sī? Mag khabam. Mag akhiin m̄jā irua nawe isegp̄ikham, m̄chjā ĭchab judionaan d̄i th̄r āba chiraawai. M̄n maach jōoin Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n Benjamín aajerr ag chaain dēnēu.

<sup>2</sup> Ēwandamau warrgarwe ichdēu ðor j̄r autarr kh̄n chan isegba sim. ¿Pārau khīir eyaa khaba n̄, warr jōingar Ēwandam i jaaujem kh̄n p̄m khēchtarr jaar jōoi Eliaau Ēwandamag j̄eumamua ya i ich appaita chir̄m a iekhatarr?

<sup>3</sup> Irua Ēwandamag,  
 “Señor, p̄ i jaaujem kh̄n thumaa wir aig maach meeun  
 judionaanaupai khēchp̄iwi,  
 p̄r̄g j̄eujem deg nem inag phaajemjā ārk̄p̄iwi,  
 āba m̄ch appaita chir̄mguī” ajim.  
 “Mag m̄ch appai chir̄m āba, m̄jā d̄i th̄ðop̄im ig n̄mguī”  
 ajim. (1 R. 19:10,14)

<sup>4</sup> ¿Pari p̄rau agjō khaugba n̄, Ēwandamau irig,  
 “Elías, p̄ p̄ch appai khaba sim;  
 p̄ dēnjō m̄ khōsi n̄m iekhau būrjā Baalag j̄euba arr kh̄n  
 siete mil phē wai chir̄m” a iekhatarr? (1 R. 19:18)

<sup>5</sup> Maagwai ich Ēwandamau Eliaag magtarrjō, ĩs ewag pawiajā ĭchab agtha mag warrgarwe i ðorkha th̄n̄m kh̄nan agtha th̄n̄m. Pari mag th̄n̄m̄n, ich Ēwandamjā ðor d̄i wajapha khitaawai ūu ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugwi mag ich ðorkha awaag j̄r autarr gaaimuata mag th̄n̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ðor d̄i wajaug khitaawai ich garmuata maach j̄r autarr aawai, p̄d i dau na wajapha naawaita irua maach j̄r aujim ajujā khaba n̄m. Mag akhiin, mag dich wajaug n̄m paarta phag n̄mjō aawai, ya ich Ēwandamau ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugjim abakham, ich ðor khamkhīir.

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan m̄gta sim: Judionaan thum chan Ēwandamau wajaug paap̄ibajim, amachdēu nem wau n̄m paarta irig amach ajaug paapim khōsi narr aawai. Āaur kh̄n Ēwandamau ich garmua j̄r autarr kh̄npaita chadcha pekau chukhu aajerrjō wajaug paap̄ijim; pari tagam kh̄n ichdēu j̄r auba arr kh̄nan ichdēuta warag am th̄ar theeg apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Ar agtha mag th̄n̄m kh̄n igwi ich Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,  
 “Mua am dau khīpinaa kachpa khīpi auju” a sim,  
 “oo n̄mta oobamjō amkhīir, maimua ūr n̄mta ūrbamjō amkhīir.

Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewag pawiajã ich agthata sĭsidam a sim  
 Ĕwandamau, ichig amach wajaug paapijujã khĭirjuba.”  
 (Dt. 29:4; Is. 29:10)

9 Maimua ĩchab Ĕwandam oomapham khĕnag mag  
 khĭirjupimaaugau, jöoi David khararraujã irig jĕumamua  
 magjim:

“Ĕwandam, ar riknaan puch oomapham khĕnag idĕu amach  
 phiesta athee thach pöm wauwi khöribã,  
 juau ogthom puch dau na wajapha naawaita mag phi-  
 esta khamkhĭirjã pua amachig nem thum dee chiram  
 amkhĭir.

Pari amachdĕupain mag nam gaaimua pĕ dĕi wajapha nam  
 anum ee, puchdĕupai am gaai mas deebã.

10 Dau phuu namta warag am dau khĭsumjö apibã, amach  
 khaigba namjã khaugba amkhĭir.

Mag nam dĕi ĩchab nem chukhamta wai wĕnramjö, idĕu  
 am ich mag phithurg au wĕnrapibã” ajim Daviui,  
 Ĕwandam oomapham khĕn igwia. (Sal. 69:22-23)

*Judionaan khabam khĕnjã üu peerdatkhaju aai nam*

11 Magan jãgãwa. “Judionaanau mag Cristo igba arr gaaimua,  
 magan warreta Ĕwandamau am isegbarpüib?” khãijã aju äbmua.  
 Pari mag khabajim. Magju khãai ante mag maach meeunau  
 Ĕwandam ichaaaur awi Cristo igba arr gaaimua, jürr judionaan  
 khabam khĕnta üu Ĕwandamau peerdatkha aumam, mag  
 judionaan khabam khĕnauta ükha phöbaadĕm oowia judion-  
 aan iekkhör wauwi agjö ükhamkhĭir.

12 Magua khaphĕ abat: Mag judionaanau Cristo igba arr  
 gaaimua jürr judionaan khabam khĕn dĕita Ĕwandamau  
 dürrcha üu aajem khai, magan judionaan thumaam khĕnau  
 Ĕwandam iek ükha phöbaadeewai charã, agjö Ĕwandamaujã ĩchab  
 üuchata aju am dĕijã.

13 Judionaan khabam khĕn, mua pãrag magkxim ĩchab:  
 Mĕn chadcha ich Ĕwandamauta jur aujim, pãar ee ich iek  
 jaaumkhĭir. Magua, mĕch meeun dĕi iyĕn aawai maata muan  
 amag jajaau aajem,

14 mag ũrbaawai iekkhör wauwi agjö pãar dĕnjö ükhabaawai  
 ĩchab äaur khĕn khãijã Ĕwandamau peerdu aumamkhĭir.

15 Ĕwandamau mag judionaanag ooba sĭutarr gaaimua  
 pãar judionaan khabam khĕnagta jürr ich dĕi khöinaa  
 wĕnramkhĭir ich iek ükhapi simĕn, chadcha wajaug  
 sim. Pari mĕg atag ichdĕu judionaanagpa ükhapibarm edta  
 wajapcha aju. Magbarm aigta mag i igba narr gaaimua khĕch  
 namjö narrjã deeu phiidatkharmjö nĕisiju.

16 Pārau khaphu num, pabüjã jëb õtag ee simun, thum chi piu nenergjä ë õttho thunaaju. Mag sim aig ich jöoi Abranta chi pabüjõ sïebahab, maagwai judionaan chi piu nenergjöta thunum. Magua, ich jäg warrgar maach jöoin Abrán khararrjä ich Êwandamaucha jër autarrjõ, ïs ewagam judionaanjä ichiita Êwandam õorkha wënurraju, amjä mag jöoi chaain aawai.

17 Pari judionaan mag olivo chaar gaaim chi piu nenergkha narrta, amachdëu ükhaba arr gaaimua sïi chi piu khõgkhatarrjõ naabahab. Maagwai pãar chi judionaan khabam khun üu ükha wëtum khunta, päachdëu ükha num gaaimua mag khõgkhatarr gaai olivo wëeta thaaphë jïirtarrjõ naabahab. Mag deeum pa gaaita sürkha öbër numjõ num gaaimua, ich Jöoirau Abranag nem deju jaautarrjõ, pãrauã üu ïchab i jua eem nemdam auba aajeeb.

18 Pari Êwandamau judionaan isegwia mag olivo piu khõgkhatarrjõ num daar, päachdëuta üu ükha num awia oob jürr am kha isëe amiet. ¿Pãrau khaphu naabá, pabüjã chi piúata wai dunaaba chi kharauta wai dunaajem? Ich agjöta naabahab pãarjä, judionaan chi khaarkha num gaaimuata sïi pãarjä sürkha numjõ naawai. Magua judionaan chukhumuan, pãrau pöd Êwandam khaugbakham.

19 Pari magbaa äbmua khãijã, “Äa, pari mag chi piu khõgkhatarr jürr mächta chi nemjïir chaar khãaijã wajapcha chiraawai, ¿müta ag gaai sürkhamkhïir khabajï?” khãijã aju.

20 Mamu päadë khïirjubat: Êwandamau am düi chadcha mag papiu khõgkhabapüimjõ ajim, ich iek ükhaba arr kõit. Pari pãar chan chi khaar chaar khabam; pãran sïi am khãai ükhatarr gaaimuapaita mag sürkha thunumjõ num. Mag naawai oob päach thõmiet. Magju khãai iekhaawaijã agpierraata iekhabat.

21 Päadë wajapha khïirjubat: Êwandamau amta ich garmua jër autarr khun aawai amachta chi pabü chaarkha narrjä mag ich isegbaawai am gaai sïi par daúa ooba arr khai, magan pãar gaai chará am dënjõ ükhabamun irua jua khüabacha aju, sïi am gaaimuata sürkha numjõ naawai.

22 Päadë mu iek ürbat, pärag jaaukhim: Êwandaman chadcha wajaug khitam õor düi; pari ïchab õrau ich igba aawain, am düi khïir masi sïerrum. Magua mag judionaan ich iek ükhaba arr khun düijã sïi am gaai par daúa oobajim. Pari pãrau ükhatarr aawai ich garmuajã pãar düi nem wajaug sim. Pari mag wajaug sim khaphu ab mamu, ichiita irua khõsi simjöta aju aai num; magbamun pãran warm khunjõ irua isegju.

23 Pari chadcha Êwandamau mag am isegtarrjä amau deeu ükhab khaba ükhakhiin, Êwandamau deeu am igju.

Magbaawai deeu ich õorkha athaawai ũwaa chi papiu khõgkhatarrta sŭrkhapi athamjõ aju, mag atheejã i jua theeg sŭewai.

<sup>24</sup> Pãadë khŭirjubat: judionaan olivo chaar piu nenergjõta num, Ëwandam õor aawai; pari pãar judionaan khabam khunnan sŭi olivo chi wë piujõta num. Mamã mag numta pãachdëu ùkhatarr gaaimua jŭrr olivo chaar bũnta thaaphënaa ag ee sŭrkhapi athamjõ ajim, ŭchab ich õorkha awaag. Pãar dŭi magju aai khaba narrta Ëwandamau magtarr khai, judionaan charã, amachta mag olivo chaar piu nenergkha numjõ naawai, Ëwandamau deeu sŭrkhaímũ sŭrkhapi auju, amach khõgkhatarr pör gaaipai.

*Ëwandamau thum agdaujõ õor dau aug khaaugjem*

<sup>25</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, pãachta thõnaa pãachdëuta judionaan khãaijã khapcha num am ugua, warrgar khaugba aajerr iekta pãrag khap apim khõsi chirum. Iin chadcha judionaan thum khabam mamã Ëwandam iek ùkhamaaugau thãar theega thunum khunnanta ũrpai thunum. Mamã amau jãg ùkhaba numun, jãan judionaan khabam khunn warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau jur autarr khunnau thumaa ùkha num orapaita jãg thunum.

<sup>26</sup> Mag ich Ëwandamau jur autarr khunnau thum ùkha phõbaadeewaita maar meeun chi judionaanjã dŭi agjõ ùkha phõbaadëwi peerdukhaju. Maar meeunau mag ùkhaju igwia, jõoi Isaiaau Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, "Jerusalén phõbör eemuata woun õõerju" a sim, "maach peerdu auju.

Maguata ewag pawijã maach chi Jacob chaainkha num khunn maach pekau eemua maach peerdu auju" a sim. (Is. 59:20)

<sup>27</sup> Maimua agjõ ich Ëwandamau jõoi Jeremiegjã, "Mũchdëu ag nawe am jõoin dŭi iekhatarrjõ mũchdëuta am pekau chugpaarũju" ajim, maar chi judionaan igwia. (Jr. 31:33-34)

<sup>28</sup> Īsin maar meeun judionaan põm sŭi amach garmuata Ëwandam dŭi iekkhõr au thunum, maach peerduajem iek amachdëu iseg num gaaimua. Pari amau mag num aig, jŭrr pãar atheen wajaugta sim, mag amau iseg wai num gaaimuata ũu pãrau ùkha naawai. Pari amau mag ich iseg num ãba, Ëwandamau am khõsinaa agtha ich õorkha auju khŭirju sim, ich garmuata am jõoinjã jur autarr aawai.

<sup>29</sup> Wajapcharan Ëwandamau ichdëu nem deebarm chan tag khecheu auba, ni ich iekhatarrjã deeu naspawi ichaapapa aba sŭerrum.

<sup>30</sup> Warrgarin chadcha pãrau Ëwandamau jaau sim ichaaurta nem wau wënerrajim. Pari ïs jÿrr judionaanta warrgar pãar thunnarrjõ Ëwandam ichaaur thunnaawai jÿrr ïs Ëwandamau üu pãarta dau aug khaug sim.

<sup>31</sup> Pari mag ïs amau Ëwandam ichaaur nem wau nüm äba, ichiita mæg atag Ëwandamau pãar dau aug khaug nüm oowia amachdëujã deeu ükham khõsi aju. Mag amaujã pãar dënjõ ükhabarm edan chadau Ëwandamau amjã dau aug khaugab khaba dau aug khaugju.

<sup>32</sup> Wajapcharan thumaam khunnanta Ëwandam ichaaur nem wau wënerrum gaaimua, ni äbjã i dau na wajapha sim aju khabam; ni äbmuajã wir aigpai jãga ich wajaug paapüijujã khaugba sim. Pari Ëwandamau thumaam khunnanta mag wai simun, judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajã, ich garmuata thum agdaujõ õor dau aug khaugaagta mag wai sim.

<sup>33</sup> Ëwandamta chadcha õor dau aug khaugaag thumaam khunn dui wajapha khitam. Maach khÿirjug chan i khÿirjug dui barbam. Ichdëuta õor peerdu awaag ag nawe wauujã thum khaphu ajim. Irua õor dui nem waju khÿirju wai sim chan pöd äbmuajã jaau auba, ni irua nem wau simjã khaugba aajem, jãgwi jãg waumaajë. Mag äbmuajã i khÿirjug dui barbaju igwia, Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,

<sup>34</sup> “Khaíu mæg nüm aig maach Pör ügthar chiraaajem khÿirjug khaphu sÿ” a sim.

“Khaíu irig wawí iekhamaju aai sÿ, ichdëuta khapcha sim awi”  
a phã sim. *(Job 15:8; Is. 40:13)*

Maimua,

<sup>35</sup> “Khaíu ürcha irig nem deewi sÿ, jÿrr ag paar ajués irig nem jëwaag” a phã sim agjõ. *(Job 41:11)*

<sup>36</sup> Nem thunnun thum ich dënëu, ichdëuta thum ompaatar aawai. Ichab nem thunnun i gaaimuata thunnun, ichdëuta thum wai dunnawai. Thumaam khunnag ich thõ iekhamkhÿirta magun nem thum ompaatar aawai ichta mæg atag pawiajã ich mag thumaam khunn khãai ürpai sÿerrum iekhou.

## 12

*Jãga Ëwandam atheepaita wënerraju aai nü*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan: Maguata ich jãg Ëwandamau maach dau aug khaug paraa khitamjõ, muan pãragan pãach cha maach iyü nümchata idëu Ëwandamag ich dënkhati that a chirum, äba i atheepai ichdëu khõsimjõ wajapha nem wau wënerrag. Magnaata irig jëu wënerraju aai nüm.

<sup>2</sup> Oob sīi parhoobam khunnau jāga wēnurrāju aai nū a jaau-jemjō amiet. Magju khāai idēu Ēwandamagta ichdēu khōsi simjō pāach khīirjug wajaug paapibat, ichdēu pāachig nem waupi jaau simta khap aag: wajaupcharan mag khai magan khani i dau na wajaupcha sī a khaphū nūm dāi khani irua khōsi sī a khaphūnaa ĩchab jāgata nem agcha wau wēnurrāju a khap agmā.

<sup>3</sup> Keena, Ēwandamauta mūrūg Cristo iek jaaujem khapitarr aawai pārag magkxim: Oob pāachta pāach khapeen khāaijā wajaug atcha nūm a khīirjumiet. Mag khāai āba Ēwandamau khīirjug dee simpierripaita i athee nemdam wajuu aai nūm khap, dich igju awiajā nem agchata jaubat.

<sup>4</sup> Maach mor gayan chadcha nem khīir khapan khīir pogkhe thūnūm. Mag thūnaawai nem khīir pogkhetā waaujem.

<sup>5</sup> Maach ich Cristo iek ūkha nūm khūnjā ich agjōta thūnūm ĩchab, khapan. Mamū mag khapan thūnūm khūnauta jūrr Cristo mor ābpai ompaa au nūmjō nūm. Mag khapan thūnūmta mag i iek ūkha nūm gaaimua jūrr chikham gaai sōpigkha thūnūmjō nūm. Mag naawai jūrr agdaujō chikham iigjem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag khapanaam khūur aawai maachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaaita ubū paaukhamamkhīir Ēwandamau maachig ich jua theeg deejem, ichdēu khōchagpierr agjō khīir pogkhe nem waumkhīir. Magua, irua maachig ich iekta jūrr deelum khūnag jaaukmhīir ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan mag jua theegau maachig khīirjugdam barpibarmpierr i iek jaauju aai nūm.

<sup>7</sup> Wa sīi dich khapeen juag oomkhīir khāijā ich jua theeg deetarr wai sim khai, magan am juag oom khōsi oobā. Sīi chikhamnag ich iek jaaukmhīir maestro khāijā khapi sim khai, i iek jaau nūm gaapai sīsī.

<sup>8</sup> Ōor wawiejem khīirjug khāijā pūchig deetarr pūch gaai wai sim khai, magan warag ōorta wawinaa. Phatkhon athee khāijā ūu Ēwandamau pūch eeg oowi sim khai, jūrr ōordam khīir jāsenkhawi amagjā deem khōsi deebā. Chi ūkha durrum khūn ee chi pōrkhamkhīir khāijā ich jua theeg deetarr khai, magan wajauphata i phidag waubā. Chikham dau aug khaug nūm khūnjā, pāachdēu ōor dau aug khaaugwai onee abat.

*Jāga aju aai nū maach chi Cristo iek ūkha nūm khūnau*

<sup>9</sup> Chadchata pāach khapeen kha khōsi abat, sīi am khīirpai khaba. Nem khaigbam isegnaa nem wajaupham wau nūm gaaipaita nūisit.

<sup>10</sup> Khod ābam khūnjō agdaujōta pāach khapeen kha khōsinaa, dich garmuata ūrcha am khīirpai eena agdaujō chikham respetaabat, amta dich khāai ūrpai nūm khūnjō.

11 Maach Pör Jesucristo athee phidkhaawai oob khusëukha phidkhamiet. Magju khāai khīir phiphiragta abat.

12 Ēwandamau m̄ug atag maach ich aarcha phē auju khaphu naawai warag onee naat. Cristo gaaimua pāach dau aug wauju khaphu numjā warag khuphīita aududat abat. Mag num dūi Ēwandamag jēeu num chan oob khīir okhoo jēeuba amiet.

13 M̄ug Ēwandam iek ukha durrum gaaimua i õorkha thunum khunau nem iigwai pāachdēuchata ig numjō abat, am nem ig numdam jōpkhaa audeeg. Warpmua khāijā bēewi pāach aig khāyaag di jēeucheewai am dūi õ wajapha abat.

14 Pāach Cristo iek ukha num gaaimua õrau khāijā pāach dūi khaigba aawai oob am thōp iekhamiet. Magju khāai warag am kōit Ēwandamagta jēeubat, Ēwandamau am dūijā ūu amkhīir.

15 Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha thunum khun onee aawai dūi onee abat; wa jūrr āb khāijā gaai machgau õkhīirjuu khāijā oowai dūi gaai masi abat.

16 Pāach eepai sīi chipar chipar aju khāai, maach Pör Jesucristo athee nem wawaagjā nem par daua ooba warag i āba abat. Oob pāachta dich khapeen khāijā ūrpai aju ēkhamiet; magju khāai sīi warag parhooba serbiibam khunjōta abat. Oob pāachdēuta chikham khāijā ūrpai khaphu num a khīirjumiet.

17 Chikhamnau pāach khaibag waauwaijā oob agjō am khaibag wauju khīirjumiet. Magju khāai thumaam khun daar āba nem wajapham appaita wauju ēkhabat, ābmuajā pāach ēugar khaigba iekham uga.

18 Pāach garmua chan oob dich khapeen dūi khīir aumiet. Magju khāai sīi thumaam khun dūi khōinaa wēnerrajuuta ēkhabat.

19 Ermanonaan, pāach dūi khaigba arr jūrr awi oob pāach juata chikham gaai na deemiet. Magju khāai idēu Ēwandamagta jūrr am dūi ichdēu khap apibat. Magum igwia ichdēujā ich iek gaai,

“Muata am dūi m̄uchdēu khap aju aai chirum” a sim.

“Pāach dūi jāg num paar idēu m̄urugta deebat, muata am gaai oopikhim” a sim Ēwandamau. (Dt. 32:35)

20 Maimua agjō,

“Puch kha ukhurm woun khāijā jāsōo khitum oowai wajapha i jāogbapūi;

wa õbisi khāijā khitum khai, khūwagdam wa dōdam khāijā dōpibapūi” a sim.

“Pua mag wajap ich jāogbapāaiwai ich garmua p̄ dūi mag sierr khīirjuwia,



‘Jãg mæch dæi wajapha ajuuta mua jãgjujã khĩirjuba jãg i kha  
ukhur aajeebma’ awi khĩir naauju” a sim ĩchab Ĕwandam  
iek gaai. (Pr. 25:21-22)

<sup>21</sup> Magua, chikhamnau amach garmua pãach dæi khaigba  
aawai oob am gaai agjõ apũiju awi am dæi khaigba amiet.  
Magju khãai warag pãach garmuata am dæi aairaa abat.

## 13

*Jãga aju aai nũ thethemnaan dæi*

<sup>1</sup> Mũig eegar leinaan thunũmun thum ich Ĕwandamauta  
mag khapitarr khũũnau; irua uduɾaa mag chi thethemnaan  
khapiba arr khũũn chan chukhum. Magtarr aawai maach  
thumaam khũũnauta mũg jëb gaai leikhanaa chi thethemkha  
thunũm khũũn ipierraa aju aai nũm, ich Ĕwandamauta amag  
magpi siewai.

<sup>2</sup> Magua khaphũ abat: Ar leinaanau jaau nũm ichaaur aa-  
jem khũũnan, ich Ĕwandamau mag leikhapitarr khũũn ichaau-  
rta nem wau nũm. Magua, chi mag nũm khũũnan ichiita  
jerrba leinaan jua ãwatab khaba ãwatju.

<sup>3</sup> Mũg durr governaajem khũũn chan nem wajapha waau-  
jem khũũnag amach õgkhamkhĩir khaba, nem khaigba waau-  
jem khũũnag amach õgkhamkhĩirta nũm. Magua, pũ am dæi  
khõinaa chitam khõsi chirũm khai, khajapha chitã. Mag amũn  
pua nem waauwajã amachdẽujã ĩchab pũ igar nũmjõ pũ chig  
abam,

<sup>4</sup> amagjã ĩchab sũ pãar dæi õu amkhĩirta Ĕwandamau mag gob-  
ernaapi siewai. Pari Ĕwandamau mag am jua theeg apitarr sũ  
par naamkhĩirpai khaba arr aawai pũuta am na nem khaigba  
waumũn, chadcha pua am jua õgkhaju aai sim. Ichiita amau  
amachdẽu mas deeju ayaam khũũn gaai deeb khaba deeju,  
magamkhĩirta Ĕwandamau am phẽ wai siewai.

<sup>5</sup> Magam uguata maachin ichiita chi thethemnaan ipierraa  
aju aai nũm, mag nũmjã sũ dich khaibag wauju khĩirjuwipai  
khaba mamũ. Wajapcharan Ĕwandamau magpi sim khaphũ  
naawaita mag am ipierraa aju aai nũm.

<sup>6</sup> Pãadẽ khĩirjubat: ¿Khan jãgwia pãrau gobiernoog impuesto  
phaagjẽ? ¿Agjõ ich Ĕwandamau mag phagju aai nũm khaphũ  
api siewai khabã? Ichdẽuta chi thethemnaanag pãar dæi wa-  
japha amkhĩir phidag deejeewai ichiita amau mag impuesto  
jẽeuwajã phagju aai nũm, Ĕwandam ichaaur amaaugau.

<sup>7</sup> Magua, chi impuesto jẽeubarmũg impuesto phagbat; wa sũ  
am respetaaju aai khãijã nũm khũũn respetaabat agjõ. Amta  
chi thethemnaan aawai Ĕwandamau amag nem deepi jaau sim  
thum deebat.

*Jãga aju aai nũ dich khapeen dũi*

<sup>8</sup> Oob pãach khapeen iwiir ābam khũnagjã dēbpaar paraa amiet. Magarrau jũrr agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi aju khĩrjugan chadau paraa abat. Chi magta ich khapeen kha khōsi simuan chadau chadchata Moiseeu ley phã pũrr gaai jaau sim thumaa uerkha sim.

<sup>9</sup> Chi Moiseeu phã pũrr gaai jaauwai, dich ōor khabam dũijã khapes apiba, ōorjã thōopiba, nemjã jĩgkhapiba, sũi chikham nemjã dich dēn apim khōsi aju aai khaba nũm a jaau sim. Mamũ mag tag agjō khapan jaau sũeb mamũ, mag thũnũmũn sũi cha mũchdēu jaau chirũmjō, mag “Pũch khapeenjã daupii abá, ich jãg wir aig pũchdēupai pũch chig apimapha aajemjō” a sim gaaimuata thum ōbēr sim.

<sup>10</sup> Ar chadcha dich khapeen magta kha khōsi simua chan bũurjã am dũi khaigba ajujã khĩrjuba aajem. Magua, mag dich khapeen kha khōsi nũmuata tagam ley ich Ēwandamau deetarjã thumaa uerkha ōbēr sim.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag Ēwandamau jaau simjō wēnũrraju aai nũmũn, ya Cristoou maach phē awaan bēēju gayaa pam khaphũ naawaita mag wēnũrraju aai nũm. Maadēu khaphũ nũm, mag i bēēju edan warr maachdēu mũg maach peerdũajem iek ũkhaawaim jaram khãaijã ya gayaata sim. Magua tag jãg sũi khãi nũmjōta wēnũrraju khaba nũm.

<sup>12</sup> Mũig eegar wēnũrrũm aiguin edau khēu thũnũũ awia āspa urum dēn deeu aardũ urumjōta sim. Pari mag chi āspa urumjō sim a chirũmũn, ya Cristo bēēju gayaa sim igwiata mag chirũm. Magua, oob tag sũi khĩchag ee nem wau nũmjō nem khaigbam waumiet. Mag khãai chadcha Cristoou mag pãach phē awaan bēeimũũ sim khap i ipierraata abat,

<sup>13</sup> chadcha ararag ee wēnũrrũm khũnjō nem wajaphata wawaag: nag pig khaba, phiesta ee dō nũm khũnjã kha jōiba, parhoobam khũn dũijã khapes aba, dich khapeen dũijã khĩr auba, ni chikham nemjã dich dēn apim khōsi khaba.

<sup>14</sup> Magju khãai warag Jesucristo nũrraajerrjōta aju ēkhabat. Mag nũm dũi ĩchab oob tag warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai nem waujerr wauju khĩrjumiet.

## 14

*Oob pãach dēnjō ũkha durrum khũn pãach wir aig jaaumiet*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, pãrag jaaukhim: Ar Cristo iek ũkha durrum pari amachdēu nem wauju aai nũ wa wauju khaba khãijã nũm khaugbam gaaimua kha thũumjō khithēem khũnau pãach dũi khapeerkham iigwai oob am kha isegmiet. Oob pãach dēnjō khaugba nũm awi magũm gaaimua warag am dũi ijējēb amiet.

<sup>2</sup> Mua pārag mag chirumun mugau: Pogkha ōrau jaauwai nem thum khōju aai num aajem; pari āaur khūnau mag jaaua aajem. Mua khaphu chirum, āaur khūn Ēwandam iek amachdēu ükhatarr gaai ubu khaba num gaaimua nemek modjä khōba aajem, sīi parhooba juau wautarrta ōrau amach ēwandam awi agumug jēeu narr nemek mod khāijā khōbaawai pekau aju awi.

<sup>3</sup> Mag, nem thum khōwajā, chi mag khō simua jūrr parhooba nem khōba aajem khūn jaauju khaba sim. Maagwai jūrr chi parhooba nem khōba aajem garmujā parhoob khojem ēugar, “Jāguan nem khōju khabampata khō sīerrum” aju khaba sim, mag nem parhooba khō sīeb mamu, Ēwandamau magumjä igba ijā ichab ich chogkha wai sīewai.

<sup>4</sup> Mag Ēwandam chogkha simta, khanthee pua i jaau sī. Í pu chog khabam. Ich chi patronauta ich chog aawai jaauju aai sim, üu sī wa üu khaba sī irua nem wau sim. Mag sīewai maach Pör Cristota jua theeg sīebahab, mag nem parhoob khō sīewajā ich mag ubu i wai nurraag.

<sup>5</sup> Jūrr deeum ejemplo pārag jaaukhim: Ee pogkha maach khapeenau jaauwai, Ēwandamag jēuju ed sim aajem; mag edta ürcha irig jēuju aai num aajem. Pari jūrr agjö warm khūnau mag khaba, Ēwandamag jēwaagan parhoobam ed awiajä thum ich agjöpai sim aajem. Pari jāiguin wajapcharan pua khīrjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sim khai, magan khan gaaimuata magju aai numjä khaphu aju aai sī.

<sup>6</sup> Mag sīewai, parhoobam ed awiajä, Ēwandam khōsi aawai irig jēwaag mag edta ürcha urkha numun magan üu sim. [Pari mag edpai khaba, ed ēepierr Ēwandamag jēukhiinjā, agjö nem wajaug sim, i khōsi aawaita irig jēeu naawai.] Ich agjöta sim thach khō num aigjä: Chi parhooba khō simua Ēwandamag jēunaata khōmun üu sim, ich Ēwandamau oowai ichig jēunaata khō sīewai. Pari chi nem parhooba khōba simujā mag Ēwandamau khōsi simjö aag awiata mag khōba simun, magan ich agjö nem wajaug sim, irua mag nemek khōbahab mamu deeum nem ichdēu khō sim paar agjö Ēwandamag üu ajim aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag num aig maach chi ükha num khūn khīrjug khīet naawiajä maach thumaam khūn Ēwandam gaaimuata wēnerrum. Magua, maach chan mug num aig sīi ya maach juau pawī num awia, dich wēnerram aig wēnerranaa dich thōm aig thōju khaba num.

<sup>8</sup> Wajapcharan maach chi Cristo dēnkha num khūnta mwig eegar iüu wēnerrum aiguin, maachin maach Pör Cristoou jāga wēnerraju aai nu a jaaujeewaita üu chadcha ichdēu khōsimjö

wēnarrum; wa mee khāijā mee numan ichdēu meepibarm aigta meejem. Pari maachin monakha naawia khāijā wa meewia khāijā, ichiita maach Pör Cristo dēnkha num.

<sup>9</sup> Mag maach ich dēnkha awaagta Cristo meewi deeu iiu phiidujim, magbarmua ichta khēchwi durrum khūun Pörkhanaa ichab agtha iiu durrum khūun Pörkhaag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichta chi Pörkha simta, khandhee pua puch dēnjō ükha durrum khūun jaaujē. Wa jāgwi pua jāg am kha isēemjō aajē. ¿Pua khaugba sī, maach thumaam khūunta Cristo khīirphee dūnūutkhaimaju, maach mūig eegar aajeewai nem wautarr jaaumam maach jūgūucha ūraag? Magua, maadēu dich khapeen jaaju khaba num, Cristoouta maach thumaam khūun jaaju aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Maach Pör Cristoou maach dūi magju igwia, Ēwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai,

“Cha mū iekha chirum iekhou thumaam khūunta mū khīirphee kanieu thūkhōkhōod thūnumua chadcha mūta Ēwandam charau aju” a iekhajim ich maach Pör Ēwandamaucha. (Is. 45:23)

<sup>12</sup> Ichdēucha magtarr aawai jāan chadcharau keena. Mag edan maach thumaam khūunauta dichdēu nem wauujerr thum ichigchata jaaumaju, dich idamaucha.

### *Oob pāach khapeen pekau ee burrpimiet*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Cristoouta thumaam khūunag ichdēu khap jaumaju aawai maachdēu chan pöd dich khapeen jaaju khaba num. Mag khāai warag būurjā dichdēu nem wau num gaaimua dich khapeen pekau waupijōjōom nem chan wauju khaba num. Magba akhiin maach oowia agjō abaawai jūrr chi parpenta maach gaaimua pekau wauju.

<sup>14</sup> Mua mūchdēupai pārag mūch jaaukhim: Mū chadcha ich maach Pör Jesús dēnkha chiraawai mua wajapha khaphū chirum, sīi parhoobam nemek mod khō num wa dō dō num khāijā būurjā khaigba khaba sim. Pari ābmua khāijā khīirjuawai mag nem parhooba khōbaawai Ēwandam na ich ārju sim khai, magan chadcha ichigpain khaigba sim.

<sup>15</sup> Magua, Cristo gaaimua puch khodkha sim daar pua nem parhoobam khoowai irig ūu khaba sim khai, oob tag i dakhīir magum nem khōm. Magba akhiin pua irigjā khōpim khōsimjōta sim. Pari pua i dūi mag sim aig, pua chadcha i daupii khabata wai sim. Puchdēu nem parhooba khō sim gaaimua oob bigaam khūunta pekau ee burrpiwi okhoopim. Am kōitpa ichab Cristo meetarr aawai amjā maadēu daupii aju aai num, okhoopimapha.

<sup>16</sup> Pāach chi Ēwandam iek pāachdēu ükhatarr gaai ubū num khūunau nem wau num būurjā khaigba khaba sim khaphū

awiajã oob ubu khaba num khun daar parhooba nem wau-  
miet. Magba akhiin pãach gaaimua am pekau waubaawai  
õrau pãach jaauju.

17 Wajapcharan Êwandamag dich Pörkhapi num chan, sïi nem  
khïirpierr thach khö num khaba, ni nem khïirpierr dö numjä  
khabam. Êwandamag uduuraa dich Pörkhapi numun, irua nem  
khõsimjö waunaa dich khapeen düijã khõinaa num düi ich  
Êwandam Akhaar gaaimua onee wënrnumu.

18 Mag Cristo ipierraa chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsi  
numun chadau Êwandam daúgjã uuunaa õraujã ichab üuu oo  
num.

19 Wajapcharan mag dichdëu nem wau num gaaimua dich  
khapeen dich dënjö ükha durrum khunjä thumaa khõinaa  
wënrripijuuta êkhaju keena, mag numua warag Êwandam iek  
gaaita thierr paaukhamaag.

20 Pari magba sïi warm khunau khöju aai khaba num  
aajem khöm khõchgaupai chan ar agtha wajappai ubu khaba  
khithëem khun Êwandamau peerdu aauwai wajaug paatarra  
pekau waupibarmua sïi ärbapüimjö apimiet. Nem khojem  
nemen thum wajapha sïsidum. Äba khaigba simun, dichdëu  
nem khöbarm gaaimua jürr chikham pekau ee burrpi numta  
chadcha khaigba öbër sim.

21 Wajapcharan mag maach gaaimuata maachjö Cristo iek  
ükha khërumdam pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan warag  
büürjã nemek khöba, nagjã döba, ni parhooba nem waujujã  
khaba num.

22 Pãar chi ubu num khunau parhooba pãachdëu nem khö  
num Êwandam dakhïir khaigba khaba sim khaphu naawiajã  
oob sïi pãachjö ubu khaba khithëem khun dakhïirjä idawaa  
amiet. Magju khãai sïi pãach khïirjug eepaita mag khaphu  
numjä wai nusit. Êwandamauta pãrau nem wajapha wau  
numjä khaphu sïebahab. Ar ichdëu nem wauju aai sim awi  
waubarmjä naspawi deeu dau merag jägbarjim a khïirjuba  
num khunta chadcha onee num khunau.

23 Pari ajappai khaugba ar ichdëu khïirjuawai khöju khaba  
sim a simta khömun, ichdëupaita ich khaibag wau sim, ichdëu  
khïirjuawai mag khöju khaba simta khö sïewai. Maadëu  
nem wau num Êwandam dau na üu khaba sim khãijã anaa  
wauwain pekauta wau num.

## 15

*Puch khõchagpierr nem wauba, bigaam khun üu amkhïirta  
nem waubã*

1 Mäg maachdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaai chadcha  
ubu num khunauta jürr ar maach khãai kha thüumjö

khithëem khundam chig apimapha aju aai nam, sïi dichdëu khõchagpierr am dakhïir amau nem wauba aajem nemjã wauba, wa amau khõba aajem nem khãijã khõba.

<sup>2</sup> Mag sïi dichdëu khõchagpierr nem wauju khãai, dich khapeenau khõsim nemta wauju aai nam, nem wajapham, magam gaaimua amjã üu nam dãi warag Êwandam iek gaaita ubu paaukhamamkhïir.

<sup>3</sup> Cristo mug jëb gaai nãrraawaijã sïi wir aig ichdëu nem khõsimpaita wauba aajeejim. Mag khãai maach üu wënnãrramkhïirta õrau ich khïircha khaigba iekhamaajerrjã igba, ich Ayau khõsi sïerrjõta nãrrajim. Mag nãrrarr gaaimua Salmos gaai jaau simjõ, ich Aai gaaimua jürr ich khïirta õrau khaigba iekhaajeejim.

(Sal. 69:9)

<sup>4</sup> Êwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai nawe jaautarran, maach phithurg wënnãrrawiajã mag iek gaaimuata warag oneenaa magamjã igba äwat wënnãrrumua üu ich aar öbërrujã khap amkhïirta mag phãpijim.

<sup>5</sup> Ich Êwandamauta mag maach phithurg aauwaijã magam nem phithurmjã üu maachig äwaat khaphu apinaa onee apiejeewai irigta pãar kõit jëeu chirum, Cristo mug eegar õor ee nãrraajerrjõ dich khapeen dãijã bibigag chukhu ö äbata wënnãrrumua

<sup>6</sup> thumaam khunnauta ihãba maach Pör Jesucristo Aai Êwandamta thõ iekhamkhïir.

*Judionaan khabam khunnagpa maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag pãach oowia thumaam khunnag maach Êwandamta thõ iekhamkhïir, pãach ee wir aigpaijã thumaa agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi abat, ich jãg Cristooujã maach khõsi arrjõ.

<sup>8</sup> Khïir eyaa abat: Jesucristo mug jëb gaai bëetarran, Êwandamau maach jõoinag äb maach peerdu aumkhïir püiju a jaautarr aawai, ich pierrum gaaimua chadcha Êwandam iekha sïejim a khap amkhïirta bëejim. Magua mua pãrag jaau chirum: Ibëetarran, maach chi judionaan athee chadcha nem wajapha wawaanta bëejim.

<sup>9</sup> Pari mag maach judionaan atheepaijã khaba, ìchab Êwandamau judionaan khabam khunnpa dau aug khaugwi ich khaugpitarr aawai, amagpa ìchab i thõ iekhamkhïirta bëejim. Mag amaujã i thõ iekhaju igwi, Daviujã ìchab,

“Judionaan khabam khunnau pu thõ iekhaphõo thunnem ee, muajã ìchab pu thõ iekhanaa meukharaupa pu thumeukharju” a phãjim Êwandam iek gaai. (Sal. 18:49; 2 S. 22:50)

<sup>10</sup> Maimua Moiseejã agjõ,

“Judionaan khabam kh<sub>h</sub>njã judionaan dui thum ãba onee abat” ajim. (Dt. 32:43)

11 Maimua ich Daviupai deeu ãwaa,ì

“Durrpierram kh<sub>h</sub>nau phöbörpierr judionaan khabam kh<sub>h</sub>naujã maach Pörta thö iekhabat” ajim. (Sal. 117:1)

12 Mag maach Pör igwia, Isaías khararraujã ìchab,

“Isaí chaain ewagam kh<sub>h</sub>n eemua ãb nemjìirjö sùrkha öbërbaadëmta judionaan khabam kh<sub>h</sub>n durrpierr n<sub>n</sub>uidum kh<sub>h</sub>n Pörkhaju” ajim.

“Magbaawai amachdëujã ìchab chadcha iruata amach wajapha wai sìsiju khaph<sub>h</sub> aju” a jaaujim. (Is. 11:10)

13 Judionaan khabam kh<sub>h</sub>n, maguata muan mag ichdëu maach dui wajapha ajujã khaph<sub>h</sub> apiejem ag Ëwandamagta pãar köit jëeu chir<sub>h</sub>m, pãrau chadcha ùkha naawai onee apinaa khöinaa n<sub>m</sub> dui warag mag ichdëu maach dui wajapha aju a simta pãragjã ich Akharauta ürcha khìirjupimkhìir.

*Pabloou m<sub>h</sub>g ësap phã sim igwi jaautarr*

14 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, mua khaph<sub>h</sub> chir<sub>h</sub>m, m<sub>h</sub>chdëu pãrag m<sub>h</sub>g phãju nawe pãrau chadcha pãach khapeen duijã ö wajaugnaa, Ëwandam dui ogd<sub>h</sub>ba wën<sub>n</sub>rrajujã athaba khaph<sub>h</sub>naa, ìchab pãach khapeen wawijujã chadcha pãrau khaph<sub>h</sub> n<sub>m</sub>.

15 Pari mag<sub>h</sub>m ãba, ichiita mua pãrag m<sub>h</sub>g phã deepüi chir<sub>h</sub>m, m<sub>h</sub>ch imeerba. Pari ma chan mag pãrau khaugba naawaijã khabam. Mua m<sub>h</sub>g pãachdëu oojem kh<sub>h</sub>n dënjö phã deepüi chir<sub>h</sub>m<sub>n</sub>, ya pãachdëu khaph<sub>h</sub>m nemdamjã khìir okhoopimaugauta mag jaau chir<sub>h</sub>m, Ëwandamau üu m<sub>h</sub> eeg oowi

16 Jesucristo chogkhapinaa judionaan khabam kh<sub>h</sub>nag ich iek jaaumkhìirta m<sub>h</sub> j<sub>h</sub>r autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai m<sub>h</sub> phidagan judionaan khabam kh<sub>h</sub>nagta maach peerduajem iek jaau n<sub>m</sub><sub>h</sub>. Mag jaau chit<sub>h</sub>mua üu ùkhapi athaawai ich jãg Ëwandamag ofrenda deejemjö muajã mag chi ùkhamam kh<sub>h</sub>nta irig dee chir<sub>h</sub>m. Pari mua mag ofrendajö Ëwandamag dee chir<sub>h</sub>m a chir<sub>h</sub>m<sub>n</sub>, Ëwandamau am aum khösi aaujem igwiata mag chir<sub>h</sub>m, ya chi Akharauta i athee wajaug paa wai siewai.

17 Mag iekhaju khaba chirab mam<sub>h</sub>, Ëwandam atheem phidag m<sub>h</sub>chdëu wau chir<sub>h</sub>m igwian chadau, m<sub>h</sub> iekhaju aai chir<sub>h</sub>m, Jesucristo dënkha chir<sub>h</sub>m gaaimua judionaan khabam kh<sub>h</sub>nagpra üu i iekta jaau chiraawai.

18 Sïi parhoobam nem igwia chan m<sub>h</sub> iekhabam; mam<sub>h</sub> m<sub>h</sub>chdëu mag jaau chit<sub>h</sub>m gaaimuata üu Jesucristoou amag

Ëwandam iek ükhapitarr paran chadau m<sub>u</sub> iekhaju aai chir<sub>u</sub>m. Mag amau ükhatarran, amachdëucha mua jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m ürwia mag m<sub>u</sub>chdëu jaau chit<sub>u</sub>mjö amach daar wajapha chit<sub>u</sub>m ootarr gaaimuata üu ükhajierram.

<sup>19</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag gaaimuapajã khaba, mag n<sub>u</sub>m d<sub>u</sub>i ïchab Ëwandam Akhaar jua theegau mua õor mor masim kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub> monaaunaa mepeenpa dau daau j<sub>u</sub>r wërp chit<sub>u</sub>mjä amach daúa ootarr gaaimuapata ükhajierram. Mag jaau chit<sub>u</sub>muata maach peerd<sub>u</sub>ajem iek Jerusalenmua jaaubaaderr Iliria durram magwe jaauwi chir<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>20</sup> Maguata m<sub>u</sub>g maach peerd<sub>u</sub>ajem iek jaau chit<sub>u</sub>m<sub>n</sub>, agtha b<sub>u</sub>urjã Cristo igwia jaau n<sub>u</sub>m ürba aajem kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub> eepaita jaaju e<sub>u</sub>ka chit<sub>u</sub>m, ya chikhamnau jaauwia ükha durrum kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub>agta deeu jaau chit<sub>u</sub>m am guua.

<sup>21</sup> Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, warr b<sub>u</sub>urjã Cristo jaau n<sub>u</sub>mjä ürba aajerr kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub>aujã i iek üurwai khaph<sub>u</sub> aju a sim; maagwai ich makh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>agta i ooju a jaau sim ïchab. Magua mua makh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>agta mag jaau chit<sub>u</sub>m aig, ich Ëwandamau jaau-tarr eeta öbër sïebahab.

### *Pabloou ich Romaag maju jaautarr*

<sup>22</sup> Mag gaaimuata chadcha mua pöd pãar oon maba sïi par iipaita majujú aajeejim, mau agtha Cristo iek ürbam kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub>ag jaaju pöoma th<sub>u</sub>narr aawai.

<sup>23</sup> Pari mau m<sub>u</sub>ch chir<sub>u</sub>m durr ya thum jaau ph<sub>u</sub>urdubap<sub>u</sub>aiwai ïsin chad maju aai chirsim. Mag n<sub>u</sub>m d<sub>u</sub>i ag nawejã maju khïirju chirarr aawai

<sup>24</sup> Españaag mamuata pãar oon mab khaba oon maju khïirju chir<sub>u</sub>m. Mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m, mag maach äba onee naawia maigmua m<sub>u</sub> mam edjã pãrau m<sub>u</sub> juag ooju, üu España barmkhïir.

<sup>25</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> nacha m<sub>u</sub> Jerusalenag mam, jam judionaan Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub>ag nemdam deenau am juag oomjö oon.

<sup>26</sup> Maan, ermanonaan Macedoniapienau Acayapien d<sub>u</sub>imua amach khïrau phatkhondam j<sub>u</sub>r phiewi jam Jerusalén ermanonaan aph<sub>u</sub> khithëem kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub> athee deepüi n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>27</sup> Mag deepüiju aphöbaaderrjã amach khïrauta deepüiju aphöbaadëjim. Amau khïirjuawai, jam Jerusalenpien d<sub>u</sub>i dëbpaar pöm n<sub>u</sub>mjöta n<sub>u</sub>m aajem, warrcha amachdëu Cristo iek khaaugwaijã maach ermanonaan Jerusalenpienau jaau n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimuata khaugtarr aawai. Magtarr gaaimua üu amach peerd<sub>u</sub> naawaita, amaujã jürr agdaujö aag awi, nemdam dee n<sub>u</sub>mua am juag ooju aai n<sub>u</sub>m awiata mag deepüiju aphöbaadëjim.



28 Wajapcharan cha m̄chdēu jaau chir̄mjō m̄chdēucha mag phatkhon khapeenau j̄r phie wai n̄m deebathuur-waita Españaag mamua p̄aar aig chiraimaju.

29 Mua khaph̄m chir̄m, m̄ p̄aach aar barimaawai maach thumaam kh̄n d̄rrcha onee n̄isiju, Cristoouta maach d̄i ūu aju aawai.

30 Ermanonaan, Ēwandam Akharau maach wir aigpaijā ag-daujō chikham kha khōsi apinaa p̄araujā m̄ d̄njō Jesucristo iek ūkha naawai Ēwandamagta m̄ kōit j̄eubat.

31 Mag p̄achdēu irig j̄euwai Judea durr Cristo iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄nag m̄ chig apibata irig j̄eubat. Magnaa mag phatkhon judionaan khabam kh̄nau Jerusalemien athee deep̄i n̄m mua arrumjā maḡm aba aum khōsi amag aumkh̄irjā j̄eubat.

32 Ēwandamau mag p̄rag j̄eupi chir̄mjō am̄n, magan p̄ar oon maawaijā oneeta p̄ar aar barbaimaawai khōinaa chiraimaju, majā ūu Ēwandamau p̄ar aar barpim̄n mam̄.

33 M̄chdēujā p̄ar kōit j̄eu chir̄ajem, ich Ēwandam ōor khōinaa apiejmuata p̄achjā khōinaa wai s̄emkh̄ir.

## 16

### *Romapienag salud deep̄itarr*

1 Keena, Cristo gaaimua maach ūph̄ai Febe jōpcha p̄ar aar maju, p̄ar oon; Cencrea phōbōrōm iglesia ee iruajā ūu ōor juag oojem.

2 Jāg ermana p̄aach aar baarwai, tagam kh̄n agjō maach d̄njō ūkha n̄m kh̄n d̄i aajemjō i d̄ijā wajapha abat. Irua nemdam iigwaijā thum audeebat. Magaag jāg ermanaau ūu d̄rrcha ōor juag oowi sim; m̄ juagjā irua oojim.

3 Īchab m̄ ermano Aquiloogjā m̄ salud deebat maimua i ūi Priscilaagjā agjō. Jākh̄nau chadcha d̄rrcha m̄ juag oowi n̄m, m̄g Cristo phidag phidkha n̄m gaai.

4 Amau peer amachta thōopijierram m̄ kōit. Magua chadcha mua amag ūu ajim aajem; mam̄ m̄ch appaimuata mag ūu ajimjā aba, judionaan khabam kh̄n iglesia ee thumaam kh̄nauta amag ūu ajim aajem m̄ kōit, mag ūu peerd̄wia maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaau chit̄m gaaimuata amachdēujā ūrwi ūkhatarr aawai.

5 Jāg ermano Aquilo di aig culto wawaag ermanonaan podpaajem kh̄nagjā agjō m̄ salud deebat. M̄ khapkh̄n wajapham Epenetoogjā salud deebat. Ichta Asia durr nacha Cristo iek ūkhajim.

6 Mariaagjā salud deebat, jāg ūi chadcha athaba maach Pōr Cristo athee p̄ar ee phidkhawi sim.

<sup>7</sup> M<sub>u</sub> durram kh<sub>uun</sub> Andrónico Junias d<sub>ai</sub> jam p<sub>ã</sub>ach aar n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub>agj<sub>ã</sub> salud. J<sub>ã</sub>kh<sub>uun</sub> m<sub>u</sub> khapeen ajim *ã*ba c<sub>ã</sub>rcel deg naajeewai. Jesucristoou j<sub>ur</sub> autarr kh<sub>uun</sub>nau oowaij<sub>ã</sub> amau maach P<sub>õ</sub>r Cristo athee phidag wau n<sub>um</sub>j<sub>ã</sub> *ü*u oojem. Amau m<sub>u</sub> kh<sub>ã</sub>ai na Cristo iek *ü*khajierram.

<sup>8</sup> M<sub>u</sub> salud deebat *ï*chab Cristo gaaimua m<sub>u</sub> khapkh<sub>uun</sub> chi wajapham Ampliatoog.

<sup>9</sup> M<sub>u</sub>g Cristo iek jaau n<sub>um</sub> gaai maach khapeer Urbanoogj<sub>ã</sub> salud; maimua Estaquiigj<sub>ã</sub> agj<sub>õ</sub>; mua i daupii chit<sub>um</sub>.

<sup>10</sup> M<sub>u</sub> salud deebat Apeleeg, phithurg aauwaij<sub>ã</sub> *ü*u Cristo gaaita warag ub<sub>u</sub> khitaajem. Thum Aristóbulo degam kh<sub>uun</sub>agj<sub>ã</sub> *ï*chab m<sub>u</sub> salud deebat.

<sup>11</sup> M<sub>u</sub> durram woundam Erodión aajem<sub>u</sub>g<sub>ã</sub> salud deenaa Narciso di aiguum kh<sub>uun</sub> *ï*chab maach P<sub>õ</sub>r Cristo iek *ü*khã n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub>agj<sub>ã</sub> m<sub>u</sub> salud deebat.

<sup>12</sup> Trifenaagj<sub>ã</sub> m<sub>u</sub> salud deenaa Trifosaagj<sub>ã</sub> deebat. Amj<sub>ã</sub> *ï*chab maach P<sub>õ</sub>r Cristo atheeta phidkha durraajem. *Ã*a, maimua Cristo gaaimua maach *ü*ph<sub>ui</sub> Persidaagj<sub>ã</sub> salud; ij<sub>ã</sub> *ï*chab mua daupii chit<sub>um</sub> d<sub>ü</sub>rrcha maach P<sub>õ</sub>r Cristo phidag gaai phidkha khitaawai.

<sup>13</sup> Rufoogj<sub>ã</sub> salud. Ij<sub>ã</sub> *ï*chab maach P<sub>õ</sub>r Cristo athee ich phidkha sim gaaimua th<sub>ür</sub>ph<sub>õ</sub>o s<sub>ï</sub>ejem. Maimua i *ã*dagj<sub>ã</sub> agj<sub>õ</sub> m<sub>u</sub> saluddam deebat. Wajapcharan muaj<sub>ã</sub> *ï*chab m<sub>uch</sub> *ã*dj<sub>õ</sub>ta i j<sub>ã</sub>sene wai chit<sub>um</sub>, ichd<sub>ë</sub>uj<sub>ã</sub> *ï*chab m<sub>u</sub> ich chaaij<sub>õ</sub> aajeewai.

<sup>14</sup> Salud deebat Asincritoog, Flegonteeg, Ermeeg, Patrobaag, Ermaag maimua tagam ermanonaan am d<sub>ai</sub> n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub>agj<sub>ã</sub> agj<sub>õ</sub> mua salud deep<sub>ü</sub>i chir<sub>um</sub>.

<sup>15</sup> M<sub>u</sub> salud deebat *ï*chab Filologoog maimua Juliaagj<sub>ã</sub> agj<sub>õ</sub>, Nereoog maimua i *ü*ph<sub>u</sub>igj<sub>ã</sub> agj<sub>õ</sub>, Olimpaag maimua thum tagam kh<sub>uun</sub> maach ermanonaan am aig n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub>agj<sub>ã</sub> agj<sub>õ</sub> m<sub>u</sub> salud deebat.

<sup>16</sup> Cristo gaaimua p<sub>ã</sub>ach thum *ã*ba khodkha th<sub>u</sub>naawai agdauj<sub>õ</sub> dich khapeen kha kh<sub>õ</sub>si saludaabat. Mau iglesiapierr ermanonaan Cristo iek *ü*khã durrum kh<sub>uun</sub>nau amach thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub>nau p<sub>ã</sub>rag salud deep<sub>ü</sub>i n<sub>um</sub>.

<sup>17</sup> Ermanonaan, m<sub>uch</sub> kh<sub>ï</sub>ir okhooju nawe p<sub>ã</sub>rag jaaum ig chir<sub>um</sub>, m<sub>u</sub> iek *ü*rbat: J<sub>ã</sub>g Cristo iek jaau n<sub>um</sub> an<sub>um</sub>j<sub>ã</sub> nacha p<sub>ã</sub>achd<sub>ë</sub>u *ü*rtarrj<sub>õ</sub>j<sub>ã</sub> khaba s<sub>ï</sub>i warag ag chaurta jaau w<sub>ën</sub>urr<sub>um</sub> gaaimua p<sub>ã</sub>achj<sub>ã</sub> amachj<sub>õ</sub> okhoopijuuta *ë*khã n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub> d<sub>ai</sub> kh<sub>ï</sub>ir khaph<sub>u</sub> abat; j<sub>ã</sub>g<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub> d<sub>ai</sub> chan oob khapeerkhamiet.

<sup>18</sup> J<sub>ã</sub>g n<sub>urr</sub>j<sub>ë</sub>em kh<sub>uun</sub> chan chadcha maach P<sub>õ</sub>r Jesucristo athee phidkham kh<sub>õ</sub>si aawaita mag w<sub>ën</sub>urraba, s<sub>ï</sub>i amach kh<sub>õ</sub>chagpierr nem waum kh<sub>õ</sub>chgaupaita j<sub>ã</sub>g n<sub>urr</sub>j<sub>ë</sub>em. Aman chadcha nem iekhaa khaug kh<sub>ï</sub>ir ee b<sub>ë</sub>b<sub>ë</sub>d<sub>õ</sub>mj<sub>õ</sub> nem jaau

sïerrjëem, pari mag wënurrāmūn sīi õor khīirjug meraam khūndam imeraa khūguraagpaita jāg nūrrjëe aajem.

<sup>19</sup>Thumaam khūnau khaphūnūm, pārau chadcha Cristoou khōsi simjō i ipierraata nem waaujem. Maagwai mū onee chirūm. Mamū pūaba mua mag chirūm: Nem wajapham wawaagan chadcha nem khīirjug khaugta abat; pari nem khaigbam wawaag chan sīi warag wauju khaugba dau mer-aamjōta abat.

<sup>20</sup>Pārau magta amūn, mag parhoob nem jaau sïerrjëem khūnau amach khīirjug pāach ee jaaucheewaijā, Ēwandam maach khōinaa apiejemuata pārag am iek ūkhaþiba abarmua chi mepeer Satanás mag õrag sēukha nem jaaupiejemjā pārag būū ō jūathug deebarmjō aju. Maach Põr Jesuu pāar dūi ūu amkhīir mua pāar kōit jēeu chiraaajem.

<sup>21</sup>Īsin chad deeu pārag maach salud jawaagpam. Mū khapeer Timoteo mū dūi ogdūba phidkha khitaajemuajā pārag salud deepūi sim; maimua mag tag Īchab Lucioou, Jasonau maimua agjō Sosipaterraujā salud aajem; amach mukhūn mū dūi durr ābam durram khūnau.

<sup>22</sup>Keena, muajā pārag saluddam deepūi chirūm, mūchdēujā pāach dēnjō Īchab maach Põr Cristo iek ūkhaajeewai. Pabloou mūg ēsap gaai pārag jaaupūi sim thum muata phājim. Mū thūr Tercio aajem.

<sup>23</sup>Jōoi Gayooujā Īchab pārag salud aajem. Mūūn i di aigta chiraaajem. Culto wawaagjā ich mūg degta õor biirdūajem, i deg. Jōoi Erastou Īchab pārag salud aajem, mūg phõbõr eem chi tesoreroou. Maimua ābmiecha ermano Cuartooujā Īchab pārag salud deepūi sim.

*Pabloou Ēwandamta thõ iekhapi jaautarr*

[

<sup>24</sup>Ayoo keena. Mūgdampai ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Maach Põr Jesucristoou pāar thumaam khūn dūi ūu amkhīir, maumua marau pāar kōit jēeu durraajem.]

<sup>25</sup>Mūg maach peerdūajem iek ich Jesucristo igwia mua jaau chirūm gaaimua Ēwandamau pāar ubū apiju, ich iek gaai jaau simjō. Mūg judionaan khabam khūnþa peerdūju iekhan, warrgar ich Ēwandamau mūg durr ompaaju nawe ichdēu ya khīirju wai sīejim. Pari magtarrta warrgar ich i jaaumienag jaauwaijā warre dawaa jaauba,

<sup>26</sup>Īsta ich ag iekpai wajapcha õrag khap apibarm. Magtarr aawai Īsta chadcha thum durpierram khūnūnag mag maach peerdūajem iek jaaupi sim, ich iek ūkhanaa ich ipierraa wënurrāmkhīir.

27 Ëwandam ich appai sïerrumta maadëu thö iekhaju aai num, ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr aawai.

Ïsin chad tag jaaju chukhu chiram, magdampai ajim. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

# 1 CORINTIOS

## Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepüitarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Pablo ich pem aawai warre comenzaa n̄we ich th̄r jaaunaa, "...muata Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee chi ükha durrum kh̄nag m̄g ěsap phã deepüi chir̄m" a sim (1:1-2). Ichdēuta nacha Corintopienag jaauthurwi üu amau ükhajierram aajem.

**Chijã kh̄n atheeta phãjĩ.** Corintopienag iekhaagta phãjim. Mag am athee ajieb mam̄, ĩchab thum "parhooba öor n̄n̄uid̄mpier̄r maach d̄enjö maach Pör Jesucristoog j̄eujem kh̄n atheepata" phãjim (1:2). Chi Corinto Grecia durram phöbör ajim aajem, phöbör pömaam. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai ĩchab ag ee nem khaigbamjã nem kh̄irpierr oojeejim anaabá. Maguata ĩchab öor pömjã deum durrmua bëena durrierramta mercanciajã kh̄irpierr paraa ajim aajem.

Mag Corinto phöbör ee judionaan khabam kh̄n̄ta ürcha naajim aajem; mam̄ agjö judionaanjã naajim aajem. Mag Pabloou nacha Corintopienag Cristo iek jaauthurtarr khap aju khai, Echos 18:1-21 oobá.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pabloou m̄g carta phãawai am d̄üi ooba d̄ürr̄ü s̄iejim aajem. Mag n̄m eeta aarmua Cloe aigum kh̄n bëewi makh̄n̄nau mamaam kh̄n̄ amach eepai khaigba n̄m irig jaauch̄ejim aajem (1:11). Amach mag naawaita amach garmuajã Pabloog ěsap deepüijim anaabá, amach ee mag problema pöm th̄n̄narr aawai mag carta gaai irig amau jãga aju aai naajĩ a khap j̄ewaag. Magbaawaita Pabloou m̄g nacharam carta Corintopienag deepüijim aajem. Mam̄ nacha Cloe aigum kh̄n̄nau ichig jaauch̄etarr igwi am wawí sim (caps. 1-6); maimua cap. 7 aigmua atagta mag amach garmua ěsap deepüitarr gaai j̄eu narr jawaag phãjim.

### Salud

<sup>1</sup> M̄n̄ Pabloou, maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaaujem khamkh̄ir ich Ĕwandamaucha j̄r autarr. Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Sóstenes d̄üimua

<sup>2</sup> m̄g ěsap phã deepüi chir̄m, pãar jam Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee Ĕwandam iek ükha n̄m gaaimua maach khodkhanaa ar Cristo gaaimua s̄i āba i atheepai w̄n̄r̄r̄mua i phöbörkha n̄m kh̄n̄nag, maimua mag tag ar parhooba amach n̄n̄uid̄mpier̄r maach d̄enjö maach Pör Jesucristoog j̄eujem kh̄n̄nagjã agjö khap amkh̄irta m̄g ěsap phã deepüi chir̄m.

<sup>3</sup> Muan maach Aai Ēwandamagiã jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu chiraajem, pãar üu wai nam düi ĩchab khõinaa wai wënraramkhĩir.

*Jesucristo gaaimua Ēwandamau maach düi üu anam*

<sup>4</sup> Muan jëeub khaba ich mag Ēwandamag üu ajim a chitaajem pãar kõit. Jãg Jesucristo gaaimua Ēwandamau pãach üu wai sim paarjã ĩchab mua üu ajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Ich jãg Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamau üu ich iek jaau khaug apiwia khĩirjug põmjã deebarm aig, pãrag phatkhon põmta deebarm khãaijã üuchata ajim pãar düi.

<sup>6</sup> Mag deebarmua Cristoou maach peerdu aajem a pãrag jaau chirarrjã chadcha mũhdëu jaautarrjõ abarm pãar düi.

<sup>7</sup> Mag gaaimua ĩchab pãrau mũg jëb gaai maach pör Jesucristo bëeju nu nam orajã nem khĩirpierr Ēwandamau waupiju ayaam nem wawaag ichdëucha ag jua theegjã thum deetarr aawai tag deelum jua theeg igba nam.

<sup>8</sup> Mag maach Pör Jesucristo bëem ed ni äbmuajã pãachdëu nem khaigba wautarr igwia pãach khĩir iekham ugua, ich mag Ēwandamauta pãar ich düi ubũ phë wai nraraju.

<sup>9</sup> Ēwandamau ichdëu nem magju a iekhatarran, büurjã sëukhaba chadcha ich mag nem wau sierrum. Ēwandam mag sierramuata pãar thũrkha aujim, ich Iewaa anaa maach Pör Jesucristo düita ogduba wënraramkhĩir.

*Õor amach iglesia eepai sũ pappierr thũnmjõ thũnarr*

<sup>10</sup> Khodamnaan, muan pãragan maach Pör Jesucristoou apiejemjõ ihãbata abat a chirum, sũ jãg dich iglesia eepaijã pappierr thũnmjõ khaba. Magju khãai khajapha khõinaa numua khĩirjug äbata aajeethü.

<sup>11</sup> Khodamnaan, mua pãrag mag chirumun, mau maach khodam Cloe aiguim khũnau mũrug jaaucheewai mag pãar khõinaajã khaba jũrr chikham ipeer ahau aajem anaawaita mag chirum.

<sup>12</sup> Am iek mag pãar ee äaur khũnau, “Mũn Pablo dënëu” aajem anam; wa “Mũn Apolos dënëu” abaawai, jũrr äbmua “Mũn Pedro dënëu”; wa magbam khai tagam khũnau jũrr, “Maran Cristo dënëugui” aajem anam mua maumua ũurwai.

<sup>13</sup> Pãrau oowai, ¿Cristo nem thoophem khapanta sũ mag iekhaag? ¿Wa mũch cha pãrag iekha chirumta pãar kõit pakuls gaai meerphë thõjĩwa? Wa magbam khai pãar pör choowai, ¿pãar mũ thũr gaaĩta pör choojierrã?

<sup>14</sup> Jãgu khaphumjõ üuchata jãg pãar eem khũn mua kha-pan pör choobajim. Äba mua pör chootarr khũnan, Crispo Gayo düipaita mua pör choojim.

15 Magtarr aawai ni ābmuajā m̄ thür gaaita pör choojim aju khaba sim.

16 (Āaa, maimua ĩchab mua pör chootarran, Estéfan̄as di aiguim kh̄un̄jā mua pör choojim. Maimua mag tag mua ðor pör chootarr khai, kh̄ir ee paba chir̄m.)

17 Mag n̄m d̄ai ðor pör choomkh̄ir̄jā Cristoou m̄ p̄ibajim. Irua m̄ p̄itarran, s̄i ichd̄eu ðor peerd̄u aaujem iek jaaumkh̄ir̄ta m̄ p̄iijim. Mag jaau chit̄m̄jā, mam̄ m̄achd̄eu jaau khaph̄u chir̄m awia s̄i thethemnaanau iekhaajemjō iekhamamuajā jaubajim, eeu magba akhiin ðor jūgdaar ūrim̄ iekhabaadeewai warag pakuls gaai Cristo meerph̄e thōotarr iekta igba m̄chta thō iekham ugua awia.

*Cristota Ēwandam jua theeg anaa i kh̄irjugau*

18 Jesucristo pakuls gaai meerph̄e thōotarr ag iek jaau n̄m̄n, ar m̄g jēb gaaiwe okhoo n̄m kh̄un̄nau ūurwai, s̄i parhooba kh̄ir lōkōom kh̄un̄nau nem jaau n̄mjōta ūurjerram. Mam̄ mag sim jūr ya m̄g maach ūu peerd̄wi n̄m kh̄un̄nagan, wajapcharan maachigma, maachigan maata ante warag Ēwandam jua theegau.

19 Ich mag iek igwia Ēwandamau ich iekhamam ph̄apitarr gaai jaauwai, Ēwandamau ich igwi,

“Ōor amach kh̄irjugpai thōwia m̄ch igba aajem kh̄un̄jā warag kh̄irjug chukhumjō ap̄inaa

id̄eu ich pör ðph̄ergau kh̄irjug p̄om s̄iewiajā igba warag mua am kh̄irjug isegp̄imaju” a iekhamajim ich Ēwandamau. (Is. 29:14)

20 Magtarr aawai khan wajaug s̄i ar amachta chi khaph̄m khaph̄m aajem kh̄un̄ kh̄irjug wa chi machnaan kh̄irjug kh̄ijā, maimua khan wajaug s̄i ar s̄i amach kh̄irjug jawaag s̄i parhoobam nem ig iyū n̄mua amach khapeen kh̄upaa s̄isiu aajem kh̄un̄ kh̄irjug. M̄g jēb gaai ðor kh̄irjug khaug s̄isid̄m kh̄un̄ kh̄irjug Ēwandamau ichd̄eu ðor peerd̄u aaujem iek d̄ai oowain, s̄i būrjā serbiibamjōta s̄isid̄m, m̄gum kh̄irjugau i aar ðor barpieg irig chan būrjā maad̄eu nem igba s̄isid̄ aawai.

21 Wajapcharan Ēwandamau ðrau amach kh̄irjugap̄ai chan ich khaugbaju khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai ich iek jaau n̄m ūkha n̄m gaaimuata ðor peerd̄u aaujem. Am̄ amach kh̄irjugta wajaug thōwi jūr Ēwandam iekta serbiibag pheejeeb mam̄, mag am̄ serbiibag ph̄e n̄m ūkha n̄muata Ēwandamau ðor peerd̄u aaujem.

22 Judionaanaun s̄i amach dakh̄ir ag na ðrau nem ooba aajemta amach dakh̄ir waupim khōchkha th̄n̄m; pari mag wauba aawaita mag maach peerd̄ajem iek jaauwaijā ūkhaba th̄n̄m. Maagwai jūr griegonaanau warag nem

thum khaphum aajem khun iek urm khochgauta amachig maach peerduajem iekdam jaauwaijã ukhaba thunum.

<sup>23</sup> Mamã maraun äba ðrau Cristo pakuls gaai meerphë thootarr iekta jaau wënrum. Mamã mag iek judionaanau ùurwain, amagan amau khïirjuawai Cristo ajim anaawai meeju khaba sierr meetarr aawaita marau i iek jaau wënrum ùurwaijã sïi chad khabamjõta ùurjem. Maimua jurr judionaan khabam khunau ùurwai, amagan maar sïi serbiiba khithëem khunau nem jaau numjõta sim.

<sup>24</sup> Mamã par amau mag naawiajã, judionaanau wa judionaan khabam khunau awiajã ar ich Êwandamaucha thür autarr khunagan mag Cristo cha marau jaau wënrumta ich Êwandam jua theegau, aguata ðor peerdu aaujeewai. Mag Cristo meebarmua maach peerdujua Êwandamau ag nawe khïirju wai sierr aawai cha marau jaau numjã chadcha ich Êwandam khïirjugta jaau naabahab.

<sup>25</sup> Wajapcharan mag Êwandam khïirjug anumjä sïi serbiiba khithëem khïirjugjõ simta ðor khïirjug chi wajapham anum khãaijã chi wajapcharam. Wajapcharan mag Cristo Êwandam jua theeg anumta serbiibamjõ udura ich thõopibarmua jurr mug jëb gayam khun jua theeg khãaijã nem jua theeg ùrpaï sïisijim.

<sup>26</sup> Êwandam gaaimua khodamna, pãrau khaphum num, pãar eem khun chadcha pãach khapeen mug jëb gayam khun daarjã khïirjug athee chi machnaan chan khapanjã khaba, ikhõtõota durrum dãi chi thierrnaanjä wajappai chukhu, ni sïi bigaam khunau thõ iyun aajem khunjä chukhum. Pari mag serbiibamjõ durrab mamã, pãarta Êwandamau igjim.

<sup>27</sup> Wajapcharan khïirjug meraam khunta Êwandamau jur aujim, jurr mug jëb gaaim khïirjug athee chi machnaan anum khunta jürwia am khïir naaupieg. Maimua sïi serbiibamjõ sïsidam khunta jur aujim agjõ ich Êwandamau, jurr makhun gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan anum khunta khïir naaupieg.

<sup>28</sup> Mag bürjã nem igba sïsidam khunta ðrau kha isëe aajem khun dãi jur aujim, wajapcharan mug eegarpai aawain ar sïi pasurjõpai khithëem khunma, makhunau jurr nem wajaphamjõ sïsidam khunta isegrüwia am khãaijã wajapcha aag.

<sup>29</sup> Magtarr aawai ni iwiir äbmuajã ich khïirjug khaug chirum awia Êwandam na ich thõ iekhaju aai khaba sim.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua pãachin chadau ich Êwandamauchata pãar Jesucristo bü ogdaba phë wai sïebma. Ich mag Cristo gaaimuata ichab maadëu Êwandam khïirjug wai num; i gaaimuata ya peerduwia sïi pekau chukhu arrjõ num; i gaaimua ichab



Ëwandam iek ükha numua warag bãau wëtum; ich Jesucristo gaaimuata Ëwandamau maach pë autarrjõ naawai i dënkha num; mag i dënkha naawai äba ichigpaita jëeupiejem.

<sup>31</sup> Maguata İchab Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ, “Äbmua khãijã wir aig ichpai thõ iekhaju khĩirju sim khai, warag maach Põr Ëwandamta thõ iekhaju aai sim.” (Jr. 9:23-24)

## 2

### *Õrau pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr iek*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, ar mua pãar oon mawia pãrag Ëwandam iek jaau chiraawai mua pãar jüg daar sõi khĩirjug khaug athee chi machnaan dënjõ ürihmujã iekhaba, ni amau jaau wënurraajem iekjã khabata mua pãrag jaaujim.

<sup>2</sup> Jãg m̄ pãar ee chiraawai mua chan deum nem jaaujujã khĩirjuba, äba Jesucristota warag wajapcha khap apim ig chirajim. Wajapcharan chadcha i pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr iekta pãar athee wajapcha sim khaph̄ chiraawai warag aata pãrag wajapcha khap apiju êkha chirajim.

<sup>3</sup> Pãrau khaph̄ naabã, jãga pãar ee m̄ chiraimajĩ. M̄chdëu jaau chir̄m pãrau ükhabaju khãijã khĩirjuwia, kha thũumjõnaa jãphierr th̄numjõta chir̄mua m̄ kha duui th̄naajim.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua mag chir̄mua ya Ëwandam iek jaubaadeewaijã, m̄chdëu jaau chir̄m iek ükhapi aum khõchgau awia mua pãar jüg daar sõi chi machnaanau iekhaajemjõ iekhamamujã jaubajim. Mag iekhaju khãai sõi mua pãrag chainagamjõpai iekhaajeejim. Mam̄ mag iek pãrau ükhatarrjã sõi m̄chdëupaita pãrag ükhapiba, ich Ëwandam Akhaar jua theegauta pãrag ükhapijim,

<sup>5</sup> sõi m̄g jëb gayam kh̄n khĩirjug gaai khaba, äba ich Ëwandam jua theeg gaaipaita ich mag ogd̄ba ükha wënurramkhĩir.

### *Ich Akhaar gaaimuata Ëwandamau maachig ich khaugpi sim*

<sup>6</sup> Magarrau ya ar amachdëu ükha num iek gaai ub̄naa ogd̄ba num kh̄nag iekhaawain chadau khĩirjug athee chi machnaanau iekhaajemjõ iekhamamuata amagjã iekhaajem İchab. Mam̄ mag iekhamamjã mag sõi m̄g jëb gaaim kh̄n khĩirjugan jõpcha chugpa chugpa sierr̄m aawai, maḡm khĩirjugjã khaba, ni m̄g durr governaajem kh̄n khĩirjugaujã khabata jaaujem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag khĩirjug mua jaau chir̄m̄n ich Ëwandamaucha dee sim̄u. Maguata m̄g durr thum ompaaju nawe ich sim aar maach auju khĩirjutarrjã maachig khaph̄ apiejem. İsin mag

khaphu num, mamu warrgar chan mag khaphu apiju simta thum meer wai simjö sjeim.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Ewandamau mag Cristo gaaimua ðor ich aar auju ayaa apiju a sim chan sji mag jeb gaaim thethemnaanau pöd khirju aubajieram. Amau magum khaphu arr akhiin, maach Pör Jesucristo ügtharmua bëetarra amach paarmua pakuls gaai jäg i meerphë thöopibakham.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu makhunaupaijä khaba, ewag pawiajä ich Ewandamau nem wau sim ni äbmuajä khaugbaju khapta, ich iek gaai mag phäprijim:

“Ewandamau ich khösi wai num khunag deeg phë wai simun, ni iwiir äbmuajä ooba, ni ürjä ürba, ni äbmuajä auju khirjuba sim nemta amag deeg wai sim.” *(Is. 64:4)*

<sup>10</sup> Ewandamau ich Akhaar gaaimuata mag maach athee nem wai simjä thum maachig khaphu api sim. Ich mag Akharauta ichab ich Ewandamau ich thäar eepai nem khaphu wai simjä khajapham nem khogreu jermamjö thumaa khaphu apiejem.

<sup>11</sup> Khaü chikham khirjug khaphu aajë. Äba ichdëupai khabam chan khaugbam. Ich jägta sïebahab Ewandamjä agjö: Äba ich Akharaupai khabam chan pöd i khirjug khaugbam.

<sup>12</sup> Maachdëu Cristo iek ükhaawai chan sji mag jeb gayam khirjug parhoobam khunau jaaujemta aubajim. Maachdëun ich Ewandamau maach däi nem wajapha wau simjä thum khaug aumamkhir ich Akhaar deetarra wai num.

<sup>13</sup> Mag marau pärag nem jaau num chan sji mag jeb gayam khunau jaaujem khirjugpai khaba, ich Ewandam Akharau maachig jaaumamta jür pärag jaau num. Magta päraujä ichab Ewandam Akhaarta wai naawai agjö ich Ewandam Akharau jaupi simta maraujä pärag jaau num.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu ar chi Ewandam Akhaar ich thäar ee chukhu sim khunau chan pöd Ewandam Akharau nem jaau sim khaugbam. Mag simua Ewandam Akharau nem jaupi sim üurwain, sji nem parhooba lököo jaau numjöta üurjem. Mag simua chan, sji ich Ewandam Akharaupaita khaugpiejewai, pöd ich khirupai chan khaugbam.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu chi Ewandam Akhaar wai simuan chadau jür khirjug wai sim, ich Ewandamau nem waupi sim ajapha khaphunaata agpierr nem wawaag. Mag sim ich chan jür Ewandam Akhaar chukhum khunau i igwia, “Jän sji parta jäg iekha narraajem” aju khaba num, Ewandam Akhaar chukhum gaaimua amau jaaju khaugba naawai.

<sup>16</sup> Ewandam iek phä sim gaai ag iek igwia,  
“Khaü maach Ewandam khirjug thum khap abarju.

Khaíuta i khãaijã khapcha sim awia jürr ich garmua irig jaauju  
aai sî” a phã sim. (Is. 40:13)

Chadcha äbmuajã mag i khïirjug thum khaugba sïeb  
mam, maach i Akhaar wai num khunnagan chadau ich  
Cristoouchata khaph, api sim, jãga wënarraju aai nu i dau na.

### 3

*Cristo phidag gaai äba phidkha num*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, pãraun chadcha mag  
Ëwandam Akhaar aujierrab mam, mua pöd pãrag ya sïi  
Ëwandam iek athee nem khaug sïsidum khunnagamjö iekhaba,  
agtha sïi mag jëb gayam khïirjug dãi thunum khunnagamjöta  
iekhaajeejim. Wajapcharan Cristo iek khaugaag chaainjöpai  
thunum khunnagamjöta iekhaajeejim.

<sup>2</sup> ¿Pãrau chaain bür, aawai ooba aajë? Ewaa au khitumag  
nem thethem deeba sïi jüdchödampaita deejemjö, ich agjöta  
muajã pãrag nem jaau chirarrjã khaugju phithurg chukhu  
sïejim. Khaugju phithurmua mua pãrag jaautarr akhiin, pãrau  
pöd khaugbakham. Ísjã agtha phithurm nem chan pãrau pöd  
khaugbam,

<sup>3</sup> sïi agtha parhoobam khunnau khïirjuajem khïirjugta wai  
naawai. Pãarta wir aig pãach eepaijã agtha chikham  
nemjã pãach dën apim khösinaa jürr chikham ipeer ahau  
khaphöbaadëp num, magan agtha sïi öor parhoobam  
khunnjöpaita num. Maguata amau nem waaujemjö pãraujã  
agtha wau num.

<sup>4</sup> Merag chukhu, wa äbmua “Mun Pablo dënëu” jürr magbaa  
äbakhaü “Mun Apolos dënëugui” aadëphum; jãg num aig sïi  
agtha ükhaba num khun khïirjug düipai naawai khabahab.

<sup>5</sup> Pari pãrau pãachdëu mag num wajapcha khïirjukhiin,  
khai agá Pablo. Khai agá Apolos. ¿Am Ëwandam chog-  
naan sïi i atheepai phidkha wënurrum khun khabá? Ma-  
rau jaau wënurrum gaaimuata pãraujã maach Pör Jesús iek  
ükhajierram. Pari maar pãar khãai atchajã khaba num.  
Thum maach chi mag wënurrum khunnaun äba maach Pör  
Jesuu maachig agdaujö nem jaumarrdampaita wauwia num  
khabahab.

<sup>6</sup> Mag Jesús iek jaau num, muata nacha sïi khajap nemjïir  
chaar jïir numjö jïirbajieb. Magbaawai Apoloou jürr ag ee  
dö choobarmjö ajim, öbërmkhïir. Mam mag nemjïir chaarjö  
öbërwia pãar ee aaidutarrjã ich Ëwandamauta aaidupijim, ich  
iek aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcha oowai, chi nacha jïirtarr kh, ni chi ag ee dö choo  
sïerrjã maadëu nem igba sïsidum. Mam chi ich iekta nemjïir  
daujö öbërpwia aaidupiejem, ich Ëwandamau.

<sup>8</sup> Magua sīi i iek nacha jaauchētarr khūun awiajā sīi ag khur jaau wēnurrum khūun dūi āba nūm; ni iwiir ābjā ūrūu khaba sim. Mag naab mamū agdaujō dich phidkhamarrpierr Ēwandamau par khabaju.

<sup>9</sup> Wajapcha oowain maran sīi i juag oojem khūunau, i iekdam jaau nūm gaaimua ich dūita khapeerkhanaa āba phidkha naawai. Maagwai pāar sīi chi phūajēbjōta nūm. Maagwai ich Ēwandamauta ag ee nemjīir jīirkhamam, pari mag nemjīiran ich iekhau. Wa magbam khai, sīi dijōta nūm. Pari mag di agjō ich Ēwandamauta ēu arrum.

<sup>10-11</sup> Wajapcharan mūun sīi ich Ēwandamauta di ēu nūm khūun dēn chi maestro khapibarmjō arr aawai muata ich Ēwandam iek jaau nūmjā warrpem chi dibū jukhabarmjō ajim, jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaau chirūmua. Maagwai deeumua jūr ag ūr warag ēumam, mag mua jaautarr ūr warag jaaumamua. Mamū mag mua nacha jaautarrjō khaba deeum iek jaaju khaba sīewai chi ag ūr warag jaau nūm khūunaujā warre wajaphata jaaju aai nūm. Mag mua chi dibūjō jukhajim a chirūmun, Jesucristoou maach peerduajem iek igwiata mag chirūm.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesucristo iekta chi dibūjō nacha jukha sīubarm ūran chadau maadēu dichdēu khōchagpierr sīi khajap di ēu nūmjō warag i iekta jaaju aai nūm. Di wajapham ēunaa da jēupiba aag khai, dipā wajaphamta phēwia, wa nem parhēphūm khāijā pēr aunaa warre wajaphata ēu sīuju aai nūm. Wa magba khūchpaim athee khai, sīi khōmariipai dikhēr dēn wa choobū dēn khāijā ēuju aai sim.

<sup>13</sup> Mamū mag di ēwaag nem khīir pogkhe igwiajā, ya ich Cristooucha maachig jaaubarm edta khap aju, wajapha phidkhajī wa aai phidkhabajī. Mamū mag khap aagan, sīi ōtdau uu pierrumuata thūr phaa nūmjō ōt ee ich Ēwandamaucha phaa oomamuata maadēu nem waaujerrpierr maach chach oomamua khap apiju.

<sup>14</sup> Maigta khap aju, khan khīirjug auwiata Ēwandam athee mag nem waujī. Ābmua di ēutarr gaaita chadcha ōtdau uu thūnarrjā paba ūu āwatbapūimūn, magan mag chi di ēutarr khūugjā ich Cristooujā nem wajapham deju, ich athee nem wautarr jūr.

<sup>15</sup> Mamū mag irua di ēutarra sīi ōtdau khierrjā āwatba uu thūnū awia pa ōbaadēmūn, magan ich chi di ēutarr wounan peerduawiajā, peer ichpa phaapūitarrjō sīi ich jua pariita peerduju. Pari chi phidagan thumaa okhooju.

<sup>16</sup> ĶPārau khaugba nū, pāach thum āba Ēwandam sīejem dikha nūm? Magua khabahab ich Ēwandam Akhaarta pāar ee sīejem.

17 Mag pãach thum ãba Ēwandam dikha naawai ö ãba numua wajapha i di ðarkhabat, wajapcharan pãach morma. Magba jãg pãar ee ãbmua “mũn mag dēñeu” wa “mũn mag igarta chirum” aadēphum aiguin, sīi di magreunaa chi dipá parhooba aaiphur wērrp̄ai numjōta naabahab. Mag pãach ö ãba khaba num paar chan Ēwandamau par daúapai oobaju pãar gaai.

18 Oob wir aig pãachdēupai pãach khūgurmiet. Āb khāijã pãach ee sīi mæg jēb gayam khīirjug nem khaug chirum awia ichta chi khaphum a sim khai, magan warag sīi khaugbamjōta aju aai sim, jūrr chadcha ich Ēwandam khīirjugchata khaugaag.

19 Ēwandamagan mæg jēb gaaipaim khīirjugan sīi warag ðor lökiepiejem khīirjugau. Magum khīirjug igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag phāpitarr gaai mag sim:

“Muan mæg jēb gayam khīirjug khaugkham khūnjã amach khīirjug khaug gaaimuapai imeraa phithurg chukhu p̄r auwia khaibag ee p̄aijem” a sim Ēwandamau. (*Job 5:13*)

20 Ich mag iek igwiapai ichab ich iek phã sīsidum gaai ich Ēwandamaupai,

“Jãg mæg jēb gayam khīirjug athee chi machnaan anum khūn khīirjugjã jãg sīi lököom khūn khīirjugkha sīsidum̄n pãar Pöröun wajappa khaphu wai sīejem” a sim Ēwandamau ich igwia. (*Sal. 94:11*)

21 Magua mua pãrag mag chirum: Ni ãbmujã maestro ãb khāijã ichta chi khaphum awia magugpaita ee aju khaba sim. ¿Jãgwia? Am amach thum Ēwandamau sīi pãrag ich i jaaumkhīirta p̄itarr khūn aawaima; mag sim jãga mag iwiir ãbpai khōsi abarju.

22 Magua mu, Apolos, Pedro, ajapcharan maach thumwe pãach dēn khabahab; mæg durr maimua cha maach iyūn numjã agjō mæg atag pawiajã nem thum thunumpa pãach dēn khabahab.

23 Mag maar pãar dēn aawai maach thum pãachpa jūrr Cristo dēn khabahab. Maagwai Cristo jūrr Ēwandam dēn.

## 4

### *Ich Jesuucha j̄r autarr khūn phidag*

1 Magua pãrau maarjã sīi pãach ee Cristo chognaan anaa Ēwandamau ðrag ich khīirjug jaaupiejem khūnpaiu abat. Magdampai khabahab maar phidag.

2 Mam̄ ich mag phidag waumkhīir irua j̄r au sim wounaun chadau ich Ēwandamau oowaijã chadcha ichdēu

phidag jaaubarmjā thumaa wajapha waumkhīirta mag phidag deejemjā khaph<sub>u</sub> aju aai sim.

<sup>3</sup> Magua m<sub>u</sub>chjā īchab ich Ēwandamauta ich i jaaumkhīir j<sub>u</sub>r autarr aawai pārau m<sub>u</sub> jaauwiajā m<sub>u</sub>ch chan mua khīirjuba chit<sub>u</sub>m. M<sub>u</sub> gaai mas khaba sim; ich chi m<sub>u</sub> j<sub>u</sub>r autarrauta ichdēu khap m<sub>u</sub> jaauju, m<sub>u</sub> üu phidkha chir<sub>u</sub> wa khaigba khāijā phidkha chir<sub>u</sub>. Wa mag pārau khabam khai, sīi m<sub>u</sub>g jēb gaai chi thethemnaanau khāijā m<sub>u</sub> jaaukhiinjā, m<sub>u</sub> gaai mas khabam. M<sub>u</sub>g chit<sub>u</sub>m aig ni m<sub>u</sub>chdēujā m<sub>u</sub>ch jaauju khaba chir<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>4</sup> Mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m, m<sub>u</sub>ch khaigba khaba chir<sub>u</sub>m. Mag chirab mam<sub>u</sub> ðor dakhīir m<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub> Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr chukhu chir<sub>u</sub>mjā aba chit<sub>u</sub>m. Mag chiraaawai mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m, m<sub>u</sub> khaibag wauju jaauju wa m<sub>u</sub> kōit khāijā iekhajuun ich maach Pōr Jesuuchata jaauju aai sim, bigaaum kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub>au khabam.

<sup>5</sup> Magua mua pārag, “Oob chikham jaau chithēe amiet” a chir<sub>u</sub>m. Magju khāai idēu maach Pōr Jesucristo bēepi atthat. Ich pierrwaita irua ichdēu khap ðrau nem meraa wautarrjā khīchag ee narrta araragag phē athamjō abaawai thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub>au khakhapdō aju. Maigta īchab ðrau amach thāar eepai khīirju sīsīdumjā thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub>ag khaph<sub>u</sub> apiju. Ya mag jaau dichwian chadau ðrau amachdēu nem wajapha nem waumaajerr igwia ichdēucha am wajapha ig iekhaju.

<sup>6</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, cha mua iekha chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n pāach atheyau. Pādē oobat. M<sub>u</sub>chpaita Apolos dūi maach phidkha n<sub>u</sub>m jaauwia chir<sub>u</sub>m, maar mag pāar khāai ūrpaijā khaba sīi pāach chognaanjō wēn<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m oowia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō chadcha maach thum agdaujōpai n<sub>u</sub>m a khap amkhīir. Maagwai ni ābmujā Ēwandam iek jaaujem kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub> igwia, “Mag<sub>u</sub>gta ūrcha ee awia jūr tagam kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub>ag oobamjō” abaju.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Khaíu pārag jaauwai pāarta warm kh<sub>u</sub>u<sub>n</sub> khāaijā ūrpai n<sub>u</sub>m a jaaujī? Khan nemta deeba arr aawai pārau būrjā chukhu n<sub>u</sub>. Mag Ēwandamau deetarr pāachdēujā khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mta, khandheeta pārau pāach juapaauta paarpattarrjō khīirjuajē.

<sup>8</sup> Wajapcharan pāachigan, ya m<sub>u</sub>g maach Ēwandam iekhauta biwaa<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mjō n<sub>u</sub>m an<sub>u</sub>m, ya i iek nem khaug n<sub>u</sub>m awia. Pāachigan ya pāar reinaankha th<sub>u</sub>naabahab, pāachdēu nem ig n<sub>u</sub>m thum wai n<sub>u</sub>m awia. Magua tag pārau būrjā maar jua igba n<sub>u</sub>m an<sub>u</sub>m. Chadcha Ēwandam iekta pāachdēu khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m an<sub>u</sub>mjō khaph<sub>u</sub> naakhiin üu akham. Jāgkhiin pāar ee par phidkhaba chadcha maach thum āba Ēwandam iek gaai ub<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m aju.

<sup>9</sup> Magba mua oowai, maar ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khunn̄ta jūr ich Ēwandamaujā juau oghom chi serbiibacharam khunn̄n düimjō api sim maar düi. Mag n̄m aawai sīi thumaam khunn̄nau oo n̄m düi Ēwandam chognaan ügtharmpeenau oowaijā, sīi maach khaigba n̄m gaaimua khēchpāaig phē arrumjōta oojem.

<sup>10</sup> Maar mag durrum̄n, Cristo iek jaau n̄m gaaimua bi-gaaum khunn̄naujā marag lōk sīerrjēem a iekha n̄m daar, pāarta jūr Cristo iek ükha naawai chi pör öphērm khunn̄n aajem, pāachdēupai. Maagwai maran sīita kha theeg chukhumjō n̄m an̄m daar, pāarta jūr maar khāaijā khīir ubaaga n̄m aajem. Cristo gaaimua maran ōraujā kha isēe n̄m daar, pāarta jūr ōraujā daupiinaa ökhō aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Īs ewag pawiajā agtha jādau āwatnaa öbichagjā āwat n̄m. Khajūadam theg jūjūa ajujā chukhu n̄m düi ōraujā maar düi khaigba aajem. Mag n̄m chan maach di chaarjā chukhu durraajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag n̄m̄n maach bidam athee maach juadamaucha phidkha durrumua khajeeu durraajem. Maach thōp iyū̄n aawaijā warag am kōit ügthaagta jēeu durraajem. Maach khaibag wawaag maach ēudee ēkhaawaijā magumjā igba khū̄ āwat durraajem.

<sup>13</sup> Maach khīircha khaigba iyū̄n aawaijā, maach garmua chan magumjā igba warag khīir thū̄u am düi iyū̄n durraajem. Wajapcharan maran amau sīi amach deg dijā sirphug thun̄m oomjōta aajem. Ōor thumaam khunn̄nau isegtarrjō n̄m̄ta, Īsjā agtha chikham i ee ich jāg p̄urba durraajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mua m̄g ēsap gaai ikhuaba pārag mag phā deep̄i chir̄m chan sīi pāar khīir naaupim khōchgaupai khabam. Mua m̄g ēsap phā deep̄i chir̄m̄n, m̄ch chaainjō pāar khōsi wai chitaawaita sīi pāar wawí chir̄m̄u.

<sup>15</sup> Pāachig Cristo iek jaaumkhīir pārau maestronaan khapan diez mil jūr wai naawiajā pāar chan dēnnaan khapan chukhu n̄m. Jesucristo iek jāg pāachdēu ogd̄uba ükha wēn̄rr̄m gaaimua m̄g jēb gayan m̄uta pāar ayau, Ēwandamau maach peerdū aajem iek muata nacha pārag jaautarr gaaimua.

<sup>16</sup> Magau keena. Maguata muan pāragjā m̄ch chitaajemjōta wēn̄rr̄api jaau khitaajem.

<sup>17</sup> Timoteogjā m̄chdēu jaauwiata Cristo iek ükhatarr aawai ijā m̄ chaaijō sim. Magua pāragjā m̄chjō wēn̄rr̄aju khap amkhīir, mua iita pāar aar p̄iijim. Iruata maach Pör Cristo iekjā chadcha ogd̄uba ükha khitaajeewai mua i jāsene chit̄m. Ich barbaimaawaita irua pārag jaauwimaju, jāgata m̄ chitaajē. Muajā pāar dēnjō Cristo iek ükha chitaawai m̄ch

chitampierr iglesiapierr m̄chd̄eu jaaujem iekta irua p̄rag jaaumaju.

18 Āaur kh̄h̄n p̄ar khapeenan j̄urr amachta p̄ar d̄ui ūrpai th̄n̄m̄ aajem, m̄ amach aar mabajupii awia.

19 Mam̄ maach P̄or Jesuu kh̄ōs am̄n, m̄chd̄eun j̄ōpcha p̄ar oon maju kh̄iirju chir̄m, am iek mag amta Ēwandam d̄en anaawai daau chadcha amachd̄eu jaau n̄m eyaa w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄ khap aag. J̄āan magbam̄n, s̄i Ēwandam jua theegauj̄ā khaba, s̄i par iupai kh̄aij̄ā mag th̄n̄m̄.

20 Ēwandam d̄enkha n̄m chan s̄i ōor j̄ūg daar nem iekhaa khaug iekha n̄m khabam; Ēwandam d̄enkha n̄m abarm̄n chadcha irua nem jajaaukham ipierraa w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄ua i jua theegta dich gaai oopi n̄m̄u.

21 ¿J̄āga p̄arau kh̄ōsi n̄? ¿M̄ch barbaimaawai warre p̄achig meeurrauta iekhapim kh̄ōsi n̄, wa mawia s̄i p̄ach daupiinaa ith̄ūta p̄achig iekhapim kh̄ōsi n̄wa?

## 5

*J̄āga aju aai n̄ j̄āg s̄i parhooba th̄n̄m̄ kh̄h̄n d̄ui*

1 Jaau n̄m kh̄h̄n iek mag p̄ar ee ābmua ich b̄āaurr ūanpaita ich h̄ikha wai sim an̄m. J̄āḡm̄ p̄ar dak nem wajaphampa, j̄āḡm̄ pekau chan ni Ēwandam iek khaugbam kh̄h̄n eej̄ā ooba aajem.

2 Mag n̄m̄ta p̄arau p̄āchd̄eupain Ēwandam iek wajapha ūkha n̄m aajerram. Mag iekhaju kh̄āi warag p̄ar chigaa aju aai n̄m̄ta, chigaa khabamj̄ō n̄m. Chi mag sim wounan warre p̄ach eemua j̄r̄p̄ūiju aaita sim.

3 M̄ chan chadcha kh̄iircha chan p̄ar aar khaba chir̄m, mam̄ m̄chchata p̄ar aar chir̄mj̄ō m̄ch iekta maach P̄or Jesucristo iek gaai th̄wi mua warre p̄rag jaaukhim. Mua oowain j̄āḡm̄ kh̄h̄n d̄uin magta aju aai sim.

4 P̄ar cha mua jaau chir̄m iek iekhaag āba biird̄uawai kh̄iircha chan p̄ar aar khaba chirajup mam̄ m̄ akharan p̄ar aar s̄eju. Mag m̄chta p̄ar aar chir̄mj̄ō chir̄m d̄ui ichab maach P̄or Jesús i jua theegj̄ā p̄ar d̄ui s̄eju.

5 Mag wajapha iekhawian chadau chi mag ich b̄āaurr ūan d̄ui s̄ierr woun warre p̄ach eemua j̄r̄bap̄ūit, d̄ōs̄atagta i d̄ui ichd̄eu ampierr amkh̄iir. Magbaawai āsie ich dauj̄ā merag ph̄ewia deeu ewag ph̄urbawia ub̄ s̄isim̄n, maach P̄or Jesús b̄eem edj̄ā ūu i akhaardam peerd̄u aju.

6 P̄ar ee j̄āg khaigba n̄m chan, p̄achta wajapha n̄m awia p̄arau p̄ōd p̄ach th̄ō iȳū aju khaba n̄m. J̄āgbaad̄eph̄m̄j̄ā s̄i oobamj̄ō b̄ūrj̄ā iekhaba ich j̄āg s̄isiu akhiin, ābpai mag sim



gaaimua warag tagam khunpata arju, levadura buchkhun arin ee püibarmua warre thum aaidu joojmemjö.

<sup>7</sup> Päräu khapham, phiesta Pascua ee paawai levadura thum barkhujem. Ich agjö khabahab Cristo meetarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaa athamjä. Mag siwai mag levadura dënjö päach thumaam khun arpi sim woun warre päach eemua chawag jurbapüt. Mag jurbapäiwain chadau Pascua ee khoog pan levadura chukhu wau simjö päar eejä mag khaigba nurrjem gaaimua levadura dënjö bigaaum khunpa arpiju khun chukhu aju.

<sup>8</sup> Mag phiesta Pascua ee aajemjöta maach Ewandam düi wënrāju aai nam. Wajapcharan dich khaibag thum isegwia äba khirjug wajapham auwia chadam iek gaai jaau simjö wënrām, pan levadura chukhu wau simjöta nam. Pari magba agtha dich khaigba nam khapham jä isegba ich mag wai wënrām, magan si agtha Ewandam iek khaugbam khunjöta nam.

<sup>9</sup> Napem mchdeu ichab pärag ësap phä deepütarr gaai mua pärag, “Jäg amach un khabam düijä khapese aajem khun düi chan oob khapeerkhamiet” a chirajim.

<sup>10</sup> Pari mua mag chiram chan mag ar parhooba khapese aajem khun, wa phatkhon athee bie sierrjem khun, nem jigmien wa nem parhoobamugta Ewandamagamjö jëujem khun igwiata mag warre am düi iekhajä iekhaba ni amag oobamjö abatjä aba chirajim. Mäg jëb gaai noweran ichiita am düi maach ich jäg wënrāju.

<sup>11</sup> Mua mag chirarran, ar päach eepaijä ermanonaan anam khunta mag parhoobanaa phatkhon atheejä bie thunam khun, nem parhoobamugta ewandam awia jëu nam khun, parhooba chikham khir iekhaajem khun, nag pig sierrjem khun maimua nem jignemjä sierrjem khunta jaau chirajim. Ar mag thunam khun düi chan ni si thach khoogpaijä oob am düi äba ohoodö amiet.

<sup>12-13</sup> Chadcha ar si ermanonaan khabam khun igwia chan pöd mua, “Aman magta sierrjem” aju khaba chiram. Am mag jaajuun ich Ewandamauta jaaju aai sim. Pari ichiita pärau päach eepaim khun düin chadau päachdeu khap nem inju aai nam. Magua mua pärag, “Jäg pekau pöm sim warre päach eemua chawag jurbapüt” a chiram.

## 6

*Juez Cristo igar khabam khun na iekkhör eudu nam*

1 Jāga jāg pāar pāach Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khūun aphajā iekkhōr aauwai, chi thethemnaan pāach eem khūunjā ig-banaa warag būurjā Ēwandam iek ūkhabam khūun aarta weetjē, makhūunagta pāach iekkhōr wai nūm jawaan.

2 ¿Pārau khaugba nū, mūg maach Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khūunauta mūg atag mūg jēb gaai Ēwandam iek ūkhaba arr khūun khaibag maach ipaarmua Ēwandamag jaau thūnūuju? Mag maachdēuta am khaibag waujujā Ēwandamag jaaju nūmta, jāgwia ag khāyau mūg jēb gayam nem phithur khabamjā pārau pōdba nū.

3 ¿Pārau khaugba nū, ūgthar Ēwandam chognaan thūnūm khūunjā maach khāai eegpai thūnūisiju, maachta Ēwandam dūi āba am pōrnaankha nūisiju aawai? Maachdēuta magju khai, magan mūg jēb gayam iekkhōr chará ag khāaijā phithurg chukhu wajaphata waupūpūi aju aai nūm.

4 Magua mua pārag mag chirūm: Būur abarm gaaimua pāach eepai iek phithurg aadeewai, ¿jāgwia pārau pāach eepaim khūunta chi jueznaan khamkhīir jūr auba aajerrá, sīi Ēwandam iekjā ūkhabam khūunagta pāach jusgaapiju khāyau?

5 Juau oghom pāar khīir naaumkhīirta chadcha mua pārag mag iekha chirūm. Mag khōs aawaita pārau jāg bigaam khūunta jūr ahau aajem. Mua khīirjuawai pāar ee magūm iekkhōr öbērbaadēphūm paar iekhaagjā pāach eepaijā chi thethemnaan thūnūm, ¿jāgwi magūm khūunta jūr auba aajerrá?

6 Wajapcharan mag wir aig pāach ermanonaan eepai meeukha nūmpaijā khabam; mag meeukhanaa ag iek ēudūagpraawaijā jueznaan Ēwandam iek ūkhabam khūun aarta wētvia mamta magūm iekjā ēudūajerram.

7 Sīi jāg pāach eepai būur abarm gaaimua khīir auphōbaadēphūmpaijā khaigbata sim. Pāach khapeenau pāach dūi warag khaigba aawaijā, parhoobam khūunagta jaaju khāyau, ¿jāgwia warag sīi magūm khīu āwatpūiba aajē? ¿jāg pāach nem khāijā jīgkhaawai warag ūdūraa okhoopiba aajē, thumaam khūunag khakhapdō apimaaugau?

8 Mamū pārau magba, warag pāach garmuata pāach ermanonaan eepaijā nem waju khabampa waunaa am nemdamjā khūgur aumaju ēkhaajem.

9 ¿Pārau khaugbata nū, jāg nem khaigba waaujem khūun pōd Ēwandam sim aar wētju khabam? Oob ūdūur pāach khūgurpimiet. Ar dich ōor khabam dūita parhooba khapese aajem khūun, amach ōor dūi sīsidūmta deeam dūi aajem khūun, nem parhoobamūgta ēwandam awia jēeujem khūun maimua ar amach emkhooin aphajā ūūin dūimjō waaujem khūunjā

Ēwandam sim aar pöd öbërbam.

<sup>10</sup> Mag tag thunum: nem jĭgkhaajem khun, phatkhon khĭrag bĭe sĭerrjëm khun, nag piim khun, parhooba chikham khĭir iekhaajem khun maimua ar sëukha chikham khũgurnaa chikham jua eem nemjã khecheu aumaajem khun, magum khunjã ni äbjã Ēwandam sim aar öbërbam.

<sup>11</sup> Āaur khun pãar ee cha mua jaau chirumjõta thunaajim warrgar. Mamu ĩs ya maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua ich Ēwandam Akharau ya pãar khaibag thum upüiwia ich atheepaita nem wajapham appai wau wënraramkhĭir pãar jur aujim. Mag num düi warr pãar i düi iekkhõr pöm wënrarrjã, maach Pör Jesucristoou Ēwandam Akhaar düimua üu pãar peerdu auwia pekau chukhu arrjõ pãar wai sim.

*Maach moron Ēwandam sĭejem diiu*

<sup>12</sup> Pãar ee āaur khunau maagjeebma: “Muan mæhdëu nem waum aig wau chitum; magum paarjã, khaĭu mærag magum abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma. Mamu maadëu nem wau num thum maach athee üu khaba sĭerrum. Magua, muajã mag mæhdëu nem waum aig pöd waubam; mua magkhiin magum nem wauju khĭirjugta warag mu ürpaju.

<sup>13</sup> Īchab āaur khunau pãar ee maagem: “Phiejãban khoog atheeta waujem; maagwai maach bi thachdam khõ num atheeta Ēwandamau deejim” aajem. Ma chadcha khoog atheema phiejãban, maagwai mag thach khõ numjã pekau khábama; pari ichiita Ēwandamau magum thum chukhu apüiwia maach bijã jëbeg paapüiju. Pari mag maach bi thach atheem awiajã, maach mor chan sĭi dich õor khabam düi parhooba khapes amkhĭir khabajim. Maach moron maach Pör Jesucristo atheyau, thum ichdëu nem waupi sim wawaag. Maagwai ich Jesucristo, jürr maach mor atheyau, í maach mor ee sĭejeewai.

<sup>14</sup> Maguata ich jãg Ēwandamau ich Jesús phiriu autarrjõ, maachjã agjõ ich mæg cha maach numjõ deeu phiriutkha auju.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Pãrau büurjãta khaugba nu, maach thumaam khun morta jürr Cristo morkha sim? Mag simta, äbmua khãijã un parhooba durpa theeg sĭerrjëm khun düi akhiin, maach mor mag Cristo morkha simta jürr mag uirag dee naabahab.

<sup>16</sup> ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, jãg un chi durpathierrmie düi num aig, ya maach i dënkha nuisip num, maagwai jürr ichjã agjõ õor äbpaïmjõ maach dënkha sĭsip sim? Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Warr jaai khaba aawain numí narra, jaaikha nuisiewain õor äbpaïmjõta aphõbaadëm” a sim, “jürr agdaujõ warm dënkha nuisim gaaimua.”

17 Ich agjōta naabahab maachjã ĩchab Cristo dēnkha nūsim aig. Āb khāijã maach Pōr Jesucristo dūi sīsiewain, magbarm aigmua maadēu i oobahab mam̄ i Akhaar maach ee sīeichēm gaaimua warag maachin i dūi ōor ābpaimkha i dēnkha nūsim.

18 Oob pāach ōor khabam dūi khapese amiet. Deeum pekau wauwai chadcha Ēwandam na maach khaigba api sīeb mam̄, jãg dich ōor khabam dūi khapese anūmjōcha khaba sim. Maach mor mag Cristo atheeta sīewai, jãg dich ōor khabam dūi khapes aawain, wir aig dichdēupaita dich khaibag wau nūm, deeum dūi nūmua dich mor Cristo dēnkha simta ārpi naawai.

19 ĶPārau khaugba nū, mūg maach Cristo iek ūkha nūm khūn mor ĩchab Ēwandamau maachig ich Akhaar deetarr ag sīejem dikha sim? Ēwandam Akharan chadcha maach eeta sīejem. Mag í maach ee sīejeewai maach mor chan maach dēn khabam.

20 Chi morkhūn Ēwandamau, ichdēuta maach pērka autarr aawai. Maguata dich morjã āba i atheepaita wai naaju aai nūm, bigaaum khūnaujã mag oowia Ēwandam wajapha ig iyūnaa maach ēugarjã wajapha iekhamkhīr.

## 7

*ĶJua pūrju aai nū wa jua pūrju khaba nū?*

1 Na ar pāachdēu mūrūg ēsap deepūitarr gaai jua pūrju aai nū wa jua pūrju khaba nū a jēeu narr, ĩsin chad mua pārag jaaukhim: Mūrūgan, emkhooin ūin auba ich jãg amach appai wēnurrakhiin nem wajaug sim.

2 Mam̄ jãg amach ōor khabam dūijã sīi parhooba aadēphūm gaaimuata emkhooinjã agdaujō amach ūin dūi sīsidaa chi ūinjã agdaujō amach jaain dūi sīsida aju aai nūm.

3 Ya mag āba nūisiewai, chi emkhooirau khōsi aadeewai chi ūiraujã ĩgkhaba, maimua chi ūirau khōsi aadeewaijã ich agjō chi emkhooiraujã magūm aba aju aai nūm, ya dich ōor dūita naawai.

4 Wa chi ūirau khāijã, “Mūch mor aawai mū jayaujã khaugba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim, warranjō pūch appai khaba sīewai. Ni chi emkhooiraujã pōd, “Mūch mor mūch gaai wai chirawai mūchdēu khōsi aadeewaita magju aai chirūm” aju khaba sim, pūjã ĩchab pūch apha khaba aawai.

5 Mag jūr agdaujō chikham dēnkha naawai, ābmua khōsi sim aig pōd iwiir ābmua, “Mua khōchkhabam” aju khaba sim. Pārau khapes aba āwat auju aai nūmūn, khāaidam khapanaa khāijã maach Ēwandamag jēwaagpaawai agdaujō sūrkha auju aai nūm a iekhawian chadau sūrkhaju aai nūm. Pari ya mag jēeu dichdimaawain chadau ūwaa pāachdēu waum khōsim aig waubat. Eeu magba akhiin, khāai khapan pāar magūm

khaugba n̄isiewai j̄urr meperau deeam d̄ai kh̄aij̄a pekau waupidukham.

<sup>6</sup> Mag chir̄um chan, mag ichiita ēwannan thum p̄aach ūin aupetat aba, wa chi ūinag kh̄aij̄a thum jaain jurkhabat aba chir̄um. Mag kh̄ōs am̄n ūuma; mag kh̄ōchkhabam̄n ich agjō nem wajaug sim.

<sup>7</sup> M̄uch ödiupain muan p̄arj̄a thumaa m̄uchjōta p̄aach appai naapim kh̄ōsi chir̄um. Mam̄n Ēwandamau maachig agdaujō ich jua theeg deejem, mag deebarmua agdaujō dichig demarpierr ich atheeta nem waumkh̄iir.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mua ar agtha amach apha th̄um̄um kh̄um̄nag maimua khoopaa ūinagj̄a agjō, “M̄ujō p̄ar ich j̄ag p̄aach appaita w̄en̄n̄r̄r̄khiin ūu akham” a chir̄um.

<sup>9</sup> Mam̄n p̄arau p̄aach ö kh̄ōchag p̄öd āwatbaju n̄um khai, warre p̄aach ūidamcha atthat; maagwai ūinauj̄a agjō warre p̄aach jaaendam aupetat. Warre dich ðor d̄aīcha n̄isiewai ūucha s̄iebahab, s̄i maḡum kh̄ōchag aadēph̄um̄j̄a ich mag āwat w̄en̄n̄r̄r̄aju kh̄ai.

<sup>10</sup> Pari ya ar amach ðor d̄ai n̄um kh̄um̄nag mua mag chir̄um. Ya ma chan s̄i m̄uch iupaij̄a khaba, maach P̄or Jesuu mag jaaupi s̄iewaita mag jaaui chir̄um: P̄uch chi ūirauj̄a oob p̄uch jaai p̄ua ūrram.

<sup>11</sup> Mam̄n p̄uch jaai p̄uawiaj̄a, tag deeam jaauij̄a auba, ich magta ūrraju aai sim. Mag ich mag p̄uch appai ūrramapha ūm̄n, magan deeu p̄uch jaai d̄aīta p̄h̄ur̄baju aai ūm. Maagwai p̄uch chi emkhooirauj̄a p̄öd p̄uch ūi p̄aju khaba, ni deeam ūiij̄a auju khaba sim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag tag deeam nemdam mua p̄arag jaaum ig chirajim; ya ma chan maach P̄or Jesuu jaaupi sim khabam, maan s̄i m̄uch kh̄iirjug eepaim̄u. Mam̄n m̄uchd̄eu kh̄iirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai s̄iewaita p̄arag jawaagpam: Maach ermanonaa eem ābmua kh̄aij̄a ūi wai sim, pari mag ūirau Ēwandam iek ūkhaba sim; mag khit̄umuata ich jayag ich p̄apimapha sim chan, mag ermanoou p̄öd mag ūi p̄aju khaba sim.

<sup>13</sup> Wa magba ūi āb Ēwandam iek ūkha sim jayau kh̄aij̄a j̄urr Ēwandam iek ūkhaba sim; mam̄n ich ūi ya ag d̄ai khaug s̄iewai ich p̄apimapha sim chan, mag ūirauj̄a p̄öd mag emkhooi p̄aju khaba sim.

<sup>14</sup> ¿J̄agwi? Chi emkhooirau ūkhaba s̄iewia kh̄aij̄a ya j̄urr ich chi ūi gaaimua Ēwandamau tag s̄i bigaaum kh̄um̄njōcha khaba ūu i eeg oo s̄iewaima. Wa magba chi emkhooirau kh̄aij̄a wajapha ūkha simta j̄urr chi ūirauta Ēwandam iek ūkhaba sim khai, ich agjō chi jayau p̄öd p̄aju khaba sim. Magba akhiin Ēwandamau ich jaai gaaimua ūu ij̄a agjō eeg oo simta

puaju. Wajapcharan mag chi Êwandam iek ükha sim gaaimuata warm khunnjã ichjõ Êwandam dënkhapiejem. Magba akhiin pãar chaainjã sïi büürjã Êwandam iek ükhaba aajem khunn chaainjõta sïsidaju. Mamü üu äbmua ükha khërum gaaimua ya ïchab amjã ich dënkhaímü ich dënkha aaujem Êwandamau.

15 Mamü mag jürr iwiir äbmua Êwandam iek ükhaba sïewai chi ükhaba sim garmua puam khõchag thunum khai, idëu puch puapibá. Chi ükha simua ükhaba simug pöd, “Pua chan mü puaju khaba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim. Ich mag ogdaba wënrüm chan khõinaa wënrabaju. Pari Êwandamau maachig khõinaata wënrapi jaau sim.

16 Magua mag chi ükhaba sim garmuata dich iseg numjã, ökhar dich dënjõ ükhapi auju awi ogdumapham gaaimua khõinaa khaba wënrüm khai, ich garmuata idëu puch puapibá. Magba akhiin ich mag khõinaa khaba wënrāju. Chadcha mag ükhaju awiajã, jãga pua mag irua ükhaju khaphü sï, mag gaaimuapai mag khaigba numta ogdaba wënrraag.

17 Pari muan iglesiapierr õor nunuidum khunnag magta chirum: Mürugan pãachdëu Êwandam iek ükhaawai narrjõta naaju aai num. Mamü mag wënrümua Êwandam Akharau pãachig ich jua theeg demarpierr i atheeta nem waubat.

18 Pua Êwandam iek ükhaawai judionaanau amachta Êwandam chaainkha num khap amkhïir aajemjõ mehëu phurbich chirarr khai, ich mag chirsí. Wa phurbichba khãijã chirarr khai, oob phurbichpim.

19 Judionaan dënjõ phurbich sim khai, üu sim; pari phurbichba sïewiajã ich agjõ nem wajaug sim. Mamü Êwandamau magum gaaimuata maach ig sim abam. Magarrau chadcha wajapha simun, Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa numun chadau wajapcha sim magum phurbich num khãijã.

20 Êwandamau maachig ich iek ükhapi aauwai maach narrjõ ich magta naaju aai num.

21 Irua puug ich iek ükhapi aauwai pu sïi chikham chogkha sïerr khai, khani pua tag khïirjuju. Pari pua oowai üu pu puch patrón jua eemua öbëru ayaa oo wai sim khai, oob par daúapai oom.

22 Pari Êwandamau ürcha magum khïirjupiba sim. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Pu ich mag chikham chogkha sïsiwiajã, ichiita pekau maadëu oomaug sim chogkha sïerr jua eemta maach Pör Cristoou pu peerdu autarr aawaima. Pari mag chikham chog khaba arr awiajã, mag Cristoou pu peerdu autarr aigmuan puun jürr i chogta kha sïsim.

23 Pāran thum Jesucristo bag ārtarrauta Ēwandamau pāar pērka aujim; maagwai ya pāran i dēnēu. Chadcha mag khai, magan sīi mūg jēb gayam khūn khīirjug igba, āba i iekpaita ūrbat.

24 Ēwandam gaaimua khodamnaan, pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhaawai narrjō i na ich mag wēnarrathū.

25 Daupeen ar agtha ōor meraam khūnag iekhaag chan, maach Pōr Cristoou mūrūg jaauba arr aawai, wajappai iekhaju chukhu chirum. Pari mūrūgan mūgta sim: Mūjā Īchab maach Pōr Cristoou juapā deewia i dūi uba chitamuata jaau chiraawai pārau ūkhaju aai nūm. Ūrbat:

26 Īs ewagan warag phithuurga paaukhamaawai mūrūgan maachin cha maach nūmjōpaita ich jāg wēnarraju aai nūm.

27 Ūhi wai chirum khai, oob pūch ūi pūam. Ēwan chirum khai, oob jōpkharraa ūi auju khīirjum.

28 Pari pua ūi auju khīirjubaadēwi warre ag dūi jua pūrmūn pekau khabam. Wa chi ūirau khāijā ich jaaipaju dūi jua pūrwiaata pamūn, ich agjō pekau khaba sim. Magba ya pāach ōor dūi paaukhabaadeewai, warr pāach appai aawai naajerjō khaba, phithuurga aju. Mag pāach phithur apimaaugauta mua pārag mag jaau chirum.

29 Īchab mua pārag magam ig chirumūn mūgau keena: Khīir eyaa abat, mūg jēb gaai chan ya tag maach pōm wēnarrabaju. Mag ya maach Pōr Cristo bēeimū sim aawaita, ūi paraa chirawiajā, dich ūi dūipaita ogdūba khēkhēu aju khāyau, ūrcha maach Pōr Cristo atheeta nem wajapha wauju aai nūm.

30 Ōkhīirjuu nūm khūnjā, maach Pōr Cristo bēeimū sim khaphū aawai oob atcha khoopaan sūrkha nūm khūnjō amiet. Maimua ar onee nūm khūnjā, mag i bēeimū sim khaphū naawai, oob dau lōkōo amiet. Amach phatkhou nau nem pēr au nūm khūnjā, oob ag dūi ich mag ēumeēju khīirjumiet.

31 Mūg jēb gaaim nem athee pōr wajapha aajem khūnjā, magūm nem chukhumjō āba Ēwandam athee nem waujuuta ēkhabat. Maadēu khaphū nūm, mūg jēb gayam nemen thum ōwia ich mūg durrjā chukhu aadēju.

32 Magua mua chan pārag mūg jēb gayam nemta ūrcha khīirju nū apimapha chirum.

Ēwannaan ūinpan khāyau jua par nūm, maach Pōr Cristo athee ūrcha nem wajapham waunaa i dau na wajapha wēnarrajuuta khīirju nū aag.

33 Mamū mag khāyau jūr ūi paraam magcha jua par khaba sim Ēwandam athee, í ichdēuta amachdēu nem ig nūmjā khaphū agpierr nūnūu awia ich ūi dūijā ogdūba

sĩsipham aawai. Wajapcharan   i paraa siman thoophem numí simj ta sim,  wandam atheej  nem waunaa ich   i d i sĩsip aagj  agj .

<sup>34</sup>   ij   chab ich agj ta sim. Chi ich ap simua  ba maach P r Jesucristo dau na nem wajapha wauju kh irjugta kh irju sim, ich mor maimua ich akhaarj   wandam atheeta wai siewai. Pari jaai paraamua magbaju, irua degam nem gaaij  p rnaa  chab ich jayau nem mag abaawaij  agpierr aad p sim aawai.

<sup>35</sup> Mua mag chir m chan s i p ar jaain j rpimaaugauj  khaba, p ach  u w n rramkh irta mag chir m; mag  or d i paawaij  mag m gaaimua amach aphan kh  nj  jua parcha khaba aawai p d  wandam athee wajappai nem waubaju khaph  chiraawaita mag chir m.

<sup>36</sup> Pari  bmua kh ij , “Ya m  chi j oi chiraawai m ch  idam auwia ag d ita m   u chirsiju” a kh irju sim khai, ichd u kh irju simj  aju aai sim. Magan ichd u iek dee wai sim   i d i warre jua p rju aai sim; mag jua p rbarm pekau khabam.

<sup>37</sup> Pari deeum agj  chi j oi  wan sim, magua kh irju s i awia, “M  ich j g m ch ap  in kh irj  khaugba chitaju” am n, magan mag ichd u kh irju simj  aju aai sim,   i auba; magj  nem wajaug sim.

<sup>38</sup> Wajapcharan m gta sim: Ya p ach jaai awaag, wa emkhooirau khai ichd u iek dee wai sim d i warre jua p rwiata pam n nem wajaug sim. Mam  jaai auba, maimua chi emkhooirauj    i auba, p ach appai w n rr mj  pekau wauba w n rraju awia jua p rba akhiinj  wajapcha sim.

<sup>39</sup>   i jaai paraam n, chi jaai meebam aiguin ich jaai gaai j gatau j  simj ta sim, p d p ajuj  khaba. Magarrau chi jaai meebaadeewain chadau ich ap siewai deeum jaai auju aai sim. Pari maj  parhoobam kh  n d ij  khaba, agj   wandam iek  kha sim d ita jua p rju aai sim.

<sup>40</sup> Pari mua kh irjuawai mag khoopaa   i tag jaai auba ich appai n rrakhiin,   oneecha  rraju. Maau m  kh irjugan. Mua p rag mag iekha chir m n, m chd upai kh irjuawaij  chadcha  wandam Akhaar m ch gaai wai chiraawaita p rag mag chir m.

## 8

* wandammaan an m na nemek wai narr kh ju aai n ?*

<sup>1</sup>  sin chad p rag jaaukhim, ar na p rau m r g j eu narr:  wandam awi ag g j eu n mua ag kh irphee nemek wai narr kh ju aai n  wa kh ju aai khaba n  a j eu narr. Mag iek aawai chadcha thumaam kh  nau khaph m aajem. Pari maad u dichd u nem khaph mta ig w n rr m n, magan dichd upaita



dich thö n̄m. Pari magba maadëu dich khapeenta daupii wai n̄m̄n chadau Êwandam iek gaaita maadëu am khîirjugjã bãaupi n̄m.

<sup>2</sup> Ābmua khâijã “Muan chadau khaph̄u chir̄m” a iekha sim̄n, magan magua chan chadcha ichdëu nem khaph̄u aju aai simjã khaugbata sim.

<sup>3</sup> Mam̄u mag nem inag pömta ürcha khaph̄u aju khîirjuju khâyau, äba Êwandam khösi ajuuta êkhaju aai n̄m, mag i khösi n̄m gaaimuata i d̄ai khapeerkha naawai.

<sup>4</sup> Ōrau juau nem wautarra êwandam awia agug jëeu n̄mua ag khîirphee nemek wai narr khöju aai n̄ wa khöju khaba n̄? Maadëu khaph̄u n̄m, öraun juau nem wautarra êwandam anaab mam̄u, büürjã baleeba s̄isid̄m. Maach Êwandam charan äbpaita khit̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Örgan mug jëb gaai êwandam an̄m kh̄un khapan th̄n̄m, edjã eem magwe. Mag êwandamnaan anaa chi pörnaan an̄m kh̄un khapan th̄naawiajã,

<sup>6</sup> maach atheyan Êwandaman äbpaita khit̄m, Êwandam chi Aai. Ichdëuta nem th̄n̄mjã thum ompaa aujim. Magua maachjã i atheepaita wënurr̄m. Maach Pörjã äbpaita sim îchab; ma, Jesucristoou. Nem thum th̄n̄m̄n äba i gaaimuata th̄n̄m. Maachjã îchab i gaaimuata üu peerdu durrum.

<sup>7</sup> Maachdëu khaph̄u n̄m, mag Êwandam äbpai simta maach Pörkha sim. Mam̄u ar örau am êwandamnaan an̄m kh̄un chan büürjã baleeba s̄isid̄m. Pari thumaam kh̄un̄nau chan maḡm khaugba n̄m. Āaur kh̄un warr Êwandam iek ükhaba aawai nem parhoobamug jëeu narr kh̄un̄nau agtha chi nemekjã khö n̄m, chadcha deeu êwandam chi iwam khîirpheeta wai narrpii awia. Pari am agtha Êwandam iek gaai khukhurpai naawai, amachdëu khîirjuawai mag khö n̄muajã agugcha jëeu n̄m d̄ai äba sim a khîirjuajem. Mag khîirjubaadëm aigta amachdëupaita amach khaigba n̄mjöo khîirjuajerram.

<sup>8</sup> Pari maadëu khaph̄u aju aai n̄m, îs mag dich thach khö n̄m gaaimuata mag Êwandam najã maach üu wënurr̄mjã abam. Maḡm nemek mod maadëu khökhiinjã, warm kh̄un khâai wajapchajã wënurrabaju. Wa khöba akhiinjã, maachta warm kh̄un khâijã khaigbacha wënurrarujã abam.

<sup>9</sup> Mam̄u nem parhoobamug jëeu n̄mua nemek wai narr pãachdëu khöju aai n̄m awiajã, wajapha khîirjunaata khöbat, eeu pãach mag n̄m gaaimua ar Êwandam iek gaai agtha ub̄cha khaba durrum kh̄un̄ta jürr pekau ee burripdukham.

<sup>10</sup> Pua khaph̄u sim, maḡm nemek mod khö n̄m khaigba khaba sim. Mam̄u p̄chdëu mag khaph̄u chir̄m awia, dich ermano agtha Êwandam d̄ai ub̄ khaba sim dakhîir mawia

nem parhoobam khīirphee nemek mod wai narrra khōkhiin, ich dakhīir mag khōbaawai ḡiruaḡā agḡō khōm khōs khabaju khai? Irua mag oowai p<sub>u</sub> dēnjō khōm<sub>u</sub>n,

<sup>11</sup> magbarm gaaimua pua p<sub>u</sub>ch ermano agtha Ēwandam iek athee khukhuraa khitamta sīi okhoopimjō okhoopiju, majā i gaaimuapata ĩchab Cristoouḡā <sub>u</sub>d<sub>u</sub>raa ich thōopitarrra.

<sup>12</sup> Maach ermanonaan Ēwandam iek gaai agtha ub<sub>u</sub>cha khaba khithēemta pekau ee burrpiewain, ich Cristo d<sub>u</sub>ichata iekkhōr paarpa n<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>13</sup> Magam uguata, mua oowai mua nemek khō chir<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua khāijā m<sub>u</sub> ermano imeraa pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, warag m<sub>u</sub>chta b<sub>u</sub>urḡā nemek khōba ich mag chitaju. Magba akhiin mua nemek khō chir<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua i pekau ee burrju.

## 9

*Khani jāḡju aai n<sub>u</sub> a khap amkhīir Pabloou ichpai jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> M<sub>u</sub>n chadcha ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhīir j<sub>u</sub>r autarrau. Magtarr aawai m<sub>u</sub> sīi chikham jua eegarta khaba chir<sub>u</sub>m. Muajā ĩchab m<sub>u</sub>chdēucha maach Pōr Jesús oobajieb; p<sub>u</sub>achdēuḡā p<sub>u</sub>rau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, m<sub>u</sub> mag chir<sub>u</sub>mua jaauwia khabahab p<sub>u</sub>achdēuḡā chadcha ũkha durrum.

<sup>2</sup> Bigaaum kh<sub>u</sub>nau m<sub>u</sub> ēugar, “Jā chan ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhīir j<sub>u</sub>r autarr khabam” aju. Pari p<sub>u</sub>rau m<sub>u</sub> igwia, “Ich Jesuucha j<sub>u</sub>r autarrau” a iekhaju aai n<sub>u</sub>m. ḡāḡwi? M<sub>u</sub> gaaimuata p<sub>u</sub>achdēuḡā maach Pōr Jesucristo iek wajapha ũkha n<sub>u</sub>isiewaima.

<sup>3</sup> M<sub>u</sub>ch ēugar m<sub>u</sub>ch ĩḡkha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nag m<sub>u</sub>ch iek ũrmkhīir mua magkhim:

<sup>4</sup> Muajā ĩchab warm kh<sub>u</sub>n dēnjō p<sub>u</sub>ar chi ũkha durrum kh<sub>u</sub>n jua eem thach dee n<sub>u</sub>m khōnaa p<sub>u</sub>ar jua eem dōdōjōdamḡā dōju aai chir<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>5</sup> Ũuḡijā Ēwandam iek ũkha sim d<sub>u</sub>i jua p<sub>u</sub>rwi m<sub>u</sub>ch chit<sub>u</sub>mpierr wai chitaju aai chir<sub>u</sub>m, tagam kh<sub>u</sub>n agḡō ich Jesuucha j<sub>u</sub>r autarr kh<sub>u</sub>nau aajemjō. Ich Jesús eeugpeenauḡā magta aajem, Pedro d<sub>u</sub>imua.

<sup>6</sup> Wa Bernabé d<sub>u</sub>i maach numpaita maar ich jāḡ maach juadamaucha phidkha wēn<sub>u</sub>rraju aai n<sub>u</sub>wa, maach bidam athee. ḡMaarḡā sīi ĩchab p<sub>u</sub>rau jāogju aai n<sub>u</sub>m khabá?

<sup>7</sup> Khaíu jaauwai mag soldaaukha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n amach phatkhonauta amach nem ig n<sub>u</sub>mḡā thum p<sub>u</sub>rka aumaajem aajē. ḡP<sub>u</sub>rau oowai nemjīir jīir n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nau pōd amach nemjīir eem khōju khaba aajē? ḡPhak b<sub>u</sub>au n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nau pōd chi jūdchō dōju khabam a ũurḡē? Mag khabam. Maachin dich phidkha n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimuata thachdamḡā khō wēn<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>8</sup> Mua mag iekha chirum ūrwia oob pārau sī mäch khīirjug eemuapaita mag iekha chirum amiet. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄atarr gaaijā ĩchab ich mag iekpai jaau sim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag irua phā p̄atarr gaai jaauwai, “P̄uch nemjīir dau bibthug deemkhīir phak phidkhapi wai chirum aig, ag eem khōm ugua awia oob i i khōorjū sīum” a phā sim. ¿Maig Ēwandamau phakta ūrcha maach khāyaujā dau aug khaugwiata mag iekhajī? Mag khabajim.

<sup>10</sup> Ich iek gaai maach phidkha num khūn igwiapata mag iekhajim, mag phidkha numjā par khaba amkhīir. ¿Pārau khaphū naabá, nemjīir jīirwai ag eem khōju khīirjunaata jīirjem, maimua chi bibthug simuajā khōju khīirjunaata bibthugba aajē? Ich agjōta sim ĩchab Ēwandam iekta nemjīir jīir numjō jaau wēnurrum khūnjā: Chi ūkha durrum khūnauta amau ig numjā thum khap aju aai num.

<sup>11</sup> Magua mua mag chirum. Mächdēuta nacha pāar ee Ēwandam iekta nemjīir jīir numjō jīirimajim. Magtarr aawai maarjā maach juau phidkhaba, sī pārau nem dee num iuupaita naaju aai num.

<sup>12</sup> Warm khūnau chadcha amau pāar dūi magta num; pārau pāachdēujā am dūi jāg num khai, maar dūi chará pārau wajakha aju aai num. Pari magumjā marau būrjā pārag maar dūi chadcha magta abatjā aba, sī khīu āwatnaa maach juadamauta phidkha durraajem maachdēu nemdam ig num athee; eeu magba akhiin sī maachig nem deemkhīirta Cristo iekjā mag jaau wēnurrum awia i iek ēugarta woun ēugarmjō khaigba iyū adukham.

<sup>13</sup> Pārau khaphū num, ar Aai i jēujem deg phidkha num khūnau chadcha ag ee Ēwandam athee nem thūnum khōju aai num. Wajakcharan Ēwandamag jēwaag nemek thorrphēnaa chi nasād gaai phaaajem aig phidkha num khūnau chi nemek mod gayamjā khōju aai num.

<sup>14</sup> Ich agjōta maach Pōr Ēwandamaujā jaau sim: I iek mag chi maach peerduajem iek jaau num khūnan, mag jaau num paar dee numuata wēnurraju aai num aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Pari magumjā ni biekdam ābjā mua pārag nem jēwaa khaugba chitum. Īs mūg ēsap phā chirumjā mūchig nem deepūimkhīirta mūg phā deepūi chirumjā aba chirum. Ābmua khāijā mūg, “Oob tag Ēwandam iek par jawam” akhiin, magan mua jūr irig, “Pari mūch khīrauta mag par jaau chitaawai mūg chitumua jādaua thōkhiinjā mū gaai mas khaba sim” aju.

<sup>16</sup> Ēwandam iek jaau chitum awiajā mua wir aigpai mūch thōba chirum. Chadcha ich Ēwandamauchata mūchig jaaupitarr aawai mua pōd irig, “Mua chan jaubam” aju khaba chirajim.

Mua Ēwandam iekta jaauba sūkhiin, irua m̄ gaai jua kh̄aba deeju. Maigjā, jē, apkhiit̄ m̄dam!

17 Mua m̄ch kh̄irauta i iek jaau chit̄m paarjā irua phagab khaba phagju. Pari ichiita jaaumapha awiajā, ich Ēwandamauta m̄r̄g jaaupitarr aawai, jaauju aai chir̄m.

18 Magua m̄ch kh̄irauta mag i iek jaau chitaawai m̄ onee chiraajem, ni Ēwandamaujā mag par jaaupiba sim ee m̄chdēupaita par jaau chitaawai. M̄ch mag chir̄m gaaimua onee chir̄mta m̄r̄gan ya phatkhonaucha jua ee phagbar-mjō sim. Chadcha p̄rag nem jēeju aai chir̄mta, Ēwandam iek jaauba chit̄mjōta būrjā p̄rag jēeuba chir̄m.

19 M̄ chan chikham chog khaba chir̄m, pari mag chir̄mta thumaam kh̄un chogjōta chir̄m, m̄ch mag chit̄m gaaimua j̄rr ōor khapanaacha Cristo iek ūkhapi aumaag.

20 Judionaan ee chit̄m aig m̄chjā chadcha judiojōta aadeejem, amagjā ĩchab d̄i Cristo iek ūkhapi aum kh̄ochgau. Mua mag chir̄m aiguin m̄gta chir̄m: Ar agtha Moiseeu ph̄ p̄atarr iek ūrcha ūrkhaajem kh̄unta Cristo igar thereu awaagan m̄chdēujā agtha am dēnjō ūrkhaajem. Pari m̄ chan mag Moiseeu ph̄ p̄atarr iekhau ph̄ethugba chir̄mta mag chit̄m.

21 Maimua ĩchab judionaan khabam kh̄un ee maawaijā, am oowai ĩchab amachjōta aadeejem. Mag amachjō aadeejem a chirab mam̄, maach P̄or Cristoou nem waupiba aajem nem chan būrjā wauba chit̄m; s̄i amagjā ĩchab Cristo iek ūkhapi awaagpaita maagem. Pari wajapcharan m̄un Cristo iek ūkha chitaawai Ēwandam ley d̄ita chir̄m, ich ag leipai ĩchab Cristo ley aawai.

22 Ōor agtha Ēwandam iek gaai khukhurpaim kh̄un daarjā amau nem wauju khabam nem wauba chit̄m, amagjā maach P̄or Jesucristo iek gaai ub̄ apijuuta ēkha chitaawai. Wajapcharan m̄un m̄chta ōor ee maawaijā d̄i ĩchab amachjō aadeejem, mag chach oomamua āaur kh̄unau kh̄aijā ūkhabaawai ūu peerd̄tkhamkh̄ir.

23 M̄ mag chit̄m̄n m̄un m̄g Jesucristo iek jaaum kh̄ochgauta mag chit̄m, m̄ch d̄iijā ĩchab ich chaain tagam kh̄un d̄i wajapha aajemjō wajapha amkh̄ir.

24 P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, apostaa khaphig n̄m aig, ōor khapan khaphiigjem. Mam̄ chi regaloon ābpaimua auju simta thumaam kh̄unau auju ēkhaajem. Ich agjōta sim Ēwandam sim aar baraagjā. Irua nem wajapham deebarm auju kh̄irjuwiata khaphig n̄mjō abat.

25 Chi mag khaphiigjem kh̄un̄n s̄i nem inag jōpcha āarjem awaagpajā amach mor s̄rkha n̄m. Maachjā agjō s̄rkha n̄m; mam̄ mag s̄rkha n̄m̄n j̄rr am dēn kh̄aijā nem

wajapcharamta maachig deemkhīrau. Ma chan ārjā ārba ni öjā öba ich mag sīerraju.

<sup>26</sup> Mag khīirjuwiata m̄m̄n m̄ch appaijā khaphig chir̄mjö chiraajem, m̄ch barju aar baraag. Mag n̄m d̄i ičhab örau chikham phār th̄n̄waag w̄rb̄n̄ n̄mjöta aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Wajapcharan Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ichaaur amaaugau, m̄m̄n m̄ch wawí chir̄muata ajués s̄rk̄ha chiraajem, parhoob nem wauba aag. Magba akhiin m̄ch garmua örag Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄n̄ aajerrta, j̄rr̄ Jöoirau m̄rḡg nem deēju atarrta ĩgkha auju.

## 10

*Parhoobam nemta Ēwandam awia aḡm̄g j̄eupiba jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, warr jöingar aawai s̄i öor maba aajem ee ni döjā chukag ee Moisés d̄i maach jöoin w̄n̄rr̄r̄r̄r̄ chan oob p̄rau khīir okhoomiet. Amach thum s̄i j̄n̄thumie naarjō j̄u jörröm eegarta w̄n̄rr̄m̄ua ph̄as Chi Phur eejā thumaa b̄n̄upai d̄rba dichjerram.

<sup>2</sup> Amau amach thumaam kh̄n̄n̄n̄ nau uđ̄raata Moiseeg amach pörkhapijerram, ichd̄u armp̄ierr amach wai w̄n̄rr̄m̄khīir. Magta am Ph̄as Phur eejā s̄i b̄n̄u d̄r̄bagkha dichwi j̄n̄thumie naarjō j̄um̄m̄ua am jaau warrjim öor chukag eejā. Mag thumaam kh̄n̄n̄n̄ nau Moiseeg amach pörkhap̄i n̄m̄ta i gaaita pör choo n̄mjō naajim.

<sup>3</sup> Amau amach thumaam kh̄n̄n̄n̄ nau ičhab ich Ēwandamau nem deemamjā khoojeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua thumaam kh̄n̄n̄n̄ nau ičhab ich Ēwandam jua döjā döjierram. Mag amau dö dötarr Cristoou amag dee sim ajim, mag dö chukag ee w̄n̄rr̄m̄jā mokdau eem döou am öbichag meeupieg ichta am d̄i s̄ierr̄ aawai. Mag mok eemua amag dö deewia am w̄n̄rr̄mp̄ierr am d̄i s̄ijeejim, amau nem ig n̄m deeg.

<sup>5</sup> Mam̄ Ēwandamau mag thumaam kh̄n̄n̄n̄ ag ich jua oop̄iejerr āba, peer thumaam kh̄n̄n̄n̄ n̄ta i dau na nem khaigba waujeejim. Amachd̄u mag nem ārtarr gaaimua ich mag öor chukag durr̄pai pa b̄ep̄jerram, Ēwandamau durr̄ iur deēju atarr aarjā barba.

<sup>6</sup> Ēwandamau am d̄i magtarr gaaimua maad̄u khaph̄ n̄m, pöd maad̄u amau arrjō nem khaigbamta waum khōsi aju khaba n̄m.

<sup>7</sup> Oob amau arrjō juaupai nem parhoobam wau s̄isid̄m̄ta Ēwandam awi aḡm̄g j̄eumiet. Am igwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Phak chaaita ph̄ir d̄n̄ waunaa aḡg j̄eu n̄m̄ua ohood aphöbaad̄wi thach khōnaa döjā döjierram” a sim; “maimua

mag ohood thunuu awia deeu büjãau paaukhawi jemkha phöbaadëjim” a phã sim.

8 Oob amau arrjö dich uun khabam düta parhooba dich uun düimjö khapes amiet. Amau Êwandamjã ögkhaba magwia warre äbam edpai veintitres mil khëchjierram anaabá.

9 Oob ìchab am eem äaur khunau arrjö khaphu numta juau ogthom maach Pör Cristo jüur iekhamiet pãach Pörkhapimaugau. Amau maach Pör ögkhaba i ichaaur magwia, nemeu khaamamjã äpba ich aguapai khëchmajieram anaabá.

10 Oob pãach pörnaanau nem mag aawai am ichaaur serereu amiet; magba akhiin Êwandamau israelnaan düi arrjö ich chog päiwia chi mag narr khun khëchpüitarrrjö pãachjã agjö khëchpüidukham.

11 Chadcha Êwandamau am düi maagjerran, ìs ewag pawiajã maadëu amau aajerrjö aju khaba num a khap amkhïrau. Ya mug jëb eegar paimuu pamaawai ìs ewagam khunagjã mag khaphu amkhïrta Êwandamau ich iek gaai mag phäpijim.

12 Magua mua ìsjã pãrag mag chirum: Pãach Êwandam düi ubu num awia oob pãach thömiet, pekau ee burru chan pöm khabam.

13 Pãrag jaaukhim, ùrbat: ¿Khar pãrau nem khaigbam waum khösi aadëba aajë? Jãg num chan mag pöd òrau äwatbajöjoom nem khabam. Öor pöm ich agjö thunumta magbamjöö thunaajem. Mamu Êwandam maach düi ogdaba khitaajeewai irua maadëu äwatbaju atchajã maachig prueba deebam. Mag prueba pöm maadëu äwatbaju atcha maachig deeju khâyau, ìchab irua khaphu apiju, jãga uduur dich thu aupiba äwatpüiju aai nu.

14 Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, mua chadcha pãar khösi chitaawai pãach üu wënraramkhïrta mag chirum: Pãach khapeen Êwandam chaar khabamug jëeu num aar pãach ëurrwai oob am aar wëtmiet.

15 Pãrau khaphu naawai magan cha mua jaau chirum jaubat, magá wa mag khabá.

16 Êwandamau maachig döpi jaautarrjö Santa Cena khaawai irig üu ajim anaa doowai, ¿jãg num aig maach Cristo bag ärtarr gaaimua äba Cristo dënkha num a sim khabá, chi dö num khun? ¿Wa mag khabáwa? Maimua chi panjã agjö jua ee aunaa irig üu ajim anaa khoowai, ¿ìchab Cristo mor gaaimua maach äba i dënkha num a sim khabá?

17 Maach khapan thunaawiajã, äbam panpai khö num gaaimua maachin öor äbpaimta kha num Cristo gaai.

18 Maimua ìchab päadë khïrjubat israelnaanau Êwandamag jëwaag nemchaain khëchwia khojem: ¿Nemchaain khëchwia chi phaajem nasãd gaai nemek wai narr gayam chi khö num

khunnjã mag khö nãmua amachdëuchata, “Maarjã Êwandam chaainaugui” anãm khabajĩ? ¿Wa mag khabajĩwa?

19 Mua mag chirãm chan mag jãg juau wautarrta Êwandam chi iwamũu aba chirãm. Mag iuba sísid aawai par mag am khĩrphëe wai narr nemek mod awiajã tagam nemek mod khãai ajapchajã khaba ni khĩethuujã khaba sim.

20 Mua mag chirãm aiguin, jãg parhoobam nem juau wautarragta nemekjã thõnaa êwandam awia agug jëeu nãm khunnan meperagta jëeu nãm ata chirãm. Mua chan meperag chan bũurjã pãrag ee apimapha chirãm.

21 Magua Pöd Santa Cena kha nãm aig Cristo jarr eem dönaa jũrr meperag jëeu nãm khunnau dö nãm jarr eejã döju khaba nãm. Pöd maach Pör Jesucristo mes gaaim pan khõnaa agjö dösat mes gayamjã au khöju khaba nãm.

22 ¿Jãg warre õor numiim khunnagta jëeum khõchkha nãm aig, juau ogthom maach Pör dũi khujur nãm khabá? I dũi khujurju khaba nãm. Í maach dũi meeukhakiin, maadëu pöd i jua jambaju.

*Nem thum Êwandam onee amkhĩirta wauju aai nãm*

23 Pãar ee ãaur khunnau maagjeebma: “Muan mũchdëu nem waum aig wau chitãm. Magãm paarjã khaiu mũrug magãm abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma; mamũ maadëu nem wau nãm thum maach athee ùu khaba sierrãm, magua muajã mag mũchdëu nem waum aig pöd waubam. Mua magkhiin bithurgam khunn khĩirjugjã Êwandam iek gaai bãaupiba sim.

24 Magua, oob dich appaita warm khunn khãaijã wajapha wënurraju khĩirjumiet. Mag khãai jãga akhiin maach khapeenjã ùucha nũisiju aju khĩirjugta khĩirjubat.

25-26 Mamũ sũi merrkau ee mawia për autarr nemek mod chan oob khöju khaba sim amiet. ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Êwandam iek gaai jaauwai, “Mũg durr maimua ag gaai nem thunãmjã thum maach Pör Êwandam dënëu” a jaau siëwaima. Mag jaau siëwai pãrau nemek parhooba për auwia khöju aai nãm, “¿Ísin mũg nemek modjã am êwandam anãm khĩrphëe wai narr khãijã agamjã?” aba.

27 Êwandam iek ùkhaba aajem khunnau khãijã thach khõmkhĩir pãach thũurwai wëtam khõsim khai wëtju aai nãm. Maimua pãachig nemdam deemam khũu khõbat, “¿Mũg nemek mod pãach êwandamag jëeu nãmua i khĩrphëe wai narr khabá?” a jëeuba.

28 Pari ãbmua khãijã pãachig, “Jãg nemeken êwandam anãmũg jëeu narr nemek modou” anãn, chi jaau simua oowai khöju khaba simta khõbaadëm a khĩirjupimaaugau, oob warag khõmiet.

29 Mag chirum chan p̄aar ar Ēwandam iek gaai ubu durrum khun khīrjuwia khaba, ar agtha Ēwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithēm khun khīrjuwiata mag chirum.

Pari ābmua khāijā, “Jāga mag chikhamnau khīrju simjōta awia pōd maadēu dichdēu khaphugpierr aju khaba nu?” aju.

30 “Mua m̄uch thach khoowai Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa khō chirumta, jāga mag sī bigaaumua khōju khaba sim khīrju sim gaaimuapai muajā khōju aai khaba chiru” aju.

31 Jāgwi mag sī? Maan m̄ugta aju aai num: Dich thach khoowai, dō doowai maimua mag tag nem inagdama wauwaijā, mag dich nem wau num gaaimua ōrau warag Ēwandam wajapha thō iyū amkhīirta nem wauju aai num.

32 Ni ābamūgjā oob ejemplo khaigba oopimiet. Judionaan najā nem khaigba wauba, judionaan khabam khun najā nem khaigba wauba, ni ya Ēwandam iek ūkha num khun najā oob nem khaigba waumiet.

33 Mun m̄uchin magta chitum. M̄uchdēu nem wau chirumjā thumaa ōor dawagaata apim khōsi chitum; maimuajā m̄uchpaita wajapha chitajūjā khīrjuba, bigaaum khundamta ūrcha m̄u gaai masi aajem, m̄uchdēu am dūi mag chitum gaaimua amjā īchab ūu peerd̄utkhamkhīr.

## 11

1 Keena, p̄arau oowai mua jāg āba Cristoou nem waupi simpaita wau chitumjō, ich agjō p̄araujā mua nem wau chitum oonaa m̄u dēnjōta abat.

*Uin culto ee weetwai jāga aju aai nu*

2 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaana, p̄aar gaaimua m̄u onee chirum, chadcha ūu p̄arau m̄u khīrjunaa mua p̄achig Ēwandam iek jaautarrjā isegba agpierr wēn̄rgrawai.

3 Mag naawai īs mua p̄arag khīr eyaa apim khōsi chirum: Ich jāg Ēwandamta Cristo p̄orkha simjō, Cristota maach P̄orōu, emkhooin awiajā; maagwai maach emkhoointa jūr dich uin p̄orkha num.

4 Mag maach chi emkhooin dich uin p̄orkha numta Ēwandamag jēu num aig, wa sī ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr khāijā jaau num aig, uinjō putiu p̄or bōrrnaata jaaumun, magan Cristota wajap khīr naaupi num, Cristoogta dich P̄orkhapiju aai numta jūr deum khunmagta dich p̄orkhapi numjō naawai.

5 Wa magba uin khāijā Ēwandamag jēu num aig, wa sī ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr khāijā jaau num aig putiu p̄or bōrrba numuata jaau numun, magan amach jaai amach p̄orkha simta khīr naaupi num, amachta jūr emkhooin



khāaijā ūrpai am khōchgauta mag nūmjō naawai. Maguata ūin putiu pōr bōrrba ōor ee iekhaawain, pōr bichnaa iekha nūmjō chigaata aju aai nūm.

<sup>6</sup> Ūinta ōor khapanag ee maag būrjā putiu pōr bōrrba nūm khai, magan warre amach pōr khōipāijū aaita nūm. Mamū amau oowai mag pōr khōibapāiwai am chigaacha aju nūm khai, magan ōor ee iekhaagpaawaijā ichiita putiu pōr bōrrju aai nūm.

<sup>7</sup> Pari jāg ich Ēwandamta maach thumaam khūn Pōrkha sierramjō warr maach ompaawaijā maach emkhooiragta jūrr mag jēb gaai nem thunūm thum pōrkhapitarr aawai, emkhooi chan pōd putiu pōr bōrrju khaba sim. Pari ūiran ichiita putiu pōr bōrrju aai sim. Mag ich pōr bōrr sim aig, pōd irua ich jaai khāai ichta ūrpai aju khaba sim a sim.

<sup>8</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, warrcha Ēwandamau maach jōoin ompaawai chan ūi gaaimuata emkhooi ompaabajim. Magju khāai ūita emkhooi gaaimua Ēwandamau ompaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag emkhooi ompaatarr chan ūirau ig sierr aawai khabajim, ich Adanta chi ūi khāai na omparr aawai. Magju khāai Ēwandamau oowai chi emkhooirau ūi ig sierr aawaita i athee ompaa deejim, i daumaai nūrramkhīir.

<sup>10</sup> Magtarr aawaita ūinan ichiita putiu pōr deebaju aai nūm. Mag nūm aig amau chadcha ūdūraa emkhooinagta amach phēethūgpi nūm a jaau nūm. Mag putiu pōr deebaawai ōor dakhīirpai khaba, īchab Ēwandam chog angelnaan aig nūm khūn dakhīirjā ūu sim.

<sup>11</sup> Pari īchab khaphū abat: Maach mag Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khūn ee chan ni iwiram ābmuajā jūrr chikham igbam aju khaba nūm. Emkhooi khurau khaba akhiin, ūijā chukhu akham; maimua ich agjō ūi khurau khaba akhiin, emkhooijā chukhu akham.

<sup>12</sup> Iin warrjā chadcha emkhooi gaaimuata ūijā ompaajim. Mamū ich magtarrjō ewag pawiajā ūirau chaai oo nūm gaaimuata emkhooijā khitūm. Mag naab mamū amach numwe emkhooi ūi dāi Ēwandamauta ompaajim.

<sup>13</sup> Pāar khīirjugau jāga sī keena: ¿Ūin būrjā putiu pōr deebaba ōor khapanag dakhīir Ēwandamag jēeju aai nū? Jaubat.

<sup>14</sup> Maadēu khaphū nūm, warrgarwe maach emkhooi pōrbū durag bāaupiewai ūu khaba sījem.

<sup>15</sup> Pari mag sim jūrr ūin pōrbū duraata wajapha sījem, būrjā chigaa khaba. Ēwandamau warrgarwe amag pōrbū duraa deejim, aguapaita putiu pōr bōrr nūmjō wēnūrramkhīir.

<sup>16</sup> Ābmua khāijā mua jaau chirūm ūrmaaugau mū ichaaur iekhaju khai, idēu mag sim ich iphithur. Pari mua chan

deelum phöbör ee Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khunnaujã khïet jaau num ũrba chitum. Ichiita thumaam khunnau oowai unnan putiu pör börrju aai num, culto ee weetwai.

### *Santa Cena kha num aig athuucha aajerr*

17 Maimua mæhdëu ũurwai Santa Cena khaawaijã mæch jügaag khaba ũr chiraawai, ag atheejã pãrag mu iekhaagpam. Mua ũurwai mag Santa Cena khaawaijã, maach Pör Jesu-cristo maach gaaimua thōotarrta khïirjuju khãai, sïi parhooba pãachdëu am aig aawai pãachdëupaita pãach khaibag waunaa nem ar num anum ũr chirum.

18 Chi oo num khunnau mærag jaauwai, mag chi ükha durrum khunn apha biirdu num anumjã sïita mag khïkhïratdöjã phurrphöbaadëp aajem anum. Amau jaau num thum chan mua chadcha aba chirum. Pari magdaman chadau mua mæhdëujã ükharai chirum.

19 Chadcha mag pãar pãach agdaujöm khunn appai chum phurr ohood aadëphum, khaiu meraa sï. Pari mag pãach khïkhïratdö biirdubaadëphum gaaimua sïi ōrau pãachta wajakha Cristo igar num amkhïirta pãar mag num khabahab. Pari wajakharan ar pãarjö magba num khunnanta chi chadcha agpierraa num khunnau.

20 Pari mag pãar äba biirdu num anumjã pãach appai khïkhïratdö chum poso phurr ohood aadëpnaata maach Pör Jesuu Santa Cena jaau pnatarrjö khaawaijã chadcha ich agjõjã khaba, sïi thach khöm khöchgauta pãar maagjem.

21 Mag aawaita ya khoogpaawaijã agdaujö pãachdëu nem waibëemarrpierr pãachdëu khöm aig khöwia, döjã döwia, sïi warag khëch thunnisiphum. Mag thunum ee pogkha jäsöojã khëkhëdum, mag khöju chukhu aawai.

22 ¿Jãgãwa, pãar di chukhuta nu pãach di aarwe thach khöwia döjã döwia bëeg? ¿Jãgwia pãrau tagam khunnandam üu agjõ Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khunnanta kha isëemjõnaa ar nem waibëeju chukhu durrum khunnandamjã khïir naaupim khöchgaujõta jãg nu? Pãach jãg num paar chan oob mua pãach ëugar wajakha ig iyüu aju amiet.

### *Jesuu Santa Cena waupi jaau pnatarr*

23 Nawe mua pãrag jãgata Santa Cena khaju aai nu a jaautarr aawai pãrau jãg num aig pöd mua pãar ëugarjã wajakha ig iyüu abam. Cha mua pãrag jaau chirumun, ich maach Pör Jesuucha mæchig jaautarrta jürr mua pãrag jaau chirum: Maach Pör Jesús ar Judaau chi thethemnaanag i pur deetarr ed ya edaar äbmiecha ich khapeen düi thach khö sïewai, ich juaucha ich jua ee pan auwia,

24 ag paar nacha Ēwandamag üu ajim anaa thorreupüijim aajem. Magnaa ɱapüiwia, “Pãach juau au khöbat, mɱɱn mɱ morou” ajim anɱm ich khapeenag. “Wajapcharan mɱg pandam thorreubarmɱn mɱ cha chirɱmta pãar peerdu aum khöchgau dau aphɱɱ ajuuta jaau sim. Mɱg atag pawiajã mɱg pãachdëu mɱ jua ootarrjö khabat, mɱ thöotarr khïir eyaa aag” ajim aajem, maach Pör Jesuu ich khapeenag.

25 Maimua ïchab ya mag thach khö aaipabaadeewai, chi jarrdamjã jua ee auwia agjö amag, “Mɱg jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ēwandamau öor düi iek deeju aajerrau; mamɱ mɱg iekhan iek iuriugui” ajim anɱm. “Mɱ bag mɱg vinojö ärbarmuata Ēwandamau, ïsmua atagan chadau pãar peerdu wëɱrraju aai nɱm a jaau simgui” ajim anɱm. “Pãachdëu mɱg khanaa dö nɱmpierr mɱ pãach köit dau aphɱɱ arr khïirjunaata döbat” a jaaujim aajem ïchab ich Cristoou.

26 Maguama, pãrau mag khanaata panjã khönaa chi jarr eemjã dö nɱmɱn, magan mag nɱmua maach Pör Jesús maach gaaimua thöotarrta jaau nɱmjö nɱm. I bëebam aig chan mag kha nɱm oob khïir okhoomiet ajim aajem ich Jesuucha.

### *Parhooba nɱm chan Santa Cena khaju khaba nɱm*

27 Wajapha ũrbat mua jaau chirɱm: Äbmua khäijã ich khaigba sim gaaimua Santa Cena wau nɱm khöju khaba simta khömɱn, magan ichdëupaita wir aig Ēwandamag ich gaai mas amkhïir ich ɱmkha sim. Mag sim aiguin maach Pör Jesús ich köit dau aphɱɱ bag ärtarrjã i gaai mas khaba sim a sim.

28 Magam uguata chi pan khöwia chi jarrdam eemjã döju nawe agdaujö wajapha khïirjuju aai nɱm. Pua khïirjuawai Ēwandam dau na pɱch khaigba arr gaaimua khöjã khöba ni döjã döbaju aai sim khai, warag Ēwandamag mag pekau chugpaapi jëeunaata chi pan khöwia döjã döbã.

29 Mamɱ magba mag Cristo dau aphɱɱ arr jaau simta wajaphajã khïirjubanaa mag khönaa dömɱn, sïi dichdëupaita dich gaai mas amkhïir Ēwandamag dich ɱmkha sim.

30 Pãach mag nɱm gaaimuata jãg pãach ee sïi öor mor masim khɱɱn khapan thɱnɱm düi sïi kha thũum khɱɱn pömjã thɱnɱm. Äaur khɱɱn amach mag nɱm gaaimua ya khëchwia nɱm.

31 Chadcha ag nawe maadëu dich thumaa khïirjuna dichdëu mag nem khaigba wautarr paarjã Ēwandamag chugpaapi jëeunaata khökhiin, khan gaaimua irua mag maach gaai jua khɱaba abarju.

32 Pari mag Ēwandamau maach gaai mas deewaijã sïi maach wawiewaiu, öor pömi ich iek ükhaba thɱnɱm khɱɱn düi äba maach jua khëgkhapüimaugau.

33 Wajapcharan muan magta pārag jaau chirum khodamnaan. Īsmua atag pāach āba biirdanaa maach Pōr Jesuu jaau p̄atarrjō khoogpaawai, pāach khapeen n̄abat, maimua thumaa āba n̄aisiewaita khōbat.

34 Mag num ee āb khāijā jāsog thūnaawai pōd n̄abaju khīrju sim khai, warre ich di aarwe khōwia bēju aai sim, mag ābam aig biirdanaa thach khō naawiajā Ēwandamag pāach gaai mas apim ugua. Tagam nem pārau jēu narr ökhar m̄uchcha pāar aar barimaawaita m̄uchdēu khap jaauwimaju.

## 12

### *Ēwandam Akharau ich jua theeg jūgem*

1 Khodamnaan, ĩs jūrr mua pārag khaph̄u apim khōsi chirum, jāgata Ēwandam Akharau maach ich iek ūkha num khūnag ich jua theegjā deejē, nem khīr pogkhe wau-mamkhīr.

2 Pārau khaph̄u num, warr agtha pārau Ēwandam iek khaugba naawai s̄i ūdraa jāg juau nem parhoobam wautarragta pāach ēudu arrpi numjō aajeejim, agumugta jēu numua. Pārau khaph̄u num ĩchab, warrgar pārau ēwandamnaan aajerr khūn chan pōd iekhaba, meujā meraa s̄isidum, chadcha Ēwandam chaar khaba s̄isid aawai. Pari ĩs ya pārau Ēwandam chaar iekta khaph̄u naawai ichdēun chadau pārag ich iekha simjā khaph̄u apiju ich Akhaar gaaimua.

3 Magua ĩs khīrjuawai, ābmua khāijā chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegauta i iek jaau n̄urrum khai, pōd Jesús thūr thūrnaa khaigba iekhaju khaba sim. Maimua ich Ēwandam Akharauta iekhapibam chan, pōd ābmua, “Jesuuta thumaam khūn Pōrōu” a iekhabaju.

4 Ēwandamau chadcha ich chaainag ich jua theeg khīrpierr deejem, agua ich athee nem waumkhīr. Pari mag simun, ich Ēwandam Akhaar ābpai simuata mag deejem.

5 Ēwandamau maachig nem waupi simua jūrr bigaam khūn chogkhamkhīrta phidagjā khīr pogkhe waupiejem. Mam̄u magumjā thum ich Ēwandam Akhaar ābpaimuata mag waupiejem.

6 Ēwandamau maachig nem waupiju ayaam pōm khīr pogkhe wai sim; pari āba ichdēupaita mag nem khīr pogkhe wawaagjā thumaam khūnag ich juapā deejem.

7 Magta Ēwandamau ich chaainag amachpierr ich Akhaar jua theeg khīr pogkhe deemaajem, magum gaaimua chi ūkha durrum khūn thumta wajapha wēn̄gramkhīr.

8 Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua āaur khūnag ichdēu khōsimjō ōor wawieg nem khīrjug khaug apiejem. Maagwai

ãaur khunnag agjõ nem khĩirjug khaug api sim, ich iek õrag jaau khaug amkhĩir.

<sup>9</sup> Maagwai ãaur khunnag ich ag Akharaupai khaphu apiejem, Êwandam am dũi sim aawai dich juapaaupai põd nem waubajõjõmjã ich jua theegauta wauju khaphu apiejem. Æaur khunnag ïchab ich aguapai õor mor mas sĩsidumjã monaaumkhĩir ich jua theeg deejem.

<sup>10</sup> Æaur khunnag ag na õrau mag ooba aajemta õor daud-erraa waumkhĩir ich juapã deejem. Æaur khunnag ich iekta deelum khunnag jaau khaug apiejem. Maagwai ãaur khunnag ïchab khĩirjug deejem, Êwandam iekta jaau wẽnerrum anum khunnau nem jaau num ũurwai chadcha ich Êwandamauta iekhapi sĩ wa sĩi dõsãt iekta jaau wẽnerrũ a khaug aumamkhĩir. Æaur khunnag ïchab deelum meu bũurjã mũig eegar iekhaba aajem meupa iekhapimaajem. Maagwai jũrr ãbakhaig mag warmua iekhatarr, pari agjõ ich meu khaba simta ich meũata iekhatarrjõ, chi ũrtarr khunnag jaaumkhĩir khĩirjug deejem.

<sup>11</sup> Mag nem khĩirpierr jig simjõ ich jua theeg dee simun, ich Êwandam Akharaupaita ichdẽu deejũ ayaam khunnag mag deemaajem, ichdẽu khõsimjõta nem waumamkhĩir.

### *Thumaam khunnata Cristo morkha num*

<sup>12</sup> Maach moron chadcha thum ãbpaita sĩeb mamu, ag gaai nem khĩir pogkhe thunum. Ag gaai thunum: dau, jua, bũ, kach, maimua magpaijã khabam. Pari mag thunaab mamu, ichiita õor mor ãbpaum gaaita mag thunaajem. Ich magta sim ïchab Cristo morjã: Maachta i morkha num.

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan wa judionaan khabam khunn, sĩi chikham chognaan wa amach cuenta nurrjẽem khunnpa maachin thum ãba ãbam Êwandam Akhaar auwiata põr choo num, mag i Akhaar athaawai maach thumaam khunnag Cristo mor ãbpai õbeer aumkhĩir. Magua mug maach khapan thunaab mamu, ãbam Akhaarpaaita wai naawai chadcha maachta Cristo morkha num.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Pãrau oowai maach mor gaaipai nem khĩir pogkhe thunaabã? Maach mor chan mag nem khĩir ãbpaimuata morkha sim abam.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Khanim nemjõ bũuu khãijã juag, “Mu chan jua khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjã? Magju khaba sim, chadcha ichjã mor gayam aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua jũrr kachiu khãijã daug, “Mujã dau khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjã. Mag gaaimua chadcha mor gayam khabam aju khaba sim, ichjã mor gaai siewai.

17 Maach mor thum dau akhiin, ¿khaniu ũrkhajĩ? Wa jũrr maach mor thum khãijã kach akhiin, ¿jãga nem thũphamjã khap akhajĩ?

18 Warr maach ompaawaijã üuta Ēwandamau maach magta deebajim. Irua oowai agdaujõ amach s̄sid ajupiertra s̄umajim maach mor gaai, ichdëu khõchagpierr, amagjã agjõ amachpierr nem waumkhĩr.

19 ¿jãga akham khai Ēwandamau s̄i maach dau, jua, wa büpai khãijã ompaawia, tagam nem ompaaba arr amuan? Mag arr amuan maach mor aju khaba s̄iekham.

20 Irua maachdëu nem igju thum maach mor gaai ompaakhajim. Pari nem khĩr khapan maach gaai thũnaab mamũ, ichiita maach moron äbpaita sim.

21 Daüa ichdëuta warp oojem awia juadamag, “Mua pu igbam” aju khaba sim. Wa magbam khai jũrr pöröu khãijã büüg, “Muajã päar igbam” aju khaba sim, ichta tagam khũn khãijã maach mor gaai ügtharraacha s̄iejem awia.

22 Magju khãai wajapcha oowain, maach mor gayam nem wajappai igbajõjõo s̄sidũmta tagam khũn khãijã ũrcha iigjem khũnau.

23 Maimua ar maadëu dich mor wajappai asekasbaju ayaam perasta wajapha put eeche wai wẽnũrraajem. Maimua ag khãai wajapcha hũrkhaju aai nũmta jũrr mag äkhaa paraajã aba aajem,

24 am mag warm khũnjõ meer paar wai wẽnũrraju igba naawai. Mag khãai hũrkhabaju aai nũm perasta wajapcha hũrkhaajem. Pari Ēwandamau warrgarwejã ich magta deejim, maadëu oowai wajap nem igbapaimta ũrcha jãsenkha nũmjõ wajapcha thũa paar wai wẽnũrramkhĩr. Ich agjõta sim ichab, maach khodamnaan Ēwandam athee põm nem wauju khaugba khithëem khũnjã.

25 Ēwandamau makhũnjã ich morkha wai sim aawai agdaujõ jãsene apim khõsi sim, maagwai iwiir äbjã aaidũba s̄i warag agdaujõ warm khũnau nem igaata oo naamkhĩr.

26 Mag naawai iwiir äb khãijã mas aawai tagam khũnaujã dũi thumaa sentii nũm. Wa äb khãijã nem wajapha waubarm gaaimua onee aawai tagam khũnjã thumaa onee thũnũm.

27 Maach Cristo igar nũm khũnan, maachta i morou. Mamũ thumaam khũnau äbam phidagpai wauba naawai dichpierr nem wau nũm gaaimua äb s̄i i juajõ sim; deeam phidag wau sim gaaimua äb i büjõ sim; äb i daujõ; ich mag nũmua maimua mag tag ich mag thum i mor ëntër.

28 Ich Ēwandamaujã ich iek ükha nũm khũn ee ũrcha paraa apijim:

Ich iek aaidũ jaaumkhĩr ichdëucha jũr aumam khũn,

ich iek jaaumamta jürr warm khunnag jaaujem khunn,  
maimua ich iek jawaag maestronaan.

Mag tag agjö paraa apijim:

ichdëu juapá deebaawai òor dauderraa nem waaujem khunn,  
ĩchab ich jua theegau òor monaaujem khunn,

sĩi chikham khĩir jãsenkhaag nem par daúa ooba aajem khunn,  
iglesia ee dirijijem khunn,

maimua ich Êwandam Akharau iekhapibaawai deelum meúa  
iekhaajem khunn.

Magum khunnanta ich iek ùkha num khunn ee paraa apijim.

<sup>29</sup> Pari magum khunn thum sũi Êwandam iek aaidu jaaujem  
khunn khaba, ni thumaam khunnauta mag Êwandam iek jaau-  
jem khunnjã khaba, ni thumaam khunnanta mag Êwandam iek  
jawaag maestronaanjã khaba num. Thumaam khunnauta  
mag Êwandam juapaau òrau ooba aajemjã òor dauderraa nem  
waaujem khunnjã khaba,

<sup>30</sup> ni thumaam khunnauta mag òor mor masim khunn  
monaaujem jua theegjã chukhu num. Thumaam khunnagta  
mag Êwandam Akharau bũurjã amachdëu meu khaugbamjã  
iekhapiba, ni thumaam khunnanta mag warmua deelum meúa  
nem jaautarrjã jürr khaphu warm khunnag jaaujem khunnjã  
khabam.

<sup>31</sup> Mag ãbpaimugta thum magamkhĩir Êwandamau ich jua  
theeg deeba sũeb mamu, wajapha khĩirjunaa i jua theeg  
chi wajapcharam khunnanta aum khõsi irig jëeubat, agua  
pãach eejã thumaam khunnanta warag Êwandam iek gaai ubu  
paaukhamamkhĩir.

Pari magum khĩirjuju khãai, ãb ag khãyau wajapcharam sim:  
ma, dich khapeen kha khõsi numu. Maata pãrag jawaagpam.

## 13

### *Dich khapeen kha khõchag*

<sup>1</sup> Khanim nemjõ ãbmua chadcha òor dakhĩir mug jëb gayam  
meu khĩirpierr iekhanaa ùgtharmpeen meujã iekha sim, pari  
mag simta bũurjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sim chan,  
magan Êwandamau oowai mag wounan sũi parta mag iekha  
sim. Mag sim aiguin sũi tamburr bubujukhamjõ khabam khai,  
latadí nenerrkhamjõpaita sim.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua khanim nemjõ ãbmua mug atag Êwandamau nem  
oopipig majujã thumaa ag nawe khaphunaa, mug eegarm  
khunnau khaphu num khĩirjugjã thumaa khaphu sim dũi  
ich Êwandamau khĩirju sim khĩirjugjã khaphu sim; pari mag  
simta bũurjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sim chan, ma-  
gan Êwandamau oowai mag wounan parta mag sim. Wa

magba ichdëu nem mag abaawai Ëwandamau ichdëu jaau-tarrjõ apiju khaphu<sub>n</sub>aa, durrsiig khãijã wounagamjõ “Chum d<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>ubaimã” abaawai, i ipierr chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjõ mam mapi sim; pari mag nem wau simta büürjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sim chan, magan Ëwandamau oowai parta mag nem khïir pogkhe khãijã wau sïeju.

<sup>3</sup> Wa ãbmua khãijã aph<sub>u</sub> khithëem kh<sub>u</sub>nag ich nem wai sim thum ich thach khõju arrpa jigpüiwia jürr ichta khõju chuk sïsip sim; wa ichcha khãijã Ëwandam athee awia u<sub>d</sub>raa õt ee ich örpüipi sim; pari magbarmjã büürjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sïerr khai, Ëwandamau i aubaju.

<sup>4</sup> Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarm<sub>n</sub>, dich düi khaigba aawaijã sïi khïuuta ãwatpüpükham, magna thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n düijã ö wajaphata an<sub>u</sub>m. Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarm<sub>n</sub>, irua nem wai simjã dich dën apim khõsi khaba, wa maach khãai pör öphërg sïewiajã ijõ aju khïirjuba; ni dich thõwia dichta warm kh<sub>u</sub>n khãaijã emkhooikha chir<sub>u</sub>mjã abam.

<sup>5</sup> Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarm chan, büür abarm gaaimua chaai daumeraamjõ parhoob th<sub>u</sub>thug aba, ni nem th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>mjã äba sïi dich atheepaita khïirjubam. Nem khõrgjã khaba, wa mag meeukhabaadëmjã sïi ich mag khïir thüajã khaugba äba ich mag iekta ich mag ig n<sub>u</sub>rraba aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Dich khapeen kha khõsim chan, chikhamnau õor khaigba wau n<sub>u</sub>m oowaijã warag onee khaba, äba nem agcha wau n<sub>u</sub>m oowiata onee aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsim abarm<sub>n</sub>, dich khapeer garmua dich düi wajap khaba awiajã idëu ãwat p<sub>u</sub>urbabakham. Chikham ëugar khaigba jaau n<sub>u</sub>m ükhaba, nem wajapha jaau n<sub>u</sub>mta ükhaajem. Dich khapeen pekau ee burrwaijã, ya jägbaadëm chan tag at khabam a iekhaba, sïita warag üu deeu ich sïerrjõ ajapha aju an<sub>u</sub>m, i igwia. Dich khapeer gaaimua õrau ich khaigba aawaijã, mag<sub>u</sub>mjã igba ãwatpüpükham.

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsim abarm<sub>n</sub>, mag khõchagjã ich mag chugpaa khaugba sïerraju. Ëwandam aar naaimaawaijã ich Ëwandamjã khõsinaa ich khapeenjã ich mag kha khõsi wën<sub>u</sub>rraju. Mam<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>g atag paawai Ëwandam iek jaau n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>njã tag igbaju, ya ich düicha naawai. Magbaadëm düi tag Ëwandam Akharau õrag amachdëu meu khaugbampa iekhapiejerrjã tag iekhapibaju. Ya maig paawai ïchab õor khïirjug khaugkham kh<sub>u</sub>n khïirjugjã tag igbaju.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Jägwia mag<sub>u</sub>m tag igbaju? Ëwandam iek jaau n<sub>u</sub>mjã maadëu thum jaauju khaugbanaa m<sub>u</sub>g jëb gayam khïirjugjã sïi khomariipaita khaph<sub>u</sub> naawaima.



<sup>10</sup> Maimua chi wajapcharam khīirjug khaphu aju ed barbaicheewain chadau mag khomariipai khapham nemjā tag chukhu aju.

<sup>11</sup> Warr būruu chiraawain chadcha chaain iekhaata iekhanaa chaain khīirjugta khīirju chitajim. Pari ya jōoipa chirsiewai warre chaai aawaim khīirjug isegpūijim.

<sup>12</sup> Ēwandam iek ūkha numjā ich jāgta sēbahab. Īsin maadēu Ēwandam igwia i khaphu num anaab pari sīi ēsphēg khīir purrjōom ee nem inag oo numjōpaita i khaphu num, wajappai khaugba. Pari jāg nuu awia mug atag paawai chadcha ich simjō maadēu i wajapha khaphu aju, ya agdaujō i dūi khīircha oophōbaadēm aig. Mūg maach agtha eegar wēnurrūweran mūchdēun ya i wajapha khaphu chirum a chirab mamu, agtha i ooba aawai wajappai i khaugba chirum. Pari jāg chiruu awia ich jāg ich Ēwandamau wajap mu khaphu simjō mūch garmuajā īchab i khaphu aju.

<sup>13</sup> Mag Ēwandam jua theegta ūrcha ig naab mamu, Cristo pierrwai tag magum igbaju. Magjup mamu nem khīir thārjup num, makhūun chan būurjā chugpaa khaugba sīerrjēem. Makhūun: Ēwandam iek ūkhawia i gaaimuata maach ūu wēnurrum khīirjugau; ūgthar pawiajā warag wajapcha paaukhamaju khīirjug, maimua Ēwandam khōsi num gaaimua dich khapeenjā kha khōsi num. Pari mag thārjup num eem āb sim chi wajapcharam. Ma, cha mua jaau chirumjō dich khapeen kha khōsi numuu.

## 14

### *Ēwandam Akharau deeu meu iekhapibaawai*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mua pūaba deeu pārag jaau chirum: Āba dich khapeen kha khōsi ajuuta ūrcha ēkhabat. Magnaan chadau īchab ich Ēwandam Akharau dee sim juapajā aum khōsi aju aai num. Pari būurjā ōrau khaugbam meūata iekhaju khāai, ūrcha i iek deeu khūnag jaau khaphu aagta pāach gaai wajapha ich jua theegdam deepim khōsi abat.

<sup>2</sup> Deeu meu iekhamamua khāijā irig jēeumun, nem wajaug sim īchab; pari mag deeu meu iekha simuan ōrag ūrmkhīirjā khaba, sīi Ēwandamag ūrmkhīirpaita iekha sim aawai, chadcha ich Ēwandam Akharau khīirjug wajapham dee sim awiajā bigaau khūnau ni ābmuajā khaugbaju, khan ata iekha sī.

<sup>3</sup> Mag khāyau Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi simta jaau nurrum wounaun chadau chadcha warag bigaau khūnpata Ēwandam Iek gaai am khīirjugdam bāaupiwia, am khīirjā onee apinaa īchab am wawijā wawī sim.

4 Pari magba deeum khunnau magum meu khaugbag aigta amag ūrpimaugaujō deeum meúata iekha simuan sīi ichig-paita wir aig jaau sim. Mamu Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarra jūr ōrag ūrmkhīr jaau num khunnau chadau chadcha thumaa chi ūkha durrum khunta warag Ēwandam iek khaugpi num. Mag amau nem khaug paaukhamam aig warag ag iek gaaita am khīrjugjā bāukha wētum.

5 Murugan pāach thumaam khunnau deeum meu pāachdēu khaugbam khāijā iekhahiin ūu sim. Pari mua oowai Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupi sim jaau numta wajapcha sim, sīi jāg dēgōlp deeum meúa iekha num khāijā. Mag iekhaw-iajā pari warm khunnag khaphu amkhīr deeu am meúa jaaumun ūu sim, Ēwandamau mag iekhapitarr thumaam khunnag khakhapdō amkhīr.

6 Pārau oowai mūch khāijā pāar aar mawia sīi deeum meu pārau khaugbamuata pārag iekhabaimakhiinjā, “¿Khani jaau simu mag sīma?” aju pārau. Mamu pārag wajapha khap amkhīran, pāar meúata jaauju aai chirum: Ēwandamau pārag ich iek jaaupitarr, wa mūg atag irua maach dūi aju, wa Ēwandam khīrjug khāijā khīr pogkhe jaauju aai chirum. Magan chadau pārau khaphu nūisiju, pāach meúa aawai.

7 Pārag deeum ejemplo jaaukhim: Karris khāijā wa guitarra khāijā siirwai, siir meraa aawai sīi ō ūurbaajā chukhu sirkhiin, jāga khap abarju khanta sir sī. Pōd khaugbaju.

8 Wa soldaun khāijā juurhi ee wērbuan wētum aig chi trompeta sir simua wajapha ō araraa sirba akhiin, jāga thumaam khunnau khaphu aju mag sirbarmuapai amachig “Audimat” a jaaubarm.

9 Pāarjā Ichab ich agjōta thunum. Pārau khāijā deeum khunnag iekhaawai amau khaugbam meúata iekhamun, jāga amau khaphu abarju amachig iekha num. Par sīi jāgan paagta iekha numjō okhoppa nūisiju.

10 Mūg durr gayan meu khapan khīr pogkhe thunum. Chi meu khunnagan meu wajaphamma, amach meu aawai, maimuajā amach iekhamam thum khaphu num.

11 Pari mag thunum eemua āb khāijā bēewia mua i meu khaugba chitumta murug ich meúa iekhachēkhiin, mua pōd khaugbaju. Mag chan pōd iyūu abam, ni ābmuajā chikham meu khaugba aawai.

12 Magua mua sīi iekkhōrjā khaba mag chirum: Pārau jāg Ēwandam Akharau ich jua theeg dee sim aum khōchag thunumun nem wajaug sim. Mamu chi wajapcharamta paarpam khōsi abat, ar pāachdēu oowai agua ūrcha chi ūkha durrum khun thumaa khīr onee apijōom.

13 Æbmua khāijā ich meu khaba deeum meúata iekhaajem ag jua theeg wai sim khai, magan agjö ich Jöoirag jëeju aai sim, mag ichdëu iekhabarm iekpai aig ür n̄m kh̄nag deeum am meúa jaaujem ag jua theegjā ichig deemkh̄ir.

14 Æwandamag jëu chir̄m aig mua s̄i parhooba deeum meúata jëukhiin, m̄ akharaun chadcha Æwandamag jëu jöckhërama. ¿Pari mag sim m̄ch chi ür̄mua m̄chdëu iekhatarrjā khaugba abaawaijā?

15 Magbaawai ¿jāgajuma? Magbaawai mag deeum meúa jëeumam d̄i j̄urr aig dich iek ür n̄m kh̄nag jaau khaph̄u jawaag agjö Æwandamag dichig jaaupima, j̄urr am meúa amag khap amkh̄ir jawaag. Meukhaar khāijā agjö b̄urrjā ōrau khaugbam meúata mag au dichtarr khai, ich agjö am meúata amag jaauma, khap amkh̄ir.

16 Mag am meúa khaba s̄i deeum meúata Æwandam thö iekhamamua jëukhiinjā, jāga pua iekha simjā khaugba aawai aig durrum kh̄ndamau p̄ ipierr d̄i ich magau abarju. Amau pöd magbaju, p̄ iekhamamjā khaugba aawai.

17 Par pua nem wajaug ūrihm̄u jëeumaju; pari mag sim aig chan b̄urrjā bithurgam kh̄ndam Æwandam iek gaai kh̄irjug b̄auba, ich magpai b̄urrjā ūrba arrjō durrum.

18 Mua chadcha Æwandamag ūu ajim a chir̄m, m̄chdëu irig jëu chir̄m aig m̄chdëuta p̄ar khāijā ūrcha deeum meúa iekhaajeewai.

19 Mag chitab mam̄, khapanag ee chir̄m aiguin, iek p̄m khaba awiajā, thumaam kh̄nag m̄ch iekha chir̄mjā khaph̄u apim khōsita chit̄m, s̄i m̄ch appai iekha chir̄m abarmjā am meúa khaba aawai iwiram ābmua jā khaugba ich mag öbërpimaugau.

20 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, m̄g mua jaau chir̄m khap aag oob s̄i chaaindamjō kh̄irjug meraa amiet. Magarau nem khaigbam wawaagan chadau warag waju khaugba aju aai n̄m, chaain daumeraa aawai nem waju khaugba aajemjō. Pari Æwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem kh̄ir pogkhe waupiejem eem chi wajapcharam khap aagan, chadcha jöoin kh̄irjugjōta abat, wajapha kh̄irjuag.

21 Kh̄ir eyaa abat jāga Æwandamau warrjā maach jöoin israelnaam ichdëu amach castigaa sim khap amkh̄ir deeum kh̄nag amach meúata amag iekhapijī. Ag iek igwia Æwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai,

“Jākh̄n̄n wounaanau m̄ iek ūkhaba arr aawai j̄urr deeum kh̄nagta mua am durr khechth̄g aupiwi amach meúata j̄urr chi durr kh̄nagjā iekhapiju” ajim, “mag oobaawai amach khaibag isegamkh̄ir.

Pari par mag deelum durrum khannau amach dāi magbarmjā  
 ükhabaju” a phā sim. (Is. 28:11-12)

<sup>22</sup> Magua, is ewagjā mag ōrau meu khaugbam iekha numuata  
 chi ūr num khannag Ēwandam iek ükhariju aju khaba num.  
 Magarrau Ēwandam ichdēucha ich iek jaaubarmta jūr thumaam  
 khannag ūrmkhīr am meúa jaau numuan chadau ükhaba num  
 khannaupa ükham khōsi ükhaajem, ajaphata ūr naawai.

<sup>23</sup> Pāadē khīrjubat: Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khann thumaa  
 ābam aig biirdunaa, thumaam khannau deelum meúata iekha  
 thunumcha khāijā āb būrjā Ēwandam iek ükhaba sim dubchēwia  
 mag oobaicheewaijā, khan abarju irua. Par jāgan irua, “¡Ih!  
 parhooba dubwia sī ōor pōm lökie thunumjā oobarm” awia warag  
 ükhab sīsiju.

<sup>24</sup> Pari magba sī pāach thumaam khannag Ēwandamau jaau simta  
 jūr ōrag jaau numcha khāijā āb Ēwandam iek ükhaba khitam  
 dubchēwia mag ūrbaicheewai, irua thumaa āsie ich mor ewag  
 khīrjuwia, “Chadchata mun pekau pōoma chirum” aju, ich jügdaar  
 mag pārau jajawagmam ūrwia.

<sup>25</sup> Mag amachdēu i oojā ooba aajemta wajapha i oojem khann  
 dēnjō ichigcha jaaumam ūrbaawai kanieu thukhōonaa, “Chadcha  
 Ēwandam am dāi sīewaita mug thunum” awia, dāi amach paarmua  
 Ēwandamag jēeju.

### *Pāach nem iinwai wajapha oonaata inbat*

<sup>26</sup> Ya ābmiecha paawai mua pārag magkxim: Ar āba kha-panaa  
 biirdunaa Ēwandamag jēeuwai, āaur khannau meukhaar auju aai num;  
 maagwai āaur khannau Ēwandam iek gaaimta jaau numua ōor wawiju  
 aai num; maagwai āaur khannau ich Ēwandamaucha amachig  
 jaaubarm iekta jūr deelum khannag khap apiju aai num. Tagam  
 khann deelum meúa khāijā iekhaju aai num; maagwai warm  
 khannau jūr makhannau deelum meúa jaaubarmta thumaam  
 khannag ūrmkhīr jaauju aai num. Mam mag nem in numjā,  
 dich appaita onee aag khaba, thum aig num khann Ēwandam  
 dāi warag ubu apiegtā mag wauju aai num.

<sup>27</sup> Pāach meu khabam iekhaju awiajā iekhaju aai num. Pari  
 numpai wa thārjuppai khāijā āābdō iekhamamuata iekhaju aai  
 num, sī thum sereuba. Mag deelum meúa iekhabarmjā ichiita  
 jūr ābmua jaub khaba jaauju aai sim am meúa, thumaam  
 khannag ūrmkhīr.

<sup>28</sup> Mag khapan thunum ee ni ābmuaajā mag warm khannau  
 deelum meúa iekha num jaauju chukhum chan, magan warag  
 būrjā deelum meúa iekhaba, sī pāach ōdegpaita iekhabat,

pãachdëu Ëwandam düimuapaita mag pãach iekhabarm khap aag.

29 Wa magba sïi Ëwandamau pãachigcha jaaubarm iekta jürr ôrag jawaag wai nüm khai, agjö numpai khabamün thärjuppaita iekhaju aai nüm. Maagwai tagam khünnau sïi khïuu ürwia jaaju aai nüm, chadcha Ëwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sï, wa sïi ich khïirjug eepaimuata mag iekha sï.

30 Pari mag agtha warm iekha sim ee, deum aig simug khäijä ïchab ich Ëwandamau ich iek jaaumkhïir jaaumün, magan chi nacha iekha sierr iekha öwia jürr magug iekhapiju aai sim.

31 Mag ääbdö iekhamamuata thum chi Ëwandamau ich iek jaaupi nüm khünn iekha öju aai nüm, aig durrum khünnamag khaugpiwia ïchab khïirdam onee durramkhïir.

32 Chi mag Ëwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawai jaau nüm khünnau wajapha khaphu aju aai nüm, amach parhooba sereuba sïi ääbdöpaita iekhamaju aai nüm.

33 ¿Jägwia mag chirú? Sïi jäg nem parhooba amachdëu ampierr aawai Ëwandamau khöckhaba aajeewaita mag chirüm. Ëwandam chan oob magum eem khabam. Iruan agpierraanaa khöinaata wënurrapiejem.

Jäg tagam khünn chi ükha durrum khünn iglesia ee aajemjö,

34 ünnan culto ee paawai sïi khïuuta ür ohoodö aju aai nüm. Am, emkhooïn ijëjëbkhäm ee düi iekhaju khaba nüm, ich Ëwandam iek phä sim gaai jaau simjö, am sïi amach jaai jua eegarpai khithëem aawai.

35 Emkhooïnu culto ee nem jaau nüm wajappai khaugba aawai wajapcha khap aag jëeum khösi nüm khai, di aar pawia amach jaainagta jëeuju aai nüm. Magba jäg culto ee ünïn ijëjëb aawai üu khaba sim.

36 Pãrau jäg deum iglesia ee aajemjö khaba, sïi pãachdëu am aig nem wauuwai, ¿pãachdëuta nacha Ëwandam iek ompaa aujimpïi nu? ¿Wa pãachdëupaita mag Ëwandam iek khaphu nüwa?

37 Pãar ee äb sïi ich iupai khäijä Ëwandamau ichig jaaubarm iek jürr ôrag jaaujem ag jua theeg paraam a sim khai, wa deum jua theeg Ëwandam Akharau deetarr khäijä wai sim a sim khai, magua tagam khünn khäijä khapcha aju aai sim: muajä ich äbam Ëwandam Akharaupai mûchig jaaupitarra jaau chirüm.

38 Pari ïchab äbmua khäijä mua nem jaau chirümjä chad amapha sim khai, magan oob “Jä chan Ëwandamauta ich iek jaaupi simüu” amiet.

<sup>39</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, magua mua mag chiram: Ëwandamau ich iek pãachigcha jaaubarm jürr õrag jaaujem ag jua theegta pãachig deepim khõsi abat, i iek õor jüg eyaa jawaag. Pari mag awiajã oob, “Deeum meu chan iekhaju khaba sim” amiet.

<sup>40</sup> Dee u puaba pãrag jaau chiram: Mag nem waauwaijã sõi parhooba pãachdëu ampierr aba, agpierraata aajeethü.

## 15

### *Cristo meewia deeu phiidutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, pãrag khüir eyaa apim khõsi chiram maach peerduajem iek ar na mûchdëucha pãachig jaautarr. Ich mag iek ajim pãrau ükhawia ïsjã üu agtha ag gaai ubu durrum.

<sup>2</sup> Ich mag iek mûchdëu pãrag jaautarr gaaimua üu pãar peerduwi nam, majã chadcha ükhatarr khai mamu. Ich agtha pãar ag iek puaba ich mag i dui ubu nam khai, üu pãar chadcha peerdu nam.

<sup>3</sup> Mûchdëu ükhatarr iekta ya ïchab pãragjã jaauwia chiram, jãga ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ chadcha Cristo maach pekau gaaimua thõjï.

<sup>4</sup> Mag i thõowia böp sütarr khãai thãrjup nam ee üwaa maach ich mug phiidutarrjã ïchab mua pãrag jaaujim. Mag i phiidujujã ïchab ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai ya ag nawe jaau sim.

<sup>5</sup> Mua pãrag jaaujim, Pedroog ich oopitarr, ag khur doce ich dui ogduba wënurraajerr khunag ich oopitarr,

<sup>6</sup> maimua ag khur ümaai deeu ich iek ükha durrarr khun khapan quinientos atcha äbam aig narr khunag ich oopitarr. Mag i ootarr khun äaur khunan ya khëchwia naab pari jãrrcha atcha agtha monakha thunum, mag amachdëu ootarr jawaag.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Santiagoogjã ich oopiwia thum ich dui ogduba wënurraajerr khunagjã ich oopijim.

<sup>8</sup> Jãkhunan chadcha ya ich dui dürrüu wënurraajerr khun ajim, mamu mun eeu ich iek ükhatarr edweta warre murg ich oopiwia mu jur aujim. Maguama, mag murgta äbmiecha ich oopitarr aawai mun sõi agtha khukhur chirawe thaabapütarrjõta chiram.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawai Jesuu ich iek jaaumkhüir ichdëucha jur autarr khun eejã mûchta thumaam khun khãaijã serbi-ibacha chitam. Mag chiraawai mujã ïchab ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhüir thür autarrau a thürju aai khaba chiram, i iek ükha durrum khun khaibag wawaagjã am ëudee ëkha chituu ajerr aawai.

10 Mag chitajieb mam̄ üu Ēwandamau m̄ eeg oowi ãs ich iek jaaujemkha wai sim. M̄uchta m̄uch khapeen ich iek jaaumkh̄ir ichd̄eucha j̄ar autarr kh̄un kh̄aijã ürcha phidkhwia chir̄um. M̄uch juapadamau khabajim pari ichd̄eu m̄ juag oowiata üu chadcha m̄ d̄urr̄cha i athee phidkhabarm. Jãgan J̄oirau parchata m̄ eeg oobajim.

11 Pari mag chir̄um aig chan khaita ürcha phidkhaj̄i wa khaita p̄om phidkhabaj̄i a chir̄um khabam. Maach thumaam kh̄un nau ichiita Cristo meewia deeu iuu phiid̄utarr iekta jaau num; mag jaauwia pãrau ükhajieram.

### *Kh̄echwijaã deeu phiid̄utkhaju*

12 Pari mag Cristo meewia phiid̄utarr marau pãrag jaubaawai ükhatarrta, jãga ãs ũurwai pãar eem kh̄un iek mag ðor meebarm chan tag phiid̄uba aajem a jaau num ũr chir̄u.

13 Chadcha mag ðor meebarmjã tag phiid̄uba aajeekhiin, magan Cristojã agtha ich aukh̄ertarr j̄ebdeg s̄ijeekham.

14 Mag Cristo chadcha iuu phiid̄uwia ich mag öb̄erba arr akhiin, cha marau i iek jaau w̄en̄urr̄mjã s̄eukha chad khaba arrta jaau w̄en̄urrahkam. Mag khai magan maad̄eu parta ükha num.

15 Chadcha mag amau jaau numj̄o ðor meebarmjã meem iekta meejem akhiin, magan maraun s̄eukhata Ēwandamau Cristo phiriu aujim a jaau w̄en̄urr̄um, chadcha phiid̄uba arrta.

16 Amau jaau numj̄o mee num kh̄un tag b̄urr̄jã iuba num khai, magan Cristojã meewia tag phiid̄ubakham.

17 Mag Cristojã phiid̄uba arr khai, magan parta pãrauã i iek ükhajieram. Mag akhiin magan pãran agtha pãach pekau eeta w̄en̄urraajeekham.

18 Mag i phiid̄uba arr khai, magan ãchab i iek ükha durrumua ötarr kh̄unjã amach pekau eepaita ich mag okhoo durrum.

19 Cristoou ich igar w̄en̄urr̄um j̄urr maach ich aar auju a simjã, maach meewai chadcha ich aar aubamta mag s̄iekhiin, magan ¿khan wajaug athee i gaaimua mag phithur w̄en̄urraajeekhaj̄i? Mag akhiin maachta chadcha thumaam kh̄un kh̄aijã parchata phidkha w̄en̄urr̄mj̄o aajeekham.

20 Pari Cristoon chadchata iuu phiid̄ujim. Mag ðor p̄om ö num ee ichta nacha phiid̄utarr gaaimua ewag pawiajã ðor khapan ichj̄o phiid̄utkhaju jaau sim ajim.

21 Wajapcharan ich jãg warrjã ðor äbpaim gaaimua ewag pawiajã ðor thum okhoo n̄aisierj̄o, ich agj̄o ãchab woun äbpaim gaaimuata ewag pawiajã ðor iuu phiid̄utkhaju i gaaimua.

22 Ich jãg warrgarwe Adán gaaimua õor thum õ derr aawai ich agjõ İchab Cristo gaaimuapaita thum maachin ich mag iiu wënærraju.

23 Pari majã sīi parhooba khabam: Cristota nacha phiidæjim; mag khur deeu ich pierrum edta i igar ũkha durrum khænjã jÿrr phiidætkhaju.

24 Ya magbarm aigmuan chadau, Cristoouta mæg durr thum ich khaibag dæi ag gaai jua theeg thænampa thum pödþüinaa jÿrr ich Ēwandam chi Ayagta nem thum jüapiju, ich mag chi Pörkha sīsikhīir.

25 Pari mag ich Ayagta jua theeg thum jüapiju na, ich dæi iekkhõr paraam khæun thum ich jua eegar phë au nam ora ich Cristota mag ichdëu õor phë aumam khæun Reikha sim.

26 Mag ich dæi iekkhõr paraam khæun thum ich jua eegar phë athaawai, äbmiecha paawai tag õor mee khaugba thænæisiju,

27 magamkhīirjã ich Ēwandamau thumaa Cristoogta jaau wai sīewai. Mag nem thum irigta jaaujim anæm chan, ich Ēwandam chi Aaipata jÿrr i jua eegar sim anæm khabam. Ich Ēwandam chi Aai chan pöd i jua eegar aju khaba sim, warrjã ich Jõoirauta mag nem thænæm thum i jua eegar apitarr aawai.

28 Maimua mag nem thum thænæm Cristoou ich jua eegar phë athaawai ich Cristojã Ēwandam Iewaakha simta jÿrr ich Jõoi jua eegar sīsiju, ich Jõoirauta warrjã irig jua theeg thum ich jua eegar phëdeetarr aawai. Magbaawain chadau ich Ēwandamta nem thum thænæm khãaijã warag ũrpaı sīsiju.

29 Mag Cristo iiu phiidæbajim anæmæ magan çkhanthee äaur khæunau jãg ya meetarr khæun kõitjã amach pör choopi numma? Mag õor mee nam khæun iuba nam chan, çkhanthee am kõit pör choopi numma?

30 Mag Cristo iiu phiidæba arr khai, magan çkhantheeta maar jãg ed ëepierr sīi maach mod æmkha næmjõ wënærraajemma i gaaimua?

31 Mag wënærræm gaaimua mæchin edau äspapakhampiertra tag pãar khīir chitabajujõ aadëp aajem, chikhamnau dakhãwau. Pãar Cristo igar næm gaaimua mæch onee chiræmjã meerba jaau chiræm pãrag. Ich agjõ mæch peer õrau thõthõo aajem pãrag jaau chiræmjã sëukhaba chiræm.

32 Dich khapeenpaijã khaibag sīi maach khoojemjõ sīsidæm dæijã par iekhaupain Efeso phõbõr ee chadcha maar jãau næmjõ aadëp aajeejim, Cristo gaaimua. Pari chadcha õor õ næmjã tag phiidæba aajeekhiin, çkhanthee mæ mæg chitæu aju chad khabam athee? Mag akhiin magan am iekhõoin, “Keena, jõpcha khëchju næpı, magan warag thach khõwia onee dõjã dõtarræu” aju aai næm.



33 Pari mag khabam khodamnaan. Oob ar Jesús iiu phiidubajim a jaaujem khunnag pãach khũgurpimiet. Pãrau khaugbã: “Khaigbam khunn dũi khapeerkhaawain maach wajapha chirarrjã ãrpãijem” a jaaujem.

34 Khĩirjug khaphũ aajeethũ. Mua ũr chirũm, mag maach meebarm chan tag phiiduba aajem a jaaujem khunn pãach eepaijã thunũm anũm; mamũ mag thunũmjã pãar bũurjã chigaa khabamjõta aajerram, amag iekhabanaa sũi ũrbamjõ aawai. Pãrau khaugba nũ, chi mag nũm khunn chan Ēwandam igar khaba, ni bũurjã i khaugba naawaita mag nũm. Magũm khunn pãach ee wai naaba warre jurbarũit. Mũch iek ũrwia khĩir naaumkhĩir ĩs chadcha mũ mag iekha chirũm pãrag.

### *Jãga meetarr khunnjã deeu phiidũtkhaju khai*

35 Tale ãaur khunnau amach õdegpai khãijã, “Keena, jãg õor mee nũmjã ¿jãgata phiidũtkhaju khai? wa am phiidũtkhaawai ¿am mor jãgata sũsid aju khai?” a jẽeuju, amach wir aigpai khãijã.

36 Chi mag jẽeu simũn magan wajap khĩirjubanaata mag sim. Pãrau ooba aajẽ, jãga aajẽ nemjĩir dau jĩirwai. Par daũa oowai nemjĩir daudam jẽb eecha joothũ kheerwai warre thõbaadẽmjõo oojem. Pari mag thõbarmjõ arrrta, deeu tharrphẽbaadẽmuata ũwaa khẽrdam paarpawia iiu khẽrsiejem. Ich agjõta thũnaabahab maachjã; maach meewia jẽb ee aukheerwai mũg atag deeu phiidũtkhaju khunn khabahab.

37 Pãadẽ mũ sũu awia arroz wa deeu nemjĩir dau khãijã jĩirnaa oobat: Mag nem jĩirwaijã warre chi bũdamchata jĩirba, chi daudampaita jĩirjem.

38 Mag õbẽrmamuata chi nemjĩir daupier khĩir pogkhe õbeerjem, Ēwandamau warrgarwe ich mag derr aawai. Maachjã agjõ meebarmuata mor iur paarpa naabahab.

39 Ich jãg nemjĩir dau khĩir pogkhe paraanaa pabũjã khĩirpierr thunũmjõ, maach morjã khĩet sũebahab, tagam nem dũi. Nemchaain pabũ eem morjã khĩet sim; nem ichpan morjã khĩet sũewai ãwarr morjã agjõ khĩet sim.

40 Ũgtharmpeen morjã khĩet sũewai, mũg jẽb gayam khunn morjã khĩet sim. Ũgtharmpeen amach oomũg khĩet wai naawai mũg jẽb gayam khunn oomũgjã khĩet sim.

41 ¿Pãrau oowai mũg edau ãsdawam edau chi edaram dũi khĩet sũeba aajẽ? Ni phĩdagjõojã khaba sũsidũm. Amach chi phĩdag appaijã thum dau agdaujõ wũuba, dau khĩet sũsid aajem.

42 Wajapcha khĩirjukhiin, maachjã ich jãg nemjĩir jĩir nũmjõta naabahab ĩchab, mag meewia deeu iiu phiidũajem a jaauwai. Khani maach meewai nemjĩir jĩir nũmjõ maach mor jẽb ee

aukhërbaawai s̄i beeurjem; pari mag meebarmua deeu iiu phiid̄barm chan tag beeurbam.

43 Mag b̄ep s̄iubarm chan tag b̄urr̄jã maad̄eu igba sim. Pari magtarrta deeu phiid̄ s̄isiewain chadau s̄ita ooihm̄ s̄isiju, magj̄o aju nem chan maad̄eu ooba aajem. Ya s̄i jua theegjã chukhu b̄ep s̄iutarra j̄urr phiid̄awain chadau juapa theegta phiid̄ju.

44 Maach meewain maach mordam cha maach iȳu namta j̄eb ee maajem. Pari mag sim phiid̄awai chan ya tag m̄ug mor kh̄ir khaba, ùgtharmpeen morkhata phiid̄ju. Wajapcharan m̄ug dich bi eem morjã paraa aawai ùgtharmpeen morjã ìchab th̄nam.

45 Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, warrcha ichd̄eu ompaatarr woun Adán a th̄ur s̄ierr ichd̄euta iup̄i aujim a jaau sim, magbarmua ewag pawiajã maach paarpa aumkh̄ir. Pari ag khur Cristo pierrwai j̄urr ich garmuata òor iup̄ie chaar iup̄iejem, magbarmua ich gaaimuata ùgthar òor òb̄er w̄en̄ramkh̄ir. Mag Êwandamau Adanta nacha ompaatarrj̄o, j̄urr Cristota nacha phiriu aujim, ichta ùgthar w̄etju kh̄un d̄en chi Pòrkha s̄isimkh̄ir.

46 Magtarr aawaita m̄ug agtha eegar n̄weran ich m̄ug mor maachd̄eu wai nam d̄aipaita w̄en̄rraju. Pari m̄ug atagta agj̄o ich Êwandamaupai maachig tag th̄ojã th̄oba aajem mor deej̄u.

47 Nacharam woun Adán aajerran j̄eb d̄enta Êwandamau ompaa aujim, pari Cristoon j̄urr ùgtharmuachata b̄ej̄im.

48 Maach m̄ug agtha m̄ug durr j̄oi gaai durrum kh̄un nacha mag j̄eb d̄en ompaa autarr ag mor kh̄irta wai nam: pari ya ùgthar paawain ich ùgthar sim ag mor kh̄irta wai naaju, Cristo mor kh̄ir.

49 Ìs ewag pawiajã agtha Adanag mor deetarr kh̄irkha w̄en̄ramj̄o, j̄ag n̄u awia j̄urr ich Cristoou mor wai sim kh̄irta maad̄ejã agj̄o wai n̄isiju.

50 Pari cha mua jawaagpam wajapha ùr̄bat ermanonaan: Maach m̄ug eegar aawai maach mordam m̄ug khit̄am chan p̄od Êwandam sim aar òb̄erbam. Maach mor m̄ug b̄urr̄ abarmua daj̄ekhu khit̄am chan p̄od Êwandam sim aar w̄en̄rraju khaba nam.

51-52 Pari ùr̄bat, ìchab agj̄o cha mua p̄aar j̄ugderraa jawaagpam: ma chan p̄arau b̄urr̄jã ùr̄ba aajem̄u: Maach m̄ug th̄nam kh̄un thumcha chan kh̄echbaju. Pari agtha kh̄echba naawiajã, chadcha maach chi ùkha nam kh̄un mor m̄ug sim̄n, àbmiecharam trompeta sirbarm d̄ai s̄i m̄ug maach dau ph̄irbarmj̄o abarm ee, warre maach thumta mor iur wai n̄isiju. Mag trompeta t̄ee abaawaita nawe kh̄echwia j̄eb ee kh̄ekh̄ed arr kh̄un̄jã deeu phiid̄utkhaju, tag kh̄echba ich

mag iiu n̄isieg. Magbarm d̄ui maagwai agtha maach chi monakha durrum kh̄un̄jã deum mor chi iurigta paap̄aiju ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>53</sup> Magbaawai maach mor m̄ug daj̄ekh̄u kh̄it̄um̄jã j̄urr b̄uur̄jã meebea aajem̄ug pabaad̄em d̄ui, tag beeur̄jã beeurba, s̄i ich mag sierraajemkha s̄isiju.

<sup>54</sup> Mag tag maach meejã khaugba th̄un̄isiewain chadau chadcha ich Ēwandam iek ph̄ã sim gaai jaau simj̄ö, “M̄ug atag paawai m̄uch garmuata õor daj̄egpiejem̄jã p̄õdp̄aiju” a simj̄ö n̄isiju.

<sup>55</sup> Mag igwia ĩchab ich Ēwandamau ich iek deum ich iek jaaujem̄ug ph̄ãpitarr gaai jaauwai, “Magbaawain chadau jãg õrau amach daj̄egju õgkhaajerr̄jã tag kh̄iirjuba n̄isiju” a sim, “chi maach daj̄egpiejerr̄jã ya tag jua theeg chukhu s̄isiewai.”

<sup>56</sup> Jõoingarwe ley deetarr gaaimuata õrau amach pekau p̄õoma wai n̄umua okhooj̄ũ khaph̄ũ aajem, mag pekaũata nem jua theeg benen d̄enj̄ö õor meepiejeewai.

<sup>57</sup> Mam̄ũ üu maach P̄õr Jesucristoou mag pekaũa õor okhooziejem ich garmua p̄õdp̄uitarr gaaimua üu maach i d̄ui w̄en̄gr̄m̄, tag okhooju khaba. Mag n̄um d̄ui m̄ug j̄eb gaaiwejã maachig ich jua theeg deejem, mag pekau jua theegag dich th̄ũ aupiba aag.

<sup>58</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha p̄ãr khõsi chit̄um̄. Magua mua p̄ãrag, “Ich jãg i d̄ui ub̄unaa chikhamnau chaaur nem jaau n̄umuaajã p̄ãach kh̄ũgurpiba, warag maach meewiajã deeu iiu n̄isijuuta kh̄iirjunaa i dau najã nem wajaapha wau n̄um gaaita phidkhanat” a chir̄um̄. P̄ãrau khaph̄ũ n̄um, ich athee maach mag phidkhabarmjã irua s̄i ich jãg par okhooj̄ibaju.

## 16

### *Ofrenda dee n̄um*

<sup>1</sup> P̄ãrau khaph̄ũ n̄um, jãga mua Galaciapienagjã jaaup̄aij̄i. Magtarr aawai jãg Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha th̄un̄um kh̄un̄ athee p̄ãach eejã agj̄ö phatkhon phiebat.

<sup>2</sup> Domighed paawai agdauj̄ö p̄ãachd̄eu ganmampierr phiepetat; maagwai ya wai naawai, m̄ũ barbaimaawaita eupemj̄ö mag phatkhon j̄ur̄j̄ur abaju.

<sup>3</sup> Ya p̄ãach aar m̄ũ barbaimaawai p̄ãrau õor j̄ur̄ aaju; makh̄un̄ta m̄uchd̄eucha p̄aiju, maach khodnaan Jerusalenpien athee mag p̄ãachd̄eu phatkhon j̄ur̄ phietarr deen mamkh̄iir. Amach d̄uipai ĩchab õsap ph̄ãnaa deep̄aiju. Ag gaai p̄ãrau jaaup̄aiju, m̄ug chi phatkhon arr n̄um kh̄un̄nan maachd̄eucha j̄ur̄ auwiata p̄ui n̄um kh̄un̄nau a khap amkh̄iir.

4 Mũchdëu oowai mũchjã am dũi maju aai chirũm khai, magan mũchdëuta am phë arrju mag phatkhon deen.

*Pablo Corintoog maju khĩirjutarr*

5 Pãar oon mamua Macedoniapien ee mũ dichju. Õkhar mag phũrdũmamũuata Corinto barju, pãar aar.

6 Tale pãar aig mũ khãaidam khapanaa khãijã chiraimaju, pari agtha wajappai khaugba chirũm. Ichaaũ pamũn, jãig pãar aig chirũmũua idëu mũch gaai nosej jaar dichpiju. Maimũua ya dõchũmie burrbaadeewaita mũch majuug mamkhĩir, mag tale pãraũ mũrũg jap ee mũchdëu nemdam igju thumaa phëdeepũiju.

7 Mamũ mũrũgwaiwe chan mabam. Sũi pãar aig dichmapha chiraaũai maach Põr Jesuu khõs amũn mũch õdiiwan pãar aig dũrrũũ chiraimaju khĩirju chirũm.

8 Pari ya mũg phiesta Pentecostés burrju gayaa pamaawai ich mũig Efeso phõbõr ee chirũmũua warag phiesta dichpiju.

9 Maach Põr Cristo iek jaau chitũm gaaimũua õor kha-pankham khũũnau mũ khõchkhaba thũnaab mamũ, mua magũmjã igba warag jaauju, mag maach Põr athee phidkha nũmũua i iek jaauju ayaa oo wai chiraaũai. Magua põd phiesta nawe chan mũ mabam. Mua khaphũ chirũm, mag mua jaaubarm chi ũr nũm khũũnaujã sũi par jũgũrupai ũrbaju.

10 Pãach aar Timoteo barimaawai i dũi wajapha abat, ichjã ĩchab pãach ee aairaa chiramkhĩir. Magaag ĩchab ijã mũjõ maach Põr Cristo iek jaau nũm phidagta jaau khitaajem.

11 Iwiram ãbũũajã oob pãraũ i kha isëe amiet. Magju khãai irua nem igjudam thumaa irig deebapũit, onee urumũua mũ oon bëemkhĩir. Bũũrjã barchëba aawai tagam khũũn ermanon-aan dũi í nũ chirũm.

12 Maach ermano Apoloogjã par mua pepet chirũũ ajim, warm khũũn dũi pãar oon mamkhĩir. Pari magũmjã maba, thũba sũsijim. Pari õkhar ichdëu oowai maju ayaa abarm ed jam pãar aar i barju.

*Pabloou Corintopienag salud deepũinaa am wawitarr*

13 ãbmiecha paawai pãrag, "Pãach oomapha aajem khũũn dũijã khĩir khaphũnaa pãachdëu Cristo iek ũkha nũm gaaita ubũ thierrkha nũisit" a chirũm. Ag iek gaaita emkhooinkhanaa nem jua theeg abat.

14 Pãach eepai nem waaũwajjã, thumaa dich khapeen kha khõsinaa am ũũ apiegta nem waubat.

15 Cristo gaaimũua khodamnaa, Corintopien. Pãraũ khaphũ nũm, maach ermano Estefanata jam pãar aar Acaya durr nacha ich chaain dũimũua ich mũĩra mũg maach peerdũnajem

iek ükhajim. Mag ükhawia amach khĩrauta agjö ar ewag ükhamam khüüü juagjä oo nüisijim.

<sup>16</sup> Muan pãrag, “Jãgum wounaanau wa ijö Êwandam iek gaai phidkha nüüü khüüü nau khãijã pãachig mag abaawai ag ipierraa abat” a chirum.

<sup>17</sup> Mh onee chirum, pãar bëeba nüüü ee Estefanaauta Fortunato düimua Acaicopa üü müü oon bëetarr aawai. Pãachcha pöd bëebahab mamh, am pierrumua üü pãachchata pierrumjö abarm.

<sup>18</sup> Üü chadcha amau müü thãar onee apiwia pãarjã ich agjö onee apiju, deeu pãar aar bardutkhaimaawai. Jãgum wounaanau chad pãrau chadcha pãach garmuajã büürjã chig abata wai naaju aai nüüü.

<sup>19</sup> Mau Asia provincia ee iglesia nüüüidum eem khüüü naujã pãrag salud deepüi nüüü. Aquilouu Priscila düimua salud deepüi nüüü, maimua am deg ermanonaan culto waaujem khüüü naujã agjö salud aajem pãrag, pãarjã maach Pör Jesucristo dënkha naawai.

<sup>20</sup> Tagam ermanonaanaujã agjö thumaam khüüü nag salud aajem. Pãach äba biirdüüawai pãach khapeen düü agdaujö kha khõsinaa saludaabat.

<sup>21</sup> Müüch Pabloouchata pãrag müüg saluddam müüch juadamaucha phãnaa deepüi chirum.

<sup>22</sup> Äbmua khãijã maach Pör Jesucristo khõchkhaba sim khai, magan ichdëü khap chirá Cristoou jäga aju i düü ich bëem ed.

Maach Pör Jesús, jideu pidú!

<sup>23</sup> Pãar köit maach Pör Jesucristoog jëü chirum, ichdëüta pãar düü ogdüba ich mag pãar üü wai nüüü ramkhĩir.

<sup>24</sup> Pãar thumaam khüüü müü khõsi chitum, maach thum äba Jesucristo dënkha thüünaawai.

Müügdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 2 CORINTIOS

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepüitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Pabloou Corintopien chi ükha durrum khũnag mug ěsap biek numiim phãnaa deepãaiwai Macedonia sĕjim aajem.

Maadëu khaphũ nam, nacharam ěsap ichdëu deepüitarr gaai irua amag ithũu iekhaba thetta iekhapüijim. Maimua ich iek asekasjierrá wa asekasba khãijã nh a khap aagta, ag khur nh awi, Titoog am oon mapijim anũm, mag oothurwi jũrr ichig jaauchẽmkhĩir.

Mag chadcha Tito am aar udthurwi jaaucheewai, ãaur khũnan üu ichdëu jaaupüitarrjõ i ipierr awi nem ajaug nam a jaauchëjim aajem, amach khĩirjug khaigbamjã isegpüiwi (2:1-11). Mamũ agjõ naajim aajem ãaur khũn i iekjã asekasba warag i ichaaurta iekhanaa i ěugar í chan mag ichdëu jaaupjẽjõ ich Jesucristoou jũr autarrjã khabamta jãg nũrgũm anarr khũn (cap. 10). Titoo mag jaaubaicheewaita Pabloou mug carta biek numiim phãjim aajem.

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Mag Titoo Corintopien igwi ich jũgaagaa jaaubaicheewaita (7:6-7) jõoi oneeubaadëwi mug ěsap phãjim aajem:

- (1) ichdëu ũurwai üu ichdëu jaaupüitarr ipierraa ãaur khũnau amach khaibag isegwi Cristoou khõsi simjõta nh anũm gaaimua ich onee sim jaaupũinaa (cap. 7), mag nh dũi ichab amau amach ee woun khaigba nũrrarr ya castigaatarr aawai ya İs jũrr i perdonaaju aai nh a jaaupãaig (2:5-11);
- (2) maach peerdũajem iek ajapha amag jaaunaa ag gaaimua ichjã phithurg au sim jaaupãaig (3:1-6:10);
- (3) Jerusalén phõbõr ee chi ükha durrarr khũn dau aphũ khithëe arr khũn athee deepãaig phatkhondam phienaa khĩir khaug wai naamkhĩir jaaupãaig (caps. 8-9);
- (4) mag ich ěugar iekhanaa ich respetaaba narr khũnag iin chadcha ich Jesucristoouchata ich i jaaumkhĩir i jũr aujim a jaaupãaig (10:1-12:13);
- (5) deeu thãrjupam biekhau am aar maju jaaupãaig, mag amach aar mam ũrwi warag amach pekau thum isegamkhĩir (12:14-13:10).

<sup>1</sup> Munn Pabloou, Ēwandamau Jesucristo iek jaaumkhīir ich Cristooucha jar autarr. Muata Timoteo düimua mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum, Grecia durr Corinto phöbör ee Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khunnag maimua deum phöbördam nunnidum eem magwe thumaa chi ükha durrum khunnagjā agjō.

<sup>2</sup> Maach Aai Ēwandamagjā jēeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjā jēeu chirum, pāach üu wai num düi ichab khōinaa wai wēnarramkhīir.

*Khanthee Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujeejī*

<sup>3</sup> Keena, maach Ēwandamta üucha khitam. Ichpaita maach Pör Jesucristo Ayau; ichta maach Aai aawai ichdēuta öor dau aug khaug paraanaa ichab maach khīir jāsenkhaajem.

<sup>4</sup> Ichdēuta maach gaai masi wa ökhīirjuu khāijā num aigjā chadcha maach khīir jāsenkhaajem, jūrr maach garmuajā agjō dich khapeen gaai masi wa ökhīirjuu khāijā oowai ich Ēwandamau maach düi atarrjō ich agjō am khīir jāsenkhamkhīir.

<sup>5</sup> Cristo gaaimuata maach ürcha dau aphuu wēnarrawain ichdēujā ich agjō ichab maach ürcha khīir jāsenkhaajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mug Cristo iek jaau num gaaimua dau aug wau chitumun, Ēwandamau much peerdu autarrjō pāachjā khīir jāsenkhwia pāach peerdu aumkhīrau. Mug irua mu khīir jāsenkha simun, jāan ich agjō pāachjā mujō dau aphuu aphöbaadeewai jūrr much garmuata pāar khīir jāsenkhaa khaphu amkhīrau. Mag amun magan pārau mu dēnjō āwatimu āwatju.

<sup>7</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, pāarjā Cristo gaaimua mujō dau aphuu naawai jāg ichdēu mu khīir jāsenkhatarrjō pāarjā agjō irua khīir jāsenkhaju.

<sup>8</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, tale pārau khaphu num, Asia durr mawia mu wajapha dau aug wautarr. Muan tag muchdēu āwatbajupii aajeejim; magum gaaimua muan ya tag much pāar khīir chitabajupii chirajim.

<sup>9</sup> Muan ya much thōopāaigpampiita chirajim; pari jūrran mag wajak dau aug wautarr gaaimua ya marug jaubarmjōta ajim, muchpai wir aig igju khāyau ürcha Ēwandam öor mee sīsid arrjā phiriü aajem gaaita khīirjuju.

<sup>10</sup> Mag, üu mu thōopiba Ēwandamau mu peerdu aujim. Mua khaphu chirum ichab, ichdēu mu thua wai sim aawai mug atagjā irua ich jāg mu khaigpēr wai narraju,

<sup>11</sup> pārau mu kōit ich jāg puaba jēeu durrumun. Khapankham khunnau mu kōit Ēwandamag jēeu numun, magan ich agjō üu irua mu wajapha wai chiraaajem paarjā khapankham khunnauta irig üu ajim ajurau.

12 Mũch wajapha chitanaa iekhaawaijã chadcharam iekta pãar ee Êwandam dakhĩrjã mũch iekha chitaajem khap, mũ onee chirũm i dau na. Mũ mag chitũm chan sũi mũg jẽb gayam khũũn khĩrjug khaugau khaba, sũi ich Êwandamau mũrũg magpi siewaita thumaam khũũn daarjã ũu wajapha chitaajem.

13 Pãrau wajapha khĩrjumũn mũchdẽupai mũch igwia pãachig ěsap gaai mag jaaupãaiwaijã pãrau khaphũ aju, chadcha pãachdẽu mũ oojemjõpaita mũchdẽujã mũch jaau chitũm. Jãg mũchdẽu phã deepũi chirũmũn, sũi mũ gaaimua pãach onee aju aai nũm wajapha pãachig khap amkhĩrau.

14 Īsin sũi pãrau bũchkhunpaita khaphũ nũm muata nacha pãachig Êwandam iek jaauchẽtarr, pari wajapcha khaphũ aju bũchkhun waaur nũm. Maach Põr Jesús pierrum edta pãar onee aju mũ gaaimua, maagwai mũchjã agjõ onee aju pãar gaaimua.

15 Mag mũch gaaimua pãach onee aju khaphũ chiraawai nacha pãar aigta chiraimaju khĩrju chirajim, biek numí pãar oothuraag.

16 Mũch khĩrjugan Macedoniaag mamuajã nacha pãar aigta jẽerimawi deeu ewag bẽewaijã ũwaai pãar aigta chiraichẽju khĩrju chirajim. Mag, mũ Judeaag maagpaawaijã ũu pãrau mũ juag oomjõ mua nemdam igju thumaa mũrũg deepũikham.

17 Pari magtarrta, jãgwia mũ mabajĩ. ¿Pãrau oowai mua wajapha khĩrjubanaata pãrag maju a phã deepũijĩ? ¿Wa mũchta sũi parhoobam khũũnjõ ihãsisisdõ chitaawaita nem mag aju atarrjã nũupai awia deeu ũwaai mag khabam aajẽwa? Magjã khabam.

18 Êwandamaujã khaphũ sim, i dau jam mua pãrag nem mag awia deeu ũwaai mũchdẽupai ich ag iek igwia mag khabam aajẽ. Mua mag nem jauba chitũm.

19 Silvano dũi Timoteo maimua mũchdẽujã agjõ maach thum Jesucristo Êwandam Iewaa iekta jaau wẽnũrraajem. Ich Cristooujã nem mag awia deeu ich ag iek igwiapai mag khabam aba sierraawai maraujã põd magju khaba nũm. Cristoou ichdẽu mag abarmũn ich magta nem wau sierrũm.

20 I gaaimuata Êwandamau maach dũi nem magju atarrjã chadcha ich iekhatarrjõ aajem. Maguata maach Êwandaman chadcha ich iekhatarrjã sẽukhaba sierrũm aajem maadẽu, Cristo gaaimua i thõ iekhamamua.

21 Ich ag Êwandamauta pãragjã Cristo iek ũkhapiwi mũrũgjã ũkhapiwia maach ich dũi ubũ phẽ wai sim; maimua ichdẽupaita maar mũg chi Cristo iek jaau nũm khũũnjã jũr aujim.



22 Mag ichdëu maachig ich iek ükhapi atham aigta maach gaai ich dauchach phã sïubarmjõ ajim, magbarm aigmua ichdëu khõsimjõ nem wau num oowia õrag chadcha ich dënkha num khap amkhïir. Mag num dui ïchab ich Akhaarjã deejim, mag gaaimua ügthar paimaawai ichdëu mûg atag maachig nem deejü anumjã chadcha deeb khaba deejü khap amkhïir.

23 Mû sëukha chirum khai magan Êwandamau mû dui ichdëu ampierr aju aai sim; pari agtha mûugwaiwe Corintoog pãar oon maba chirumun, sïi pãachig ikhãaba iekhabaimaawai warag pãach ökhïirjuu apimaugauta maba chirum.

24 Mû jam barwia mûchdëu nem jaaubarmta pãrag ajués waupimapha chirum. Ya pãar pãachdëu Cristo iek ükha num gaai ubu naawai pãrau khaphu num, jãga aju aai nu mû barju nawe, maagwai magum athee chan ya pãrau wajap mû igba num. Magarrau mua mûchdëujã khõsi chirumun pãar onee apijuuta êkhaajem. Mua chan pãar ökhïirjuu apimapha chirum.

## 2

1 Mag mûch barbaimaawai pãachta khïir naauwia ökhïirjuu apimaugauta agtha maba chirum.

2 Mû mawia pãachig iekhabaimaawai pãar ökhïirjuu nûisim oobaawai, ¿jãga mûchjã onee abarju pãar dui? Maig chan maach thumaa onee aju arrta sïi warag ökhïirjuuta nûisiju.

3 Mag khïirjuwiata ar nacha mûchdëu pãrag êsap phã deepãaiwai ag gaai sïi jaaupüi chirajim, mûch barju nawe pãach appai iekhawia mag khaigba aadëp num thumaa wajapha arreglaamkhïir. Mua khaphu chirum mûch onee aju, mû barju nawe pãrau mag problema arreglaapüimun; mag amun mûch appaijã khaba pãachpata dui onee aju.

4 Pari jãg êsap pãrag deepüyaag phã chiraawai thumaa khïirjuwia gaai machaaga aadëmua warag mûchta bïejeejim. Pari mûch meerba chirum, mua êsap gaai pãrag jãg phã deepüitarr chan sïi pãar ökhïirjuu apiëg khabajim. Magju khãai ante jãg phã deepüitarran, mûchdëu chadcha pãar khõsi chirum khap amkhïir ajim. Mua pãar khõchhaba chirakhiin, pãar jãjãgkhamjã mû gaai mas khaba chiraaieekham.

### *Ich bãaurr ùan wai sïerr perdonaapi jaaupüitarr*

5 Pari iwiir äbpaimea jãg mû ökhïirjuu apitarr chan mûch appai khaba, jãan chi iglesia eem khûndampata thum ich jãg ökhïirjuu apijim, ich jãg khaigba arr gaaimua.

6 Ya pãach khapanaam khûnauta i castigaatarr aawai ya ich jãgpai üu sim.

7 Sïi jãimua pãrau i perdonaawia i khïir jãsenkhabat, eeu magba akhiin ich dui jãgtarr gaaimua warag ökhïirjug

pöoma aadeewai tag Ëwandam dääjã nurraju khãirjuba khãijã adukham.

<sup>8</sup> I maggim ugua warr pãachdëu i dãi narrjõ deeu ùmaai, “Marau agtha pã khõsi nãm” abat irig.

<sup>9</sup> Nawe mũchdëu pãrag ësap deepũitarr gaaijã ich mag mua pãrag jaaupũijim, chadchata mũchdëu pãrag nem jaau chirãm ipierraa nã wa ipierraa khaba nã a khap aag.

<sup>10</sup> Pãrau perdonaabarm woun muajã agjõ i perdonaaju. Mag mua i perdonaabarmjã, chadcha ich khaibag isegbaawai i perdonaaju sierr khai, pãar gaaimuata Cristo dakhãir mua i perdonaaju.

<sup>11</sup> Mag i perdonaaba akhiin, dõsãtta jũrr maach gaai ãrpaju; ya maadëu i khaphãm, í jãga sierrã.

*Corintopien khap jëwaag Pablo Tito dãi oom khõchag sierr*

<sup>12</sup> Troas phõbõr ee Cristo iek jawaan a maawai maach Põrõu ich iek jaaumkhãir sã phithurgjã chukhu mũrag jaaupijim.

<sup>13</sup> Pari mag mã barimaawai Cristo gaaimua mũch eem Tito oimabajim Troas phõbõr ee. Magbaawai khakhaisamjõ chichiir awia, aigum khũũn ermanonaanag ayoo a pãawia mua Macedoniaaga, Tito dãi oog; í pãar aar udthurtarr aawai irig pãar khap jëwaag awi mã Macedoniaag majim, i sierr aar.

*Cristo dãi khapeerkha nãm gaaimuata thum põdpũpũi aajem*

<sup>14</sup> Pari ùu ajim a chirãm Ëwandamag, Cristo dãi khapeerkha naawai nem phithurm nemjã i gaaimuata ùu maach garmua põdpũpũi aajem paar. Maguata ïs maach wënũrrãmpierr Ëwandam iek jaauwaijã, warpham magwe jũgdee thãap wëjõmjõ, jũrr maach gaaimuata õrag ich khaugpi sim.

<sup>15</sup> Ëwandamau oowai maach i iek jaau wënũrrãm khũũnan incienso warpham magwe thãap wëjõmjõta oojem, mag i iek aaidãmkhãir jaau wënũrrãmua. Mag nãm gaaimuata chi peerdũju khũũnan peerdu nãm, maagwai chi peerdũbaju khũũnan amachdëu khõs ùkhaba awia sã okhoo thũnãm.

<sup>16</sup> Chi okhooju khũũnagan, Ëwandam iekta mag inciensojõ warp thãap aaidã wëjõmta warag am thõõju pakhëjõ sim, amachdëu ùkhaba nãm gaaimua. Pari jũrr chi ùu ùkhawia peerdũju khũũn atheyan mag warpham magwe thãap wëjõmta bënhejõ sim, warag am iupì awaag. ¿Magan khaiuta mag Ëwandam iek warpham magwe aaidãmkhãir jaau nũrrãmua warag õor iupì awaag wa thõõpieg khãijã jaau khaphã sã?

<sup>17</sup> Ar pãar ee sëukha nem jaaujem khũũn khabam. Ich Ëwandamauta mag jaaupibam chan põd mag jaubam. Mag-arrau maach ich Ëwandamaucha jũr autarr khũũnaun chadau

mag jaaju aai n̄m. Marau chan mag am d̄enj̄ō s̄i phatkhon aum kh̄ōchgau maach kh̄irjug eemuapaita Ēwandam iek jaau w̄en̄rraba n̄m. Maragan ich Ēwandamauchata ich iek jaupi s̄iewai i dau na nem jaau n̄mj̄ā thum agchata jaaujem, Cristo d̄uita khapeerkha naawai.

### 3

*Ēwandamau iek iur deetarr jaau n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Mag, muan nem jaauwaj̄ā thum nem agchata jaaujeweai ħp̄aar j̄ug ee mua m̄uch wir aig th̄ōwiata mag iekha chir̄mj̄ō s̄i? ħWa m̄uchj̄ā warm kh̄un̄nj̄ō p̄aar aar ēsap d̄uita maju aai chir̄wa? Mag khabam. Ēsap chukhu mawiaj̄ā ya p̄arau m̄u khaph̄u n̄m. Ni warm kh̄un̄nag m̄uchd̄ēuj̄ā Ēwandam iekta jaau chir̄m a khap amkh̄irj̄ā p̄aar jua eem ēsapj̄ā igba chir̄m.

<sup>2</sup> M̄ur̄gan, carta chaarta m̄uch d̄ui wai chitaju kh̄āyau p̄aach chi ūkha n̄m kh̄un̄ta carta chaarj̄ō n̄m. Mua jaau chit̄m iek ūkhawia Ēwandam dau na p̄aar wajapha w̄en̄rr̄m oowiata carta gaai jaaup̄ui n̄mj̄ō ōrau khaph̄u naabahab, chadcha mua wajapha Ēwandam iek jaau chir̄m.

<sup>3</sup> Chadcha amau wajapha oo n̄m akhiin, p̄aar khabahab ich Cristooucha carta ph̄atarrj̄ō n̄m. Mag cartaj̄ō ichd̄ēucha ph̄atarr aawai plumaau ph̄atarrj̄ā khaba, s̄i ich Ēwandam warrgarwe ich mag iiu s̄ierr̄m ag Akharauta ēsap gaai carta ph̄atarrj̄ō sim. Mag ph̄ākha s̄isimj̄ā s̄i warrgar Moiseeg ph̄ā deetarrj̄ō mokdau gaai khaba, p̄aar th̄aar eechata ph̄ākha s̄isimj̄ō ajim. Ajapcharan m̄ur̄g ich iek jaupi simua warre p̄aach th̄ārauchata ūkhapijim.

<sup>4</sup> Mua chadcha mag iekha chir̄m, Ēwandamauta Cristo gaaimua m̄uch iekha chir̄mj̄ā khaph̄u api s̄iewai.

<sup>5</sup> Mag n̄m aig chan mag m̄uchd̄ēu nem wau chir̄mj̄ā thum m̄uch juapauta wau chir̄m aba chir̄m. Mua khaph̄u chir̄m, m̄uchd̄ēu nem wau chir̄mj̄ā Ēwandamau juapadam dee simuata waaujem.

<sup>6</sup> Ichd̄ēuta m̄ur̄g juapadam deejim, ich chogkhanaa ich garmua ōor d̄ui aju iek deetarr jaaumkh̄ir. P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m, mag i iek iur mua jaau chir̄m chan warrgar Moiseeu dau daau ph̄ā p̄hatarrj̄ō khaba aawai p̄aach th̄aar ee s̄ieich̄mj̄ā p̄arau p̄ōd ooba aajem. Mag Moiseeu ph̄ā p̄hatarran dau daau s̄iejeib pari magua ōor peerdu auba aajeejim. Mam̄u ĩs j̄urr ag kh̄āi Ēwandam Akhaar maad̄ēu ooba aajemuata ōor peerdu aaujem.

<sup>7</sup> Mam̄u Ēwandamau mokdau gaai ph̄atarr iek Moiseeu waib̄ewai, s̄i ichta edau kh̄irj̄ō kh̄ir būmj̄ō b̄ētarr aawai, israelnaanau p̄ōd i kh̄ir eerpabajierram aajem, dau

khakhaichgau. Mag bēejieb mam̄ ich mag sīerraag khaba arr aawai ökhar magba pamamua tag bǖ khaba aadējim aajem i khīir. Mam̄ pāadē wajapha khīirjubat. Mag ich Ēwandamaucha mok gaai phā deetarr iek ajieb mam̄ maach peerd̄ aubaju iek ajim. Mag sim āba jaaucheewaijā ich wajaugau sī mag Moisés khīir bǖmjö apitarra,

<sup>8</sup> jāgwia ag khāyau atcha wajaug abaju sī ich Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua öor dūi deeu iek deebarmua am peerd̄ auju jaau n̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Wajapcharan mag maach peerd̄ aubaju iek jaautarrjā wajapha arr khai, magan ich iek ükhabaadeewai Ēwandamau maach kulp chukhu apūiju jaau n̄mta ag khāai wajapcha sim.

<sup>10</sup> Nacha mag mok gaai phā sīerr ag ajaug chan ēudee mag Ēwandamau maach peerd̄ auju jaau n̄m iek dūi bǖrjā barba sim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag iek phā deetarr wajaugau Moisés khīir bǖmjö apitarra ötdaujö ökhar thōmamua chugpatarr khai, magan Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua öor dūi iek deetarra wajapcha sim, ag khāyau bǖrjā chugpaa khaugba sīerraawai.

<sup>12</sup> Mag i iek ükhabaadeewai Ēwandamau maach kulp chukhu apāaijemjā wajapha khaph̄ chiraawaita, m̄chd̄eu jaaum aig warre i iek dawaata jaau chitaajem, iek wajapham aawai.

<sup>13</sup> Moisés Sinaí durrsī gaai Ēwandam dūi iekha sī awia bēewai ich khīir sī bǖmjö th̄narr ökhar chugpamam israelnaanag oom ugua, ich khīir gar putiu börr aaujejim anaabá. Pari ewag paawai mag irua waiberr iek khāai jūrri chi iek iur pierrumta wajapcha sīewai mua chan mag i dēnjö meerba muan warre dawaata jaaujem.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mag Moiseeu ich khīir appai börr aaujerrta thum israelnaan khīirjugpata Ēwandamau mag put eegar börr athamjö ajim. Maguata ewag pawiajā par Ēwandam iek th̄r n̄mjā pöd khaugba aajem, mag börr simjö sim khecheupūiba sīewai. Mag khīirjugjā putiu börr simjö sim khecheupūyaagan Cristo iekta thāraucha ükhaju aai n̄m.

<sup>15</sup> Īs ewag pawiajā, mag sīsīd̄m kh̄n̄nau ich Moiseeu ēsap phā p̄atarr gaai th̄urwai agtha amachd̄eu th̄rmamjā khaugba n̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Pari Ēwandamag amach pekau chugpaapi jēuwaita mag am khīirjug putiu börr simjö simjā warre barbapūimjö aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Warran Ēwandam warp narrta ya i dūicha wēn̄r̄m̄jö n̄m, mag Moiseeu phā p̄atarr̄au tag phēeth̄gba naawai. Magua mag dich pekau chugpaapi jēuwain warre ich Ēwandam Akhaarta wai n̄isiejem.

<sup>18</sup> Maguata maach i iek ükha durrum khun chan mag agtha putiu khir börr numjö khaba aawai esphög dau wajapham ee oo numjöta ich Ewandam wajaugjä maach gaaita örau oo num, maach nem wajapha wau num gaaimua. Mag numua maachin waragta ich Ewandam Akharau wajaug paamaawai warag maach Pör Jesujöta paaukhamam.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Magua mäch chan khusëukhaba chitum, Ewandamau ich garmuata mäch dau aug khaugwia ichdeuta murg mug phidagjä deetarr aawai.

<sup>2</sup> I ipierraa am khöchgau meraa nem wauwia deeu agum gaaimua mäch khir naaju ayaam nemjä mua büürjä wauba chitum. Mua chan sï jäg khaphum anumta ar parhooba nem jaau nurrjëm khun khaba aawai öor khügurwia maach Ewandam iek phä sim gaai chaauraapaijä jauba chitum. Ewandam dau na magju khäai muan äba nem agcha jaajuuta ekhaajem. Mua mag nem jaanaa wau chitumjä chi mu oojem khunau ni äbmuajä meraa khaba num.

<sup>3</sup> Mua mug Ewandam iek jaau chitumjä örau pöd khaug auba num khai, magan makhunan agtha putiu dau eu ür börr numjö naawaita amach okhoo num gaaimua mag khaugba num.

<sup>4</sup> Ich chi dösät mug jëb gayam khun ewandamkha sierramuata am dau khipi wai sim däi am khirjug ürjä putiu börr wai simjö sim, maach Cristo thumaam khun khäai ürpai sim iekta ükhapimaaugau. Mag Cristo iekhaupaita ötdau büug nem oowai khaphu aajemjö maachig khaphu api sim, Cristo gaaita ich Ewandam khir theg sim.

<sup>5</sup> Mu chan pärag wir aig mächta päar pörkha chirum a jauba chitum, muan Jesucristota örag amach pörkhapimkhir jaau chitaajem; í khabahab chadcha maach Pör. Mäch garmuajä Jesucristo khösi chirum gaaimua, mug i iek jaau chitumua mun sï päar chogkhata chitum.

<sup>6</sup> Ar mug durr ompaa naawaijä sï ich iekhaupai khichag eemua ararag ompaa autarr ich ag Ewandamaupaita ich iekhau maach khirjug aardu athamjö ajim, magbarmua maach Ewandam thumaam khun khäai wajaug sierrumta Jesucristo gaaimua khaphu naisimkhir.

*Dau aphuu awiajä Ewandam maach däi sim khaphu num*

<sup>7</sup> Pari mag Cristo iekta phatkhon khäaijä ürcha balee simta sï maar mug dau aphuu durrum khunauta jaau wënrgrajem. Pari mag Ewandamau maar mag khithëm khunagta ich iek jaupi sim chan maachta wajaug num

amkhīir khaba, sīi ich Ēwandam jua theegauta mag wau n̄m a khap amkhīrau.

<sup>8</sup> Maguata m̄m̄n m̄g chit̄m̄n, nem khīirpierramuata chachmamjō aajeeb pari warag maḡmpaita khīirju chir̄m̄jā aba chit̄m̄. Khar mag dau aug waauwaijā maḡm ig-wia warag nem wauju khaugba aadejeeb mam̄, maḡm gaaimua ökhīirjug pōomajā aa khaugba chit̄m̄.

<sup>9</sup> Ōraun m̄ khaibag wawaag m̄ ēudeejā ěkhaajem; pari jūr amau mag n̄m ee Ēwandamau m̄ kha ogd̄ba ichdēuta m̄ th̄a wai n̄rraajem; thōoju ěkha n̄mua mas dejeeb pari warre thōo chan thōoba aajem.

<sup>10-11</sup> Jesujā juauta am dēn i thōop̄itarr aawai m̄jā agjō m̄ch chit̄mpier i gaaimua thōjuuta j̄r chit̄mjō aajem, mag dau aug wau chit̄m̄ gaaimua ōrau oowaijā chadcha ich Jesús m̄ th̄aar ee iiu simuata m̄ch th̄a wai n̄rraajem khap amkhīir.

<sup>12</sup> Mag i iek jaau chit̄m̄ gaaimua m̄chin chadcha thōjuuta ěkha chit̄mjō aajem, pari mua mag jaau chit̄m̄ gaaimua ü p̄ar chi ũkha n̄m kh̄nan jūr iuta iiu n̄m, i iek ũkha n̄m gaaimua.

<sup>13</sup> Pari chadcha Ēwandamau mag m̄ch th̄a wai s̄eju khaph̄ aawaita David khararrau iekhatarr iekhōoin, “M̄ch oomapham kh̄n jua eemua Ēwandamau ü m̄ch chig apiba öbeerpiju khaph̄ chiraawaita warag i iekjā ögkhaba jaau chit̄taajem.”

<sup>14</sup> Mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄, Ēwandamauta maach Pör Jesús meertarrjā deeu phiriu aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdēupaita ĩchab m̄chjā Jesús phiriu autarrjō phiriu auwia p̄ar d̄i āba ich sim aar maach phē arrju.

<sup>15</sup> Mag m̄ch dau aug waaujem thum p̄rag jaau chir̄m̄n, jāan m̄ch mag chit̄m̄ gaaimua p̄achta ü amkhīrau, maḡm gaaimua ĩchab Ēwandamaujā dürrcha p̄ar d̄i wajapha aajewai ich agjō ĩchab ōor khapankham kh̄nauta ũkhawia irig ü ajim an̄mua i thō iekhamkhīir. Magamkhīirta mag m̄ch dau aug waaujem p̄rag jaau chir̄m̄.

<sup>16</sup> Mag Ēwandamau m̄ch phiriu auju khīirjubaadeewaita warag khīirdam ub̄ ich jāg phidkha chit̄taajem. Maach mor m̄g chi ũr̄m̄n chadcha jōoiraa pamampier warag serbiiba pamáma, pari jūr mag sim maach akharan edau āspapakhampiertra warag jua thierrpapagmam, Cristo gaaimua.

<sup>17</sup> M̄ig eegar aawai año khapan m̄g dau aug wau chit̄wajā m̄g atag ya Ēwandam d̄i ich mag ogd̄ba chiraimanaa oowain sīi kh̄chpaita mag aph̄ chitarrjō aju, maḡm thum

āwattarr jūrr Ēwandamau m̄uch wajaṗcha wai s̄isiewai.

<sup>18</sup> Chadcha agtha m̄uchd̄eu ooba chirab mam̄u, magtarr jūrr Cristoou m̄uch d̄ui ajapha aju kh̄iirjubaadeewaita m̄ug j̄eb gaai s̄i chikham jua machgau aph̄u chitawiaj̄a maḡumj̄a igba chitam. M̄ug eegar aawai maad̄eu nem wajaṗham oo num̄an j̄oṗcha thum chi matarrj̄a khaugba aju; pari ūgtharm nem chan chugpaaj̄a khaugba ich mag s̄ierr̄am iekhau, ooj̄a khaugba.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maach mor m̄ug sim̄an s̄i kh̄uchpaim athee di ēu s̄iutarrj̄ota sim. Pari maad̄eu khaph̄u num̄, m̄ug j̄eb gaai aawai maach mor mag dij̄o sim j̄eubaadeewai jūrr ūgthar Ēwandamau maach athee būrrj̄a j̄euba aajem diita wai sim. Mag di chan s̄i ōrau ēutarrj̄a khabam.

<sup>2</sup> Mag kh̄iirjubaadeewaita mag mor dij̄o sim aum kh̄ochkhabaadeejem. J̄aga akhiin meej̄a meeba m̄uiguim mor s̄i isegp̄uinaa ich m̄ugta warre mag ūgthar Ēwandamau maach athee mor iur wai simta athaimakham.

<sup>3</sup> Wajaṗcharan maach meewai maach akharan di chukhumj̄ota aadeejeewai s̄i ich m̄ug būrrj̄a meebata mag mor iurta s̄i khajūaj̄o theg jūap̄uim kh̄ochkhabaadeejem, magbaawai s̄i di j̄oi garmua di iur deg d̄urbabaad̄emj̄o aag.

<sup>4</sup> M̄ug j̄eb gaaita maach ēu eepai w̄en̄err̄am aiguin th̄omapha s̄i warag maach mor m̄ug sim ūrpaita mag Ēwandamau maach athee mor iur wai sim an̄umj̄a jūap̄uim kh̄ochkhabaadeejem; magbarmua maach mor m̄ug daj̄ekhu khitamta jūrr daj̄ēgba ich mag s̄isimkh̄iir.

<sup>5</sup> Magaag atheeta warre Ēwandamau maach ompaawaiwe daj̄ēgba aajem mor kh̄iirta deejim; pari magtarra pekau gaaimuata maach m̄ug daj̄ekhu khith̄em. Mam̄u maḡum āba deeu mag mor iur maachig deeb khaba deeu khap amkh̄iir ich Akhaarj̄a maachig deejem.

<sup>6</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta mag s̄iewai chadcha ich mag aju khaph̄u chir̄am. Maachta m̄uig eegar agtha maach ēu ee w̄en̄err̄am aiguin maachin Ēwandam warp deeu dur̄ numj̄ota w̄en̄err̄am,

<sup>7</sup> chadcha daúacha i ooba naawai. Pari maḡum āba ichd̄eu maachig deeu a jaau sim chadcha deeu khaph̄u i iek ūkha naawaita

<sup>8</sup> th̄oj̄uj̄a kh̄iirjuba chir̄am. Mag m̄u meewiaj̄a ichiita maach P̄or Cristo aar i d̄uita āba chiraimaju khaph̄u chir̄am.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata, agtha m̄ug j̄eb gaai chitaju wa j̄oṗcha i aar maju awiaj̄a, m̄uig eegarweran āba i dawagaata nem wauju kh̄iirjuajem.

10 Ichiita maach m̄ug th̄un̄am kh̄un̄an thumāa Cristo ich p̄orkhau p̄om sim gaai oo sim kh̄irp̄hee w̄etab khaba w̄etju. Maigta m̄ug j̄ēb gaai naajeewai dichd̄eu i athee nem waaujerr paarj̄a j̄urr ich garmuaj̄a agpierr deemaju.

*Cristo iekta jaaujem i d̄ai kh̄ōinaa amkh̄ir*

11 M̄uchd̄eu Ēwandam ōkh̄ō chit̄um khap, tagam kh̄un̄agj̄a i ōgkhawia i dau na nem khaigba waupim ugua, i iek ūkhapi aujuuta ēkhaajem. M̄u mag agcha chit̄um Ēwandamau wajapha m̄u khaph̄u sim, maagwai p̄arauj̄a m̄u khaph̄u n̄um mua nem agchata wau chit̄um.

12 Mag n̄um aig chan mag m̄uchd̄eupai wir aig m̄uch th̄ōwiata mag iekha chir̄umj̄a aba chir̄um. Mua mag chir̄um̄n, m̄uch mag agcha nem wau chit̄um oowai m̄u gaaimua p̄āach chigaa am uguata mag chir̄um; maagwai ar amachd̄eupai amach th̄ō iekha n̄urrj̄ēm kh̄un̄au p̄āach dakh̄ir m̄u ēugar khaigba iekhaawaij̄a jaau khaph̄u amkh̄ir. Chadcha Ēwandam daar amach th̄aar khaigba n̄umta magba n̄umj̄ō amachd̄eupain amachta th̄ō iekhapim kh̄ōsi aajem.

13 Ōrau oowai m̄u s̄i l̄ōk̄ōomj̄ōta phithurg au chit̄um oojem khai, m̄u gaai mas khaba sim; m̄u mag oo n̄um̄n j̄āan Ēwandamau jaau simj̄ō ipierraa am kh̄ōchgauta ōrau m̄u j̄āg oojem. Pari l̄ōk̄ōo khaba s̄i m̄uch kh̄ir ich m̄ug chir̄um̄n, j̄āan p̄āachig wajapcha i iek jawaagau.

14 Cristoou m̄uch daupii aajeewaita muaj̄a m̄uchd̄eu nem waum kh̄ōsimpai wauba, āba i iekta m̄uch khapeenag m̄ug jaau chitaajem. Mag āb maach gaaimua meetarr aawai ya maach thumaam kh̄un̄ta kh̄ēchph̄ōbaad̄emj̄ō ajim, tag dichd̄eu nem kh̄ōsimpai wauba aag.

15 Chadcha Cristoou thumaam kh̄un̄ k̄ōit ūd̄urāa ich th̄ōopiwia deeu iiu phiid̄ujim, mag ich iek ūkha n̄um gaaimua ichd̄eu iiu aumam kh̄un̄ag amachd̄eu kh̄ōchagpierr nem wau w̄en̄urraba s̄i ich atheepaita nem wau w̄en̄urramkh̄ir.

16 Warran muan chadcha Cristo s̄i parhoobam kh̄un̄j̄ōpaita simp̄ii chirajim, pari īs ya i iek ūkha chiraawai mua khaph̄u chir̄um, í chadcha Ēwandam Iewaau. Magua warramj̄ō khaigba kh̄irjuba chitaawai mua chan s̄i parhoobam kh̄un̄au iekhaajemj̄ō ōor ēugar “J̄ākh̄un̄an magta s̄ierrj̄ēm” a jauba chit̄um.

17 Ya Cristo d̄uita sim wounan warr ich s̄ierrj̄ō khaba, woun chi iurigta pa s̄isimj̄ō sim. Magbarm aigmua warr nem khaigba waaujerr kh̄irjug thum isegp̄aiwia s̄i kh̄irjug iurta wai s̄isim.

18 Mag sim̄n thum ich Ēwandamauta mag kh̄irjug iurig paap̄ūmaajem Cristo gaaimua. Ich Cristo gaaimuata īchab ich



düi tag iekkhõr chukhu khõinaa wẽnurrapinaa maachigpaita tagam khunnag jãga amjã agjõ Ëwandam düi khõinaa wẽnurraju aai nũ a jaaupi jaaujim.

<sup>19</sup> Wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuata mũg jëb gayam khunn thum Ëwandamau ich düi khõinaa naapiju aai apijim, ich iek ùkhamam khunn pekau perdonaawia tag magumjã igba; pari ichdëu õor düi mag sim khap amkhĩir maragta mag ich iekjã jaupijim.

<sup>20</sup> Magua maarta Cristoou ich jũrr chogpũitar r khunn aawai maarta i iek jaaujem khunnau. Magua marau i iekta maach iek gaai thawi mag nũm: I iek ùkhwia pãach khaibag irig chugpaapi jëebat, Ëwandam düi khõinaa wẽnurrag.

<sup>21</sup> Cristo chan bũurjã pekau wauba khitajim; pari mag khitarra, Ëwandamau udugra i thõopijim maach thumaam khunn kõit, ichta mag pekau wauwia chi ikhũ arrjõ; i düi magbarmua jũrr maach dẽnta chugpaabapãaiwai pekau chukhu narrjõ nũsimkhĩir.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Mũchjã Ëwandam düita phidkha chiraawai irua pãach düi wajapha am khõsi sim mua jaau chirũm chan oob pãrau par jũgũpai ũrmiet a chirũm.

<sup>2</sup> Ëwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Mũchdëu ũrju arr dãicha jëebaawai mua pũ iek ũrjim” a sim; maimua “mũchdëu õor peerdu auju edcha jëeutarr aawai ũu pũ khaigpër aujim” a sim. (Is. 49:8)

Magua ĩsta pãrau irig pãach peerdu aupi jëeumũn, ĩsta chadcha irua pãar peerdu auju edau.

<sup>3</sup> Mua chan bũurjã iwiir ābam khunn dau najã nem khaigba wauba aajem, magum gaaimua ābmuaajã mũg mũchdëu jaau chitũm iek isegam ugua.

<sup>4</sup> Magpiju khãai mũch nem wau chitũmpierr nem wajaphata waaujem, magum gaaimua mũch chadcha Ëwandam chogkha chitũm thumaam khunnag khap amkhĩir. Mũch dau aug wau chitũmjã igba, mũchdëu nem ig chirũm chukhu aawaijã magum aba, sũi phithurg au chirũm paarjã magum aba, sũi khũu āwaatjem.

<sup>5</sup> Chaaijõ sũi mũch wũ thũnũuawaijã khũu āwaatjem. Mũchdëu jaau chitũm gaaimua õor phogduwia mũ eũdeejã ĩkhaajem; khar cárcel degjã chiraaajem; phidag theegjã phidkhaajem, maimua dau khõreu nũm, jãsog āwat nũm, magum thum mua sũi khũu āwaatjem.

<sup>6</sup> ĩchab chadcha mũchta Ëwandam chogkha chitũmjã õrag khaphũ apiejem: mũch bũurjã mũin wauba chirũm gaaimua, chadcharam iekta mũchdëu khaphũ chitũm gaaimua, maach

khapeen düijä khîr thûunaa thumaam khûun düijä ö wajapha chitum gaaimua, much gaai Êwandam Akhaar wai chirum gaaimua, chadcha thâraucha muchdëu pâr khôsi chitum gaaimua,

<sup>7</sup> chadcharam iekpaita ôrag jaau chitum gaaimua maimua ich Êwandam jua theegjâ much gaai wai chitum gaaimuajâ ôrag khaphu apiejem mag much Êwandam chogkha chitum. Mag much nem agcha wau chitum gaaimuata much ëugar iekhaajem khûun düijä sîi khajap jâau chaar jâau namjô jûrr peermierpûrâigmamua much garmua khîupaa sîiujem.

<sup>8</sup> Khar am dën maach khîr onee iekhanaa khar jûrr maach khîraajâ iekhamaajem; khar maach wajapha ig iyûunaa khar maach âaukhajâ iekhamaajem. Pari par am mag iekha naaw-iajâ mûun maach Pôr Cristo düita ich mug i chogkha chitaju. Chadam iek appai jaau khitaajemta am iek mag sëunemjâ chitum aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Thumaam khûunau mua Êwandam iek jaau chitum wajapha khaphu numta, am dën maach düi parhoobam khûun düimjôta aajerram. Thôju jur chitumjô aajemta, cha agtha am i ee pûrba chitum; wajap mas aajeeb mamu, chi thôo chan thôoba aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Amau oowai ökhîrjuumjô chiraajeeb mamu, onee chirumta jäg chiraajem; amau mu dau aphûumjô oojeeb mamu, mag chirumuan jûrr ôor khapan nem jua paraamjô apiejemta mug chirum; amau oowai mu büürjâ nem inagdam chukhu chitumjô oojeeb mamu, büürjâ augchee khaugba chitum.

<sup>11</sup> Khodamnaan Corintopien, chadcha much thâraucha pâr khôsi chiraawai mua pârag büürjâ nem meerbata jaaubarm.

<sup>12</sup> Much garmua chan mua büürjâ pâr igbam aba chirum, mag khâai pâach garmuata mu igba nam khai mu igba nam.

<sup>13</sup> Jöoinau amach chaainag iekhaajemjô muan pâragjâ, muchdëu pâr khôsi chirumjô pâach garmuajâ ich agjô mu khôsi abat a chirum.

### *Maachin Êwandam diiu*

<sup>14</sup> Êwandam iek ükhaba thunum khûun düi chan oob pamiet; magum khûun düi chan phatkhonau phidkhaagjâ oob so-ciokhamiet. Êwandam iek ükha sim, ükhaba sim düi äba khaba sim. ¿Pârau oowai khîchag ararag düi ich agjôo sî? Ich agjôo khaba sim. Maach wounaanjâ ich jägta thunaabahab Êwandam iek ükhaba thunum khûun düi oowai.

<sup>15</sup> Cristojâ pôd mepeer düi khapeerkhaju khaba siewai i iek ükha durrum khûunjâ i iek ükhaba num khûun düi ich agjôta num.

<sup>16</sup> ¿Khan gaaimua āba n̄m aju aai s̄i, Ēwandamag j̄eēu n̄m s̄i ōrau juau wautarrta am Ēwandam an̄m̄m̄g j̄eēu n̄m d̄ūi? Pāadē p̄āach gaaita kh̄īrjubat: Maach m̄m̄g Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m kh̄ūnta Ēwandam chadcha iiu s̄īerr̄m̄ ag dikha naabahab, ich iek gaai jaau simjō. Ichdēu ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“M̄m̄n am ee ich j̄āg chit̄m̄m̄ua m̄m̄chta am Ēwandamkha chitaju, maagwai j̄ūrr amach m̄ phōbōrkha n̄aisiju” a sim. (Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27)

<sup>17</sup> Magua ĩchab ich ag iek gaaipai jaau simjō:

“Ēwandam chaar khabam̄m̄g j̄eēujem kh̄ūn eemua ōbērwia chaaug ērēubaadēt;

oob am dēnjō m̄ dawag khaba maach inaam nem waumiet” a sim. (Is. 52:11)

“Pārau magta m̄ ipierraa am̄n mua p̄āar auju,

<sup>18</sup> magbaawai m̄m̄chta p̄āar Aaikha chirsiewai p̄āar j̄ūrr m̄m̄ chaainkha n̄aisiju” a sim Ēwandam maach Pōr chi jua thierriu. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13; Is. 43:6; Jr. 31:9)

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, magta Ēwandamau maach d̄ūi aju a sim. Maguata maachin nem khaigbamjā p̄uawia kh̄īrjug khaigbamjā isegnaa dich morta s̄arkhaju aai n̄m. Magnaa Ēwandam dau na pekau wauju ōkhōnaa warag i simjō wajapha ajuuta ēkhaju aai n̄m.

*Corintopienau ich ipierraa arr gaaimua Pablo onee atarr*

<sup>2</sup> Keena, m̄m̄ iek ūrbat: mua p̄āar eem kh̄ūn d̄ūi ni ābam d̄ūijā athuucha khaba ni ābjā mua khaibag wauba, ni Ēwandam iek chaar khabam jaauwia ābjā mua kh̄ūgurba chit̄m̄.

<sup>3</sup> Mua mag chir̄m̄ chan mag mua p̄āach d̄ūi mag chir̄m̄ kh̄īrju naawaita mag chir̄m̄ abam. M̄m̄hdēu na p̄ārag jaau chir̄rrjō chadcha m̄m̄hdēu p̄āar daupii wai chitaawai, j̄āga akhiin m̄m̄chta warag p̄āar aar mawia ich mag p̄āar d̄ūi chir̄sikh̄am. Mag āba wēn̄err̄m̄m̄ua āba kh̄ēchju awiajā m̄m̄ ich mag p̄āar d̄ūi chitakh̄am, m̄m̄ch th̄āar eeta p̄āach thum phē wai chit̄m̄jō aajeewai.

<sup>4</sup> P̄ārag mua būrrjā nem meerba jaau chit̄m̄, magua p̄āar gaaimua m̄m̄ch onee chir̄m̄jā meerba jaau chit̄m̄. Chadcha j̄āg p̄āach wajapha wēn̄err̄m̄m̄ gaaimuata p̄ārau m̄m̄ kh̄īr j̄āsenkha n̄m̄jō aajem. M̄m̄n chadcha phithurnaa dau augjā aaujeeb pari onee chir̄m̄.

<sup>5</sup> Macedonia durr m̄m̄ch barchētarr aigmua chan būrrjā jua ūyaa khaugba chir̄raajem, phithuurga aawai; m̄m̄g iek jaau n̄m̄ gaaimuajā ōrau idēu maach khajap s̄iuba aajem; mag n̄m̄ d̄ūi ĩchab chikh̄am̄nau p̄āar d̄ūi j̄āga ajuutaa j̄āagem khai a kh̄īrju chir̄m̄ aajejim.

6 Pari ich Ĕwandamauta õor õkhĩirjuu khithẽem khũũnjã deeu khĩirdam onee apiejeewai Tito barbaichẽm gaaimua Ĕwandamau mũchjã agjõ khĩirdam onee apijim.

7 Pari mag sũi i barbaichẽm gaaimuapai khaba, mag mũm dũi ĩchab ichdẽujã pãar oothurwia pãar igmamua maach jũgaagaa jaaubaicheewaita chadcha mũ onee aadẽjim. I iek mag pãrau mũ oom khõchaaga mũm aajem. Mag mũm dũi pãachjã õkhĩirjuu naajem aajem, pãach aar jãg problema wai narr gaaimua mũjã mau õkhĩirjuu chirarr ũrwia. Mag pãrau mũ ĩugar iekhaajem khũũn dũijã jũrr mũ kõit iekhaajem aajem a jaaubaicheewaita warag mũ oneeubaadẽjim.

8 Ar nacha mũchdẽu pãrag ĩsap deepũitarrau chadcha pãar khĩir naaupiju khaphũ chirarr aawai mũchpa õkhĩirjuu chirajim. Pãar chadcha khĩir naaujierrab mamũ khũchpai ajim. Mamũ ũu pãrau mũchdẽu jaaupũitarr ipierr pãach problema arreglaabarm anũm ũrwia

9 ĩs deeu mũchpa onee chirũm. Majã mag pãar wajap khĩir naautarr gaaimua khabam; mũ onee chirũmũn, mag pãach khĩir naaubaawai deeu Ĕwandam dũi wajapha nũisim anaawaita mũ onee chirũm. Mamũ ĩs wajapha khĩirjuawai chan bũũrjã pãar khaigba khabajim; wajapcharan ũu ich Ĕwandamauta mag ĩsap gaaimua pãar khĩir naaupijim, magbarmua ichdẽu khõsi simjõ amkhĩir.

10 Ar dich khaibag gaaimua Ĕwandamau maach õkhĩirjuu api sũeb mamũ, warag irigta dich khaibag thum isegpi jẽeuwain i dũi khõinaa nũisiejem. Magbarm aigmua khandhee tag õkhĩirjuu aju. Pari ar sũi amach khaibag gaaimuapai õkhĩirjuu mũmta ĩsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ĕwandamagjã jẽeubam chan põd peerdũbam.

11 Pãadẽ oobat, jãg pãar õkhĩirjuu narr jũrr jãgajĩ Ĕwandamau pãar dũi: Warr pãrau jãg woun khaigba simjã oobamjõ wai naajim; pari ĩs pãrau i dũi sũi par daũa ooba chi iekkhõr ĩudu auwia ya arreglaapũijierram, pãachpata dũi khaigba mũm am ugua. Chadcha pãrau jãg khõchkhaba narr aawai dũi khĩir mas chi iekkhõrjã ĩudu aujierram. Jãgbarm aig chadcha pãrau Ĕwandam õkhõ mũm anũm. Chadcha mag pãach oon mapim khõsi narr aawai chi mag ich bãaurr ũan dũi sũerrjã mũ barju nawe pãrau i dũi sũi par daũapai oobajierram. Pãrau i dũi mũgbarmua bigaaum khũũnaujã põd pãachdẽujã pãach ipaarmua jãgpim khõsi narr aawaita jãg sũi oo wai naajim aju khaba mũm.

12 Mua jãg pãrag ĩsap gaai phã deepũitarr chan, jã chan sũi chi mag ich bãaurr ũan dũi sũerr appaita ayudam khõchgau khaba ni chi aai atheepaijã khabajim. Mua jãg ĩsap phã deepũitarran, jãan Ĕwandam dakhĩirjã chadcha pãrau mũ

iek ükhaju wa ükhabaju khap amkhïir ajim. Magua mag phãawaijã, amau m̄ khõsi n̄m̄n̄ m̄ ipierraa aju a chirajim, pãar igwia m̄ch ödegpai. Pari mua khaph̄ chirajim, pãrau chadcha m̄ khõsi naawai m̄ch ipierraa aju.

<sup>13</sup> Mag pãach garmuajã m̄ khõsi n̄m̄ gaaimua chadcha m̄ onee chir̄m̄. Pari ürcha m̄ onee arran, Titojã pãrau wajapha pãach ee wai naawia ïchab i khïir onee apitarr gaaimuata m̄chjã onee ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Titoou pãar oon maju nawe pãar Êwandam düi wajapha n̄m̄ ya mua irig jaau wai chirajim. M̄chdëu irig jaautarrjõ chadcha pãar ich mag wajapha n̄m̄ anaawai üu pãrau m̄ khïir naaupibajierram. Pãrau khaph̄ n̄m̄, m̄ pãar aar chiraaiewai warm kh̄n̄n̄ igwiajã mua sëukha nem jauba aajeejim. Maagwaita pãar igwi mag m̄ch onee chir̄m̄ Titoog jaau chirarrjã chadcha ich ag ee öbërrjim.

<sup>15</sup> Magtarr aawai mag m̄chdëu jaau chirarrjõ ich daúacha oobathuurwaita pãar aarmua bëeu i onee s̄ieichëjim. Jãg pãachdëu irua nem khõsimjõta waum khõchgau ich düi wajapha arr khïirju n̄m̄ düi jãga ichdëu nem jaauwaijã pãachdëu i ipierraa naajï a khïirjubaadeewaita ichjã warag ürcha pãar gaaimua onee s̄iejem.

<sup>16</sup> Magua ïs chadau pãrau chadcha m̄ch khõsinaa m̄ch ipierraa ab khaba ipierraa n̄m̄ khaph̄ chirawai chadcha m̄ onee chir̄m̄.

## 8

### *Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phietarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, ïs jürr mua pãrag jaaum khõsi chir̄m̄, jãga Êwandamau Macedonia durr iglesia n̄m̄ eem kh̄n̄n̄ üu wai s̄i.

<sup>2</sup> Aman chadcha phithurga aadëp naab pari onee naajem. Dau aph̄n̄ naajeeb pari amachdëu phatkondam oo n̄m̄ eem chan mag deemaphamjã aba aajerram. Amaun paraam kh̄n̄n̄ dënjõ dürrchata deenaa maimuajã deem khõsita deejerram.

<sup>3</sup> Amau mag deemamjã amachdëu deejü arrpierrpai khaba, amachdëu deejü arr atchata deejem. Mua mag jaau chir̄m̄n̄, m̄chdëucha khaph̄ chirawai.

<sup>4</sup> Mag dee n̄m̄ chan muata deepi jaauwia khaba, s̄i amach khïirauta mag deejem. Amach garmuata, amaujã agjõ amach ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee amach paat deejü aai n̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄ paawaita mua amag, “Pãachdëu mag khõs n̄m̄ khai, magan üu sim” a chirajim.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua chadcha muan amau jãgcha abajupii chirajim. Nacha amachdëupaita s̄i deelum kh̄n̄n̄jõ maach Pör Jesuugta wir aig amach th̄s̄iep̄üijerram, irua nem khõsimpai wawaag.

Maimuata jürr sīi mua nem jawaata oo nūisijim, Ēwandamau amachig api simjō.

<sup>6</sup> Maguata muan pāragjā Macedoniapien dēnjō ofrenda deem khōsi deebat a chirum, ö ākhāragjā chukhu. Magamkhīir Titoogjā jaau chirum, pāar aar ich maju nawe, jāg ichdēuta nacha pārag ofrenda jūr phiepi jaaubaaderr ich jāg warag thumaa āba jūr phie aumkhīir.

<sup>7</sup> Pāar chadcha chi wajapham khūnau, thāraucha maach Pör Jesucristo iek ükhaag. Maach Pör Jesús iek khaugnaa iekhaa khaphū iekhamamua ag iek jawaagjā pāran chi wajapham khūnau; maimua nem wajapha waum khōchka num dūi ĩchab mūchdēu pārag jaautarrjō wir aig dich khapeen kha khōchag atheejā agjō chi wajapham khūnau. Mag nem thumaam athee chi wajapham khūn aawai chamug ofrenda deepi jaau numjā dūrrcha deebat.

<sup>8</sup> Mag chirum aig chan mua ajuésta deebat aba chirum. Mag chirum aiguin sīi pāraujā Macedoniapien dēnjō dee khaugamkhīirta mag chirum. Pārau mag deebapūim gaaimua maach khodnaan Jerusalén phōbör ee aphū khithēem khūnau khaphū aju, sīi par iekhaupai khaba, chadchata pārau am khōsi num.

<sup>9</sup> Pārau ni ābmuajā meraa khaba num, jāga maach Pör Jesucristojā Ēwandam dūi āba sierr aawai dau aphū khaba sierrta ich khīrau mūg jēb gaai bēewia dau aphū ajī maach gaaimua. Pari juau ogthom mag ich dau aphū apitarran, ich magbarm gaaimua jürr Ēwandamau maachta ich Cristo dūi āba wēnrramkhīir ajim. Magua Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha num khūn dau aphū oowai am dau aug khaug paraa abat.

<sup>10</sup> Mūg cha mūchdēu jaau chirum athee sīi mua pāar wawim ig chirum. Naam añoouwe pāachdēuta nacha ermanonaan Jerusalemien athee phatkhon phieju aphōbaadēwi chadcha phiephōbaaderr aawai,

<sup>11</sup> pāachdēu deeju ayaampierr agdaujō deemamua pāachdēu deeju aphōbaadeewai deem khōsi narrjō ich jāg deem khōsi deepetat.

<sup>12</sup> Pārau ofrenda deewaijā deem khōsita dee numun, būrū awiajā dūrrcha dee num dūi āba Ēwandamau aum khōsi auju. Irua maachdēu chukhu num atchajā jēeuba, maachdēu wai numpierrpaita jēeu sim.

<sup>13</sup> Magba akhiin wa dich khapeenag nem deem khōchgau jürr dichdēu nem ig numta chukhum aju. Mua pāar mag-pimapha chirum.

<sup>14</sup> Mag khāai sīi agdaujō pāachdēu nem ig numta thum paraa apim khōsi chirum. Pārau nem wai num jürr warm khūnau chukhu num khai, magan amag dee sim; maagwai jürr pārau

chukhu abarm ed amau wai n̄m khai, ich agjō p̄rag deejū. Mag n̄m aig s̄i agdaujō dichdēu nem ig n̄mdam augchēba wai n̄n̄uid aju.

15 Cha mua jaau chir̄m igwia, Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwai,

“Khōju p̄m autarr dēn eemjā sobba, ni khōjudam b̄r̄m̄ autarrjā waaurwia augchēbajim” a sim. (Ex. 16:18)

*Tito ich khapeen d̄i p̄itarr*

16 Mua Ēwandamag ūu ajim a chir̄m, ichdēuta mua p̄ar kh̄irju chir̄mjō Titoogjā p̄ar kh̄irjupi s̄iewai.

17 Mua ich Titoog p̄ar oon mamkh̄ir jaubaawai ūu m̄u ipierr maju aadējim. Mag n̄m d̄i ichdēujā nawe p̄ar oon mam khōchag s̄ierr aawai ĩsin chadau irua ich daúacha p̄ar oon mam. Pari mua oowai irig petá aba arr akhiinjā, ichiita ich kh̄iraujā maju s̄iejim.

18 Tito d̄i mua deum ermano p̄i chir̄m. Jāguan ĩchab m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau gaai khit̄m gaaimua mau iglesia n̄n̄uid̄m ee thumaam kh̄m̄nau i ēugar wajapha ig iȳm̄ aajem.

19 Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab, m̄g phatkhon j̄r phie wēn̄rraag maar juag oomkh̄ir tagam iglesia eem kh̄m̄naujā iita j̄r aujierram. Mag phatkhon j̄r phie wēn̄rr̄m̄n aph̄m̄ khithēem kh̄m̄nag deepāaigau, magbaawai amaujā maach P̄r Jesuuta wajapha ig iȳm̄ n̄m d̄i chadcha maachdēu amach khōsi n̄m a khap amkh̄ir. Magta m̄g ermanodam maar daumaai n̄rr̄m̄.

20 Magba maach appaita wēn̄rrakhiin, phatkhon d̄urrcha arrum aawai, eeu ābmua kh̄āijā wa marau ag eem aujim aju.

21 Pari ābmujā mag kh̄irjum uguata āba nem wajapha waujupaita kh̄irjuajem, Ēwandam dau na maimua s̄i m̄g jēb gaai maach agdaujōpai th̄n̄m kh̄m̄n dakh̄irjā agjō.

22 P̄ar aar Corintoog m̄ch maba abaawai m̄ch j̄rr de-wam ermanodamta agjō am daumaai p̄i chir̄m. Jājā agjō ichdēu nem wajapha wau khit̄m gaaimua mua i khaph̄u chir̄m, jāan ermano chaardamau. Maḡm ĩs chará ichdēujā ya p̄ar wajapha wēn̄rr̄m khaph̄u s̄iewai ūrcha irua p̄ar oom khōchkha sim.

23 Ābmua kh̄āijā Tito igwia p̄achig, “J̄ā khaiuma?” abaawai, j̄rr m̄u igwia, “Jāan Pablo khaperau, p̄ach juag oom khōchgau i d̄i āba phidkhaajem khabahab” abat. Wa j̄rr i khapeen ar i d̄i numí wētum kh̄m̄n igwia kh̄āijā, “J̄ākh̄m̄n chijā kh̄m̄nauma?” abaawai, “J̄ākh̄m̄nan mau Macedonia durr iglesia n̄n̄uid̄m eem kh̄m̄nau j̄r auwia p̄itarr kh̄m̄nau” abat, “ĩchab wajapha maach Cristo iek ig iȳm̄ aajem kh̄m̄n.”

24 Ermanonaan Corintopien, chamu khun wounaan pãach aar bardutkhaimaawai, pãachdëu am khõsi num chadcha amach daúacha oomkhïir, am dui wajaphanaa am jãsene abat. Pãrau am dui magmun, magan mug Macedonia ee iglesiapierr thumaam khunauta pãrau mag am khõsi num khakhapdö aju, pãachdëu mag amach dui wajapha atarr jaauthurtarr ürwia. Mag amun magan mujã ichab parcha onee khaba abarm pãar gaaimua.

## 9

1 Ya mchdëu pãar khaphu chiraawai, ermanonaan athee ofrenda deemkhïir chan tag pãrag phurba jaauju chukhu chirum.

2 Mua khaphu chirum, pãrau pãach khïrauta ermanonaan juag oom khõchkhaajem. Jãg num aigun chadcha mua pãar thõ chitum. Mag gaaimua ya ante mua Macedoniapienag jaau wai chirum, naam aõouwe pãrau ofrenda jur phiewi aphum khun athee deepim ig narr. Mag, jam Acaya durr pãrau mag khïirju num ürwia mau Macedoniapienaujã ich agjö khõchkha thunarram.

3 Ya mua pãar amag wajapha jaau wai chiraajeewai mchcha maju nawe is mua pãar aar mukhun ermanonaan püibapim, chadcha pãachdëu ofrenda deepiju ag nawe sïi khïir khaug wai naamkhïir.

4 Magba akhiin, mchcha pãar aar barm ed Macedoniapien khãijã mu dui mawi agtha chukhu num oobaimaawai, sïi sëukhata pãar ëugar mag chirarrjö aju. Magbaawaijã, jãga aag agá? Magan pãrau wajapta mu khïir naaupiwia pãachjã dui khïir naauju, khani mag mch khïir naaupibajupii awiata mua pãar ëugar amag mag jaaujerr aawai.

5 Pari magam uguata mua mch nawe mukhun ermanonaan püi chirum, pãrau agtha ofrenda dürrcha pãachdëu deeu atarrjö chukhu num khai, dui pãar juag ooimamkhïir. Maagwai mu baarwaijã ya sïi khïir khaug wai naaju. Pari mag chirum chan mag ajuésta deepiba, sïi pãach khïrauta deepim khõsi chirum.

6 Pãrau khaphu num, jãga aajë nemjïir jïirwai. Büru jïirtarr khai, paarpaawaijã ich agpierrpai büru aajem. Dürrcha jïirtarr khai, paarpaawaijã ich agpierr agjö dürrchata aajem.

7 Maguata mag ofrenda dee num aigã ich agjöta sim. Thumaam khunau wajapha khïirjuwia khaphu aju aai num, khachpaita agdaujö deemaju aai nu. Pari ich Ëwandamaujã mag deem khõsi dee num khunta daupii aajeewai mag dee num aigã bigaaum khunau ajués deepi naawaita mag deeg-pamjã aba, ni sïi khïir mor chigpajã deeu aai khaba num.



<sup>8</sup> Pārau magta amun, Ēwandamaujā pārag nem wajapham pöm deewia maimuajā khīirpierr dūrrchata deeju, pāachdēu nem ig nūmdam paraa amkhīir, mag dūrrcha wai naawai jūr bigaaum khūndamau mag chukhu nūm khūnagjā agjō dedee amkhīir.

<sup>9</sup> Magum jaauwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ar chadcha ich khapeen athee nem wajapha waaujem khūnaun aphūm khūn dūijā ö ajaugta aajem” a sim. Maimua ĭchab, “Chi ö wajapha nem dee sim khū chan augchēbam, mag ö wajapha amkhīirta ich Ēwandamau jūr irig dūrrcha deejeewai” a phā sim. (Sal. 112:9)

<sup>10</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta nemjīir jīramkhīirjā maachig nemjīir dau deenaa nem thum maadēu khoojemjā deejeewai, ichdēuta ĭchab nem wajapha wawaag pārau nem iigwaijā deeb khaba deeju. Mag nem deem khōsi dee nūmta nemjīir jīirwia bāaumamjō warag ūrpapag maju, mag oowia warag ofrenda deem khōsi dūrrcha deemkhīir.

<sup>11</sup> Pāar magta wēnūrramun, pāachdēu nem wajapham ig nūm thum wai naawai, jūr pāach khāai aphūm khūnag dūrrcha deegjā dūrr aju. Maagwai pārau mag ofrendadam maar gaau deepūi nūmjā marau ermanonaan Jerusalenpien aar deebaimaawai ag paar amau Ēwandamagta ūu ajim aju.

<sup>12</sup> Pārau ofrenda deepūi nūm marau am athee arr nūm chan sī amau nem ig nūmdam deeimaagpai khabam; mag am aar ofrenda deen mamjō deen ma nūmua ĭchab amag Ēwandamagjā magum nemdam paarjā ūu ajim abat a jawaanta maar wēt naabahab.

<sup>13</sup> Pārau mag ofrendadam amachig deebapūim gaaimua amau khaphū aju, chadcha pāraujā Cristoou maach peerdūajem iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa nūm. Mag nūm dūi ĭchab pāraujā pāach garmuata amag mag ofrendajā dūrrchata deepūim khōsi deepūi nūm aawai, pāach kōit Ēwandamagjā ūu ajim awia

<sup>14</sup> warag amau pāar kōit irig jēeju ūu pārag amach juag oomkhīir, mag khīirjugdam deetarr jūr.

<sup>15</sup> Magua mūchdēujā Ēwandamag ūu ajim a chirūm, ich Chaai regalo wajapham khāaijā wajaug atcha simta deetarr kōit. Sī irig ūu ajim aajem, ag khāai wajapcha jawaag tag iekhaju khaugba aawai.

## 10

### *Pabloou ich iek theeg sim jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mūn Pablota pāar dūi iekha chirūm. Mū pāar dūi meeukhajā meeukhaba, sīi Cristoou api simjōta ithūu pārag iekha chirūm. Am iek mag pāar ökgauta pāar dūi āba chirūm

aiguin sī imaa chit̄am aajem; pari jūr̄r warpmua ēsap phā deepāaiwaita pārag iek theeg iek khēgkhata jaaupāaijem aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Am iek m̄ mag Cristo igar khaba chir̄mjō chit̄am an̄am, mam̄ oob am iek aseksmiet. Pārau m̄r̄g maḡam iekta jaaum̄n pāach aar baarwai maḡam kh̄n̄n dūi oowaijā sī par iekhaupai chan mua chan am ōgkhabaju chir̄m.

<sup>3</sup> Maachin chadcha thum āba wounaankha th̄n̄m; mag naab pari mua chan Cristo iek serbiibag pheejem kh̄n̄nagjā sī m̄ch iekhaupaita meeurrau sīuba aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mua jiernem wai chir̄m chan sī m̄g jēb gaaim jiernem kh̄ir̄ khabam. M̄ jiernemen ich Ēwandam jua theegau. Mag Ēwandam jua theegauta muan par am jāg amach kh̄ir̄jug khaug thōwia maach peerd̄ajem iek wau iekhaajemjā m̄ch garmuata pōd̄p̄p̄i aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua thumaam kh̄n̄nag khap apiju, ar amach kh̄ir̄jug khaug thōwia iek theeg n̄m aajem kh̄n̄nau chad khabam iekta jaau n̄m. Magbaawai pōd̄ amau mag amachdēu sēukha nem jaau n̄mta chadam iek gaai th̄ju khaba n̄isiju.

<sup>6</sup> Ya magbaawai ar pāach pekau isegwia chadam iekta wajapha ūkha n̄isim ee iwiir ābam kh̄n̄nau kh̄ijā amach khaībag p̄aba n̄m̄n, muan jerr̄ba ikh̄aba iekhamamuata khajapham jiernem dēnjō am gaai mas deeju chir̄m.

<sup>7</sup> Pāach daúgpai chan ooba pāach kh̄gurgimiet. Ābmua kh̄ijā iita chadcha Cristoou j̄r̄ autarr a kh̄ir̄ju sim khai, magan īchab khaph̄ aju aai sim, m̄jā agjō Cristoou j̄r̄ autarrkha chir̄m.

<sup>8</sup> Khar p̄ar daar mua m̄ch thō iekha chir̄mjō aajem, maach Pōr Jesuu juapá deetarrta ig iȳn̄ aawai. Mag irua m̄r̄g juapá deetarr chan sī p̄ar khaībag waumkh̄ir̄jā khaba, warag m̄chdēu jaau chir̄m gaaimea ich iekta khaugamkh̄ir̄ ajim. Chadcha mag iekhawiajā m̄ chigaa aju khaba chir̄m, m̄chta thōba Cristo jua theegta thō chiraawai.

<sup>9</sup> Oob pārau sī mua p̄ar jāphierrpiegta ēsap gaai jāg phā deepāaijem a kh̄ir̄jumiet.

<sup>10</sup> Am iek mag ēsap gaai aawaita mua sī p̄ar iek khēgkha phā deepāaijem aajem; pari mag chir̄m p̄ar dūi kh̄ir̄cha oowai chan b̄ur̄jā magba ni ābm̄uajā ōgkhabaju ayaa chir̄mta jāg chir̄m a jaaajem.

<sup>11</sup> Pari chi mag iekha simuan khaph̄ aju aai sim, ich jāg mau warpmua par iekhaupaijā jaaup̄inaa ēsap gaaijā m̄chdēu jaaup̄i chir̄mjō, ya kh̄ir̄cha p̄ar dūi āba chir̄maawaijā ikh̄a iekhabaju.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha mua chan ar amach wir aigpai thōojem kh̄n̄n dēnjō wir aig m̄ch thōba chit̄am. Pari mag amachdēupai amach thō n̄mua amach lōkōomjō n̄m chan khaugba n̄m.

13 Chadcha mua m̄uch thō iekhamjō chir̄um̄an, āba Ēwandamau m̄uchig phidag deetarrpai wau chit̄um̄ igwiata mag iekhaajem. Mua mag am dēnjō chikham phidagta m̄uch dēnkha aumaajem wounjā khaba chit̄um̄. Ēwandamau m̄uchig jaaumampierripaita nem wau chitaajeewai ichdēuta jam p̄aar aarjā ich iek awaan mapibaawai p̄aar aar jaauthurjim.

14 Mag ichdēuta m̄urug ich iek p̄aar aar jawaan mapitarr aawai agtha p̄aar kh̄iir okhooba chir̄um̄. P̄aadē kh̄iirjubat, ¿khaíuta nacha p̄aar ee Cristoou maach peerdū aaujem iek jaauwimajī? ¿M̄uchdēu khabajī?

15 Mua chan chikham phidagta m̄uch dēnkha auwia j̄urr m̄uch gaai th̄u auba, ni s̄i chikhamnag p̄aar ee phidkhapi-maaugaujā khabam; mam̄u ichiita p̄aar eeta warag phidkhaju kh̄iirju chir̄um̄, jāg p̄aachdēu Cristo iek ūkha n̄um gaaita warag ub̄u paaukhamamkh̄iir.

16 Mag n̄um d̄ui ĩchab p̄aar n̄um aigmua warag atag maach peerdūajem iekta jaau n̄umua aaid̄ur̄p̄iim kh̄ōsi chir̄um̄. Pari mag jaaju awiajā ya chikhamnau jaautarr kh̄uun ee chan tag jaaubaju; magba akhiin amau jaauwia ūkhatarr kh̄uunta j̄urr mua m̄uch thōwi m̄uch dēnkha athamaju. Pari Ēwandam iek ph̄ā sim gaai jaau simjō,

17 “Ābmua kh̄āijā ichdēupai wa chikhamnag kh̄āijā ich thō iekhapim kh̄ōsi sim khai,

magju kh̄āi maach P̄or Ēwandamagta ich thōpibá ich nem wajapha wau sim gaaimua.” (Jr. 9:24)

18 Dichdēupai dich igwia nem wajapha waaujem a jaau n̄um chan b̄uurrjā baleeba sim; mag kh̄āi ich maach P̄or Ēwandamauchata maach kōit mag sim̄un chadcha balee sim.

## 11

1 M̄ug m̄u iekhabaadēm nau lōkōom dēnjō p̄aach j̄ugaag khaba kh̄āijā iekhabap̄iimjā p̄arau warag s̄i m̄u iek ūrkhiin ūu akham.

2 Ēwandam dau na chikhamnag p̄aach kh̄ūgurpimaaugau p̄aach d̄ui m̄u nem anem chitaawai muan p̄aragan, āba ūuirau ich jaai auju d̄aipai iek dee wai simjō Cristo d̄aipaita n̄uisit a chir̄um̄, mag ich d̄aipai naawai pekau chukhu arrjō p̄aach ich aar phē aumkh̄iir. P̄arau magta am̄un m̄uchjā d̄ui onee chiraju maach P̄or Jesucristo na.

3 Mua chan warrgarwe nemkhōriu Evaag s̄eukhawia kh̄ūgur autarrjō p̄aarjā agjō s̄i parhoobam kh̄uunau nem jaau n̄um ūkham kh̄ōchgau ūdūraa p̄aach kh̄ūgurpiwia j̄urr p̄aach kh̄iirjug āba Cristo gaai kh̄iirju n̄umta isegpimapha chir̄um̄.

4 Jāga jāg parhoobam kh̄uunau p̄aachig Jesús igwia i iek jaau n̄um an̄umta mua jaaujemjō khaba warag chaurta

jaau namjã pãrau magumjã aba ùkhanaa, Êwandam Akhaar mua jaautarrjã wai numta makhunnau jÿrr i igwia chauraa jaubaicheewai majã ùkha nu. Magnaa ìchab jãga jãg maach peerduajem iek anumjã chadcha agjõojã khaba simta pãrau bÿurjã magumjã aba ùduãraa pãachig jaauri nu.

<sup>5</sup> Amachdëupain amta Jesuu jur autarr khunn chaar aawai mu khãijã ùrpaì num anaawai pãrau amau nem jaau numta ùkha naabma; pãrau am dÿi mag naab pari mu chan am khãyau sÿi eegpaì khaba chirum.

<sup>6</sup> Tale sÿi iekhaju aig chan nem meu khaug khãijã khaba chirum; pari mag awiajã Cristo iek jawaag chan amjõ khaugba khaba chirum. Mua jaau chirum ùrwia ùkhatarr khunnauta jaaju aai num, chadcha mua jaau khaphu chirú wa jaau meraa chirú.

<sup>7</sup> Mua oowai, jãg pãachta Êwandam dÿi wajapcha naamkhÿir mÿchta dau aphu parhooba phidkha khitumua sÿi ich jãg jëeujã jëeuba maach peerduajem iek jaau chitarrau warag mÿchdëupaita pãar khaibag waubarmjõ ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha sÿi ich jãg par pãrag jaaum khõchgau dewam iglesia eem khunn jua eem phatkhonan mua aujim chadcha, mag athaawai jÿrr pãragta jëeuba aag.

<sup>9</sup> Mu jam pãar aar chiraawai iwiir ãbjã mua nem ig chirum gaaimua jÿrr dau aphu aba aajeejim, ermanon-aan Macedoniamua bëetarr khunnau mua nem ig chirar-jã mÿrug deechëtarr aawai. Mu ich magta chitumta, mua chan sÿi mÿchig nem deepim khõchgau jÿrr bigaam khunnanta amachdëu nemdam ig numjã chukhu apimapha chitum. Mu ich mag chitaawai mug atagjã ich mag chitaju, bÿurjã pãar jua eem nemdam jëeuba.

<sup>10</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, mua chadcha Cristo iek chaarta jaau chitum. Mag chitaawai khaphu abat ìchab, ãbmua mÿrug, “Cristo iek jaau chitum paar phatkhon jëeub khaba jëeubã” awiajã mua chan jëeuba ich jãg parta jaau chitaju. Mÿch khÿrauta mag jaau chitaawai mÿchin onee chirum, phatkhon jëeuba awiajã.

<sup>11</sup> ¿Pãrau khÿirjuawai amau jaau numjõ pãar oomaugauta mua mag pãar phatkhonjã aubam a iekha chirú? Mag khabam. Êwandamau khaphu sim mua chadcha pãar jãsene chitum.

<sup>12</sup> Pari mua ichiita ich jãg phatkhon jëeujã jëeubata õrag jaau chitaju. Magba Cristo i jaau chitum paar mua am dënjõ jëeukhiin, magan mag oowai am onee aju, ya amach phidkha numjõta mÿchjã phidkha chirsim awia.

<sup>13</sup> Pari jãkhunn am jãg wënurrum chan ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhÿirjã jur auba arrta sÿi amach iupaita mag jaau

wēnurrām; mag nāmta jāg ðor khūgur wēnurrāajem.

14 Chadcha ich dōsāt chaarjā Ēwandam chog khīir thegwia jāg nurrāajeewai, chi wounaanjā jāg wēnurrām oowai maach dauderraa aju khaba nām.

15 Ich chi mepeerjā í mag sīerraawaita i igar thunām khūnjā ðor wajapham khūnkha wēnurraba aajeeb, dich khapeen-dampai khūguraag. Pari mag nurrjēem khūnan, amach jāg nurrjēem paar Ēwandamau am gaai jua khūabaju.

*Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujerr*

16 Na mūchdēu jaau chirarrjō ūwāai pārag mag chirām: mū chan lōkōo khaba chirām. Pari pāachdēu oowai mū lōkōomjō chirām khai, magan warag idēu lōkōomjō mū iekhapibat; lōkōom khūn dēnjō wir aigpai mua mūch thō iekha ookhim.

17 Mag mūch thō iekhaagpam chan maach Pōr Jesucristoou mūrag mag iekhapi sīewaita mag iekhaagpamjā aba, sīi mūch lōkōomjō iekha chirām gaaimuata mag iekhaagpam.

18 Jāg ðor khapan sīi amach nem wau nām igwiapaita amach thō nūmjō muajā mūchdēupai mūch thōkhim.

19 Pāran chadcha pōr òphērm khūn aawai nem thum khaphū sīsidām; pari mag nāmta magbamjō jūrr lōkōo khithēem khūn iekjā ūrm khōsita ūrnaa

20 ar sīi pāachta jūrr amach chognaan khapim khōsi aajem khūnagjā pārau būrrjā magūm aba aajerram. Ar sīi pāach thachdam wai nūmjā thum khōpūinaa warag nem jēeujem khūnagjā magūm aba pāach khūgurmaajem khūnagjā pārau būrrjā magūm aba nām. Ar amachta chi pōrnaan awi pāach serbiibag pheejem khūnagjā magūm aba, maimua pāach dūi mag nām khūnaupai amach iek ūkhamkhīir pāach phārmam khūnagjā pārau būrrjā magūm aba aajem.

21 Chadcha mag iekhaju chigaa chirām; pari mua oowai mūchigpāin atcha ithūuta pārag iekhaajeejim.

Pari amau amachta Jesuucha jūrr aujim awia amachta thō nām khai, magan muajā íchab mūch thōju aai chirām. Mag iekhabapūim aig chadcha lōkōomjōta mū iekhabapūim.

22 Pari amau amachta ebreonaan meu iekhaajem awia amach thō nām khai, muajā agjō iekhaajem. Amta israelnaan khai magan mūjā ich aruu. Amjā jōoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khūn dēn khai, mūjā íchab i chaain ewagam khūn bi eemū.

23 ¿Amta Cristo chognaan anú? ¡ih! Mū chará am khāaijā Cristo chog chaarcharau. Mua khaphū chirām, mag iekhabapūim aig lōkōomjōta mū iekhabapūim. Mūchta am khāyaujā ūrcha phidkhawia chitām; Cristo gaaimua am khāaijā mūchta ūrcha cárcel deg mawia chirām; wajak jūgad

khierrijā khoodaar chitum; mun am khāijā thōjuuta wau chitaajem, Cristo athee m̄ch mag chitum gaaimua.

<sup>24</sup> Judionaanau w̄m cinco s̄i m̄ w̄m th̄n̄n̄ujem. Mag w̄m n̄mpier̄ j̄ap ahaugmamua amach i aawai treinta y nueve aadeewaita tag w̄ba ich maigpai s̄iujeejim.

<sup>25</sup> Biek th̄rjup s̄i paau m̄ pogw̄m th̄n̄n̄ujierram; biek āb mokoujā m̄ bar wai n̄m awi ya m̄ th̄obap̄imp̄ii ajier-ram. Biek th̄rjup khōowia chirum biekka chitumua; mag chitumua peer thōwia chirum. Biek āb chará mag khōo ūrr chitumua khāaim āb ěnt̄er s̄i dō eepai khēuwia edaarjā ich mag dō eepai āspa chirajim, ph̄as ee dōj̄arr.

<sup>26</sup> Biek khapan biekkhawia chirum; pari mag biekka chitumun thōjuuta j̄ar chitumjō aajem: dōs̄ig ee khodjōrrōmua, khar s̄i nemj̄igmien d̄ai th̄ēuwai, m̄ch meeunau, m̄ch meeun khabam kh̄n̄n̄aujā agjō s̄i maach khaibag waum ig n̄mua peer thōwi chirum. Khar ĩchab phōbōr eejā ōor phogd̄baadeewai, s̄i ōor chukag ee chitumua, ph̄as ee chitum aig maimua s̄eukha s̄i amach iupai j̄ag Cristo iek ūkha n̄m an̄m kh̄n̄n̄aujā agjō maach thōjuuta ěkhaajerram.

<sup>27</sup> M̄nta m̄g chitum aig wajappa phithurg auna dau augta wau chitaajeeba. Biek khapan b̄urjā khāijā khāiba s̄i dau khōreu ěe chirajem; j̄adaúajā masnaa ōbichagjā j̄eēd̄u khitaajem; biek khapan s̄i Ēwandam athee nem waum khōchgau wajappa j̄ichagaujā masnaa khajūadam atheejā dau aph̄u khitaajem.

<sup>28</sup> Pari magum gaaimua mag dau aug wau khitaajeeb mam̄, p̄ar chi iglesia ee thum chi ūkha durrum kh̄nta ūrcha ed ěepier̄ kh̄irju chitaajem.

<sup>29</sup> M̄ch mag chitaawaita āb khāijā Ēwandam iek gaai ub̄u khaba oowai m̄chta ōkh̄irjuu aadeejem; āb khāijā deēum kh̄n̄n̄au pekau ee bur̄piewain m̄chta gaai machaaga aadeejem.

<sup>30</sup> M̄chpaita wir aig am d̄enjō ig iȳu aju akhiinjā, m̄chta wajappa chirum aju khāi, warag m̄ch serbiibagta jaauju aai chirum.

<sup>31</sup> Ēwandaman thumaam kh̄n̄n̄auta ich mag thō iekhaju aai s̄ier̄m. Ichpaita ĩchab maach P̄or Jesucristo Ayau; magua irua khaph̄u sim, m̄ mag iekha chirumjā b̄urjā s̄eukhabata iekha chirum.

<sup>32</sup> Phōbōr Damasco an̄m ee m̄ udthuurwai rey Are-  
taau gobernadorrag jaubaawai j̄urr chi gobernadorrau ju-  
dionaanag phōbōr duubjem ee puertdi n̄n̄id̄mpier̄ m̄  
th̄ap̄ijim, m̄ p̄ar awaag awia.

<sup>33</sup> Pari ūu maachjō Cristo igar n̄m kh̄n̄n̄au mag khaug  
athaawai kolaauhi gaai j̄ugad̄au j̄ukhanaa warre chi phōbōr

igaau daaugajār m̄ eeg j̄ir burrp̄aijerram. Mag, am jua eemua ū m̄ peerd̄ajim.

## 12

### *Ēwandamau Pablo khāai pi auwi iek jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> In chadcha dichdēupai wir aig dich thō iekhaawai chan ū khaba s̄ejem, pari mag n̄m āba mua p̄rag nem jaauju aai chir̄m. Maan ich maach P̄r Jesuuchata m̄ khāai pi aunaa m̄chig oopinaa jaaumatarrrta j̄urr p̄rag jawaagpam.

<sup>2</sup> Mua woun āb khaph̄ chir̄m, magua ĩchab Cristo iek ūkhaajem. Ya catorce años sim mag woun ich Cristooucha ūgthar khāai pi autarr. Mag woun m̄chpaiu, pari mua khaugba chir̄m m̄ ich m̄g dau daauta m̄ arrj̄i wa s̄i m̄ akhaarpaite arrj̄i, mua khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamaupaita khaph̄ sim.

<sup>3</sup> Pari chi chadcha aan chadcha m̄ arrjim; maata chadcha cha m̄ch iȳū chir̄mchata irua m̄ arrj̄i wa s̄i m̄ akhaarpaite arrj̄i, mua khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamaupaita khaph̄ sim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag m̄ ūgthar arrwia m̄r̄g nem kh̄ir pogkhe jaaumajim ich igwia, mam̄ mag ichdēu jaautarr iek m̄g eegarm kh̄ūnag būrj̄a jaaupibajim.

<sup>5</sup> S̄i bigaaum kh̄ūnta mag warrtarr akhiin mua i thō iekhaju aai chirakham; mam̄ m̄ch arr aawai m̄chdēupai chan p̄d mua m̄ch thōbam. Magju khāai m̄ch igju akhiinj̄a s̄i warag m̄ch serbiibagta ig iȳū aju aai chir̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Pari mua m̄ch thō iekhakhij̄a, lōkōo chiraawaita mag iekha chir̄mj̄a abaju, chadcha udthurtarrta jaau chiraawai. Pari ichiita mua m̄ch thōbam; magba akhiin mag ūgthar udthurtarr aawai m̄chta ūr̄pai chir̄m aju bigaaum kh̄ūnau. Pari magju khāai m̄ch nem wajapha wau chit̄m gaaimuata m̄ j̄asene aju khai m̄ j̄asene abat.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ichdēu m̄chig nem oopitarr gaaimua wir aig m̄chdēupai m̄ch thōm uguata jua uogthomjō ūd̄raa dōs̄atag m̄ d̄i m̄gpiwi miuta khagth̄ḡp̄p̄aikhamjō agua dau aph̄ū chitaajem.

<sup>8</sup> Ya biek th̄arjup maach P̄r Ēwandamag j̄eewia chir̄m, agua m̄g m̄ch dau aph̄ū chitaajem chugpaap̄imkh̄ir.

<sup>9</sup> Pari mag ichig j̄eewai warag s̄i m̄r̄g, “M̄ p̄ d̄i ogdaba chitabahab, mua p̄ khōsi chit̄m. J̄ag kha th̄ūmjō n̄m gaaimuata m̄ch juap̄a ōrag oopiba aajeeb” a iekhaajem Ēwandamau. Ichdēuta m̄ mag wai s̄iewai ūta j̄ag m̄ serbiiba chit̄m, m̄ch mag chit̄m gaaimua warag Cristo jua theegta ōrau ooju aawai.

10 Magua m̄ug m̄uch serbiibanaa kha th̄uumjō chir̄um āba, onee chiraaajem, ōrau m̄uch kh̄ircha iekha n̄umjā igba. M̄uchd̄eu nem ig chir̄um chukhu awiajā maḡum aba, ōrau m̄uch p̄ur auju ēkhaajemjā igba, Cristo gaaimea m̄uch dau aug wau chit̄um āba m̄um̄n onee chiraaajem. Wajapcharan m̄um̄n ar kha th̄uumjō chir̄um aigta Cristooujā warag m̄u juapá j̄agpi simjō aajem.

*Pabloou Corintoom iglesia kh̄irju n̄um̄ aajerr*

11 Amau j̄ag m̄u ēugar khaigba iekha n̄um ūrwi p̄arau m̄u igwia wajapha ig iȳum̄ aju aai naajim. Pari magarrjā p̄arau būrrjā magbajierram. Mag p̄aach warag s̄i kh̄iuu arr gaaimea p̄aachd̄euta m̄urug mag iekhapi n̄umjō aawai chadcha mua lōkōomjōta m̄uchd̄eupai m̄uch jaau chir̄um. M̄um̄n chadcha baleeba chir̄um, pari mua ooba chir̄um, khan gaaimea j̄ag amach iupai amta ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄um̄n charau aajem kh̄um̄n m̄u kh̄ayaujā ūrpai aju aai n̄u.

12 P̄aar aar chiraajeewai phithurg au khit̄um āba, maach Ēwandam iekta ogd̄uba jaau j̄eedu khit̄umua i jua theegau mua ōor dauderraa nem waaujerr gaaimea merag chukhu p̄arau m̄u chadcha Jesucristo i jaaujemkha chir̄um khaph̄u naajim.

13 Āba mua p̄aar ee aubajimjōo arran, tagam iglesia ee arrjō khaba p̄aar jua eem nemdamta mua būrrjā aubajim, eeu d̄egōlp̄ m̄u gaaimea j̄urr p̄aachta augchēm ugua awia. Mam̄u j̄ag p̄aach jua eem nem auba aajerr paar p̄aachd̄eujā d̄ui m̄u jaauju khaph̄anaa warag d̄urrchata p̄arag j̄eup̄uitarr amuan p̄arau m̄u j̄āsenecha kh̄āijā wai naakham.

14 Deeu p̄aar oon maag athee ya m̄u nem thum kh̄ir khaug wai chir̄um. M̄ug petamua ya biek th̄arjupam̄u p̄aar oon mam̄. Maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄um, chaainau amach d̄ennaan athee phatkhon j̄urba chi d̄ennaanauta amach chaain athee nem inagdam j̄urjeewai, m̄ug maaujā p̄aar juadam eem phatkhon chan mua igba p̄aachchata m̄um̄n igmam, p̄arta m̄uch chaainjō wai chitaawai.

15 M̄uchd̄eu wai chir̄um thum mua gastaam kh̄ōsi gastaawia p̄aar daupigau m̄uchjā m̄ug p̄aar chogkha chit̄umua warag eeg pawiajā maḡumjā igbaju. P̄aach garmua m̄u d̄ui magcha khaba awiajā m̄uch garmuata ūrcha p̄aar daupii chir̄um.

16 P̄arau p̄aachd̄eujā khaph̄u n̄um, m̄urug nem deem kh̄ōchgau j̄urr p̄aachd̄eu nem ig n̄umta chukhu khaba aajem; pari maḡum āba am iek mag s̄iita mua p̄aar kh̄ūgur aujim aajem, m̄uch atheeta j̄ag phatkhon j̄ur phiepi chirajim awia.

17 Mag khai magan ar mua p̄aar aar ōor p̄uitarr kh̄um̄n gaaimuata mua p̄aar kh̄ūgurjima.

18 Titoogta mua p̄aar oon mapijim, dewam ermanodam d̄ui. ¿Magan Titoouta p̄aar kh̄ūgurjī? Mag khabajim; Tito



m̄ d̄i maach numiim kh̄nau chan ni ābmuajā maach khapeen kh̄gurju kh̄irjuba aajem. Maach numiin maran ābam kh̄irjugpaita wai n̄m.

19 Pārau kh̄irjuawai s̄i mua iek thierrkha chir̄mpii kh̄ijā aju; pari mag khabam. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m, m̄ chadcha Cristo d̄enkhanā ich Ēwandamaujā m̄ iek ūr sim; magua m̄ p̄d s̄ukhaju khaba chir̄m. Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua m̄g m̄chpai jaau chir̄m̄n, Ēwandam iek gaai warag ub̄n naapim kh̄ochgauta mag jaau chir̄m.

20 Mua kh̄irju chir̄m̄n, m̄chd̄eu p̄ar ooimam kh̄osi chir̄mj̄o ooimabajuuta kh̄irju chir̄m; wa magbam khai j̄urr m̄ch kh̄ijā p̄ar j̄ugaag khaba kh̄ijā iekhabaimaawai p̄arau kh̄ochkhabaju kh̄ijā kh̄irju chir̄m. Mua kh̄irju chir̄m agj̄o eeu d̄ögölp p̄ar ee agtha dich khapeen d̄i kh̄ijā iekkh̄or wai naaju, chikham nem kh̄ijā dich d̄en apim kh̄osi th̄n̄m, meeukha kh̄ijā n̄n̄id̄m, dich khapeen kh̄ai iek theeg ūrpai aju kh̄ijā ēkha s̄isid̄m, chikham ēugar kh̄ijā s̄ukha nem īgkha n̄m, s̄i chikham jaau n̄m, dichpai th̄o iekha n̄m maimua s̄i pappierr th̄n̄mj̄o kh̄irjugj̄ā āba khaba s̄isid̄m kh̄ijā kh̄irju chir̄m.

21 Mua agj̄o kh̄irju chir̄m īchab, eeu d̄ögölp p̄ar gaaimua kh̄ijā Ēwandamau m̄ch kh̄ir naaupiju. Mag am̄n magan ar nawe pekau ee n̄m̄ta j̄äg maad̄eu nem waumapham wau n̄mj̄ā būrj̄ā p̄abanaa, amach ōor khabam d̄ijā parhooba khapesnaa maimua warr amachd̄eu nem khaigbam waaujerj̄ā ogd̄aba agtha wau w̄n̄r̄m kh̄n̄ gaaimua Ēwandamau m̄ wajappa b̄epiju.

## 13

### *Pablo salud ābmiecharam*

1 M̄g petamua ya biek th̄arjup p̄ar oon mawia chiraju. M̄ barimaawai p̄arau iek ēud̄ag wai n̄m khai, chi ootarr kh̄n̄ numí wa th̄arjup kh̄ijā n̄m dakh̄irta jaaubat.

2 Ar nawe pekau wautarr kh̄n̄ag maimua thumaam kh̄n̄agpa mua ūwai p̄aba jaau chir̄m, ar ābmiecha p̄ar oothuurwai m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄rj̄o: m̄nta ūwai p̄ar aar barju atheen, mua chan p̄ar d̄i ith̄u iekhabaju.

3 Cristoouta m̄r̄g iekhapi sim khap am kh̄osi naawai maigta p̄arau khaph̄ aju, chadcha ichd̄euta m̄r̄g iekhapi s̄ewaita m̄ mag iekha chir̄m. P̄arau Cristo khaph̄ n̄m, í mag s̄i kha th̄ūta s̄err̄m khaba aawai irua chadchata p̄rag ich juapá oopiejem.

4 Amau i th̄owain chadcha juapadam theegj̄ā chukhumj̄o pa gaai ūd̄raa ich meerph̄epijim; pari magtarran īsin j̄urr ich Ēwandam jua theegauta phiriu auwia iiu s̄iejem. J̄äg kha

thūu ʌduraa ich meerphēpitarrjō mʌchjā agjō kha thūumjō ithūuta pārag iekha chitʌm; pari agtha khaigba wēnʌrraajem khʌnag ikhʌaba iekhaagan nem khīir ubag chirʌm, Ēwandam Cristo phiriu autarr ag juapaata wai chiraawai.

5 Pāachdēupai wir aig wajapha pāach oobat, pāachdēu Cristo iek ʌkhatarr gaai agtha ubʌ nʌm khap aag. ¿Pārau khaphʌ naabá chadcha Cristo pāar thāar ee sim? ¿Wa ʌkhaba nʌmta sīi par iipupaita i iek ʌkha nʌm aajēwa?

6 Muan pāragan, jāg pāachig ikhʌaba iekha chirʌm gaaimua ĩchab mʌchta chadcha Cristo dēnkha chirʌm khaphʌ apim khōsi chirʌm.

7 Pari mag ikhʌaba iekhaju a chirʌmjā, pāar chadcha Ēwandam dāi ʌu wēnʌrrʌmʌn, nem wajaug khērʌm. Ante pāach i dāi ʌu wēnʌrramkhīirta warag mua pāar kōit irig jēu chirʌm. Pari mag jēu chirʌm chan pāar ʌu wēnʌrrʌm oowia jūr mʌch ēugarta bigaaum khʌnag wajapha ig iyʌ amkhīir khabam. Mua mag Ēwandamag jēu chirʌmʌn, pāachta i dau na wajapha wēnʌrramkhīrau. Mua pāachig jaaupūi chirʌm ipierraa abarm gaaimua pāachig ikhʌaba iekhaju arrta ithūu iekha chirʌm ōrau oobaawai, mʌ ēugar Cristoou jar autarr chaar khaba aawaita mag iekha chirʌm awiajā, idēu mag sim.

8 Mʌ pāar aar barimaawai pārau chadam iek Cristoou jaau sim ichaaur khaba nʌm ooimamʌn mua pārag iek khēgkha iekhabaju, pāar ya wajaphanaa warag ʌkha nʌmta mʌchdēujā oom khōsi chiraawai.

9 Maguata pāarta Cristo dāi ubʌ naapim khōchgau mʌchta iek theeg chukhumjō aawaijā warag onee aajem. Mag onee chiraawai warag mua pāar kōit ich jāg jēu chitaju, wajapcha nʌisimkhīir.

10 Magua mʌchcha pāar aar barju nawe sīi ēsapta phā deepūi chirʌm, ya pārau mʌ barju khaphʌ naawai ag nawe pāach appai problema thum arreglaapūimkhīir; mag thum chi arreglaam aawai pāar aar barwiajā iek khēgkha iekhaba aag. Magbamʌn mag iekhaju awiajā mʌn chadcha iek theeg chirʌm, ich maach Pōr Cristoouchata pāar khaibag wauba sīi warag pāar ʌu amkhīirta mag iek theeg apitarr aawai.

11 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, ābmiecha paawai mua pārag magkxim: muan pāar oneeta wēnʌrrapim khōsinaa pāach khaibag thum isegbapūit a chirʌm, Ēwandam dau najā wajaphata wēnʌrraag. Magnaa ĩchab agdaujō dich ermanon-aan wawí nʌm dāi ō āba khīirjunaa khōinaata abat. Pārau magta amʌn magan mag dich khapeen kha khōsi apinaa maach khōinaa apiejem ag Ēwandamta pāar dāi sīerraju.

12 Pāach khapeen dāi agdaujō kha khōsi saludaabat.

<sup>13</sup> Mau Macedoniamua ermanonaan thum chi ükha durum khunau pärag salud aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Muan äbmiecha paawai maach Pör Jesucristoogjã päar üu wai chitapim khõsi, maach Ëwandam thumaam khun kha khõsi aajemugjã päar eeg oopim khõsi, maimua ich Ëwandam Akhaar maach düi ogduba khitaajemugjã ich jãg päar dau-mai nerrapim khõsita chiraajem. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## GÁLATAS

### Pabloou Galaciapienag ěsap phā deepūtarr

**Khaú phājĩ maimua chijā khun atheeta phājĩ.** Galacia durr iglesia naajim aajem, ich Pablooucha Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaauthurwi üu ükhatarr khun. Makhun iglesia ee chi ükha durrum khunagta mug carta phajim aajem, Pabloou. Galaciapien chan judionaan khaba griegonaan ajim aajem. Makhunagta Pabloou Ęwandam iek jaau simua amag, “Pārau āba Cristo iekta thāraucha ükhamun chadcha Ęwandamau pāar pekau chugpaawi warrjā ich mag pekau chukhu wēnarrarrjō pāar irua ich aar auju ayaa arūijugui” a jaaujim anum.

Pari magtarrta i ěudee deelum khun bēewi, “Cristo iek ükha num khunnaun judionaan khaba awiajā ichiita Ęwandam dau na ajapha naagan mehēujā phunrbichpiju aai num” a jaaujeejim anaabá. Mam magpaijā khaba, ich Pablo igwiajā, “Í chan chadcha Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhīr jūr autarr khabamta jāg nurrum” aajeejim aajem ich makhunau.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mag ich ichaaur sēukha nem jaau wēnarrum ich Pabloou ūr athaawai, chi ükha num khunagta khīr mor chigpai jōoirau, “Amau jaau numjō mag Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa numuata maadēu dich pekau chugpaaju ēkha num khai, magan Cristoon parta maach kōit pakuls gaai dau aphun meejiebma” ajim anum (5:2). Magta warag jōoi meeukhabaadēwi Galaciapienag mug ěsap phajim anaabá, ag gaai amag iek khēgkha iekhamama, “Khantheeta jāg sīi sēukha nem jaau wēnarrum khunag uduraa pāach khūgurpi numa” a jaaupāaig. Mag, tag magum khun iek ūrpiba jaaupūijim aajem, jōoirau. Pabloowan chi ükha durrarr khun mag maestronaan anumta sēukha nem jaau wēnarrum gaaimua amachdēu nacha ükhatarr iek isegtarr khundamjā thumaa deeu Jesús iek chaar eeta wēnarrapim khōsi sīejim.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Jāgpai nu keena? Mun Pabloou ōrau jūr autarrjā khaba ich Jesucristoouchata ich phiriu autarr jōoi dūimua jūr autarr, ajapcharan ich Aai dūimua jūr autarr wounma.

<sup>2</sup> Muata ermanonaan mūiguim khun dūimua pārag mug ěsap phā deepūi chirum, Galacia durr iglesia nunuidum eem khunag.

<sup>3</sup> Päär kōit Ēwandamag jēu chiraajem, ichdēuta maach Pör Jesucristo düimua üu dürrcha päar eeg oowi päar khōinaa phē wai naamkhīir.

<sup>4</sup> Pārau khaphu nam, Jesucristo khurau khabamuan maachin agtha maach pekau eeta wēnerrraajeeckham. Mamu magba maach Ēwandam anaa maach Ayau ichdēu khīirju wai sierrjō Jesucristoouta üu udraa ich thōopijim maach kōit, magbarmua pekau jua eemua maach peerdu awaag.

<sup>5</sup> Ēwandamau mag Cristo päiwi üu peerduju ayaa nam paar üu ajim anaa thumaam khunagta ich mag i ajaug thō iekhapim khōsi chiram.

*Deeum iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum*

<sup>6</sup> Keena, mu gaai masi chiram chadcha, Cristooujā päar khōsi arr gaaimua Ēwandamau ich iek ükhamkhīir thürkha autarrta, agtha pōmcha khaba nam ee deeu päach garmuata i isegamjō jürr marau päachig jaautarr ichaur jaau namta maach peerduajem iek awi ag igarta theerbagkhaag ēkha nam anam ür chiraawai. Pārau jāgbajupii chirajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu mu iek ūrbat: deeum iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum; pärag jāg nem jaau wēnerram khunnaun sīi warag pärau ükhajujā khaugba apijuuta ēkha wēnerram khabahab, magam gaaimua Cristoou chadcha maach peerdu aajem iekta jürr ag eyaajā khaba parhoob amachdēu jaaum aig jawaag.

<sup>8</sup> Ya magbaadēm chan nem ajap khabata aadēju. Mamu ābmua khāijā pärag maach peerduajem iek jaau sim anamta nacha muig maachdēu pärag jaauchētarrjō khaba khīetta jaau sim wounan, magan ichiita Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. Mūchdēu wa Ēwandam chog āb ügtharmua bēewia khāijā mag ag iek chaar khabamta jaaumun, magan Ēwandamau ichiita am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju.

<sup>9</sup> Cha mūchdēu jaau chiramjō pūaba mua deeu mag chiram: Ābmua khāijā maach peerduajem iek jaau sim anamta muig nacha maachdēu pärag ūrpitarr chaurta jaaju atheen, jerrba Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju.

<sup>10</sup> Mua mag chiram aig chan ōragta mūch ēugar ajapha ig iyūu amkhīir khaba, Ēwandamagta mūchdēu nem wau chiram igwia chadcha üu sim apiju ēkhaajem; sīi ōrag mūch ajapha oomkhīirpaita mu mag chitam akhiin, ya Cristo chogjā khaba chirakham.

*Pabloou Ēwandamau ich jūr autarr jaautarr*

<sup>11</sup> Ermanonaan, chadcha khaphu abat cha mua päachig jaau chiram: Mūg maach peerduajem iek cha mua jaau chitam chan sīi muig eegar maachjōpaim khun khīirjug khabam.

12 M̄ug iek chan õrau m̄urug jaautarrjã khaba wa m̄uch garmua khãijã deeu kh̄un d̄i khaugtarrjã khabam. M̄ug iekhan ich Jesucristoou m̄uchigcha jaautarrau.

13 Pãrag khap amkh̄ir jaaukhim; tale pãrau ũurjeejim warrgar mua nem waaajerr: Warrgar s̄i maach jõoin judionaan iigta ee chitaawai m̄ug Cristo iek ũkha durrum kh̄un dau augjã khaugba chadcha mua am ĕudee ĕkhaajeejim.

14 Ar maach p̄or agdaujõ bãautarr kh̄un appain m̄uchd̄euta am khãaijã ũrcha maach jõoin i khapcha chirajim, m̄uchd̄euta am khãaijã ajapcha h̄arkhaajerr aawai.

15 Mam̄ agtha thaabajã thaababa chir̄we Ēwandamau ich athee m̄ j̄r auju kh̄irju wai s̄ierr aawai, mag chitarr āba, ũu ich garmua m̄ eeg oowi

16 khãai āb m̄urug ich Iewaa khaugpijim, judionaan khabam kh̄un eem magwe ichd̄eu õor peerdu aaujem iekta jaau ph̄urdu chitamkh̄ir. Mag m̄uchig jaaupibaawaijã mua iwiir ābamugjã j̄euba,

17 ni Jerusalenag mawia m̄ nawe ich Jesuucha agjõ ich i jaaukh̄ir j̄r auwi ich d̄iicha w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄unagjã mua jãga jaauju aai chir̄a j̄ewaanjã mabajim. Magju khãai maigpai chiraba, warag Arabiaag mawia, mam chir̄u awiata deeu Damascoog majim.

18 Mag Ēwandamau m̄urug ich Iewaa khaugpitarr khur año thãrjup naata Jerusalenag majim Pedro d̄i oog; maig m̄u seman numpai chirajim i d̄i.

19 Ich maagwai maach P̄or Jesús eeum Santiago appaita mua oojim; pari tagam kh̄un agjõ ich Jesuucha ich i jaaukh̄ir j̄r autarr kh̄un chan mua ābjã oobajim. Magtarr aawai mua chan deeu kh̄unau m̄uchig jaautarrta khaugwi jauba, ich Ēwandamaucha khaugpitarrta jaau chir̄um.

20 Cha mua pãrag m̄ug ĕsap gaai jaau chir̄um̄ chadchata mua jaau chir̄um Ēwandam dakh̄ir; ichd̄eujã khaph̄u sim m̄u s̄eukhaba chir̄um.

21 Mag Jerusalen udthurtarr khurta deeu m̄uch durr Cilici-ag mawi Siria durrjã udthurjim.

22 Pari maagwai chan Judea durr iglesia n̄n̄id̄um eem ermanonaanau chan agtha kh̄ircha chan b̄urjã m̄u khaugba naajim, am eejã maba chirarr aawai.

23 S̄i amau ũurwai am khaibag wawaag m̄uchd̄eujã am ĕudee ĕkhaajerrta ĩsin warag m̄uchd̄eupata maach peerduajem iek jaau chit̄um an̄um ũurjeejim aajem, m̄uchd̄eujã maḡum iek warre õrag isegpi jauba aajerrjõ.

24 Pari amachd̄eu mag ũr n̄um gaaimua warag Ēwandamagta ũu ajim aajeejim aajem.

## 2

*Tagam apostolnaanaujã Pablo iek jügaagaa ürtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua magtarr khur catorce añonaata deeu üwaai Jerusalemag majim Bernabé däi; mag mæch mam däi Tito arrjim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mæ marran, ich Êwandamau mærug maju aai chiræm abaawaita majim. Maimua ya Jerusalén barwi iglesia ee chi pörnaan däi maach appai biirdæ næm aigta mua jürr amag jaaubaadëjim judionaan khabam khænnag maach peerdæajem iek mæchdëu jaaujem. Mua amag jaaujim, mæchdëu nem jaau chitæm khap amkhïir, magba akhiin mua nem jaau chitæm khaugbam gaaimea mæch igar khaba khãijã abaawai mæchdëu nawe jaautarr maimua ewag jaaubarmjã isegju awi.

<sup>3</sup> Pari Jerusalem pie jöoin chi pörnaanau üurwai mua nem jaau chiræm chadcha ag eyaa sierr aawai, Tito judío khaba sim mæ däi nærrarrjã maach meeunau aajemjö mehëu thæppüiju aai simjã abajieram.

<sup>4</sup> Mua amag jaaujim, jãga åaur khænn ermanonaan anæmjã si sëukha nærrjëmta amach khaugbajupii awi maach aig bëejï, jürr amachdëuta mæ ichaaur pãarjö judionaan khabam khænnaujã Cristo iek ükha næm däi maar jöoin iita ürcha ærkhaju aai næm a jawaag. Mamæ mua oowai mag maar jöoin iita ædraa mag ærkhapi jaautarr amuan, warag pãach chi ükha durrum khænta mag maar jöoin iiu presonaanjö wai si sikhama chirajim, pöd chi öbëraajã khaugba.

<sup>5</sup> Magua mua chi pörnaanag jaau chirajim mag mehëu thæbichpi næmua wa tagam ley maar jöoin dën ærkha næmua chan maach peerdæba aajem. Magua maach peerdæajem iekta pãrag ich mag pãach ee wai naapim khösi narr aawai, magta mag sëukha nærrjëe arr khænnau mamagkhamjã bærrjã maadëu amag maach ædæ deeba, jürr chikhama ipeer ahaujii awi, maach garmuata pödprüijim a chirajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mamæ mua mag jaautarr ürwi mag Jerusalem pie chi ükha næm khænn ee jöoin amach pörkha wai næm khænnaujã bærrjã mærug, “Pua magta aju aai simjã” abajieram, mua jaautarr thum æu amach jügaagaata jaautarr aawai. (Pari Êwandam dau naan maachin thum agdaujöpai thænnæm aawai amach Cristo düicha wænærrajim awi chi pörnaankha naawiajã mæ gaai mas khaba sim.)

<sup>7</sup> Amach garmuata mærug nem jaaju khãai, warag amach paarmua, ich Êwandamauta judionaan khabam khænnagjã ichdëu maach peerdæ aajem iek jaaumkhïir mærug jaau wai

sim anaajim, ich jãg Pedroogjã ichdëuta judionaanag ich iek jaaumkhîir jaau wai simjõ.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Pedroog ich iek jaaumkhîir püiwi judionaan pöm ich iek ükhapi autarr ag Êwandamaupaita müjã Ichab judionaan khabam khüün ee ich i jaaujemkha püibajieb, am eejã agjõ õor pöm ich iek ükhapi awaag.

<sup>9</sup> Mag ich Êwandamauta mü dâi mag sîewaita Pedroou Santiago düimua Juanaupa amachta chi ükha durrum khüün ee chadcha chi pörkha nüüm khüünaujã chadcha ich Êwandamauta üü müüügjã magamkhîir ich jua theeg deejim anaajim warag. Magnaa chadcha äbam phidag phidkha nüüm gaaimua äba khapeenkha nüüm anüümua mü dâi jua joothüüwi Bernabé düijã jua joothüünaa warag maar khîir onee iekhamajierram, judionaan khabam khüün ee ich mag jaaumkhîir. Maagwai amaujã ich agjõ warag judionaanag jaau nüisiju ajierram.

<sup>10</sup> Äba marag khîir okhoopiba jaaumjõ jaautarran, ermanonaa ee dau aphüüm khüündamau nem ig nüümjã sîi amag oobamjõ apibata jaaujim. Mamü amau mag jaauba arr akhiinjã, jãgüüm aigüün ichiita ich magta chitüüm.

### *Pabloou ichdëu Pedroog iekhatarr jaautarr*

<sup>11</sup> Pari magtarra ich Pedro Antioquía phöbör ee bari-maawai, irua nem wau sim üü khabata sîejim; magua chadcha mua warre ichig khîircha iekhajim.

<sup>12</sup> Khani mua oowai warran, ermanonaa judionaan khabam khüün düijã üü äba thach khoojeejim; pari magkharra õor Santiago igar narr khüün Jerusalemua bardutkhabaimaawai, am kha ogdüwi tag am düijã thach khöba aadëjim, mag amachdëuta amach jöoin i ajapcha üürkhaajem anarr khüünau ich jaauju khîirjuwi.

<sup>13</sup> Pedro magbaadëm oowi aig agjõ judionaan chi ükha durrarr khüünaujã ich agjõta aphöbaadëjim amach khapeen judionaan khabam khüün dâi, Cristo igar nüisiewai tag amach jöoin ley gaai jaau simjõ abaju khaphüü narrta. Mamü makhüünprai khaba, ajapcharan ich Bernabépata dâi ag ee burrijim, warm khüün oowi.

<sup>14</sup> Mag müchdëu oowai maach peerdüüajem iek gaai wëüüürrapi jaau simjõ khaba aadëm oobaawaita chadcha õor khapanag dakhîir iekhamamua mua Pedroog mag chirajim: “Pü, judiokha simta düüüü pua maach jöoin ijã üürkhaba sim. Püchjã mag simta, ¿jãgwi magan îsta deeu pua warramjõ magüüm ley üürkha sî?” a chirajim. Magnaa mua irig, “¿Pua chan khaugba sîeb?” a chirajim, “püchdëu jãg simua warm khüün judionaan khabam khüünagjã maach meeun dënjõta magüüm ley üürkhapi jaau sim?”



*Judionaan awiajã äba Cristo iek ükha num gaaimuata peerdu num*

<sup>15</sup> Maran chadcha bi eewe judionaankha naawai ich Êwandamau ley deetarrjã wai num. Magua maar chan chadcha sï Êwandam khaugbam khunjö parhoob nem waujem khun khabam.

<sup>16</sup> Mag naab mamu İsin ya marau khaphu num İchab, mag sï Moiseeu ley phã puatarr urkha num gaaimuapai chan pöd äbjã kulp chukhu sim aju khabam. Äba Cristo iek thäraucha ükha num gaaimuata chadcha kulp chukhu aajem. Maguata maachdëujã İchab Jesucristo iekta ükha num, mag num gaaimuata mag kulp chukhu naisieg.

<sup>17</sup> Mamu äba Cristo iekpai ükhawi maach jöoin iita isegkhiin, sï ley chukhu aawai parhooba nem waujem khun düi äba naisiju, büurjã Êwandam chaain aju khaba. Chadcha am dënjö khaigba nem wawaag khabam mamu mag akhiin, ¿äbmua khãijã Cristoou ich iekpaita ükhapi simua maachig pekauta waupi sim abaju khai, Êwandamau maach jöoinag ley deetarra isegpi siewai? Mag aju aai sïeb mamu mag khabam. Ichiita mag ley gaai jaau simjö Êwandam dau na ajapha wënurraju aai num. Magua mag Cristoog dich peerdu aupim khöchgauta mag ley dich jöoin i isegkhiinjã, khaigba khaba sim.

<sup>18</sup> Magju khãai, mua örag mäch paarmua maach judionaan ley urkhapiba jaaujerrta ewag pawı deeu üwaaı jãg ley urkha numuata maachin üu peerduajem awı ag gaai jaau simjö thumaa urkhakhiin, magan mächdëuta mag ley khaigba jaubarm, chadcha maach peerdu awaag chan serbiiba simta mag jaau chiraawai.

<sup>19</sup> ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Warran chadcha jãg ley ajapha urkha chitumuata üu peerduju awı parta thumaa ajapha urkhaju êkhaajerr aawaima. Mamu magum gaaimua chan Êwandamau mäch aubaju khaug autarr aigmua warre tag magum leijã urkhaba, äba Cristo iekpaita ükha chirsijim, chadcha ich Êwandamau khösimjöta nem wau chitaag.

<sup>20</sup> Maguata nem khaigbam wawaagan mun nawe Cristo thöo naawai i düi äba pakuls gaai thörrjöta chirum, magum ley urkha numuata tag mäch peerdujüjã khïrjuba. Pari tag warramjö mag khïrjuba chirumun mäch khïraupai khaba, Cristo mu thãar ee sim ag juapaauta murug magpi sim. Maguata Êwandamau khösimjö wawaag ich Iewaa Cristoou mächig juapá deju khïrju chirumuata nem wau chitum, chadcha ichdëuta ich garmua mu khösi awı mu köitjã ichta thöopitarr aawai.

<sup>21</sup> Mu chan ar ley urkha numta ajapcha sim awı Cristoon parta meejim a iekhaajem khun khaba chirum. Chadcha

maach jöoin judionaan ley ʘarkha nʘmuata Ęwandam dau na tag maach kulp chukhu apiejem akhiin, khandhee Cristo maach kōit meekhamma.

### 3

#### *Khan gaaimuata Ęwandam Akhaar aaujē*

<sup>1</sup> Galaciapien, pāarta chadcha khīirjugiā chukhuta nʘmā. Pārag khabā warre marau Cristo maach kōit pakuls gaai meertarrjā dawaa pāach dauachata oo nʘmjō jaaumajima. Magtarrta ʘjāgwi ʘduraata parhoobam khʘʘnag pāach khūgurpijierrā?

<sup>2</sup> Mua pārag jēeu ookhim, pari jūrran mʘ iek ũkhabat keen: Pārau Ęwandam Akhaar jua theeg pāach gaai aauwai, ʘMoiseeu ley phā pʘatarr ʘarkha nʘm gaaimuata aujierrā, wa maach peerdʘajem iek marau pāachig jaautarr ũrwiata aujierrāwa?

<sup>3</sup> Chadcha pāar khīirjug wai naakhiin, ʘwarrcha ũkha phōbaadeewaijā ich Ęwandam Akharauta pārag Cristo iek ũkhapibajī? Magtarrta ʘjāgwi īs mag Akhaar isegamjō pāach juapaaupai sī mag ley ʘarkha nʘmuata pāach ajaug paaaju ũkha nʘ?

<sup>4</sup> Magan warr pāachdēu ũkhaawaijā, ʘparta maach peerdʘajem iek ũkhanaa Ęwandam Akhaarjā aujierrab? ʘũkhabam!

<sup>5</sup> Magan jāg Ęwandamau ich juapā deetarrau pāach ee mor masim khʘʘnpa dau daau monaaupūpūi aawaijā, ʘpāragan jāgʘmʘn mag ley ʘarkha nʘm gaaimuapā? ʘKhan gaaimuajōo sī pārau khīirjuawai? Jāg nʘm chan magʘm ley ʘarkha naawai khaba, warr pāachdēu maach peerdʘajem iek ũrwia ũkhatarr gaaimuata jāg nʘm.

<sup>6</sup> Pārau mag ũkhamapha nʘm khai ũrbat, jāgajī warrjā Ęwandamau jōoi Abrán khararr dūi. Ęwandamau ichig ich dūi magta aju abaawai Abranau chadcha ũkhajim aajem. Mag ũkhabaawai ũu Ęwandamau i khaibag isegpūiwi warre kulp chukhu apūijim anaabā.

<sup>7</sup> Magtarr aawai pādē khīirjubat: Ęs ewag pawiajā ar chadcha Abrán chaain anʘm khʘʘnan, ich jōoi khitarrjō Ęwandam iek ũkham khōsi ũkha nʘm khʘʘnta i chaainau.

<sup>8</sup> Ęwandam iek phā sim gaai īs ewagam khʘʘn igwiajā pāarjō judionaan khabam khʘʘnpa maach peerdʘajem iek ũkhabaawai Ęwandamau amjā auju a sim. Mag maach ich aar auju igwi jōoi Abranag, “Mʘg jēb gaai durрпиerram khʘʘnta pʘ gaaimua ũu wēnʘrrajugui” ajim ich Ęwandamau.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawaita īs ewagjā chadcha ũkha nʘm khʘʘnan Ęwandamau ich jāg Abrán dūijā ajapha arrjō am dūijā ich agjō aju, irua ũkhatarrjō ũkha naawai.

10 Pari magba ar Moiseeu ley phã puatarr ɯrkha nɯmuata amach peerduju awi āba aata ig nɯm khɯnɯnan, ya Ēwandamau khaibag waujuuta nɯm, mag leíu jaau sim thum pöd ɯrkha auba nɯmta āba aata ig naawai. Ēwandamau ichdēu ley deetarr gaai jaauwai, mag leita ɯrkhaju khai warre thumaata ɯrkhapi sim; magbamɯn ichiita i jua āwatab khaba āwatju a phã sim.

11 Ichdēucha mag jaau sīewai merag chukhuta sim, sīi mag ley ɯrkha nɯmuapai chan ni ābjā Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu khaba sim, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai “Āba ich iek ũkha nɯm khɯnpaita ajaug paapūwi ich aar aaujem” a jaau sīewai.

12 Pari Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai chan magba, sīita warag Ēwandamag ich aar dich aupiegan mag ley gaai jaau sim thumaa ajaphata ɯrkhaju aai nɯm a sim. Pari chadcha mag ajapha ley ɯrkha nɯmuapaita Ēwandam aar öbër wɛnɯrraju akhiin, ni ābjā i aar öbërba aajeekham, ābmuajā pöd thum ɯrkha auba aajeewai.

13 Mag ley gaaimua maach thumaam khɯnta Ēwandamau khaibag waju khɯnkha thɯnarrta, Cristoou jūr maach khaigpër auwi maach kōit ɯduraa pakuls gaai ich meerppijim. Magtarr aawai Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō, “Ar thōnaa pa gaaita jiirop nɯm khɯnɯn ich Ēwandamaucha dau āaukhawi juau örag oomkhīirta mag jiiropibarm” a phã sīewai, maadēu khaphɯ aju aai nɯm, maachta Ēwandam dūi iekkhör paar narrta maach pekau thum jūr Cristoou ich gaaita paa aujim, magbarmua maach kōit ich gaaita Ēwandamag jua khɯba deemkhīir.

14 Mag Cristoou ũu maach khaigpër autarran, ich Ēwandamau maach jöoin Abranag jaautarrjō, mag Cristo maach kōit ich dau aphɯ apitarr iekta ũkhabaawai judionaan khabam khɯnɯnɯnɯn Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deejju atarrjā chadcha aumkhīir ajim.

### *¿Khanthee ley serbii sī?*

15 Cristo gaaimua khodamna, pārag khapcha amkhīir ejemplo deekhim: Muig eegar awiajā dich khapeen dūi iek deewi dich nem waju ēsap gaai ajapha phānaa dich thürjā firmaa sīubarm chan nassi pawiajā pöd ābmuajā ich appai deelum iek ag gaai phāju khaba, ni bɯchkhunjä borraaju khaba, chadcha ich ag gaai jaau simjōta aajem.

16 Ēwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek deewaijā ich magta ajim. Ēwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai Abrán chaain ewagam

khun gaaimuata nem ajapha aju ajim. Mamu mag i chaain gaaimua atarran ajapcharan Cristo igwiata mag s̄ejim.

17 Mua p̄rag jaaum ig chirumun mugau: Mag Ēwandam Abrán d̄i iek deewain magta phānaa ag gaai amach numiim khunauta firmaa s̄iubarmjō ajim. Magtarr aawaita ag khur nassi cuatrocientos treinta años pawī ley Moiseeg deewaijā mag leiu nachgarwe Abrán d̄i iekhatarr pōd serbiiba apūibajim. Irua Abranag ewagam khun d̄iijā mag ajapha aju jaautarr iek chan kh̄ir okhooba agthata balee sim.

18 Moiseeg ley phākha deetarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujeekhiin, magan nacha Abrán d̄i iek deetarra j̄urr serbiiba s̄isikham. Pari magba ich meukhuucha Abranag ich iek ūkha num gaaimuata peerdu auju atarr aawai chadcha agtha ich magta aajem.

19 Mua khaphu chirum, magbaawai ābmua kh̄ijā, magan “¿Khantheeta mag Moisés ley serbi simma?” aju. Ajapcharan j̄ag ley serbi simun, ōrau amachd̄eu Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chaaur nem wau num gaaimua amach pekau ee num khap amkh̄irta serbi sim. Pari mag ley ag nawe Ēwandamau Abranag Cristo p̄iju jaautarr p̄i num orapaita serbiiju ajim. Mag lein Ēwandamau ich chognaanagta Moiseeg deepibaawai Moiseeu j̄urr phōbōr ee thumaam khun athee aib̄ejim.

20 Pari Abrán d̄i iekhaawai chan Moisés d̄i atarrjō s̄i ich chognaan gaauta jaaup̄iba, warre ichd̄euchata jaaujim.

21 Pari magbaawai ābmua kh̄ijā ichab, “¿Magan mag Moisés leiu j̄urr Ēwandamau mag ewagam khun d̄iijā ajapha aju a jaautarr chaaur kh̄ietta jaau s̄ieb?” aju. Magjā khabam. Mag anaa mag leiuta chadcha Ēwandamag maach aupiejem akhiin, magan s̄i mag ley gaai nem jaau sim wau numuapaita Ēwandam dau na maach kulp chukhu n̄isip aajekham.

22 Pari Ēwandamau magta maachig ich iek gaai jaauba sim. Magta jaauju kh̄ai maachin thumaam khunnta dich pekau gaaimua Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄ōr wai num a sim, ichd̄eu jaautarrjō ich aar auju awiajā Jesucristo iek ūkha num khunnta mag auju aai num a khap amkh̄ir.

23 Agtha Cristo b̄eba aawain mag leiuta Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄ōr wai numjā khaphu apiejeejim, i d̄i khōinaa ajujā khaugba. Mag narr aawai āba i b̄ejuuta nu naajim, mag maach peerdu aujucha pierrwai i iek ūkhaag.

24 Ajapcharan maach jōoinag ley deetarrauta Cristoou maach peerdujujā khap apijim, chadcha mag Cristo pierrwai th̄aucha i iek ūkha num gaaimua Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu n̄isimkh̄ir.

25 Pari mag narrta ãs ya ich Cristocha barchëwi i iekcha ùkha nùisiewai ya tag mag ley igba nùm.

26 Ya ãsin mag ich Jesucristo iekta thãraucha ùkha nùm gaaimua maachin thumta Ëwandam chaainau.

27 Mag i chaainkha nùm dãi pör choo nùmua Cristo dãijã khodkhanaa i khãir theg nùm, ich Cristo mũig eegar aawai nùrraajerrjõ wënùrraag.

28 Mag naawai ya ãs chan ãbmuajã, “Mùnn judioou” wa “Mù chan judío khabam” ajujã khaba, ni chikham chog wa chikham chog khabamjã aba, ni “Mùnn emkhooi aawai mũi khãaijã mũchta ùrpaì chirùm” ajujã khabam. Pãran thum Cristo dënkha naawai òor ãbpaimjõta nùm.

29 Mag chadcha pãar Cristo dënkha nùm khai, magan chadchata Abrán chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai, ich Ëwandamau irig i chaain ewagam khùnn dũita ajapha aju arr aawai, pãar dũita chadcha Ëwandamau ùu aju.

## 4

1 Mua pãrag jaaum ig chirùmnn mũgta sim: Khanim nemjõ woun rikkha simua chaai bùrùu khitùm ãbpai wai sim; mag sim meebaadee magdamauta i juagam nem jüaju. Mag ichdëuta thum jüajup mamù, agtha bùrùu khitùm aigun, ich ag degam chogjõpai chi jõoinau ichig nemdam jajaaukhampierrta wau khitùm.

2 Sõi chi jõoinauta bãau arrmam dãi irua jüaju nemjã thumaa amach dënjõ ajapha wai nùm. Maimua ya chi ayau ich meeju nawe ãsap gaai jaau pùatarr ag aõo wai sãsiewaita ya ichig thùsãebapãaiwai ichdëucha khap sãsiju; ajapcharan ajap ich jõoipa sãsiewaima.

3 Maach mũg Cristo iek ùkha nùm khùnnjã ich agjõta naajim. Warrcha Cristo khaugju naweran sõi parhoobam nem maach jõoin iita ùrcha khãir pogkhe ùrkhaajeejim, jõoinau chaainag nem jajaaukhampierr aajemjõ, mũgumuata chadcha dich peerdu aujupii awi. Pari mag ùrkha nùmuata ich ipierraa aawai warag ichta wounjõ maach khãai ùrpaì sãejim.

4 Mamù mag wënùrrùu awi ya Ëwandamau ich Iewaa püiju ed aadeewai püiwi, Ëwandamkha sãerrta maach thumaam khùnn thaabatarrjõ chadcha maar meeun ùuirau oowi, bùrùu bãaumamua tagam khùnnjõ mag Moiseeu ley deetarr ùrkha khitùmua jõoipajim.

5 Pari Ëwandamau mag i püitarran, mag leita wounjõ jua theg sãerr eemua maach ich iek ùkha nùm khùnn peerdu aumkhãir ajim; mag ùu peerdu athaawai ich Ëwandamaujã ùu maach ich chaainkha wai sãsimkhãir.

6 Mam̄ mag ich chaainkha n̄uisimjã maachig khap amkh̄ir, ich Êwandamau j̄urr ich Chaai Akhaarta p̄ijim maach th̄aar ee s̄iemkh̄ir. Mag i Akhaar maach th̄aar ee simuata maachigjã Êwandamag Aai ichêpiewai chadcha maadëu Êwandam maach Aai aajem.

7 Magua ïs p̄aar ya tag mag leita m̄rkhaag khaba n̄m; p̄aran ïsin Êwandam chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai m̄g atag pawiajã Êwandamau p̄aar athee nem wai sim j̄uapib khaba j̄uapiju.

*Judionaan ley m̄rkhapimaugau Pabloou chi ùkha n̄m kh̄m̄n wawitarr*

8 Chadcha warr p̄arau Êwandam khaugba aawain parhoobam nemta êwandam awi agum̄gta ee aajeejim.

9 Mam̄ ïs ya p̄arau Êwandam chaarta ajapha khaph̄naa ich garmuajã p̄aar khaph̄ simta, çjãgwi warr p̄aach narrjõ deeu ùwaa magum̄ nem maadëu igba s̄i jua theegjã chukhu s̄isidum̄gta ee aju êkhaajê?

10 Maimua çkhan jãgwi deeu ùwaai warrgarmjõ phiesta edjã m̄rkhanaa, edau wahëe n̄m edjã jãgnaa, maimua tagam phiesta año gaai waaujerrjã deeu wauju kh̄irju n̄?

11 Jãg oowaita chadcha p̄aar ee Êwandam iek jaauwai jãg m̄ch phithur chitarrjã s̄i par ajim aju òkhõ chiraaajem.

12 Ermanonaan, m̄m̄n chadcha Judioou; mag chirab mam̄ ya m̄m̄n p̄aar meeunjõta chir̄m, tag m̄ch jõoin leijã m̄rkhaba. Magua muan p̄aragjã m̄chjõta abat a chir̄m. Oob maar jõoin ley m̄rkhamiet. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m p̄arau m̄ iek ùrm khõsi ùrju.

13 P̄arau p̄aachdëujã khaph̄ n̄m, p̄aar ee nacha m̄chdëu maach peerd̄ajem iek jaauwimaawai, mor machpawi warag p̄aar ee chirsierr gaaimuata ùu p̄aragjã jaauwi p̄arau ùrjierram.

14 Muan jãg m̄ch mor machpawi aph̄m̄ chir̄muata Êwandam iek jaau chit̄m oowi, p̄arau warag m̄ch isegwi p̄aach eemua m̄ch j̄urp̄ijju kh̄ãijã kh̄irju chirajim. Pari magjã magba, magju kh̄ãai angelnaan ich Jõoiraucha p̄ütarrjõ wa ich Jesucristota p̄aach ee barbaimamjõ ajierram p̄arau m̄ d̄i.

15 ÇChadcha maagwain p̄aar onee naabajj̄? ÇMagtarrta jãga n̄ ïs? Mua khaph̄ chir̄m, jãgwai maach peerd̄ajem iek mua jaauwi ùu p̄aachdëu ùrtarr paar, onegau p̄arau p̄aach dau jëu deebaawai ùu m̄ kh̄irdam inaapai kh̄ãijã aju khap amuan, magum̄jã aba p̄arau chadcha p̄aach dau kh̄ãijã m̄m̄g jëu deekham.

16 ÇMag narrta ïs jãga p̄aar jãg n̄? P̄aachdëu jãg deeam kh̄m̄n iekta ùkhaag êkha n̄m̄jã idëu ùkhariba mua p̄aach kh̄ircha m̄g êsap gaai ikh̄aba mag iekha chir̄m awi, çp̄aach oomapha aawaita mag chir̄m anú? Magjã khabam.

17 Jäg pārag deeum iekpa jaau wēnurrum khūnan chadcha pāar athee wārpa thūnam, mamū mag nūmūn am ödiin jūr khīetta khīirju sīsīdum. Am khīirjugan amach iekta pārau ūkha phōbaadeewai tag mūrūgjä ooba jūr amachigta ee apim khōsi nūm.

18 Mua mag chirum chan mag pārag am dūi khapeerkhapimapha aawaijā khabam. Chadcha pāar dūi ajapha aagta jäg naakhiin ūuma; pari mag pāar dūi ajapha akhiinjā mū chukag meerjā ich magta ajupma, jäg sīi mū pāar dūi chirum dakhīirpai khaba.

19 Chaaina, chaain chukhu chitaawai mūrūgan pāarta mū chaainau. Magua pāar atheyan mūnūn ūi chaai machkha thūnmjō gaai machaaga chiraaajem; pārauta Cristo ūdūraa pāach gaai thierrpapibam aigūin, mūnūn ich mūg pāar khīirjuau gaai machag chitaju.

20 Pāar dūita āba jooba chirum akhiin ūucha akham, khīircha aawai ajapcha jaaupūpig maag; mamū maach mūg wārpa naawai khīirju chirum jāga aju khai. Mua pöd khaugbam pārau khani khīirju nūm khai, ich jäg warr pāach wēnurrarrjō wēnurrāag.

### *Pabloou Agar Sara dūi ĩgkhamamua jaautarr*

21 Pāar ar Moiseeu ley werpūarr gaai nem jaau sim wau nūmuata pāach peerdūju awi agpierr wau wēnurrām khōsi nūm khūn: ¿Pārau chi ley gaai jaau sim ajapha khaphū nūmū agā mag leigta ee aag?

22 Mag leita āba ūrkhaju khīirjuju am ugua pārag jaaukhim: Makhūn libro gaai jaauwai, jōoi Abrán chaain numí wai sīejim aajem: āb daupeer Agar aajerr ich chogkha wai sīerr dūim maimua āb ich chog khaba ich ūi chaar Sara dūim.

23 Mag ich chog dūi ootarr chaairan sīi ich jäg būer abarm gaaimua ūin bi ee paajemjō bi ee pawī ootarr ajim aajem. Pari ich ūi chaar dūi ootarr chan magba, chi Sara ich daupeer gurjā pöd chaai ooba arrta ag nawe ich Ēwandamaucha amag chaai oopiju jaautarr aawai ich iekhatarr chadcha amkhīirta oopijim anaabā.

24 Mag ūin numí chaain ootarran, ich jäg ūinau chaain numí ootarrjō, Ēwandamaujā biek numí ōor dūi iek deetarra jaau sim. Magua mag chi ūi nacha chaai ootarrau, ajapcharan Agarrauma, Sinaí durrsī gaai Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarra jaau sim. Chi Agarrjā sīi jōoi Abrán chog arr aawai ag chaain ewagam khūnjā ich magta chikham chogkha nūisijim. Maguata ich agjō ĩchab mag ley gar thaaba nūm khūnjā, sīi chikham chogkha nūmjō, mag ley ūrkhaagpaita thaaba nūm.

25 Mag leíuta ðor sīi ich chognaankha wai sīewai, chi ley deetarr durrjā Sinaí anaa Agar aju aai n̄m, chi Agarrta mag ley ʉrkha n̄mua ag chognaankha n̄m kh̄n̄n ād aawai. Mam̄ ʉs ewagjā judionaanta mag ley ʉrkha n̄mua i chognaankha naawai mag Agar an̄m chan Sinaí durrsīpai jaauba, Jerusalén phöbörpata jaau sim, jāata judionaan phöbör aawai.

26 Pari Sara sīi Abrán chog khaba i ʉi chaar arr aawai jāgua j̄urr ügtharm Jerusalenta jaau sim; ajapcharan maach thum Cristo iek ükha n̄m gaaimua ügthar wētju kh̄n̄n ādkhata öbēr sim. Magua ich jāg Sarajā Abrán chog khaba arrjō, maachjā mag ley ʉrkhaba n̄m gaaimua ag chog khaba n̄m.

27 Mag Sara maach m̄g ükha wējōm kh̄n̄n ādkhaju igwi Ēwandamau ich iek gaai phāpiewai,

“P̄n̄n chadcha chaai ooba ʉrraawai b̄urrjā chaai khierr machag khaugba ʉrrab mam̄, ichiita onee abá” ajim.

“Chikhamnau jaai khecheu auwi p̄ch appai ʉrrab mam̄, jāg p̄ch chogkha simta p̄ch jaai d̄i sim kh̄aijā, p̄nta ʉrcha chaain khapaana ʉrraju” a phāp̄ijim. (Is. 54:1)

28 Ermanonaan, magtarr aawaita Sara iewaa chaar Isá ag nawe ich Ēwandamau deejju jaautarrjō, p̄arjā ag nawe ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha auju jaautarr kh̄n̄n khabahab.

29 P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, mag jaar jōoi Abranau mag ich chog Agar anarr d̄i amach kh̄rau chaai ootarr Ismael aajerrau Sara iewaa Isá ich Ēwandam Akharau oopitarr d̄i khōinaa khaba aajeejim. Magua ʉs ewagjā ich agjōta sim ʉchab: judionaan ley ʉrkhaajem kh̄n̄nau maach ich Cristo iek chaar ükha n̄m kh̄n̄nagjā amach d̄enjō ʉrkhap̄iju ēkhaajem.

30 Pari judionaan awiajā chi mag n̄m kh̄n̄n chan Ēwandamau aubaju khap amkh̄ir ʉkhan a sī Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai Saraau iekhatarr igwi? Mag sim:

“Abrán, jāg chaai ich ād d̄i warre maach aigmua j̄urbap̄i” ajim chi Saraau.

“Jā sīi maach chogkha sim d̄im̄ chaai aawai jāgua pōd maach chaai d̄i āba p̄ juagam nem j̄aju khaba sim.

M̄ p̄ ʉi chaarkha ʉm d̄im̄ chaairauta p̄ juagam nem j̄aju aai simgui” ajim. (Gn. 21:10)

31 Ermanonaan, maguata maach Cristo iekta ükha n̄m kh̄n̄n chan sīi mag ley ʉrkha n̄mua ag chogkha w̄n̄rramkh̄irta Ēwandamau auba arr aawai, mag sīi Agar Abrán chogkha sīerr chaainjō khaba n̄m; maachin i chaain ich ʉi chaar d̄im̄ kh̄n̄njōta n̄m.

## 5

*Dich jōoin iig tag ee apiba jaautarr*



<sup>1</sup> Keena, ya ĩsin Cristoou p̄ar p̄ach j̄oin i eemua ũu öbeer athaawai oob tag warramj̄o agum̄agta ee amiet. Mag p̄ach j̄oin i eemua ich mag peerdu w̄en̄rramkh̄irta Cristoou p̄ar öbeer autarr aawai j̄ag p̄achd̄eu i iek ũkhatarr gaaita ich mag ub̄u w̄en̄rrath̄ü. Oob maar meeun judionaan iigta p̄ach ich chogkhapimiet.

<sup>2</sup> Pari magaagan ajapha m̄u iek ũrbat keena: M̄u Pabloouta p̄arag mag chir̄um. P̄arauta Ęwandam dau na p̄ach ajapha kulp chukhu paap̄uyaag awi ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa p̄ach meh̄euj̄a ph̄ūrbichpi n̄um khai, magan Cristoou maach k̄oit ich th̄oõpitarraupai p̄öd warre p̄ach peerdu aubam awiata mag n̄um.

<sup>3</sup> P̄aad̄e ũrbat, deeu p̄arag ph̄ūrba jaau chir̄um: Ābmua kh̄aij̄a mag meh̄eu ph̄ūrbich n̄umuata Ęwandamag ich aupim ig sim khai, magan tagam nem Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄arr gaai jaau s̄isid̄umj̄a ichiita thumaa ajapha ũrk̄haju aai sim; mag thum ũrk̄ha aubam chan oob Ęwandamau p̄ach auju amiet.

<sup>4</sup> P̄ar j̄ag ley ũrk̄ha n̄umuata Ęwandam dau na kulp chukhu aju ěkha n̄um kh̄un̄nan, warag p̄ach garmuata Cristo kha isegwi i b̄ü ogd̄unaa Ęwandamau p̄ach kh̄õsi wai s̄ierrj̄a p̄ach garmuata i bar̄p̄na n̄um.

<sup>5</sup> Pari p̄ar mag n̄um daumich, maraun chad Ęwandam Akhaar gaaimua maimua chadcha Cristo maach k̄oit meetarr ũkha n̄um gaaimuata Ęwandam dau naj̄a maach kulp chukhu naaju khaph̄u n̄um.

<sup>6</sup> ¿J̄agwi mua mag chir̄u? Mua mag chir̄um̄en Ęwandamau oowai Cristo iekta ũkha n̄um kh̄un̄nan meh̄eu ph̄ūrbichba naawiaj̄a thum agdauj̄õpai oojeewaita mag chir̄um. Iruan maḡum nemta wauju kh̄ai, āba ich iekpai ũkha n̄um d̄üi ichj̄a kh̄õsinaa dich khapeenj̄a kha kh̄õsita apiejem.

<sup>7</sup> P̄achd̄eu nacha ũkhatarr iek gaai p̄ar nem ajaug w̄etmarrta ¿j̄aga j̄ag maach peerduajem iek chaarta isegwi parhooba nem jaau n̄umta ũkham ig n̄uma?

<sup>8</sup> Warrcha Ęwandamau p̄arag ich iek ũkhapi aauwaij̄a tag p̄ach j̄oin iig ee apimaaugauta Cristo gaaimua p̄arag ich iek ũkhapi autarr aawai, p̄ar j̄ag n̄um chan ich Ęwandamau khabam.

<sup>9</sup> ¿P̄arau ũrba aaj̄e, “Levadura b̄ur̄u p̄uitarrj̄a arin ee thum aaid̄uajem” aajem? Ich j̄agta naabahab p̄ar ee j̄ag chad khabam iek jaau w̄en̄rr̄um kh̄un̄nj̄a. Am khapan khaba naab mam̄u, amachd̄eu j̄ag jaau w̄en̄rr̄umua p̄ach thumaam kh̄un̄nagta maach peerduajem iek isegpiju ěkha naabahab.

<sup>10</sup> Amau j̄ag naab mam̄u, p̄arauj̄a m̄u d̄enj̄o ũkha naawai mua khaph̄u chir̄um p̄arau maach P̄õr Cristo iek isegbaju.

Pari jãg pãar idëu khajap sïuba wënurrum khunnan ichiita Ëwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba mas deejü.

<sup>11</sup> Jãg mæch meeun judionaanaupaijã mæ Ëugar sëukha jaau numjõ chadcha warramjõ agtha mua mæch paarmua mehëujã phærbichpi jaau chitakhiin, amach ipierr warag Cristo iekjã ïkhanaa mehëujã phærbichpi jaauwai, amau mæ khaibag wauju êkhaju khãai warag ajaphata mæ ig iyü aa-jeekham. Mag akhiin Cristo pakuls gaai thõotarr iek jaauwaijã am gaai mas khaba aajeekham.

<sup>12</sup> Maestronaan anum khunnanta khaugab jãg parhoob nem jaanaa mehëujã phærbichpi jaau num gaaimea idëu pãar khajap sïuba num khunnan, mag bæchkhunpai phærbichpi jaaju khãai amach phãrrta wir aig amachdëupai warre japüinaa tag pãar molestaaba akhiin üucha akham.

<sup>13</sup> Ermanonaan, Ëwandamau pãrag ich iek ïkhapi aauwaijã tag magum pãach jõoin i ærkhapieg khaba, ich ipierraa amkhïrta pãar ichig thürkha aujim. Magtarr aawai irua khõsim nemen chad pãachdëu waum aig wauju aai num. Mamæ mag pãachdëu waum aig nem wauju aai num awi oob sïi parhoobam khõchag pãach khïirjug ee bëewai agpierr amiet. Magju khãai pãach khapeenjã agdaujõ kha khõsinaa am dïi ajapha ajuuta êkhabat.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Moiseeu ley phã pæatarr thum sïi “Pæch khapeenjã daupii abá ich jãg wir aig pæchdëupai pæch chig apimapha aajemjõ” a sim gaaimuata thumaa jaau öbër sïewaita mag chirum.

<sup>15</sup> Pari pãrau mag Ëwandamau Moiseeg jaautarrjõ khaba warag pãrau pãach wir aigpaijã chikham oomapnaa sïi khoojem nemjõta aadëp akhiin, pöm wënurraba pãachdëupaita pãach khaibag wauju, Cristo gaaimua üu wënurraju arrta sïi parhoobam khunnjõ naawai.

*Parhoob aju khãai Ëwandam Akhaar ipierrta aju aai num*

<sup>16</sup> Keena, magua mua pãar wawí chirum, mæ iek ürbat: Pãach ö khõchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khõchkhakha aju khãai, Ëwandam Akhaarta pãach gaai phësnaa ichdëu pãachig nem jajaaukhamta agpierr abat.

<sup>17</sup> Nem khaigbam wauju khïirjug maach gaai simun Ëwandam Akhaar maach ee sim dïi wërbua gaai numjõta aajem, äbmua nem waum khõsim jürr äbkhaü waumapha aadëp aawai. Makhunn numí mag ihãba khaba aajem khunn aawai makhunn numiim khunnauta maach chi ürum khunnagjã amachdëu khõsimjõta waupiju êkhaajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mamæ Ëwandam Akharagta uðura pãachig ichdëu nem waupim khõsimta jaaupinaa i ipierraa num chan ya tag mag

leijã igba num, ich Êwandam Akharauta ichdëu khap nem waumkhîir jajaau aju aawai.

19 Pãadë m̄ s̄eu awi oobat. Merag chukhu s̄iejem ar s̄i amach khõchagpierr nem waaujem kh̄m̄; maḡm̄ kh̄m̄nau m̄gta aajem: Amach õor khabam d̄iijã khapes aajem; mag khapes aawaijã athuuchata aajem, pöd amach khõchagjã ãwat auba ya ich magta waau khaug th̄naawai.

20 Nem parhoobam nem juau wautarrta êwandam awi aḡm̄gpa j̄euna b̄enëujã õor m̄rth̄naa kh̄m̄gjem. Chikham kh̄irjã oomapnaa chikham d̄i kh̄ir b̄m̄naa amach khapeendam ajapha num oowai magjã khõchhaba s̄ierj̄em. B̄m̄ abarm gaaimua nem khõrgnaa nem inagjõm wawaag aawaijã amachta garpapa aajem, chikhamnag inpimaaugau. Amach id̄i aajem kh̄m̄pai khõsinaa j̄urr agjõ deum kh̄m̄n igar num kh̄m̄n d̄iijã amachta ãrpa aju kh̄irju s̄ierj̄em.

21 Jãḡm̄ kh̄m̄naun chikham nemandjã amach d̄en apim khõssita aajem. Magnaa nag põm waup̄inaa s̄i kh̄ch th̄n̄isipnaa thach bipõmjã khõ s̄ierj̄em. Maimua mag tag amau nem waumaajem jaaumakhiin, nem kh̄ir khapaana th̄num. Na m̄chdëu pãrag jaau chirarrjõ ãwai p̄aba deeu mag chir̄m̄: Cha mua jaau dichdimam nem waaujem kh̄m̄n chan Êwandam durr wëtbam.

22 Mag kh̄ai Êwandam Akharagta ichdëu khõsi simjõ m̄d̄raa pãachig nem jaupi num̄n chad warag pãar ee agdaujõ pãach khapeen kha khõsinaa, onee, khõinaata w̄n̄rraju. Mag num d̄i ãchab chikhamnau kh̄iijã dich meeukhapiju êkhaawaijã s̄i ãwatp̄p̄i aa khaph̄naa, ich õdeg bigaaum kh̄m̄ndamjã ãuta w̄n̄rrapim khõsi, õor d̄i õ ajaphanaa, dich khapeenag nem magju abarmjã chadcha dich iekhatarrjõ nem wau w̄n̄rraju.

23 Magnaa ãchab dichta warm kh̄m̄n kh̄ai ãrpa ajujã kh̄irjuba, daumaanaa s̄i pãachdëu nem waum khõsim̄gta m̄d̄r pãach ãrpaibaju. Mag ajaphata nem wau num kh̄m̄n chan leijã aḡm̄ paar khaibag waupi jaaubam, mag Êwandam Akharau jajaaukham ipierr num aig ley gaaijã dich khapeen d̄i api simjõta naawai.

24 Cristo d̄enkha num kh̄m̄nan warr i thõo naawaiwe amach õ khõchagpierr nem wauju kh̄irjugpata warre i d̄i pakuls gaai meerpp̄itarjõta num, tag maḡm̄ nem khaigbam wau numua pekau wauba aag.

25 Keena, mag Êwandam Akharauta Cristo gaaimua ãu maach Êwandam d̄enkha wai s̄ewai ichdëu khõsimta idëu warag maachig jajaau apitarrau.

26 Oob iwiir ãbm̄uajã ichta warm kh̄m̄n kh̄ai ãrpa sim a kh̄irjumiet. Chikham nemjã dich d̄en apim khõsi khaba, ni

magam gaaimuajã oob dich khapeen düita khïir büu durdur amiet.

*Agdaujö dich khapeen juag ooju aai nam*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, päachdëu oowai äb khãijã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha khërum pekau ee buudimam oobaawai, ar chi Êwandam Akharau päachig nem jajaaukhampierr aajem khunnau i khaigpërbat. Mag deeu i khaibag eemua öbeer auju êkha nam aigjã ithüu wawimamuata i wawipetat, deeu ajaug ee sïsimkhïir. Mamu mag pekau ee burr nam khunn wawiewaijã khïir khaphu abat, eeu päachpata düi agjö adukham.

<sup>2</sup> Päach ee äb khãijã problema paarpaawai, warag pekau ee burrm ugua, oob irig oobamjö amiet. Pãrau chadcha athaba magta am khaigpërju êkha durrumun, Cristoou dich khapeen kha khösi apitarr aawai chadcha magta nam.

<sup>3</sup> Äb khãijã sïi atcharagaupai ichta warm khunn khãaijã üruncha sim a sim wounan, ichdëupaita ich khügur sim, ich mag iekha sim gaaimuapai serbiiba simta mag iekha sim merag chukhu siewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magju khãai chikhamnau nem khaigba wau namta eerpanaa jaaju khãai, pëchpaita khïirjubá, chadcha Êwandamau khösimjöta wau sï a khap aag. Mag irua khösimjöta nem wau simun chad onee aju awiajã magam gaaimuata onee aju aai sim.

<sup>5</sup> Mua mag dichdëu nem wau namta üu sï wa üu khaba sï a khap aju aai nam a chirumun, Êwandam khïirphee dunnutkhabaimam edjã chikhamnau nem wautarrta irua maachig jëeuba dichdëu nem wautarrta jëeumaju aawaita mag chirum.

<sup>6</sup> Mug maach peerduajem iekta bën dö namjö khaug nam khunnau amachdëu nem wai nam eemjã mag amachig jaau nam khunnag deeb khaba dedee aju aai nam.

<sup>7</sup> Päachta Êwandam dau na chi ajapcharam khunn awi oob wir aig päachdëupai päach khügurmiet. Müg maach agdaujöm khunn appain pãrau öor khügurwiajã Êwandam chan pöd äbmuajã khügur aubam. Pãrau khaphu nam, maadëu nem jïirwain deeu nemjïir öberba, dichdëu nemjïirtarr khïirta öbeerjem.

<sup>8</sup> Ich agjöta sïebahab müig eegar aawaijã: Maadëuta dichdëu khöchagpierr parhooba nem waaujerr khai, mag dichdëu nem khaigbam waaujerrapaita Êwandamag maach aupibaju. Pari magba Êwandam Akharau khösimjöta agpierr nem waaujerr

khai, ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupaita ĭchab ich mag maach ich dūicha űgthar wēnurrapiju.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata maach chan műg nűm aig khusēukha phōbaadēm awi nem ajapha wauju aai nűmjā wauba ich mag sīju aai khaba nűm. ĭJāgwi? Chokhōgba magta nem ajapham apha wau wēnurrűműn, Ēwandamau oowai ichdēu magju ayaa am ed mag nem waum khōsi waaunjerr jűrr maach dūi agjō űu aju aawaima.

<sup>10</sup> Keena, maguata muan pāragan, űuta dich khapeen juag ooju aai nűm aiguin thumaam khűűn dūita ajapha aju aai nűm a chirűm. Pari mag nűm aigjā Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thűnűm khűűn dūita maadēu űrcha ajapha aju aai nűm.

*Pabloou ābmiecha ōor wawimamua salud deepűitarr*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, pāadē oobat: Ya ōpűyaagpaawai műch juadamaucha pārag műg ēsap nem dau dapag phā deepűi chirűm.

<sup>12</sup> Ar jāg ajués pārag amach dēnjō dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nűm khűűnaun, sīi amach meeun dūi iekkhōr aumaau-gauta jāg nűm, mag amach jōoin iita pűapi jauba naawai Cristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr gaaimua amachdēu mű dūi nűmjō amach ēudee ēkham ugua.

<sup>13</sup> Pari mag nűm chan mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nűm khűűnaujā amachdēu ley jaau nűm gayam thumjā űűrkha auba nűmta mag nűm. Mag nűmta amach garmuan chad pārag ichiita amau jaau nűmjō aju aai nűm anűm, mag amach ipierr abaawai amachdēu jaauwiata pāraujā jāg pāach mor dauchach wai nűm a iekhaag.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mua chan mag am dēnjō műch thōba, maach Pōr Jesucristo chi pakuls gaai dau aphűű arrta thō iekhaajem. ĭKhanthee mua műchdēupai műch thōbaadēju? Mag műch kōit pakuls gaai Cristo thōtarr aawaita ĭs chan warr műchdēu nem waaunjerrjā tag khīirjuba, magűm nem waumaaugau warag chi meemjōta chirűm; ajapcharan magűm nem chan mű athee chukhumjōta thűnűm, ya jűrr Cristo dūita chiraawai.

<sup>15</sup> Mű naan par amach khakhua dauchachpi jaau thűnaaju. Mag naab pari maachin dauchach chukhu thűnűm khűűn dūi agdaujōpai nűm Ēwandam dau na. Magarrau műch paarmuajā dūi balee sim a chirűműn, Cristo iek űkha nűm gaaimua deeu thaabatarrjō i dēnkha nűműn chad chadcha balee sim a chirűm.

<sup>16</sup> Pāar thum mag Cristo dēnkhanāa ichdēu jaaumam ipier-  
raa wēnurrűm khűűn kōitta muan jēu chirűm, khōinaa ich jāg pāach eeg oopaar amkhīir. Maimua ĭchab thum tagam khűűnjā chadcha Ēwandam chaainkha thűnűm kōitjā mua jēu chiraajem.

17 Keena, m<sub>u</sub> ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. M<sub>u</sub>igmua atag chan ni ãbmuajã tag m<sub>u</sub>chig mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau n<sub>u</sub>m iek igprimapha chir<sub>u</sub>m. Mag<sub>u</sub>m dauchachta igju khãai, Cristo iek jaau chit<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua õrau m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>rnaa w<sub>u</sub> wai n<sub>u</sub>mua pedphëmarrta m<sub>u</sub>ch mor gaai chadcha dauchachjõ wai chit<sub>u</sub>m. Jãg<sub>u</sub>m oo n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimuata õrau khaph<sub>u</sub> aju aai n<sub>u</sub>m, m<sub>u</sub> chadcha i chogkha chit<sub>u</sub>m.

18 Ermanonaan, magdampai ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Muan pãar kõit jëeu khitaajem, maach Põr Jesu-cristoouta ich jãg pãach üu wai n<sub>u</sub>rramkhïir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## EFESIOS

### Pabloou Efesopienag êsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Pabloou carta jayap phäjim aajem Roma phöbör ee cárcel deg simua: chamug Efesopienag deepütarr, Filipopienag deepütarr, Colosapienag deepütarr, maimua jöoi Filemonag deepütarr.

Biek äb ich Pabloou mag Efeso phöbör ee judionaanag Ēwandam iek jaau sierr aawai ichdëujã aiguum khun khaphu sïejim (Hch. 18:18-21). Mag num düi Ēwandam iek jawaag am aar mawi año thärjupjö ag phöbör ee Cristo iek jaau sierr aawai chará ichdëu thum am khaphu sïejim aajem (Hch. 19).

**Chijã khun atheeta phäjĩ.** Mag jaar provincia de Asia ee Efeso phöbörta chi pömaam ajim aajem. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai ðor pöm sïi mercancia auna pör numuapaita naajeejim anaabá. Ich ag phöbör eeta am Ēwandam Diana anumug jëeujem dijã sïejim aajem (Hch. 19:27).

Mug cartaan Pabloou Efesopien thum chi ükha durrum khun atheeta phäjim aajem, nacha amachdëu ürwia deum iglesiaag deebapáiwai thumaam khunag ürmamkhïir. Mag Efesoom iglesia een judionaan khabam khunta ürcha naajim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pabloou ürcha mug carta phäju khïirju wai sierran, jäga Cristoou judionaan amach meeun khabam khun düijã ðor äbpaimjöo apüijĩ a jawaag ajim (2:13-16). Ajapcharan maach mug Cristo iekta ükhawi i dënkhana num khunan, deum meu awiajä, thum meu äbpaimjönaa dö äbam eem khunjöta num a jaaupäaig ajim; ajapcharan mag äbpaimkha numuata Cristo iglesiakha num jawaag. Jäga mag nu a jawaag Pabloou mugta jaaujim:

- (1) Maach thum chi ükha num khunta Cristo morkha num anaabá; maagwai ich jürr maach Pörkha sim aajem (Cap. 4:15-16).
- (2) Maachin di äbpaim ëu awaag pa khapaana thurrp thunmjöta num anum; mamu mag dipá pöm thunm ee äb sim chi ajapcharan; ma, ich Cristo aajem, chi dihäd järram (Caps. 2:20-22, 4:4).
- (3) Mag Cristo morkha num aiguin, uni ich jaai appai oo sierrmjöta num aajem (Cap 5:22-32).

### Salud

1 Mun Pabloou, Ēwandamau khösi sierrjö Jesucristoucha ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr. Muata pärag mug êsap phã deepüi

chirum, Efeso phöbör ee Ëwandam dënkhanaa Jesucristo iek ükha num khunnag.

<sup>2</sup> Päär köit maach Aai Ëwandamag jëeu chiraaajem ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo düimua üu dürrcha päar eeg oowi päar khöinaa phé wai naamkhïir.

*Cristo dënkha num khunn düi Ëwandamau ajapha aajem*

<sup>3</sup> Muan maach Pör Jesucristo Aaita thö iekhaajem; ajapcharan Ëwandamma; irigpaita üu ajim a chiraaajem, chadcha maach düi ajapha amkhïir Cristo pütarr paar. Mag maach Cristo dënkha naawaita Ëwandamau ügtharmpeen düi aajemjö maach düi müig eegarwejä ich Akhaar gaaimua ajaphata aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Pari mag maach düi ajapha sim chan sïi eepemjö khïirju auwi khaba, warr müg jëb ompaaju nawe Jesucristo gaaimua ich Ëwandamau ya maach ich dënkha auju khïirju wai sierr aawaita maagjem, ich dau na tag kulpjä chukhu sïi ich atheepaita ichdëu khösimjö wënnarramkhïir. Mag warrgarwe ich garmua maach khösi arr aawaita

<sup>5</sup> Jesucristo gaaimua ya maach ich chaainkha aujujä khapha sïejim, ichdëu maach düi am khösi khïirju wai sierrjö.

<sup>6</sup> Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich mag Ëwandam ajaug phënaa i thö iekhaajem, mag ich ajaug sierrum gaaimua ichdëu ich Iewaa daupii aajemta üu maach athee pütarr aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Maach pekau gaaimua Ëwandam düi iekkhör pöm narrta, sïi khajapham dëbpaar phag numjö Jesucristoouta maach daupigau ich bagau maach phag athaawai, üu Ëwandamau maach khaibagjä chugpaawi warre magum khïir okhoopüijim.

<sup>8</sup> Pari magpaijä khaba, chadcha ichdëu maach khösi chirum khap amkhïir, maachig ich khïirjugjä deewi üu magumjä khapha wënnarrum.

<sup>9</sup> Ajapcharan ïchab warr ichdëupai ich thäär ee nem wau-maju khapha aajerrta maachig khapha apijim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ich thäär eepai nem wauju khïirju wai sierran, müg atag chadcha ichdëu magju ed paawaita ichdëu khïirju simjöo aju. Mag edta ich Ëwandamau öor thum edjä ee nem thanumpa Cristoog thasëpüiju, am düi jürr ichdëuta khap amkhïir.

<sup>11</sup> Magta agtha maach thaababa nawe Ëwandamau ya maach ich dënkha wai sïejim, Cristo düi khapeerkha nwisiewai mag nawe ichdëu deejü jaau sierrjä ichdëu mag khïirju wai sierrjö chadcha jüamkhïir; Ëwandamaun chadcha ichdëu oowai ajapha aju ayaam nemta wau sierrum.

<sup>12</sup> Magta maach chi nacha Cristo iek ükhatarr khunnjä ich dënkha aujim, mag ichdëu maar ich dënkha autarr gaaimua



päär maarjö i iek ükha num khunnaujã ich Êwandam ajaug khitumta thö iekhamkhïir.

13 Maguata päraujã ichab chadcha Êwandam iek chaar mug maach peerduajem iek jaau num ürwi üu Cristo iek ükhabaawai, Êwandamau ag nawe ichdëu deejü jaautarrjö päragjã ichab ich Akhaar deejim. Mag ich Akhaar deetarran, päarjã chadcha ich dënkha wai sim khap amkhïir ajim.

14 Muggwaiwejã ya Cristo gaaimua Êwandamau maach ich dënkha wai siewai mug atag ya ichdëu maach auju ed paawaijã warre ich aarcha maach phë auwi ich düichata wai sïisju. Mag chadcha ichdëu maach ich aar phë auju khap amkhïirta ich Akhaarjã mag maachig deejim. Mag ich garmua maach düi magju a simun muggwaiwe ich ajaug thö iekhamkhïrau.

*Chi ükha num khunn kôit Pabloou Êwandamag khïirjug jëeujerr*

15 Maguata, chadcha pärau päachdëu maach Pör Jesús iek ükhatarrta agtha ogduba thäraucha ükhanaa thum Êwandam öorkha thunum khunnjã daupii aajem khaphu chiraawai,

16 Êwandamag jëeuwaijã päar jãg num paar irig üu ajim ab khaba üu ajim a chiraajem.

17 Üu pärau buchkhun Êwandam khaphu naab mamu, warag üruuchata i khaphunaa jägata Cristo gaaimua päar athee nem ajapham pöm waaujë a khap apim khösi chirum. Maguata muan maach Pör Jesucristo Ayagta jëeu chiraajem, ajapcharan ich Jöoi ügthar chiraajemugma, pärag ich khïirjug deebarmua magum khap amkhïir.

18 Mua jëeujem ichab Êwandamag, ichdëuta warag päar khïirjug aarthugbapüimjö amkhïir; magbaawai mag ya ich aarcha phë athaawai ich düicha onee wënrāju jaau simjä ajapcha khaphunaa, mag ich öorkha thunum khunnan chadcha peerduwi naawai muggewejã onee naaju aai num a khaphu amkhïir.

19 Mag num düi ichab khap apim khösi chirum, jäga mag Êwandam thumaam khunn khäaijã ichta jua theeg sierrumta maach chi ükha num khunn düi sïejë.

20 Ich mag jua theegau khabajieb Êwandamau deeu Cristo phiriu auwi ügthar ich juachaar garcha thumaam khunn Pörkhamkhïir juppitar.

21 Mag ich juachaar gar juppinaa ichjö jua theeg apibaawai, ichta reinaan thunum khäaijã ürpainaa nem thumaa mug jëb gaai wa edjä ee khäijã mepeenjöm thunum khäaijã ichta ürpai apijim, mug atag pawiajã ich mag sierramkhïir.

22 Magta Êwandamau nem thunum thumaa sïi ich Iewaa Cristoogta thasïepüijim. Magnaa ichta maach chi ükha num khunn Pörkhapinaa

<sup>23</sup> maachigta ich Iewaa jŭrr, mŭg jĕb gaai ichdĕu khōsimjō nem wauju ayaa apijim. Cristoon ich appai simta durрпиerr sĭerraawai ābmuajā jamta i sĭejĕ aju khabam. Mag simta maach chi ũkha nŭm khŭn dŭin ichta chi Pōrkha sim.

## 2

*Ĕwandam ōor dŭi ajaug khitaawaita maachin ũu peerdŭajem*

<sup>1</sup> Warran pāran pāachdĕu nem khaigba waaujerr gaaimua pōd Ĕwandam aar ōbĕrju khaba naajim, sĭi pāach pekau eepaita narr aawai.

<sup>2</sup> Pāraun sĭi Ĕwandam khaugbam khŭnau nem waaujemta waaujeejim, ar mŭig eegarpain ichta ũrpai sĭerrŭm khōchagpierr, ajapcharan dōsāt ipierrma, ichdĕuta ōragjā warag Ĕwandamau nem khōchkhabamta waupim khōsi aajem ipierr.

<sup>3</sup> Maarjā warran thum ich magta naajim, sĭi dichdĕu nem waum khōchagpierr; nem magju abarmŭn parhoobam khĭirjug dich khĭirjug ee bĕe nŭmta agpierr waaujeejim, warr thaabaawaijā ich mag pekau eeta thaabatarr khŭn aawai. Chadcha maach mag wĕnŭrrarr gaaimua maran sĭi parhooba tagam khŭnjō Ĕwandam jua machag āwatju aai naajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mamŭ ũu Ĕwandamau ōor thumaam khŭn dau aug khaug paraanaa ich garmua ōor khōsi khitaawai,

<sup>5</sup> mag maach khaibag gaaimua aubaju ayaa narrta ich jāg ichdĕu deeu Cristo phiriu autarrjō maachjā ich aar auwi ich mag Cristo dŭi āba wĕnŭrraju khŭn khapijim. Mag Ĕwandam ōor dŭi ajaug khitŭm gaaimuata maachin ũu peerdŭwi nŭm.

<sup>6</sup> Ya mag Cristo dŭi āba ich mag wĕnŭrraju khŭnkha naawai chadcha meewi narrta deeu phiriu autarrjō nŭm dŭi ya ũgthar ich dŭicha ohoodō nŭmjōta nŭm.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Ĕwandamau maachigta nacha Cristo iek ũkhapiwi ich dĕnkha autarran, ĩs ewag pawiajā jāga chadcha ichdĕu maach khōsi sĭi a khap apinaa, mag Cristo dĕnkha nŭm gaaimuata chadcha ichjā maach dŭi ajaug khitŭm khap apieg ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Pāran mag Ĕwandam ajaug khitŭm gaaimuata ũu Cristo iek ũkhawi peerdŭwi nŭm; pari mag nŭm chan sĭi pāach khĭrauta peerdŭju ĕkhatarr gaaimua khaba, ich Ĕwandamau ich garmuata pāar peerdŭ aum khōsi arr aawaita ũu pāar peerdŭ aujim.

<sup>9</sup> Ĕwandamau maach peerdŭ au nŭm chan dichdĕu nem wau nŭm gaaimua khabam, magba akhiin magŭm gaaimuata peerdŭjim a iekhaju.

<sup>10</sup> Mamŭ warrgarwe Ĕwandamau khĭirju wai sĭerrjō ich athee mag nem ajapha wau wĕnŭrramkhĭirta Cristo gaaimua

maach peerdu autarr aawai, maadëun chadcha nem ajaphamta wauju aai num; pari majã dich peerdu aumkhïr khaba, sïi Êwandamau mag khõsi sïewaita mag wauju aai num.

*Cristo gaaimuata maachin üu Êwandam düi dau parii wënurrum*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, judionaan khabam khun, khïr eyaa abat. Warr pãrau Cristo khaugju naweran, maar meeunau maachta mehëu thun num awi pãar judionaan khabam khunnan sïi saak oomjõta aajeejim, maachjõ mag dauchach chukhu num awi. Pari mag numun maachjã Êwandam dakhïr pãarjõ thãar äkhãrag sïi maach inamjõ numta maagjeejim. Mamun ïsin, magum gaaimuapai Êwandamau maach auba aajem khaphu naawai, jãg sïi Êwandam düi ajapha aag awi jãg maach mor dauchach num chan büürjã maadëu igbata sim.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha warr chan pãrau Cristo khaugba naajim. Maar judionaan eeta Êwandamau mag maach peerduajem püiju jaautarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimuata ich aar maach auju ayaa numjã maraun khaphu naajim. Pari mag num ee pãrau chan büürjã magum khaugba, ni maar jöoin düi Êwandamau iek deetarrjã khaugba, pãran sïi deelum meu aawai mag Êwandamjã khaugba, ni ichdëu pãach peerdu aujujã khaugba sïi okhoota wënurrjim.

<sup>13</sup> Pari ya ïs chan magba Cristoou maach thumaam khun köit ich bag ärpitarr gaaimua pãarjã ich dënkha wai sïewai mag pãar okhoo narrta ya ïsin chad maach thum äbata Êwandamau ich dënkha wai sïejem.

<sup>14</sup> Maguata ïsin Cristoouta maach khõinaa phë wai sïejem, chadcha maar meeun pãar meeun düi khïet numta ïsin ichdëuta maach thum khod äbamjõ abapüim, sïi maach jãrr serrkau thuur simjõ sierrta khut sïewerbpüimjõ abaawai.

<sup>15</sup> Mag Cristoou uduraa ich thöopibarmuata mag Moiseeu ley puatarr gaai nem khïr pogkhe urkhapi simjã warre serbiiba apüijim. Magta warr chan mag chikhamnagjã ooba agdaujõ dich cuenta nurrjëe arrta, õor äbpaimug paapüiwi warre chi iunkhapüijim. Magbarm aig ïchab ya tag warramjõ khaba, maach eepaijã khõinaa nãisijim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag pakuls gaai ich thöopibarmuata ïchab mag maach khïr au wënurrumjõ narrjã Cristoou warre ajaug paapüiwi Êwandam düijã khõinaa apinaa õor äbpaimjõ apijim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag Cristo bëetarran mag maach khõinaa wënurraju thumaam khunmag jawaanta bëejim: Ar pãar Êwandam khaugbagau i warp narr khunmag jawaan, maimua maar meeun pãar khãai büür i khaphupai narr khunmagpa jawaanta bëejim.

18 Mag maach thum i iek ükha num khunnaun, ich äbam Ëwandam Akhaarpaita wai naawai, Cristo gaaimuata üu İsin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajä Ëwandam chi Aai dui khapeerkha wënrurum.

19 Mag i dui khapeerkha naawai päar chan ya sïi chikham durr gaai jooba numjö khaba, İsin ya sïi dich meeun apha äbam dö ee jooba numjöta num. Maguata mug maach Ëwandam öorkha thunum khunnan thum agdaujöpai num nem thumaam athee, ya i chaainkha num gaaimua äba khodkha thunaawai.

20 Pāran İchab sïi Ëwandamau ich athee di ewaag dipá jur wai simjöta num. Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr khun warrgar İchab Ëwandam i jaaujerr khun dui chi dipákha num. Maagwai päar jürr chi dipá daigkha naawai makhun urta chi eu simua bürkha arrum. Maagwai ag eegar chi big pömaam chi dihädkha sim ich Jesucristoou.

21 Ajapcharan jäg di eu num aig pa jükhapüpüigmampierr warag ügthaag bãau ahaug maajemjöta num maachjä. Örau warag Cristo iek ükhamampierr ichdëuta ichdëu khap maach gaaimua mag di eu arrumjö simjä warag nem pöm bãau arrum, ich sïejem dikha awaag.

22 Mag päar judionaan khabam khunjä Cristo dënkha naawai maach thumaam khunta äba Ëwandam Akhaar sïejem dikha num.

### 3

#### *Judionaan khabam khunagta Ëwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr*

1 Keena, mag päar judionaan khabam khunpa Ëwandam chaain khaju aai num a jaau chitum gaaimuata mun mug preso chirum. Pari mua khaphu chirum, mug mu preso chirum gaaimua Cristoou jürr päar duita ajaphaaju.

2 Ya pärau khaphuaju aai num, Ëwandam öor dui ajaug khitum gaaimua päarjä dau aug khaugwi murgta päar ee ich iek jaaupitarr aawai chadcha ag gaaita chitum.

3 Ar warr mug esap phäbaadewe pärag mchdëu buchkhun jaau chirarrjö, ich Ëwandamau ich thaar eepai khaphu sïerrjä ichdëuchata murg jaautarr aawai mua khaphu chirum, chadcha päar judionaan khabam khunjä irua ich dënkha auju aai sim.

4 Pārau ag gaai thürmamua khapaju, chadcha murgjä mag ichdëupai nem khaphu sïerr jaaujim, jäga mag judionaan khabam khun atheepa Cristo püijï.

5 Warrgar chan mug iek chan İsimjö dawaa jaauba aajeejim; maagjerr İs ewag pawiaata Ëwandamau Cristo i jaaumkhïir

ichdëucha maar chi apostolnaan jür autarr khunnag ich Akharag jaaupibaawai chadcha jaauiata üu khaphu num.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ich iek khaugpimaphamjō wai sierr iekhan mug ajim: Maach meeun khabam khunnjā mug maach peerduajem iek ükha num gaaimuata maach judionaan dūi āba Ēwandamau peerdu auwi, ich Jesucristoou jaautarrjō ügtharjā öbërpju. Mag ābam iek ükha num gaaimua maach thumaam khunnauta Cristo kōit ichdëu khōsimjō wau naawai i gaaimua Ēwandamau nem ajapha aju a simjā chadcha ich magta aju pāar dūijā.

<sup>7</sup> Chadcha mæch khīraupai chan mug Cristoou maach peerdu aajem jaau num phidag auju khaba chirajim. Mag chirarrta Ēwandam nem thumaam athee ichta ürpai sierrumuata mærug ich iek jaaupibaawai üu ag gaai chitum.

<sup>8</sup> Ajarcharan mun thum mug Ēwandam iek ükha num gaaimua i dënkha thunum eejā mæchta serbiibacha chirum. Mag chirab mamu ich Ēwandamauta pāar maar meeun khabam khunn eejā mug maach peerduajem iek jaaupitarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimua maach dūi nem ajapha aajem pōoma maadëu chi jaaujujā khaugba aajemjā üu jaau chitum.

<sup>9</sup> Ich Jōoyau warrgarwe nem thum ompaabarwe nem wauju ichdëu khaphu sierrjā mærugta jaaujim, jür thumaam khunnag jaaumkhīr.

<sup>10</sup> Pari mag mærug jaautarran, mag maach thumaam khunnata Cristo dënkha num gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan thum edjā eem khunnau ügtharm magwe mag Ēwandam khīrjug khaug sim khakhapdō amkhīr ajim. Chadcha ichdëu nem wau numpierr nem waau khaauga sierrum.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag maach thum judionaan khabam khunnpa ich dënkha phë auju khīrju wai sierr chan nem ĩsim khaba, ni öor khīrjugijō khaba, ich Ēwandamau warrgurwe mag khīrju wai sierr aawaita chadcha mag maach Pör Jesucristo päibarm gaaimua maach thum āba ich dënkha wai sim.

<sup>12</sup> Maguata ya ĩsin mag Cristo iek ükha naawai, i gaaimuata chadcha Ēwandam bü ignaa ich jäg chaain amach dënnan dūi aajemjō irig jëeuwimu jëeujem, mag jëeubaawai maach iek ürju khaphu naawai.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata muan pāragan mag chirum keena: Ich Cristoou pāar judionaan khabam khunnag ich iek jaaumkhīrta mu jür autarr aawai ag iek gaaimua mug mu dau aphuu cárcel deg chirum anum ũurwajjā oob ökhīrjuu amiet. Magju khāai pāach gaaimua mug mu dau aug wau chiruman mæchdëu pāar khōsinaa Ēwandamaujā pāar khōsi aawaita mug chirum a khīrjunaa warag oneeta abat.

*Chi ükha num khunn kōit Pabloou jëeutarr*

14 Mag pãar maar meeun khabam khunpa thumaa maach Aai Êwandamau ich chaainkha wai siewaita muan phõbkhanaa irigta üu ajim aajem,

15 ajapcharan ar ichdëuta thumaam khun ügthar thunum magwe ompaatarr aawai irigta Aai ichëju aai numugma.

16 Mua pãar kõit irigta jëeu chiraaajem, ichdëuta pãar düi ajapha aag ichdëu am aig aju aai siewai. Maguata muan irig ich Akhaar gaaimuata pãar akhaardamjã warag ich gaaita ubu apim khõsinaa,

17 pãachdëu ükha num gaaimua Cristojã pãar thãar eeta sïepim khõsi chiraaajem; irigta pãar kõit jëeu chiraaajem, mag Cristo gaaita ubu naawai agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi aujã khaphanaa,

18 tagam khun agjõ ükha durrum khun dënjõ jãga ich Cristoou khüchpaim athee khaba ich mag daupii wai nurrraagta thumaam khun khõchkhaajë a khap amkhïir; maimua jãga õor dau aphuu maadëu nem igba khitawiajã thethem khunjõ khõsi aajë a khap amkhïir.

19 Mua khaphu chirum, chadcha mag irua maach khõsi sim chan pöd maadëu thumaa khaugbam. Pari ichiita pãar kõit jëeu chirum, Cristoou maach thumaam khun khõsi aajem a khap amkhïir, maagwai ichab Êwandamta pãach gaai phës wai naawai ichdëu pãach düi ajapha am ig simjõ aju ayaa amkhïir.

20 Êwandam jua theeg sïerraawai chadcha mag maach ee sim aiguin ich ag jua theegaupai dichdëu jëeu num atcha wa dichdëu khïirju num atcha khãijã ajapha aajem maach düi.

21 Magua maach chi ükha num khun thumaam khunau Jesucristo gaaimua äba iita mug atag pawiajã ich mag thõ iekha wënraraju aai num.

## 4

### *Êwandam Akhaar gaaimua Cristo morkha num*

1 Keena, maach Pör Jesús i jaau chitum gaaimua preso chirumuata muan pãrag jaau jõchkherum: chadcha Êwandamau thürkha auwi i dënkha num khunjõta agpierraa nurrjëe abat a chirum.

2 Pãachta warm khun khãaijã chi serbiibacharamjõnaa khïir thüu abat; chikhamnau dich düi parhooba aawaijã sïi khïu äwatpäinaa jürr agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsita abat.

3 Êwandam Akharagta idëu pãach khïirjug äba apiju êkhabat, ich mag khõinaa wënrnumua.

4 Maach chi Cristo dënkha num khunan khapan thunaab mamu, õor äbpaikha num Cristo gaaimua, maagwai chi Êwandam Akhaarjã äbpaita sim maach ee sïejem. Ich agjõta

İchab Ēwandam aar i dāi āba naaimaju khīirjugjā ābpaita wai n̄m, mag ich aar awaagta warrjā maach thūrkhā autarr aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Maach Pōr Jesucristojā ābpaita wai n̄m; thumaam kh̄nau agdaujō āba maach peerduajem iekpaita thāraucha ūkhawi ābam thūr gaaipai pōr choowi n̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Ēwandaman āpai ichta thumaam kh̄n Auikha sim, ichta thumaam kh̄n khāijā ūpai sierr̄m; iin maach thum chi ūkha n̄m kh̄n gaaimuata nem waunaa ichpaita maach thumaam kh̄n thāar ee sijem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag maach thum ðor ābamjō naab mam̄, Cristoou ich garmuata ūu maachig ich jua theeg ichdēu deem aig maachpierr deematarr maadēu wai n̄nid̄m, ichdēu demarpierr, agua dich khapeen dāijā ichdēu khōsimjō aag.

<sup>8</sup> Mag maachpierr Cristoou ich juapā deemaju igwiata David khararr̄au ichdēu Ēwandam iek phā p̄arr gaai jaauwai, “Ich iiu phiid̄barmua mepeer pōdp̄iwi, i jua ee narr kh̄njā ōbeer auwia, ūgthar siemaju” ajim;

“mammuata m̄ig eegar ich ðorkha n̄m kh̄nag ich jua theeg amachpierr jigmajū” a phājim. *(Sal. 68:18)*

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pari jāgwi mag í ūgthar maju ajīma? Magtarran warrjā ūgtharmuata bēewi maach m̄ig eegarm kh̄n khāijā aph̄ucha meewi deeu ūgthar ich sierr̄ aar maju arr aawai ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichta ūgtharmuacha bēewi jēb eegarcha udthurwi deeu ich sierr̄ aar matarran, mam̄ siēb mam̄, m̄ig eegar durpierr simta maach wēn̄r̄mp̄ierr maach dāijā sim. Magua ābmuajā pōd i jamta sī aju khaba sim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich Cristoouta ich jua theeg chi ūkha n̄m kh̄nag jigmajū atarr aawai chadcha ichdēuta āaur kh̄n ich iek durpierr aaid̄u jaaujem kh̄n khapijim, apostolnaan; āaur kh̄n sī ichdēu iek jaaumamta jūr̄ warm kh̄nag chi jaaujem kh̄n khapijim, profetanaan; āaur kh̄n sī maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua iita ðrag amach thāar ee aupi jaaujem kh̄n khapijim, evangelistanaan; maagwai āaur kh̄n ya ich iek ūkha durrum kh̄n pekau ee burrm ugua am th̄ajem kh̄n pastornaan khapinaa, ich iek jaau khaug amkhīir maestronaan khapijim.

<sup>12</sup> Magta ya ich ðorkha th̄n̄m kh̄nag mag amau nem waujūā ich Cristoouta nem khaauga apijim, mag dichdēu khaph̄gierr dich khapeen dāi nem wau n̄mua chi ūkha durrum kh̄n thum agdaujō i iek gaaita warag thierp̄ragkhamamkhīir.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ya maach i dēnkha naawai iruan maachigjā ich khīirjugta paarpapim khōsi sim, ich athee nem waauwaijā

ichdëu khõsi simjõta waau khaphu amkhîir. Pari mag i khîirjug paarpaagan, ichiita maach thumaam khunnanta agdaujõ õ äba maachdëu ükha num gaaita wajapcha ubunaa ich Êwandam Iewaa Cristota maach khapeerkha auju aai num. Mag-baawain chadau chadcha maach i dui ubu num aju aai num.

14 Mag khai magan ya tag chaain amachig sîi büur mag abaawai parhoobam khunn iek ükhakharrsõ amach khûgurpiejem khunnjõ khaba, chikham khûgur aum khõchgau khîirjug khaug sierrjëm khunn bëewi Êwandam iek chaar khabam maachig jaauchëwajã udurr maadëu dich khûgurpibaju.

15 Mag uduraa parhoobam khunnag dich khûgurpiju khãai, warag Cristo iek chaar maachdëu khaugtarr gaaita ubu naaju aai num. Pari magaag atheyan dich khapeen kha khõsinaa am dui chadam iekpaita ig wënrurum dui Cristota maach Põr aawai i khîirjugta aumamua warag dau thethe paaukhamaju aai num.

16 Mag Cristota maach Põr aawai jürr maach i iek ükha num khunnanta i mor eegamjõ num. Pãrau khaphu num, maach mor gaai nem khîir äbpaï khaba thunum. Ich agjõta naabahab ichab maach chi ükha num khunn eejã. Maach thum äba khaba thunaabahab Cristo athee nem wawaag. Mam mag thunumua maach thumaam khunnanta i morkha naawai jürr iwiir äbmua nem wauuwajã agdaujõ khõsi juag oo numjõ aajem. Mag Cristoouta maach thum ich morkha wai siëwai ichdëuta maach khîirjugjã bãaupimaajem; mag num dui ichab thum agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsinaa thierrpagkhamaajem.

### *Idëu Êwandamagta pãach khîirjug ajaug paapibat*

17 Magau keena, maach thum äba maach Põr Cristo iekta ükha naawai, mua pãrag jaaum ig chirumun mugau: Ya oob tag sîi Êwandam khaugbam khunnjõ amiet. Pãrau khaphu num jãgum khunn khîirjug chan sîi maadëujã nem igba,

18 sîi warag pöd ajapham nem khîirjubam gaaimua khîirjugpata jõpa sîsidumjõ sîsidum. Amach thãar theeg sîsidum gaaimua Êwandam warp naawai amau büurjã khaugba num, jãga Êwandamau maach onee ich dënkha wai siëjẽ.

19 Mag Êwandam iek ükhaag amach thãar theeg num gaaimuata warag nem khaigbam amachdëu waau khaug thunum gaaipaita thunisiphum. Mag amau nem wau num oowain thum maach inamjõ sîsidumta wauba pñakhimjã aba, warag magumta wauju khîirju num dui äba khapes ajuuta khîirju sîsidum.



20 Mam̄ warr p̄rau Cristo khaaugwaijã magum nemta khaugaag khaba arr aawai p̄ar chan amjõ magta wën̄rraju khaba num.

21 I iek jaau num ūurwaijã i igwia chadcharam nem jaau numta khaugtarr aawai,

22 jãg warrgar p̄ach nem parhoob wau wën̄rrajerr khīirjug warre isegbap̄it. Jãgum khīirjugan nem khaigbam wau num gaaimua sīi khajūa memerkhōmjōta sim; mag sīewai sīi āba nem khaigbam waum khōchgauta dikha thūnaabahab.

23 P̄ach khīirjug idēu Ēwandamagta ajaug paapibat, nem ajaphamta waum khōsi aag.

24 Magnaa mag nem ajapha wauju khīirjugta chihōojõ ogduba abat. Magum khīirjugta Ēwandamau aupi sim, ich dēnjõ khīirjumkhīir. Magua mag khīirjugta aunaa ich Ēwandamau khōsimjõ i atheepai wën̄rramuata p̄ach ūuu oopibat, chadcha chadam iekta ūkha num khūnjõ.

25 Mag naawai oob tag dich khapeenag sēukhamiet; sēukhaju khāai iekhaawaijã chadchata dich khapeenag nem jaaujeet. Maachin m̄g num aiguin thum agdaujõ Cristo morkha thūnaawai maachin thum khod ābam khūnkha thūnum.

26 Mag naawai khīir machgau oob pekau waumiet, mag meeukhaawaijã oob khīir thūa chūu amiet,

27 eeu magum gaaimua dōsatta warag p̄ach dūi ārpadukham.

28 Warr nem jīgkhaajerr khai, ich mag n̄rraju khāai, p̄uch juadamaucha phidkhabá; maagwai p̄uchdēujã p̄uch nemdam ig sim paraanaa agjõ ig durrumta pari chukhum khūnagjã deeju ayaa aju.

29 Oob būrjã iparii wa ihachkha khāijã iekhamiet; magju khāai iek ajaphampaita iekhabat. Ōrau p̄ach iyūu num ūurwai amach jūgaagaa aawai warag amachdēu ūkha num iek gaaita ubūnaa onee apiju ayaam iekta iekhabat.

30 Nem khaigba wau num gaaimua chan oob Ēwandam Akhaar ökhīirjuu apimiet. Ich jãg Akhaarta Ēwandamau p̄rag deebajieb, ich iek ūkhaawai chadcha ich dēnkha num a khap amkhīir. Mag i Akhaar wai naawaita m̄g atag m̄ig eegar wën̄rrawi ich aarcha phē atham edjã chadcha ich dēnkham iek ich dēnkha wai sīsiju.

31 Keena, warre p̄ach gaaimua barbap̄it jãg p̄ach khapeenau p̄ach dūi būr abarm gaaimuajã khīir okhoo chūuu aadēp aajem khīirjug, p̄ach khīir machag, p̄ach khōrg, iek khēgkha iekha num, chikham khīir iekha num maimua mag tag nem khaigbam nem thumaa p̄ach gaai thūnum warre isegbap̄it.

<sup>32</sup> Ö ajaphata aajeethü pãach khapeen düi, agdaujö chikham dau aug khaug paraa. Iwiir äbam garmua khãijã khaigba aawai, magum iekjã tag igba, sïi khïir okhoopüpai abat, ich jãg Ëwandamaujã Cristo gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaapüiwa ich mag khïir okhoopütarrjõ.

## 5

*Ëwandam chaainkha num khun jãga wënraraju aai nu*

<sup>1</sup> Ich Ëwandamau ich garmuajã chadcha pãar ich chaain jäsene aajeewai ichdëu pãach düi aajemjõta abat pãachdëujã pãach khapeen düi.

<sup>2</sup> Ich jãg Cristoou maach khõsi simjõ pãrauã agdaujö pãach khapeen kha khõsi abat. Cristoou mag maach khõsi arr aawai maach daupigau pakuls gaai udraa ich meerphë thõopijim. Ëwandamau irua magbarm oowai üu sïejim.

<sup>3</sup> Ya pãar Ëwandam õorkha num khun chan pöd pãach õor khabam düijã khapes aju khaba, tagam nem maach inaamjã wauba, chikham nemjã thumaa dich dën apim khõsi aju khaba, ni sïi magum iek ig iyüu ajujã khaba num.

<sup>4</sup> Sïi iparii dau lõkõo wa ihachag khãijã iekhaju khãai, Ëwandamau pãach düi üu aajem paar i ajaugta phëbat. Ya pãar Ëwandam dën aawai, iek äkhãraam chan pãrau tag iekhaju khaba num.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun mugau: Amach õor khabam düi khapes aajem khun, Ëwandamau oowai maach inaam nem waujem khun, wa chikham dënjõ paarpaag awi amachdëu nem ig nem êkhabaadëmjã pua chuu aajem khunã pöd Cristo Ëwandam düi äba chi Põrkha sim aar õbërbaju aawaita mag chirum. Ar jãg num khunnaun jãg amachdëu nem wau numugta ürcha ee thunum, Ëwandamagta ee aju khãai. Amach mag num gaaimuata pöd i aar õbërbam.

<sup>6</sup> Jãgum khun eem äbmua khãijã pãach aig bëewi pãachig m ichaaur jürr magum gaaimuapai chan Ëwandamau pãar chig abam a jaumun, magan ichta sëukha nerrum. Magum khunag uduur pãach khügurpimiet. Amau khaugba num, ante magum waum khõchgau ich ipierraa khaba num khun gaaita Ëwandam khïir machag meeju khabahab.

<sup>7</sup> Magua jãg i ipierraa khaba i ichaaur nem wau num khun düi chan oob bü düi amiet.

<sup>8</sup> Warr pãrau Ëwandam iek khaugba aawain chadcha pãachjã sïi khichag eemjõta wënrarajeejim. Pari isin ya pãar maach Põr Cristo düita khapeerkhanaa i iekjã khaphu naawai ararag ee numjõta num. Mag naawai chadcha i iek khaphum khunãjõta agpierraa nerrjëe abathü.

<sup>9</sup> Mag Cristo gaaimua chadcha ararag eeta wēnarrumən, òor ajaugta aadeejem; mag num dūi ĭchab nem agcha waunaa iekhaawaijā chadam iekta iekhaajem.

<sup>10</sup> Magua pāach nem waaupierr maach Pör Ĕwandamau oowai i dawagaa aju ayaam nemta wauju ēkhabat.

<sup>11</sup> Cristo khaugbagau sīi khĭchag eemjō num khūnau maadēu nem igbam nem wau num ee oob dūi dubmiet; magju khāai warag pāach ipaarmua amau nem wau num chadcha khaigba sim a khap amkhĭir warag meerba jaaubapūit.

<sup>12</sup> Jāgum khūnau meraa nem wau num chan maadēu igjā mapha sim, magum iigwai warag maach chigaata sĭewai.

<sup>13</sup> Pari magba khaigbam khūn daar maadēu nem wau numjā thum ajaphata waauwain òrau amachdēu nem khaigba wau numjā òtdau būugta oo numjō aajem. Mag sim aig chi pekaujā pōd meraa aju khaba sim, òtdaua thum arar wai sĭejemjō maach wajapha num gaaimua amachdēu nem khaigba wau numjā merag chukhu sĭewai. Mag maadēu ajapha nem wau num gaaimua òrau amach khaigba num khaug auwi Ĕwandamau khōsimjō mag ararag ee wēnarram khōchgau i jermən, chadcha i dēnkha nūisiejem.

<sup>14</sup> Pari magaagan am iekhōoin,

“Jāg puch pekau eepai khāi simjō sim daukhanpabā;

chi khēchamjō thūnum khūn eemua phiidubaad;

Cristoouta ich dēnkha aunaa ich dāita pə wai nūrraju.”

<sup>15</sup> Maguata muan pāragan agpierraata wēnarrathū a chirəm, Ĕwandamau khōsimjō. Sīi jāg nem jaau numjā ūrba wēnarraju khāai khĭirjugdam paraata aajeethū.

<sup>16</sup> Ħuta nem ajapha wauju aai num aiguin agpierr ich Ĕwandamau khōsi simjōta abat. Pārau oo num, ĭs ewag paawai chan ya warag chi ajaugjā chukhuta paaukhamam.

<sup>17</sup> Oob jāg sīi Ĕwandam khaugbam khūnjō parhoob dau theeg chukhu nem waumiet. Magju khāai khani maach Pör Cristoou waupim khōsi sī a khĭirjunaa magumta wauju ēkhabat.

<sup>18</sup> Oob nag dōwia okhoppa amiet. Jāgumuan warag maachig nem parhoobata waupinaa maach okhoopijuuta ēkhaajem. Magju khāai Ĕwandam Akhaarta pāach gaai phēsnaa idēu irigta pāachdēu nem waujujā jaaupibat.

<sup>19</sup> Pāach iyūu aawaijā maach Pör Cristo iekta onee ig iyūu abat; meukhaar au numujā thārauchata i thumeukharbat.

<sup>20</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimuata Ĕwandam chi Ayau ūu maach iek ūurjewai nem thumaam paar irigta ūu ajim abat.

*Jāga aju aai nū dich khāai ūrpaaim khūn dūi maimua dich khāai eegpaaim khūn dūijā agjō*

21 Cristo iek ükha naawai irua jaau simjö am khöchgau jürr dich khapeen agjö ükha num khunnaujã dichig nem mag aawai, uduraa amagta dich khãai ürpai apibat.

22 Ünin chi jaainpan, ich jãg maach Pör Êwandamagta uduraa pãach khãai ürpai api numjö, pãach jaainau pãachig nem mag aawaijã oob pãachta am khãai ürpai aju êkhamiet.

23 Pãrau khaphu num, mug maach chi ükha num khunta Cristo morkha num. Maagwai ichta maach Pör anaa maach peerdu aajemnu. Magua ürbat: ich jãg Cristota chi ükha durrum khun Pörkha simjö, pãar jaainta pãar pöröu.

24 Magua, ich jãg mug maach chi ükha num khun thum Cristoou nem mag aawai i ipierraa aag i jua eegpai numjö, ünin chi jaainpanjã agjö nem thumaam athee pãach jaain ipierraa aag am jua eegpai ürrjée abat.

25 Ich jãg Cristooujã ich iek ükha phöbaadeewai ich iglesiakha nuisiju khun daupigau am köit ichta thöopitarrjö, pãach chi emkhooinaujã pãach ünin daupii abat.

26 Cristoou mag ich thöopitarran, maach peerduajem iek ür num düi dich pör choopibarmua ajaug paapüwi ich atheepaita nem wau wënraramkhïir ajim.

27 Mag ajaug paapüwi ich atheepai nem waupi simun, deeu ich bëem edjã üi khïir ajaug khaibagjã chukhu thumaam khunau khöoigjemjö khitamta ich athee awaagau; ajapcharan büürjã pekau chukhu, ni deeu khaigbam nem jaaju ayaamjã chukhu, sï ajappa khitamta ich aarcha awaagma.

28 Ich jãg Cristoou maach khösi aajemjö ich agjöta aju aai num chi jaainaujã pãach ünin düi. Jãg chi jayaujã ich mor büürjã chig apimapha aajemjö, ich üijã chig aba daupiita wai nürraju aai sim. Chadcha ich üijã daupii wai sim wounaun ichchata chig apimaphamjö sim, ich üijã ich morkha simta mag daupii wai siewai.

29 ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Maach mug num aig äbmuajã wir aig dichdëupai dich oomapha khaba aajeewaima. Ante warag maadëu thachjã ed ëepierr khönaa dich chig apimapha aajem, ich jãg Cristooujã ich mor aawai ich iglesia thua wai sïejemjö.

30 ¿Maagwai maachjã mag irua thua wai sïejem eem khun khabá, maachjã i morkha naawai? Chadcha i morma.

31 Pari mag chi jaai ich üi düi äbam morkha num a numun, Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã,

“Maguata emkhoorau ich dënnan düi sïejerrjã am phëpawai ich üi düita ogduba sïisju” a sim,

“warr sïi amach ap nürjée aajerrta ya magbaadëm aigmua sïi äbam morkha ðor äbpaimejö wënraraag.” (Gn. 2:24)

32 Mua khaphu chirum, mug iek khap aag chadcha maach athee phithur sim. Pari mua mag chi üijã ich jaai düi äbam

morkha n̄m a chir̄m̄n, maach chi iglesiakha n̄m kh̄unta Cristo morkha n̄m igwiata mag chir̄m.

<sup>33</sup> Pari mag cha m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄m p̄achd̄eu thum ajap khaugba awiaj̄ā, ichiita ich j̄āg p̄achd̄eupaij̄ā b̄ur̄j̄ā p̄ach chig apimapha aajemj̄ō, thumaam kh̄n̄nau agdauj̄ō p̄ach m̄in daupii abat. Maagwai chi m̄inauj̄ā p̄ach jaain ipierraa n̄mua am ökhōnaa agj̄ō am daupii abat.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Chaaina, p̄ach d̄ennaanau iekhaawai am ipierraa abat; maach P̄or Cristoouj̄ā magta apim kh̄ōsi sim p̄arag. P̄arau magta am ipierraa n̄m̄n magan chadcha p̄ar agchata w̄n̄rr̄m.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ēwandam iek ph̄ā sim gaai jaauwaij̄ā, “Oneenaa üu d̄urr̄cha añō khapanaa w̄n̄rr̄raag, p̄ach aai j̄āsenenaa p̄ach ādj̄ā j̄āsene abat” a sim. Tagam nem agj̄ō ichd̄eu waupi jaau sim ee maata ür̄cha chi ajapcharam̄u chaaina.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ keena, p̄ach chi d̄ennaanauj̄ā p̄ach chaain meeukhamkh̄ir̄j̄ō oob am d̄üi athuucha amiet; magju kh̄āi warag am wajapha wawí b̄āaumam d̄üi maach P̄or Cristoou kh̄ōsimj̄ō w̄n̄rr̄ramkh̄ir̄ta amag khap apibat, ich magta j̄ōoinpagkhamamkh̄ir̄.

<sup>5</sup> P̄ar s̄i m̄ug j̄ēb gaai chikhamnaan chogkha w̄n̄rr̄m kh̄n̄nj̄ā, p̄ach p̄ornaanau p̄achig nem mag aawai ich Cristoouchata p̄achig jaaubarmj̄ō am ipierraa waum kh̄ōsita waubat, maimuaj̄ā ajapha.

<sup>6</sup> Mag am ipierraa nem waauwaij̄ā, s̄i p̄ach aig oopaar aawaipai khaba, am meer awiaj̄ā ich agj̄ō. Mam̄ mag n̄m chan s̄i p̄ach ajapha nem wau n̄m oomkh̄ir̄pai khaba, Cristo chognaankha naawaita ichd̄eu kh̄ōsi simj̄ō mag ajapha nem waubat.

<sup>7</sup> S̄i m̄ug eegar dich agdauj̄ōpai th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n atheeta nem wau n̄mj̄ō khaba, maach P̄or Cristo athee wau n̄mj̄ō nem waum kh̄ōsita nem waaujeeth̄ā.

<sup>8</sup> Ya p̄arau khaph̄n̄ n̄m, m̄ug eegar aawai s̄i chikham chog wa chikham chog khaba arr awiaj̄ā, m̄ug atag paawai dichd̄eu nem ajapha waujerrpierr maach P̄or Cristoouj̄ā maach d̄üi ich agj̄ō aju.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua p̄ach chi p̄orkha n̄m kh̄n̄nauj̄ā agj̄ō p̄ach chognaan d̄üi aairaa abat, oob am dakh̄kh̄auj̄ā aba. Kh̄ir̄ eyaa abat, p̄aran ĩchab p̄ach chognaan d̄üi āba thum maach P̄or Ēwandam ügthar chir̄ajem jua eegpai n̄m. J̄āg J̄ōoi dau naan maachin thum agdauj̄ōpai th̄n̄m.

*Khan j̄āg n̄muata mepeer daj̄ēk aju aai n̄*

10 Ermanonaan, ya äbmiecha paawai muan pāragan, maach Pör Ēwandamau ich juapa theeg deetarr pāach gaai simugta idëu pāach ubu paapibat a chirum.

11 Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua Ēwandamau pāach däi nem ajapha waumatarrita khīir eyaanaa aata pör ee wai nūisit, ich jäg soldaun juurhi ee wərbuan maawai ich thug ich jiernemta jūpāaijemjō, mag pör ee wai numuata ubu naawai meperagta uduur dich khūgurpiba aag.

12 ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirú? Mug num aig sīi dichjōm khūn dāita wərbaba naawaima. Maachin sīi mepeen chi khaigbam edjā eem magwe thunum dāita wərbu num. Makhūnauta mug durr ich khaibagau khīsumjō simjā khaphanaa, iek theegnaa amachta ürpai thunum.

13 Maguata muan pūaba pāragan, Ēwandamau ich jua theeg jiernemjō deetarrta khajūajō jūabapūit a chirum, meperau khaibag ee dich mapiju ēkhacheewaijā üu peerduimū peerdūpūpūijii awi üu pāach garmuata pōdpūiwi ich mag ubu nūisieg.

14 Muan maguata deeu ūwaai pāragan, ich jäg soldaunau wərbuan maawai amach khajūapai khu ee wayēunaa ajapha āi khōorjū dūnūisiejemjō, chadcha iekha numuata sīi ajap khīir khaug numjō abat a chirum. Soldaunau amach thug amach thūrr gar jiernem jūpāaijemjō, nem agchata waubat a chirum, meperag pāach chig am ugua.

15 Soldaun wərbuan wētaagpamjō, ajaphata khīir khaug nūisit, maach peerdu auwi maach khōinaa apiejem iek jawaan wētaag.

16 Mamū mag num däi ich jäg soldaunau ich thug ich escudota ich na ūa ahau aajemjō, pāraujā meperau pāach khaibag ee burrpju ēkha nūmpierr warag Cristo iekta thāraucha ükhanaat, maagwai par meperau chookhier-rau pāach phiphiskham ōtdau khīir phug bēe thunumjō thūnaawiajā, mag pāachdēu ükha durrumuata uduur pāach gaai papiba aag.

17 Ich jäg soldaunau ich pör thug casco jūajemjō, pāraujā Cristoou üu pāach peerdu autarr khaphanaa ag khīirjugta jūa numjō wai nūisit, meperag pāach khūgurpiba aag. Magnaa ich Ēwandam iek ich Ēwandam Akharau pāachig khaugpitarra jūrr pāach espaarkha that, aguata pāach garmua jūrr i dajēk aag.

18 Pari thum cha mūchdēu jaau chirumjō dich garmuata pōdpāaigan, jēub khaba Ēwandamagta jēeunaat. Ich magta irig jēu wēnūrrumua idëu ich Ēwandam Akharagta pāachig jaaupibat, jāga Ēwandamag jēeju aai nū. Khīir khaphū abat, eeu būur abarm gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamag jēemapha adukham.

Magju khāai p̄aba irigta chaigpamamua j̄eunaa ĩchab tagam kh̄un thum durrpierr Cristo iek ũkha nam kh̄un kōitjā j̄eunaat.

19 M̄ kōitjā ĩchab j̄eubat, Cristoou maach peerdū aaujem iek ōrag jaauwaijā kh̄irjug khaph̄u ichd̄eu iekhapim kh̄osimta m̄m̄g jaaumamkh̄ir, maagwai jāga mag warr ōrau amach peerdūju aai namjā khaugba narrta ya ĩsin Cristoou ōor peerdū aaujem a jaauwaijā ōgkhaba iekhaag.

20 Cristoou ich j̄urr m̄ chogp̄iwi m̄g maach peerdū aaujem iek jaau chir̄m atheeta m̄un m̄g amau m̄ preso wai nam. Magtarr aawai m̄ig cárceł deg chir̄muajā warag ichta ōrag khap amkh̄ir ōgkhaba jawaagjā m̄ kōit j̄eunaat keena.

### *Ābmiecharam salud*

21 Maach khodam maad̄eu daupiinaa m̄g maach P̄or Cristo iek jaau nam phidag gai ogd̄uba maach juag oo khitaajemuta m̄ m̄g cárceł deg chir̄mjā p̄rag jaauwimaju, ajapcharan ich Tiquicoouma. Irua jaauju ĩchab p̄rag m̄ig m̄ khani jāg chir̄ú.

22 Mag p̄rag nem ĩgkhaimamkh̄irta mua i p̄ar aar p̄ai chir̄m, maach m̄ig jāga n̄ a jaubaimam ūrbaawai p̄ar kh̄ir onee apieg.

23 Muan maach Ēwandam chi Ayau maach P̄or Jesucristo d̄imua p̄ar chi ermanonaan thum kh̄ōinaata wai naapim kh̄ōsi chir̄m. Mag nam d̄i ĩchab th̄araucha ũkha naawai p̄ach eejā thum agdaujō chikham kha kh̄ōsi apim kh̄ōsita chir̄m.

24 Mam̄ mag p̄ar appai khaba, ar maach P̄or Jesucristota ogd̄uba th̄araucha kh̄ōsi aajem kh̄un thumta Ēwandamag ũu wai s̄iepim kh̄ōsi chir̄m.

Magdampai ajim p̄rag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## FILIPENSES

### Pabloou Filipopienag ěsap phã deepũitarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Chamug carta ĩchab ich Pablo Roma phõbõr ee preso simua phãtarrau. Mũg ěsap phãju nawe ya diez añosjõ sĳejim aajem Pabloou ichdẽuta nacha am aar Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek jaauthurtarr. Mag i Ęwandam iek jaauthurtarr khap am khõs num khai, Hch. 16:12-40 jurwi ag gaai thũrbat.

Maimua ag khur ya biek thãrjupam Ęwandam iek jaau nurraawaijã ichdẽucha am oothurjim (Hch. 20:5-6). Mamũ mag Roma phõbõr ee preso sĳsierr aigmua años jayap sĳejim aajem, bãurjã am dũi ooba. Mag ooba dũrrũũ narr aawai Pabloou khĩirjuawai ya amach garmua ich khĩir okhoobapũimpĩi khãijã sĳejim (4:10). Mag num ee Filipomua Epafrodito barchejim anaabã, aram khũũnau ich Pablo athee ofrenda deepũitarr dũi. Magbaawai Pablo deeu khĩirdam onee aadẽjim aajem. Chi Epafroditojã urumua peer meejim anaabã. Mor mas sĳewi monaabaadeewaita deeu Pabloou am aar i pãijim aajem, chamug cartadam dũi (2:25-30).

**Chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Filipopien peer amach thumta judionaan khabam khũũn ajim aajem. Am chan paraam khũũn khabajim aajem, pari mag durrumuata ofrenda jur phie num ajim aajem, ermanonaan Jerusalien-pien dau aphũũ khithẽem khũũn athee (4:16; 2 Co. 11:9). Pabloou chi Filipopien athee mũg ěsap phãawai chan sĳi deeu khũũn aramjõ iek phithurg aadẽphũũ gaaimua am dũi iek ěudũag khaba, sĳi khajapha ich khapkhũũn ichdẽu oojem khũũnagamjõta phãjim.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mag Filipopienau ich athee phatkhandam jur phie num awi deepũitarr aawai, onegau ag paar amag ũũ ajim aagta phãjim (4:10-20). Maguata cárcel deg sĳierr ãba, í onee chirajim a sim. Biek khapan mag ich onee sĳierrta mũg ěsap gaai jaau sim (1:4,18,25; 2:2,17,28-29; 3:1; 4:1,4,10). Mag maach onee aju aai num a sim dũi nem khĩir pogkheta jaau sim; mamũ ũrcha jaaupũi simũn, mũig eegar nũwejã jãga wẽnũrraju aai nu a simũu.

### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, pastornaan, pastornaan juag oojem khũũn, maimua thum Filipopien Jesucristo iek ũkha num gaaimua maach thum ãbam bi eemjõ khodkha num khũũn:



Muun Pabloou. Muata p̄aar thumaam khun athee mug ēsap phā chirum. Timoteota mu daumaai sim, mu dūita āba Jesucristo chogkhanaa i athee phidkha sīewai. Maagwai maach numim khunauta p̄aach thumaam khunag saludaanaa uu naapim khōsi num.

<sup>2</sup> Mag gaaimua maach Aai Ēwandamag jēeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjā jēeu num, p̄aar ūuu wai num dūi ĩchab khōinaa wai wēnerramkhīir.

*Pabloou chi ūkha durrum khun kōit Ēwandamag jēeujerr*

<sup>3</sup> Mūchdēu p̄aar khīirju ahaukhampierr Ēwandamag uu ajim a chiraajem p̄aar kōit.

<sup>4</sup> Mag Ēwandamag jēeuwai p̄aar gaimuata warag mu thāar onee aadejem,

<sup>5</sup> maach peerduajem iek jawaag maach thum ābam phidag gaaipai naawai. Mag warrcha p̄aachdēu i iek ūkhatarr aigmua p̄araujā mag phidkha phōbaaderr, ĩs ewag pawiajā ich mag maadēu ogduba wēnerrum.

<sup>6</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, ichdēu jāg p̄aar thāar chi iurig paapūitarrjō ichdēuta warag p̄aar khīirjugjā bāaupiju, Jesucristo bēe num ora ich phidag waumkhīir.

<sup>7</sup> Mūrgan p̄arta mu thārau. Maagwai p̄aar gaimuata Ēwandamagjā ich mag onee uu ajim aju aai chirum. P̄arta mūig mu dūi cárcel deg āba numjō num. Mua thethemnaan na maach peerduajem iek kōit iekhaawaijā p̄arauta mu ipierr dūi ag kōit iekha numjō num, jammua p̄aachdēu Ēwandamag jēeu durrum gaaimua. P̄aran warp num, mamū Ēwandamau mūrug phidag deetarr p̄arau sīi mūchig appai deeba, uu p̄arau dūi mu juag oo num, irig jēeu numua.

<sup>8</sup> Jesucristoou p̄aar khōsi simjō muajā p̄aar kha khōsi chitum. Mua mag chirum aig Ēwandamau khaphu sim mu sēukhaba chirum.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata mua warag p̄aar kōit Ēwandamag jēeujem, p̄aach wir aigjā warag ūrcha agdaujō chikham kha khōsi amkhīir; maagwai khīirjug paraanaa Ēwandam dau najā jāga wēnerraju aai nu a khaugphōmam dūi

<sup>10</sup> nem aai khabamjā isegnaa nem ajaphampaita waumkhīir. Mag amun magan Cristo bēem edjā pōd ābmuajā “P̄aar khaigba naajim” abaju.

<sup>11</sup> Mag amun magan ĩchab ich Jesucristoouta p̄arag nem ajapham pōm waau khaugpiju. Ōrau p̄aar mag oobaawai amaujā ĩchab Ēwandamag jēeumamua, “Ūuta pua am jāg phē wai chirum; p̄ujōm chan chukhum” a iekhaju.

*Pabloou cárcel deg simua ich onee chiraajerr jaaupūitarr*

12 Khodamnaan, mua pãrag khap amkhîir jaaukhim: Mũg amau mũ cárcel deg pũibapãaiwai õraun tag mua Êwandam iek jaauba ich jãg chirsijupii ajierram. Mamũ mag khabajim. Ante magtarr aigmuata maach peerdũajem iekhan warag aaidũa khaphii aadẽm.

13 Mag gaaimua mũig soldaaun põm thũnum dũimua bithurgam khũũnaupa thum khakhapdõ thũnum, Cristo iek jaau chitam gaaimuata mũ mũg preso wai num.

14 Mamũ ermanonaanau oo num, mũ cárcel deg chirũmjã Êwandamau mũ chig apiba wai sim. Mag gaaimuata urcha i iek ukha num khũũnaujã warag khuphĩiuwia õgkhaba, dũi i iek jaau num. Amau khaphũ num, maach Põr Cristo amach dũi siewai irua uduur am amach appai deebaju.

15 Mag Cristo iek jaau wẽnũrrũm ee, ãaur khũũnaun mũ mũg chirũm oowia, mũ khãyau amachdẽuta ajarpa jaau num awia jãg wẽnũrrũm, chikham dũi khujũrpaim iekha. Magarrau ãaur khũũnaun chad magjã khĩirjuba, amachdẽu Cristo khõsi num gaaimuata jãg jaau durrum.

16-17 Ar mag Cristo khõsinaa mũjã dau aug khaug paraa num gaaimua jaau wẽnũrrũm khũũnau khaphũ num, Êwandamauta mũ mũig wai sim maach peerdũajem iek jaaukhĩir. Mamũ ãaur khũũnau chan chadcha jaau khõsi khabamta juau ogthompaita Cristo iek jaau num, sũi õrag amachta chi ajarpcharam khũũnau amkhĩirpai, magũm gaaimua mũg mũ cárcel deg chirũm awia warag kha oneg chukhu amkhĩir.

18 Mamũ mũ gaai mas khaba sim jãga amau jaau nũ. Mũũrgan thum ich agjõpai sim; jaauwapha jaauwijaia ichiita amau Cristo iekta jaau num. Mag gaaimua mũchpa onee chirũm.

Mamũ warag mũ oneecha aju,

19 pãrau jãg mũ kõit jẽeu durrum dũi Êwandam Akhaar maach Põr Jesús khaigpẽr autarrauta mũchjã ichab eeg oo sim khaphũ chiraawai. Mag pãrau jẽeu num dũi Êwandam Akharau mũ eeg oo siewai mũigmuajã mũ õu õbẽrju.

20 Mamũ dẽgõlp mũ põd õbẽrba ich mũg cárcel degpai thõowiajã mũ gaai mas khaba sim. Sũi mua urcha khõsi chirũmũn mũgau: Cristo dũita ag na mũch chiraajemjõ ubũ chitam khõsi chirũm, thethemnaan na i kõit iekhaawiajã inag chukhu iekhaag, mũch mag chirũm oowia õrau warag Cristota thõ iyũũ amkhĩir. Amau chadcha Cristota mag thõ iekhamũn, amau mũ thõopũiwiajã, monakha õbẽr num dũi ãba chirũm.

21 Ɔu monakha õbẽrkhiinjã, ãba Cristo iek jaau num gaaipaita pũrba chitaju; mũ thõobpũikhiin chará ajarpa sim, warre ich Cristo dũichata chiraimaju aawai.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̄ üu chig aba öbërnaa m̄g jēb gaai maach Pör Cristoou warag ich iek ükhapimkhīir i athee ðor jarju aai chir̄m am̄n, mag chan mua jaauju khaugba chir̄m khan ata jaauju khai irig.

<sup>23</sup> Khar jāguata warag thoophem numijā am khōsi aadeem: thoophem āb Cristo aar chiranaa, thoophem ābmua warag i iek jaau chitaag. Mua khīirjuawai Cristoou ich aarta m̄ aukhiin chadcha m̄ ajapcha akham.

<sup>24</sup> Mam̄ mua khaph̄m chir̄m īchab, pāar gaaimua idēu m̄ ich jāg m̄g jēb gaai chitaju aai chir̄m.

<sup>25</sup> Mag pārau m̄ch ig n̄m khaph̄m chir̄m aawai m̄m̄gwaiwe chan Ēwandamau m̄d̄m̄r amag m̄ch thōopibajujā khaph̄m chir̄m. M̄m̄n pāar ee maach Ēwandam iek jaau chitaju, warag pāar ub̄m paaukhamam d̄i oneecha wēn̄rramkhīir.

<sup>26</sup> Mag Cristoou m̄ pāach aar monakha baarpibarm oobaawai pārau onee n̄m iekhau, “Cristo, ūta pua jāg deeu i waibēewia maar ee p̄m iekdam jaau khēraichēm” aju.

*Maadēu jāga aju aai n̄m Cristo igar khaba n̄m kh̄m̄n d̄i*

<sup>27</sup> M̄m̄n mau pāar warp chirab mam̄, muan pāragan sīta Cristoou maachig wēn̄rrapi jaau simjōta thum i ipierraa wēn̄rrapim khōsi chir̄m. Maagwai pōd m̄ch pāar aar barba awiajā, warppaimua khāijā agtha pāach thumwe Cristo d̄i ub̄naa maach peerd̄m̄ajem iek jawaagjā ö āba n̄m an̄mta mua ūm khōsi chir̄m.

<sup>28</sup> Ar maach igar khaba n̄m kh̄m̄nau pāach d̄i amachdēu ampierr awiajā oob ögkhamiet. Pārau magm̄n magan maḡm oowiata jūr ewag khīirjuwia amau āsie, “M̄kh̄m̄naun chadcha nem jaau n̄m paarta maadēu am d̄i jāg n̄m, jāgan Ēwandamau jākh̄m̄nta peerd̄m̄ auwia maachta isegju” a khīirjuju. Mam̄ mag awiajā, ich Ēwandamauta m̄d̄raa magpi sīewai

<sup>29</sup> oob ögkhamiet. Maadēun Cristo iek gaai ükha n̄isiewaita irig üu ajim aajem; mam̄ agjō i iek jaau wēn̄rr̄m gaaimua chikhamnau maach khaibag waauwaijā īchab irig üu ajim aju aai n̄m.

<sup>30</sup> Pārau khaph̄m n̄m, m̄g maach peerd̄m̄ajem iek jaau wēn̄rr̄m gaaimua ðrau maach igar khaba n̄m. Pārau pāach daūa oojeejim, jāga aajeejī m̄ jam pāar d̄i chir̄m aawai; īsjā pārau ūr n̄m, jam pāar d̄i n̄mjōta mau m̄ d̄ijā th̄n̄m.

## 2

*Jāga aju aai n̄m maachjō Cristo iek ükha n̄m kh̄m̄n d̄i*

<sup>1</sup> Chadcha pāar gaaimua m̄ onee chir̄m, Cristoouta pāar khīir onee api sīewai. Ūu iruata pāar khōsinaa pāar khīir jāsenkhaajem. Pāach thumaam kh̄m̄nau ābam Ēwandam

Akhaarpai wai wēnarram gaaimua khod ābamjō naawai üu pāar chikham daupiinaa dau aug khaug paraajā aajem. Magua m̄u onee chir̄am.

<sup>2</sup> Mam̄u pārau m̄u oneecha apim khōsi n̄um khai, thumaa ö ābata abat, jūr̄r chikham ichaurjā aba, agdaujō chikham kha khōsi, nem wawaagjā chipar chipar khaba, ābam khīirjugpai paraa.

<sup>3</sup> Pāachdēupaijā pāach thōnaa bigaaum kh̄unagjā s̄i pāach ēugar ajapha ig iyū̄m amkhīirpai chan oob warag nem waumiet. Mag khāyau warag chikhamnaan igwiata, “Jākh̄unnan chad maar khāaijā ūr̄pai naabma” abat.

<sup>4</sup> Nemdam waauwaijā oob pārau pāach atheepaita nem thumaa khīirjumiet. Magju khāai īchab dich khapeen dūijā ö ajapha ajuuta khīirjubat.

<sup>5</sup> Muan pāragjā, “Khīirjug ajaphata paraa abat” a chir̄am, Cristoou khīirjuajerrjō.

<sup>6</sup> Í Ichab Ēwandam aawai ich Aai dūi āba s̄iejim, iwīir ābjā ūr̄m̄u khaba.

Mag s̄iejieb mam̄u, ich mag ich Aai dūi āba s̄ierram khōchgau irua ich khāidu ogd̄u p̄amaphajā khabajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag khāyau mag Ēwandamkha s̄ierrta, ich ajaugjā igba m̄ug jēb gaai bēewia, parhoobam chaaidamjō thaabachēwia, jūr̄r wounkha s̄ieichējim.

Mag, s̄i ich Ayag ich ud̄raa phēethugpinaa öor ee Ēwandam chogkhaan bēejim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag wounag pawia, wounaan ee s̄ieichēwia, s̄i chikhamnaanagta ud̄raa ich dūi amachdēu ampierr apijim.

Mag Ēwandam ipierraa am khōchgau s̄i öor thōomie arrjō ud̄raa pakuls gaai ich meerphē thōopijim.

<sup>9</sup> Mam̄u magtarr jūr̄r Ēwandamau irig ichta thumaam kh̄un khāai ūr̄pai apiwia ichta tagam kh̄un khāaijā ajapcharam gaai thūr̄jim.

<sup>10</sup> Maagwai thumaam kh̄unau Jesús khīirpheeta j̄iepöröu phōbkhakha aju: ötarr kh̄unnaupa ügtharm magwe m̄ug jēb gaaim kh̄unaujā agjō.

<sup>11</sup> Mag n̄umua thumaam kh̄unau i khaph̄u amach meukhīraucha irig, “Jesucristo, p̄achta chadcha thumaam kh̄un Pöröu; p̄achdēuta nem thum khap chir̄am” a iekhamam gaaimua, īchab ich Ēwandam chi Aaipata mag thō iekhaju.

*Jāga wēnarraju aai n̄u Ēwandam iek ükhabam kh̄un ee*

<sup>12</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua pāar daupii chitam. Mua khīircha pāachig Ēwandam iek jaau chitaawai pāachdēu m̄u ipierraa narrjō, magan m̄u mau warp chir̄amjā igba warag

ich jãg ãkhanaat. Maach Êwandam na nem khaigba wauju òkhò sîi maach peerduajem iekta warag pãach ee ùrpai apiju êkhabat, mag wênurrumua uba paaukhamaag.

13 Magaag athee ich Êwandamauta ich khõchagpierr pãrag mag nem waupim khõsi api sîewai ichdêuta pãar juagjã oojem.

14 Mag pãachig nem waupi sim wauwaijã, warag onee pãach wir aig chipar chiparjã aba, khîuta waubat,

15 daumaa ãbmuajã pãachig iekhapiju chukhu, mæg òor khaibag thannam ee khaibagjã chukhu Êwandam chaainkha wênurramkhîir. Pãar magta wênurrammun, magan mæg durr ich pekau pòmgaug edau khîejö sim eejã pãar edjã ee phîdag phuphup thannamjõta wênurraju am ee,

16 jãga Êwandamau maach thãar chi iurig paapãaijẽ a jaau wênurrum gaaimua. Maagwai Cristo bëem edjã mæchpa pãar gaaimua onee chiraju, mæch par phidkhaba abarm khaphu chiraawai.

17 Mua pãrag Êwandam iek jaautarr gaaimua, ùu pãrau ãba irua nem khõsimta wau wênurrum. Maagwai ich ag iek gaaimuapai amau mæ thõoju akhiinjã, bûurjã machagjã igba ùduraa mua mæch thõopiju. Magbarmua muajã pãrau nem wau namjõ, ichdêu khõsim nemta mæchdêujã wau chirum khaphu chiraawai, mag mæ thõokhiinjã mæragan ùu khërum.

18 Maagwai mæ mag thõokhiinjã mæun mæchin onee chirum. Oob òkhîirjuu amiet. Mag khâyau eeu dëgölp mæ magwiajã pãachta warag oneeta abat.

### *Timoteo Epafrodito dâi*

19 Maach Põr Jesuu khõs amun, mæigmua jöpcha mua pãar aar Timoteo pãiju, pãar oon mamkhîir, mag pãar oothurwia pãar jãga nu a jaubaicheewai mæchjã onee chiraag.

20 Mæchdêu pãar khîirju chirum dâi tag i dënjö pãar khîirju num khun chukhu aawai, Timoteota mua pãar aar pãiju. Jãgdamauta chadcha pãar ùu wênurramkhîirjã ich khod ãbam khun atheemjõ aajem.

21 Tagam khunnan sîi amach wir aigpaita khîirjuajerram. Mamæ mag sîsidum Jesucristo athee nem wauju khîirjug chan bûurjã khîirjubamjõta aajerram.

22 Mamæ pãrau khaphu num, í warm khunnjõ khaba khitum. Maar ãba phidkha wênurraajeewaijã, iruata chadcha ich aaijõ bûurjã mæ bü ogdaba ich mag ãba maar maach peerduajem iek jaau wênurraajeem.

23 Magua, ya amau mæch sîi õbeerpãiju wa thõopãiju a ajapcha khaphu aadeewai iita mua pãiju a chirum, pãar oon mamkhîir.

24 Mam̄ maach Pör Cristoou m̄igmua m̄uch üu öbeerp̄iwiä m̄uchd̄eujã jöph̄ee p̄aar oon maju khaph̄u chiraawai m̄uch chan mua ajappai kh̄irjuba chir̄m.

25 Mam̄ ichiita m̄uugwaiwe mua deeu p̄aar aar maach khod Epafrodito p̄aiju. P̄arau m̄ juag oomkh̄irta i p̄ütarr aawai chadcha irua üu m̄ ipierr maach Pör Cristo iekjã jaau wai khitanaa woun atheemj̄o ag k̄oitjã warag khaigp̄er iekha khitaajem.

26 I iek ya irua p̄aar thumaa oom khõchag chir̄m aajem. Ichd̄eu maumua ũurwai, mag i mor machpatarr p̄achd̄eu ũrtarr gaaimua p̄arau i kh̄irju n̄m anaawai, ichd̄eujã ïchab p̄aar kh̄irju sim.

27 Chi mor mas aan iin chadcha mor machpawia peer meejim. Mam̄ Ēwandamau üu i eeg oowia monaaup̄aijim. Maata Ēwandamau mag i eeg ooba udraa meepimuan, m̄uun ökh̄irjug p̄ooma chirsikham. Mam̄ üu i monaau atham gaaimua j̄oirau m̄chpata eeg oojim, mag i bü uakharr oowia gaai machag chirarr warag atcha ökh̄irjug p̄om apimaaugau.

28 Mag i mor mas sierr gaaimua p̄arau i kh̄irju n̄m m̄uchd̄eujã khaph̄u chiraawai, j̄öpkhaa p̄aar aar i p̄üim khõchag chir̄m, í deeu monakha barbaimam oobaawai deeu p̄achjã thumaa onee amkh̄ir. Ya mag í üu barbaimaawai m̄uchjã tag ökh̄irjug chukhu chirsiju ïchab.

29 Mua i p̄üibaawai, chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach d̄üi khod äbamj̄o naawai, onee p̄ach ee i baarpi athat. Maimua jägj̄öm kh̄uun wounaan p̄ach ee baarwai ïchab wajapha i d̄üi n̄mj̄o abat mag d̄üijã.

30 Chadcha ichd̄eupaita peer ich kh̄irau ich th̄oopingim, Cristoou nem waupi jaau sim ipierraa am khõchgau. Maimua ïchab p̄arau p̄achd̄eucha m̄ juag oom khõsi durrumta warp n̄m gaaimua p̄öd ooba aawai, j̄ürr ichd̄euta garpapa am khõchgau peer meebarm m̄ gaaimua. Maguata muan p̄rag onee p̄ach ee i baarpi athat a chir̄m.

### 3

1 Jesucristo gaaimua khodamna, p̄aar maach Pör Jesucristo d̄üi naawai deeu p̄aba onee abat a chir̄m.

*Nem wau n̄m gaaimuapai chan p̄öd dich peerd̄u aubam*

Cha mua phã deepäaigpam iekhan nawe m̄uchd̄eu p̄rag phã deepütarr iekpaiu. Mam̄ m̄chigpam üu kh̄er̄m, mag ich äbam iekpai awiajã. Ichiita p̄aar athee nem ajaug sim, chikhamnag udr̄er p̄ach kh̄ügurpimaaugau.

2 Mag mua jaaur̄üyaagpam̄n m̄gau: Kh̄ir khaph̄u abat, ar ichkhumj̄o nem s̄unem nem khaigbamta jaau sierrj̄eem kh̄uun d̄üi. J̄äkh̄uun s̄i amach mor ärmienau. Amag chan

ar dich wir aigpai am dēnjö dich khakhua dauchachba n̄m kh̄n̄n chan Ēwandam chaain khabam aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mam̄ par amach iphithur mag wēn̄rrawiajā oob am ipierraa amiet. Maach mor ūrpain idēu s̄i dauchach paar s̄isid awiajā, maach thāarta khaigba sim chan parta i chaainau aju. Mag khāai maachin chad i chaain chaarpama, chadcha ich Ēwandam Akharau jaau simjö thāraucha irig jēuejewai. Mag jēu wēn̄rr̄muata maach onee naajem, Jesucristo maach kōit meebarm gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ich chaainkha wai s̄iewai.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ āaur kh̄n̄nau chan magba n̄m̄ta s̄i aman chadau ōor ajapham kh̄n̄nau a jaau n̄rrjēe aajem. Amagan s̄i dich mor dauchachnaa nem ajapham wau n̄muata Ēwandamau maach ich aar aajem aajem. Mam̄ chadcha maḡm̄ gaaimuata maach ūgthar ōbeerjeekhiin, magan m̄ta am khāaijā ēntērcha ōbērju.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Khan jāgwia magkhajī? Ūrbat, pārag jaaukhim: M̄ dēnnaan̄ amach numwe judionan̄ chaar ajierram, warrgar maach jōoin Benjamín khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n dēn. B̄urjā amach jōoin i p̄aba wēn̄rrarr aawai, m̄jā ich mag bāaup̄iijerram. B̄ur̄we autarr agtha ocho diaspai chir̄m ee, warr jōoinau jaaujerrjō m̄ mehēudam ph̄rbichp̄iijerram. Maagwai m̄jā agtha m̄ch th̄r okhooba, judío charau. M̄n̄n ĩchab fariseo ajim, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄pitarr iek ajarcha n̄rkhaajem kh̄n̄n eem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag Moiseeu ph̄ p̄atarr iek m̄chdēuta m̄ch khapeen khāaijā ajarcha n̄rkhaajerr aawaita j̄rr Cristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n ēudeejā mua ēkhaajeejim, am khaibag wawaag. Mag Moisés iek m̄chdēu ajapha n̄rkha chitarr gaaimua, ni ābmuajā m̄ igwia m̄ ēugar khaigba nem ĩgkhaba aajeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Ich mag jaar m̄chdēu kh̄irjuawai maḡm̄ thum ajaphamjō khaph̄ chitarr chan ĩs j̄rr b̄urjā maadēu nem igbata s̄isid̄m.

<sup>8</sup> Warran m̄n̄n chadcha maḡm̄g ee chitajim. Mam̄ maagjerr ĩsin j̄rr m̄n̄n Jesucristo dēnēu. Iita m̄ Pōrōu. Tag ijō nem ajapham chan chukhum. Ūgthar ōbēraag awi warrgar m̄chdēu nem wau chitarr, ĩs m̄gn̄a oowai chan b̄urjā maadēu nem igbata s̄isid̄m. Ajapcharan s̄i mag m̄ch khōchagpierr nem wau chitarr thum mua isegjim, j̄rr Cristo dēnkham khōchgau.

<sup>9</sup> M̄n̄n ĩsin Cristo dāita chir̄m. Mua mag chir̄m chan, mag s̄i m̄chta ajaug chir̄m awia khaba, ni Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg ph̄pitarr iek m̄chdēuta ajarcha n̄rkha chit̄m awiajā khabam. Mua mag chir̄m̄n, Cristo iek thāraucha ūkhabarm gaaimua Ēwandamau mua nem khaigba wautarr

thum chugpaabapäaiwaita mag chirum. Dichdëu nem wajapha wau num gaaimuapai chan pöd dich peerdu aubam. Magju khäai Cristo jua eeta ich akhaardam joothu sïubarm wounan chadau thäär ajapha chirsim aajem Êwandamau.

<sup>10</sup> Muan Êwandamagta warag mächig ajapcha Cristo khaphu apim khösinäa ïchab Cristo iupi autarr ag jua theegta mächig deepim khösi chirum; magbaawai mua i dënjö gaai machag äwatju aainäa ïchab ijö thöju akhiinjä, warag thäär phïuwiä khïrjuba thöog.

<sup>11</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, mu mag aphuu akhiinjä, ichiita Êwandamau mu akhaardam mag jëbdeg sïepiba ich aar auju.

*Cristoou ichjö ajapha amkhïrta maachig jaau sim*

<sup>12</sup> Mua mag chirum chan, mag ya mächdëu thum jaau dichdimamjö mächta ajapcha chirum aba chirum. Mugu chirum aiguin muun agtha ajapha aju pöoma waaaur chirum. Mag chirab mamu ajapha ajuuta êkha chirum. Cristoou ichjö amkhïrta ichdëuta nacha mu jur autarr aawai agjö äba ag khïrjugta ogduba wai chitumua jurr ich simjö ajapha ajuuta êkha chirum.

<sup>13</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaän, mua chan pärag, “Ya muun ïsin chadau mächdëu ig chirarrjö ajapha chirsim” aba chirum, agtha thum Cristoou jaau simjö khaba chiraawai. Mag agtha ajapcha khaba chirab mamu, ya warrgar mächdëu nem waujerr chan tag khïrjuba chitum. Magju khäai mu khïrjugan, äba khanta mua Cristo athee waubaawai i dawagaa abarju khai anaa irua nem khösimpaita wauju khïrju chitum.

<sup>14</sup> Maagwai mug atag ya ich sim aarcha barbaimaawai mächdëu mag ich dawagaa nem wau chitarr jurr Êwandamau mu düi ajaphanaa ich düi ich mag mu wai nerraju. Mamu mag maach ügthar öbërju ayaa amkhïr Jesucristo meebamua chan äbjä Êwandamau auba aajeekham.

<sup>15</sup> Maguata päarjä ar mu dënjö Êwandam iek ajapha khaphu num khunan magta khïrjuju aai num. Mamu äbmua khäijä päar ee ich ajaug phëwia ya iin thum ajapha chiraawai ich ajaug paapäaig chan tag nem ajapham wauju igba chirum amun, ich Êwandamau ïchab irig mug jëb gaaiwe chan agtha i thum ajapcha khaba sim a khap apiju.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu mua mag chirum: Maadëu dichdëu nem khaugtar-pierr khïrjunaata nem wauju awijä jaauju aai num, büurjä khaugbam khun dënjö nem parhoob wauba.

<sup>17</sup> Khodamnaän, pärau mu jua eerpanaa mu dënjöta abat. Magnaa ïchab päar ee maach wënräajerrjö wënräajem khun oonaa agjö ajaphata nerrjée abat.



18 M̄chd̄eu nawe p̄achig jaaujem iekpai ĩsj̄a deeu p̄arag jaaukhim: Ōor khapan ar maach ee ũkha n̄um ũkha n̄um aajem kh̄un thum chan chadcha chi ũkhaajem kh̄un chaar khabam. J̄akh̄unan j̄ag amach parhoob w̄en̄rr̄um gaaimua s̄i dau theeg chukhumj̄ota th̄un̄um. Amagan s̄i parta Cristo pakuls gaai th̄otarrj̄o aajem. Ar mag kh̄irju n̄um kh̄un oowaita th̄aar eepain b̄ie chiraajem.

19 J̄aḡum kh̄unaun s̄i parhooba amach ö kh̄ochagpierr nem wau n̄amta, ajaug ũrpaĭ s̄isid̄um aajem. Mag nem khaigba wau n̄um awia chigaa aj̄j̄oapaij̄a khaba, warag amachta th̄o iȳun aajerram. Amau āba m̄ug j̄eb gayam nempaita kh̄irju n̄um. Mam̄ maḡum paar Ēwandamau kh̄imie durrta am barkh̄irp̄iiju, ich mag dau apha w̄en̄rr̄amkh̄ir.

20 Mam̄ maachta ũgtharmpeen khaju kh̄un aawai maach durran ũgthariu. Maagwai p̄od warm kh̄unj̄o m̄ug j̄eb gaaim nempaita kh̄irjuju aju khaba n̄um. Maachin āba maach P̄or Jesucristo maach peerdu autarr ũgtharmua b̄eeta oo n̄um.

21 Mag ich pierrum edta ichd̄eucha ich iiu aawai maach mor m̄ug maad̄eu nem igmap simj̄a ich d̄enj̄o ajaug paarp̄iiju. Nem thum th̄un̄mj̄a ichd̄euta ichd̄eu ampierr aju aai s̄ierraawai ich ag juapaupai irua chadcha s̄i maach ěu meebr̄aimj̄o aju.

## 4

*Cristo iek ũkha naawai oneeta w̄en̄rr̄aju aai n̄um*

1 Khodamnaan, mua p̄aar j̄asenena p̄aar kh̄osi chitaawai p̄aar oon mam kh̄ochaaga chiraajem. Ajapcharan p̄aar gaaimuata m̄un onee chiraajem. Mua khaph̄a chir̄um, p̄arau chadcha maach peerduajem iek ũkhatarr aawai par m̄u phidkhabajim. J̄ag p̄arta mua khajapham nemj̄o Cristo athee gan autarr gaaimua m̄u onee chir̄um. Maagwai ich m̄ug ěsap gaai thum m̄chd̄eu p̄arag jaau chir̄umj̄o ich j̄ag ub̄u n̄aisit, ũd̄ura maach P̄or Jesucristoogta p̄ach juag oopi n̄umua.

2 M̄ch ũr̄h̄uin kh̄u ābam kh̄unagamj̄o mua mag chir̄um, Evodiaag, maimua Sintiqueegj̄a agj̄o: Chadcha maach P̄or Jesucristo kharannaanj̄o kh̄oinaa n̄aisit, ichd̄eu api simj̄o.

3 Maimua p̄uj̄a, m̄ch khapeer ajapham, ĩchab maach peerduajem iek eemua b̄urj̄a ogd̄uba n̄rraajeewai p̄ur̄ḡj̄a j̄akh̄un ũin wawib̄a a chir̄um, tag ich j̄ag w̄en̄rr̄am ugua. Mua ōor ee maach peerduajem iek jaau chitaawai j̄akh̄un ũinauta Clemente d̄aimua tagam kh̄un agj̄o m̄u d̄ui āba w̄en̄rr̄arr kh̄unpa m̄u b̄u ogd̄uba d̄ui m̄u ipierr jaau durraajeejim. Mag m̄u d̄ui w̄en̄rr̄arr kh̄un th̄ur ya ũgthar Ēwandamau ichd̄eu peerdu aumam kh̄un th̄ur ph̄akhamaajem ěsap gaai ĩchab ph̄akha th̄un̄um.

<sup>4</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristo pãach dâi sïejem khîirjuwia onee abat. Ũmaai p̄naba p̄rag jaau chir̄m: ¡Onee abat!

<sup>5</sup> Maach Pör Cristo ya b̄eim̄n̄ sim khaph̄n̄, õor dakhîir agpierraata w̄n̄rrath̄; p̄ach khapeenjã chig aba, sïi warag chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat.

<sup>6</sup> P̄ach phithurg waauwai oob õkhîirjuu amiet. Mag kh̄yau warag mag p̄ach phithurg au w̄n̄rr̄m̄ thum Ëwandamagta jaubar̄it, irig j̄eumamua. Mam̄n̄ mag j̄eumamua ïchab p̄ach iek ũurjem paarjã irig ũu ajim abat.

<sup>7</sup> P̄rau cha mua jaau chir̄mjõta am̄n̄, magan Ëwandamau p̄ar õkhîirjug meeupiju. P̄ar Jesucristo dâi naawai phithurg auwiajã ïchab ichd̄euta p̄ar khõinaa w̄n̄rrapiju. Mag p̄ar khõinaa w̄n̄rr̄m̄ chi ũkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄nau pöd khaugba aajem, jãgata p̄ar mag n̄isip n̄.

*Õrau oowai ũu ajõjõom nemta wauju aai n̄m*

<sup>8</sup> Khodamnaan, ãbmiecha paawai mua p̄rag magkhim: Õrau ajapha p̄ach ãgar ig iȳn̄ amkhîir, thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ dakhîir b̄urjã s̄eu chukhu ãba chadam iekpai iekhajuuta khîirjubat. ïchab jãgata Ëwandam dau najã nem ajapha waujuuta ãba khîirjubat, pekau wauju khîirjugjã chukhu. Magnaa khîirjug paraa aajeeth̄ ïchab, jãga abarm gaaimuata õrag p̄ach daupii apiju n̄, b̄urjã p̄ach ãgar ïghaju kh̄n̄n̄ chukhu aag. Mua thum p̄rag mag chir̄m̄n̄ m̄gau: P̄achd̄eu nem wau n̄m oowia õrau amach õdegpai kh̄ijã, jãgan chadcha ũu kh̄r̄m̄ ajõjõom nemta ãba wauju khîirjubat.

<sup>9</sup> P̄rau p̄achd̄ejã khaph̄n̄ n̄m mua p̄ar ee maach Ëwandam iek jaaubaimaawai p̄achd̄eu ũkhatarr. Thumaam kh̄n̄n̄nau m̄ iekha chit̄m̄ ũrwia m̄ oojierram, jãga m̄ p̄ar ee chitajĩ. Ich jãg m̄ p̄ar ee ph̄n̄rd̄n̄ chit̄m̄mua nem wau chit̄m̄ oojerr thumaa p̄achd̄ejã m̄ d̄enjõ abat. P̄ar mag w̄n̄rr̄m̄n̄, magan ich Ëwandam maach khõinaa apiejem-chata p̄ar dâi n̄rraju.

*Ichig phatkhon deep̄aitarr paar Pabloou ũu ajim atarr*

<sup>10</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristoog ũu ajim a chir̄m̄, deeu p̄rau m̄g m̄ch dau ee aug khaugbarm paar. Chadcha p̄rau agtha ũu m̄ch khîirju durrum khaph̄n̄ chiraawai m̄ onee chir̄m̄. Mag chir̄m̄ aig chan mag p̄rau ya tag m̄ igba naajim aba chir̄m̄. Mua khaph̄n̄ chir̄m̄, p̄rau m̄ juag oom khõsi durrumta, sïi wir aigumjõ khaba aawai, pöd nawe m̄ juag ooba naajim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag chir̄m̄ aig chan mag sïi m̄ch dau aph̄n̄n̄ chiraawai p̄rau m̄chig nem dedee amkhîirjã khabata mag iekha chir̄m̄. M̄n̄n̄ m̄g chit̄m̄n̄, parhooba nemdam b̄ur̄m̄ dâi awiajã maḡm̄ aba chit̄m̄.

12 Munn ya parhoobata khaugwi chitum. Bäärjã mæhdëu nem ig chirum chukhu chirum aigjã nem khïir thum paraamjõ chiraajem. Jäsõo chirum aigjã biwaa chirum dui äba chitum. Khar mæhdëu nem ig chirum atcha sob wai chiraajem; wa khar magbaju, jürr bäärjã chukhu chirum awiajä ökhïirjuu oo chiraa khaugba chitum.

13 Mua chan mæch dau aphuu chitajujã khïirjuba chitum, magum äwat chitaagjã ich Cristoouta mærug juapá deejeewai.

14 Mag ab mamu, pãrau mu juag ooju aai khaba naajimjã aba chirum. Ante üuta pãrau mu juag oob khaba oojierram.

15 Filipopien, pãrau pãachdëujã khaphu num, ar mu pãar ee Macedonia durr Ëwandam iek jaau phærdæ chitawia jürr deelum durr jaau chiraimaawaijã, maach khodnaan tagam khunnau deepüiba num ee, äba pãraupaita pãachdëu Ëwandam iek üu khaugtarr paar awi mærug phatkhoñjã deepüijierram.

16 Ag najã agtha Tesalónica chirawai, pãachdëuta kharii üu mærug phatkondam mæch nemdam ig chirum athee deepüi num mua aaujeejim.

17 Äba sïi pãar jua eem nem aum khõchgaupaijã khabata mu mag iekha chirum. Mua ürcha khõsi chirumun, ïchab pãrau mærug nem dee num paarjã jürr ich Ëwandamauta pãrag ag khâyau nem ajapcharamta deepim khõsi chirum.

18 Üu ajim keena. Ar pãrau mu athee Epafrodito gaau phatkhoñ deepütarr thum üu agcha khërajim. Ajapcharan mæhdëu ig chirarr khâyaujã üræuchata pãrau deepüijierram. Jäg pãrau mærug phatkondam deepütarran Ëwandamau oowaijã üu khërum, ichigchata deebarmjõ aawai.

19 Jäg num jürran, pãachdëu nem ig numpierr maach Ëwandamau pãrag ichdëu nem thum jua sim eem bäärjã ïgkhaba, deeb khaba deeju, pãar Jesucristo dënkhanaa i iek ükha naawai.

20 Ichpaita maach Aai anaa maach Ëwandamau. Ijõm khunn chan tag chukhum. Maagwai irigpaita thumaam khunnau mæg atag pawiajä ich mag üu ajim aju aai num.

### *Pabloou amach saluddam deepi jaautarr*

21 Jesucristo gaaimua thum Ëwandam chaainkha thunum khunnag mua salud deepüi chirum abat. ïchab maach khodnaan müig cárcel deg üiba mu oo khærrkhaajem khunnaujã pãrag salud deepüi num.

22 Maimua tagam khunn thum müig agjõ Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khunnaujã amach thumaam khunnau pãrag salud aajem. Mamu ürcha pãrag salud deepüi numun, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khodnaan mæg Roma durram rey deg phidkhaajem khunnauta pãrag salud deepüi num.

<sup>23</sup> Mɔgdampai ajim keena, mɔg ẽsap gaai pãrag jaaupãim ig chirarr. Pãar kõiit maach Põr Jesucristoog jëeu chiram, ichdëuta pãar dui ogdaba ich mag pãar üuu wai nãrramkhĩir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo



1-2 Munn Pabloou, ich Ēwandamau khōsi sīerrjō ich Jesu-cristooucha ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr. Muata mæg ēsap phā deepūi chirum, Colosas phōbōr ee Cristo iekta ogdaba ūkha durrum gaaimua Ēwandam ōorkha num khunnag. Mua pāar kōit maach Aai Ēwandamag jēu chiraajem, ūu dūrrcha pāar eeg oonaa pāar khōinaa phē wai sīemkhīir. Maach ermano Timoteo mæg mū dūi sim; i iek iruajā pārag salud aajem.

*Pabloou chi ūkha durrum khunn kōit Ēwandamag jēujerr*

3-4 Mau marag jaaucheewai mag pārau Jesucristo iek pāachdēu thāraucha ūkhatarrta ogdaba ūkha num dūi īchab thum Ēwandam ōorkha thunum khunn dūijā agdaujō kha khōsi num a ūr naawai, pāar kōit maach oraa numpierr Ēwandamagta ūu ajim a durraajem, ajarcharan maach Pōr Jesucristo Ayagma.

5 Marau khaphu num, mag chadcha thum agdaujō wir aigjā pāach khapeen daupii numun, pāachjā thum Ēwandamau ich aar auwi ich mag i dūi nūisiju khaphu num gaaimu-ata mag num. Warrcha chadcharam iek pāachdēu ūrwi ūu peerdu nūisierr edwe Ēwandamau pāach ich dūi mag phē aujujā khaphu ajierram.

6 Ich jāg pāachig jaaubaawai pārau ūkhatarr iekpaita īchab deem khunn eejā durrpierr aaidumam. Mag jaau num ūrwi ūkhamam khunnjā khapaana paaukhamam dūi īchab ōor pōoma warr amach khaigba wēnūrraajerr khīirjug isegwi ōor wājāaunag paaukha thunum, ich jāg ūu Ēwandamau chadcha ich garmua maach khōsi aajem iek jaau num ūrwi pāachdēu ūkhatarrjō. Pārau khaphu num, mag Ēwandamau ich garmua maach khōsi aajemun chadcharau.

7 Ich magta maach khodam Epafras maadēu i iigjemua pārag jaaujim, pārag ich mag iek jaau sīethuurwai. Pārau khaphu num, iruajā īchab pāachig Cristo iek jaau num gaaita ogdaba ich jāg jēedu khitaajem.

8 Ich Epafrauta mag Ēwandam Akharau pārag pāach ee agdaujō pāach khapeen daupii api simjā mau maar aar jaauchējim.

9 Maguata maachdēu mag ūr autarr aigmua warag pūaba Ēwandamagta jēu naajem pāar kōit, ich khīirjugta pārag deemkhīir; maagwai ichdēuta īchab ich Ēwandamau nem waupim khōsimjā thumaa pāachig khaphu apimkhīir.

10 Irigta pāar kōit jēujem, chadcha maach Pōr Cristo dēnkha num khunnjō pāach nem wau numpierr irua nem khōsimta wau numua dich khapeen dūi nem ajapha aju ayaamjā waub

khaba waumkhīir; mag nem wau nam gaaimua warag ich Ĕwandamjā ajapcha pāachig khap amkhīir.

<sup>11</sup> Agjō jēeujem ĩchab, ich Ĕwandam thumaam khūun khāaijā jua theeg sīerrumagta ich jua theeg pāach gaai phēs deebarmua pāach ich dūi ubu naamkhīir, maagwai būur abarm gaaimua phithurg aadēp awiajā magumjā juapadam thethe āwat naamkhīir.

<sup>12</sup> Maagwai pārau onee ich Jōoi chi Ayagjā ūu ajimaju. Ichdēuta pāachjā warm khūun agjō ya ūkha wēnerrum khūun dūi āba ich aar auju ayaa apūinaa pāach ich dēnkha naawai pāar dūijā ūu ajaju.

<sup>13</sup> Meperau maach sīi khīmie durrag phē arraag ichta maach khāai ūrpai sīerrjā, ūu ich Ĕwandamauta maach peerdu auwia jūrr ich Iewaa ichdēu jāsene aajemta maach Pōrkhapijim,

<sup>14</sup> ich Ĕwandam dūi maach iekkhōr pōm narrjā ichdēuta ich bagau maach pekau chugpaapūiwia ich dēnkha autarr aawai.

*Cristoou ich thōopibarmua Ĕwandam dūi khōinaa apitarr*

<sup>15</sup> Ĕwandam chan maadēu pōd ooba aajem, mamu Cristo ich Aai dūi khīir āba sīerraawai ūu i gaaimua khaphu nam jāga sīerrū Ĕwandam chi Aaijā. Ihta nem thum ompaaju nawe ich Aai dūi sierr aawai ichta nem thum thunam Pōrkha sīerrum.

<sup>16</sup> Nem thum maadēu daūa oonaa pōd ooba aajempa mug jēb gaaim maimua ūgtharm magwe thunamjā Ĕwandamau i gaaimuata ompaajim: reinaan, maimua edjā eem magwe Ĕwandam chognaanjōm; magum khūunta amachta ūrpainaa iek theegnaa jua theeg sīsidam khūunjā ichdēuta thum ompaajim, magum khūunagjā ichdēu ig simjō ich ipierraa amkhīir.

<sup>17</sup> Ich Cristoon mag nem thum mug thunam ompaaju nawe sīerrum; ichdēuta mag nem khīir pogkhe thunamjā thum amach sīsid ajupierr sūmajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mamu magpaijā khaba, ich Cristota iglesia Pōrōu, maagwai jūrr chi iglesia sīi i morou. Mag ichta warrgarwe sīerrarrjō, iiu phiidūju aigjā ichta ĩchab nacha phiidūjim, magbarm gaaimua nem thum thunam khāaijā ichta ūrpainaa ichta ĩchab mag chi phiidutkhaju khūun dūijā ich mag chi Pōrkha sīerraag.

<sup>19</sup> Ĕwandamau ich Iewaa Cristota pūijim, ich Iewaa ōor khīir thegbarm gaaimua ichchata ōor ee sīeichemjō amkhīir. Mag wounag pawiajā ichiita agtha ich Aai dūi simjō ich mag Ĕwandamkha sīerrajim.

<sup>20</sup> I gaaimuata ĩchab mug durr gaai thum ōor thunamjā amach pekau gaaimua Ĕwandam dūi iekkhōr wai narrjā ūgtharm magwe thunam khūunpa ich dūi khōinaa naapiju aai apijim. ĩs mag i dūi khōinaa numan, Cristoou maach

peerdu awaag ich bag pakuls gaai ärpitarr gaaimuata mag i düi khõinaa num.

<sup>21</sup> Warr pãrau Êwandam khaugba aawain pãran chadcha okhoo naajim, mag pãach khaibag gaaimua i düi iekkhõr paar narr aawai.

<sup>22</sup> Pari is ya magba, ich garmuata jürr ich düi khõinaa phë wai sim, mag Cristo wounag pawi udraa ich thõopitarr gaaimua. Mag pãar ich düi khõinaa apitarran, ich atheepai nem wau wënerramua büürjã pekau chukhu, kulp chukhu ich aar phë awaagau.

<sup>23</sup> Pari mag büürjã kulp chukhu ich aar pãach phë aup-iegan, ich mag pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita ubënaa ichab pãachdëu maach peerduajem iek ükhatarr edwe ich düi ich mag naisijujã khaphu naisierr khïirjugta khïir okhooba wai wënerraju aai num. Ich mug maach peerduajem pãrau ürtarr iekpaita ichab durrpierr jaau num; mûchdëujã ich ag iekta jaau khitaajem.

*Pablo phidag judionaan khabam khun ee*

<sup>24</sup> Mag maach peerduajem iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mun mug dau aphuu preso chirum. Mamu mûch mug chirumjã jürr pãachta üu amkhïir aawai mag aphuu chirab mamu onee chiraaajem. Mûch mug wai num gaaimuata, ich jãg Cristoou iglesia ich morkha sim athee ich dau aphuu wai naawai äwattarrjõ, mûchdëujã agjõ i dënjõ aju êkha chiraajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, Êwandamau mûta ich iek ükha num khun juag oojemkha wai sim, pãar maar meeun khabam khunpa üu amkhïir. Mag phidagta ichdëu mûrug deetarr aawai maach peerduajem iekta meerba muan thum jaau-maajem;

<sup>26</sup> ajapcharan warrgarwe Êwandamau ich mag büürjã õrag jaaba sïi ichdëupai khaphu wai sierrma; magtarr ista ya ich dënkha num khunag khaugpibarm.

<sup>27</sup> Magta pãarjã i dënkha num khun aawai maar meeun judionaan khaba awiajã Êwandamau pãragjã khaphu apibarm, jãga mag Cristo maach thãar ee siejemta mug atag ügthar paaukhawijã oo wai wënerraju.

<sup>28</sup> Mag Cristota muan sïi ikhõrjã khaba õrag jaau khitaajem, ich Êwandamau mûchig khïirjug deetarrdamau am waw-imamua; ajapcharan Cristoog sïi khaibag chukhu ajappa khithëemta irig ich jua eeche phëdeegma.

<sup>29</sup> Magaag atheeta mun maach peerduajem iek jaau chirum, magaagjã ich Cristo jua theeg mu gaai simuata mag jaapi siewai.



## 2

<sup>1</sup> Much mag chirumuaata pārag khap apim khōsi chirum, chadcha dürrcha Ēwandamag jēu chirajem pāar kōit, Laodicea iglesia eem khūn kōit, maimua khīircha mūchdēu ooba aajem khūn kōitpa jēub khaba jēu chirajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Ēwandamag jēu nūm gaaita ogdūba chirajemūn, pāach thāar onee amkhīrau, ich jāg agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi wēnūrrūmua warag khīirjug paarpamaawai Ēwandamau ich appaimua khaphū sīerrta pāachdēujā ajapcha khaugmamkhīir; ajapcharan pāar maar meeun khabam khūnagjā Cristota ajapcha khap amkhīirma.

<sup>3</sup> Āba mag Cristo khaphū nūm gaaimuata chadcha ichdēu nem waupim khōsimjā waau khaphū waaujem.

<sup>4</sup> Mua mag chirumūn, pāachig ābmua khāijā i wajaug aadee iwiir ābamūgjā sīi pāach khūgurpimaugauta mag chirum.

<sup>5</sup> Chadcha khīircha chan pāar aar khaba chirab mamū, mū akharan pāar aar simjō sim. Magua īchab mū onee chirum, mag pārau nem parhooba wauba sīi pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaita ubū nūm a ūr chirawai.

*Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau iupi auwi ōor iurkha nūm*

<sup>6</sup> Magua muan pāragan, ich jāg warrjā maach Pōr Jesucristoog pāach peerdū aumkhīir i igtarrjō warag i kha ogdūbata nūisit a chirum.

<sup>7</sup> Mag i kha ogdūba aagan, pa jēb ee ajap khaarkhamaa-jemjōta warag i gaai ubū ajuuta ēkhanāa warrcha pāachig jaautarr iek ogdūba ūkha nūmuata i gaai thierrkhabat. Mamū mag nūmjā nem thumaam paar Ēwandamagta ūu ajim abat.

<sup>8</sup> Khīir khaphū abat keena: ar jāg sīi mūg jēb gayam khīirjugta chadam iek awi aata ōrag jaau nūrrjēem khūnag oob ūdūrr pāach khūgurpimiet. Jākhūn chan Cristo iekjā jaauba, sīi maachjōpaim khūn khīirjug dāi ar meperau khōsimjō Cristo ichaur aajem khīirjugta jaau wēnūrrūm.

<sup>9</sup> Mamū Ēwandam khaugaag chan pārau magūm khīirjug igba nūm, Cristo wounag pawī maach ee pūitarr gaaimua Ēwandamau warre ichchata khaphū apitarr aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Cristota amau jaau nūm angelnaanjōm wa mepeenjōm jua theeg sīsidūm khāaijā ichta ūrpai sim dāita pāar ōor ābamkha naawai, ich Ēwandamchata ya pāach dāi wai nūm.

<sup>11</sup> Ich mag Cristo iekta pārau ūkhabaawai ichdēuta Ēwandam athee pārag nem waau khaugpijim. Mamū mag pāar i dau na ūu nūsim chan sīi maar meeunjō dich khakhua gaai dauchach nūmua khaba, pāar thāar ajaug paabarūmuata magpijim, pāachdēu nem khaigbam

waaujerrjã tag waupimapha abarmua. Mag Cristoog dich thãar ajaug paapi numta irigan dauchach charau, chadcha Ëwandam atheepai wënurraawai.

12 Pãach pör choopi num ed pãar warre Cristo düicha äbam jëbdeg aukhërbarmjõ ajim, ajapcharan mag chi khëchamjõ nüisiewai pãachdëu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegpüiwia tag wauba aag. Magnaa ïchab pãrau Ëwandamau ich Cristo phiriu autarr jua theegjã ükha naawai warre ich Cristo düichata iiu phiidatkhäbarmjõ ajim, ich ag jua theegau ichdëu nem waupim khõsimpai wau wënurraag.

13 Warran sïi pãachdëu nem khaigba wau narr gaaimua pãran chadcha sïi okhoota naajim Ëwandam na. Mag num düi ïchab ni judionaanau aajemjõ pãach ajaug paaju awi pãach khakhua gaai dauchachjüã büürjã khïirjuba aajeejim. Mamu mag okhoo narrta ïs Cristo gaaimua Ëwandamau pãar khaibag thumaa chugpaapüiwi ich Cristojõ ich mag iiu wënurrapiju aai apijim.

14 Mag pekau gaaimua i düi kulp pöm narrta warre ichdëu chugpaapüijim. Magbarm aigta mag Moiseeu phã puatarr leïu Ëwandamag maach khaibag waupi jaau simjõ sïerrjã warre ichpata düi pakuls gaai meerpbapüimjõ abaawai warre maach chig aju khaba sïisijim.

15 Meperau ich jua theegau öor thum ich athee phë wai sïerrjã Cristo thumaam khüun dakhïir pakuls gaai jüir jöisim thumaam khüunag oopibarmua Ëwandamau warre mag chi mepeer pödprüijim, i jua ee narr khüunjã chadcha peerdüju ayaa amkhïir öbeerka athamua.

### *Ëgthar naaimaju khüunjõ wënurrajuuta ëkhabat*

16 Mag leïu maach kulp pöm num jaau sïerr jua eemta ya Cristoou öbeer autarr aawai, mag ley igwi äbmuajã pãraujã maar judionaan dënjõ aju aai num awi, nem inag khönaa dödöjõ dö num oowi, wa maarjõ tagam nem phiesta ed, ed jop num ed wa jua üüijem ed khãijã üürkhaba num oowi, jãga aju aai nu a jaaju khaba num.

17 Warrgar Ëwandamau maar judionaanag mag üürkhapiejerr chan ich mag kha wënurramkhïir khaba, sïi Cristo bëe num orapai üürkhamkhïir ajim. Ajapcharan magum kha numua jãga ichdëuta am peerdü auju a khap apieg ajim.

18 Ar jãg amachdëuta ajapcha ükha num awi pãachig, “Maar dënjõ Ëwandam chognaanagpa jëeuba naawai pãar chan agtha ajapcha khaba num” a iekhaawai, oob am iek aseksmiet. Jãgum khüunaun, Ëwandamau amagta nem inagjã dau daau

oopiejeewai amauta p̄aar khāaijā khapcha n̄um anaa, s̄i amachd̄eu nem khaph̄amta thō iyū̄ s̄ierj̄eem.

<sup>19</sup> Mam̄ mag n̄um chan Cristota chi ūkha n̄um kh̄un Pōrkha sim d̄ai khaba n̄umta mag n̄um. Maachigan Cristoouta warag ich iek khaugpiejem, thachdam khō n̄umua chaain d̄urrpamaajemjō. Ich j̄ag maach padamjā ichd̄euta thumaa sōpigkha wai s̄iejemjō, maach ich iek ūkha n̄um kh̄unjā ichd̄euta ōor ābpaimkha w̄en̄r̄rapiejem, warrgarwe ichd̄eu magpiju atarrjō, iwiir ābmuajā chikham igbam aba.

<sup>20</sup> Ya p̄arau tag parhoobam kh̄irjug ōrau jaau n̄um h̄arkhaba aag chadcha Cristo d̄ai meewi n̄umjō naawai, meperau maach kh̄uguraag ēkhaajemjō amau maach peerd̄uju awi nem waupi jaau n̄umjā ipierraa aag khaba n̄um. Mag n̄umta, ¿khan j̄agwi agtha Cristo khaugba w̄en̄r̄rum kh̄unjō

<sup>21</sup> nem parhoobam gaaijā p̄rju khaba, nem parhoobamjā khōju khaba, ni s̄i amau jaaujemjō nem inagjā parhooba dich jua ee pōd p̄rju khabamta agtha h̄arkha w̄en̄r̄raajē?

<sup>22</sup> J̄aḡum nem s̄i m̄uig eegar ōor maachjōpai th̄un̄um kh̄unau amach iupai jaau n̄um khabahab. Maḡum nem s̄i bū̄r abarmua chukhu aadeejeewai s̄i maḡum khoojerr gaaimua wa maḡum h̄arkhaajerr gaaimuapai chan Ēwandamau maach aubaju.

<sup>23</sup> Par daúapai oowain, chadcha amau jaau n̄um ūuumjō s̄isid̄um, Ēwandam dawagaa amkh̄ir nem wau n̄um d̄ai dichta thumaam kh̄un khāaijā serbiibanaa dichd̄eupaijā dich dau aug khaugpiba jaau naawai. Pari mag n̄um chan pōd bū̄rjā nem khaigbam wauju khōchag chugpaa aubajuuta mag jaau n̄um.

### 3

<sup>1-2</sup> Ya p̄aar Cristo d̄ai iiu phiid̄utkhawi n̄umjō naawai chadcha ūgthar Cristo Ēwandam juachaar gar chi Pōrkha sim aar naaimaju kh̄unjō w̄en̄r̄rajuuta ēkhabat, m̄uig eegarm nemta atcha kh̄irjuba.

<sup>3</sup> P̄aran ya nem parhoobam wauju kh̄irjug isegtarr kh̄unau. Magtarr aawai p̄aran Ēwandamau ich aar phē auwia Cristo d̄ai āba jooba w̄en̄r̄rapiju kh̄unau.

<sup>4</sup> Mag Cristo d̄ai āba jooba w̄en̄r̄raju kh̄un aawai ich Cristo b̄ewi ichd̄eu ich ajaug thumaam kh̄unag oopibarm ed p̄aar ichd̄eu ajaug paa atham kh̄unta ichd̄eu ich d̄ai ich mag phē wai s̄isiju.

*Warram kh̄irjug isegp̄iwi kh̄irjug iurta au n̄um*

<sup>5</sup> Magua, nem khaigbam wauju khōchagjā warre p̄aach gaaimua khecheunaa barbap̄aimjō abat. Ni ābmuajā ich ōor khabam d̄ai khapes am, Ēwandamau oowai maach inam

nemjä tag waum, warr ich khõchag aig nem waunaa warag bigaaum khũanta chigaa apiejerrjä oob tag agjö am, ni oob phatkhonagjä wårpa am; phatkhon khĩragta wårpa numun nem parhoobamta ěwandamkha waunaa agug jĕeu num dũi āba sim.

<sup>6</sup> Magum nem parhooba wau num khũan gaaita ěwandamau jua khũaba deeb khaba deejū, ich ipierraa khaba aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Warran chadcha pārau magumta waaujeejim;

<sup>8</sup> mam ĩs ya pāar magum athee khaba num. Magua muan pāragan mag chirum: pāach khõrg pũabat; khĩir machagjä isegbapũit. Chikham khaibag wauju, chikham khĩir khĩir mor chigpai iekha num, iparii iekha num, jāgum thum warre isegbapũit a chirum.

<sup>9-10</sup> Warr pāachdĕu parhoob nem waaujerrjä ya khajũa sörjö isegpũiwi jũrr khĩirjug iuerta wai naawai oob chikhamnag sĕukhamiet. Mag khĩirjug iur ich ěwandamauta deetarr aawai, maach mag khĩirjunaa irua khõsimjö wau num khũnan i khĩir thegmamua warag ajaug pamam dũi ajapchata i khaphũ paaukhamam.

<sup>11</sup> Pāar mag naawai ni ābmuajä ich ajaug thõju khaba sim: judioou wa judío khabamua, mehĕu thũ simua wa thũba simua, chi durrkhũu wa durr chauramua, agtha chikham chogkha simua wa chikham chog khaba simua, chi khapcha simua wa khaugba simua, ni ābmuajä maata iwiir āb ũrpai sim aju khaba sim. Magumta khĩirjuju khāai dichdĕu Cristo wai simta nem thum thũnum khāaijā ũrpai sim khaphũnaa ichpaita ĩchab thum ich iek ũkha num khũn ee sĕjemjä khap aju aai num.

<sup>12</sup> ěwandamau pāar khõsi sĕewai pāarjä ĩchab ich õor khamkhĩir ichdĕuta pāar jũr aujim. Magua, ich jāg ich garmua pāach jũr autarrjö agdaujõ chikham dau aug khaug paraa aajeethũ, agdaujõ õ ajapha. Dichta chikham khāai ũrpai aju ĕkhaba dau maata abat, dich dũi khaigba aawaijā magum igba sũ warag khũ jumpũpũi aa khaphũ.

<sup>13</sup> Mag agdaujõ āwaat khaphũnaa iwiir āb khāijā bibigag paraa sim khai, agdaujõ perdonaawi magum iek tag igba warre khĩir okhoobapũit. Ich jāg maach Põr Cristooujā maach perdonaatarrjö, pāachdĕujā agjö pāach khapeen perdonaabat.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mag mua jaau chirumjõ wĕnũrraagan, pāach khapeen daupii aju khĩirjugta ũdũraa pāach gaai ũrpaibat. Magta amun, pāachjõ dũi ũkha durrum khũn thum ěwandamau oowaijā i dawagaa wĕnũrraju, õ āba.

<sup>15</sup> ĩchab mag num dũi Cristoogta warag ũdũraa pāach khõinaa apibat, mag wĕnũrrumua Cristo mor gaai õor ābpaimjõ khõinaa wĕnũrramkhĩirta warrjä ěwandamau pāar ich dĕnkha autarr

aawai. Mag Ëwandamau pãach ich dënkhā auwi pãach wir aigjã khõinaa apī sim paar irig üu ajim abat.

<sup>16</sup> Agjõ Ìchab Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek pãachdëu khaugtarra khîir okhooba ich mag pãach thãar ee wai nãisit. Mag iek warag khaugmaag, khîirjug khaphuta jÿrr agdaujõ pãach khapeenag jaaupetat. Mag num dui Ìchab wawimamua jÿrr agdaujõ chikham khîir onee apibat. Chadcha thãraucha Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa irig meukharau Salmos auna deeum meukhaarjã i jÿgaagaamta aubat.

<sup>17</sup> Mamu magum nem thum pãachdëu jaauwai wa wauwai khãijã, chadcha maach Põr Jesús dënkhā naawai, ichdëu waupim khõsimjõ waum khõsita waubat. Magnaa Ìchab ich Jesús gaaimua ich Ëwandam chi Ayagjã üu ajim abat.

*Jãga Ëwandamau khõsimjõ aju aai nu dich khapeen dui*

<sup>18</sup> Uin jaainpan, pãach jaainau pãachig nem mag aawai oob pãachta am khãai ürpaī aju êkhamiet. Pãarjã maach Põr Jesús iek ükha num khun aawai pãach jaainagta udura pãach phëethugpiju aai num.

<sup>19</sup> Mamu pãach chi jaainaujã mag pãachta am khãai ürpaī num awi, oob am dui pãachdëu am aig amiet; magju khãai warag pãach uindam jãsehneta abat.

<sup>20</sup> Chaaina, pãraujã agjõ, pãach dënnaanau pãachig nem jaau numpierr am ipierraa ajuuta êkhabat; maach Põr ügthar chirumuajã magta üu oojem.

<sup>21</sup> Mamu pãach chi dënnaanaujã oob khîir masi amag meeurarrau amiet; magta aman, eeu warag meekhawī amachig nem jaau numjã ükhamapha adukham.

<sup>22</sup> Ar mug jëb gaai sī chikham chogkha num khun, pãach patronnaanau pãachig nem jaau numpierr am ipierraa abat. Mamu mag am ipierraa num chan mag sī pãach dui aairaa amkhîir pãach oo naawaipai khaba, am meer awiajã ichiita chadcha nem waum khõsi ich magta abat, maach Põr Cristo dau na nem khaigba waju ökhö.

<sup>23</sup> Mag nem wauwajã sī õor atheepai wau numjõ khaba, ich maach Põr Cristo atheechata wau numjõ pãachdëu nem wau num thum waum khõsita waubat.

<sup>24</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, pãachdëu magta nem wau num jÿrran maach Põr Cristoou pãragjã ich dui äba ich durr gayam nem jÿapiju, mag pãach pörkha num khunau nem jaau num waum khõsi wau num aig maach Põr chaar ich Cristo atheepata wau naawai.

<sup>25</sup> Mamu magba ar nem khaigbamta wau num khunan mag amachdëu nem parhooba aajerr jÿrr ich Ëwandamauta agjõ am dui ichdëu khap aju. Irig chan iwiir äbjã warm khun khãai ajapcharam chukhum, nem khaibag wauba aag.

## 4

1 Magua p̄aar ar chognaan wai n̄um kh̄uun, p̄aach chognaan d̄ui agpierraa abat. P̄aran chadcha am p̄ornaanau, mam̄u kh̄iir eyaa abat: Īchab āb thumaam kh̄uun kh̄āijā ūrpai s̄ierrumua p̄āarjā oo sim ūgtharmua; ma Īchab p̄aar P̄orkha sim.

2 Ēwandamagta j̄eēu n̄u j̄eēu n̄u abat. Mag j̄eēu n̄umua Īchab irig ūu ajim abat.

3 Maar k̄oitjā maach P̄or Ēwandamag j̄eēubat keena, warag ich iekta jaauju ayaacha apinaa jāga Cristoou ōor peerd̄u aaujē a jawaag. Mag Cristoou ōor peerd̄u aaujem iek ōrau khaugba aajerr jaau chit̄m gaaimuata m̄ug m̄u preso chir̄m.

4 Maimua s̄i m̄u k̄oitpaijā j̄eēubat keena, mua i iek jaauwai ajapha m̄uchd̄eu jaauju aai chir̄mjō warre dawaacha jawaag.

5 Ar maach d̄enjō Cristo iek ūkhaba n̄um kh̄uun d̄ui iȳu aawai, wa nem wauwai kh̄āijā, ajapha kh̄iirjunaata iekhabat. Maach peerd̄u autarr iek jaauju ayaampierr j̄urr khaugbam kh̄uunag jaaubat.

6 Mag am d̄ui iȳu aawaijā am j̄ugaagaata iekhabat, warag amag ūrm kh̄ōsi ūrmkh̄iir. Mam̄u Īchab amachd̄eu khaugbam p̄āachig j̄eēuwaijā ūkhaa khaph̄u aag mag p̄āachd̄eu jaau n̄umjā ajapha khaph̄u abat.

*Ābmiecharam salud*

7 Cristo gaaimua maach khodam maachd̄eu i chig amapha aajemua p̄ārag jaauwimaju, m̄u mau jāga chir̄u; ajapcharan Tiquicoouma. Ich m̄ug ermanodaman ichig nem jaaubarmjā chadcha ich agpierr wai j̄ed̄u khitaajem; magua Īchab ūu m̄u d̄ui maach P̄or Cristo athee m̄uig phidkha kh̄eraajem.

8 Magua mua iita p̄ui chir̄m, m̄uig maach jāga naajē a jaaubaimaawai p̄aach kh̄iir onee amkh̄iir.

9 I d̄ui mam̄u Īchab Onésimo, p̄aach aram woun agjō maad̄eu j̄āsene aajem. J̄ājā agjō ichig nem mag abarm̄u ag ipierr wai j̄ed̄u khitaajem. Amach numiim kh̄uunau amau p̄ārag jaauwimaju, jāga durr̄u mau maach chi ūkha n̄um kh̄uun.

10 M̄u khapeer Aristarco m̄uig m̄u d̄ui cárcel deg kh̄eraajemuajā p̄ārag salud aajem; Marcooujā agjō salud aajem, ajapcharan Bernabé i primoouma. Ya Marcos igwi mua p̄āachig jaaup̄itarr aawai ya p̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, p̄aach aar baarwai ajapha i recipiibat.

11 Maach khodam Jesús ib̄uun wauwi Justo aajemuajā salud deep̄ui sim. M̄uig judionaan chi ūkha durr̄m kh̄uun ee m̄ukh̄uun th̄arjuppaime kh̄uunauta ūu m̄u ipierr jaau durr̄m, Cristota amach th̄aar ee auwi irigta ūd̄uraa amach P̄orkhapimkh̄iir. Magua amauta Īchab ūu m̄u kh̄iirdam j̄āsenkha wai naajem.

12 Mag tag ìchab pãach aram woun Epafras Jesucristo chogkha phidkha khitumuajã pãrag salud deepüi sim. Ich mag ichdëun pãar kõiit Ëwandamag jëeu khitaajem, pãachdëu ùkhatarr iek gaai ubunaa thumaa ich Ëwandamau khõsimjõta waumkhïir.

13 Mua mûch daúacha mag pãar kõiit jëeu sim oojeewai khaphû chirûm, irua chadcha dÿrrcha pãar khïirjuajem. Mamû ajapcharan pãar appai khaba, Laodicea ee chi ùkha durrum khûunjä khïirjunaa ìchab Ierápolipienjä ich agjö khïirjuajem.

14 Mûig doctor Lucas maadëu i chig apimapha aajemuajã pãrag salud deepüi sim, maimua Demas anumuajã agjö.

15 Mag tag ìchab tagam ermanonaan Laodicea nûm khûunagjä salud deebat. Ermana Ninfaagjä saludaanaa i di aig Ëwandamag jëwaag äba biirdûajem khûunagjä salud deebat.

16 Mûg ësap cha mua pãrag deepüi chirûm pãachdëu ya ajapha thÿrbapãaiwai jÿrr Laodicea phõbõr ee agjö ùkha durrum khûunag deebapÿit, amaujã amach aar ag gaai thÿramkhïir. Maagwai am aar pÿitarr jÿrr pãach aig deebaicheewai agjö ag gaai thÿrbat.

17 Arquipoog mû imeerba muata irig “Maach Põr Cristoou ichig phidag deetarr gaaita ich jãg ogduba phidkha chitã” a jaaupÿi chirûm abat.

18 Mûg ësap mûchdëuta pãrag deepüi chirûm khap amkhïir, mûg äbmiecharam saluddam mûchdëuchata mûch juadamaucha phã deepüi chirûm, ajapcharan mûch jõi Pablooma. Keena, mûg mû preso chirûm khïir eyaanaa mû kõiit jëeubat. Mûch garmuajã pãar kõiit jëeu chiraajem, Ëwandamau üu pãar eeg oomkhïir.

Magdampai ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,  
Pablo

# 1 TESALONICENSES

## Nacharam Ësap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepüitarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Møg carta Pabloouta phãjim. Irua carta phãmatarr khapan thunum ee chamøg nacharam carta Tesalónicapienag deepüitarrta tagam khãaijã nacha phãjimjõo sim.

**Chijã khun atheeta phãjĩ.** Pabloou Tesalónicapienag maach peerduajem iek jawaan maawai irua jaau nurrum khõchkhabam khun põoma thunaajim aajem (Hch. 17:1-9). Tesalónicapien ürcha judionaan khabam khun ajieb mam, Pabloou jaau nurrum ürwi üu khapanaam khun nauta ükhajieram aajem. Mam ichab ãaur khun judionaan aig narr khunau mag Pabloou jajaaukham ürwi amach eem khunau pa jürram khunau ükhaphõ thunum oobaawai, warag Pablo düita meurrkha phõbaadëwi warre amach phõbõr eemua jürpüijieram anaabá. Maimua mawia Corinto barbaimaawai jürr Timoteo Tesalonicaag püijim aajem, mam chi ükha durrarr khundam wawimamua am khĩir onee apimkhĩir. Irua khaph sjeim, mamaam khun düi chi ükhaba num khun garmua khaigba num (2:14; 3:1-5). Maimua Timoteo bëewi üu amachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai agtha ubu num a jaaubaicheewaita Pablo oneeubaadëwi møg nacharam carta amag deepüijim aajem, ich mag amach narrjõ ogdaba wënrapi jaaupäaig (3:6-7).

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Møg Ësap gaapai am khĩir onee iekhanaa, am kha khõsi simjã jaaunaa, warag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua am wawĩ sim, jãga naaju aai nu a khap amkhĩir (4:1-12; 5:12-22). Deeu Cristo bëeju anum amau khĩirju numjã Pabloou khaph sjeim. Amau ajapha khaph am khõsi naajim aajem, jãga aju Ëwandamau Cristo iek ükha num ee mee num khun düi. Amau mag khap am khõsi narr aawai jõi Pabloou ajaphata mag deeu Cristo bëeju anumjã amag jaaupüijim (5:1-11). Ich mag capítulo õ numpierr jõoirau ich ag iekpraita pharëu jajawagmam (1:10; 2:19-20; 3:13; 4:13-18; 5:23).

<sup>1</sup> Moch Pabloouta Silvano düi Timoteopa ãba numua møg Ësap phã deepüi chirum pãar Tesalónica phõbõr ee Cristo gaaimua maach ãba khodkha num khunag. Mua khaph chirum, chadcha pãar Ëwandam chi Aai gaai ubu thierkhanaa ichab maach Põr Jesucristo düijã ubu num. Marau



Ēwandamagta jēu num, pāar ūu wai sīnaa ĭchab khōinaa wai sīemkhīr.

*Jāga wēnurrājī Tesalónicipien ōor dau na*

<sup>2</sup> Maran mau warp naab mamu, ed ēepierr maachdēu Ēwandamag jēuwai irigta ūu ajim a durraajem pāar kōit.

<sup>3</sup> Mag pāar igwia irig ūu ajim anum aig ĭchab marau khīr eyaa aajem, jāga pārau pāachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaai būurjā iekchēba warag phidkham khōsi phidkha nu, maimua jāga mag maach Pōr Jesucristo bēejujā khōsi nu num gaaimua chikhamnau pāach dūi khaigba aadēp aawaijā ichdēu pāar eeg oojē, magum iekjā igba āwat wēnurramkhīr. Marau khaphu num, pārau chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsinaa Ēwandamjā khōsi naawaita jāg phidkha num. Mag gaaimuata irig ūu ajim a durraajem pāar kōit.

<sup>4</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, marau khaphu num chadcha ich Ēwandamauta pāar jūr aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdēujā chadcha pāar khōsi sim.

<sup>5</sup> Marau pāar aar Ēwandam iek jaau wēnurrāawai sīi maachdēu jaaum khōchgaupai khaba, ich Ēwandam Akhaar ag jua theegau jaupibaawai ajim; maimua mag num dūi ĭchab chadcharam iekka sim maachdēujā khaphu numisewai ajim. Pārau khaphu num, jāga pāar ee maar wēnurrājī, pāach ūu wajapha wēnurramkhīr.

<sup>6</sup> Pāach daūa maar mag wajapha wēnurrum oobaawai, pārau maar wēnurrāajemjō awia ĭchab maach Pōr Jesús nurrarrjō ajierram. Ich ag gaaimua pāar phithurg aujierrab mamu, ich Ēwandam Akharauta pāar thāar onee api sīewai pārau maach peerduajem iekjā onee ūkhajierram.

<sup>7</sup> Pāachdēu magtarr gaaimua Macedoniapienau maimua Acayapienaujā thum chi ūkha durrarr khūnau ūu pāar ag-pierraa wēnurrum oo num.

<sup>8</sup> Pāar aigmuata maach Pōr Jesucristo iekhan sīi aaidubaadēm. Mag aaidubaadēm sīi Macedonia durrpajā khaba, ni Acaya durrpajā khaba, durrpierrta aaidu jōisim. Mag num dūi ĭchab pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarrpai ogdaba ūkha numjā thumaam khūnau khakhapdō thunum. Mag khakhapdō wējōm aawai marau tag pāar jaaju aai khaba num.

<sup>9</sup> Marau amachig jaaju nawe amach garmuata marag jaau num, marau pāar oon weetwai jāga pārau maar pāach ee baarpijī, maimua jāga parhoobam nemta pāach ēwandamkha wai numid arrjā isegmajierrá, jūr Ēwandam chaar chadcha iiu sījemugpaita jēu wēnurrāag.

10 Ëwandam Iewaa Jesús meewia iu phiidutarr ügtharmua deeu bëëju pãrau nũ nũmjã mau marag jaau nũm ïchab. Magua maach Põr Jesuugta üu ajim a chirũm, üu i gaaimuata Ëwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai jua khũaba deëju arrjã maach peerdũ autarr aawai.

## 2

### *Pablo phidag Tesalónica phöbör ee*

1 Khodamnaan, pãrau khaphũ nũm, maar pãar aar udthuurwai üu parcha khabajim.

2 Pãrau khaphũ nũm ïchab, Filipos phöbör ee naawai õrau maach khĩrchajã iekhanaa maar dũi khaigba aajerr; mamũ mag nũm äba üu Ëwandamau maar eeg oowi maar juagjã oojim, mũg iek phithurg aadëphũm eejã ogdũba warag ichdëu maach peerdũ aaujem iekta pãrag jaaumkhĩir.

3 Marau maachdëu jaau wënrarrarr iek wajapha khaphũ narr aawai, imeerkhawi sëukhajã nem jaauba, ni juau ogthom chikham khũguraagpaijã khaba chadchata jaau wënrarajim,

4 ich Ëwandamauta maar jũr auwia ichdëu õor peerdũ aaujem iekta jaaupitarr aawai. Maguata marau mũg i iek jaau wënrũm. Mag jaau wënrũm chan mag sũi õrag maach khõigpim khõchgaujã khaba, ich Ëwandamau ichdëuta maach thãarjã khogreu jũrmamjõ thum khaphũ sierrũmua oowaijã magta üu siëwaita mag jaau wënrũm.

5 Pãrau khaphũ nũm ïchab, marau sũi maachdëu jaau wënrũm iek ükhamkhĩirjã chadam iekjõ pãar thõ iekhaba, ni sũi mag wënrũmua phatkhon aum khõchgaujã khabata mag jaaueejim. Marau mag jaau wënrarajerr Ëwandamaujã khaphũ sim.

6 Marau mag sũi õrau maachigta ee amkhĩirjã jũrba, ni pãragjã maach igwia maarta thõ iyũ abajã abajim.

7 Cristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir maachta jũr autarr aawai chadcha iek theeg nũm awia marau pãar dũi maachdëu am aig aju aai naajim. Mamũ magjã magba sũi warag chaain daumer-aamjõ naajim pãar ee. Pãrau ooba aajë, jãga mũirau büurjã ich chaain chig aba jãsene phë wai siëjë.

8 Ich jãgta pãarjã marau daupii wai naabajieb; magua marau pãrag Ëwandam iek jaaum khõchag naajim. Pari mag jaau nũmpaijã khaba, ag gaaimua pãar kõit maar khëchju arr akhiinjã ya nawe khëchwia naakham, pãar daupigau.

9 Khodamnaan, pãrau khĩir eyaa nũm, maar pãar ee udthuurwai jãga maar khajeeu durrum äba phidkhaajeejĩ maach bidam athee. Ëwandamau maach peerdũ aaujem iek pãrag jaau

wēnarrumua edaram magwe maar phidkhaajeejim, eeu nas-pawia ābmua khāijā maar jāogam khōchgau ichta khōjudamjā chukkhu chirajim am uga.

10 Pārau khaphu nam, Ēwandam dau na maar būurjā khaigba khaba khajaphata wēnarrajeejim. Magua pāar eem khūnau ni ābmuajā būurjā marag magum aba aajeejim. Maagjerr pārau pāach daúa oowia ĩchab ich Ēwandamaujā khaphu sim.

11 Khīir eyaa abat ĩchab, chi ayau ich chaain wawiejemjō marau pāach wawinaa pāach khīir jāsenkhaajerr.

12 Mag wawimamua marau pārag “Chadcha Ēwandam dau na wēnarraju aai namjōta wēnarrathū” aajeejim, ichdēu durrjūa sim gaai wēnarramkhīir ichdēuta maach thūr sīewai.

13 Maguata maraun ich jāg Ēwandamag ūu ajim a durraajem. Marau Ēwandam iek jaau wēnarrarr pārau ūurwai chadcha Ēwandam iek aawaita pārau ūkhajieram. Jā chan sīi khajap maach iekpaijā khabajim; jāan Ēwandam iekhau. Magtarr aawai ichdēuta pāar wajaug paa arrum.

14 Khodamnaan, ar pāach durr eepai āba naajem khūnaupai pāar khaibag wawaag athee pāar ēudee ēkha naawai, Judea durrjā agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūn dūi arrjōta ajierram pāar dūijā. Amjā pāarjō Jesucristo dēn aawai pāar dūi arrjō amach durram khūnaupaita am ēudee ēkhaajeejim.

15 Ich makhūn judionaanauta maach Pōr Jesús thōopūijieram, warrgarwe maach jōoin Ēwandam i jaau durraajerr khūn kheechjerrjō. Mag i thōopūiwia maarjā khaibag wawaag ēkha numua warag maar deelum durrag jūr wērppūijieram. Jākhūnau chan Ēwandam dau na būurjā nem wajapham wauba aajem. Amach mag nam gaaimua ni iwiir ābam khūnaujā Ēwandam iek jaau nam igar khaba nam.

16 Maguata judionaan khabam khūnagpa maach peerduajem iek jaaum iigwaijā magjā khōchkhaba nam. Amach mag nam gaaimua amachta warag Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōoma naawai Ēwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba deejū.

*Pabloou deeu Tesalōnicapien oon mam khōchag sīerr*

17 Khodamnaan, pāar aig naawia ērēu phōbaadeeu tag marau pāar oobaa nūisijim. Mam magum āba, marau ūiba pāar iigjeejim. Maguata pāar oon mam khōchaaga naajim.

18 Mag naawai wētju ēkhajim; mūchchajā maju ēkhajim. Mam dōsātau idēu mū mapibajim.

19 Pãadë khĩirjubat: ¿Chijã khũunta marau iigjem abarí? ¿Chijã khũun gaaimuata maar oneenaa m̃ug atagjã Ēwandamau nem wajapham deebarm auju khĩirju ñm khai? Pãar gaaimuama; pãarta marau iigjem. Maach Põr Jesucristo bëem edjã pãar gaaimuata maar onee aju.

20 Pãar gaaimuata maar oneenaa m̃ug atagjã maar ùcha ñisiju.

### 3

1 Mag pãar jãga ñu a khap am khõchag chir̃mjã pöd maba aawai Atenas phõbõr ee m̃uch appai th̃ubawi

2 jũrr maach khodam Timoteota mua p̃üijim, ĩchab Cristo iek jawaag Ēwandamau ichig nem mag aawai b̃ũurjã i ichaur mag̃m aba khitaawai. Iita mua p̃üijim, pãar oon mawia pãachdëu ùkha ñm iek gaai ub̃u naamkhĩir warag pãrag jaaumkhĩir,

3 maagwai jãg phithurg aadëph̃m gaaimuajã ni iwiir ãbjã deeu ewag mam ugua. Pãrau khaph̃u ñm, maachin ich jãgta Ēwandamau ich gaaimua phithurg ãwat wëñr̃rapim khõsi sim.

4 Maach ipaarmua nawejã marau pãrag, ichiita maachin ich jãg õrau maach d̃üi khaigba ñm gaaimua õkhĩirjugjã ãwatab khaba ãwat wëñr̃raju a jaau naajim. Magtarr aawai chadcha ag ee õbërrjim. Majã pãrau khaph̃u ñm.

5 Mag pãar jãga ñu a khap am khõchag chir̃m tag m̃uchdëu ãwatba aadeewaita mua Timoteo p̃üijim, jãga pãrau Ēwandam iek pãachdëu ùkhatarr ee wëñr̃r̃u a khap jëeumkhĩir. Mua pãar khĩirju chirajim, eeu dëgõlp dõsãtau khãijã pãrag nem khaigba waupibarm gaaimua deeu khãijã ewag ër̃ëu phõbaadeewai s̃i parta maach phidkhabarmjõ aju khĩirjuwia.

6 Mam̃u ya ùu deeu Timoteo Tesalõnicamua barbaichëm, pãar oothurwia. I iek mag pãar Ēwandam iek gaai ub̃una pãach khapeenjã agdaujõ khõsi ñm aajem. I iek mag ĩchab pãach garmuajã maar khĩir eyaanaa maar oom khõchag naajem aajem, ich jãg maraujã pãar oom khõchag naajemjõ.

7 Khodamnaa, maguata m̃ug phithurg aadëph̃m d̃üi gaai machagjã aadëp ab mam̃u, maar d̃urr̃cha onee naajem, pãrau pãachdëu ùkhatarr iek gaai ogd̃uba agtha pëdurraawai.

8 Mag maach Põr Jesucristo d̃üita pãar ub̃u ñm a ùurwaita maachpajã warag khĩirdam ub̃u aphõbaadeejem.

9 Jãga akhiin m̃ug pãar gaaimua Ēwandam na maach onee ñm paar agpierr irig ùu ajim abp̃üikham.

10 Edaram magwe Ēwandamag jëeu durrumua deeu ùwawi pãar d̃üi khĩircha oobarkhiina a durraajem, mag ãba ñisiewai agtha pãrau khaugba ñmdam jaaubarmua khaugbaawai warag ub̃u ñisimkhĩir.

11 Ēwandam maach Ayau maach Pör Jesús dāimua maar pūikhiin üu akham a durraajem, pāar oon wētaag.

12 Mag dāi ĩchab maach Pör Jesuugjā pāar kōit jēeu nām, ich jāg maachdēujā pāar khōsi nāmjö pāarjā warag agdaujō thumaa jūrr chikham kha khōsi apimkhīir.

13 Ichdēuta pāar thāarjā āba ichigta khīirjupinaa būurjā pekau chukhu wai sīepim khōsi nām maach Aai Ēwandam na, deeu ũwaai thum ich ĩgar ũkha thūnām khūn dāi bēe nām ora. Ich mag maachdēu jēeu nāmjö akhiin üu akham keena.

## 4

### *Ēwandam oowai üuum nem*

1 Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thūwi ĩs marau pārag magam ig nām: Ich jāg maachdēu pāachig jaautarrjō, Ēwandamag pāach üuu oomkhīir, ar pāach nāmjö ich jāg agpierraata wēnerrathū.

2 Maach Pör Jesuu pārag jaaupibaawai marau pāachig jaau-tarr ya pārau khaphū nām.

3 Ēwandamaun āba ich atheepaita maachig nem wau wēnerrapim khōsi sim; ni iwiir ābjā dich ōor khabam dāi khapese aba.

4 Magju khāai sīi agdaujō dich ũui char aunaa, i dāi agpier-raanaa, aairaa aju aai nām, i dāi dichdēu ampierr aba;

5 mag dich ũui dāi pawiajā, sīi ōor Ēwandam khaugbam khūnjō i dāi khīir lōkōo khaba, sīi i dāi khapes ajupaijā khīirjuba.

6 Ni ābmuajā oob dich khapeen ũuin wau sīsīd amiet, ni magam gaaimuajā pāach khapeen khūgurmiet. Na maachdēu pāach khīircha jaau narrjō, magam paran Ēwandamaujā jua khūaba deejem, ichdēujā jāg khōchkhāba sierraawai.

7 Ēwandamau maach ich athee jūr autarr chan sīi parhooba pekau wau wēnerramkhīir khabajim. Magju khāai ichdēu khōsi simjö ich athee nem wajapha wau nūmpai wau wēnerramkhīirta maach ich dēnkha aujim.

8 Magtarr aawai chamug nem wajapha wau nūmta iseg sim wounaun chi jaau wēnerram khūnta isegba, ich Ēwandam ichdēu maachig ich Akhaar deejemchata iseg sim, chamug maachdēu jaau wēnerram iekjā i dēn aawai.

9 Mūg Ēwandam iek ũkha nām gaaimua khodkha thūnām khūn aphajā warag chikham kha khōsi amkhīir chan mua tag pārag būurjā jaaupūibam, ich Ēwandamauchata ya pāar mag khōsi wēnerraa khaugpi sīewai.

10 Macedonia durrām khūn ū pāar thum agdaujō chikham kha khōsi wēnūrraajem chadcha; magūm āba mamū marau waragta jūr agdaujō dich khapeen daupii abat anūm.

11 Khōinaa wēnūrrajuuta ēkhanaa nem inagdām wauju aai nūm khai, ag gaaipaita nūisit. Pāach juadamaucha phidkhabat, nawe maachdēu pāachig jaaujemjō.

12 Maagwai bithurgam khūn Ēwandam iek ūkhaba nūm khūnaujā pāach mag oowai, pāar ēugar khaigba iekhabaju; mag nūm dūi ĩchab pāach mag phidkhaawai pāachdēu nem ig nūm atheejā pāar augchēbaju.

### *Maach Pōr Jesucristo bēju Pabloou jaautarr*

13 Khodamnaan, sī Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khūnjō pāach ōkhīirjuu apimaaugau, marau pārag jaaum ig nūm, jāga aajē mūg maach Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khūn meewai.

14 Maadēu khaphū nūm Jesús meewia deeu iiu phiidutarr. Magtarr aawai thāraucha i iek ūkha nūm ōtarr khūnjā deeu ich Ēwandamau phiriutkha auwia ich Jesús pierrum dūi bējujā chadcha khaphū aju aai nūm.

15 Magua maach Pōr Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thūwi pārag khap amkhīir marau mag nūm: Maach Pōr Jesús bēem ed maach agtha chi iiu durrum khūn chan maach na khēchtarr khūn na i khīirphee pos aimabaju, maach nawe khēchtarr khūnta nacha phiidutkhaju aawai.

16 Maach Pōr Jesús ich bēem edan ichta nem iek theeg bēju, Ēwandam trompeta tēe abarm dūi Arcangelau i pierrum jauwai āa abarm ee. Mag ūgtharmua pierrwai Cristo iek ūkha nūm meetarr khūnta nacha iiu phiidutkhaju;

17 maimuata maach agtha chi iiu durrum khūn sī ūgthaa edjā baug ee dēgōlp jiirkha athamjō awi mag chi maach nawe meetarr khūnpa ich mag i dūi āba nūisiju.

18 Mag i dūi āba naaimaju aawai magūm iek ig iyū nūmuata warag agdaujō pāach khapeen khīir onee apibat.

## 5

1 Khodamnaan, mamū jāagwaita mag maach phē awaan bēju ed chan mua pārag jaaupūibam.

2 Ya pārau khaphū nūm, maach Pōr Jesús bēem edan, sī nem jīgkhaajemta edaar dēgōlp nem jīgkhabaichēmjōta barchēju.

3 Maguata chi ūkhaba nūm khūnau, “Īsin chad maach khajapha khōinaa aphōbaadēbma” anūm ee, dēgōlp am ōju ed barchēju, sī khajap chaai awaag dēgōlp ūi chaai machkhabaadēmjō. Magbarm ed chi thūbagkha nūsim khūn chan ni ābjā Ēwandam jua eemua peerdubam.

<sup>4</sup> Khodamnaan, pari p̄aar agtha warramjō s̄i khīchag eeta khaba n̄m, mag maach P̄or b̄eem edjā okhoppa n̄m oocheeg.

<sup>5</sup> Ya p̄āran thumwe ararag eem kh̄n̄nau; ya p̄āar āsdawam kh̄n̄nkha th̄naabahab. Maach chan edaram kh̄n̄n khaba ni khīchag eem kh̄n̄njā khabam.

<sup>6</sup> Magua warm kh̄n̄njō s̄i parhooba dichd̄eu nem waumpierr wau w̄n̄rraju khaba n̄m; magju kh̄ai wajaphata kh̄ir khaug naaju aai n̄m i b̄ewaim athee, s̄i p̄or ee nag wai n̄mjō okhoppa khaba.

<sup>7</sup> Maad̄eu khaph̄ n̄m, ōran edaar paawaita kh̄aid̄tkhaajem, maimua kh̄eumamuata d̄ōtarr khai, edaar paawaita īchab kh̄ech th̄naajem.

<sup>8</sup> Pari maachin āsdawam kh̄n̄n aawai donnaanjō parhoob nem wauju khaba n̄m. Maachin Ēwandam iek maachd̄eu ogd̄uba ūkha n̄mta warag kh̄ōsi ūkhanāa, Jesucristoou maach peerd̄u awaan b̄eējuuta ich mag kh̄ir eyaa wai w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Ēwandamau maach j̄r aauwai chan deeu āsie maach gaai jua kh̄aba ichd̄eu ampierr aagta maach j̄r aubajim. Irua maach j̄r autarran, maach P̄or Jesucristo gaaimua ūu peerd̄u w̄n̄rramkh̄irta maach j̄r aujim.

<sup>10</sup> Ichta maach k̄oit ūd̄araa ich th̄ōopijim, magbarm gaaimua deeu ich b̄ewai agtha iiu durrum oobaicheewai, wa meewi naawia kh̄āijā, īchab ich d̄ai w̄n̄rramkh̄ir ich d̄ai arraag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag i d̄ai āba naaimaju aawai ich j̄ag p̄āach n̄mjō p̄āach khapeen kh̄ir onee apinaa Ēwandam iek jaau n̄muajā agd̄aujō chikham ub̄u apijuuta ēkhabat.

<sup>12</sup> Khodamnaan, marau p̄ārag jaaum ig n̄m̄n īchab, ar p̄āach ee chi p̄ornaan Ēwandam iek jaanaa p̄āach wawiejem kh̄n̄n chan oob p̄ārau s̄i amag oobamjō amiet an̄m̄u, amag phagmaaugau.

<sup>13</sup> Maḡm gaai phidkha durrum paar wajapha am daupinaa am kha kh̄ōsi abat. Magnaa p̄āach wir aigpajā kh̄ōinaa naajeet.

<sup>14</sup> Khodamnaan, ar j̄ag phidkhamapha s̄isid̄m kh̄n̄nagjā ikh̄aba meerrau s̄iubat phidkhamkh̄ir. Kha oneg chukhu n̄m kh̄n̄njā kh̄ir onee apinaa b̄ū̄r abarm gaaimua pekau ee burrijōo n̄m kh̄n̄n juagjā oobat. Pari mag nem jaauwajā khajapha ith̄ūu abat am d̄ai.

<sup>15</sup> Chikhamnau p̄āach d̄ai khaigba aawai oob ich agjō aju awia am d̄ai khaigba amiet. Magju kh̄ai p̄āach nem waaupierr nem wajapha waujuuta ēkhabat, p̄āach wir aigpai maimua thumaam kh̄n̄n d̄ai awiajā ich agjō.

<sup>16</sup> Ed ēepierr ich mag onee abat.

17 Ed ěepierr Ĕwandamagta jĕeub khaba jĕeubat.

18 Mag jĕeu nĕmua nem thumaam paar irig ũu ajim abat. Pĕar Jesucristo dĕnkha naawai magta irua apim khōsi sim pĕrag ich dĕi.

19 Ĕwandam Akharau pĕach khapeenag nem waupiewai idĕu waupibat, oob magĕm waumiet aba.

20 Ĕwandamau khĭirjug deewia pĕach ee i iek jaau nĕm khĕnau nem jaauwai, oob sĭi ũrbamjōo amiet.

21 Amau jaau nĕm thum wajapha ũrnaa chi wajaphampai pōr ee athat.

22 Nem wau nĕmua maach pekau paarpapiejem nem warre thum isegbapĕit.

23 Ĕwandam ichdĕu ōor khōinaa apiejemuata pĕar wajapha pekau chukhu wai sĭekhiin ũu akham. Magua pĕar kōit Ĕwandamag jĕeu chirĕm, pĕar akhaar, pĕar mor maach chi ũrĕm cha maach iyĕn nĕmpa thumaa wajapha thĕnĕmta maach Pōr Jesucristoou ich bĕewai oochĕmkhĭir.

24 Ich chi pĕar jĕr autarrau chan ich iekhabarm bĕnrjĕ sĕukhaba sĭerrĕm. Í mag sĭerraawai ichdĕu mag abarmjĕ chadcha sĭerrĕm.

*Pablo salud ĕbmiecharam*

25 Khodamnaan, maar kōitjĕ ĭchab Ĕwandamag jĕeubat.

26 Maach khodnaan thumaam khĕnag mĕ salud deebat.

27 Maach Pōr Jesuu mĕrĕg jaaupi sĭewai i iekta mua mĕch iek gaai thĕwi ĕsap gaai mĕg phĕ deepĕi chirĕm. Mĕg mua phĕ deepĕi chirĕm Ĕwandam gaaimua thum maach khodkha nĕm khĕn jĕgdaar thĕrbat, amach jĕgĕucha ũrmkhĭir.

28 Maach Pōr Jesucristoogta pĕar kōit jĕeu chiraaajem, ichdĕuta pĕrau nemdam ig nĕm thumaa dedee amkhĭir.

Mĕgdampai ajim pĕrag jaaupĕim ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo



## 2 TESALONICENSES

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou

### Tesalónicapienag phã deepütarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Chamug ěudeem cartajã Pabloouta phãjim ĩchab Tesalónicapien athee. Mag nacharam ěsap deepütarr khur dũrrũũ aadẽm ee agtha amachdẽu ũkha nũm gaaimua dau aug wau nũm anũmjã ichdẽu ũr sĩejim aajem. Mag nũm dũi irua ũurwai āaur khũũnau ajappai khaugba naajim aajem, mag maach Põr Jesucristo deeu ich chognaan dũi ichta chi Põrkha bẽewi ichdẽu igbaju khũũnag warre amach khĩircha jaaubarm ed chi ũkha nũm khũũn dũijã jãga aju (1:8-9). Mag wir aig amach khapeenaupai amach dau aug wau naawai āaur khũũnau khĩirjuawai ya ag ed pabaichẽmpii naajim aajem. Maguata Ĕwandamau juau khãijã am dũi jãgpi sim aajeejim anũm. Amachdẽu mag khĩirju nũm gaaimua āaur khũũn chará ya phidkhajã phidkhaba naajim anaabá, eeu dẽgõlp Jesús barbaicheewai sĩi amach phithur atarrdam werpũaju awi.

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Pabloou amag mug ěsap phãnaa deepütarran amag, jãgwiata mag chikhamnau dau aug waupi nũmjã āwat wẽnũrrú a jaaunaa Ĕwandamau mug durr i agkhabarm edjã jãga aju a jaaupãaig ajim. Pabloou nacha amag jaaujim, khandheeta Ĕwandamau ich chaain uduura dau aug waupiejẽ chikhamnaan jua machgau. I iek jãg Cristo iek ũkha durrum gaaimua dau aphũũ aajerr jũrr ich Ĕwandamauta am ich aar phẽ auju aajem (1:5). Ajapcharan ich Cristo pier-rwaita ich gaaimua dau aphũũ aajerr khũũn khĩir meeupiwi, jũrr mag i igar durrarr khũũn dũi khaigba aajerr khũũn gaai irua jua khũũabaju (1:6-7). Maimua ĩchab amag khap amkhĩir ajapha jaaupũijim, agtha Cristo bẽewi mag ich iek isegtarr khũũn gaai mas aju ed khaba sim (cap. 2).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mũch Pabloouta Silvano dũi Timoteopa āba nũmua mug ěsap phã deepũi chirũm pãar Tesalónica phõbõr ee Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha nũm khũũnag. Mua khaphũ chirũm, pãar chadcha Ĕwandam chi Aai gaai ubũ thierrkhanaa ĩchab maach Põr Jesucristo dũijã ubũ nũm.

<sup>2</sup> Marau Ĕwandam chi Ayag jẽeunaa maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jẽeu nũm, pãar ũuu wai nũm dũi ĩchab khõinaa wai wẽnũrramkhĩir.

*Cristo bẽewai pekau paraam khũũn gaai Ĕwandamau mas aju*

<sup>3</sup> Khodamnaan, pārau pāachdēu ükha nüm iekta chadcha warag ogduba ükhanaa aguata nem jua theeg paaukhamam düi wir aig pāach khapeenjā waragta daupii paaukhamaawai, chadcha pāar gaaimua marau Ēwandamag üu ajim aju aai nüm.

<sup>4</sup> Pāach jāg durrum gaaimua chadcha maachdēujā mæg maach Ēwandam iek ükha nūnidumpierr wēnurrumua pāar ēugar wajapha ig iyüü aajem. ¿Khan jāgwi? Jāg ōrau pāach düi khaigba pāach ēudee ēkhabaadēphumjā magum igba khīir thūu āwat durraawaima.

<sup>5</sup> Pāar jāg phithurg āwat durrum paar, Ēwandam thumaam khūun düi nem agchata waaujeewai, pāar irua ich aar öberju ayaa apiju. Mag i gaaimua maagjerr paar pāar düi mag üu awiajā, ābmuajā pöd Ēwandamau pāar düi jāgbaju aai sim aju khaba sim.

<sup>6</sup> Jōoi thumaam khūun düi mag nem agcha waaujeewaita jāg pāar dau aug wau nüm khūun düijā irua ichab ich agjō am aphūu apiju.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa pāach chi dau aphūu durrum khūunta mæg atag maach Pör Jesús sīi ōtdau uu thūnüm ee ich chognaan chi jua thierrnaan düi ügtharmua bēewai maach thum āba jua üipiju.

<sup>8</sup> Mag i urum edan ar ōrau ich igmapha aajerr khūun düi maach Pör Jesuu ōor peerdu aaujem iek jaauwaijā asekasmapha aajerr khūun gaai mas deenta urum.

<sup>9</sup> Makhūunan sīi irua barkhūuipüiwiawia mam ich mag okhoo nūisiegau. Magbarm chan tag maach Pör Jesús khīir wajaugjā ooba, ni i jua theegjā oobaju.

<sup>10</sup> Mag i pierrwai i chaain chi ükha durrum thumaam khūunaua irig ee aju. Maig pāarjā i düi naaju, marau pāachig jaautarr iek ükhatarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Maguata marau Ēwandamag pāar kōit ich jāg jēu durraajem, ichdēu pārag ich iek ükhapi aauwai ichdēu wēnurrapim khōsi sīerrjō wēnurramkhīir. Marau khaphu nüm, pāachdēu chadcha ükha nüm gaaimua pārau dārrcha i athee nem wajapham waum khōsi nüm. Mam mag nem waujūjā, ich jua theegauta mag pāachdēu ig nūmjō apikhiin üu akham.

<sup>12</sup> Mag nūmua pāar gaaimua maach Pör Jesujā thumaam khūunau thō iekhaju. Magbaawai ichdēujā ichab maach Ēwandam düimua pāach khīircha üu pāar thō iekhaju.

## 2

*Cristo bēēju na woun āb chi khaigbam bēēju jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesucristo pierrwai maachin chadcha i düi nūisiju. Mam mag i bēēju jaau nüm gaaimua chan

<sup>2</sup> oob parhoobam khunnag uduur pãach khũgurpimiet, Ëwandam iek awia pãachig jaau numua, sïi ðor ijëjëbkham ũrwia, wa ësapjöm khãijã maar i gaai thuwia parhooba pãach aig deepüi num gaai ya maach Pör Jesucristoon barbaichëm a jaauwaijã oob magum gaaimua pãach khũgurpimiet.

<sup>3</sup> Äbmua khãijã pãachig mag jaauwai maan sëukhaawaiu. Ich Jesucha bëeju na ichiita woun äb chi khaigbam mug jëb gaai sïeichëju. Mag wounauta ðor Ëwandam dui meeukhapiju. Mamu mug atag paawai Ëwandamau jürr i gaaita jua khüaba ich mag i gaai mas wai nurraju.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ichta mug jëb gaai sïweran ich mag wounauta Ëwandam igwia nem jaau numjã büürjã khöckhaba ni sïi irigjã jëeupimapha aju. Maguan mawia ichta Aai i jëeujem degjã jupimaju; mag jupimawia iita Ëwandamau aju, ichdëupai.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Pãrau khïir ee paba nu, ar mu pãar aar chiraawai ich mag iek mua pãachig jaaujerr?

<sup>6</sup> Pãrau khaphu num ichab, khaniuta muugwaiwe i bëepiba sïi äba ich bëeju ed aadeewaita uduura bëepi nu.

<sup>7</sup> Muugwaiwejã ðrau nem khaigbam pöm wau thunum. Mamu mag äbmua idëu i bëepiba thua wai simjö sim chawag khecheu athaawaita warag khaibag athuucha thunuisiju.

<sup>8</sup> Mag idëu uduura ich bëepibaawain chadau mag woun chi khaigbam bëewi sïeichëju; mamu par mag khaibag sïewiajã maach Pör Jesuu, sïi phuasirbapüimjö, ich ooimugau ich jua theeg düimua warre thöopüiju.

<sup>9</sup> Mag woun chi khaigbam bëejuun, mepeer jua theeg düita bëeju. Mag simua aawai chi meperau i juag ooju, ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempa ðor dauderraa waumamkhïir; mamu mag waumamun sïi ðor khũguraagpaiu.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaadëm abarmun, ar pöd peerdaba awia Ëwandamau isegju khunnan ichdëu khũgurm aig nem parhooba waumamua khũgurmajü, chadcharam iek amachig jaautarrjã warag igba ni ükhajã ükhaba awia maach Pör Jesuug uduur amach peerdupiba arr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Mag gaaimua ich Ëwandamaujã ichab uduura mag nem chad khabamug am khũgurpimaju, magumta chadam iekjö ükhamamkhïir;

<sup>12</sup> magbaawai ichab magum gaaimua amach khöchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khöchgau chadam iekta ükhaba arr gaaimua jürr ich Ëwandamauta am gaai mas aimu mas aag.

*Ëwandamau ich athee peerdu awaag jur autarr khunn*

<sup>13</sup> Khodamnaan maach Pör Jesuu kha khösim khunn, ichiita marau pãar gaaimua Ëwandamag üu ajim aju aai num. ¿Khan

jägwi? Pãachta jäig Tesalónica phöbör ee chi nacha Êwandamau jür autarr khun aawaima. Magnaa ìchab ich Êwandam Akhaar maachig nem wajapha waupiejem düimua pãachdëu ükhatarr gaaimuapa pãachta nacha peerduwi naawaima.

<sup>14</sup> Magaag atheeta Êwandamau öor peerdu aaujem iek marau jaau wënrüm gaaimua Êwandamau pãar ich dënka aujim, müg atag pawiajä maach Pör Jesucristo ajaug ich mag oo wënrümkhïr.

<sup>15</sup> Magau khodamna, Êwandam iek khïrchajä marau jaau-naa sï êsap phä deepäi nüm gaaijä pãachig jaautarr chan oob khïr okhoomiet. Khïr okhooju khäai pârau warag ag gaaita ubu thierrkha nüsit.

<sup>16-17</sup> Maraun, ich maach Pör Jesucristoouchata maach Êwandam chi Aai düimua pãar khïr jäsenkhanaa pãar juag oopim khösi nüm, pârau nem jaauna nem wau nüm thum wajaphata öbëbër amkhïr. Ich Êwandamauta maach khösi khïr jäsenkhajim, ich mag wënrümua ich düi ogduba nüsijujä khap amkhïr.

### 3

#### *Pabloou ich khapeen düimua amach köit jëupi narr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamna, äbmiecha paawai marau pãrag maar köit jëubat anüm, mag gaaimua pãach ee arrjö maach Pör Jesuu öor peerdu aaujem iekta jöpcha durrpierr aaidabaadee öraujä ükham khösi amach thäraucha ükhamkhïr.

<sup>2</sup> Pãrau khaphu nüm, thumaam khunau chan Êwandam iek ogduba ükhaba aajem. Maagwai jëeunaat, öor khaibag sïsidum khun jua eemuajä üu maar peerdumkhïr.

<sup>3</sup> Mamu ich maach Pör Jesucristoou ich garmua chan maach kha ogduba sierraawai pãar irua ich düi ubu wai siënaa mag khaibagkham khun jua ee burrpimaugaujä pãar thua wai nüraju.

<sup>4</sup> Pãar chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo düita wënrüraawai marau khaphu nüm, pârau marau nem jaau nüm ipierr nem waunaa müg atagjä ich jäg wau nüsiju.

<sup>5</sup> Mag pârau maach ipiërraa aju khaphu naab mamu, warag Êwandamag jëeu nüm, ich jäg ichdëujä maach khösi arrjö pãragjä warag wir aig pãach agdaujö daupiicha amkhïr. Magnaa ìchab maach Pör Jesucristo juapaata pãrag deepi jëeu nüm, chikham jua machgau pãach dau aphu awiajä ich dënjö äwatamkhïr.

#### *Phidkhamapham khai thachjä khöbaju aai sim*

<sup>6</sup> Khodamna, maach Pör Jesucristo iekta maach iek gaai thüwi marau pãrag jaaum ig nüm: Ar öor pãach ee sï amach khöchagpierr am khöchgau phidkhamaphanaa marau

pãachig nem wajapha jaautarr chaaur nurrjëm khun dui oob khapeerkhamiet.

<sup>7</sup> Pãrau khaphu num jäga maar pãar ee wënrarjã. Maar mag sïi parhooba maachdëu ampierr wënraraba arr aawai pãrau pãachdëujã khaphu num, khanjöm nemta pãrau maar jua oowia agjö maar dënjö wauju aai nu.

<sup>8</sup> Maar chan mag sïi phidkhajã phidkhaba ðor igaau par thach khöba aajeejim. Ante iwiir äbmua khãijã maar jäogam khöchgauta ichpa khöjudam chukhu chirajim am ugua, kha-jeu durrum äba, maran edaram magwe phidkhaajeejim maach bidam athee.

<sup>9</sup> Maar mag phidkha wënrarr chan mag maach wënrarum paar pãrau marag sïi par thach khöpiju aai khaba naawaijã khaba, maach mag phidkha num oowi maachjö phidkhamkhïirta maar jäg wënrarajim.

<sup>10</sup> Maach jam pãar dui naathuurwai marau pãrag iekha pñajim. Mag iek mug ajim: “Pãar ee äb khãijã phidkhamapha sim khai, magan thachjã khöbaju aai sim.” Ma ajim marau pãrag jaau pñatarr.

<sup>11</sup> Pari magtarrta marau maumua ùurwai äaur khun mag sïi phidkhajã phidkhaba, parta naajem anum.

<sup>12</sup> Ar mag büurjã nem waujujã chukhu num khunag marau, “Sïi par naaju khãai phidkhabat” anum “pãach bi athee.” Maach Pör Jesucristo iekta i imeerba marau mag jaaupui num.

<sup>13</sup> Khodamnaan, nem wajapha wau num gaaimua chan oob pãrau khajeeu num awia tag nem waubam amiet.

<sup>14</sup> Mug marau pãrag phã deepui num iekta äbmua khãijã asekasmapha sim khai, magan mag wounan warre thumaam khunag ich mag sim khakhapdö apinaa oob i dui khapeerkhamiet, ich dui magbaawai deeu khïir naauwia deeu ewag khïirjumkhïir.

<sup>15</sup> Mam magwia khãijã oob i dui iekkhör paraa numjö i oomapha amiet. Magju khãai agtha pãach khodkha sïewai sïi i wawibat.

*Pabloou chi ùkha durrum khun kôit Ëwandamag jëeutarr*

<sup>16</sup> Maach Pör Jesús maach khöinaa apiejemugta pãar kôit jëeu chirum, pãar wënrarumpierr ichdëuta pãar khöinaa wai nurramkhïir. Ichchata ich mag pãar dui sïepim khösi chirum.

<sup>17</sup> Mùch Pabloouchata mùch juadamaucha pãrag mug äbmiem saluddam phãnaa deepui chirum. Mùch ësap phãapierr ich jäg mùchdëucha mùch thür firmaapãaijem, chadcha mùchdëuchata deepui chirum khap amkhïir.

<sup>18</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristoogta pãar kôit jëeu chirajem, ichdëuta pãrau nemdam ig num thumaa dedee amkhïir.

Mugdampai ajim pãrag jaaupãim ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,  
Pablo

# 1 TIMOTEO

## Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Cham khun carta numí Timoteoog deepütarr maimua Titoog deepütarr dui makhun thärjupta äbmiecha Pabloou phätarr khunau. Makhun carta pastornaan atheeta phätarr aawai negõonau “cartas pastorales” aajem.

**Khaigta phã deepüijĩ.** Pabloou mug carta deepüi sim jaar, Timoteo pastor ajim aajem Efesoom iglesia ee; magua irigta deepüijim aajem. Warrcha Pabloou Efeso phõbõr ee maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai õor khapaana üu Cristo iek ükhajierram aajem. Mag ükha phõbaaderr aigmua Timoteoogta Pabloou chi Efesoom iglesia jaau phatarr aawai Timoteon phidag põomata wai siejim aajem. Mag jaar chan isimjõ Ęwandamag jëwaag äba biirduajem dijã chukhu arr aawai sõi parhoobam degta amach dürr abarmpierr agdaujõ amach pastor dui podraajeejim aajem. Mag thunarr thum chi pastornaan Timoteoogta jaau puajim Pabloou.

Timoteon chadcha Ęwandam iek ichig jaaupi jaautarr gaaita ogduba phidkhanaa Pablo dui khapeer ajapham ajim aju aai num. Chadcha ich jõi Pablooujã i chig aba aajeejim (Fil. 2:19-20).

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Pabloou Timoteoog mug ěsap phã deepütarran i wawieg ajim; iruajã ichab Cristo iek ükhaajerr aawai õor eejã i jãga nurraju aai siejĩ a jaaupãaig; mag num dui ichab ich chi Timoteo Efesoom iglesia ee pastor arr aawai chi ükha durrarr khun duijã irua jãga aju aai siejĩ a wawieg. Mag Pabloou Timoteoog ich iglesia ee jãga aju aai siejĩ a jaaupütarr gaaimua is ewagjã maadëu khaphu aju aai num jãga naaju aai nu maach iglesia (3:15).

### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mhun Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr. Ęwandam maach peerdu aumieu Cristo düimua chogpütarrauta pu athee mug ěsap phã chirum Timoteo.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Jesucristo cha mua jaau chirumuata mug atagjã üu maach khĩir meeupiju. Maachdëu i iekpai äba ükha wënnerrum gaaimua puuta mua mch chaaijõ ürcha ig chitam. Maach Aai Ęwandamag jëeunaa maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jëeu chirum, pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa üuu wai num dui pu khõinaa wai wënnerramkhĩir.

*Chad khabam iek jaau nam gaaimua Pabloou iek theeg jaaupaitarr*

<sup>3</sup> Ar na much Macedoniaag maagpaawai muchdëu purug jaau chirarrjō, ich jāig Efeso phōbōr eepai chirsí, jāg sīi sēukha nem agchajā khaba jaau wēnurrum khunnag tag jāgum iek jaaupiba aag.

<sup>4</sup> Oob sīi jāg amach jōoin igwia amau waaujerr igphōbaadēmjā warag ag gaipai par amach iphithur pua chuuu apim amag. Jāgum iek jaau numuan sīita warag ðor ee iek pōm maadējā khaugbata apūi sim. Sīi ðor khūgur phē wai numua warag ðrag Cristo iek ūkhami aujūā khīirjubata nam, Ēwandamau maachig jaau simjō amachigjā agjō jaau simjā khaugbamjō.

<sup>5</sup> Mua purug mag jaaupūi chirumun, ich mag wēnurrāju khāyau warag chikham kha khōsi amkhīirta mag am wawibá a chirum, magbaawai amau agdaujō ō ajaphanaa nem khaigba waujūā khīirjuba sīi thārauchata Cristo iek ūkhamkhīir.

<sup>6</sup> Mam ar chi sēukha nem jaau nam khunnau magba, warag khīirjug chaaur khīirjuwia sīi parhooba maadëu nem igmaphamugta ee thunarram.

<sup>7</sup> Mag wēnurrumta amaun ðraujā amachig amta Moiseeu phā pūatarr iek jawaagjā chi machnaanau apim khōsi nam. Mam mag amachdēupaijā nem jaau khaug nam anumta, amachdëu jaau wēnurrumjā khaugba nam.

*Chijā khunn atheeta Ēwandamau ley deejī*

<sup>8</sup> Jāg Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley phāpitarran chadcha chi ajaphamuu. Mam ĩchab maadëu khaphu aju aai nam, chijā khunn atheeta Moiseeu mag phā pūajī.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pārau khīirjuawai nem ajapha waajem khunnag tag nem waupiba aagta Moiseeu mag ley phā pūajī? Mag khabam. Moiseeu mag Ēwandam ley phā pūatarran, ar nem jaau numjā ūrba warag chaaur ūkha ūkha sīerrjēem khunn atheyau: nem khaibag sīi pekau waujupai khīirjuajem khunn athee; ar Ēwandam ōgkhabanaa i iekjā ūkhaba, warag i wau iekhaajem khunn athee; ar amach dēnnaanjā wir aig thōojem khunn athee; maimua ar thum chikham juau thōojem khunn atheeta phā pūajim.

<sup>10</sup> Lein ĩchab ar dich ðor khabam dūita khapes aajem khunn atheeu; ar dich khamannaan appaita un dūimjō, wa un khāijā amach appaita emkhooin dūimjō aajem khunn athee; ar ajués ðor purnaa amach athee phidkhamkhīir ður arrjem khunn athee; sēunemkham khunn athee, maimua ar chad khabam nemta chadam iek gaai thū iekha sīerrjēem khunn atheeta phā pūajim. Ajapcharan lein ar thum



Ēwandamau ich iek gaai nem ajaphamta waupi jaau sim ipierraa khaba, warag nem parhooba wau wēnurrum khūn khaibag waumkhīirta phā pñajim.

<sup>11</sup> Mua mag nem ajaphamta waupi sim a chirum chan mūch iekpaijā khaba, jāan ich Ēwandam ōor dūi ajaug khitumuata mūrūg jūr jaaumkhīir jaautarrau. Magua mua maach peerduajem iek jaau chitumpierr ich magta jaau chitum.

*Ich peerdu autarr paar Pabloou Ēwandamag ūu ajim atarr*

<sup>12</sup> Maach Pōr Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhīir mūch jur autarr paar irig ūu ajim a chirum. Ichdēuta ūu mū juapā jāppibarmjō abarm mag ich iek jaaumkhīir. Irua oowai mua ich phidag gaai ogdaba chitaju khaphū sīerr aawai mūg phidag mūrūg deejim.

<sup>13</sup> Muan warran Cristo ēugar khaigba iekha chitajim; magna i iek ūkha nūm khūn khaibag wawaag am ēudeejā ēkhanaa ich Cristo thūrcha thūrthūrnaajā īchab i wau iekhakha aajeejim. Mag chitarr āba, Ēwandamau mū dau aug khaugjim, agtha i iek ūkhaba chirum gaaimuata mūch mag chitumjā khaugba chitaajerr aawai.

<sup>14</sup> Jūrnan mag chitajieb mamū, maach Pōr Ēwandamau ūu magumjā igba mūch khaibag thum chugpatarr aawai āba Jesucristo iekpaita ūkha chitum. Magua īsin mua i khōsinaa mūch khapeenjā thum āba daupii chitum, ar chadcha i iek ūkha nūm khūnau aajemjō.

<sup>15</sup> Dich in iekhōoin thumaam khūnau khaphū aju aai nūm: “Jesucristo mūg jēb gaai bēewain pekau paraam khūn peerdu awaanta bēejim.” Ma chan sēukhaawajā khabam. Warran mūn mūchta ūrcha pekau pōm chitajim, tagam khūn khāaijā.

<sup>16</sup> Mamū mag mūchta atcha nem khaibag chitarr aawaita Ēwandamau warag mū dau aug khaugam khōsi dau aug khaugjim, mū magbarm gaaimua thumaam khūn nem khaibag sīsid awiajā magum igba, Ēwandamau amagjā “Mua pāar mūchig bēeta oo chirum pāar peerdu awaag” a sim khap amkhīir. Magua ewag pawiajā amau mū dēnjō ūkhamūn, ūu peerdu nūisiewai Cristo dūi amach ich mag nūisiju khap aju.

<sup>17</sup> Maguata thumaam khūnau Ēwandampaita thō iekhaju aai nūm, ichta ich mag Rey chaarkha sīerraawai. Ihta āba thōjā thōba, ich mag sīerrum warrgarwe. Í pōd maadēu ooba aajem. Ihta āba Ēwandam charau. Ichdēupaita nem thum khaphū sīerrum. Maata maach Ēwandamau.

<sup>18</sup> Ajap chirā Timoteo. Pūnta mūch chaaijō wai chitaawai mua pūrūg jaaukhim: Na ar Ēwandamau khapeenag

iekhapibaawai pu igwia jãga pu phidkhaju aai chirú a jaau-tarrjõ, ich jãg Cristo iek maachdëu ùkha num gaaita ubunaa, nem khaigba waujujã khĩirjuba, warag maach Êwandam iekta jaaubá, sï meeukha jãau numjõ nem puu chukhu.

<sup>19</sup> Pua khaphu chirum, maach khapeen áaur khunau amachdëu nem ajapham waju aai num khaphu narrta warag chaaur khĩirjuwia ya ïs parhoobata wënrurum.

<sup>20</sup> Magta ajierram maach khapeen Imeneo Alejandro düi. Maguata amau deeu ewag khĩirju num ora mua warag meper-agta am thusëbarüim, am düi ichdëu ampierr amkhĩir; amach düi jãgbaawai ëudee tag sï Êwandam düi ibuur wau numjõ i düi jãgam ugua.

## 2

*Jãga aju aai nu Êwandamag jëeu num aig*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mua pãrag jaauum ig chirumun mugau: Õor thum mug jëb gaai thunum khun kõit Êwandamag jëebat. Mag jëeumamua nem thumaam paarjã ïchab irig üu ajim abat.

<sup>2</sup> Presidentenaan kõit jëeunaa ïchab tagam khun thum chi thethemnaan maach pörkha thunum khun kõitjã Êwandamag jëebat, maach thum äba khõinaa wënruraag. Mag warag maadëu jëeumamua irig: “Êwandam, pua amag khĩirjug khaphu apibarju, nem ajapha waumkhĩir” a jëeuju aai num. Pãrau magta jëeumun, Êwandamau amag khĩirjug ajapha deebaawai maach thumaam khunnta onee num düi khõinaa wënruraju, Êwandamau khõsim nemjã maachdëu waum aig waju ayaa. Maagwai mag Êwandamau khõsim nem wauuwaijã bigaam khunau magum abaju.

<sup>3</sup> Pãrau mag thumaam khun kõit jëeu numun magan üu khërum. Mua pãrag mag jëeupi chirumun, Êwandam maach peerduajemujã ich magta ichig jëeupiejeewaita mag jaau chirum.

<sup>4</sup> Iruan thumaam khunmag chadcha ichdëu maach peerdu aaujem iekta khaphu apim khõsi sim, mag khaphu nuisiewai thumaam khunau amach peerduju aai num a khap amkhĩir.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu mag maach thumaam khun peerdu awaag ichta Êwandam äbpai sierraawai ïchab maach dich pekau gaaimua Êwandam warp narr khunnta deeu ümaai i düi khõinaa wënrurapiejemjã agjõ äbpai sierrum. Mag woun ich Jesu-cristoou.

<sup>6</sup> Mag thumaam khun peerdu awaagta udura ich thõopijim, magbarmua Êwandam düi mag pekau gaaimua iekkhör põm narr thum ichdëupai phag öbeerpyaag. Mag

Jesús thōotarr gaaimua maadēu khaphu nam, chadcha thumaam khunnta Ēwandamau peerdu aum khōsi sim.

<sup>7</sup> Ich magtarr jaaumkhīirta ichdēucha mu jur aujim, ich iek jaaujemkha awaag; mag jaau chitumua judionaan khabam khunagta jāgata chadcha Cristo maach thumaam khun kōit ich thōopitarr aawai maadēu i iek ūkha wēnrraju aai nam a jaaumkhīir. Mag chadcha i iek ūkha chiraawai būrrjā sēukhaba mag iekha chirum.

<sup>8</sup> Maguata muruan chi ūkha durrum khun nūnidampierr Ēwandamag jēwaag ūgthaag jua jurkhaawai chi emkhooinauta Ēwandamag iekhamamua jēupi chirum. Mamu mag Ēwandamag jēu numua ūgthaag jua jurkha nam khunjā pekaúa jua phais meu sīsidum khabam; agtha dich khapeen dūi khāijā meeukha nūrrjēnaa dich khapeen dūi ipeer ahaujā khabata Ēwandamag jēubat.

<sup>9</sup> Ūinagjā mua mag chirum: Pāach chihōowai oob athuu chihōomiet; agpierrpaita chihōobat. Oob sīi nem atcharag ōor dauderraa pōr megmiet. Oob chihōo ooimu sīi phuphup phir dēnpa khāijā pōr ee phīkha jūamiet; oob khajūa khāijā nem parhēpagkham jūamiet, magum gaaimua ōrau pāachig eerpaad am ugua.

<sup>10</sup> Magju khāyau chadcha un Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa irigpai jēu wēnrraajem khunau aajemjō, nem ajapha wau numuata pāach igpiju awiajā pāach ēugar ig iyūu apibat.

<sup>11</sup> Ūinan culto ee weetwaijā, Ēwandam iek jaubaadeewai sīi khīuuta ūr ohoodō aju aai nam, amachdēuta jaau namjō sereubaadēp khaba.

<sup>12</sup> Mua uninag chan culto ee ōor khapanag ee Ēwandam iekjā jaaupiba, ni amachta emkhooin khāaijā ūrpai apiba chirum. Magju khāai sīi warag khīuuta Ēwandam iek ūr ūrrjēe awi ōbēru aai nam.

<sup>13</sup> ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, warrcha maach ompaawaijā Adanta nacha Ēwandamau ompaawia jūrr ēudechata un ompaatarr aawaita mag chirum.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua īchab khīir eyaa abat khaita nacha dōsātāu khūgurjī: Adán khabajim. Chi nacha khūgurwia pekau ee burrtarran Eva ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Ichta nacha mag pekau ee burrtarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau irig, “Pu chaai oogpaawai ich jāg pu gaai machag āwat ūrraju” ajim. Magjieb mamu irua Ēwandam iek thāraucha ūkha ūrrumun, ijā īchab emkhooijō peerduju. Mamu mag nam dūi thumaam khun kha khōsinaa, Ēwandamau khōsi sim nempaita waunaa, īchab ich ūrrampierr agpierrraa ūrraju aai sim.

## 3

*Iglesia eem chi pörnaan jãga wënnarraju aai nũ*

<sup>1</sup> Magum iek chan sëukhaawai khabam keena: Æb khãijã ichta Æwandam iek ükha thũnum khũn pörkham khõsi khĩirju sim khai, magan agchata khĩirju sim, phidag ajapham gaaita pũrju khĩirju siẽwai.

<sup>2</sup> Mag chi phidagjã ajapham aawai mag chi ükha durrum khũn pörkhajujã ichab woun parhoobam khabata ig sim. Magba akhiin, õor dakhĩir parhooba aawai jũrr ichigpata bigaam khũnau iekhakha aju. Mag am uguata mag chi pörkha simũn, ùi ãbpaita paraa aju aai sim. Sõi donjõ parhoob nem wauba, khĩirjug paraanaa ajaphata nũrraju aai sim, ich wau iyũũ am ugua. Magnaa ichab õor bẽewaijã ich deg jẽerpim khõsi jẽerpinaa Æwandam iek õrag jawaagjã nem jaau khaugta aju aai sim.

<sup>3</sup> Chi pörkha sim khũ chan oob mag nag pignaa, ich khapeen dũijã khujũrnem aju khaba, ni sõi nemdam bũrũũm wau nũm paarjã ãba phatkhonta auju khĩirjubaju aai sim. Magju khãai, thumaam khũn dũi õ ajaphanaa khõinaata nũrraju aai sim, ni phatkhon ichdẽũ au sim atchajã warag paarpaju khĩirjuba.

<sup>4</sup> Dich degam khũn dũi thum dich nempa ajapha aairaanaa dich chaainjã wawikhaju aai sim, dich ipierraanaa dich õkhõ bãaumkhĩir.

<sup>5</sup> Æbmua khãijã pöd ich chaainpaijã wawie meraa sim khai, magan jãga õor khapanaa Æwandam iek ükha thũnum khũn ajapha wawí wai nũrraju khai? Magum khũnau pöd Æwandamau ig simjõ abaju.

<sup>6</sup> Mag chi Æwandam iek ükha durrum khũn pörkhapieg chan ar ewaa Æwandam iek ükha sĩsidũm khũn jũr auju khaba nũm, eeu magba akhiin ichdẽũpai iita wajapcha chiraawaita i jũr atham awia ich thõ iekhadukham. Magbaawai mepeer atarrjõ ichdẽũpaita Æwandamag wir aig ich khaibag waupiju.

<sup>7</sup> Meperan ãba õrag pekau waupijuuta ekha sierraawai bũũr abarm gaaimua chi pörkha nũm khũn ëugarta Æwandam iek ükhaba aajem khũnag khaigba iekhapim khõsi aajem. Maguata mag chi pörkha nũm khũnan ar ükhaba nũm khũn daarjã agchata wënnarraju aai nũm.

*Chi pörnaan juag oojem khũnjã jãga wënnarraju aai nũ*

<sup>8</sup> Mua ichab pũrũg jaaukhim, jãga aju aai nũ chi pörnaan juag oojem khũnjã: Amjã ichab thumaam khũn daar kha-japhata wënnarraju aai nũm, amach ëugar chikhamnau igkham ugua. Iek ãbata aju aai nũm, iwiir ãbamũg nem mag awia jũrr deeuũg khĩet jajaau aba. Magum khũn chan ichab

nag pigjã khaba, ni sïi nemdam bürum wau num paarjã äba phatkhonta auju khïirjubaju aai num.

<sup>9</sup> Magju khãai maach peerduajem iek cha maadëu eeu khaugbarmta warag ogduba ükhanaa ïchab Ëwandamau nem waupi jaau simpai wau wënrüm aawai, gaai khaibagjã chukhu oneeta wënrüraju aai num.

<sup>10</sup> Magua mua pürug mag chirum: Chi pörnaan juag oomkhïir ðor ig num khai, nacha amau wau numjã oonaa thür ajapha phaabarmjö bëgöne büürjã khaigba khaba öberbaawaita mag chi pörnaan juag oomkhïirjã jür auju aai num.

<sup>11</sup> Am üinjã ïchab thumaam khüün daar ajaphata wënrüraju aai num, sëunem nem ïghaba, ni nem wauwajjã sïi don üinjö parhoob nem wauba. ïchab amach jaai appai oonaa, nem waubaadëmjã öpüiba ich mag werba sïsiu aju aai khaba num.

<sup>12</sup> Ar mag chi pörnaan juag oo num khüünan üi äbräita paraanaa ïchab amach chaainjã thum amach degam khüünpa aairaa aju aai num.

<sup>13</sup> Pua khaphu sim, ar amach pörnaan juag oo num khüünau ajapha am juag oowai, bigaaum khüünagpa warag amach daupii apinaa ïchab amachdëu ükha num iekjã warag öghaba jaau khaphu ðrag jaaujem.

*Khan jawaagta Pabloou müg ësap phã deepüijï*

<sup>14</sup> Timoteo, mua jöpcha pu oon maju khïirju chirum. Maagwai pürug khap amkhïir müg ësap phã deepüi chirum.

<sup>15</sup> Mü da barba awiajã ya pua khaphu sim, jãga wënrüraju aai nu Ëwandam iek ükha khithëem khüün. Mag i iek ükha durrum khüünnta thum maach Ëwandam chi iwam chaainau. Mag amachta Ëwandam chaain aawai, bithurgam khüünagjã parhooba amach ichaur jaupimaaugau, chadam iek amachdëu ükha numta ich jãg warm khüünag amach üdurr deeba jaau durraajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag iek warrgar thumaam khüünau khaugba aajerrta ïsin maadëu dawaa oo num, ich Ëwandamau maachig khaug-pitarr aawai. Mag maachig khaugpitarr iekhan mügau:

Cristo Ëwandamkha simta maach thaabaajemjö müg jëb gaai thaabachëwia, maach wounaan khïir thegwia, müg jëb gaaim khüünag ich oopien bëejim.

Maimua meewia Ëwandam Akharau deeu i phiriu athamua chadcha í pekau chukhu khitam a khaugpijim ðrag.

Müg jëb gaai sïeichëwia irua nem wautarr thum Ëwandam chognaanau ügtharmua oojierram.

Maimua amach aar pabaimaawajjã sïi onee amach jua ee baarpi aujierram.

Magtarr, durr warpham magwe aaidu jaaupüiwiä meupier-  
ram khunnau khakhapdö thunum düi ïchab durrpierr i  
iek ükha durrum khunn nunnidum.

## 4

*Äaur khunnau Ëwandam iek amachdëu ükhatarrijä isegju*

<sup>1</sup> Mam Ëwandam Akharau khapeenag jaaupibaawai jaa-  
tarr gaaimua pua khaphu sim, müg atag paawai äaur khunn i  
iek ogdüba ükha wënraraju aajerr khunnä müg iek ajapham  
isegwia jürr parhooba dösätau nem jaaupi sim jaa nümügta  
ee ajurau.

<sup>2</sup> Magphöbaadëmun ajapha Ëwandam iek jaa nüm anümta  
amachdëu jaa nümjögä khaba, sïi parhoob nüm waunaa  
sëukha nem ïgkha sïerrjëm khunn iekta ürm khöchkhakha aju-  
rau. Mam ar mag sëukha nem jaa wënrarum khunnau  
khaphu nüm, amachdëu chadcha nem agcha jaauba nüm.  
Mam ich mag jaa khaug naawai amachdëu mag sëukha nem  
jaa wënrarumjä am gaai mas khaba nüm.

<sup>3</sup> Chi mag parhooba nem jaa wënrarum khunnau nüm  
aupiba jaaunaa üninagjä jaai aupiba jaa nüm düi ïchab  
nem parhoobajä khöju khabam a jaaudem; majä parhooba  
khömkhïirta Ëwandamau nem thum wautarr aawai maach müg  
chadam iek khaphunaa ükha durrum khunnau warag irig  
agum paarjä üu ajim anaa khöju aai nümta mag jaa nüm.

<sup>4</sup> Ëwandamau nem wautarr thum ajaphamü. Maguata  
maadëu Ëwandamag jëeuwia, irig üu ajim anaa, bürrjä nem  
isegba khöju aai nüm.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ichdëu nem khömkhïir deetarr thum ichdëujä chi  
ajaphamü a jaautarr aawai, inag awia khöbaju aai nümjä  
aba, warag irig üu ajim anaata khöju aai nüm.

*Jesucristo chog chi ajapharam khamkhïir Timoteo waw-  
itarr*

<sup>6</sup> Timoteo, maach khodnaanag pua magta jaa chitumun,  
pu Jesucristo chog chi ajaphamkha chirum. Mag amun, pun  
ïchab jua theeg chirsiju, iek ajapham puchdëu ükha chirum  
jaa nümta thach khö nümjögä püaba jaa chitum gaaimua.

<sup>7</sup> Oob sïi jäg warrgar amach jöoin nem ïgkhaa aadëmjä  
maadëu khaugba warag pua chüu aajem khunn iek ür chi-  
tam. Mag khäi Ëwandamau puchig nurrapi simjöta agcha  
nurraju ëkhabá.

<sup>8</sup> Sïi khapä jäpaagpai nem wau nümun üu sim. Mam  
Ëwandamau nem khösimpai wau nümta nem thumaam athee  
ajapcha sim. ¿Khan jägwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun,  
müg jëb gaai nüwejä irua nem khösim waaui maach khïir

onee apinaa ĭchab mʉg atagjã maach khĩir meeupiju aawaita mag chirum.

<sup>9</sup> Cha mua mag chirumun chadcharam iekhau. Maagwai thumaam khunau ũkhakhiin ũu akham.

<sup>10</sup> Mag mʉg jēb gaai nʉwejã Ĕwandamau maach dũi ajapha aju khaphu naawaita, ich jãg thet jaau nʉmua, i iek ōrag ũkhapiju ēkha durrumua, ĭchab chikhamnau maach ĭgkhabaadēphumjã magum igba, warag pēdurraajem. Chadcha Ĕwandamta āba thumaam khun peerduajemuu, pari ajapcharan ar ich iek ũkha durrum khun dēnpai mamu.

<sup>11</sup> Cha mua puchig jaau chirum iek amag mu imeerba jaau-naa ĭchab puchdēu jaau sim ipierraa apibá.

<sup>12</sup> Puch Ĕwanaa chiraawai jōoinagra pōd mag jaaju khaba chirum awia, oob uduur amag puch kha isēe apim. Mag puch kha isēe apim ugua, thumaam khun daar agpierraa chitá; maagwai chi ũkha durrum khun eejã jōoinaupa puch mag oowai ĭchab jãgata amjã wēnʉrraju aai nʉ a khap aju. Magnaa thumaam khun kha khōsinaa Ĕwandam iek puchdēu ũkha chirumjã ogduba ũkha chitá. ĭchab puch iekhaawaijã, nem agchata iekha chitum dũi puchdēu nem jaau chirumjã sũi par iupai khaba puchdēu jaau simjōta abá thumaam khun dakhĩir. Oob puchdēu nem jaau chirum ichaaur nem bũur abarm gaaimua khãijã pekau paarpa chitam.

<sup>13</sup> Mu bar nʉm ora, thumaam khunag amach jũgũucha ũrmkhĩir, Ĕwandam iek phã sĩsidum gaai ũiba thũrbá. Mag thumaam khun jũg daar thũrwia ich ag iekhaupai am waw-imamua amag ajapha jaaubá.

<sup>14</sup> Puchig mag phidkhamkhĩir khabajieb, ar nacha Ĕwandamau khapeenag jaaupibaawai makhunau pu igwia jũrr chi pōrnaanag jaautarr. Magbaawai ajim, ar amau pu ũr jua ausũubarmua Ĕwandamau ich jua theeg pʉrug deetarr. Mag phidkhamkhĩirta mag jua theeg puchig deetarr aawai oob sũi ich jãg par wai chitam.

<sup>15</sup> Timoteo, Ĕwandam iek jaau nʉm gaaita warag puch thierrpamam thumaam khunau oomkhĩir, cha mua puchig jaaubarm thum khĩirjunaa ag gaaipai chirsí.

<sup>16</sup> Puchdēu jaaumaajem iekpai ajapha khĩirjunaa khĩir khaphu chitum dũi warag ich ag iek gaaipai ũkha chitumua ubu chitá. Pua chadcha cha mua jaau chirumjōta amun, magan puch peerdu chirsim dũi ĭchab bigaaum khun ar puch iek ũr durrum khunjã ũu pua am peerdupi aju.

## 5

*Jãga aju aai nʉ Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha nʉm khun*

*düi*

<sup>1</sup> Puch khāai jöoinag oob meerrau iekham. Amag meerrau aju khāyau, puch ayagta iekha chirumjō ithūu iekhamamua warag am wawibá. Puchjō chaainpaim khunnjā puch khodnaan khaba awiajā puch eeugpeen khū ābam khunnjō jāsene abá.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua ūanaan düijā puch ād düimjō anaa chi daupeen düijā puch üphuin khū ābam khunn düimjōta abá, būrjā am düi khīrjug chaauraa aju khīrjuba.

*Iglesiaau jāga aju aai sī khoopaa uin düi*

<sup>3</sup> Ar khoopaa ūanaan chadcha dau aphuu igju chukhu khithēm khunn düi ö ajaphanaa amau nem ig numdam au dedee abá.

<sup>4</sup> Mamū khoopaa ūan āb khāijā chaain paraanaa yētonaan khāijā phē wai sim khai, magan chi chaainauta khap aju aai num, amachdēuta nacha irua nemdam ig sim audeeg garpapa aag. Amau khaphū aju aai num, ich jāg jöoinau amach dau aphuu bāaupūitarrjō, ya amach dēnnaan dau aphuu paawai jūr ūchab amach chi chaainauta amach dēnnaan chaain dau meraamjō oo wai wēnrraju aai num. Dich dēnnaan düi magta amūn, Ēwandamau oowaijā nem ajaug sim.

<sup>5</sup> Hui ar chadcha thāraucha Ēwandam iek ūkha simta khoopawia ich appai igjujā chukhu sīsiewain, “Igjujā chukhu urraawai tag khai jua nubarju” awia, āba Ēwandamagta edaram magwe jēu khitaajem ichdēu nemdam ig sim athee. Pāach ee khoopaa uin magum khunnagta nem deeb khaba deēju aai num.

<sup>6</sup> Mamū ar khoopaa uin mag Ēwandamag jēubanaa sī warag Ēwandam iek khaugbamjō parhooba ichdēu nem khōchagpierr nem wau simug chan, parhoob nem deēju khaba num. Mag simūn Ēwandamau oowai meebe simta chi thōmjō sim, ich pekau gaaimua.

<sup>7</sup> Ar Ēwandam iek ūkha num khunnag thum cha mua jaau chirumjōta apibá, amach dēnnaan düi. Maagwai am ēugar chikhamnau jaau jaau abaju.

<sup>8</sup> Ābmua khāijā dich khodkha simta dau aphuu khitum oo simjā mag oowai warag gaai mas khabamjōo sim wounan dūrrchata ö ākhāraa chirum. Mamū athuucha khaigba numūn, ar amach chaain wa amach dēnnaan khāijā dau aphuu khitum oo numta warag oobamjō num khunnau. Magum khunnau chan cha maadēu Ēwandam iek jaau num ūkhaba numta amach iupaita ūkha num anum. Mag num khunnar būrjā ūkhaba num khunn khāyaujā atchata khaigba num Jōoi dau na.

<sup>9</sup> Mua pūrug jaaukhim, chijāgum khoopaa uinagta pāach thumaam khunnau nem deeg am thūr pāach ēsap gaai phā



sĩjuu aai nũ. Pãrau nem deejuu khũnan mũgau: Khoopaa ũanaan sesenta añomua ãgthaagam khũn ar warrcha amach jaai autarr dũipai khoopawia tagjã jaai auba nũm khũnpaiu.

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa ĩchab amau nem ajapham waaujemta oju aai nũm, khan nem agã: ¿Amach chaain ajapha bãaukharũiwia jũoin ee agpierraa wẽnũrrũ? ¿Õordam parhoobam khũn amach aig bẽewaijã, amach deg jẽerpim khõsi jẽerpinaa, am dũi õ ajaphanaa, amach khapeen Ēwandam iek ãkha nũm khũn atheejã bũnrjã nem waumapham aba sũi nem par daũa ooba khithẽe aajẽ, ya “Maar jãgũm athee khaba nũm” a iekhaba? ¿Õor khamor masi wa gaai masi khãijã aawai, dau aug khaugwi dũi nem par daũa ooba aajẽ? Magũm appaijã khaba, ¿tag nem parhoobamdau wau nũmua õrau am ãugar ajapha ig iyũũ aajẽ? Magũm nem thum chadcha waaujem pãachdẽu khaphũ nũm khai, magan amau nemdam ig nũmjã oob sũi par daũa oomiet.

<sup>11</sup> Mamũ ar khoopaa hũin agtha sesenta añojã barba nũm khũn thũr chan oob jũchag pãach ãsap gaai phãmiet; am agtha kha chaainaa sũsid aawai eeu deeu ũmaai emkhooiin khĩrju phõbaadeewai jaai jũrdukhau, Cristo athee nem wau wẽnũrrũm gaai pai wẽnũrraju a iekhatarrjã khĩrjuba.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai amachdẽupaia Ēwandamag amach khai bag waupimjõ waupijurau, tag jaai jũrba ãba Cristo atheepai wẽnũrraju a iekhatarrta jaai jũrbarm gaaimua.

<sup>13</sup> Chaainaa khũn thũrpa pãach ãsap gaai phãkha sũmũn, amachig sũi nem dedee aju khaphũ aphõbaadeewai, sũi warag khusẽugau dikha phõbaadeewai, dipierr õbẽr õbẽr aphõbaadẽm dũi ĩchab khusẽugau dikhaju. Mamũ sũi magpaijã khabam. Magphõbaadẽm dũi warag nem ieknem nem ĩgkhanaa, õor amach ap iekha nũmjã amach dũita iekha nũmjõ bigaa naawia chikham ipeermie athaadẽphũm dũi, iekhaju ayaa khabampata õor jũg daar iekhaa khaugjurau.

<sup>14</sup> Āb khãijã mag nũrram ugua, ar jaai auju ayaam khũnan muan waragta jaai jũrpim khõsi chirũm. Magbaawai chaain paarpawia, ich jaaijã ichdẽuta khaphũnaa, degam nemjã ichdẽu thum khaphũ sũsiewai, tag mag sũi parhoobam khũnjõ nũrrabaju. Magta apim khõsi chirũm, maach kha ukhurm khũnagjã am ãugar khai gba ĩgkhapimaaugau.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirũ? Mua mag chirũmũn, cha mũchdẽu jaau chirũmjõ aba awia ya ãaur khũnau Cristo ipierraa jã khaba sũi dõsãtau khõsi simjõ wẽnũrraawaita mag chirũm.

<sup>16</sup> Pãar ee Ēwandam iek ãkha nũm khũn khõd hũi ãb khãijã khoopawia khitũm khai, magan amach chi khõdnau nauta wa chi chaain khũnau khãijã sũi amach paarmua

bithurgam kh<sub>uun</sub> juata n<sub>ju</sub> khāyau, amachdēuta mag ūanau nemdam igbarm thum audedee aag khap aju aai n<sub>u</sub>m. Magba akhiin, iglesiaauta mag igju paraam kh<sub>uun</sub>nagpa oowai, jūr ar khoopaa <sub>uun</sub>in chadcha igju chukhu khithēem kh<sub>uun</sub>damta ajappai aair aba, amau nemdam ig n<sub>u</sub>mjā pöd thum dedee abaju.

*Jāga aju aai n<sub>u</sub> dich iglesia eem chi pörnaan dūi*

17 Ar ajapha chi ūkha durrum kh<sub>uun</sub> pörkhanaa Ēwandam athee phidkha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>uun</sub>nan maadēu daupiinaa amau nem ig n<sub>u</sub>mjā khap aju aai n<sub>u</sub>m, sī ich jāg par phidkhapiba. Mam<sub>u</sub> ūrcha mag daupiinaa amag phagju aai n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n, ar Ēwandam iek jaaujem phidag wai n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>uun</sub>nagta ūrcha phagju aai n<sub>u</sub>m.

18 ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chir<sub>u</sub>m? Mua mag chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaijā, “P<sub>u</sub>ch nemjīr dau bibthug deemkhīr phak emkhōi phidkhapī wai chir<sub>u</sub>m aig, nemjīr dau khōm ugua awi, oob i i khōorjū sīum” a jaau sīewaita mag chir<sub>u</sub>m. Maimua ich ag Ēwandam iek gaaipai īchab agjō mag sim: “Ar phidkha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>uun</sub>nagan, ichiita am phidkha durrum paar phagab khaba phagju aai n<sub>u</sub>m” a sim.

19 P<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m aig woun āb bēewi maach chi ūkha durrum kh<sub>uun</sub> pörnaan igwia iwiir ābam ēugar khāijā khaigba nem īgkhacheewai oob ūkham. Ūkhaju awiajā amach chi ootarr kh<sub>uun</sub>nauchata numiim kh<sub>uun</sub>nau wa thārjupam kh<sub>uun</sub>nau khāijā bēewia jaubaicheewaita ūkhabá.

20 Mam<sub>u</sub> ar warr amach wēn<sub>u</sub>rraajerrjō agtha amach pekau ee wēn<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>uun</sub>nag chan oob ikh<sub>u</sub>a iekham. Mag<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>uun</sub>nagan, thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub> ābam aig biird<sub>u</sub>naa mag thum th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m dakhīr ikh<sub>u</sub>aba iekhamamua am wawibá, mag oobaawai tagam kh<sub>uun</sub>naujā ōgkhawia warm kh<sub>uun</sub>njō pekau ee burrm ugua.

21 Maach Ēwandam dau na maimua maach Pör Jesucristo dau na muan p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g magta abá a chir<sub>u</sub>m. Ēwandam chognaan angelnaan ichdēucha j<sub>u</sub>r autarr kh<sub>uun</sub>naujā mua p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g mag chir<sub>u</sub>m khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m. Cha mua jaau chir<sub>u</sub>mjō, chi mag pekau wau n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>uun</sub>njā oob sī par daúa oom. P<sub>u</sub>ch dūi khapeen ajapham kh<sub>uun</sub>nag awiajā inag chukhu iekhabá amag.

22 Īchab mua p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g jaaukhim: Pāach ee āb khāijā chi pörkhamkhīr j<sub>u</sub>r awaagpraawai, oob sī ajapha ūkha sim awia, parhoobam kh<sub>uun</sub> ūr jua ausīunaa i kōit Ēwandamag jēwam, eeu magba akhiin meraa pekau ee ich burrtarrjā jauba, nas-pawiata khaug athaawai, jūr p<sub>u</sub>ch gaaipata chikham pekau th<sub>u</sub>dukham. Magam ugua, chi pörkhamkhīr ōor j<sub>u</sub>r awaag-paawai ajapha oo n<sub>u</sub>naata i ūr jua ausīunaa Ēwandamag jēeubá

i kōit. Naspawia khaigbajim am ugua ajapha khīirjunaata nem waubá.

<sup>23</sup> Mua mag chirum aig chan mag sīi būur abarm gaaimua chikhamnag puch jaupim ugua awi pōd vinodamjā dōba, pu sīi ich jāg dō appaita dō chitaju aai sim aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, bi machgaujā üiba agagai aajem. Puch jāgbaadēp aajem üupamkhīir, dō appai dōba ĩchab vinodamjā buchkhun dōbarphu chirá.

<sup>24</sup> Pua khaphu sim ĩchab, khar maach khapeen amach nem khaigba wau num gaaimua, amachig jēubamta warre merag chukhu amachdēucha jaau numjō, dawaa deeam khunau oojem. Mamu khar chan am mag amach pekau ee wēnurrumjā bigaaum khunau chan khaugba, mūg jēb gayan ich mag sīsiejem. Mamu ichiita mūg atag Ēwandamau thumaam khunag khap apiju.

<sup>25</sup> Ich jāgau ĩchab nem wajapham wau numjā. Maadēu dau daau nem wau num, wa mag dau daau nem wauba awia khāijā, ichiita Ēwandamau thumaam khunag khap apiju mūg atag.

## 6

### *Chi chognaanau jāga aju aai nu amach patronnaan dūi*

<sup>1</sup> Ar sīi chikhamnaan chogkha par phidkha num khun, pāach patronnaan daupii abat, mag oowai bigaaum khunau Ēwandam igwiajā khaigba iekhaba ni maachdēu nem jaau num ēugarjā khaigba iekham ugua.

<sup>2</sup> Pāach chi chogkha num khunjā pāach patronnaan Jesucristo i ũkhaajem khun khai, oob pārau pāach odegpai, “Jākhunan ĩchab Jesucristo iek ũkhaajem khun aawai jākhunau chan marag būurjā magju khabam” awia, “Marau am ũgkhabam” a iekhamiet. Mag khāyau ante Jesucristo iek ũkha num gaaimua pāach khodnaan aawaita am athee ajapcha phidkhaju aai num, amjā ĩchab Ēwandamau daupii phē wai sim khun juagta pārau oo naawai.

Timoteo, amag cha mua puchig jaau chirumjōta thumaam khunag jaanaa puch ipierraa apibá.

### *Ēwandam i khaphum anumta parhoob nem jaaujem khun*

<sup>3</sup> Ābmua khāijā pāar aar barwia Ēwandam i awia jaubaimam, mamu mag irua jaau nurrum jūr maach Pōr Jesucristo iek chi ajapcharamjōo khaba, ni maachdēu jaau wēnrraajem dūi arjōojā khaba sim chan,

<sup>4</sup> magan mag wounau chan ichdēu jaau nurrumjā būurjā khaugba simta sīi ich thōwiata mag nurrum, ichdēu khaphu chirum amkhīir. Mag wounan sīi nem ieknemta sim. Mag

gaaímua āba sīi ōor dūi magum iek igbaadēmjā puaaba warag arpaíta iĵējēbkhamua ichdēuta chikhām pōdpūiju khīirjuajem, magum gaaímua amach agjōm khūun aphajā jūrri ichigta thumaam khūunau ee apim khōchgau. Ya magbaadēmua ōbēr num: chikhām dūi khīir khūukha num, chikhām khīir iekha num, warmua dich dūi chadcha magba sim khāijā dich garmuata chikhām ēugar khaigba khīirju num.

<sup>5</sup> Magum khūun chan meeukha chikhām ipeer ahau khaphōbaadēmjā puaam igba, ich mag sierrjēm, ya amachdēu mag nem parhoob khaugba jaau numugta pōr aragpa num gaaímua Ēwandam iek chi ajapcharamta iseg wai naawai. Am khīirjugan jāg Ēwandam i awia, amachdēu jaau wēnarrum gaaímuata sīi phatkhon pōm au wēnarraju khīirju thūnum. Ar sīi magum khīirjug wai sīsidum khūun dūi oob khapeerkha chitam.

### *Sīi phatkhonagta ee aajem khūun*

<sup>6</sup> Ēwandam iek maachdēu jaau num ōrau ūurwai jāg chi ūrm khōsi ūr num khūunagan chadcha ūuma; amagan mag ūrwia ūkhaawai phatkhon pōm au numjōta sim, majā ar amach nemdam wai num dūipai onee durrum khūunau mam.

<sup>7</sup> Warr maach thaabaawaijā būurjā juagam nem chukhu maach ādau maach thaabatarr aawai, juagam nem pōm wai naawiajā maach meem ed pōd maadēu buchkhunpaijā nem arrju khaba num.

<sup>8</sup> Mam dich thach khōjudam paraanaa khajūa jūajudamjā wai numen, ya magdam dūipai onee naaju aai num.

<sup>9</sup> Mam magba āaur khūunan sīi phatkhon pōm paarpajuuta khīirju thūnum. Makhūunaun phatkhonau aawai parhooba nem wau numuajā chadcha amachdēu nem khōsim paarpajuuta ēkhaajerram. Mag num gaaímua wounagamjō ūduraata nem parhoobamugjā amach bāyeu arrpi num, mag phatkhonagta ee thūnarr gaaímua naspawia amachdēupai wir aig amach khaibag waupimjō Jōoirau amach isegjujā khīirjuba.

<sup>10</sup> Ar chadcha phatkhonag warpa num khūunaun nem khaigbamta khīirpierr waaujem, phatkhon paarpam khōchgau. Ōor magum khūun thūnum. Āaur khūunau mag phatkhon paarpam khōchgau, nem parhooba wau numuata warag maach Ēwandam iek amachdēu ūkha nargjā isegjierram. Amaun amach phatkhon paarpa phōbaadeewai amach onee ajupii aajerram. Mam magumjā ichiita ich mag onee khaba naajem.

11 Mamu pu Ēwandam atheeta phidkha siewai, oob warm khunnjō nem khaigba wauju khīirju chitam. Magju khāai Ēwandam dau na agchanaa irua khōsimpai waubá. Maadēu ūkha num iekta būurjā ogduba ūkha chirum dāi thumaam khunn kha khōsinaa ithūu am wawibá. Mūg iek gaaimua puch dau aphu awiajā āwatnaa warag ōgkhaba pēnaa.

12 Timoteo, Cristo iek chaar maachdēu ūkha num gaaita ubanaa warag maach Ēwandam iekta nem pu chuu jaaubá, sīi khajap meeukha jāau numjō. Tag maach meeba ich mag wēnrraju aar barjuuta ēkhabá, puch mam sēimamkhīirta warrjā Ēwandamau puch jur autarr aawai. Khīir eyaa abá, ar puchdēu ōor khapan thunum dakhīir mūg puchdēu ūkha chirum iek chan ogduba ich jāg ūkha chitaju a iekhatarr.

13 Īs mua mag chirum, Ēwandam ichdēuta nem thunum thum iipui wai sījem ag dau na, maimua ĩchab ar maach Pōr Jesucristo Poncio Pilato na thumaam khunn jūg daar iita chadcha Ēwandam Iewaaau a jaautarr ag dakhīirjā agjō mag chirum.

14 Cha mua puchig jaau chirum thum ipierraa abá ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjō, būurjā nem chaauraapaijā jaauba. Ich magta ajapha chitá maach Pōr Jesucristo bēe num ora, ni iwiram ābmuajā puchig puch khīir naau iekham ugua.

15 Mag Jesucristo Ēwandamau bēepiju ed aadeewai thumaam khunnag warre dau daau oopiju, ichdēuta āba maach thumaam khunn wai dūnaajeewai. Ichta ĩchab mūg jēb gaai reinaan thum thunum khunn Rey anaa ĩchab ichta ar ōor thumaam khunn pōrkha thunum khunn Pōr charau.

16 Ichta āba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sīerrum, meejā meeba. Ichta sīi atcha ich araragau pōd ōrau agūg oojū khaba sīi būumjō sim eeta sījem. Maach mūg eegarm khunnau chan ni ābmuajā dich daujādamau pōd i oojā ooba, ni oojū aaijā khaba num. Maguata āba irigta maach thumaam khunnau ich mag ee aju aai num, ichta chi jua thierrkha sīerraawai. Maata maach Ēwandamau.

*Jāga aju aai nu phatkhon paraam khunnau*

17 Ar phatkhon paraam khunnag, amachta warm khunn khāaijā ūrpai num awia wir aig amach phatkhonta thō iekhapiba jaaubá. Phatkhon pōm paraam khunnjā būur abarm gaaimua deeu dau aug ee maju chan pōm khabam. Maguata āba aata khīirjuju khaba num. Mag khāai āba maach Ēwandampaita amag khīirjupi jaaubá, maach ūu wēnrramkhīir ichdēuta maadēu nem iigwaijā ō ākhārag chukhu deejewai.

18 Amag, būurjā amach phatkhon ĩgkhaba warag aguata nem ajapham waupi jaaubá, ōor parhoobam khunn dūijā ō wajapha.

19 Amau magta õor athee nem ajapham põm wau nãmua gaai machag chukhu phatkhon dærrcha khãijã werbamæn, magan mag nãm aiguin warre mæg jëb gaaiwe ügtharchata amach phatkhon åkha phiemamjõ nãm, amachdëu õor dãi mag nem wau nãm jÿrr Ëwandamau par okhoopibaju aawai. Ajapcharan mag nãm aiguin mag nem wau nãmua tag maach thõjã thõba aajem aar wëtwi naaimajuuta khÿirju nãm.

*Pabloou åbmiecha Timoteo wawitarr*

20 Timoteo, åbmiecha mua pærg jaaukhim: Ëwandamau pærg ich iekta jaaupitarr aawai pæ phidagan åba i iek jaau nãmæu. Khÿir khaphæ chitá. Oob sÿi jåg Ëwandam i awia amach eepai bæur abarm gaaimua iek phithurg aadëp aajem khæn dãi sÿi par pæch iphithur iyÿu chitam. Jågum khænnaun par khaugbamta khaphæm khaphæm awia jåg sÿerrjëm.

21 Åaur ar chi mag wënærræm khæn amachdëu mag parhooba jaau wënærræmægta ee am khõchgau Ëwandam iek chaar amachdëu ükha narrta isegjierram.

Mækhændam ajim pærg phã deepæim ig chirarr. Pæ kõit Ëwandamagta jëeu chiraaajem, pæ üu thæa wai nærramkhÿir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

## 2 TIMOTEO

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** M̄ug biek numiim carta Pabloou Timoteoog phā deepāaiwai chi Pablo deeu preso s̄ejim aajem, Roma phōbōr ee. Maig kh̄erumua jōoyau ya ich pōm khitabajujā khaph̄u s̄ejim anaabá (4:6). Mag jaar Cristo iek ūkha durrarr kh̄uun ajappha dau aug waaueejim an̄um, mag amachdēu ūkha durrum gaaimua. Mag n̄um eeta ich Pablojā ĩchab deeu Romapienau i p̄ur auwi s̄i ōor thōotarrjō cárcel deg p̄aijieram aajem (2:9). Maig paawai i khapeenaujā i bar p̄uawi āba jōoi Lucas papaita i daumaai s̄ejim aajem (4:10-11).

**Khaigta phā deepūijī maimua khan jawaag ajī.** Cham̄ug carta gaai iek jaaupūitarr iekhan ya jōoi Pablo ich meeju athee ābmiecha iekhapūitarrau. Mam̄u mag ich dau aph̄u ajuuta ūrcha kh̄irjunaa aata jaaupūiju kh̄ai, chi ūkha durrarr kh̄uun ichdēu ajapha naapim kh̄ōsi simta jaaupūijim. Timoteota Efesoom pastor arr aawai iruan Timoteoou ich iglesia ee nemdam waauwaijā thumaata ajapha ōbērpim kh̄ōsi aajeejim an̄um. Magamkh̄irta ya ichdēu tag i oobaju khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai ajappha wawipūijim m̄ug ěsap gaai.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> M̄uun Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ur autarr. Mag j̄ur auwi, Ēwandamau ich kh̄irau m̄u p̄im kh̄ōsi p̄ijim, ich iek jaaumamua warrgarwe th̄arau ich iek ūkha n̄umun Jesucristo gaaimua irua peerdu auju a jaautarr iek ōrag jaaumkh̄ir.

<sup>2</sup> Timoteo, p̄uta m̄uch chaaijō daupii wai chitaawai p̄rug m̄ug ěsap phā deepūi chir̄um. Muan Ēwandam maach Ayau maach Pōr Jesucristo d̄aimua p̄u dau aug khaug paraanaa p̄u ūu wai n̄um d̄i kh̄ōinaata p̄u wai wēn̄arrapim kh̄ōsi chir̄um.

#### *Chigag chukhu Cristo ig iȳu aju aai n̄um*

<sup>3</sup> Timoteo, p̄u igwi kh̄ir eyaanaa edaram magwe Ēwandamag ūu ajim a chiraaajem, irig j̄eupierr. Mua mag irigpaita j̄eunaa āba i atheepaita phidkha chit̄umun, ich jāg warrgarwe ĩchab m̄uch jōoinau aajerrjō Jōoi dau najā m̄uch kh̄irjug ajapha chir̄um khapta m̄ug phidkha chit̄um.

<sup>4</sup> Agtha kh̄ir eyaa wai chitaajem, ar maach ayoyoo khaawai p̄u dauhi paraa th̄anarr. Magarr aa deeu p̄u d̄i oom kh̄ōchag chir̄um, mag oobaawai onee chirsieg.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, pua chadcha puch thãraucha Cristo iek ogdaba ukha sim mæchdëu khaphu chiraawaita mag chirum. Ich mag ukhaajeejim pu ãdhuan Loidaau pu ãd Eunice dëimua. Maagwai mua khaphu chirum, puajã ich agjõ ukha sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag gaaimua mua pu wawí chirum: Ar mæchdëu pu ür jua ausũbaawai Ëwandamau purug ich jua theeg deetarr, oob sõi ich jãg par wai chitam. Magaag warrjã agua phidkhamkhĩirta Ëwandamau purug mag ich jua theeg deetarrau.

<sup>7</sup> Irua maachig ich Akhaar chi jua thierrta deebajieb, õrag inag chukhu ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Mag Akharauta maachig dich khapeenjã kha khõsi apinaa nem wauuwaijã wajapha khĩirjunaata nem waupiejem.

<sup>8</sup> Timoteo, oob puchdëu maach Põr Jesucristo khaugtarr igwia õrag jaauju chigaa chiram, ni Cristo gaaimua mu mug preso chirum õrag jaaujujã oob chigaa am. Magju khãai Ëwandamau puchig juapadam deetarrau warag mu ipierr dëi maach peerduajem iekta jaaum khõsi jaaubá, agum gaaimua puch aphuu ajujã khĩirjuba.

<sup>9</sup> Ëwandamaun maach peerdu auwi sõi pekau chukhu ich atheepai wënraramkhĩirta maach jur aujim. Mag maach jur autarr chan mag ichdëu oowai maachdëu nem wajapha wau wënraram gaaimuajã khaba, warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau mug durr thum ompaaju nawe ich garmua maach eeg oowia, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khĩir jãsenkhawia, ichdëu khõsi simjõ wënraramkhĩirta maach jur aujim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag warrgar maach khĩir jãsenkhatarran maach peerduajem Jesucristo puitarr gaaimuata is ewag pawiajã khaphu num. Magtarr aigmua ich Jesucristoouta maach dajëegjem jua theeg chukhu apüinaa jurr maach peerduajem iekta urpai apijim. Magtarr aigmua ichab warr maach meewai ich mag okhoo wënraraju arrta ugthar öbëru aai apijim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich iek jaaujem khamkhĩirta Ëwandamau mu jur auwi judionaan khabam khuan ee püijim.

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai mag iek jaau chitum gaaimuata chadcha mug mu phithur da aphuu chitaajem. Mag chitab mamu jãgum iek gaaimuata mun wajappha khĩir naau chitaajemjã aba chitum. Mua khaphu chirum, khai iekta mæchdëu ukha chirú. Mag äba Ëwandam iekta mæchdëu ukha chiraawai i jua theeg simjã mua khaphu chirum. Maagwai ich aar mæch thür num ora mæch thua wai nrarajujã khaphu chirum.

<sup>13</sup> Timoteo, ar iek wajapham maach Ëwandam dën mua jaau chitarr ürwi puchdëu khaugtarrta wajap khĩir eyaanaa ag-



pierr chitá. Magnaa jãg pũchdëu ùkhatarr iek ich jãg ogduba ùkhanaa, Cristoou ich garmua maach khõsi arr gaaimua i dũi wënrãraawai, pũch khapeen kha khõsi chitá.

14 Êwandam Akhaar maach ee sïejem ag jua theegau Êwandamau ich iek pũchig jaupitarr wajaphata jaaubá; chikhamnagjã oob chaauraa jaupim.

15 Pũrug khap amkhïir jaaukhim: Êwandam gaaimua maach khodkha thũnũm khũnũn Asia durrmua mũ dũi ãba bëetarr khũnũnau ya tag mũrugjã ooba mũch appai mũ barpũajierram. Chi mag mũ barpũatarr khũnũn ee Figelo Ermógenes dũi narrjã makhũnũnaujã mũrug ooba sïi wëtjierram.

16 Onesíforoouta mũg mũ cárcel deg chirũm oowia bũurjã chigag chukhu biek khapan ùu mũ khïir jãsenkhaajerr aawai Êwandamag i kõit jëeu chirũm, ich chaain dũi ich mũipa eeg oomkhïir.

17 Ichdëuta ich Roma barbaichëm bũrre, bũ ùijã chukhu, mũ jar phũurdu khitũũ awi ùu mũ chirũm aar bëejim.

18 Pua mũ khãyaujã wajapcha khaphũ chirũm, jãga i phidkhaajeejĩ Efeso phõbõr ee sïejeewai. Magua mua pũrug tag jaaubam. Irua mũch dũi jãgtarr jũrr, deeu ùmaai Cristo bëem ed Êwandamag i dau aug khaugpim khõsi chirũm.

## 2

### *Jãga soldaaunjõ Jesucristo chogkhaju aai nũ*

1 Timoteo, pũta mũch chaai chaarjõ wai chitaawai pũ wawikhim: Pũch khïirjugaupai nem jaaju khïirjuba Jesucristoou ùu pũch eeg oowi pũchig juapá deetarrauta i iek jaaubá. Pua magta amũn, ich mag nem jaau chitũmuata warag i dũi pũ juapá jãpmaju.

2 Õor khapanag dakhïir mua jaaujerr pũchdëu ùrwi khaugtarr iek jũrr ar pũchdëu oowai chadcha deeu khũnũnagjã jaau wai nũnũnũ ajõjõom khũnũnag jaupet, magbaawai jũrr makhũnũnau agjõ deeu khũnũnag jaaukhïir.

3 Pũch chadcha Jesucristo chogkha chitũm gaaimua bũurjã pũch dau aphũũ ajujã igba, soldaaunjõ i chogkha chitá.

4 Pua khaphũ sim, soldaun abarm chan mag sïi ich phidagjã khaugba nem parhoobam gaaita oo sïi aba aajem. Magju khãai ùu ich põrkha simjã ich gaaimua onee amkhïir, ãba ich phidag waujupaita khïirjuajem, ich põr ichaaur aju khïirjuba.

5 Maimua ìchab jemkha nũmua premio gaanjem khũnũnjõta chitá. Pua khaphũ sim, amau amach reglamento wai nũm gaai jaau simjõ jemkhabam chan põd mag premio gan auba aajem. Magua puajã Êwandamau pũchig jaau simjõ nem thumaa wajaphata waubá.

<sup>6</sup> Ich agjōta sĕbahab nemjĭir jĭirwajĭ. Phidkhaba arr khunnau pōd amachdēuta nacha ag eem khōju khaba n̄m. Juachō khaisō nem jĭir n̄m khunnauta mod paarpaawaijā nacha ag eem khōju aai n̄m.

<sup>7</sup> Cha mua p̄uchig jaaubarm wajapha khĭirjubá. Pua mag wajapha khĭirjum̄n, maach Pōr Jesucristoou p̄arug khĭirjug deeju, jāga ich iek jaauju aai sĭ a khap amkhĭir.

<sup>8</sup> Mag mua jaau chir̄m khĭirjunaa warag jaaubá, jāga maach Pōr Jesucristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunn eemkha sĭerrta meewi deeu iuu phiidujĭ. Ich ag iekta muajĭ ich mag jaau chit̄m, ajapcharan maach peerduajem iekma.

<sup>9</sup> Mag iek jaau chit̄m gaaimuata m̄ug phithurg wau chit̄m d̄ui ōor thōotarrjō ĩs warag m̄ preso wai n̄m. Mam̄ m̄ug m̄ preso chir̄m gaaimua chan oob amau Ēwandam iek mag aaid̄upimaugau awi, cha m̄ wai n̄mjō ābam aigpai i iek p̄r wai naaju amiet.

<sup>10</sup> Maguata muan warag maach peerduajem iek aaid̄upim khōchgau, ich jāg phithurgjā igba āwat chitaju, m̄ug atag Ēwandamau ich iek ūkhapi aumam khunn̄dam ūu amkhĭir; mag Jesucristo gaaimua peerd̄m n̄aisiewai ich mag i sim aar wēn̄rramkhĭir.

<sup>11</sup> Cha mua jaau chir̄m chan sēukhaawaijā khabam: Maach i d̄ui wēn̄rr̄m̄ta khēchm̄n, magan ĩchab ūgthar pawijā ich mag i d̄ui iuu wēn̄rraju.

<sup>12</sup> I gaaimuata phithurg au wēn̄rr̄mjā maḡm igba n̄m̄n, magan ĩchab irua durr j̄ua sim aar pawijā maach iek thethe wēn̄rraju i d̄ui.

Mam̄ maadēuta i iek ūkhamapham iekhau i khaugbam am̄n, magan maach meem edjā agjō irua maach aubaju iekhau, “Muajā p̄ar khaugba chit̄m” aju.

<sup>13</sup> Iruata nem magju abarm̄n, ich magta aju ich igbam khunn d̄ui.

Maadēun dichdēu nem wauju atarr ichaau pawia wauba awiajā, ichin ich iekhatarrjō chadchata nem wau sĭerr̄m, pōd ich iekhatarr meerju khaba sĭerraawai.

*Jāga Ēwandamau khōsimjō i chogkhaju aai n̄*

<sup>14</sup> Timoteo, ar sĭi jāg maadēu igmapham iek igphōbaadēmjā p̄a ch̄uu aajem khunn̄nag deeu ph̄urba jaaubá, tag jāḡm iek gaipai ich jāg wēn̄rr̄m̄ ugua. Jāḡm iek chan b̄urjā maadēu nem igbata sĭsid̄m. Jāḡm khunn̄naun sĭi jāg iekha wēn̄rr̄m̄ua warag ōor khaibagta wau n̄m.

<sup>15</sup> Āba Ēwandam na wajapha chitajuuta ēkhabá, wajapha i iek jaau khaph̄m̄ jaau chit̄m̄ua. Magaag atheen ōor amach ajapha phidkha n̄m gaaimua chigag chukhu naajem khunn̄jō abá, chadcharam iekta ag eyaa jaau chit̄m̄ua.

16 Ar sīi maadēu igmapham iek iyūum khūun aig dūi par iphithur iyūu aju khāai, pūchta warag chaaug pet. Pua khaphū sim, ar sīi jāgum iekpai ig iyūum khūunan, sīi amachdēupaita warag Ēwandam na amach khaibag wau nūm dūi

17 mag amau jaau wēnūrrum iek ūr nūm khūun khīirjugpata warag ār wēnūrrum. Imeneo dūi Fileto magta wēnūrrum.

18 Maguata amach mag wēnūrram khōchgau warag amachta mag maach Ēwandam iek chaar eemujā öbērdatkhawī sīi nem parhooba jaau wēnūrrum. Mūg atag ökhar maach phiidatkhajūuta am iek mag ya maach iiu phiidawī nūm aajem. Magum iek ūrwi āaur khūunau ūu Cristo iek ogdūba ūkha narrta ya warag iseg wētum.

19 Par amau mag amach iphithur amach khōchagpierr jaau wēnūrrab mamū, Ēwandam iek chan cambieba ich mag sīerrum. Mag sīewai ich iek gaai, “Maach Pör Ēwandamau ich chaainan thum wajapha khaphū sīerrum” a phānaa īchab, “Thum maach Pör Ēwandamag jēu wēnūrraajem khūunan amach khaibag isegju aai nūm” a phā sim.

20 Pua khaphū sim, riknaan deg jua choogjem nem khīir pogkhe thūnaajem, phatkhon dēn dūi phīr dēnpa. Pari mag appai khaba, pa dēnjā paraanaa jēb dēnjā thūnaajem. Am nem mag sīsidum āaur khūun sīi parhooba jua chogaagau; mamū āaur khūun chan mag sīi parhooba ag ee jua chogaag khaba, kharii ich igam edta iigjem.

21 Mua pūrug jaaukhim, mū iek ūrbá: Maach chan mūg nūm aig sīi parhooba jua chogaag atheem nemjō khaba, nem wajapha wau nūm gaaita maach Pör Cristoog ūdūraa dichta ich jua choogjem khapiju aai nūm. Mamū magaagan i dau na būurjā khaibag chukhuta naaju aai nūm. Mag khaibag chukhuta nūmun chadau, irua ichdēu igam aig maach igju, ich athee nem wajapha waumkhīir.

22 Timoteo, ar ēwannan amachdēu khōchagpierr nem waaujem khūun khīirjug oob pūch gaai ūrpaipim. Mag khāai ar par iipai khaba chadcha maach Pör Ēwandamag jēu durraajem khūun dūi chitūmuata Ēwandam dau na agcha chitaju ēkhanaa irua nem khōsimpaita waubá. Maadēu ūkha nūm iekjā būurjā ogdūba ūkhanaa dich khapeenjā thumaa kha khōsi abá, am dūi khōinaa chitūmu.

23 Mamū ar maadēu igmapham iekta parhooba jaau wēnūrraajem khūun dūi chan oob am ipierr dūi magum gaai par pūch iphithur iyūu chitam. Ya pua khaphū sim, jāgum iek gaaimuan sīi warag chikham ipeer ahaujiū awi, warag khīir khūukha phōbaadēp aajem.

24 Pua khaphū sim īchab, maach mūg maach Pör Jesucristo chogkha nūm khūun chan pōd dich khapeen dūi meeukha

nurrjēe aju khaba n̄m. Mag khāai thumaam kh̄m̄n daar waphata wēnurrāju aai n̄m, Ēwandam iekjā wajapha jawaag.

<sup>25</sup> Mag jaauwaijā ar warag chaaur ūkha ūkha s̄ierrjēem kh̄m̄nagjā jaau khaph̄m̄ ithūu jaauju aai sim. Maadēu khaugbam, mag ithūu jaaumam gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamau am kh̄irjug ichig kh̄irjupi auju. Mag akhiin khaugbaju arr khāijā ūu Ēwandam iek chaar khaph̄m̄ aadeewai

<sup>26</sup> meperau s̄i ichdēu nem khōsimpier waumkh̄ir ich las ee khōokha wai simjō narrjā ūu peerdutkhaju.

*Jāga th̄naaju khai Ēwandamau m̄ug durr i agkhaim̄m̄ paawai*

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, ĩchab khaph̄m̄ abá: M̄ug atag ya Ēwandamau m̄ug durr i agkhaim̄m̄ paawai warag Ēwandam iek ūkhajujā phithuurga aju.

<sup>2</sup> Mag jaar paawai ōrau amachpaita wir aig kh̄irju s̄isid aju. Mag n̄m d̄i phatkhonagta eenaa ĩchab wir aig amachpai thō iekhaju. Ēwandam khōchkhaba warag parhooba chaaur iekha s̄isidnaa, dēnnaanpan amach dēnnaanau iekhaawaijā warag d̄i ūkha ūkha s̄isid aju, amach d̄i ajapha aajerrjā deeu ewag kh̄irjuba. M̄ug maadēu ūkha n̄m iekjā ōrau ūkhamaaugau warag amachdēu ampierr aju:

<sup>3</sup> dich dēnnaan d̄i agdaujō chikham daupii khaba, būrrjā dich khapeen dau aug khaug chukhu aju. Magnaa nem ieknem, nem khaigbam wauju kh̄irju athamjā pōd āwat auba, dich khapeen gaaijā jua kh̄abanaa, dau lōkōo, būrrjā nem wajapham khōchkhajuba.

<sup>4</sup> Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab dich khapeen dich d̄i wajaug aajerr kh̄m̄njā imeraa dakhūgne p̄r auwi khaibag wauju. Eem kh̄m̄nau amach thethemkha n̄m awia wir aig amachpai thōnaa, Ēwandamau nem khōsimjā wauba s̄i amachdēu nem khōsimugta ee aju.

<sup>5</sup> Maḡm̄ kh̄m̄nau amach iupain chadcha ūkha n̄m aju. Mat̄m̄ mag amachdēu ūkha n̄m an̄mjōjā wēnurrabaju mag wēnurragaag Ēwandamag ūd̄m̄r ich jua theeg amachig deepiba naawai.

Ōor mag nurrjēem kh̄m̄n d̄i kh̄ir khaph̄m̄ abá.

<sup>6</sup> ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chir̄m̄m̄n, jāḡm̄ kh̄m̄nauta parhoob dipierr dub wēnurr̄m̄m̄ua ar ūin s̄i būr̄ abaawaijā chikham iek ūkhakharrsō s̄ierrjēem kh̄m̄n amachig paa aumaajeewaita mag chir̄m̄. Maḡm̄ ūinta parhoobam pekau pōm amach khōchagpierr nem wau s̄ierrjēem kh̄m̄nau.

<sup>7</sup> Amachigan warag khīirjug ajaphamta khaug wētum anam; mamu mag num chan maach peerduajem iek chaar chan būurjā khaugba numta mag num.

<sup>8</sup> Ich jāgta ajierram warrgarjā bēnkhum Janes aajerrau āb agjō Jambres aajerr dūimua. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek jaau khitaawai jūrr makhum nau warag i ichaaur ajierram. Īsjā ich agjōta num. Ar jāg nem khaigba jaau wēnarrum khumanan sīi warag khīirjug memerkhōmjōta sīsidum. Mag gaaimua jāgum khumanan ya chi okhoomta num, Ēwandam iek ūkhaba naawai.

<sup>9</sup> Par am jāg num, jāgum khumanau pōd ich jāg ōor khūgur wai wēnarrabam. Jāg naawia mag warm khum Moisés ichaaur arr khunjō ōrau am igwia “Jākhumanan būurjā khaugba numta jāg wēnarrum” a khaug athaawai, tag amag ee abaju.

*Pabloou ābmiecha Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>10</sup> Puata chadcha mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa aajem. Pua khaphu sim, mu jāga chitaajē maimua khandheeta mu mug chitá. Pua khaphu sim, ōor dūijā mu khīir machag chukhu chitum. Magju khāai mua thumaam khum kha khōsi chitum dūi īchab mu Ēwandam gaaijā ubu chirum,

<sup>11</sup> ōrau mūch dūi khaigba aawai mūch dau aug wau numjā igba magum āwat chitaag. Pua khīir eyaa sim jāga ajierrá mu dūi Antioquía phōbōr ee, Iconio phōbōr ee maimua Listra phōbōr eejā agjō. Amau chadcha peer mu thōojierram, mamu maach Pōr Ēwandamau ūu am jua eemua mu peerdu aujim.

<sup>12</sup> Ar chadcha Jesucristo dēnkhanā āba i atheepai nem wau wēnarram khōsi num khumanan, chadcha ōrau am dūi khaigba aawai dūrrcha am dau aphuuaju.

<sup>13</sup> Mamu īchab ar jāg ōor khūgurnāa khaigba nem wau wēnarrum khumanan mug atag paawai warag athuucha paaukhamaju, amachpata dōsātau khūgur wai sīewai.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu pu chan oob magum khunjō chitam. Magju khāai, chi jaautarr khunaujā chadam iekta puchig jaautarr khap, puchdēu Ēwandam iek khaugtarr gaaita warag ubu thierrkha chirsí.

<sup>15</sup> Mag num dūi īchab Ēwandam iek phā sīsidum gaai puchdēu erraawe khaugtarrta khīir eyaa abá. Mag puch būrūwe khaugtarrdamuata pūrug khīirjug wajapham deejim, puchdēu thāraucha Jesucristo iek ūkhabaawai peerdumkhīir.

<sup>16</sup> Ēwandam iek phā sīsidumun, thum ich Ēwandamaucha khīirjug deewi phāttarrau. Maguata sīi ōrag jawaagjā nem wajaugnaa aguapai ōrag meerrau sīwaagjā nem wajaug sim. Ōor wawiegjā nem wajaug sim, aata jaau num jaau num aadee khaphu aadee Ēwandam dau najā agchanaa ōor dau najā agcha wēnarramkhīir.

17 Jäg iek pua khaugtarrauta ar p̄jō Ëwandam chogkham khōsi n̄m kh̄nag khaph̄ apiejem, jāga amau Ëwandam athee amachd̄eu waum khōsimpier̄ waau khaph̄ aju.

#### 4

1 Timoteo, Ëwandam Jesucristo d̄ai n̄m dakh̄ir mua p̄r̄agan, Cristoou maach peerd̄u aajem iek jaau n̄mta warag p̄naa a chir̄m. Pua khaph̄ sim, ich mag Cristoouta òor p̄rkhaan b̄em ed thumaam kh̄nag jaauju, ich aar auju wa aubaju. Mag sim dakh̄irta p̄r̄agan,

2 òrau mag p̄chd̄eu jaau n̄m iek ūr̄mapha awiajā, ichi-ita jaubá a chir̄m. Cristo iekta òrag ūkhapi auju ěkhabá; khaigba w̄n̄rr̄m kh̄nag ikh̄aba iekhabá; ar Ëwandam iek athee kha th̄u n̄m kh̄njā kh̄ir̄ onee apibá. Magnaa nem jaauwajā ith̄uta nem jaubá.

3 M̄ugwaiweran agtha òrau ūr̄ju n̄m. Mam̄ m̄ug atag paawai chan m̄ug iek wajapham jaauwajā òrau b̄̄r̄jā khōchkhabaju. Iek wajapham jaau n̄m kh̄n iek ūr̄ju kh̄yau, warag amach maestronaan amach kh̄etta j̄ar auwi amachd̄eu ūr̄m khōsimpaita amachig jaupiju.

4 Mag n̄m gaaimua chadcharam iekhagta warag oojā ooba, s̄i parhoobam iek jaau n̄m̄gta ee aju.

5 Mam̄ p̄ chan oob maḡm kh̄njō chitam; magju kh̄ai thumaam kh̄n dakh̄ir̄ agpierraata chitá. Phithurg au chitawi kh̄ijā āwatbá. Tagam nem wauju kh̄ai, Jesucristo iek maach peerd̄uajem jaau n̄m gaaipaita chit̄mua p̄chig phidag jaautarr̄ta wajapha wau chitá.

6 Timoteo, warr̄gar Ëwandam athee nemchaain kheechjer-jō m̄n̄n ya amau juauta th̄or̄p̄iju dakha pamaawai m̄ug atag j̄pcha mua tag p̄ juag oobaju.

7 Ëwandam i jaau n̄mta s̄i khajap jāau chaar jāau n̄mjō m̄n̄r̄ m̄ch deeba, m̄n̄n ya ag iek kōit woun atheemjō w̄rb̄barm. Woun āb khaphig n̄rr̄mua ich barju atarr aar barbaimmjō, muajā ĩchab Ëwandamau m̄chig phidag deetarr thum waubar̄im. Maach P̄r̄ Jesucristo iek m̄chd̄eu ūkhatarr̄jā isegba agtha ich mag ūkha chit̄m.

8 M̄ch m̄ug phidkhabarm j̄rr̄an, jāg khaphig n̄m aig chi ganbarm kh̄ng p̄rsir̄ deejemjō, m̄r̄ḡjā ūgthar pabaimaawai maach P̄r̄ Jesucristooucha, “P̄ ū m̄ na ajapha chitajim” awi nem deeb khaba deejū, ichd̄euta thumaam kh̄n d̄ai agcha ich jua khap nem waaujeewai. Mam̄ mag irua nem deejū chan m̄r̄gpai khaba, ar thum chadcha i deeu b̄epim khōsi n̄ dur̄rum kh̄nagjā irua deejū.

<sup>9</sup> Timoteo, m<sub>u</sub> ap chitam jöпча m<sub>u</sub> oobahur.

<sup>10</sup> M<sub>u</sub>ññ m<sub>u</sub>ch appaita chir<sub>u</sub>m, Demaaujã Tesalonicaag mam khöchgau m<sub>u</sub> barp<sub>u</sub>abajeewai. S<sub>i</sub>i m<sub>u</sub>g jëb gayam nemegta ürcha ee am khöchgau m<sub>u</sub>ñgã ooba petajim. Crescentejã Galaciaag petaawai Titoou jürr Dalmaciaag petajim.

<sup>11</sup> M<sub>u</sub>iguin Lucas appaita m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i sim. Marcos j<sub>u</sub>r aunaa irig jaauwi p<sub>u</sub>ch d<sub>u</sub>i aipidú; mua mau i igju m<sub>u</sub>ch juag oomkh<sub>i</sub>ir.

<sup>12</sup> Tiquicon chadau m<sub>u</sub>chdëuta Efesoog p<sub>u</sub>ijim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag p<sub>u</sub>ch bëewai Troas phöbör ee Carpo di aig m<sub>u</sub> capote p<sub>u</sub>atarr aipidú. Mag d<sub>u</sub>i ïchab m<sub>u</sub> ësapjã phëpidú. Thum phëbëeba awiajã ar pergamino gaai phã s<sub>i</sub>sidam chan oob phëp<sub>u</sub>am.

<sup>14</sup> Alejandro chi jierr dën nem waaujemuan wajapta m<sub>u</sub> khaibag waubarm. Irua m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i jägtarr jürr maach Pör Ëwandamauta khap chir<sub>u</sub>m, ichdëu ampierr i d<sub>u</sub>i aag.

<sup>15</sup> Timoteo, jäg d<sub>u</sub>i khai kh<sub>i</sub>ir khaph<sub>u</sub> chitá. Jägua chan maachdëu Ëwandam iek jaau wën<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m khöchkhaba, warag chaaurta iekha s<sub>i</sub>err<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>16</sup> Nacha chi thethemnaanau m<sub>u</sub> amach aar thürp<sub>u</sub>iwi iekthuurwai, ni äbjã m<sub>u</sub> bigaau chukhu ajim, m<sub>u</sub> ipierr d<sub>u</sub>i m<sub>u</sub> kôit iekhaag. Magju khãai s<sub>i</sub>i thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>ñnau m<sub>u</sub>ñg oobamjö ajierram. Amau jägtarr paar Ëwandamau amag ag iek ëud<sub>u</sub>ba akhiin üu akham.

<sup>17</sup> Amau bëurjã m<sub>u</sub> khaigpërbajierrab mam<sub>u</sub>, maach Pör Jesuuta chadcha üu m<sub>u</sub> eeg oowia m<sub>u</sub>ñg ich juapadamjã deejim. Mag gaaimua üu mua kh<sub>i</sub>irdam ub<sub>u</sub> maach peerd<sub>u</sub>ajem iekjã jaauwi parhooba judionaan khabam kh<sub>u</sub>ñnaupa ürjierram. Mag, maach Pör Ëwandamau üu m<sub>u</sub>ñg juapadam deewiata, khum i ee chir<sub>u</sub>mjö chirarrjã, üu m<sub>u</sub> peerd<sub>u</sub>jim.

<sup>18</sup> Mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m ïchab, m<sub>u</sub>g durr gaai m<sub>u</sub>g khaibag pöm th<sub>u</sub>ñ<sub>u</sub>m eemujã irua m<sub>u</sub> peerd<sub>u</sub> auwia m<sub>u</sub> th<sub>u</sub>a wai n<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>raju, khaigbam kh<sub>u</sub>ñnag chig apiba ügthar ichta thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>ññ Pörkha sim aar barmkh<sub>i</sub>ir. Thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>ñnau iita thö iekhaju aai n<sub>u</sub>m, ichta ich mag wajaug khitaawai.

### *Pabloou salud deepütarr*

<sup>19</sup> Timoteo, m<sub>u</sub> salud Priscaag jaubá, Aquiloog maimua Onesíforoogjã agjö, thum ich chaain d<sub>u</sub>i ich <sub>u</sub>ñragpa.

<sup>20</sup> Erasto Corinto phöbör ee th<sub>u</sub>bajim, maagwai Tróximo mor mas sim mua werp<sub>u</sub>ajim Mileto phöbör ee.

<sup>21</sup> Ed khörg jaar paju nawe p<sub>u</sub>chdëujã jöpcha m<sub>u</sub> oobahur. P<sub>u</sub>ñg salud deep<sub>u</sub>i n<sub>u</sub>m Eubuloou, Pudenteeu, Linoou, Claudioou maimua thum Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha th<sub>u</sub>ñ<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>ñnaujã agjö p<sub>u</sub>ñg salud deep<sub>u</sub>i n<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>22</sup> Timoteo, maach Pör Jesucristoou pə thəa wai nərrapim khõsi chirəm dui tagam khəən duijã Ēwandamau ũu apim khõsi chirəm. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo



## TITO

### Pabloou Titoog ěsap phã deepüitarr

**Chi phãtarr maimua khaigta phãjĩ.** Pabloouta ĩchab m̄g carta phãjim. Ichd̄eu Timoteo wawieg nacharam ěsap deepüitarr ed gaapai ĩchab ich m̄g cartajã Titoog deepüijimj̄oo sim. Ich m̄g Tito d̄üijã ĩchab Pablo khapeer ajapham ajim aajem. Jerusalemam iglesia ee chi p̄rnaan d̄üi iekhaag Pablo Bernabé d̄üi weetwai, chi Tito am daumaai majim aajem (Hch. 15:1-35). Maimua ya aar pabaimaawai Pabloou i presentaajim aajem aram kh̄nag, jãga ijã ĩchab judío khaba simta Cristo iek ükhañĩ maimua jãga i judío khaba aawai meh̄eu ph̄rbichbaju aai s̄ejĩ a khap amkh̄ir (Gá. 2:1-3).

M̄g carta gaai oowai Creta ph̄ram gaai Pabloou chi Tito werph̄ajim a sim. Maig i ph̄atarran ichd̄eu jaau ph̄atarrj̄o nem inju p̄om th̄narr thum inwi ph̄öbörpierr öor j̄ar auwi iglesia ee chi p̄rnaan khapimamkh̄ir ajim aajem (1:5).

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Pabloou Titoog m̄g ěsap phã deepüitarran, Creta ph̄ram gaai s̄i Cristo iek jaau n̄m an̄mjã parhoob amach kh̄irjugta jaau n̄rrj̄em kh̄n neeme th̄narr aawai ajim anaabá. Ürcha chi mag th̄narr kh̄nan judionaanta mag w̄n̄rrajim aajem. Pabloou ich Titoogjã ajapha khaph̄ apim kh̄osi s̄ierran, Ęwandam iek chaarta ajapha ag eyaa jaau n̄m ajim. M̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek ajapha jaauwaita mag s̄i s̄eu paraam kh̄njã p̄ödp̄inaa, Ęwandam iek gaai th̄wi parhoob amach kh̄irjugpai jaau n̄rrj̄em kh̄njã dich garmua poodjemgui ajim. Maguata mag maach peerd̄ajem iek chaar jaau n̄mta Pabloou üiba Titoog ph̄r̄eu ahau aajeejim (1:3,9; 2:1,5,10).

Magnaa ĩchab ich Titouujã ajapha khaph̄ aju aai sim ajim, jãga Ęwandamau maach peerd̄u aauj̄e, mag ichd̄eujã ajapha khaph̄ s̄iewai jaau khaph̄ jaaumkh̄ir. Mag ichd̄eu jaau sim ajapha khaph̄ amkh̄ir biek numí j̄oyau ajapha Titoog jaaujim (2:11-15; 3:4-8). Mam̄ ĩchab Titouu khaph̄ aju aai sim ajim, mag dichd̄eujã Ęwandam iek chaarta ajapha khaph̄ aad̄em̄n ĩchab nem ajapham appaita waaujem (1:16; 2:7,14; 3:1,8,14).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> M̄n Pabloou, Ęwandam chog anaa ĩchab Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ar autarr. Magtarr aawai m̄ phidagan, ar ich Ęwandamau j̄ar aumam kh̄nag warag i iekta ükhamkh̄ir amag jaau n̄m̄u, mag jaaumam gaaimua chadcha Ęwandam

iek maachdëu ükha num chaarta thumaam khunnau khaug-phömamkhîir.

2 Mag maachdëu ükha numen, ügthar paaukhabaimaawaijã ich magta Êwandam dui maach iiu naisiju a jaau simu. Mag maachig ich dui ich mag wënnarrapiju a jaautarran, ich Êwandam büürjã sëu chukhu khitumuachata mug jëb ompaaju nawe mag jaaujim.

3 Magtarr aawai ya îs ewag pawiaata ôrau i iek jaau durrum gaaimua mag iek thumaam khunnau ajapcha khakhapdö pamam. Magua mua ich mag iekta jaau chitam, mag jaaukhîirta Êwandam maach peerduajemua mu jur auwi pütarr aawai.

4 Tito, muata mug êsap purug phã deerui chirum. Maach numiim khunnau äbam iekpai ükha wënnarrum gaaimua püjã îchab much chaaijö ig chitaawai, maach Aai Êwandamag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristo maach peerduajemugjã jëeu chirum, amachdëuta pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pu üu wai num dui îchab pu khöinaa wai wënnarramkhîir.

*Chijãgum wounaanta iglesia ee chi pörkhamkhîir jur auju aai nu*

5 Ar døjãrr Creta phuram gaai mua pu werpuatarran, agtha nem inju pöm thënaawai, magum thum inwia îchab phöbörpierr chi ükha durrum khunn nunnidampierr ôor jur auwi chi pörkhapimamkhîir ajim, ich jãg mûchdëu puchig jaau puatarrjö.

6 Mag Êwandam iek ükha num khunn pörkhaju wounan thumaam khunn dakhîir ajaphata nurraju aai sim, magba akhiin ôor dakhîir parhooba aawai, jürr ichigpata bigaam khunnau iekhakhaaju. Mag chi pörkha sim khunn uui äbrapita paraaaju aai sim. Chi chaaiaujã îchab Êwandam iek thäraucha ükhaju aai num. Maagwai nem büür abarm gaaimua ôrau am ëugar khaigba iekhaba ni äbmuajã am igwi, “Jãkhunnan chi dau löknaanaa; amachig nem jaauawaijã düita warag ükha ükha sïerrjëm” abaju.

7 Chi ükha durrum khunn pörkha sim wounan äba Êwandam atheeta phidkha siewai thumaam khunn daar agchata nurraju aai sim, ichta ürpai chirum awia bithurgam khunn iek ürmaphajã khaba, khîir khunnukhakharrsö khaba, nag pig khaba, dich khapeen düijã khujurnem khaba, ni sïi nemdam büurum wau num paarjã äba phatkhonta ahau ajujã khîirjuba.

8 Magju khãai ôor ich aig bëewaijã, ich aig jëerpim khösi jëerpinaa, thumaam khunn dui ö ajaphata nurraju aai sim. Magnaa îchab sïi donjö parhoob nem wauba, Êwandam dau na

nem agchata waunaa äba Êwandam khõchagpierrpaita nurrāju aai sim, sīi dich khõchagpierr aba.

<sup>9</sup> Maach peerduajem iek ichdēu khaugtarr gaaita warag wurrpa aju aai sim, tagam khunnagjā iek ajapha iekhama-mua wawie khaphnaa, cha maachdēu ükha num iek igwia warag chaaur iekhamaajem khunnagjā ajapha jaau khaphu jaaumamua Êwandam iigta phūrreu awaag.

*Nem parhoob jaau wēnurrum khunnag ikhaba iekhaju aai num*

<sup>10</sup> Pua khaphu sim, pāach eepaijā ar amach wawiewai ūrba warag chaaur ükha ükha aajem khunn khapan thunum. Makhunnan sīi nem maadēu igmaphamta jaau wēnurrumua warag õor khūgur wēnurrāajem. Mamu ūrcha mua mag jaau chirumun, ar chi ükha num khunnan amach mor gaai dauchachmaju aai sīsidum a jaaujem khunn igwiata mag chirum.

<sup>11</sup> Jāgum khunnan i khõorjü sūmaju aaita sīsidum. Magba aawai sīi phatkhon paarpam khõchgaupai jāg nem jaauju aai khabampa jaau wēnurrumua õor di ëntër khūgur puamaajerram.

<sup>12</sup> Ichab pua khaphu sim, Cretapien amach jāg chithēem gaaimua amach eepai äb Êwandam i jaaumie gaai thūr wai narrau am igwia, “Cretapien khai nem sēunemnaa nem khaibag saakienjõta sīerrjēem; magna sīi khusēugnaa degpai thach bipõm khõju appaita khaphu sīerrjēemgui” ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Chi mag iekhatarr wounaun chadcha ag eyaata iekhapūijim, am chadcha ich magta sīerrjēe aawai. Maagwai mua purug, ikhaba iekhabá a chirum, maach ipierr Êwandam iek ükha durrum khunnag cha maadēu ükha num iek eepai agcha wēnurrumkhīir;

<sup>14</sup> maagwai judionaanau amach khīirjug eepai ompaawia parhooba am eugar nem jaau wēnurrawiajā magum khunn iek asekasba, ni ar maachjõ Êwandam iek chaar ükha narra iseg puawia parhoob wēnurrum khunnau nem waupi jaau num khunnagjā magum khunn ipierraa am ugua. Makhunnau jaauwai nem parhooba khõ numua wa nem parhooba purbarmua khāijā Êwandam dau na maach āarjem a jaaujem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu ar khīirjug wajapha wai num khunnag chan mag khabam, nem thunum thum ajapha thunum. Mamu ar Êwandam iek ükhaba ni khīirjugjā ajapha khaba num khunnag chan, būurjā nem ajapham chukhum, amachdēu khaigba khīirju num gaaimua sīi khīirjug memerkhõmjõ sīsid aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Amachdēupain aman Êwandam dēnkha num aajem; mamu amach nem wau num gaaimua merak chukhu sīerrjēem, sīi

par iupaita mag nurrjëm aawai. Amach mag wënrãm gaaimua òraujã am kha isëe aajem. Ëkha nãm anãmta warag Ëwandamau nem waupi jaau sim ichaaurta ùkha ùkha sïerrjëm. Jãgãm khũn chan bũurjã serbiibata sïerrjëm nem ajapham wawaag.

## 2

### *Jãga òor wawiju aai nũ*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, pũchdëu òrag nem jaauwai ar chadcha Ëwandam iek chaar thãraucha ùkhaajem khũn wënrãajemjõta amag wënrãrapi jaaubá.

<sup>2</sup> Jõoin wawiewai donnaanjõ parhoob nem wauju khãyau ajapha khïirjunaata nem waupi jaaubá amag. Mag nãm dũi ìchab khïir masita apibá, òrag amach òkhõ amkhïir. Magnaa ìchab mũg Jesucristo iek maachdëu ùkha nãm gaaijã ubu wënrãm dũi thumaam khũn kha khõsinaa ìchab phithurg waauwaijã khïir thũu áwaat khaphu áwatpi jaaubá.

<sup>3</sup> Ich agjõ ùnaanagjã chadcha Ëwandam iekpai ùkhanaa irigpai jëeujem khũnjõta wënrãrapi jaaubá, sëunem nem ìgkha nurrjëe khaba, nag pigjã khaba. Magju khãai amag agpierraata wënrãrapi jaaubá, chaainpaim khũnau mag oowai amjã ich agjõta wënrãraju aai nãm a khap amkhïir.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa ìchab amach khãai chaainpaim khũnjã wawie khaphata wawipi jaaubá, amach jaain daupiinaa chaainjã jãsene amkhïir;

<sup>5</sup> mag nãm dũi ìchab nem waauwaijã khïirjug paraa nem waunaa, deum emkhooi dũijã oob pũpũr aju khãyau ich jaaijã ichdëuta khaphanaa degam nemjã ichdëuta thum khaphu amkhïir; magnaa ìchab thumaam khũn dũi ò ajaphanaa ich jayau nem mag aawai ipierraa aa khaugamkhïir. Magta amag pũch ipaarmua wawipi jaaubá; magbaawai ni ábmuajã Ëwandam iek maadëu ùkha nãm igwia khaigba iyũ abaju.

<sup>6</sup> Ich agjõ chi emkhooin agtha chaainaam khũnagjã ajapha khïirjunaata nem waupi jaaubá, dau phiphirag chukhu.

<sup>7</sup> Mamũ am mag wënrãmkhïran, pũchdëujã pũch chitũmpierr ajapha nem waunaa agpierraata chitá ìchab. Ëwandam iek jaauwaijã chadcha nem agchata jaaubá, bũurjã ibũur wauba,

<sup>8</sup> Cristoou jaaupi simjõ iek ajapha iekhamamua. Maagwai ábmuajã pũ iekhatarr sëunemeg phëbaju. Mag nãm dũi ìchab cha maachdëu Ëwandam iek ùkha nãm igwia, ar warag chaaur iekhaajem khũnaujã amachdëu pöd pãar ëugar khaigba iekhaju ooba aawai warag jaaju khaugbaju.

<sup>9</sup> Ar sīi chikham chogkha par phidkha n̄m kh̄nagjã ĩchab amach patronnaan ipierraanaa amau kh̄osi aajemjõta nem waupi jaaubá, nem jaauwaijã waumaaugau d̄i ùkha ùkha aba.

<sup>10</sup> Amag wir aig amach patronnaan nem jĩgkhapiba jaaubá. Am nem jĩgkhaju kh̄ayau warag amach patronnaan nemjã amach chi mor kh̄n d̄enjõ ajaphata waupi jaaubá, maagwai mag nem jaauwaijã d̄egõlp amach meer am nem aair abaju kh̄ijã a kh̄irjuba nem jaaum kh̄osi jaaumkh̄ir. Ōrau p̄ar mag oowai, “Áa chadcha jãkh̄nau ùkha n̄m iekhan chadcha nem ajaug kh̄er̄m” aju, Ēwandam maach peerd̄ajem iek maachd̄eu ùkha n̄m igwia.

### *Khani Ēwandamau maachig khaph̄ apiej̄*

<sup>11</sup> Ēwandamau ichd̄eu õor dau aug khaugaag ich Iewaa p̄ijim, mag p̄ibarm gaaimua maach thumaam kh̄n ù peerd̄uju aai n̄m a khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ich garmua maach peerd̄u awaag maach dau aug khaugtarrp̄i, j̄urr maad̄eu dich kh̄irjug khaigbam thum isegnaa m̄g j̄eb gayam nem s̄i dich õ kh̄õchagjã warre werba s̄iju aai n̄m, j̄urr ajapha kh̄irjunaata nem waunaa õor dakh̄irjã agcha w̄n̄rr̄mua āba Ēwandamagpai ichd̄eu kh̄osi simjõ j̄eu w̄n̄rr̄aag.

<sup>13</sup> Jesucristoou maachig b̄eju a jaau p̄atarr ag ed pa n̄m ora, maachin ich magta onee i n̄ w̄n̄rr̄aju aai n̄m, chadcha mag i b̄eju khaph̄ naawai. Ich b̄em edan edau b̄u w̄n̄ j̄er urumjõ ooim̄ta dau daau maachig ich oopiju. Maata maach Ēwandam anaa maach peerd̄u aaujem Jesucristoou.

<sup>14</sup> Ich mag Jesucristota maach k̄oit udr̄aa ich th̄oipijim, magbarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaap̄iwiã maach peerd̄u awaag, mag peerd̄u auwia ya ich d̄en chaarkha n̄isiewai j̄urr āba ich atheepaita nem ajapha waum kh̄osi wauju kh̄irju w̄n̄rr̄amkh̄ir.

<sup>15</sup> Tito, cha m̄chd̄eu p̄chig jaau chir̄m̄jõo m̄ imeerba ich mag jaaumamua am wawibá. P̄chd̄eu mag jaau sim ūrba n̄m kh̄nag warre meeurr̄au s̄ubá, b̄urr̄jã p̄ch ipeer ahau apiba. P̄chta am p̄or aawai puata amag mag iekhaju aai chir̄m. Oob p̄ch igwia iwiir ābam̄ḡjã, “Pua chan marag mag iekhaju khaba simta mag iekha sim” apim.

## 3

### *Jãga w̄n̄rr̄aju aai n̄ Ēwandam iek ùkha n̄m kh̄n*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, p̄ch aig chi ùkha durrum kh̄nag deeu ph̄urba jaaubá, m̄g j̄eb gaai chi p̄orkha th̄n̄m kh̄n ipierraanaa

Īchab nem wajapham wawaagjā sīi nem par daúa ooba amkhīir.

<sup>2</sup> Amag ni dich khapeen iwiir ābam ēugarjā khaigba iekhapiba jaubá, magnaā Īchab sīi khōinaa wēnerranaa, thumaam khūn dūi ō ajapha, chum khīir masi dardar aju khāyau sīi dich khapeen daupii. Magta amag jaubá.

<sup>3</sup> Pua khaphū sim, warran maachjā būrjā khīirjug chukhumjō aawai sīi Ēwandam ipierraaājā khabata wēnerrajim. Mag i ipierraaājā khaba narr gaaimua i aar barju khūdjā khaugba okhoo wēnerrarr aawai sīi mug jēb gayam nem dichdēu khōchagagta ee wēnerrarr gaaimua ich magamuapaita sīi maach phēethug wai numjō naajeejim. Mag dich khaibag ee narr aawai dichta jūrr chikham khāaijā ūrpai am iigjeejim, chikham dūi khujarpaim iekhau. Mag num dūi Īchab ōrau maach oomapha aawai Īchab maach garmuajā dūi am oomapha aajeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag naajieb mamū Ēwandam maach peerdu aaujemua ūu ich Chaai pūibarmua chadcha ichdēu ōor dau aug khaug paraanaa jāsene simjā thumaam khūnag khaphū apijim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag irua maach peerdu autarr chan nem ajapha wau wēnerrarr gaaimuajā khabajim; irua maach peerdu autarran, sīi ich garmua maach dau aug khaugwi ajim. Mag maach dau aug khaug num aig, ich Ēwandam Akharau maach pekau dō badag barbapūimjō thum chugpaabapāaiwaita, ya tag warr dich wēnerraajerrjō khaba, jūrr maach khīirjugta chi iurig paapūijim.

<sup>6</sup> Magaagta Jesucristo maach peerduajem gaaimua Ēwandamau ich Akhaar pūijim, maach dūi ogdaba maach khaigpēr nerramkhīir.

<sup>7</sup> Mag, maach khaibag ee wētju arrta jūrr Ēwandamau maach khaibag thum chugpaapūiwiā ich aar ōbēr wēnerrajujā maachig khaphū apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Mua cha jaau chirumūn chadcharam iekhau. Maguata muan purugjā ich magta amag jaau num apim khōsi chirum, ar Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūnaujā āba nem ajapha wau num gaaipai durramkhīir. Pārau magta amūn chadcha ūu khērūm, ōrau nemdam ig numjā pārau par daúa ooba naawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mamū oob pua sīi ar maadēu igmapham iek gaaimua chan par puch iphithur ōor ipeer ahau iekha chitam. Oob sīi jōoingarm khūnau nem waujerrpai ig iyūu am khōchgau puch phidagta warag werba sīsiu am. Oob sīi Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr gaaī nem jaau sīsidum iek igam khōchgaupai warag puch khapeen dūi khīir jūadubaadēmua meeukha chitam. Jāg numua chan pōd maadēu ōrag Ēwandam iek ūkhapi aubam. Mag ūu khaba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Æbmua khāijā pāach ee Ēwandam iek maachdēu ükha num chaur jürr parhooba jaauwai mag woun wawibá. Mamu par puchdēu biek numí wawibarm khāijā būrrjā puch iek ūrba abaawai, pāach Ēwandamag jēeu num aig magum khunnag pāachdēu nem wau num oob amag waupimiet.

<sup>11</sup> Magum khunnauun amach ödegpai sīi ich mag nem khaigba jaau wēnerraju khīirju naawaita mag wēnerrum. Mag amach wawitarrjā ūrba warag pekau wau wēnerrum gaaimua maadēu khaphu num, ichiita Ēwandamau am gaai mas ab khaba mas deejū.

*Dich khapeenau nemdam ig num oowai sīi par daúa oobaju aai num*

<sup>12</sup> Tito, munchedēun Artemas khabamun Tíquico khāijā pu aar pūiju khīirju chirum. Æb khāijā puch aar barbaimaawai ichiita mu oon bēeb khaba Nicópolis phöbör ee mu oobahur; jāig mu chiraju. Mug noseg jaran ich jāigmua ogdaba chiraju khīirju chirum, deeu döchumie burr num ora.

<sup>13</sup> Ichab abogado Zenas juag oonaa Apolos juagjā oobá. Am biekkhaju aawai, puch paarmua thachdamjā jur deewi amau nemdam igju thumaa khīirjunaa phēdeebapūi.

<sup>14</sup> Thum ar maachjō Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khunnaujā ichab magta dich khapeenau nemdam ig durrum oowai sīi par daúa ooba aju aai num. Magta maadēu ö ajapha chikham juag oo wēnerrumun, magan üu maach par khabata wēnerrum.

*Pablo khapeen salud*

<sup>15</sup> Tito, mug iekdampai ajim purug mug ēsap gaai phā deepūim ig chirarr. Mug maach khodnaan mu dūi num khunnaujā amach thumaam khunnau purug salud deepūi num. Maach khodnaan puch aar cha maachdēu ogdaba ükha wēnerrum iek gaaimua maar mau num khīirjuwia ig durraajem khunnagjā ichab maar salud deebá. Mun āba Ēwandamagta pāar kōit jēeu chiraajem, pāar dūi ogdaba ich mag pāar thua wai nerramkhīir. Ayoo kakē,

Pablo

## FILEMÓN

### Pabloou Filemonag êsap phã deepüitarr

**Khaú phãĩ maimua khai atheeta phãĩ.** Mũg cartadam Pabloouta phãjim aajem ìchab, jöoi Filemón athee. Chi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem, ich Pabloou maach peerduajem iek jaau narum ürwi ükhatarr (v. 19). Pabloou ichdeücha chan Colosapienag Cristo iek jawaan maba arr aawai Efeso phöbör ee año thärjupjö siethuurwai khãijã jöoi Filemón düi oojim, aigmua chi Colosas dakha sierr aawai (Hch. 19).

Agtarr khur Pabloou mũg carta phãawai aigmua warp jürr Roma phöbör eeta preso sïejim aajem, ich jöoi Pablo. Maag-wai ìchab Onésimo anumta Filemón chogkha sïejim aajem. Mag chi Pablo Roma preso sim eeta mag Onésimo anumua ich patrón jöoi Filemón phatkhon jïgkhawi darrajim anaabã. Mamta Pablo düi thëuwi Pabloou irig maach peerduajem iek jaubaadëjim aajem. Mag ichig ajapha jaubaadeewaita ükhawi warag ich Pablo aig sïsjim aajem, irua nemdam iigwai audedee aag.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mamta Pabloou ìchab khaphu sïejim aajem, Onésimojã ich pap aar deepüiju aai sim. Mag, chadcha Onésimo ich pap Filemón aar deepüijim aajem. Mag Onésimo ich pap aar deebapüim düita ich gaaupai mũg cartajã deepüijim aajem. Deeu Filemonag ich chog Onésimo ajapha recibimkhïir Pabloou mũg carta gaai irig chaigpajim. Mag recibiiwaijã sïi ich chogjöpai khaba, ya ìchab ichjö Cristo iek ükhawi ich khodkha simjöta i recibii pijim jöoi Filemonag.

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Filemón, ¿jãgpai chirú? Mũn Pabloou. Maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau chirum gaaimua preso chirum. Mag preso chirumuata purug mũg êsap phã deepüi chirum. Pujã maar düi maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau num gaai ogduba khitaawai, maach ermano Timoteo düimua muata purug saludaa chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Mũg êsap gaai mam ìchab salud: maach üphui Apia athee; Arquipo, maach ipierr düi ogduba maach Êwandam iek jaau khitaajem athee; maimua ìchab chi ükha durrum khun thum pu di aig äba biirdawia Êwandamag jëeujem khun atheejã agjö salud deepüi chirum.

<sup>3</sup> Maach Aai Êwandamag jëeunaa ìchab maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu chirum pãar köit, pãar ogduba thua wai wënarum düi ìchab pãar khöinaa wai wënarumkhïir.

*Filemón gaaimua Pablo onee atarr*



4 Filemón, Ēwandamag jëeu chiram aig mæchdëu pæ khîirju athaawai warag pæ igwia irig üu ajim a chiraajem.

5 Mua chadcha irig üu ajim aajem, mæchdëu ũurwai pua thum Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khænnjã daupiinaa maach Pör Jesucristo dâijã ubæ chitam a ũurjewai.

6 Īchab mua pæ kôit Ēwandamag jëeu chiraajem, cha maachdëu ükha nam iek deeu khænnag jaaumam dâi pæchdëupaijã jãga Jesucristo gaaimuata maachin Ēwandam dâi üu wënnæraajë a thumaa ajapha khap amkhîir.

7 Pua mag maach Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khænn thum kha khõsi aajem a jaau nam gaaimua, mau chiram äba, pua Īchab mæ thãar onee api sim. Ūu nam ermano. Puata üu maach ermanonaan dâi ö ajapha am khîir jãsenkha chiram gaaimua amjã khîir onee durrum.

*Onésimo kôit Pabloou Filemonag chaigpatarr*

8 Mag pua thumaam khænn kha khõsi aajewai, pæch chog arr Onésimojã agjõ warm khænnjõ pua daupii aju aai sim. Cristoou ich i jaaumkhîir mæ jær autarr aawai mua pærug warre i daupii abá a jaaju aai chiram.

9 Mamæ muata ajués pærug i daupii api chiram am ugua, maach numijã agdaujõ chikham kha khõsi namjõ i kha khõsi amkhîir, sîi ikhõrjã khaba pærug magam ig chiram. Mæ ya jöoiraa chiram. Mag chiram äba, Cristo iek jaau chitam gaaimua preso chiram.

10 Mag chiramuata pærug chaigpa chiram Onésimo kôit. Iita chadcha mua mæch chaajjõ wai chiram, mæch mæg preso chiramuata üu irig maach peerdæajem iek ükhapi autarr aawai.

11 Warran chadcha Onésimo pæ chog sîi pæ athee phidkhaajem ajim. Mamæ mag sîerrta pæ aigmua dær mawi, dærræu pæ athee tag phidkhaba, sîi tag ich igpibajujõ sîsijim. Magjieb mamæ ya iruajã maach dænjo Cristo iek ükhabaarwai, mæ mæg chiram aigjã üu dærrcha irua mæ oo wai khænn awia, pæ atheejã deeu irua phidkhaju mua khaphæ chiram.

12 Mag deeu pæ chogkha sîeimamkhîir, ũmaai mua pæ aar i pæi chiram. Mamæ mag mua pæch aar i pæibapæaiwai, mæchchata pæch aar barbaimamjõ ajapha i wai chirsî pæch dâi.

13 Mua chadcha mæch aigmua ogdæba i wai chiram khõsi chiram, mæg maach peerdæajem iek jaau chitam gaaimua preso chiraawai mæchdëu nemdam iigwaijã ichdëuta au deebærphæ amkhîir. Mua khaphæ chiram Īchab, pua mæ oon bëem khõsi sim. Mamæ warphagkham gaaimua pöd bëeba aawai mua jürr ichta mæch dâi sîepim khõsi chirajim, mag irua pæ kôit mæ athee nem wau simta jürr pæchdëuchata wau simjõ amkhîir.

14 Mam̄ mau m̄uch appai agtha p̄u iekjã ũr auba chan mua mag j̄urr iita ajués m̄uch chogjõ wai chiramapha chir̄um, eeu d̄ögölp̄ pua mag khõchhabaju khãijã mua magbaad̄ju. Magju khãai p̄uchd̄euchata irig p̄uch khĩrau jaaum̄n chadau, mua i m̄uch aig wai chiraju.

15 Jãg Onésimo p̄u aigmua d̄artarran, jãan Jõoirau ich iiu khãijã jãgpijim, deeu nassi pawia ũmaai p̄uch aar petaawai deeu p̄uch d̄ai ich mag i wai chirsimkhĩir.

16 Mag p̄uch aig wai chirsim chan ya tag s̄i p̄u chogpai khaba, ya ĩsin warram khãaijã ajapchata s̄isim. Ajapcharan iin ya maach khod chaardamau, iruajã ĩchab d̄ai maach Ēwandam iek ũkha kh̄ersiewai. M̄uch imeerba muan i jãsene chir̄um. Mam̄ puata m̄u khãyaujã ũrcha i jãsene aju aai sim. S̄i p̄uch chog aawaipaijã khaba, iruajã maach Põr Jesucristo iek ũkha s̄isiewaita i daupii aju aai sim.

17 Magua mua p̄urug mag chir̄um: P̄uchd̄eu khĩirjuawai chadcha m̄ujã p̄uch khapeer khai, magan Onésimo p̄uch aar barm edjã m̄uchchata p̄uch aar barbaimamjõ onee i baarpi athá.

18 Irua p̄u d̄ai khaigba awia d̄ebpaar khãijã p̄urug paraa sim khai, m̄urugta j̄eubá, mua i kõit phagp̄uiju.

19 Oob khĩirjum. Muata p̄urug m̄uch juadamaucha, “Mua chadcha phagp̄uiju” a phã deep̄ui chir̄um m̄ug ěsap gaai. Mam̄ pua khĩir eyaa aju aai sim, d̄ebpaar chaar khabam mam̄ mua Cristo iek jaau chit̄um gaaimua p̄uchd̄eujã Cristo iek ũrtarr aawai puan m̄urugjã d̄ebpaar paar simjõta sim. Mam̄ mua maḡmjã igbam.

20 Magau khodam Filemón. Puajã maach Põr Jesucristo iek ũkhaajeewai, Onésimo chig aba s̄i warag i daupii wai chirsimkhĩir, muata p̄urug chaigpa chir̄um i kõit. Mag p̄ujã ĩchab Cristo d̄en aawai cha mua jaau chir̄umjõ abá i d̄ai, magbarmua warag m̄uchpata m̄u khĩirdam onee apieg.

21 Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, pua cha m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄umjõ aju. Magua mua m̄ug ěsap p̄urug phã deep̄ui chir̄um. Khaph̄u chir̄um ĩchab, cha m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄um khãaijã atcha pua i aairaa aju.

22 M̄u athee ĩchab didam j̄urwi ajapha khĩir khaug kh̄erbá, m̄uch maawai ag ee chiraimaag. Mua p̄urug mag chir̄um̄n, jãg ũu p̄achd̄eu m̄u kõit j̄eu durrum gaaimua Ēwandamau m̄uchig p̄aar oon mapiju khaph̄u chiraawaita mag chir̄um.

*Ābmiecha salud deep̄ui narr kh̄um̄n*

23 M̄u khapeer Epafras ĩchab Jesucristo iek jaau khit̄um gaaimua m̄ug m̄u d̄ai cárcel deg kh̄eraajemuajã p̄urug salud deep̄ui sim.

24 Mag tag ãchab purug salud deepüi num: Marcoou, Aristarcoou, Demas aajemua, maimua Lucaaujã agjö. Makhunnauta düi ma ipierr ogduba maach peerduajem iek jaau durraajem.

25 Magdam jawaag ajim purug mug ãsap phã deepüi chirum. Munn maach Pör Jesucristoogta jëeu chiraajem pãar kõit, pãar düi ogduba ich mag pãar thua wai sïemkhïir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

## HEBREOS

### Ebreonaan athee ěsap phā deepütarr

**Khaíu phājī maimua chijā khūn atheeta phājī.** M̄g carta gaai jaauba sim khaíuta phājī. M̄g librojā ĩchab Jesucristo iek ũkha narr khūn atheeta phājim, mam̄ sīi parhoobam khūn athee khaba, judionaan atheeta phājim. Judionaan meu ebreo aajem; khar maguata chi ōorjā ebreonaan gaai thūurjem ĩsjā agtha.

Judionaan Cristo iek ũkha durrarr khūnan chadcha ũkhaba narr khūn garmua ajapta dau aug waujeejim aajem. Mag durrarr aawaita āaur khūnau Cristo iek isegwi deeu warr amach wēnurrarrjō aju ēkhaajeejim anaabá, warrgar amach jōoinau nemchaain khēchnaa jēujerrjōta Ĕwandamag jēwaag; ajapcharan Moiseeu ley phā puatarr gaai jaau simjōma. Magta amau Cristo iek amachdēu ũkhatarrta deeu isegjōjōo aadēp naajim.

Judionaan pōm amach jōoin i warr amachdēu ũrkhaajerr ya p̄hawī naajim aajem; mam̄ mag amach jōoin i p̄hawī nartta agtha sīi Cristo atheepai khaba naajim anaabá. Pogan ya chi ũkha durrarr khūn dāi khapeerkha naajieb mam̄, mag amach khapeen dau aug wau n̄m oowi maach peerd̄hajem iekta warre isegpūim ig naajim an̄m. Maguata m̄g libro phājim aajem, ag gaai am khīir onee jaaubaawai amachdēu ũkhatarr iekta isegwi parhooba am ugua (2:11).

**Khan jawaag ajī.** M̄g libro phātarran, judionaanau amachdēu ũkha narr iekta warag ajapcha ũkhamkhīir ajim. Maguata amag chi ěsap deepūi chirarr jōoiraujā seis veces amag jaaujim, jāga aajē Cristo iek dichdēu ũkhatarrta warag ũkhabanaa ewag maawai. ĩchab jōoirau dawaa oopi sim̄n Cristota thumaam khūn khāaijā ũr̄ūcha sim an̄m̄u (1:1-10:18).

Ya chi carta ōpūiju athee paawai jōoirau am wawī sim, jāga wēnurrāju aai n̄ a khap amkhīir (10:19-13:21). Am jāg chikhamnaan jua machgau dau aph̄ū wēnurrāajem āwataagan, Cristo iek jaau n̄m ũrwi dichdēu ũkhatarr gaaita ub̄ naaju aai n̄m a sim. Capítulo 11 gaai amach jōoinau ũkhaajerrjōta amagjā ũkhapi jaau sim.

*Ĕwandamau ich Chaai pūibarmua maachig ich khaugpitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Warr jōoingar Ĕwandamau biek khapan ichdēucha ōor j̄ur auwi makhūnagta ichdēu nem jaauim ig sim jaaujeejim aajem. Khar khāaiipi au n̄m̄ua, ich chognaan pūi n̄m̄ua, wa magbaju khai ichdēuchata amag jaaujeejim aajem,

makhunnau jaau num ūr num gaaimua ōrau ich khapcha pamamkhīr. Mag, chadcha makhunnauta jŭrr maach jōoinag ich agjōo jaaujeejim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mam̄ ūs ewag pawī Ēwandamau jŭrr ich Chaai p̄aibarm gaaimuata maachig ūu ich khaugpibarm. I gaaimuata ĩchab nem th̄numjā thumaa ompaawi ichigta Ēwandam chi Ayau makhunn nem thumaa ich d̄ai j̄apijim.

<sup>3</sup> Ichdēuta ĩchab mag ich Aai d̄aimua nem thumaa ompaatarjā s̄i ich iiu aawai ichdēuta wai d̄num. Ichta ich Aai khīr thegnaa bēetarr aawai i gaaimuata ĩchab Ēwandam ajaugjā khaph̄ aajem. Ichta maach kōit ud̄raa ich th̄opiwi, ichdēuta ich bagau maach khaibag thumaa chugpaawi, ūgthar mawi, Ēwandam juachaar gar jupimajim, ichta ich mag maach thumaam khunn Pōrkha s̄erraag.

*Ēwandam Iewaata angelnaan khāijā ūrpai s̄errum*

<sup>4</sup> Mag gaaimua ich Ēwandam Iewaata ĩchab angelnaan ūgthar th̄num khāijā ūrpai s̄isijim, am khāai irigpaita ich Jōoiraujā Iewaa ichēnaa warm khunnag s̄i ich chognaan aajeewai.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ichta thumaam khunn khāai ūrpai s̄iewai Ēwandamau būrrjā ich chognaanag chan ich Iewaag iekhatarrjō iwiir ābamugjā,

“P̄m̄ Iewaa aawai ūs mua thumaam khunnag mag khap api chir̄um” abajim. (Sal. 2:7)

Ni būrrjā ich chog iwiir ābam igwiajā,

“M̄uta i aalkha chitaju, maagwai ich jŭrr m̄ chaaikhajujā” abajim. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13)

<sup>6</sup> Pari magju khāai, warag mag ich Chaai ābpai khit̄m m̄ig eegar p̄aiwai warag angelnaan ich chogkha th̄num khunnagta, “P̄āach thumaam khunnau irigta j̄eubathū” ajim. (Dt. 32:43)

<sup>7</sup> Ich mag warag Ēwandamau ich chognaan ich d̄ai th̄num igmamua jaauwai,

Angelnaan irua ph̄jō nem khaphī apinaa, s̄i ōt uu j̄j̄ēerkhamjō ichdēu nem jajaaukhampierr khodpepet apiejem aajem. (Sal. 104:4)

<sup>8</sup> Mam̄ ich Chaai igwia chan s̄i ich angelnaanagamjō iekhaba, warag ich paarmua,

“Ēwandam, p̄achta nem thum th̄num Pōrōu” a iekhajim chi Ayau ich Chaairag.

“M̄ug atag pawiajā p̄achta ich mag chi Pōrkha chitaju.

Puan nem agcha waunaa khajaphata waaujem.

<sup>9</sup> Puan nem wajaphamta khōsinaa nem khaigbam oomapha aajem.

Maguata Ēwandamau p̄rugta ūgtharjā chi Pōrkhapijim;

ajapcharan m̄chdēuma, m̄chdēuta p̄rug chi Pōrkhapijim.

Muchdēuta ĩchab thumaam khun khāaijā pu oneecha apijim”  
a iekhajim Ĕwandamau ich Chaairag. (Sal. 45:6-7)

10 Maimua ĩchab ich Ĕwandam iek phā sim gaai ābmua  
phāmamua chi Iewaa igwia,

“Señor, puchdēuta chadcha warrgarwe mug durrjā ompaawi  
edaujājā puchdēuta waujim” ajim.

11 “Chi chugpaan chadcha pua mag nem ompaatarr thum  
deu chukhu aju, mamu puch chan thōojā khaugba ich  
mag chitum iekhau.

Tagam nemen thum sīi khajapham khajūajō jēudubju.

12 Magbaawai ich jāg khajūa jōoi chi iur dūi theg jūajemjō, pua  
mug durr jōoi isegpāiwi chi iurig paapūiju.

Pari puch chan būrjā khīir khīethuupaijā khaba, pun ich mag  
chitum iekhau” a phājim. (Sal. 102:25-27)

13 Mag ich Iewaata thumaam khun khāai ūrpai sīewai sīi  
ich chognaanapai chan ni ābamugjā Ĕwandamau ich Iewaag  
iekhatarrjō,

“Much iek theeg chirumjō aag pūta mu dūi āba mu juachaar  
gar jupbā” abajim,

“puch oomapha aajem khun thum mua puch jua ee parkha  
dee num ora.” (Sal. 110:1)

14 Mamu angelnaan thum sīi Ĕwandamau nem jajaaukham  
ipierraa aagta thūnaawai amag chan irua mag iekhabajim.  
Jākhunan, sīi ich Ĕwandamau ich dūi ich mag wēnrraag  
maach ich aar phē auju khun juag oomkhīir pūitarr khunau.

## 2

*Cristo iek chan sīi par jūgupai ūrju khaba num*

1 Keena, mag ich chi Iewaata ūrpai sīerraawai i iek chi jaau  
durrum khunau maachig jaau numta wajapha ūrwi ūkhaju  
aai num, eeu magba akhiin sīi par jūgupai ūurwai ewag mawi  
warr ūkhaba naawai aajerrjō sīi parhoob adukham.

2 Warrgarwe Ĕwandamau sīi ich angelnaanag ich iek Moi-  
seeg deepitarran chadcha nem jua theeg sīejim. Magua ag  
gaai nem waupi jaau num ichaaur nem waaujerr khun chan  
sīi Ĕwandamau ich mag par khīir okhooba, amach pekau paar  
ich agpierr am gaai deejeejim.

3 Mag ley sīi angelnaan gaau deepūitarr ichaaur nem  
waubarm paar am dūi maagjerrta, jāgwi maach gaaijā irua  
mas deeba abarju, mug maach peerduajem iek ag khāai wa-  
japcha sim jaau numta sīi ūrbamjō abarm paar. ¿Mug maach  
peerduajem iek warrjā ich maach Pōr Cristouchata nacha  
jaaubajī? Magtarra ich dūicha wēnrrawi ūrtarr khunaujā

amachdëu oowai chadcharam iek aawai jÿrr maachig jaauwi maadëujã khaphu naabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu magpaijã khaba, mag maach peerduajem iekhan chadcharau a khap amkhÿir, ich Êwandamaucha mag ich iek jaau durrum khunag ðorjã dau daau monaapi maajeejim. Mag num dui ïchab ïs ewag pawiajã ichdëupai ich Akhaar jua theeg gaaimua maachigjã nem khÿir pogkhe waupiejem, magum gaaimua mug i iek jaau num chadcharau a khap apieg.

Magua mug maach peerduajem iek jaau num ùurwai par jügupai ùrba ùkhaju aai num.

*Jesuu maach ich eeugpeenkha awaag maachjõ wounkhatarr*

<sup>5</sup> ïs ewag pawiajã, chaig mchdëu jaau chirarrjõ, Êwandamau ich Chaai gaaimuata maachig ich khaugpi siewai, sÿi ich chognaan ich dui num khunagta iek theegnaa maach pörkhapiba ich Iewaagta maach Pörkhapi sim.

<sup>6</sup> Magua Êwandam iek phã sim gaai äbmua, “¿Khan ajaug nu” ajim “maar mug eegarm khun pua jãgcha maar khÿrag ee aag?

¿Jãga nu pua jãgcha maar dau aug khaugaag?

<sup>7</sup> Khÿchpai mug eegar wënrurweran, chadcha pua angelnaan khãaijã maarta eegpai deejim.

Mamu mag num awia maachta nem thum thunum khãaijã ùrpai apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Nem thunum thum pua warre maar jua eeta phëdeejim” a phãjim, “maachdëuta thum khap nãisimkhÿir.” (Sal. 8:4-6)

Chadcha magta phã sÿeb mamu, mag ãaurpaijã khaba nem thum maach jua ee phëdeetarr anumta, chadcha mag thumaa ichdëu jaautarrjõ nem thum maach jua eegar thunum chan agtha ooba num.

<sup>9</sup> Magarrau Jesuwan chadau, mug eegar wounkha sÿethuurwai maachjõ angelnaan khãaijã Êwandamau eegpai i deejieb mamu, ïs jÿrr ichdëuta nem thunum thum chadcha wai dunum. Mamu Êwandamau mag maachjõ angelnaan khãaijã eegpai apitarran, maach dau aug khaugwi maach peerdu aum khõchgau maach kõiit dau aphun amkhÿir ajim. Mamu mag maach gaaimua meetarr jÿrr, ich Êwandamau ichta nem thum thunum khãaijã ùrpai apijim.

<sup>10</sup> Nem thunum thum Êwandamau ompaatarrau ich athee, ichdëu ig sÿerrjõ amkhÿir. Mamu mag ùrcha ichdëu ig sÿerran, ðor pòm ich chaainkha auwi ich aar phë awaag ajim. Magaag athee irua ùdura ich Iewaa Jesuuta dau aphun apijim,

mag aphuu abarm gaaimua uu am peerduajemkha s̄siewai ichdēuta Ēwandam aar ōor öbērpiejem khamkh̄ir.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich Jesús Ēwandam Iewaa arrta, maachjō angelnaan kh̄aijā eegpai simuata Ēwandam athee maach ajaug paapūiwi ich Aaita maach Aaikhapijim. Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaa Jesuujā chigag chukhu maachig eeugpeen aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ichdēu maach ich eeugpeen ich dūi aai ābam kh̄unkha wai sim igwi, ich Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai mag sim:

“Tata, mua m̄uch eeugpeenag jaauju pu jāga chirú; magna m̄uchdēupa am dūi pu thumeukharju” a sim. (Sal. 22:22)

<sup>13</sup> Ichab Isaías gaaijā ich ag iek igwi,

“Tata, p̄uchdēu m̄urug ōor phēdeetarr dūi m̄u cha chirum” a sim, “ajapcharan p̄uch chaainkha th̄unum kh̄un dūima.

Am gaaimua m̄uch phithur chirum aigjā, pu m̄urug oobanjō chan abaju mua khaphu chirum” a sim. (Is. 8:17-18)

<sup>14</sup> Mag m̄uig eegar chi chaainkha th̄unum kh̄unjā wounaanta mag i chaainkha th̄unaawai ich Jesujā m̄uig eegarm kh̄unjō wounkhata s̄ieichējim, wounjō meeg; mag ich meebarmua m̄uig eegar ichta chi durr kh̄u awi ōor dajēk wai s̄iertra iek theeg chukhu apāaig; ajapcharan mepeerta ich garmua pōdpāaigma.

<sup>15</sup> Mag Ēwandam Iewaa khaba arrjō ich Jesús maach kōit meebarmuata, jāg s̄i chikham chogkha n̄um kh̄unau amach patrón jua ögkha durraajemjō, maach dajēgbaawai okhooju ögkhaajerr kh̄unjā uu peerdukha athaawai tag i öghaba n̄uisijim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag i bēewaijā ich chan angelnaan peerdu awaanta bēeba, maach m̄uig eegarm kh̄un peerdu awaanta bēejim; ajapcharan maach ĩs m̄ug Ēwandam iek jōoi Abrán dēnjō ukha n̄um kh̄un peerdu awaanma.

<sup>17</sup> Pari mag maach peerduajemkhanaa ichab ichta warrgarm phadnaan pōrou aajerrjō Ēwandam dūi maach kōit iekhaajem khaagan, ichiita ich Jesujā nem thumaam athee maach ich eeugpeenkha n̄um kh̄unjō wounkhaju aai s̄iejim. Mag s̄iewai phadnaanau ōor khaibag paar nemchaain kheechjerrjō, jūrr ichta maach kōit ud̄araa ich th̄ōopibarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaa aujim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ichjā woun arr aawaita maachjō dau aug wauwi meperaujā irig nem khaigbam waupiju ekhaajeejim. Mam̄u ichdēujā magum thum āwattarr aawai, maachdēu mag nem khaigbam waujōjōomjō aadēphum aigjā uu irua maach dau



aug khaugwi maach khaigpeerjem, ich dēnjō magam thum pōdpūpūi amkhīir.

### 3

#### *Jesuuta Moisés khāai ūrpai sim*

<sup>1</sup> Magua ermanonaan, pāar ar Ēwandam dāipai wēnarrum khūun, ar maachta ich aar phē awaag ich chaainkha aurtarr khūun, pāadē mū iek ūrbat: Jesucristota chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha ich iek jaaumkhīir jur auwi pūitarrau. Ichta īchab īsin warrgar phadnaan pōr aajerrjō maach kōit Ēwandam dūicha iekhaajemū. Ɖu i gaaimua maadēu chadcharam iekta ūkha nūm.

<sup>2</sup> Ich jāg Moiseeujā Ēwandamau ichig jajaaukham thum israelnaan dūi aajerrjō, Jesuujā Ēwandamau mag ichig ich iek jaaupinaa ich iek ūkhaajem khūun kōit iekhaajem khapibaawaijā chadcha irua thumaa ichig jaautarrjō ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mamū agdaujō mag amachig nem jaautarr thum waujierrab mamū, ichī Jesuuta Moisés khāaijā ūrpai sim. ƉJāgwi mag chirū? Pārau khaphū nūm, ābmua di ēeuwai chi ēutarr wounta chi di khāaijā ūrcha ig iyūū aajem. Ich jāgta nūm īchab Jesujā Moisés dūi: Moisés sīi maachjōpai mūig eegarm aawai iin sīi Ēwandam juau. Mamū magba Jesuun i nawe ich mag sīerraawai ichiita i khāai ūrpai sim.

<sup>4</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, ābmua di ēubam aig chan būurjā di chukhum. Ich agjō sim īchab nem thum mūg thūnūmjā; ich Ēwandamauta nem thum waubajieb, maach wounaanjā thum, Moisepa.

<sup>5</sup> Magua Moisejā sīi ich Ēwandam chog arr aawai ichig jajaaukhamjōta aajeejim i ōor dūi. Ajapcharan i phidagan, Ēwandamau mag ich ōorkha thūnūm khūun dūi ajuuta jūr ōrag jajaau aajeejim. Ma ajim i phidag.

<sup>6</sup> Mamū Cristo Jesús chan magba, Jesuun ich Iewaa chaar ichdēu pūitarrau. Magtarr aawai ichdēuta maach ich Aai ōorkhaju khūun thum peerdū auwi ichdēuta khap sim, ichig jaautarrjō. Maata i phidag aawai i gaaimuata maach mūg Ēwandam dēnkha nūm. Majā chadcha mag i ōorkha naawai parta i iek ūkhaba nūm khaphūnaa onee irua maach ich aar phē auju khīirjugta ogdūba wēnarrumūn mamū.

#### *Ēwandamau ich ōorkha nūm khūun khīir meeupiju*

<sup>7</sup> Magua oob thāar theeg amiet, eeu pāach dūijā Ēwandamau israelnaan dūi arrjō adukham. Magju khāai Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ich Ēwandam Akharaucha jaau simjō,

“Īs pāachdēu Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūurwai

8 oob israelnaanjö thäär theeg amiet.

Õor chukag ee phurr wënrarraawai amau warag Ëwandam düita serereu nnu awi i meeukhapi püijieram.

9 Cuarenta años mag õor chukag ee wënrarraaewai, päär jöoinau nem ooba aajempa amach khaigpërm khõchgau irua ich jua theeg oopiejerrjä, amau warag i jüramjö aajeejim.

10 Maguata chadcha am däi meeukhawi, irua magjim amag: 'Pāran sīi parhooba pāachdëu ampierr am khõchgau okhoota wënrurrum; mamu mag num mua nem jaau chirum chan waumapha numgui' a iekhajim.

11 Magta chadcha khäär machgau irua chi ich ichaaaur num khüun chan ich aar õbeerpibamgui a iekhajim ich Ëwandamau." (Sal. 95:7-11)

12 Ermanonaan, maguata muan pāragan, "Ëwandam ich iekhabarmjä chadcha nem wau sierrum iek ükhaba num gaaimuapai chan oob thäär khaigba nurrjée amiet" a chirum, pāach mag num gaaimua warag Ëwandamta isegam ugua.

13 Magju khāai Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjö, üu agtha dich khapeendam wawiju aai nūwe ed eepierr agdaujö pāach khapeen wawibat, pāach pekau ee nem khaigbam wau numuapai pāach khügurwi warag thäär theeg am ugua.

14 Pari mag Cristo düita khapeerkhanaa ichdëu jaautarrjö chadcha maach düi üu apim khõsi num khai, magan warrcha i iek üurwai chadcharam awi ükha nüsierrta ich mag dich thõm aar ogdüba ükha wënraraju, warrcha ükhatarrjö.

15 Pari magaagan, Ëwandam iek gaai phā sim chaig jaau chirarrjö,

"Is pāachdëu Ëwandam iek jaau num üurwai oob thäär theeg amiet;

oob ar israelnaanau warag Ëwandam düita serereu nnu awi i meeukhapipüitarrjö amiet" a chirum. (Sal. 95:7-8)

16 ¿Pārau khaphu nu, Ëwandamau ich iek jaaupi sim ür num äba, chijä khüunauta warag mag i meeukhapijierä? ¿Maach jöoin Egiptomua Moiseeu chawag phë arrtarr khüun amach thum khabajĩ?

17 ¿Chijä khüun düita Ëwandam cuarenta años mag meeukha siejĩ? Ich ichaaaur arr khüun düima, amach pekau wau-tarr gaaimua. Mag gaaimuata mag õor chukag eepai phurr wënrurrumua thum khëchjierram anaabá, amach barju arr aarjä barba.

18 Maimua ichab ¿ich makhüunag khabajĩ, amach khõchagpierr am khõchgau büurjä ich iek asekasba arr jürr ich Ëwandamaucha, "Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau päär chan

mæchdëu pãach khîir meeupiju a chiram durrjã mua dubpibamgui” a iekhatarr?

<sup>19</sup> Ajapcharan mag pöd barba arran, amachig Ëwandamau jaautarrjã ajappai ùkhaba narr gaaimuata mag pöd barba khud jãrrpai khëchjierram anaabá.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Keena, ïs ewag pawiajã, ich Ëwandamauchata jaautarr aawai, agtha i aar barju aai num. Maguata maachjã khîir khaphu wënurraju aai num, eeu amjõ ãb khãijã mag irua maach khîir meeupiju a sim aar pöd barba adukham.

<sup>2</sup> Amag jaautarrjõ maachigjã maach peerduajem iek jaauwi num. Mamu amaun mag amachig jaautarrjã sîi par jügupai ùrtarr aawai am athee chan bûurjã serbiibajim aajem, ùu chi ùkha narr khun dui warag khîirjug äba am dënjõ i ipierraa aba arr aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Maach chi ùkha num khun, mag Ëwandamau maach ich aar phë auwi ich dui khîir meeupiju a sim aar barju.

Mamu i ichaaur num khun chan ichdëu am khîir meeupiju a jaautarr durrjã barbamgui ajim. *(Sal. 95:11)*

Mag amau i ichaaur abamuan, amjã dubkham, ya Ëwandamau mug durr ompaawaiwe mag õor khîir meeupiju durrjã sîi wai sierr aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Mag khîir meeu nûisiewai jua üiju igwi, ïchab ich Ëwandam jua ütarrjã jaauwi,

“Ëwandamau nem thunum thum seis días num ee wau aaipapüwi ag noram siete diam gaai ichjã jua üijim” a sim, “ichdëu nem ig sierr thum waubapãaiwai.” *(Gn. 2:2)*

<sup>5</sup> Mag israelnaan khud jãrrpai khëchtarr khun igwiajã, ich Ëwandamaucha,

i ichaaur num khun chan ich sim aig ich dui jua üimkhîir dubpibaju ajim ïchab ich ag iek gaaiwai. *(Sal. 95:11)*

<sup>6</sup> Magta nacha i iek ùrtarr khun amach jüg theeg gaaimua dubbajierram aajem. Mamu agtha ewagam khun dubju waaur num, i ipierraa num khun.

<sup>7</sup> Mag i ipierraa num khun dubju aai num igwi, Moisés meetarr khur nassi pawijã David khararrau Ëwandam iek phãawai,

“Ës pãachdëu Ëwandam iek jaau num ùurwai oob thãar theeg amiet” a phãjim. *(Sal. 95:7-8)*

Magua ichdëu jaau puatarrjõ, ïsweta ùkhaju aai num, agtha ùkhaju aai nawe.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu mag irua iekhaju nawe, chi Moisés meetarr khur Josueu israelnaan Canaan durr wai duubwaijã warre ich

Ēwandamau maach khīir meeupiju a sim aarchata wai dub-tarr amuan, Ēwandamau īs ewagam khūnagjā ich aar wētju ayaa amkhīir “Īsweta ūkhaju aai nūm agtha ūkhaju aai nūwe” abakham.

<sup>9</sup> Magua maadēu khaphū nūm, mag Ēwandamau maach khīir meeupiju a sim chan mūig eegarpai khaba, ya mūg atag ich aarcha maach phē athaawai ich jāg ichjā mūg durr thum waupūiwi jua ūitarrjō jua ūi wēnarrajuuta jaau sim.

<sup>10</sup> Chi mam Ēwandam sim aarta ūu barbaimam wounan, chadcha tag phithurgjā auba, ich jāg mūg durr ompaawi ich Ēwandamjā jua ūitarrjō, ich mag i jua ūi chitaju.

<sup>11</sup> Maguata maachin Ēwandam iek jaau nūm maachdēu ūrtarra warag ogdūba ūkha nūmua mag i dūicha naaimajuuta ēkhaju aai nūm, ni ābmuajā israelnaanau Ēwandam iek ūkhaba arrjō aba.

<sup>12</sup> Mūg Ēwandam iekhan ich mag chugpaa khaugba sīerranaa nem jua theeg sīerrūm, ich Ēwandam iek aawai. Maguata thuthui phōpā garm magwe dee sim khāaijā nem degcha sīewai maach pa akhaar oonaa maach ō akhaarjā khaug aaujem. Maach khīirjugjā khogreu jurnaa dichdēu nem wauju dich thāar eepai wai sīsidūmjā khaug aumaajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mūg thūnūm aig chan pōd iwiir ābmuajā Ēwandam dau merpūiju khaba sim. Irigan nem thūnūm thum ich dau aig aunaata oo nūmjō dawaa thūnūm. Ēwandam mag maadēu nem wau nūmjā thumaa oojem khīirpheeta maachin dūnūnid aimaju, maachdēu nem waaujerr thumaa irig meerba jawaag.

*Ich Jesuuta maach kōit iekhaajem chaarkha sīsijim*

<sup>14</sup> Mamū ich jāg warrgar phadnaan pōrōu ōor kōit Ēwandamag jēeujerrjō, īsjā agjō maach kōit iekhaajem chaar wai nūm; ajapcharan ich Ēwandam Iewaama. Ichta mawi ūgthar sīejem, mammua maach kōit iekhaag. Maguata maachin maachdēu i iek ūkha nūmta warag ogdūba ūkhanaa ag gaaita ubū wēnarraju aai nūm.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ūgtharmua maach kōit iekhaajemuan chadcha maach dau aug khaaugjem. Ēwandamta maach wounkha sīerr aawai ichdēujā khaphū sim, jāga aajē maach pekau ee burrrjōjō aadēphūm aig. Meperau maach pekau ee burrpiju ēkhaajemjō aju ēkhaajeejim i dūijā agjō; mamū maagjerrta ich chan būurjā pekau ee burrba khitajim.

<sup>16</sup> Maach kōit iekhaajemua mag maach dau aug khaaugjem khaphū naawai būurjā ōgkhaba warag Ēwandam thumaam khūn Pōrkhanaa thumaam khūn dūi ajapha khitūmta jərju aai nūm irig jēu nūmua, pekau ee burrrjōjō aadēphūm

aig i iigwaijã üu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpërmkhîir.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Pãrau khaph<sub>u</sub> num, maach judionaan ee phadnaan pörkhapiegjã õor eemta jür auwi chi pörkhapiejem, maguata õor kõit Êwandamag nem inagdam ofrendakha deenaa nemchaainjã thõonaa phaamamua irig jëeumkhîir, mag jëeubaawai Êwandamag am chig am ugua.

<sup>2</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag phadjã îchab maachjõ pekau pöm khitaawai, pekau ee buburrsöm kh<sub>u</sub>njã dau aug khaug paraa aju aai sim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ichjã îchab maachjõpai sîewai, ich jãg õor kõit nemchaain khëchnaa Êwandamag am chig am ugua am kõit jëeujemjõ, ich kõitjã jëeuju aai sim.

<sup>4</sup> Pãrau khaph<sub>u</sub> num, äbmuajã pöd ichdëupai, “M<sub>u</sub>ta chi pörkhaju” awi ichta phadnaan pör khaba aajem. Phadnaan pörön ich Êwandamauta jür aajem, ich jãg ichdëuta nacharam phad Aarón aajerr jür autarrjõ.

<sup>5</sup> Ich jãgta ajim Cristojã: Irua ichdëuta, “M<sub>u</sub>ta phadnaan pörkhaju” abajim. Magju khãai ich Êwandamauta irig, “P<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub> Iewaa aawai p<sub>u</sub>chta thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n Pörkha sîsim thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nnag khap api chir<sub>u</sub>m” ajim. (Sal. 2:7)

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mag warre ichta chi Pörkhapibarm igwiajã, ich Êwandamaupai ich iek phã sim gaai agjõ,

“P<sub>u</sub>n ich jãg Melquisedec phadkha sîerrarrjõ ich mag Phadkha chit<sub>u</sub>m iekhau” ajim. (Sal. 110:4)

<sup>7</sup> Cristo agtha m<sub>u</sub>ig eegar khëraawai üu ich meem iekcha meepiba aag jua theeg sim<sub>u</sub>g jëeu simua nem theeg ijëjëbkh<sub>u</sub>m d<sub>u</sub>i bîe jöchkhër<sub>u</sub>muata jëeu khër<sub>u</sub>ajim aajem; ajapcharan ich Ayag jëeu khër<sub>u</sub>muama. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag ich Ayau khõsimjõ i ipierraa am khõchgauta ichig jëeutarr aawai üu Jöoirau i iek ükhajim, deeu i phiriu athamua.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Cristo Êwandam Iewaa äba, chadcha aph<sub>u</sub>n meebarmuata warag ich Aai ipierraa aa khaugjim.

<sup>9</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> agjõ mag meebarmua ichta îchab thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n Pörkhanaa am kõit iekhaju aai sîsiewaita îchab thum ich ipierraa num kh<sub>u</sub>njã üu ügthar öbërpiejemkha sîsijim.

<sup>10</sup> Magta chadcha Êwandamau, warr Melquisedec phadkha sîerrjõ, ich Iewaata Phad char khapijim ügthar, thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n kõit iekhaajem.

*Êwandam iek ükha num anarrta i iseg num kh<sub>u</sub>n*

11 Cha m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄am iekhan p̄arag jaauju p̄oma agtha wai chir̄am; mam̄u p̄arau khaugmaphamj̄o naawai m̄uugwaiweran jaauju phithur sim.

12 P̄arau nawe Cristo iek ūurjem kh̄uun aawai ya m̄uugwai j̄urr p̄aach khapeenagta jaau khaauga aju aai n̄am. Mam̄u magba j̄ag Ēwandam iek athee agtha dau meraamj̄o naawai p̄aragan deeu chaainagamj̄o merag chukhumdamta nacha jaauju aai chir̄am. P̄arau khaph̄am, chaainagj̄a nacha j̄udchōdam appai dee n̄uu awi ewag paawaita j̄oin d̄ui āba nem parhooba kho khaugpiejem. Ich agj̄ōta sim ĩchab Ēwandam iek jaau n̄amj̄a.

13 Magua mag maach chi j̄oi chir̄amta chaainag jaaujempai khaph̄u chir̄am̄n, magan agtha chaai j̄udchō ikhōrroo khit̄umj̄ōta sim, nem khaigbamj̄a khaugba ni ūuumj̄a khaugba s̄iewai.

14 Mam̄u magarrau j̄ag chi j̄oin nem parhooba kho-jem kh̄uunj̄o, khani ūu s̄i wa khani ūu khaba s̄i a khaph̄u simuan chad Ēwandam iek phithurm ichig jaauwaij̄a ūu ajapha khaph̄u aju, ag nawej̄a ichig jaautarr ee n̄arr̄amuata maḡumj̄a khaug aumaajeewai.

## 6

1 Keena, maguata maachin warag naagta wēt ahaug maju, warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita j̄oinpaag. Mam̄u magaag chan Cristo iek jaau n̄am ūurwai nacha maachd̄eu khaugtar-paita khaph̄u w̄en̄rraju abam. J̄ag s̄i:

dichd̄eu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegwi Ēwandamag chug-paapi j̄eu n̄ampai khaba,

dichd̄eu Ēwandamau maach peerd̄uajem iek ūkha n̄ampaij̄a khaba,

2 dich p̄or choopi jaau n̄ampaij̄a khaba,

dich khapeen p̄or ūr jua aus̄iunaa Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄ampaij̄a khaba,

m̄ug atag maach iiu phiid̄utkhaju jaau n̄ampaij̄a khaba,

maimua Ēwandamau maach i agkhaju jaau n̄ampaij̄a ūkha w̄en̄rraju abam.

3 Maḡum thum ūuma chadcha. Mam̄u maḡum iekpaita dich iphithur ph̄urba jajaau aju kh̄ai, tagam nem agj̄o ich Ēwandamau maachig khaugpim khōsi simta p̄arag jaaum ig chir̄am. Maḡum iek ūkhaag p̄aragj̄a ich Ēwandamau kh̄irjug deekhiin ūu akham. Maiguin chad warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita j̄oinpagkhaju.

4 Mam̄u ar maach peerd̄uajem iek ūrwi, Ēwandamau ich Iewaa maach peerd̄uajem khamkh̄ir p̄aitarrj̄a khaugwi,

Ēwandam Akharau õrag nem ajapha waupi sim aig ich paar-mua dūi wauwi,

<sup>5</sup> maimua mag Ēwandam iek jaau numjā ich jügucha ūrnaa ich daúacha ich Ēwandam Akharau nem khīir pogkhe waupi sim ootarrta,

<sup>6</sup> ūwaaei ewag mawi warre Ēwandam iseg simug chan parta deeu Ēwandam iek ūkhapi awaag ēkhaju. Mag sim aig ūkhaba khabahab, magam gaaimua pakuls gaai i meerphētarr khūn dēnjō ichdēujā ich paarmua Ēwandam Iewaata thumaam khūnag isegpi jaaunaa parhoobam khūnjō i wau iekhapi simjō sīewai.

<sup>7-8</sup> Magam wounaan jēb khaigbamjōta num. Nemjīir ajapha öbērmkhīir par Ēwandamau ag ūr noseg pōm chēpipikhamjā ag gaai nem jīirwai sīi phūak appaita öbērbaadēphum; ich jāgta num ar Ēwandam iek ūrtarrjā ūkhabam khūnjā. Jāgum khūnan, jāg phūakjā sīi ābamug päardūnaa örpāaijemjō, ya sīi Ēwandam jua machag āwatjupaita num. Mam magba ar Ēwandam iek ūrwi thāraucha ūkha num khūnan jēb ajaphamjōta num. Magam khūn dūi Ēwandamaujā ūu aajem.

*Khan khīirju num gaaimua maach Ēwandam dūi ubu nu*

<sup>9</sup> Ermanonaan, mua mag chadcha õrau Ēwandam iek ūr num āba i iseg num a chirab mam, mua khaphu chirum, pāar chan magba num. Pāar ya peerduwi nem ajaphamta waaujeewai mag jēb ajaphamjōta num.

<sup>10</sup> Ēwandamau thumaam khūn dūi nem agchata waaujeewai pārau Ēwandam khōsi num gaaimua pāach ermanonaan juag oojemjā irua par sīi ich jāg okhoopibam.

<sup>11</sup> Muan ich jāgta pārag pāach ermanonaan pāach dēnjō ūkha num khūndam daupii wēnūrrapim khōsi chirum, ich jāg pāachdēu am dūi numjō, mag wēnūrrum gaaimua pāach i dūi naaimaawai Ēwandamau pāachig deeju khīirju numjā ich ag ee chadcha pāachdēu khīirju numjō öbērmkhīir.

<sup>12</sup> Nem ajapha wawaag chan oob khusēukhamiet. Magju khāai maach jōoin ötarr khūnau aajerrjō warag ūkhanaat a chirum. Amau ogdūba ūkha durruu aajerr jūr Ēwandamau warrgarwe amachig deeju aajerrjā ya amach jua ee wai num, ya ich dūichata wēnūrraawai.

<sup>13</sup> Ēwandamau jōoi Abrán khararrag chaai paarpapiju jaauwai, ich iekhabarmjā sēukhaba ni tag ich khāai ūrpaimjā chukhu sīerraawai, ichdēupai ich thōnaa,

14 “M̄ cha iekha chirum iekhau mua p̄ d̄urrcha eeg oowi m̄g atag paawai p̄ chaain ewagam kh̄un̄j̄a khapaana api-jugui” ajim aajem irig.

15 Magbaawai chadcha Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjō aju khap, jōoi Abranau n̄ khitam ee Ēwandamau irig ichdēu jaau-tarrjō üu chaaidam i h̄irag oodeepiwi ag gaaimua chadcha jōoi chaain ewagam kh̄un̄ khapaana th̄un̄isijim, i meetarr khur.

16 Maach m̄ig eegarm kh̄un̄ nau juraawain maach kh̄aij̄a ūrpai sim igwiata juraajem, ajapcharan Ēwandam igwiama. Mag juraanaata nem magju abarm chan tag s̄i dich iphithur ijējēb n̄uj̄a aba, chadcha dich iekhatarrjōta aajem.

17 Magta Ēwandamauj̄a i iekhatarran chadcharau a khap apieg, mag juraamamuata Abranagj̄a iekhajim aajem, maag-wai ich chaain ewagam kh̄un̄ nauj̄a chadcha Ēwandamau amach d̄ai magju khap amkh̄ir. Mag sim aig irua ich iekha simj̄a chadcha ich mag aju a sim ajim anaabá.

18 Magta Ēwandamau juraanaa ðor d̄ai iek deejem ūrwi, chadcha i s̄eu chukhu s̄errum khaph̄ n̄m gaaimuata is ewagj̄a maach peerd̄a aumkh̄ir Ēwandam j̄ar n̄m kh̄un̄ nau khaph̄ aajem, chadcha irua maach peerd̄a auju. Mag gaaimua i aar naaimaju kh̄irjugta wai n̄m, ichdēu maach ph̄e auju jaau simjō aju khaph̄ naawai.

19-20 Mag āba Ēwandam aar naaimaju kh̄irjugta wai n̄m̄n, magan ich j̄ag barco ich anclau ūrrpiba wai w̄jōm aig ph̄ūasauj̄a b̄āyeu arrba aajemjō, maach akhaarj̄a Ēwandam gaaichata p̄r w̄jōmjō sim. Mag Ēwandam d̄ai maach mag n̄m̄n maach P̄r Jesús gaaimuau, ichta ich j̄ag phadnaan p̄rōu Aai i j̄eujem ee put parrg ēu w̄jorr ēugar añopierr biek ābpai duubjerrjō maach na ūgthar mawi sim aawai. Mammua maach kōit ich Aai d̄ai iekhaag ich mag Phadkha s̄errum, ich j̄ag warr Melquisedec phadkha s̄errarrjō.

## 7

*Melquisedec phadkha s̄errarrjō Jesuuta ich mag Phadkha s̄errum*

1 Mag maach P̄r Jesucristo Melquisedecjō sim a chirum̄n m̄gau: Maach jōoin Abrán khararr agtha üu p̄arba khitam jaar, Melquisedecta phōbör Salem an̄m eem rey anaa ichab phadkha s̄ejim aajem, ich Ēwandam cha ūgthaa phuu n̄mua phadkhapitarr. Mag jaar biek āb jōoi Abrán reinaan d̄ai w̄rb̄wi ich garmua reinaan pōdp̄iwi urum ee, chi



Melquisedec i khīirphee mawi āba thēubaimam aig, i bendiciemamua irig, “Īsmua atag ūu p<sub>u</sub> Ēwandamau eeg oo wai chitaju” ajim anaabá chi Abranag.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Abranau mag reinaan dūi wērbūwi ichdēu am pōdpūiwi, am juagam nem phē urarr eem chi décima parte deejim aajem chi rey Melquisedeeg. Mag rey thūr Melquisedec aawai, “thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub> dūi agcha nem waaujem rey” aawaiu. Mag chi phōbōr thūr Salem aawai, maach meúan “khōinaa” a sim<sub>u</sub>. Mag “khōinaa” an<sub>u</sub>m phōbōr eeta reikha sīerr aawai chi Melquisedec igwia ōrau “ōor khōinaa phē wai sījem rey” aajeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai būrrjā jaauba sim, khai ajī i aai wa khai ajī i ād, būrrjā am jōoinjā jaauba sim. Agjō būrrjā i thaabatarrjā jaauba, ni i meetarrjā jaauba sim. Ajapcharan mag phadēn peer Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo dūi agjōota sim; maguata ichjā Cristojō ich magta phadkha sīerrajim.

<sup>4</sup> Pāadē ūrbat jāga sīejī Melquisedec: Í chan sīi parhoobam phad khabajim. Mag n<sub>u</sub>m dūi íchab chi Melquisedecta jōoi Abrán khāaijā ūrpai sīerr aawai chi Abranau, ichjā chi thethem arr āba, mag reinaan dūi wērbūwi ichdēu gan aumarr eemjā irig chi décima parte deeb khaba deejim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Pārau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, Moiseeu ley phā p<sub>harr</sub> gaai jaauwai, Levinaanta phadnaankha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>uun</sub>naun, tagam kh<sub>uun</sub> amach khapeen israelnaan thum jōoi Abrán chaain ewagam kh<sub>uun</sub>kha n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua wir aig amach khodnaan āba, ichiita amau nem wai n<sub>u</sub>m eem chi décima parte amag jēeub khaba jēeuju aai naajim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> chi Melquisedec Levinaan thūr eem khaba arr aawai chadcha Moiseeu jaautarrjō ich paatēm chi décima parte jēeuju khaba sīejim jōoi Abranag. Mag phadkha sīerrjā Levinaan khaba sīejieb mam<sub>u</sub>, ichiita Abranag jēebaawai jōoirau deejim aajem ich dēn eem chi décima parte. Mag Melquisedeeu i bendiciewai, ya Ēwandamau ag nawe ich bendicietarr āba, Abranau u<sub>d</sub>uraa deeu ich bendiciepijim anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Maadēu khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, chi ich garmua warm bendicii simta chi bendición au sim khāaijā ūrpai sim. Am mag narr aig, ¿khaíu mag Melquisedecta Abrán khāaijā jua eegpai sīejim abarju?

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha muig eegar chi décima parte jēeujem kh<sub>uun</sub>nan íchab maachjō dajēkhu deetarr kh<sub>uun</sub>nau; mam<sub>u</sub> Ēwandam iek chi phām gaai Melquisedec jaau sim<sub>u</sub>n, chi iwamta jaau sim, būrrjā meejimjā aba.

<sup>9</sup> Mag Abranau Melquisedeeg chi décima parte phaagwai ewag pawī Levinaan khaju kh<sub>uun</sub> agtha thaababa naajieb

mam<sub>h</sub>, ya warre am kōitpata phagbapūimjō ajim. Magua ĩs ewag pawī oowaijā amach paarmua chi décima parte jēuju kh<sub>h</sub>unaupata warre Melquisedeeg phagjierram aju aai nam, am tathōoyau am kōit phagtarr aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Chadcha mag Melquisedeeu Abrán khīirphee mawi i bendiciewai chan agtha chi Levinaan ābjā chukhu ajieb mam<sub>h</sub>, ichí ich gaaimuata ewag pawiajā makh<sub>h</sub> Levinaan paarpaju ajim. Magta, ich Melquisedecta chi Abrán khāaijā ūrpaī sīerr aawai ichta ĩchab Levinaan khāaijā ūrpaī öbēr sim.

<sup>11</sup> Ya ag khur ewag nassi pawī Ĕwandamau Moiseeg ley deewiata chi Levinaanjā phadnaankha nūisijim. Chi Levinaan eem phadkha narr kh<sub>h</sub>, nacharam phad Aarón khararr ag chaain ewagam kh<sub>h</sub> ajim. Mam<sub>h</sub> makh<sub>h</sub> phadnaanau mag ley gaai jaau sim ūrkha nam kh<sub>h</sub> ajaug paajerr akhiin, Ĕwandamau deeam phad ich Iewaa makh<sub>h</sub> khāaijā ajapcharam pūibakham. Mag irua pūitarr chan Aaronjō khaba, ag khāaijā ajapcha Melquisedecjōmta pūijim; ma ich Jesucristo ajim.

<sup>12-13</sup> Mam<sub>h</sub> Ĕwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, mag phad iur, Cristo, Levinaan khod khaba Judanaan eemta öbēru atarr aawai, chadcha ich magta ajim, mag Judanaan eem chan phad ābjā öbērba aajerrta. Mag Cristo phadkhabaadeewai Levinaan eem phadnaan tag serbiiba aphöbaadējim. Magbaadēm dūi ĩchab Cristoou iek iur jaubaadeewai mag ley warrgarm phadnaanau ūrkhapiejerrjā tag maadēu nem igba aadējim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag phadnaan khapiewaijā, mag Judá chaain ewagam kh<sub>h</sub>nag chan phadnaan khaju aai namjā aba arr aawai, maadēu khaph<sub>h</sub> nam, āba maach Pör Jesucristo ich appaita Judanaan eem phadkha öbērijim.

<sup>15-16</sup> Mag phad iur Ĕwandamau maach athee pūitarrjā sīi mag ley nachgarm gaai jaau sīerrjō khaba, Melquisedecjō Levinaan khod khaba simta bëetarr aawai, merag chukhu sim, chadcha magbarm aig mag ich pierrumua warre chi phadnaanau waaujerr phidagjā ya tag wauju khaba aadēm dūi chi leijā tag sīi warramjō khaba sīsim. Irua chadcha cambieju aai sējim, í mag makh<sub>h</sub>njō khūchpai phadkhawi meeg athee khaba ich mag meejā meeba phadkha sīerraagta bëetarr aawai.

<sup>17</sup> ĩ mag ichta ich mag phadkha sīerraju igwi, Ĕwandamau irig, “P<sub>h</sub> ich jāg Melquisedec phadkha sīerrarrjō, ich mag phadkha chitam iekhau” ajim. (Sal.

110:4)

<sup>18</sup> Chadcha magta Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai phadnaan khapiju jaau sim leijā warre Ĕwandamau chaaur ausiubarmjō

ajim, òor peerdu awaagjã serbiiba sïerr aawai.

<sup>19</sup> Mag leíu pöd òor äbjã Êwandam na ajaug paa auba aajeejim. Mamu ya ís Cristo maach kòit iekhaajem chaar wai num gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, ya ís chan tag warramjò khaba sim; ísin Êwandamau maach ich aar öbërju ayaa apinaa maach dakhata sïejem.

<sup>20</sup> Mag Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaau simjò Levinaan phad khapiewai chan Êwandamau büürjã juraa iekhaba, sï am aaijã phadnaan arr aawaita ich mag phad khapiejeejim.

<sup>21</sup> Mamu Êwandamau maach Pör Cristoog phad khapiewai chan magba, ichdëuchata ich thö iekhamamua Cristo igwi, “Puuñ ich jãg phadkha chitum iekhau” ajim.

“Mühdëuta mag juraanaa iekha chiraawai naspawiajã mu mag iekhabajim abam” ajim Êwandamau. (*Sal. 110:4*)

<sup>22</sup> Mag Jesuuta ich mag maach kòit iekhaajem phadkha sïsierr aigmua, ichdëuta chadcha khap apiejem, ís Êwandamau maach düi iek dee simta nacharam ley Moiseeg deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim, mag iek iuriuta Êwandam dau na maach ajaug paapãaijeewai.

<sup>23</sup> Mag agtha Jesús bëeba aawain phadnaan khapanta iigjeejim, äb meebaadëm jürr deemua ag phidag aumaag.

<sup>24</sup> Mamu mag phad iur Jesús chan meejã meeba ich mag sïerraawai, mag i meebaawai äbmuajã i phidag auwi jürr maach kòit jëeujujã abam.

<sup>25</sup> Maguata ich gaaimua Êwandam jur num khüñnan, irua peerdu aub khaba peerdu auwi ich mag ich dënka wai sïsiejem. Mag ichjã ich mag iuu sïerraawai ich iek ükha num khüñn kòitjã ich mag ichdëuta Êwandamag jëeu narraju.

<sup>26</sup> Magua ichta chadcha maachdëu ig narr phad khabahab, maach kòit iekhaajem chaar. Ich chan nacharam khüñnjò khaba aawai büürjã pekau chukhu khitum; khaibagjã chukhu, ni büürjã chikham khaigba ajöjööpaijã khaba, maachjò pekau pömksam khüñn eemjã khaba sim. Mag sïewai ichta nem thum ügtharm magwe thüñnum khãaijã ürpai apijim Êwandamau, ich düi äba.

<sup>27</sup> Magba aawai i bëeju na phadnaan thüñnarr khüñnaun ed ëepierr nemchaain khëchnaa nacha amach pekau kòit jëeuwiata jürr òor pekau kòitjã jëeujeejim. Mamu Jesuu chan amjò khaba aawai, nemchaainjã khëkhëch aba, ichta biek äbpai udaraa òor pekau kòit ich thöopijim. Mag biek äbpai ichta thöopitarrau ya tag òor pekau kòit nemchaain thööju khaba aadëjim.

<sup>28</sup> Warran Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaau simjò phadnaan khapieg jur aauwaijã maachjò pekau pöm khithëe arr

khunta jür aaujeejim. Mamu mag ley jöoi deetarr khur nassi pawí Êwandamau ichdëupai ich gaai juraanaa ich Iewaa büürjã pekau chukhu khitumta thumaam khun Pörkhapinaa maach kôit iekhaajem khapitarran, mug atag pawiajã ichta phad chi ajapcharamkha sierrumua dajëgjã dajëgba ich mag maach kôit iekhamkhîir ajim.

## 8

### *Êwandamau ich Chaai püibarmuata iek iür deetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mua pãrag ajapcha khap apim khösi chirumun mugau: Chadcha Cristo thumaam khun khãaijã ürpainaa maach kôit iekhaajemta ügthar Êwandam düi äba chi Pörkha i juachaar gar jup sim.

<sup>2</sup> Muiig eegar phadnaan pöröu Aai i jëeujem deg aajerrjö, ichta ügthar Êwandamag jëeujem eejã chi Pörkhanaa maach thumaam khun kôit iekhaajemkha sim. Mag ügtharm Aai i jëeujem di chan muiig eegarmjö sîi örau ëutarr khaba, ich Êwandam juau.

<sup>3</sup> Ich jãg phadnaan pöröujã Êwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaain khëchnaa öor kôit Êwandamag jëeumkhîirta jür aaujeewai, Jesucristooujã ïchab am dënjö Êwandamag nem inag deejü aai siëjim, mag phadkhanaa maach kôit iekhaajem khaag. Maagjerr aawai iruajã chadcha deejim; mamu irua ichpaita nem inagdamjö deejim.

<sup>4</sup> Í agtha maach ee muiig eegarta sim akhiin, mag phadjã khaba siëkham. ¿Jãgwi? Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai jaau simjö ya Êwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainjã khëchnaa irig jëeujem phadnaan khapan thunaawaima.

<sup>5</sup> Êwandamau Moiseeg muiig eegarmua ichig jëeumkhîir di ëupi jaauwaijã irig, “Ajapha oonaa Sinaí durrsí gaai mæchdëu puchig ügtharm di oopitarrjöota ëubá” ajim anum. Magtarr aawai mag phadnaanau muiig eegarmua öor kôit nem wau durrumjã sîi ich Jesuu ügthar Êwandamag jëeujem degcha wau simjö ajuuta ëkha durrum, mamu pöd agjöcha wauba num.

<sup>6</sup> Magua, Jesuuta ügtharmua maach kôit iekhaajeewai irua nem wau simta muiig eegarm phadnaanau öor kôit nem wau num khãaijã ajapcha sim. Maguata ïchab mag ichdëu maach kôit nem wau sim gaaimua üu ïsin ich Êwandam aarcha barju aai api sim. Ajapcharan ich Jesús gaaimua Êwandamau öor düi iek deetarra nawe Moisés düi iekhawi ley deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim, mag gaaimuata üu Êwandamau maach peerdu aaujeewai.

7 Mag nacha Ëwandamau maach jöoin dái iek deewi ley deetarra ajapcha amuan, ewag pawiajã tag irua ich garmua deeu õor dái iek deebakham.

8 Mam̄ ichdëu oowai õrau pöd amach iekhatarrjõ mag ley m̄arkha auba ni chi leíujã ichdëu khõsimjõ õor ajaug paa auba s̄ierr aawai, ich Ëwandamaupai magjim an̄am:

“Jãg s̄i awi mua ũwaaí m̄uch garmua deeu Israel durr n̄am kh̄un dái iek deewi Judá durr n̄am kh̄un d̄iijã iek deejugui” ajim an̄am; “ajapcharan israelnaan amach thumaam kh̄un atheema.

9 Mag mua deeu am dái iek deebarm chan Egiptomua m̄uchdëu am wai öbërtarr khur maach iekhatarrjõ khaba aphöbaadeewai m̄uchdëu am isegtarrjõ tag am isegbamgui” ajim an̄am ich Ëwandamau.

10 “Deeu mua israelnaan dái iek deebarm̄n m̄ugta ajugui” ajim an̄am:

“M̄uchdëu am dái iek deebarm̄n mua warre am thãar ee phã s̄iubarmjõta ajugui” ajim an̄am “m̄uch ipierraa am khõsi ipierraa amkh̄ir.

M̄uchta am Ëwandamkha chirsiewai amach j̄urr m̄ õorkha n̄aisiju.

11 Magbarm̄n thum chaain b̄ur̄ummdamaupa m̄ khakhapdõ th̄n̄aisiju aawai tag dich dö äbam eem kh̄unagjã jaauba, ni dich khodnaanagjã m̄ iek jajaau abaju, tag magju igba aphöbaadëju aawai.

12 Am mag n̄aisim aig ïchab amau m̄ dau na nem khaigbam waaujerrjã m̄uchdëu chugpaap̄iju.

Mag chugpaabap̄im chan mua tag maḡm iekjã igba, warre ich mag kh̄ir okhoop̄iju” ajim aajem ich Ëwandamau.  
(Jr. 31:31-34)

13 Mag Ëwandamau iek iur deeu a iekha s̄ierr aiguin, ya chi nacharam tag serbiiba aadeewai j̄urr iek iurta s̄iju jaau sim ajim. Maadëu khaph̄n̄am, nem inagta ya jöoiraanaa serbiiba aadëm̄n s̄i barp̄ijupaita sim. Ich agjõta abajieb Moiseeg ley deetarjã.

## 9

*Warrgarm phadnaanau aajerr chan ïs Cristoou maach kõit aajem dái barba sim*

1 Mag Ëwandamau nacha maach jöoin dái iek deewai jaautarrjõ Aai i jëeujem di ëutarran, s̄i ich m̄aig eegarm dipaaupai ëu s̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ maḡmjã, ag ee parhooba aju khaba, ich Ëwandamau jaau wai s̄ejim anaabá, jãga õrau ichig jëeuju khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag di mugta ëu s̄ejim aajem: Di äbpai simta, ag ee thuram numí thuurkha s̄ejim aajem. Nacharam, “Lugar Santo” a thür s̄ejim anaabá; maigpain phadnaan parhooba dubju aai naajim aajem. Mag ee lámpara aus̄iujem düi Ēwandam athee pan aus̄iujem mesjā s̄ejim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua äbakhai agjō ich ag gaaipai ëugar thuur sim “Lugar Santísimo” a thür s̄ejim aajem. Mag een äba chi phadnaan pörkha sim appaita año gaai biek äbpai duubjeejim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mag dub num aig s̄ejim aajem, incienso phaag khurr ph̄ir dën nasädjō ügthaa wau sim; maimua ierr s̄ejim aajem ïchab, baaudi ph̄ir dën. Mag baaudi, Ēwandamau mag maach jōoin düi iek deewai ich iek phā deetarr ag äkhaajem baaudi ajim aajem. Chi baaudeg “maná” anumjā s̄ejim aajem, jarr pör agjō ph̄ir dën sim ee. Mag tag naajim aajem ag ee: Aarón khararrau bordón jua ee wai nurraajerr, biek äb örrdawi s̄urkhatarr; maimua Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley mokdau gaai phā deetarrjā agjō.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ee nem thunum baaudi ürta ich Ēwandam s̄ejeejim anaawai, mag ürta ïchab querubinnaan numí naajeejim aajem, ich paraa ich ädëkkhër irig jëeu numjō waukha sim; ajapcharan angelnanma. Mag agdaujō kh̄ircha ag ür dunnutkha naawaita amach ichiu chi baaudi börr wai numjō naajeejim anaabá. Maigta bëewi phadnaan pöröu mag biek äbpai año gaai mag baaudi ür nemchaain bagau j̄iphëmamua Ēwandamag jëeujeejim anaabá, öor pekau kōit. Magum jaaju pōoma wai chirab mam, magum jawaagta mug ësap phāba chiraawai magdampaita jaau chirum.

<sup>6</sup> Mag sim aawai mag “Lugar Santo” anum eepain nemchaain khëchnaa phadnaan üiba dudub aajeejim aajem, Ēwandamag öor pekau kōit jëwaag.

<sup>7</sup> Mam ag ëugar mag “Lugar Santísimo” anum gar chan phadnaan awijā pöd parhoobam khunn dubba, äba am pör appaita año gaai biek äbpai duubjeejim anum. Mag duubwaijā ich jua par khaba, nemchaain bag düita duubjeejim anum, ich kōit jëeuwi khar örau amachdëu nem wau numjā khaugba num gaaimua pekau ee burr num khunn kōitpa jëeumamua mag baaudi ür chi nemchaain bagau j̄ipheeg.

<sup>8</sup> Mag sim aig, ïs Ēwandam Akharau jaauwai, mag phadnaan dudub aajerr aigta agtha Ēwandamag jëeu nawe chan Lugar Santísimo gar dubaag put parrg ëu wëjorr agtha weeudaba s̄ierr aawai, pöd parhoobam khunn Ēwandam aarcha dubju khaba naajim a simu.

<sup>9</sup> Magta mag ley Moiseeu jaau parr gayamjō s̄i Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa irig jëeujeejim aajem. Mam ïs maadëu

khaphu nam, mag nemchaain khëchnaa jëeu numuapai pöd mag chi jëeu durrum khun thäär ajaug paa auba aajeejim Ëwandam dau na.

<sup>10</sup> ¿Jãgwi? Agtha mag ley serbiiba apüyaag Cristoou iek iuur aibëeba sierr aawaima; magnaa ichab amach ley gaai jaau simjõ si nem parhoob khöba nam düi nem parhoobajã döbanaa tagam nem mag leiu waupiba jaau sim urkha nam gaaimuapaita amach ajaug paa auju êkhaajerr aawaima.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu is chan ya mag ley gaai jaau sim wauba, ya ich Cristocha bëewi isin ichta ügtharmua maach kõiit iekhaajem chaarkha sisiewai, ichdëuta chadcha õor düijã ajapha aadëm, Ëwandamau warrgar õor düi aju jaaujerrjõ. Is mag maach kõiit i iekhaajem di chan muig eegar Aai i jëeujem di khïir khaba, ag khãaijã ajapchata sim. Mag di chan eegarm khunau ëutarr khaba, ich Ëwandam jauu.

<sup>12</sup> Mag õrau ëutarr khaba sim eeta Cristo sim. Mamu is chan ya tag mag chib bagta Ëwandamag deeg khaba, ni phak emkhöi bagjã khaba, ich bagchata deejim. Mamu majã mag warm khunau aajerrjõ biek khapan khaba, biek äbpai magbarmua tag deeu bagjã igpiba aagta mag ich bagta deebarm. Magbarmuata ya maach peerdu aum iek peerdu atham.

<sup>13</sup> Iin chadcha mag amau chib bag phak emkhöi bag düi aunaa, ichab mag phak uuidam phaataarr khurr mephõrrag pa simjã dö ee waaurëunaa, leiu jaau sim chaur waubarm gaaimua Ëwandamag jëeujã khaba si ar sisim anum ür jipheewaijã, ürpain üu chadcha ajaug paa numjõ aajem, deeu Ëwandamag jëeuju ayaa apieg.

<sup>14</sup> Mag nemchaain bagaupai deeu Ëwandamag jëeuju ayaa apiejerr khai, magan Cristo bag chará ag khãaijã ürcha jua theeg sim, maach thäärpa Ëwandam dau na ajaug paapãaig. Pari magaagan, Cristo meejã meeba ich mag sierrumta wounag paw i chdëupai ichta nemchaai chi ajapcharamdamjõ uduraa ich thõopijim maach kõiit. Magtarr aawai i bagauta dich khïirjug khaibag gaaimua maach okhoopijõomjã warre chugpaapãaigem, äba Ëwandam chadcha ich mag iiu sierrumagta jëeu wënrarmkhïir.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich Jesucristo bag artarrauta maach khaibagjã thum chugpaajeewai ichta maach khaigpeerjemkha sierrum, Ëwandam düi ajapha naisimkhïir. Ichdëu maach kõiit mag sim aigta Ëwandamau õor düi iek deewai maach khaibagjã chugpaanaa maach peerdu auwi ich aarcha phë auju atarrjã chadcha ich ag ee õbër sim. Magtarr aawai mag ich thõopibarmuata warr mag ley jõi gaai jaau simjõ nem waaujerr khun pekaujã chugpaawi ichab ewag paw i maach ich

Ēwandamau jar aumam kh̄un dēnjā chugpaajim, magbaawai ich Ēwandamau nawe deēju jaau wai s̄errjō chadcha ich dūicha āba wēnarr̄mua ich juagam nemjā ich mag jūa n̄isimkh̄ir.

16-17 Mag Jesuu ich th̄ōpibarmuata Ēwandamau ich iekhatarr chadcha ag ee öbērp̄i sim a chir̄m̄un m̄ugta sim: Ōrau khar amach meeju nawe ēsap gaai ph̄a s̄iujem, ich meebaadeewai ich nem dūi jāga aju aai n̄u a khap amkh̄ir. Mam̄u mag thum ēsap gaai jaau s̄iubarmjā chi ph̄ātarr woun meebam aig chan būrjā mag ēsap gayam iek baleeba aajem. Maimua ya meebaadeen chad mag ēsapta nem iek theeg aadeejem. Maguata mag ēsap gaai jaau simjō aagan, ichiita chi ph̄ātarr woun chadcha meebaadeeta ichdēu ph̄a p̄atarrjō i juagam nem jigju khai jiigem.

18 Maguata nacha Ēwandamau ōor dūi iek deetarr iek theeg apiegjā, ichab nemchaaindam kh̄ech n̄um aig am bagdam ār n̄umuata mag ley iek theeg apijim.

19 Mam̄u mag Ēwandamau amach dūi iek deetarr iek khap apieg, Moiseeu thumaam kh̄unag ūrmkh̄ir th̄urjim aajem, ag gaai ich Ēwandamaucha amachig nem waupi jaau sim thumaam kh̄unag khakhapdō amkh̄ir. Magnaa landam oveja khaar dēn phurii khit̄m dūi isopo piu āba būr̄ aujim aajem. Magnaa mag phak bag ch̄ib bag dūi dō ee waaurēu sim ee th̄naa, mag Ēwandamau amach dūi iek deetarr ph̄a sim ag libro ūr j̄iphēnaa, ichab ōor ūrjā thumaam kh̄un ūr j̄iphēm̄ajim anaabá.

20 Magnaa ich Moiseeupai, “Mua m̄ug bagau p̄ar ūr m̄ug j̄iphē chir̄m̄ aig, Ēwandamau ich garmua maach dūi iek deebarmta jaau chir̄m̄gui” ajim an̄um. “Mag maach dūi iek dee sim chadcha ich iekta wounjō iek theeg apiegta mua m̄ug chir̄m̄gui” ajim an̄um, “Īsmua atagan ag gaai waupi jaau simjōta aju aai n̄um a khap apieg.”

21 Mam̄u magpaijā khaba ich Moiseeupai mag nemchaain kh̄echnaa j̄eeujerr aigjā, dijā thum bagau j̄iphēp̄uiwi ag eem chi phadnaan jua choogjem nemjā thumaa ich ag bagau j̄iphēp̄uijim anaabá.

22 Ajapcharan mag ley jōoi gaai jaau sim oowai, Ēwandamag j̄eeuwain peer nem th̄un̄um thumta bagau j̄ipheejeejim anaabá, chi j̄eeuju kh̄unpa, Ēwandamag j̄eeuju ayaa amkh̄ir. Maguata bag ārba chan pōd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim aajem.

*Cristo meetarr gaaimuata ōor pekau chugpaa aajem*

23 Mag, s̄i ūgthar Ēwandam kh̄ircha Jesuu maach kōit iekhaajemjōta aju ēkha durrarr aawai ichiita amau mag nemchaain kh̄echnaa ag bagauta Ēwandamag j̄eeuju aai naajim. Mam̄u



ügthar chan mag muig eegarmjö sîi nemchaain bagpai khaba ag khâaijã ajapcharamta ig sîejim.

<sup>24</sup> ¿Jãgwi? Cristoou sîi ôrau di ëutarr eepai dubba, warre Êwandam dui khîircha maach kôit iekhaag ügtharchata dubtarr aawaima. Muig eegarm khunau nem waaujerran sîi ügthar jãga sierrú a jaau num dën chi sëudampai ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Muig eegarín añopierr phadnaan pör Aai i jëeujem deg nemchaain bag daita duubjeejim aajem, òor pekau kôit jëwaag. Mamu Cristoou chan am dënjö khaba aawai biek äbpai ich bagchata maach kôit ärpjim. Mag biek äbpaita ich thöopitarr aawai am dubwi öbëbër aajerrjö khaba, biek äbpai ügtharjã öbërwi ich mam sierrum.

<sup>26</sup> Maataa, mag biek äbpai ich thöopibarmua nemchaain bag dënjö pöd òor pekau chugpaa auba arr amuan chad, phadnaanau biek khapan nemchaain kheechjerrjö muig jëb gaai òor nüsierr aigmua agjö biek khapan òor pekau paar ich thöopienjã udkhurrkhakha aajeekham. Pari magba ïsta ya Cristo udthurwi biek äbpai warrgarm khun kôitpa ich thöopibarm. Mag ich thöopibarmuata mag nemchaain kheechjerr tiempojã öpüwi ya jürr òor peerduju ayaam jaar khabapüim.

<sup>27</sup> Maadëu khaphu num, maach cha khithëem khun thum biek äbpaita meejem, maimua mug atag Êwandamau maach i agkham edta ichdëuta maachig maach jãga wënurrajï a jaaju.

<sup>28</sup> Ich jãgta ïchab ich Cristojã biek äbpai ich thöopijim chikhamnaan pekau kôit, mag biek äbpai arrau warre thumaam khun pekau chugpaa auju ayaa apäaig. Mamu í deeu bëeju; mag urum chan ya tag pekau chugpaag deeu ich thöopieg khaba, ich bëejujukhamjã chadcha i bëepim khösi ich nu naajerr khun phë awaanta urum.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Êwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai nem waupi jaau sierrjö nem wau narran, sîi ökhar ewag paawai ichdëu maach dui nem ajapcha wauju dën chi khügurpai arr aawai, ich agjöcha khaba sîejim. Maguata chi leiu chan chi ley urkhanaa añopierr nemchaain khëchnaa Êwandamag jëjëukhamjã pöd òor ajaug paa auba aajejim.

<sup>2</sup> Chadcha ley gaai jaau sim ipierr nemchaain khëchnaa Êwandamag jëëubarmuapai òor pekau chugpaanaa thãarjã ajaug paajerr akhiin, ya kulp chukhu naawai amau biek äbpai mag wauwi tag nemchaaindam khëchba aajeekham.

<sup>3-4</sup> Mamu par mag jëjëukhamjã mag phak bagau chan ni chib bagaujã pöd pekau chugpaa auba aajejim. Magju khâai

sīi mag nemchaain añopierr khēchnaa jēeupi jaau sīewai warag mag leūta amag amach pekau khīir eepapi simjō aajejim.

<sup>5</sup> Maguata Cristoou mag jēb gaai bēewai ich jāg David khararrau ich Cristouchata Ēwandamag iekhaju igwi phātarrjō,

“Tata” ajim anum, “jāg sīi nemchaain khēchnaa ofrendakha puchig deewai pua khōchkhabapai aajeewai, pua mūta chadcha pūibarmgui” ajim anum, “wounag pawia mūchchata ðor kōit thōopimkhīir.

<sup>6</sup> Jāg pekau chugpaag awi nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainta puch athee khēch num pua khōchkhaba aajem, jāgumua chadcha pekau chugpaa auba aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Magua mūta cha chirumgui” ajim anum “Ēwandam, puch iek phā sim gaai mūch igwi jaau simjō ich agpierr puchdēu khōsimjō aag.” *(Sal. 40:6-8)*

<sup>8</sup> Chi ley gayan chadcha mag nemchaain khēchnaa ofrendakha deepi jaau sīeb mam, ich Cristoucha jaauwaijā Ēwandam iek irig chan jāg pekau chugpaag awi mag nem wau numjā üu khaba sim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Magnaa ĩchab ich Cristoou mag “Mūta cha chirum Ēwandam, puchdēu khōsimjō aag” a sim aigjā, mag nemchaain khēchnaa jēeujerrjā warre isegpūiwi jūr ich gaaimuata ĩsin ðor pekau chugpaa thunum a simū.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichta Ēwandamau khōsi sīerrjō meebarmuata maachin Ēwandamau ich atheepai nem wau wēnumramkhīir ich dēnkha wai sim. Mag ichta warrgar nemchaain kheeljerrjō uðuraa maach kōit ich thōopitarran, mag biek ābpai meebarmua tag meebe aag ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Mam magum āba, maach judionaan een agtha phadnaanau nemchaain khēchnaa edau āspapakhampierr jējēu aajeel mam, jāgumua chan būurjā pekau chugpaa aubam.

<sup>12</sup> Magarrau Jesuwan chad biek ābpai meetarrau tag meebe ich mag warag ūgthar mawi ich Aai juachaar gar oo sīsijim, ich Ayau ichig ðor kōit waupitarr thum waupūiwa. Magbarm aigmua warre ĩchab pekau chugpaag awi tag nemchaainjā khēchju aai khaba apūijim.

<sup>13</sup> Mammua Ēwandamau ich oomapham khūn thum ich jua ee phēdeeta oo sim,

<sup>14</sup> ichdēu ichta mag biek ābpai mag meebarmua sīi ofrendakha ich Ayag ich deetarrau ich dēnkha aumam khūnjā warre ajaug paapūimaajeewai.

<sup>15</sup> Mag irua ðor ajaug paapūimaajem chadcharau a khap apieg, Ēwandam Akharaujā nawe ich Ēwandamaucha iekhatarr igwi,

16 “Nacha m̄chd̄eu israelnaan d̄ui iek deetarrj̄a amau m̄u ipierraa khabajierrab mam̄u, mua ūwaa am d̄ui iek deejugui” ajim an̄um.

“Ma m̄ugaugui” ajim an̄um ich Ēwandamau:

“Mua am d̄ui deeu iek deebarm̄n, warre am kh̄irjug eeta s̄iwi am th̄aar eej̄a ph̄a s̄iubarmj̄ota ajugui” ajim an̄um, “m̄ch ipierraa am kh̄osi amkh̄ir.” (Jr. 31:33)

17 Magnaa ĩchab,

“Amau m̄ch dau na nem khaigbam waaugjerrj̄a mua chugpaap̄iwi, tag maḡum iekj̄a igba ich mag kh̄ir okhoop̄iijugui” ajim an̄um Ēwandamau, ichd̄eu ōor ajaug paap̄aijem igwia. (Jr. 31:34)

18 Magtarr aawai ya tag dich pekau kōit agtha maḡum nem-chaainta kh̄ech w̄en̄rraju khaba n̄um, ichd̄eu jaau simj̄o chadcha ichd̄euta warre maach khaibag chugpaap̄iwi kh̄ir okhoobap̄aiwai.

### *Ēwandamta j̄urju aai n̄um*

19 Magau keena. M̄uig eegar in chadcha phadnaan p̄or appaita mag Lugar Santísimo ee duubjem. Mam̄u ĩs chan magba, mag Jesucristoou maach kōit ich bag ārpitarr gaaimua ĩsin maach thum chi ūkha n̄um kh̄uunta ūu warre ich Ēwandam sim aarcha ōb̄erju aai n̄um.

20 Mam̄u mag ūu i aarcha w̄etju aai n̄um̄n, mag Lugar Santísimo gar dicham ugua put parrg ēu w̄ejorrau thuur s̄ierj̄a ich Jesucristoouta ich meebarmua warre thorreubap̄aimua kh̄ud wau deebaawai.

21 Magwia ichta Ēwandam aarcha maach thum i chaainkha th̄an̄um kh̄uun P̄orkhanaa maach kōit iekhaajemkha sim.

22 Mag chadcha Cristoou ich bagauta maach ajaug paabarm d̄ui phadnaanau chi ūr̄mpai ūp̄iwi Ēwandamag j̄ewaag ajaug paajerrj̄o ich Ēwandam Akharauchata maach th̄aar ajaug paawi d̄oouj̄a ajap ūtarrj̄o naawai, warag th̄aucha Ēwandam j̄urtarrau keena, b̄ūrrj̄a irua maach iseguj̄a kh̄irjuba.

23 Irua chadcha ich iekhatarrj̄o aajeewai, dich ipeerdu iekhajuj̄a kh̄irjuba, ĩsin warreta maachin ya peerduwi n̄um aju aai n̄um, ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄o maach ich aar ph̄e auju kh̄irjugj̄a ogd̄aba.

24 Mag kh̄irjunaa ĩchab warag agdauj̄o dich khapeen juag oonaa am daupii ajuuta ēkhaju keena.

25 Maḡum ĩs m̄ug maach P̄or Cristo b̄eeuj̄a warag dakpapa khaawai chará, khar maach khapeen aajemj̄o, culto ee maba s̄i degpai naaju khaba n̄um. Magju kh̄ai agdauj̄o chikham wawí n̄umua warag dich khapeen onee apijuuta ēkhaju.

26 Mam̄ magba maadēuta m̄g Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek wajapha khaph̄ narrrta, juau ogthom i iseg n̄m iekhau parhooba nem wau n̄m gaaimua ūwaa i warr i khaugba aawai naajerrjō ich mag parhooba wēnurr̄m chan, magan Cristoo parta maach gaaimua ich thōopibarmjō ajim, maadēu irig maach peerdu aupiba naawai.

27 Magta am̄n, tag maach peerdu auju chukhu aawai, magan Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed maach sēua maach gaaita ich kh̄ir machag meeunaa tagam kh̄n̄n ich khōchkh̄aba aajerr kh̄n̄n d̄i āba s̄i ōtdau ee jēerjupaita n̄m.

28 Pārau khaph̄ n̄m, warr Moiseeu ley puatarrrta ōrau serbiibag phēm̄jō amach khōchag aig nem waauwai, chi ootarr kh̄n̄nau, numiim kh̄n̄nau wa thārjupam kh̄n̄nau khāijā thethemnaanag jaaubaawai, makh̄n̄n būurjā dau aug khaugba, warre khēchpi jaaujeejim, chi ley gaai jaau simjō.

29 Pādē kh̄irjubat: Maagjerr kh̄n̄n d̄i magta aajerr khai, j̄jāgaju khai Ēwandamau oowai ich Chaaita ōrau khōchkh̄abam iekhau s̄i maadēu nem igmaphamjō amach kōit i bag ārtarrjā warag isegnaa, ich Ēwandam Akharau ūu amach Ēwandam dēnkha aaujem igwiajā s̄i wau iekhaajem kh̄n̄n d̄i? Amau mag iseg naab mam̄, j̄mag i Chaai bagau khabajī, Ēwandamau ich garmua ōor d̄i iek deewai jaautarrjō chadcha ōor pekau chugpaawi peerdu auju aai apitarr?

30 Mam̄ maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, chi mag n̄m kh̄n̄nag chan Ēwandamau s̄i par daúa oo n̄m abaju. Magua chi mag n̄m kh̄n̄n igwi, ich Ēwandamau iekhatarrjā ich iek phā sim gaai, “Muata ōor d̄i amachdēu nem khaigba waaujerrpierr am gaai mas ab khaba mas deeju” a sim. (Dt. 32:35)

Magnaa ĩchab ichdēupai,

“Muata ōor thumaam kh̄n̄n d̄i amachdēu nem waaujerrpierr ich agjō aju” a sim “am d̄i.” (Dt. 32:36)

31 j̄Aay apkhiit̄, maach Ēwandam cha maach wai d̄n̄m̄magta mag ich gaai mas api sim woun!

32 Mam̄ pāar ūu magba n̄m. Magba naab mam̄, kh̄ir eyaa abat: Warrcha pāachdēu Cristo iek chadcharam ūkhatarr khuriipai aawai pāach wajappa phithurg au durrumjā pārau magamjā aba ūu athaba chadcha pārau āwaatjeejim. Ich jāgta pēnaat warag.

33 Chadcha pāar ee āaur kh̄n̄n n̄m; makh̄n̄nan ōor pōm wējōm dakh̄irjā s̄i wau wai n̄m awi am d̄i amachdēu ampierr aajeejim. Maagwai pārau am dau aug khaaugwai pāachpata kharin d̄i mas waunaa s̄i ōrau kha isēejā aajeejim am gaaimua.

34 Mag durrum gaaimua pãach khapeen cárcel deg durrum khunnjã pãrau üu dau aug khaaugjeejim. Mamũ mag-paijã khaba, mũig eegar pãachdëu nemdam wai num khãaijã ajapchanaa büürjã árba aajemta paarpajujã khaphũ naawai, pãach nemdampa khechthug aumam kõitjã iekhaba, gaai mas khabamjõ warag onee magumjã pãrau khũu áwaatjeejim.

35 Khodamnaan, jãg pãachdëu ükha numjõta warag ogduba ükhanaat, ïsin par khãijã maadëu ükha num a khĩirjuba. Pãach jãg durrum paar deegan, Jõoirau nem ajapham põoma wai sim.

36 Mamũ mag ich Êwandamau khõsimjõ nem wawaagan, dau aug wau wënrũrmjã magum aba, ichiita warag áwat wënrũrraju aai num. Mag numũn chadau ichdëu jaau simjõ pãar dũi ajaphanaa ich dũi ich mag wënrũrapiju.

37 Mag phithurg au wënrũrmjã, Cristo deeu bëeju khap sũi áwatju aai num igwi, ich Êwandamau iekhatarr ich iek phã sim gaai,

“Numaat, pãrau nu num woun bëeju chan põm waurba sim” a jaau sim.

38 “Pãar ar mũrugta pãach pekau chugraapitarr khunnau num pãach dũi chirumjã khaphũ wënrũrraju;

mamũ chi mũ iek ükha narr khunnata deeu ewag wët num khunnau chan, oob mũ amach dũi chitaju amiet;

mũchdëujã tag amag oohbam” a sim. *(Ab. 2:3-4)*

39 Mamũ maachig chan mag irua oobam abaju, eem khunnjõ ewag wëtwi okhooju khunn khaba naawai. Okhooju khãai, maachdëun chad thãrauchata i iek ükha naawai maachin peerdũwi ich dũicha wënrũrraju khunnau. Ich jãgta ükhanaat keena.

## 11

*Jõoin Êwandamau ichdëu jaaubarmjõ aju khaphũ arr khunn*

1 Mag Êwandam iek ükha numũn, ichdëu maach dũi ajapha aju a simjã chadcha ich mag aju khaphũ numũu, ichdëu jaau simjã agtha ooba numta chadcha aju khaphũ.

2 Êwandamau maach jõoin warrgarm khunn üu ajapha eeg oojeejim, ichdëu am dũi nem magju aawaijã chadcha ich magta aju awi amachdëu i iek ükhaajerr aawai.

3 Maguata ïs maachdëujã agjõ ükha num gaaimua maadëu khaphũ num, Êwandamauta mũg durr, edaujã, phĩdag maimua tagam nem thum thũnumjã chadcha ompaajim; ich iek gaai mag jaau siewai chadcharau. Ajapcharan büürjã nem chukhu arta sũi ichdëu ompaapi jaaubarmuapaita nem thum ompaajim anaabá.

4 Pãadë khĩir eyaa abat, jãga warrgar maach jõoinaujã chadcha Êwandam iek ükhaajeejĩ: Magua Abelau Êwandam iek

ükha sïerr aawai Jöoirau ichig jaautarrjö i athee nemchaai thõonaa irig jëeujim. Magtarr Êwandamau oowai, Caïn dën khãai ajapcha öbërijim aajem. Magbaa Êwandamau, “Pua m<sub>u</sub> athee nemchaai thõonaa m<sub>u</sub>rüg jëeubarm<sub>u</sub>n nem ajaug khër<sub>u</sub>m; p<sub>u</sub>n chadcha woun ajapham<sub>u</sub>. Muan jãgta khõsi chir<sub>u</sub>ngui” ajim anaabá Abelag. Chadcha Abel nachgarwe meejieb mam<sub>u</sub>, ïs ewag pawï oowai Êwandam iek ükhanaa magtarr gaaimua maachigjã ich dënjö ükhamkhïrta magjim.

<sup>5</sup> Enocjã ïchab chadcha Êwandam iek ükhaajerr gaaimua Êwandamau i meepiba sïi maach ëntër ich m<sub>u</sub>g ich aar aujim anaabá. Magtarr aawai par j<sub>u</sub>r n<sub>u</sub>mjã baaubajierram aajem. Ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, mag i arrju nawejã Êwandamau oowai i dau na ajapha khitaajeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> maachta wajapha Êwandam iek ükhaba n<sub>u</sub>m chan pöd i dau na ajapha khaba n<sub>u</sub>m. Êwandamta dich d<sub>u</sub>i sïepim khõsi chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n, khaph<sub>u</sub> aju aai sim, í chadcha iuu sïejeewai chadcha mag ich j<sub>u</sub>r n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nagjã irua ich khaugpinaa am d<sub>u</sub>i ajapha aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Jöoi Noeeujã ïchab Êwandamau ichig m<sub>u</sub>g durr gayam kh<sub>u</sub>n döädau öpüiju jaabaawai ükhawi, maagwai chan agtha noseg khïrjã khaugba aajerr äba, chadcha ichig jaautarrjö barco pöm waubaadëjim aajem, ag ee ich chaain d<sub>u</sub>i peerd<sub>u</sub>ag. Tagam kh<sub>u</sub>n amach thãar theegau thum pekau ee th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m daar, mag ich appai ükhatarr gaaimuata, tagam kh<sub>u</sub>n thum ödubtarrjã, ichin üu Êwandamau peerd<sub>u</sub> auwi ich aar auju ayaa apüijim.

<sup>8</sup> Abranaujã ïchab Êwandam iek ükhaajerr aawai khãaim äb ich thürchëwi ichig mapi jaabaawai, chadcha i ipierr petajim aajem. Mam<sub>u</sub> maagwaiwe chan agtha irig durrkhapiju durrjã jaaba n<sub>u</sub>we arr aawai, sïi ich barjujã khaugbata petajim aajem, sïi Êwandam iek ükhawi i ipierr.

<sup>9</sup> Mag Êwandamau ichig jajaaukhamjö chadcha aju khïrjunaata n<sub>u</sub>rrarr aawai, ichig durr deju atarr aar pawiajã nawe barimatarrrta sïi eeu bar simjö chi durr kh<sub>u</sub>n ee sïi di khõmarii ëunaa magreu ahau aajem eepai sïejeejim aajem. Ich magta i iewaa Isájã i yëto Jacob d<sub>u</sub>i naajeejim anaabá, büurjã amach di chaar ëu auba, amagjã ich agjö Êwandamau durr jüapiju jaautarrtã.

<sup>10</sup> Pãrau khïrjuawai, çjãgwi mag di chaarjã chukhu n<sub>u</sub>mta warag Êwandam iekta ükha naajï? M<sub>u</sub>ig eegarm di khãaijã phöbör ajapcharam ee di th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m ee joobaanta Êwandamau amach arrju khaph<sub>u</sub> narr aawaima; ajapcharan ügtharma.

Mamaam phöbörön ich Êwandamauchata wauju aadëwi ichdëucha ëutarrau.

<sup>11</sup> Chi Abrán   i Sara khah  rrarrauj   Ichab athaba Êwandam iek   kha s  err aawai, ich daupeer garj   p  d chaai ooba arrta, ya   anaa khit  m eeta Abranag chaai oo deejim aajem,   u ichd  uj   Êwandamau chaai deejju atarr   khatarr aawai.

<sup>12</sup> Magta chadcha j  oi Abr  n ya j  oiraa khit  m eeta chaaidam dau   b paarpajim anaab  . Mag chairau chaain   iubaad  muata j  oi chaain khapaana th  n  isijim an  m, ewag paw  . J  oi chaain khapanan s  i ph  as igawam mosdau khapanagj  naa edj   ee ph  dag phuphup aadeejemj  ta th  n  isijim an  m, amach khapangau chi beerjuj   khaugba.

<sup>13</sup> Mag Êwandam iek   khaajerr kh  n cha maad  u jaau n  m kh  nan chadcha thum kh  chjierram, mag Êwandamau amachig nem deejju jaautarrj   agtha auba durruwe. Mam   mag Êwandamau jaautarrj   chadcha aju   kha narr aawai amau khaph   naajim, ya   gthar paaukhabaimaawaita m  ig eegar deejju arr kh  aij   atcha Êwandamau amachig deejju. Mag kh  irju ph  baadeewaita m  ig eegarwej   warag onee n  m iekhau, "M  iguin maachin s  i chikham durr gaaita w  n  rr  m" aajeejim an  m.

<sup>14</sup> Amau mag iekhaajerran deelum durr gaaita durrkhaa chaar durrkhaimaju kh  irju narr aawaita maagjeejim; ajapcharan   gtharchata naaimaju kh  irjuwiamau.

<sup>15</sup> Amau warrcha amach naajerr durrrta kh  irjuajerr amuan, deeu Egiptoogta w  tkham, warrj   mammuata b  etarr kh  n aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Mam   amau ig narran, m  ig eegarm kh  aij   durr ajapcharamta ig naajim; ajapcharan ich Êwandam sim aram durrrma,   gthar. Maguata ich Êwandamauj   chigag chukhu amag, "M  ta p  ar Êwandamau; m  ch d  i joobamkh  ir durr ajaphamta mua p  ar athee kh  ir khaug wai chir  mgu  " ajim anaab  .

<sup>17-18</sup> J  oi Abranau khaph   s  ejim, Êwandamau ichig jaautarrj   chadcha ich chaai   bpai khit  m gaaimuata ewag pawiaj   j  rr   or p  oma th  n  isiju, i chaain ewagam kh  n. Mag ichig jaautarrj   aju khaph   s  err aawaita chadcha ich ipierraa aju khap aag awi Êwandamau ichig, "P  ch chaai   bpai khit  mta th  onaa phaamamua m  r  g ofrendakha deeb  " abaawaij  , mag  m aba chadcha i ipierr peer ich chaai th  ojim anaab  .

<sup>19</sup> Mag sim aig Abranau khaph   s  ejim, Êwandam chadcha chi jua thierr aawai irua ich chaai th  op  itarr akhiinj   deeu phiriu awaag nem jua theeg sim. Maguata chadcha Êwandamau ichig jaautarrj   aagpajim an  m, ich chaai

düi. Mamu mag ya irua thõogpam ee, Ëwandamau oowai Abranau chadcha ich ipierraa sim oobaawai, üu uduur chaai thõopibajim aajem. Maigta Abranau oowai i chaai chi thõm arrta üu deeu monakha diig athaademjõ ajim anam, mag ya thõopäaigpam eeta deeu ich Ëwandamau jaubaawai jua khupüitarr aawai.

20 Isaaujã Ëwandamau ich ayag jaautarr chadcha ükha sierr aawai ich chaain Jacob Esaú düi paarpaawaijã am bendiciemamua chadcha Ëwandamau am düijã üu aju a jaaujim aajem amag.

21 Maimua Jacooujã Ëwandamau ichig jaautarrjõ aju ükha sierr aawai, ya jõi ich meegpamua ich bordón gaai mobu oo khërumua Ëwandamag jëumamua ich yëtonaanjã ajapha bendicie puajim anaabá, am gaaimuata chadcha Ëwandamau ichig jaautarrjõ õor põoma chi thethemnaanã õbërmaju khap amkhïir. Mag irua bendicietarr José chaain ajim aajem.

22 Maagwai chi Joseujã agjõ Ëwandamau ich tathõoinag, “Pãar mua phë arrwi deeu durrrta durrrkhapiju” a jaautarr khaphu sierr aawai, chadcha Ëwandamau ich magta aju khïirjuwi ya ich meegpamua, “Ëwandamau pãach muig Egiptomua phë arrwai mu pa thum wa auwi pãach düi athaadët” a jaaujim anam tagam khun israelnaan ich khodnaanag.

23 Moisés dënnanaujã amach jõoinag Ëwandamau mag jaautarr chadcha ükha narr aawai, reü israelnaanau chaain oomam thum khëchpi jaau sierr äba, ya chi Moisedam thaaba khërsiewai amach chaai khõigwi, “Mug chaai jõoipa khërsiewai mugugta Ëwandamau Egiptopien jua eemua deeu durrr maach phë arrpiju” awi, uduur i thõopiba sïi warag ed thãrjup ich mag meer wai nuisijim anaabá, mag chaai gaaimua amachta khaigba ajujã õgkhaba.

24 Mag nawe Ëwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjõ aju ich chi Moiseujã khaphu sierr aawai, iin chadcha Egiptoom rey khaauta büruwe bãaupüijieb mamu, í chan mag rey kha ag iewaa khabam ajim anam.

25 Rey düi äbam deg jobam khõchgau warag ich meeunta isegamjõ abaawai Ëwandam na khaigba aju khïirjuwi, warag ichta ich meeun Ëwandam õorkha thunum khun düi äba sïi ich dau aphu apijuuta khïirjubaadëjim anaabá. Ichdëu khaphu sïejim, mag rey düi muig eegar khüchpai nem ajapham thum paarpawiajã sïi ich meebaadee deeu chukhu aju.

26 Irua khïirjuawai Ëwandamau maach meeun judionaan eemuata õor peerdu aumkhïir püiju arr aawai, chadcha ich mag amkhïir ichpa dau aug wau numta nem thum paarpa



num khãaijã ajapcha s̄iejim, ich mag sim paarjã Ęwandamau mag atag jũrr ich d̄ui ajapcha aju khaphu s̄ierr aawai.

27 Mag, Moiseeu ichtigta Egiptomua Ęwandamau õor wai õbeerpju khaphu s̄iejim. Magua ichd̄eu ooba s̄iejieb mamu, Ęwandam ich d̄ui sim khap, reıu ich d̄ui meeukhajujã khĩırjuba, warag ichta Egiptomua majim aajem, Ęwandamau chadcha ich õor ph̄e arrpi num ora.

28 Maimua ag khur nassi pawiaata Moiseeu Ęwandamau ichig jaautarr ùkhawi, deeu Egipto b̄ewi ichd̄eu ich meeun ph̄e arrju noram ovejadam th̄õonaa, ag bagau puertdi i gaai maach meeun dipierr b̄uchkhun phuurkhapi jaaujim anaabá, mag edaar ich Ęwandamau ich chog dipierr chaain chi nacharam kh̄un kh̄echamkh̄ir p̄ibaawaijã mag phuur s̄isidum aigum kh̄un chig am ugua.

29 Mag chadcha Egiptopien jua eemua õb̄erdutkhatarr edjã Ęwandamau ùu amach peerdu auju khaphu narr aawai ph̄uas Chi Phur anum eejã maach j̄oin s̄i durr jusarg eemj̄o thoom igar durba dichjierram anum. Mag oowi chi Egiptopien am eudee êkha w̄edurarr kh̄unaujã agj̄o aju êkhajierab mamu, deeu chi ph̄uas ãbamug th̄errdubaadee thumaa õjierram anaabá d̄o ee.

30 Ęwandamau chadcha ichd̄eu jaaubarmj̄o aajem ùkhawi maach j̄oinau amachig jaautarrj̄o, Canaan durr barwi, ph̄õb̄or Jericó aajerr igaaı s̄iete d̄ias ph̄urd̄upi jaautarrj̄o ph̄urd̄ubaawai, ya ãbmiecharam gaai paawai chi ph̄õb̄or igaaı ùgthaa thuur ph̄urd̄u s̄ierr s̄i j̄ekhut aph̄egkha warre kh̄iph̄õbaad̄ejim aajem.

31 Mag ph̄õb̄or ee s̄iejim aajem ĩchab uui ãb chi durpathiermie arr Rahab a th̄ur sim. Mag uuirau maach Ęwandam igwi maach Ęwandamta thumaam kh̄un khãaijã chadcha chi jua thierru a khaphunaa i iekjã ùkha s̄iejim aajem. Magua maach j̄oin eem kh̄un Josueu p̄iwi mag chi ph̄õb̄or kh̄iju na oothurtarr kh̄unjã ùu ich di aig barpiwi am peerdu aujim aajem. Mag am peerdu autarr aawaita tagam kh̄unau Ęwandam jua theeg simjã ùkhaba arr gaaimua thum kh̄echp̄uitarr ee, chi Rahab chan th̄õoba ùu Ęwandamau peerdu aujim aajem.

32 ¿Mag tag khaita mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin? Agtha jaauju p̄õoma th̄unum: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefe, David, Samuel maimua tagam kh̄un ij̄o Ęwandam i õrag jaaujerr kh̄un p̄õoma th̄unum, jãga amaujã Ęwandam iek ùkha numua nem waaujeej̄i; mamu makh̄un thum jaaukhiin da jaaup̄ibaju.

33 Amau chadcha Ęwandam gaai ùkhaajerr aawai deeam durram kh̄un d̄ui w̄erbuawaijã amachd̄euta p̄odjeejim aajem; amachd̄eu durr j̄ua num ee õor d̄ui nem agchata aajee-

jim; mag amachdëu ükhaajerr gaaimua Êwandamau amachig deeju arrjã chadcha aujierram; león phãarkha thunum ee barkhüinaa

<sup>34</sup> orno uu wëjöm ee phãartarrjã büürjã chig aba üu öberjierram aajem; chikhamnau thuthuüü khëchpüüju arr khüünjã üu peerdüwi, ïchab ya pödba warm khüün jua eegar pajöjöö narrjã deeu üu jua theeg auwi, jürr amachta emkhooïn khaajeejim anum; mag numua amach düi wërbu num khüünaujã am ögkhawi warag amachta weetjeejim anaabá.

<sup>35</sup> Hüinaujã ïchab amachdëu Êwandam iek ükha narr gaaimua amach chaain chadcha mee narrjã deeu üwaai amach daüa iiu phiidü num oojierram aajem.

Mamü ãaur khüün chan magba, ãaur khüünan jürr thethemnaana u wau thöomamuata khëchjierram anaabá. Par amachig “Pãrau Êwandam iek tag ükhaba püamun pãar marau khëchba sïi püarpüüju” abaawaijã, peerdüm khöchgau awi “Magan tag marau Êwandam iek ükhabamjã” aba, warag udüraa amach khëchpijierram aajem, amach iiu phiidüwi jürr ügtharchata Êwandamau amach athaawai üucha naaimaju khaphü narr aawai.

<sup>36</sup> Äaur khüün sïi am khïirpaijã wau iekhanaa wüjã wümaajeejim anum; ãaur khüün cadenau jünaa caden paraajã cárcel deg ookhëkhëd aajeejim anum.

<sup>37</sup> Äaur khüün mokou bar wai numujã thöopüimaajeejim anaabá; khar chará sïi serruchoujã maach jãrrcha thümmamua thöopäaajeejim anum; wa magbaju khai sïi thuthuüü khãijã su khëchmaajeejim anaabá. Maimua ãaur khüün amach khapeenjö mag am jua ee dau aphüü amaaugau parhooba wënrüraajeejim anum, amach ëudee ëkhaawai; khajüadam jüaju chukhu aadeewai oveja ëu wa chïb ëu khãijã jüajeejim anum, dau aphüü; mag num düi gaai machagjã aajeejim anum, mag amach düi khaigba aawai mag parhooba wënrümmua.

<sup>38</sup> Mag durrarr khüünan, öor wãjäaun arr aawai, müg durr äkhãrag sim gaai bü thügbaru aai narrta mag parhooba amach barujã khaugba wënrüraajeejim anum, öor chukag ee pabü eem magwe. Maguata jëbdegjã naajeejim anaabá, düürwai.

<sup>39</sup> Mag Êwandamau ichdëu warrgarwe jaautarrjö chadcha aju khaphü narr gaaimua ich iek ogdüba ükha numjã ich Êwandamau oowai üu sïejim anaabá. Mag ichdëucha oowaijã üu sïejieb mamü, müig eegar wënrüüwe chan mag Êwandamau maach jöoin düi wauju jaautarr thumaa pöd amach daüacha ooba durrajim.

40 Mag amau ooba arran, Ëwandamau Cristo püibarm gaaimuata ïs mæg maach ewagam khunpa äba ajapcha paapüiwi äba ich aar naaimaju ayaa apiju khïrju wai sierr aawai ajim.

## 12

*Äba Jesús gaaita dich khïrjug süju aai num*

1 Mag warrgarm khun jöoin khapan Ëwandamau nem jaau sim chadcha aju ükha narr gaaimua amau nem wau-matarr khaphu naawai maachin si khaphig wëtumjö warag naagta wëtju, pekau waujüjã khïrjuba ni büer abarm gaaimua Ëwandamau maachig waupi jaau simjä waubam aba. Magju khäai dichdëu nem waum khösimpai waju khïrju num gaaimua pöd Ëwandamau waupi simta wauba khäijã am ugua, magum khïrjugta warre thum isegju aai num. Magba akhiin magumua maach bü gaai puerbaadëphumjö aawai pöd Ëwandamau khösimjö abaju. Khajëe amkhïrjö maach na nem inag pöm thunaawiajä magumugjä ooba,

2 äba Jesús gaaita dich khïrjug süju aai num. Ichdëuta warrjä üu maachig Ëwandam iekjä ükhapiwi mæg atagjä parta ükha naajim apibaju, ich Ëwandamau maach düi waju jaautarr thum chadcha oopiju aawai. Ich Jesuuta chi khaigbacharam khunjö pakuls gaai udëraa ich thöopibajieb, chigagjä igba, mag ich thöopibarmua öor peerdu athaawai ichpa onee ich mag sierraju khaphu sierr aawai. Ichta ichab ich Aai jup sim khu juupjem gaai düi i juachaar garcha äba jupimawi ich mag sierrum.

3 Magua, khar päach kha theeg chukhunaa kha oneg chukhu num aig khïrjubat, jäga Jesuujã öor khaibagkham khun jua machag khü awatjï. Ichdëujã maach köit magtarr aawai päach phithurg aawaijä magum gaaimua oob "Jäg chan mua tag pödbam" amiet.

4 Päär düi chan agtha mag maach Pör Jesús düi arrjöcha khaba naawai ajués nem khaigbam waupi num waubam paarjä agtha örau päar khëchba num.

5-6 Mamu mag i dau aug wautarrjöcha khaba numta, Ëwandamau ich iek gaai maach wawí simjä ya pärau khïr akhoo wai num. Pädë ürbat ichdëucha ich iek gaai maach wawimamua iekhatarr iek. Mag sim:

"Iewaa, muan mæhdëu khösim khunan nem khaigba aawaijä ajaphata wawiejem;  
maimua mæch chaainkhabaadëm khun gaaijä mas deejem,  
mæch dakhïr khaigba aawai.

Maagjeewai iewaa, mua puch gaai mas deewai, wa sīi puchig nem agcha khāijā jawaag puch dau aug waupiewai, oob iseg chitam;

puch khaigba abarm paar mua puchig meeukha iekhaawaijā oob warag, ‘Mag puchdēu jaau simjō chan mua pōdbam’ a iekham” a sim Ēwandamau maachig ich iek phā sim gaai. (Job 5:17; Pr. 3:11-12)

<sup>7</sup> Maguata muan pāragan Ēwandamau pāach gaai mas deewaijā sīi khīu jambat a chirum; maach ich chaain aawai irua maach dūi magju aai sim. ¿Pārau oowai chaainau nem ārbarm paar chi dēnnaanau waba aajē?

<sup>8</sup> Mamu pārau oowai pāachdēu nem khaigba wau num paarjā Ēwandamau būrjā pāar chig aba ni wawijā wawiba sim khai, magan pāar chan ich chaain chaar khaba aawaita mag irua sīi pārag oobamjō sim.

<sup>9</sup> Pārau khaphu num, warr maach daii aawai, maach dēnnaanau maach wawawai wa wawí khāijā wawiewai, maadēu chadcha am ökhö aajeejim. Maagjerrta ¿jāgwi maach Aai ügthar simua maach dūi maagwai maadēu ögkhabaju aai nu? ¿Ichdēuta maach ich aarcha öbēru ayaa apinaa ich mag iuu wēnarrapiejem khabá?

<sup>10</sup> Maach dēnnaanau maach daii aawai mag maach wawiejjerran, sīi khūchpai mug jēb gaai num ora dich ajapha amkhīrpaita maach wawiejeejim, amachdēu oowaijā magta chadcha üu sīewai. Mamu Ēwandamauta maach gaai mas waunaa maach wawí khāijā wawí siman, mug atag pawiajā dich ajapha amkhīrau; ajapcharan ichjā ajapha khitaawai maachjā ichjōta ajapha apim khōsi sim.

<sup>11</sup> Iin chadcha dich iekhaa ūrbag gaaimua maach wawawai chan üu khaba sīejem; maach gaai masi sīejeeb mamu, magam gaaimua üu iekhaa ūur khaaugwain dich chitampierr chitamjā üu maach khōinaa chitaajem.

*Ēwandamau nem jaau sim sīi par jūgūpai ūru khaba num*

<sup>12</sup> Jāg pāach phithurg au num gaaimua tag pōdbajujō sīi kha thūu piu ūūraamjōnaa sīi warag bū duuiujō thanumjā, deeu ūwaa khīir ubanaa būpajā ubu thierrkha numjō kha onee abat, mag phithurg au numjā üu āwataag.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ichab kha thūumjō durrum khūn daarjā ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō ajaphata nurrjēe abat, bigaaum khūnaujā pāach oowí agjō amkhīir. Pārau magta amun, Ēwandam dūi ajap khaba num gaaimua mag kha thūumjōnaa bū ākhāramjō num khūnjā pāach oowí deeu monaau nūisimjō amjā ichab pāachjō Jōoi dau na khajapha wēnarraju.

14 Thumaam kh<sup>h</sup>nn d<sup>ü</sup>i kh<sup>h</sup>öinaa w<sup>ë</sup>n<sup>ë</sup>r<sup>r</sup>ajuuta kh<sup>h</sup>irjuna maach pekau paarpajijöom nem thum warre isegbapüit. Magam nem thum isegwi ich Êwandamau kh<sup>h</sup>ösimj<sup>ö</sup> i atheepai khaba n<sup>ë</sup>m kh<sup>h</sup>nnau chan pöd i aar öb<sup>ë</sup>rwi i kh<sup>h</sup>ir oobam.

15 Magam ugua Êwandamau p<sup>ä</sup>ach d<sup>ü</sup>i ich garmua nem ajapha am ig sim chan oob <sup>u</sup>d<sup>u</sup>ur okhoopimiet; ni äbamugj<sup>ä</sup> oob p<sup>ä</sup>ach ee s<sup>i</sup>i pakh<sup>ë</sup>r khaigbamj<sup>ö</sup> öb<sup>ë</sup>rpimiet. <sup>u</sup>d<sup>u</sup>raa magta apim<sup>u</sup>n, mag oowi deeum kh<sup>h</sup>nnauj<sup>ä</sup> i d<sup>ë</sup>nj<sup>ö</sup> aadeewai, bigaaum kh<sup>h</sup>nn gaaipata warag b<sup>ë</sup>n äkh<sup>h</sup>araamj<sup>ö</sup> d<sup>u</sup>rbabaadeewai, öor p<sup>ö</sup>m Êwandam d<sup>ü</sup>i üu narr kh<sup>h</sup>ij<sup>ä</sup> khaigba aju.

16 P<sup>ä</sup>ach ee iwiir äbmuaj<sup>ä</sup> oob dich öor khabam d<sup>ü</sup>i chan khapes amiet; oob Êwandamau waupim kh<sup>h</sup>ösimug<sup>t</sup>a s<sup>i</sup>i oobamj<sup>ö</sup> am kh<sup>h</sup>öchgau warr j<sup>ö</sup>oingar Esaü arrj<sup>ö</sup> amiet. Esaü ichta chi naam arr aawai ichd<sup>ë</sup>uta ich aai nem thum j<sup>ü</sup>akham; mam<sup>u</sup> mag j<sup>ü</sup>aju arrta s<sup>i</sup>i j<sup>ä</sup>sogau thach th<sup>ë</sup>p äb<sup>ä</sup>paim d<sup>ü</sup>i j<sup>ü</sup>rr ich eeumug<sup>t</sup>a ichd<sup>ë</sup>u nem j<sup>ü</sup>aju arr thum th<sup>ë</sup>s<sup>i</sup>ep<sup>ü</sup>ijim an<sup>ë</sup>m.

17 Maimua p<sup>ä</sup>rau khaph<sup>u</sup> n<sup>ë</sup>m, j<sup>ä</sup>gaj<sup>i</sup> agtarr khur ya ich aai meegraawai deeü üw<sup>ä</sup>ai kh<sup>h</sup>irju auwi. Ich aai juagam nem j<sup>ü</sup>ag irig ich bendiciepiewaij<sup>ä</sup> j<sup>ö</sup>oirau irig ich bendición deebajim an<sup>ë</sup>m, ag nawe mag lenteja th<sup>ë</sup>p äb<sup>ä</sup>m paar isegtarr aawai. Parii dauhi p<sup>ö</sup>mj<sup>ä</sup> ä<sup>r</sup>rieb mam<sup>u</sup>, pöd ich aai juagam nem j<sup>ü</sup>aju khaba ich mag s<sup>i</sup>sijim anaab<sup>ä</sup>. Magua p<sup>ä</sup>rauj<sup>ä</sup> oob Esauu ich bendición okhoopitarrj<sup>ö</sup> nem b<sup>ü</sup>r<sup>u</sup>m gaaimua Êwandamau p<sup>ä</sup>achig nem deej<sup>u</sup> arr okhoopimiet.

18 Keena, p<sup>ä</sup>ad<sup>ë</sup> ürbat, mua p<sup>ä</sup>rag jaaukhim: Ìs m<sup>ü</sup>g Cristo gaaimua Êwandamau maach ich d<sup>ë</sup>nkha awaag maach d<sup>ü</sup>i iek deebarm chan warr maach j<sup>ö</sup>oin d<sup>ü</sup>i iek deetarrj<sup>ö</sup> khaba sim; Ìsim<sup>u</sup>n iek iuriu. Warrcha Êwandamau maach j<sup>ö</sup>oin d<sup>ü</sup>i iek deewain s<sup>i</sup>i durrs<sup>i</sup> Sinaí an<sup>ë</sup>m b<sup>ü</sup>kh<sup>u</sup>rrta w<sup>ë</sup>tpi jaaujim aajem, maigpaimuata ich iekha sim ü<sup>r</sup>mkh<sup>h</sup>ir. Amau amachd<sup>ë</sup>uchata maigmua oo naajim anaab<sup>ä</sup> chi durrs<sup>i</sup> s<sup>i</sup>i uurd<sup>u</sup> w<sup>ë</sup>j<sup>ö</sup>mj<sup>ö</sup> th<sup>u</sup>n<sup>u</sup>mta s<sup>i</sup>i edj<sup>ä</sup> kh<sup>h</sup>issu th<sup>u</sup>n<sup>u</sup>m; mag n<sup>ë</sup>m d<sup>ü</sup>i ed kh<sup>h</sup>örga s<sup>i</sup>i ph<sup>ü</sup> theeg w<sup>ë</sup> th<sup>u</sup>n<sup>u</sup>m d<sup>ü</sup>i maach nem ökh<sup>ö</sup> pagth<sup>u</sup>m dauj<sup>ö</sup> ph<sup>u</sup>rj<sup>ë</sup>er ahaukhamj<sup>ä</sup> oo naajim anaab<sup>ä</sup>.

19 Amau maach kh<sup>h</sup>ai amach j<sup>ü</sup>g<sup>u</sup>ucha chi trompeta iekj<sup>ä</sup> ü<sup>r</sup>naa ich Êwandamcha iekha simj<sup>ä</sup> ü<sup>r</sup> narr aawaita warre amach th<sup>ä</sup>ar eyaa jaaumam ü<sup>r</sup>wi tag i iekcha ü<sup>r</sup>maaugau irig, “Aay Êwandam, marau pöd p<sup>u</sup> iekha sim äwatbam” ajierram anaab<sup>ä</sup>.

20 Khani amau ü<sup>u</sup>rwai warre am th<sup>ä</sup>ar eyaata “Chij<sup>ä</sup>g p<sup>ä</sup>ach n<sup>ë</sup>m aigpai naaba m<sup>ü</sup>g durrs<sup>i</sup> gaai b<sup>ü</sup> th<sup>u</sup>g sim wounan ichiita th<sup>ö</sup>ob khaba warre th<sup>ö</sup>op<sup>ü</sup>iju aai sim nemchaai awiaj<sup>ä</sup>, mokou bar wai n<sup>ë</sup>mua wa thutkh<sup>ë</sup>r<sup>ë</sup>u kh<sup>h</sup>ij<sup>ä</sup>” a ü<sup>r</sup>baawaita

mag jãphierr naajim anaabá.

21 Mag chadcha sîi maach nem ökhö thunnarr aawaita ich Moiseejã ìchab, “Mũchjã jãphierr ajaugau kha duui chirũngui” ajim anũm.

22 Mamũ ìs ewag Êwandamau maach dũi iek deewai chan amagamjõ sîi mag warp durr bũkhũrrpaimuata ich iek ũrpi jaaubajim. Maachin ya mũig eegarwe Siõn phõbõrpienau; ajapcharan ũgthar wõtju khũũnma, Êwandam phõbõr Jerusalén ee ich dũicha naaimaju khũũn. Maman Êwandam chognaan põoma amach khapangau sîi maadẽu chi beerjũã khaugba thũnũm khũũnauta Êwandamag jẽeuphõ thũnũm.

23 Mam ũgtharta ìchab mag iek iur deetarr gaaimua maach dẽnjõ Cristo iek ũkhawi ich chaainkha thũnũm khũũn thũrjã Êwandamau phãkha wai sim. Ich mamta sim ich Êwandamjã, maach thumaam khũũnau mũig eegar aawai dichdẽu aajerpierr agjõ maach dũi nem ajapha aju Jõoi. Ichdẽuta ìchab ag nawe jõoin ich iek ũkha durrum õtarr khũũn akhaarjã ichjõ ajaug paakhapũiwi ich dũi phẽ wai sim.

24 Mam ũgthar ich Jesujã dũi sim aarta maach thũr sim, ar mag iek iur deewai ich Jõoirau jaautarrjõ chadcha apiegi ich bag ãrpitarr woun aar. Maadẽu khaphũ nũm, mag i bag ãrtarr chan warr jõoingar Abel thõowai bag ãrtarrjõ khaba arr aawai, maach pekau chugpaawi Êwandam dũi maach khõinaa apiegi ajim. Mamũ chi Abel bagau chan magba, warag ich naamta iekkhõr ee puajim Êwandam dũi.

25 Magua keena, ìs Êwandamau maachig jaau simjã oob asekasba amiet. Mag ìs ichdẽu maach dũi iek dee simta warr maach jõoin dũi iek deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim. Magua pãadẽ ũrbat: Sîi Moisés maachjõ mũig eegarmkha sierrau Êwandam iek jaau khitũm ũrba arr paarjã chi asekasba arr khũũn Êwandamau sîi par daũapai ooba am gaai jua khũaba deejerr khai, ìs mũg ũgtharmua ichdẽucha maachig iekha sim asekasba aawaijã oob pãrau mag maachta i jua eemua peerdũju amiet.

26 Ich mag Êwandam Sinaí durrsî gaai Moisés dũi iekha sim jaar ich iekha simua chadcha jẽbpata duuipijim anaabá. Mamũ Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Deeu mua biek ãbpai mũg jẽb duuipiju, mamũ mag duuibarm  
chan mũg jẽbpai khaba edjã eem magweta duuipiju” a  
sim. (Ag. 2:6)

27 Mag irua deeu biekdam ãbpai duuipiju a simũn, sîi kha-japham hũur chaar khaba aawai, magbarmua warre mũg durr oorpũiwi edaujãjã chukhu apũijuuta jaau sim, mag

maach i agkhaju igwi. Mam̄ p̄aadē ūr̄bat: Ichdēu nem wau-tarr thum ʷarpp̄iwiājā mag maach wētju aar ichta chi Pōrkha sim durr chan būrjā chugpaba ich mag s̄erram iekhau.

28-29 P̄aadē khīrjubat keen: Mag Ēwandam iek iruan maach khaibagjā s̄i ōt ee phaabapūimjō warre chukhu ap̄aijem anaawai, mag num̄ dūi ĭchab iruata durr jūa chirum chan būrjā chugpaa khaugba ich mag s̄erraju anam durrta maach phē auju anap̄i, irigta ūu ajim anaa warag thāar onee jēeuju keena, ichdēu ichig jēeupiejemjō, i dau na nem khaigba wau-jujā ōkhō.

## 13

### *Khani Ēwandamau maachig waupi s̄i*

1 Mua p̄aar wawí chirum ūr̄bat keena: P̄aach khapeen thum khod ābam kh̄un appai th̄un̄mjō daupii abat.

2 P̄aach aig ōor bēewaijā amag di ĭgkhaba warag p̄aach aig jēerpim khōsita jēerpibat; kharin ōrau amach ō ajaugau ich Ēwandamaucha angelnaan p̄ūtarr kh̄unpa amach aig jēerpiejeejim, mam̄ s̄i parhoobam kh̄unpii awi mag Ēwandam chognaanjā khaugbata amach aig jēerpiejeejim.

3 P̄aachta preso num̄jō p̄aach khapeen preso durrum kh̄unjā khīr eyaa abat. Ar p̄aach dēnjō ūkha durrum gaaimua ōrau am dūi amachdēu am aig am gaai dee num̄ gaaimua dau aph̄un̄ durrum kh̄unjā ĭchab khīr eyaanaa, p̄aachta mag dau aph̄un̄ num̄jō amau nemdam ig num̄jā amag au deebat, chikham jua machgau p̄aach dau aph̄un̄ aawai p̄aach dūijā magta apim khōsimjō.

4 Ar dich ōor khabam dūi khapes aajem kh̄un gaai chan Ēwandamau s̄i ich jāg oobamjō s̄ubaju aawai emkhoo in ʷunpan wa ʷun khāijā jaainpan agdaujō p̄aach ōor respetaa-bat, oob būrjā deeum dūi amiet.

5 Ich Ēwandamaucha jaauwai, irua chan būrjā maach kha ogd̄uba ni s̄i parhoobajā maach khaugba barpuabaju a s̄iewai, p̄aach dau aph̄un̄ durrum awi oob phatkhonag w̄arppa amiet; Ēwandamau p̄aachig dee sim dūipai onee abat.

6 Mag num̄ aig ĭchab maadēu būrjā khīrjuba, s̄i warag ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō

“Maach Pōr Ēwandamauta m̄un khaigpeerjeewai ōrau m̄ dūi khaigba awiajā khani mua ōgkhabarju” abat. (Sal. 56:3-4,9-11; 118:6)

7 P̄aadē ar warrcha p̄aachig Ēwandam iek jaanaa mag amachdēu jaau num̄jō wēn̄arripi jaautarr kh̄unta khīrjubat, jāga mag phitthur durrarr āba amach meewaijā agtha ogd̄uba

ich mag ükha numua ubu durrumta khëchjierrá; magumta pãrau khïir eyaanaa amau ükhaajerrjõ ükhabat.

<sup>8</sup> Pãadë ürbat: Jesucristoon warrgar ich sierrarrjõ mug atag pawiajã cambieba ich mag sierraju. Í mag cambieba sierraawai i iekjã agjõ cambieba sierrum.

<sup>9</sup> Magua pãachig i iek awi jürr deeum iek pãachdëu nacha khaugtarr chaaur nem parhooba khãijã khöpiba jaauwai oob uduur pãach khürgurpimiet. Mag nem parhoobam khöpiba jaau numta chadamjõ ükhaju khãai, Êwandamau mag Jesucristo püibarmua chadcha ich garmua nacha maach khöchkhatarr khaphu numuata ubu naaju aai num. Jãg sïi nem parhoob khöpiba jaau num ipierr numuapai chan büürjã Êwandamag maach aupijjõopaijã khaba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Magarrau Cristo iekta ükha numuan chad Êwandamau maach aaju, ich Cristota maach kõiit uduura ich thõopitarr aawai. Mamu jãg Aai i jëeujem degam phadnaanau par nemchaain khëch numuata amach aupiju êkha num khuan chan pöd irua aubam, sïi maach jöoin i gaai jaau sim uarkha numuata peerduju êkha naawai.

<sup>11</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, añopierr biek äbpai phadnaan pöröu nemchaai thõonaa chi bag Aai i jëeujem deg arrjem, Êwandamag õor pekau kõiit ofrendakha deeg. Mamu chi nemchaain modon warag warp phöbör igaau arrnaa sïi phaapãaijem, büürjã khöpiba.

<sup>12</sup> Ich mag ajim ïchab Jesuu mag maach kõiit nemchaaijõ ich thõopiewaijã: Warag phöbör igaau arrnaata i thõopüijerram, mag ich bag ärbarmuata Êwandam dau na õor ajapha naaju ayaa apãaig. Ichdëu magtarraupaita maach Êwandam dau na ajaug paajeewai, khandee maadëu mag nem inag khöju aai nu wa khöju khaba khãijã sïi a jaau numta ipierraa aju aai nu.

<sup>13</sup> Mag i thõon arrwaijã i waunaa i iseg num iekhau warag phöbör igaauta i arrwi thõotarr aawai, magan maach jöoin i ruaba ükha num gaaimuata dich peerduju êkhaju khãai, Jesuuta jurju aai num, i gaaimuata chikhamnau maach düita jürr ich düi arrjõ wau iekhajúã igba.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Khan jãgwi mag Jesús gaaimua dich wau iekhajúã igba warag sïi áwatju aai num a chirú? Sïi ich muig eegarpai wënnerram iek khaba, maach durr chaar ügthar ich Jesús sim aarta wëtju khïirju naawaima.

<sup>15</sup> Mag khïirju naawaita äba Jesucristo gaaimuata Êwandamag üu ajim aju aai num, i gaaimuata üu mag Êwandam aarcha naaimaju khaphu naawai. Mag irig dich iucha ruaba i thõ iekha numta warrgar nemchaain thõonaa phaa numua irig jëeujerrjõ jëeu numuu.



16 Mamu mag appai khaba, dich khapeen dui ö ajapha aju chan oob khair okhoomiet. Päächdeu nem wai nam eem jurr chukhum khun dui jig aupetat. ¿Khan jägwi pärag mag chirú? Mag agdaujö nemdam jig au namta warrgar mag nemchaain thönaa ofrendakha ichig deejerrjö Ewandamau i dawagaa oojeewaita mag chirum.

17 Keena, iglesia ee päach pörnaanau päachig nem mag aawai am ipierraa abat, päachta jurr am khāai urpai aju ekhaba. Päär gaaimua Ewandamau amachig iek jeeju khaphu naawai amauta jua üyaajā khaugba päar thūajem khunau. Pari mag päach ajapha thūamkhīran, päachdeujā am ipier-raata abat, wajapha amaujā amach phidag onee waumkhīr. Pārau magbam chan päar gaaimua am ökhīrjuu aphöbaademua amach phidagjā waumaphamta wauphöbaadeewai päachpata eeg paaukhamaju.

18 Keena, mu köit Ewandamag jeeubat. Mag much köit jeeupi chirum chan khaigba chiraawai khabam; mua khaphu chirum, much Ewandam dui üu chirum. Mamu warag mug atagjā thum muchdeu nem wau chirum gaaimua ich mag i dui ajapha chiram khōsi chiraawaita mag pärag much köit jeeupi chirum.

19 Mag päachdeu mu köit Ewandamag jeeuwai üu deeu üwaa muigmua jöpcha päach aar mu barpita jeeubat; mu päar dui chiram khōsi chirum.

### *Abmiecharam salud*

20 Muan muchdeujā Ewandam maach khōinaa phē wai sījemugta päar köit jeeu chirum; ajapcharan ar maach Pör Jesús, maach Pastor chi ajapcharam, ar chi meem arrra deeu phiriu autarr ag Ewandamagma. Ich mag Jesuu khabahab, Ewandamau öor dui iek deewai jaautarrjö, chadcha ich bagauta öor pekau chugpaawi üu peerduju ayaa apiejem.

21 Mag Ewandamagta muan päar köit jeeu chirum, ichdeuta ichjö warag päar ajaug paamaawai ichdeu khōsimjö päachdeu nem wau namjā thumaa ajapha öbēbēr amkhīr. Magnaa ichab Jesucristoog uduaraa maach Pörkhapi nam gaaimuata Ewandamau maach dui ichdeu am aig amkhīr irigta jeeu chirum. Mag nam dui ichab thumaam khunag maach Pör Cristota mug atag pawiajā ich mag thö iekhapim khōsi chirum.

22 Maimua äbmiecha paawai urbat keena: Mug carta iek duurjā khaba buthu khitum päach jua ee pabaimaawai ag gaai mua päach wawī chirum ajapha urm khōsi urbat; päach khīr onee amkhīrta mua mug phā deepai chirum.

<sup>23</sup> Pārau agtha khaugba nam khai, Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Timoteo ya cárcel degmua öbërijim aajem. Magua mu maju nawe müig barchëman, müchdëu pāar oon maawai mua í müch dui arrju.

<sup>24</sup> Keena, pastornaan thumaam khünnag maimua tagam khünnam maachjö ükha durrum khünnagjä thumaam khünnag mü salud deebat. Cristo gaaimua maach khodamnaan Italiapienaujä ichab pārag salud aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Chaig jaau chirarrjö deeu müaba pārag jaau chirum: Münn äba Ewandamagta pāar köit jëu chiraaajem, ichta pāar dui ogdüba ich mag pāar thua wai nürramkhür.

Ayoo keena. Mügdampai ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr.

## SANTIAGO

### Santiagoou ěsap phā deepütarr

**Chi phātarr.** Warr ich Ęwandam Iewaa Jesuucha ich dūi ogduba wēnurrankhīir doce jur autarr khūn ee Santiago-naan numí naajim aajem: dau āb, Juan dūi khod ābam ichta chi naam ajim aajem, jōoi Zebedeo iewaa; ābakhai jōoi Alfeo iewaa ajim aajem (Mt. 10:2-3). Mamū āb sīejim aajem agjō, dewam Santiago; ma ich Jesús eeum ajim aajem, i dūi ād ābam (Mt. 13:55). Ich mag Jesús eeumuata mūg carta phājim aajem ewag pawī.

Chi Jesús mūig eegar nūrraawai chan Santiagoou agtha ich naam iek ūkhaba sīejim aajem (Jn. 7:5). Maimua ag khur Jerusalén phōbōr ee chi Jesús khapeen āba biirdūwi oraa narr aigta merak chukhu sim, ya ichdēujā dūi ūkha sīerr (Hch. 1:13-14). Pedro Jerusalemua petaawaijā ichta jūr aig chi ūkha durrarr khūn pōrkha sīsijim a sim (Hch. 12:17).

**Chijā khūn atheeta phājī maimua khan jawaag ajī.** Amach Cristo iek ūkha narr gaaimua ūkhaba narr khūnau idēu khajap sīuba aawai judionaan pōm deum durrag dūrrjeejim aajem. Mag durrpierr aaidū thūnūm khūnagta Santiagoou mūg carta deepūijim aajem, mag dau aug wau nūmjā ōgkhaba warag khīir ubū aju aai nūm a jaaupāaig.

Āaur khūnau jaauwai Testamento Iiur gaai mūg librota nacha phājim aajem. Chadcha magtarr khai, magan chi ūkha durrarr khūn mag amachdēu ūkhatarr aigmua warrpem dau aug wauphōbaaderrta mūg carta gaai jaau sim (1:13-15). Amag khīir eyaa api sim, jāga jōoi Job maimua tagam khūn Ęwandam iek jaaujerr khūnjā dau aug waaujeejī (5:10-11). Magnaa dich dau aug waauwaijā warag oraapita jaaujim.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Jāgpai nū keena?

Mūn Santiagoou, Ęwandam chog anaa ĩchab maach Pōr Jesucristo chog. Durrpierr maach meeun judionaan Cristo dēnkha nūm khūn pāach nūnūidūmpier pāragta mua saludaa chirūm.

*Idēu Ęwandamagta dichig khīirjug deepiju aai nūm*

<sup>2</sup> Khodamnaan, nem thumaamua pāach khīirpierr chachmawiajā warag oneeta abat.

<sup>3</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, mag prueba khīir pogkhe pāach gaai burr nūmuata mūg gaadēu ūkha nūm iek isegkhimjō aadēp aawaijā magūm gaaimuata ūu warag juapā jāpmaajem, magūm āwaat khaugaag.

4 Mam̄ mag prueba āwat wēnarrumuata idēu Ēwandamag pāach wajaug paapinaa pāachig khīirjugjā deepibat, ichdēu khōsimjō nūisieg.

5 Mam̄ magum prueba āwataag pāar ee iwiir āb khāijā mag ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō aju khaugba sim khai, ichigta jēebat. Magbaawai irua khīirjug deemamua khaugpiju. Ēwandamau nem deewai chan maach dēnjō mag, “Mua khachpaita deejū” aba, ni chikham khīir phurnaaajā nem deeba aajem.

6 Mam̄ mag pāachdēu irig khīirjug jēeuwaijā chadcha pāachig deejū khīirjunaata jēebat. Ar mag amachdēu jēebarmjō deebaju khāijā khīirju n̄m kh̄n̄n khīirjugan sī phūasdau phūu parhoob ichdēu arrm aig arrjemjōta sīsīd̄m.

7 Ar mag deebaju khāijā jēwaagpam a khīirjunaata jēu n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan oob amachdēu jēu n̄m maach Pōr Ēwandamau deejū amiet.

8 ¿Jāgwi mag chirú? Īs amachdēu nem wauju khīirjutarrjā noram paawai jūrr deelum khīirjugta au sīerrjēe aawaima, amachdēu jēebarpaita amachig deejū khīirjuba. Mag khīirjug āba khabam gaaimuata pōd Ēwandamau nem khōsimpai waujujā aba sīerrjēem.

9 Āb khāijā m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄nau oowai serbiibanaa dau aph̄n̄n khit̄m mam̄ chadchata Cristo dēnkha khit̄m khai, m̄g atag pawiajā Ēwandamau ichig nem thum jūapiju khap, mag ermano onee abá.

10 Maagwai jūrr rik agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha sim gaaimua m̄ig eegar ich phatkhon wai sim okhoowiajā, mag ich Cristo dēnkha simta mag phatkhon khāijā ajapcha sim khap, onee abá. ¿Jāgwi mag chirú? Riknaanan pamaarjōta khithēe aawaima. ¿Pārau pamaar khiugphēbaadēm ooba aajē?

11 Edau pes w̄n̄baadee, khiurbaadee, sī kh̄n̄ijem. Mag kh̄ibaadee ooim̄ th̄narrjā warre chi ooim̄g okhoojem. Riknaanjā ich agjōta th̄naabahab. Phatkhon warag paarpaju ēkha n̄m ee meebaadee magum nem thumaa sī werpuajem.

*Khan jāgwiata nem khaigbam wauju khīirjuajē*

12 Woun ābmua mag prueba khīir pogkhe ich gaai burr n̄mjā ūuta dāi juapadam ub̄ āwatbarpūim̄n onee abá. Mag am̄n magan ich Ēwandamauchata irig, “Ūu chadchata pua j̄mpūijim” awia, ich aar auwia, ich mag ich dāi wai sīsiju, thum m̄ig eegar aawai ich daupii aajerr kh̄n̄nan warrgarwejā magta ich aar auju jaautarr aawai.

13 Mag prueba āwat n̄m ee nem khaigba wauju khīirjubaadeewaijā oob ich Ēwandamauta maachig magum

khīirjupi sim amiet. Ēwandamau chan nem khaigba waujōōopaijā khaba aajeewai maachigjā ichdēu chan irua magam khīirjug deeba aajem.

14 Maachin nem khaigba wauju khīirjug dāi thaaba naawaita magam nem waum khōchkhaajem. Maguata magam nem wauju khīirjubaadeewaijā sīi wounagamjō udura dich ēudu arpiejem.

15 Mamu mag khīirjubaadēmjā isegba wai numuata jūrr pekaug paajem. Maimua mag pekau maach gaai ajap thierrpa sīsiewai jūrr maguata warre okhoom iek okhoopiwi Ēwandamagjā maach isegpiejem.

16 Khodamnaan, mag prueba ee num aigjā Ēwandamauta mag nem khaibag wauju khīirjug deejim awi oob wir aig pāachdēupai pāach khūgurmiet mag khīirju numua.

17 Ēwandam edjā ee nem thunumpa wautarraun maachig nem thum nem ajapham appaita deejem. Ich chan maach muig eegarm khūnjō cambibierrso khaba sierram. Mag siewai prueba ee num aigjā iruata magam khīirjug deejim awi i gaai thuju khaba num.

18 Mag maach dāi ajapha sierraawai ewag pawī agjō ich chaainkhaju khūn khāijā maachta nacha ich chaainkha aujim, ichdēu maach peerdu aajem iek ūrpibarm gaaimua. Mamu mag ich chaainkha autarr chan maach garmua khaba, ich garmuata mag ich chaainkhapim khōsi sierr aawai ajim.

*Par jūgūpai ūrba Ēwandamau jaau simjō aju aai num*

19 Khodamnaan, mag mua pāachig jawaagpam iek khīir eyaa abat: Maachin thumaam khūnta jūg ūru aju aai num, Ēwandam iek jaau num ūraag. Mag jūg ūru naaju aai naab mamu, iekhaagpaawain ajapha khīirjunaata iekhaju aai num. Ēwandam dāi wa i iek gaaimua khāijā oob meeukhakharrso amiet.

20 Mag meeukhakharrsōta num chan Ēwandam najā ūu khabata num, ichdēu khōsi simjō khaba naawai.

21 Magua mua pārāg mag chiram: Jāg Ēwandam na parhooba maach ārpiejem nem pāach gaai sīsīdum thum warre isegbapūit. Magnaan chadau khīir machag chukhu Ēwandam iek pāach thāar ee autarrta warag bāaupibat, ūr numua. Jāg iekta nem jua theeg sim, pār peerdu awaag.

22 Ich Ēwandamau jaau simjō aag chan sīi par jūgūpai mag i iek jaau num ūr ūru aju khaba, chadcha ich iek gaai waupi jaau simjōta aju aai num. Magba num chan magan pārān pāachdēupaita sīi pāach khūgur wai num, mag ūr numpaita ūu simpīi awi.

23 Ar maach peerduajem iek ũr numjã ag gaai jaau simjõ khaba num khunnanan sõi woun ãb khomariipai ësphëg ee ich khĩir oojemjõta num.

24 ¿Jãgwi? Irua ich khĩir ootarrta, deeu ag khur numpai awia khĩirjuawai, khaugba sim jãga siewjĩ i khĩir.

25 Mamũ Ichab ar Ewandam iek amachdëu ũrbarmta khĩir okhooju khãai, warag wajapha khĩirjunaa ag gaai jaau simjõ wau num khunnanan mag amach nem wau num gaaimua onee aju. Mag amachdëu ũr numjã thum Ewandamau ichdëu waupim khõsim iekta jaau siewwai i ipierraa nem wau numua tag warramjõ pekaúgta amach ũrpaipiba num.

26 ãbmua khãijã, “Mũun culto waapierr peerthuba manaa ich Ewandamau jaau simjõ chitum” a sim, mamũ mag simta dich khapeen khaibag jawaag wa chikham khĩir iekhaag khãijã bũurjã ithubëpba sim chan, magan maguan ichdëupaita ich khũgur sim, Ewandamau waupi jaau simta wauba siewwai.

27 Maach Aai Ewandamau ich dënkha num khunnag waupi jaau simun, wouchnaandamau wa khoopaa mũinau khãijã nemdam ig numjã audeenaa am õkhĩirjuu aawaijã am khĩir jãsenkha numũ. Mag num dũi Ichab sõi parhoobam khunnau nem waaujem nemjã wauba aajem khunnanta chadcha i dënkha num khunnau.

## 2

### *Iwiir ãbam khunnapai daupii aju khaba num*

1 Khodamnaan, pãrau maach Põr Jesucristo ich Aai Ewandam dũi ãba sierrum iekta ũkhaajeewai mua pãrag magkhim: Pãrau pãach ee phatkhon paraam khun dũipaita ajapchanaa jũrr aphum khundam dũi aair aba aju khaba num.

2 Khanim nemjõ pãar khapanaa culto ee num; mag num ee õor numí dubbaichëm: ãb rik, maimua ãb sõi dau aphum khitum. Chi rik khajũa wajappa ooihmu jũanaa jĩgpir gaaijã phĩr dënta sorrtik phuphup sim.

3 Magbaawai mag oowia irig, “Mũigta jupbã, mũigta pu athee wajapcha sim” awia, irig sie wajapcharam gaai jup-pibarm. Maimua ãbakhai jũrr aphum khitaawai khajũadam jõoiraa jũa khitum oowi jũrr irig, “Pudëu ich jampai bũjãau sĩsĩ,” wa magbam khai, “Jãig jëkhut oo chirsĩ” amun,

4 magan pãraun iwiir ãbam khunnagpaita eenaa jũrr tagam khun kha isëe num. Mag num aig pãrau pãachdëu ũkhatarr iek gaai jaau simjõ khĩirjuba, sõi am khajũa ajapha jũa num oo num gaaimuapaita mag num.

5 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãadë mu iek ũrbat: Maadëu pöd aphum khundam kha isëe aju khaba num. Jãg aphum khundamjã amachdëu maach peerduajem iekta ũrwi ũkha

naawai muig eegarweran aphuu khithëe awiajã paraam khuuu khãaijã wajapcha wënuurramkhïir ich Êwandamau jur autarr khuuu khabahab. Mag num düi ïchab mag ich daupim khuuuta thum ich aar auju atarr aawai amjã ügthar ich mag i düi wënuurraju khuuu khabahab.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu magumta pãachdëuta jürr am kha isëe aajem. ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, riknaanauta pãach dau ee aug khaugba nemdam büruum atheejã pãach thet pupur aajem? ¿Amachdëu khabá ïchab chi thethemnaan aarjã pãach arrnaa pãragta ürcha phagpi jaaujem?

<sup>7</sup> ¿Amach khabá Cristo igwiajã i jüur iyüu sierrjëem? Mag Cristo iek ükhawi i dënkha naawai pãach pör choopitarrrta, ¿jãgwi mag Cristo jüur iekhaajem khuuunagta pãrau ee aajë?

<sup>8</sup> Pãrau Êwandamau ich iek phã sïsidum gaai jaau simjõ pãach khapeenta thumaa wir aig pãachjõ daupii numun chadau, chadcha üu khërum, Êwandamau ürcha waupi jaau simta wau naawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu mag i ipierr num anumjã sïi iwiir äbpaita daupii aadëphum chan, magan pãran warag pekauta wau num. Mag num aig mag i iek pãachdëu asekasba numuapaita woun dënjõ pãar Êwandam düi kulp pöm numjã dawaa jaau sim.

<sup>10</sup> ¿jãgwi pãrag mag chirú? Äbmua khãijã pöd Êwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr thumaa uuurkha auba äb khãijã waaupüimun ichiita kulp pöm sim, pöd ley thum uuurkha auba siëwai.

<sup>11</sup> Pari maigjã ¿jãga mag öbër sïma? Pãadë ürbat: Ich äbam Êwandamaupai, “Oob chikham thõom” anaa, “Oob chikham uuujã waum” ajim. Pari magtarrta pua õor thõoba awiajã chikham uu i waumun, magan ichiita pekaukha öbër sim, mag irua ley jaautarr ichaaur abarm aawai.

<sup>12</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, mag Êwandamau ich iek pãrag ükhapitarr chan sïi pekaúgta uduur pãach ürpapimkhïir khaba, thumaam khuuu agdaujõ kha khõsi amkhïirta ich iek pãrag ükhapijim. Magtarr aawai, mag iek pãachdëu ükhatarrauta Êwandamau pãach jaauju khap, muan pãragan, iekhaawaijã agpierraa iekhanaa nem waauwaijã thumaam khuuu düi nem agchata waubat a chirum.

<sup>13</sup> ¿jãgwi mua pãrag mag chirú? Maan Êwandamau ichdëu õor i agkham edjã ar dich khapeen dau aug khaugba aajerr khuuu chan agjõ am dau aug khaugba isegju aawaita mag chirum. Magarrau ar dich khapeendam dau aug khaug paraa aajerr khuuunan chad, mag Êwandamau õor i agkham edjã amach khaibag waubaju khap, i ögkhaba naaju.

14 Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ¿khan ajaug sī pārau khīirjuawai, maadēu “Muan thāraucha Ēwandam iek ūkha chitum” aju, mam̄ mag simta Jōoirau dich khapeen juag oopi jaau simjō khaba nem wau sim? ¿Pārau khīirjuawai ūkha sim an̄mta mag nem wau sim woun chadcha peerduju khai?

15 Khanim nemjō woun āb sim; ma, Cristo iek ūkha khēr̄m gaaimua maach khodkha sim. Mag simta khajūajā chukhu ni thachdamjā khōju chukhu khēr̄m.

16 Mam̄ ya i ma n̄r̄r̄m oowia ābmua khāijā irig, “Ūu mawia biwaa chitá; oob jīchagagjā p̄ch gaai mas apim” a sim; mam̄ mag sim chan irua nem igjudamjā deep̄iba simta mamagkham. ¿Pārau oowai mag ūta sī?

17 Ich agjōta sībahab Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄mjā. Maadēu thāraucha ūkha n̄m an̄mta dich khapeen juag oo n̄mua būrjā am dau aug khaugba n̄m chan, magan parta mag ūkha n̄m an̄m.

18 Wa ābmua khāijā, “Mua chan chadcha warm kh̄̄̄̄ dēnjō nem ajapham wauba chitab mam̄, m̄ch thāar eepain chadcha ūkha chitum” khāijā aju. Mam̄ mag khabam. Jāga mua khap abarju, chadcha irua mag ūkha sim, Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō ich khapeenjā dau aug khaugba simta. Ajapcharan Ēwandamau jaau simjō m̄ch khapeen d̄ijā ajapha chir̄m gaaimuata mag ūkha chir̄m aju aai chir̄m.

19 Pua khaph̄ sim, maach Ēwandam ābpai khitum. Pua mag khaph̄ sim aig nem ajaug sim. Mam̄ mag khaph̄ n̄muapai pōd ūgthar öbērbam. Meperaujā khaph̄ sim, Ēwandam ābpaita s̄err̄m; mam̄ amau ichab i ögkhaajem, amach gaai jua kh̄̄̄̄ aju khaph̄ naawai.

20 Khīirjug chukdam, khaph̄ abá: Ēwandam iek thāraucha ūkha n̄m an̄mjā ichdēu waupi jaau simjō wauba n̄m chan, chadcha ūkha n̄m khabam.

21 Pua khīirjuawai ¿khan gaaimua Ēwandamau jōoi Abrán khararrag chadcha i pekau chukhu arrjō chir̄m a jaaujī? ¿Ich chaai igkhaba irig ofrendakha thōo deēju arr gaaimua khabajī? Ajapcharan ichdēu i ipierraa arr gaaimuama.

22 P̄dē khīirjubarí: Abranau mag wauba arr akhiin, ¿jāga irua Ēwandam iek chadcha ūkha chir̄m akhajī? Ēwandamau ichig nem mag abaawaijā ich ipierraa arr gaaimuata Abranau chadcha ich iek thāraucha ūkhaajerjā ōrag khap apijim.

23 Mag ich ipierraa arr aawaita ag nawe Ēwandamau irig, “Pua chadcha m̄ iek ūkhabarm gaaimua pekau chukhu arrjō ūu p̄ mua m̄ch aar aub khaba auju” atarrjā par khabajim, chadcha thāraucha ich iek ūkhatarr aawai. Magtarr aawai, Abranau mag ich chaai igkhaba ichig deēju ēkhabarm aigta



ōragiã khap apijim, mag par iipapai khaba thãrauchata ichdëu Ëwandam iek ùkha sïerr. Mag nam dui ìchab mag thãraucha ùkhawia ich ipierraa arr aawaita, ich Ëwandamaujã jöoi Abrán warag ich khapeerkha aujim.

<sup>24</sup> Maigta pãrau oo naabá, Ëwandamau ãb khãijã pekau chukhu arrjõ sim a jawaag chan, sïi thãrau ùkha numpai khabam. Ækha nam dui ichdëu waupi jaau simjõ ich ipierraa nem waaawaita chadcha pekau chukhu arrjõ sim a jaaujem.

<sup>25</sup> Ûan Rahab khahurrarr chi durpathierrmiejã ich agjõta ajim ìchab. Pãrau khïirjuawai, ¿khan gaaimua Ëwandamau ijã pekau chukhu arrjõ üu i eeg oojï? ¿Israelnaan ich di aig jëerpiwi am chig am ugua meraa phöbör igaaau jïir burrpüiwia jürr deeum khad gar pütarr gaaimua khabajï?

<sup>26</sup> Ajapcharan jãan maigta sim keena. Jãg maach meebaadeewai ya maach gaai tag maach akhaar chukhu aadëm aig, ¿maach chi meemkha sïsiba aajë? Ich jãgta sim ìchab thãraucha Ëwandam iek ùkha nam anamjã. Dichdëu ùkha chirum anamjõ bigaaum khundam duijã nem ajapha waubam chan, magan maan chi thõmjõ simta iiu sim a sim, thãraucha ùkhaba simta mag ùkha sim a sïewai.

### 3

#### *Jãga sïerrá maach meukhïir*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, oob thumaam khunau Ëwandam iek jawaag maestronaan khaju appaita khïirjumiet. Pãrau khaugba narr khai, khap abat: Maach chi maestronaankha nam khunta maachdëu deeum khunag jaau namjõ agpierraa khaba wënrgrumun, maach gaaita Ëwandamau jua khabacha deeju.

<sup>2</sup> Maach chan iwiir ãbmuajã thumaa Ëwandamau nem khõsim appaita wauba aajem. Æb khãijã büürjã sëukhaba chikham khïir wa chikham ëugar khãijã iekhaba aajeekhiin, magan mag wounaun ichdëu nem wau simjã thum Ëwandam dau na ajaphata waau khapha aajeekham.

<sup>3</sup> Pãrau oowai cabaai pöm sïewiajã i i ee waaijünaa ewag ëuduwai, ¿dichdëu arram khõsimpier arrba aajë?

<sup>4</sup> Ich agjõta sim ìchab barcojã. Idëu par barco pöm chiraju, chi phüjã nem theeg wë thunaaju, mamu mag nem pöm simun timondam büüru khitumua chi capitanau ichdëu arrampier pheerthupüüg arrjem.

<sup>5</sup> Ich jãgta khitum ìchab maach meukhïirjã. Oowai chan pöm khaba khitum, pari mag simuan iek pöoma iekha thunuuju akhiin, iek pöm maach jügaag khabampa iekha thunuuju. ¿Pãrau oowai ötdau khïirdam büürumuajã phajëb pöm khar chará ooichaar eem magwe örpüiba aajë?

<sup>6</sup> Ajapcharan maach meukhīran ĩchab ōtdau khīrau. Maguata jāg ōtdaúa ichdēu barmampierr phaamaajemjō, ichta benenjō sim, iek khaigbam iekhamamua maach pekau paarpa-pieg. Mag ōtdau khīrkha sim thōm ugua chi dōsātau ijeeuba phuphuakhamjō sīewaita maach meebam aiguin maan idēu thōpiba ich mag phuu wai simjōta sīejem, warag parhooba iekhapieg.

<sup>7</sup> Maguata pāadē khīrjubat: Ōrau mūg jēb gaaim nemchaain khīrpierr daumeerpaa aajem: pabū eem nemchaain chi khōrpim khumjōm, nem ichpan, nemkhōr, phūas eem āwarrpa daumeerpaa aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mamū dich meukhīr chan ābmuajā pōd thūbēp auba aajem. Jāan pabū eem nem maach khoojem khāaijā ūrpainaa nem khaibagcha sīerraawai, jāgua chan ūdūmūr ich daumeerpapiba, khierr ach dēnjō ich garmuata ōor khaibag waaujem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag sim meukhīrapaita maach Aai anaa maach Ēwandam thō iekhanaa, ich ag meukhīrapai dich khapeenjā āaukhanaa thōp iekhabaadēp aajem, Ēwandamau maach thumaam khūmūn ich khīr thegwiata ompaatarrjā khīrjuba.

<sup>10</sup> Ajapcharan jāg nūm aiguin, ich ag iupaita iek ajaphamjā iekhanaa iek khaigbampa iekhabaadēp aajem. Khodamnaan, maadēu chadcha Cristo iek ūkha nūm khai, pōd magju khaba nūm.

<sup>11</sup> ¿Pārau oowai ābam dōsīg eepai dō khopham jōi au nūm dūi warre āba dō khiyaamjā jōi aaujē?

<sup>12</sup> Ich jāg igo bū gaai olivo dau phierrba ni uva gaaijā pōd igo phierrba aajemjō, dōjā ierrmuata ich mag khiyaa ōbērche sim ee pōd ich ag eemuapai dō khop ōbērbam. Magua dich iekhaawaijā āba iek ajaphampaita iekhaju aai nūm.

*Jāga thūnū Ēwandamau dee sim khīrjug wai nūm khūmūn*

<sup>13</sup> Āb khāijā pāar ee ichdēuta ōor wawieg nem khīrjug khaauga ichdēuta thum khaphū sim a khīrju sim khai, magan chadcha ich mag sim bigaaum khūmūnag khap amkhīr agpieraanaa nem ajapha wau nūmūmuata ich oopibá. Thumaam khūmūn dūi mag ich ō ajapha simjā igba magba aajemjōo simūn, magan chadcha i khīrjug paraa sim.

<sup>14</sup> Pari magba pārau pāach thāar eepai khāijā pāachta jūr chikham khāaijā ūrpai am khōsinaa pāachdēu nem jaau nūmpaita ūrpim khōchgau ōrag jaau nūm khai, magan oob chadam iekta jaau nūm awia pāachta ajapha nūm amiet. Pāach mag wēnūrram aig sīi chikham khūgurta wēnūrrabahab.

<sup>15</sup> Jāgūm khīrjug chan Ēwandamau dee sim khabam, jāan sīi ich mūig eegarm khīrjugpaiu. Jā sīi dōsāt khīrjug khabahab; ichdēuta ōrag mag khīrjupi sim.

16 Maguata mag iwiir ãb warm khun khãijã ürpainaa ich iekpaita ürpimjã khõsi aadëphum aig, magum gaaimua sïi warag nem khaigbamta parhooba amachdëu khõchagpierr waujem.

17 Mamã jürr ich Êwandamaucha khïirjug deewi wai num khun magba, am Êwandam na nem agcha wau numua ajapha num. Mag num dui amau sïi õor khõinaa apijuuta êkhanaa dich khapeenag athuucha nem waupi jaauba aajem. Amau jürr warm khunau amach khïirjugdam jaaum iigwaijã agjõ ürm khõsi üurjem. Õor dau aug khaug paraanaa, iwiir ãbamugpaijã ee aba, chadchata iekhanaa nem ajaphata waujem, amachdëu iekhaajemjõ.

18 Ar mag khõinaa wënreram khõsi aajem khun nan nem wauwaijã nem thum agchata waujem, amach mag nem wau num oowi bigaaum khunaujã amach dënjõ nem agchata waunaa khõinaa wënreramkhïir.

## 4

### *Parhoobam khunjö aawain Êwandamta iseg num*

1 Ìs mua pãrag jëeu ookhim: ¿Jãgwiata pãar jãg pãach eepaijã khõinaajã khaba iek phithuurga thunum dui, chikham dui khïir masi dardurnaa jürr bebë aajerrãma? Mua oowai jãan sïi pãach thãar ee jãg pãachdëu nem waum khõsimpaita waum khõchkha thunum gaaimuau.

2 Pãraun chikham nemta pãach dën apim khõsi aajem aajem; maimua mag pãachdëu nem ig num pöd paarpaba aawaijã, par iekhaupai chikham thõojem akhiin, chadcha thõopükham a iekhaajerram anum. Pãach khãai bigaaum khundam puesto ajapcha khãijã wai num oowai magjã khõchkhaba, jürr pãachta garpabam aig chan nem pãaba sierrjëm aajem. Magum gaaimuata pãach eepaita juurhi phiidu thunumjõ thanaabahab. ¿Pari khan jãgwi mag pãachdëu nem ig numjã pöd paarpaba aajë? Êwandamag jëeuba aawaima.

3 Maimua mag ichig jëeuwaijã irua deebe aajem. ¿Jãgwi? Ya mag pãachdëu nem ig num paarpabaadeewai agua sïi pãach õ khõchagpierr nem wawaagta ig numjã ichdëu khaphu siewaima.

4 Pãran Êwandam iek ükha num anumta, sïi i iek ükhaba aajem khunjö jãg pãachdëu khõchagpierr nem wau num gaaimua, ñi jaai paraamta deelum dui sijemjõta thunum. ¿Pãrau khaugba nã, pãachdëu mag amau nem wau numta dui waum khõchkhaawai jürr Êwandamta iseg num? Ar sïi amach khõchagpierr nem waujem khun duita khapeerkhaawain jürr Êwandam duita iekkhõr paarpa num.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu Ēwandamau maach ich düipaita naapim khōsi sīewai ich iek gaaijā,

“Mua mūch Akhaar pārag dee chirum chan sīi parhoobam khīirjug auwi magum nem khaigbampa wau wēnūrramkhīir khabam” a sim. (*Zac. 8:2; Dt. 4:24; Ex. 20:5*)

<sup>6</sup> Mamu Ēwandam maach düi ö wajaug khitaawai, mag wēnūrramkhīirjā ichdēuta maach juag oojem. Ōor düi ich mag khitum igwi, ichdēupai ich iek phāpitarr gaai,

“Ar mūjā igba amach juapaaupaita wēnūrraajem aajem khūun chan mūchdēujā igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap mūchdēu nem jaau chirum wawaagjā mūch juapadam iigem khūunan chadau, mūch garmuajā am juag oojem” a phāpijim Ēwandamau. (*Pr. 3:34*)

<sup>7</sup> Magua Ēwandamagta idēu ichdēu ampierr apibat pāach düi. Magnaa meperag pāach thū aum ugua, thethe thierrkhabat. Mag ichdēu pōdba abaawai irua pāar ögkhawi pāar ogdu puaju.

<sup>8</sup> Ēwandamta pāach aig düi phēs thür ahau abat; magbaawai ichdēujā pārau ich ig num khap pāar düi ogduba nūrraju. Pekaúa jua phuisimjō sīsidum khūun, irigta idēu pāach pekau upibat. Pāar jāg Ēwandamau khōsimjō nem waum khōsinaa īchab parhoob pāach khōchagpierr nem waum iigem khūunjā, idēu irigta pāach thāar ajaug paapibat.

<sup>9</sup> Pāach pekau pōm num khīirjuwia, gaai machgau icharaucha bīenaa idawaa abat. Jāg pāach pekau ee naajeewai oneenaa iukhaau aajerr khīirjuwia, jūrr icharaucha ö jāsehne bīewia ökhīirjuu abat.

<sup>10</sup> Deeu puaba muan pāragan, pāach serbiibag khap Ēwandamagta chaigpa numua pāach dau aug khaugpibat a chirum. Mag khaita pāar deeu ajaug paapūiwi mūg atag pawiajā thumaam khūun dakhīir irua pāar ajaug phēju.

### *Dich khapeen jaaju khaba num*

<sup>11</sup> Ermanonaan, oob dich khapeen ēugar iek khaigba iekhamiet. Mag dich khapeen jaau simuan jūrr Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai dich khapeen kha khōsi api jaau simta warag serbiibag phēnaa ichdēuta khapcha sim a sim. Mag sim aiguin mag iek gaai jaau sim khāai ich iekta ajapcha sim a sim.

<sup>12</sup> Mamu chadcha khaita ich aar auju wa khaita isegju a jaaju wounan ābpaita sim; ma Ēwandamau. Ich mag Ēwandamauta mag dich khapeen daupii api jaau sim leijā deetar aawai, ¿ichdēuta khapcha sībá? Magtarra, ¿jāgwi

maach agdaujöpai thunum khunnauta dich khapeen jaaju aai nu?

*Dich juapaata thö iekhaju khaba num*

<sup>13</sup> Päär ar sïi päachdeu nem waum aig nem waaujem khun, mu iek urbat: Päär iekhaawai, “Ïs wa nan khâijã maach chum deum phöbör ee wëtwi jürr jamta año äb phidkhaju” a iekhaajem, “phatkhon pöm ganaag.”

<sup>14</sup> Mamu mag num chan päach mag iekhatarr noramjã agtha monakha naaju wa ya meewi naaju khâijã khaugba numta mag iekhaajem. ¿Pärau junthumie bau wëjöm ooba aajë? Mag bau wëjoowi deeu numpai awi oowai, ¿chukkhu thunaaba aajë? Maachin jägta khithëem; maadëu iwiir äbmuajã dich thöju ed khaugbam.

<sup>15</sup> Jäg päach juapaaupaita nem thum waaujemjö iekhaju khâai, ¿jägwi pärau sïi, “Maach Pör Êwandamau khöсна maach monakha wai simun, maachdeu khïirju numjö wauju” aba aajë?

<sup>16</sup> Pari magba pärau chan päach dajëkhu khithëemjã khïirjubanaa, ökhar naspawi nem waujupata khïirjuwia, päachta warag thö iekhaajerram. Jäg dich juapaata thö iekha num chan Êwandamau khöckhaba sierrum, ichta thö iekhaju aai num thö iekhaba aawai. Jäg num khun chan amach mag numjä oob pärau Êwandamau khaugbamjö sïi khïir okhoopäiju amiet.

<sup>17</sup> Pädë urbat: Nem ajapha aju aai sim khaphu simjä wauba simun, magan mag sim aigjä warag Êwandamau oowai pekaukha öbër sim.

## 5

*Riknaanag amach khïircha jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Riknaan, mu iek urbat: Ïsin chad jürr päragta mu iekhaag-pam. Êwandamau mug durr i agkham ed päach gaai jua khüaba deeju khïirjuwia icharaucha bëebat.

<sup>2</sup> Ïs pärau päach phatkhonta ig num, mamu mag simun, Êwandamagan sïi nemmijöta sim. Pärau jäg khajüa wajapha jüa numun, jāan irigan sïi nemchaainau thurrkhich simjö büurjä maadëu nem igbata siidum.

<sup>3</sup> Pärau jäg phir phatkhon düi wai numun, irigan jāan sïi jierr chi sösphëmjö baleebata paaukhamam warag. Jäg päach phatkhon baleeba paaukhamamjö, päachjä mug atag paawai ag düi okhoob khaba okhoju. Pari mag simugta, ya mug maach i agkhaju khâai khapan khaba waaurmam eejã, warag pärau magumug eenaa nem pöm paarpa aujuuta êkhaajem.

4 Mamu pãadë mu iek ũrbat: Pãach phatkhon uarkham khõchgauta pãrau õordam pãach phidag ee phidkhapejem khunnagjã aai phagba sierrjëm. Maagwai mag pãach phidag ee phidkha durraajem khunnauta pãachdëu amach dui maagjem jürr, Êwandamag pãar gaai jua khuaba deepi jaau num. Amau mag jëeu num chan maach Pör Êwandam chi jua thierriu ũr siëwai par okhoopibam.

5 Chadcha muig eegar pãachigan pãar nem ajaauga thunum, pãachdëu nem ig numjã thum paraanaa pãach khõchagpierr nem wau numua. Mag pãach khõchagpierr nem wau numuan, di eegarm nemchaai thõopäaig õtraapi numjõ, pãachdëupaita pãach õtpaa arrum, Êwandamau ichdëu mug durr i agkham ed si irig pãach thõopüimkhïrjõ.

6 Pãachdëuta õordam iekkhõr chukhu amach kõit iekhaju-paijã jaauju khaugba khithëem khunnjã khaibag waupi jaau-naa thõojã thõopimaajem, pãachta ũrpai num awi.

*Phithurg aauwai warag Êwandamagta jëeunaat*

7 Ermanonaan, Êwandamau magum khun gaai jua khuaba deëju khap, ich jãg amau pãach dau aphuu wai naawiajã magum igba maach Pör Jesucristo deëu bëëjuuta nubat. ¿Pãrau ooba aajë, jãga nemjïir jïirjem khunnau amach nemjïirdam phierraag noseg ig numjã da chëba aawai ichiita nuajë?

8 Pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai ubu numuata pãrauã ich agjõ maach Pör Jesús bëëju nubat; í barchëju ed chan ya põm waurba sim.

9 Khodamnaan, pãach mag phithurg au wënnrawiajã oob magum gaaimua jürr pãach eepai chi parpem duita dau phuu amiet, eëu magum paar Êwandamau jürr pãachigta “Pãrau jãgu khaba naajimwai” adukham. Mag bigaam khunnjã jaauju aai simun ich Êwandamau. Ichta ya bëeimun siëbahab, maach thumaam khunnag agdaujõ dichdëu nem waujerrpierr jawaag.

10 Keena, pãadë oobat: Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnjã maachjõ chikhamnau dau aphuu waunaa phithurg aupiejeëjim, mamu magumjã üu amau awatpãaijeëjim. Magtarr aawai maadëujã agjõ am dënjõ jumju aai num.

11 Pãadë khïirjubat: ¿Is ewagjã maadëu, “Jãg warrgar-wejã phithurg au numjã üu awatpüi num khunnan chadcha Êwandam dui onee num” aba aajë? Pãrau ũurjem, jãga jõi Job khararr meperau ajappha ich dau aug waupitarrjã üu awatpüijï, maimua mag üu awatpütarr jürr jãga maach Pör Êwandamau õor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai üu i eeg oojï. Ìsjã maadëu makhun jöoin dënjõ awatpüi numun, jãga irua maachjã eeg ooba abarju.

12 Tagam nem mua jaau chirum ũrmapha awiajã cha mua jawaagpam chan oob par jũgũrupai ũrmiet keena. Ōrau mag pãach dau aphũũ apiewai, ich agjõ aju awi, oob sũi aai khĩirjuba iekhamiet. Magju khãai pãach iekhaawaijã chadchata iekhabat. Nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat; wa waubam khai, ich agjõ warre waubam abat. Mamũ mag iekhaawaijã oob edjã igwi, mag jẽb igwi, wa deeu nem inag parhoobam igwia khãijã nem wauju a iekhamiet, eeu magba akhiin mag pãach iek gaaimuapai Ēwandamauta pãach khaibag waudukham.

13 Pãar ee ãb khãijã mag phithurg au sim khai, õkhĩirjuu aju khãai, warag Ēwandamagta jëeubá. Wa jũrr ãb khãijã onee sim khai, Ēwandamta thumeukharbá.

14 Æb khãijã mor mas sim khai, iglesia eem chi põrnaan thũrkũũibá, ich kõit Ēwandamag jëeumkhĩir. Magbaawai amau bẽewi chi aaunaan nemkhaúa kha phuur num dũi maach Põr Jesús jua theeg thõ numua irigta jëeumaju, monaaupũimkhĩir.

15 Mag pãachdẽu jẽwaagpamjã chadcha monaauju khĩirjunaata jëeumũn chi aaunaan chadcha Ēwandamau monaaupũiju. Mag monaaubapãaiwai ich pekau gaaimuata mag mor mas sũerr khai, chi pekaujã chugpaapũiju ich Ēwandamau.

16 Keena, chadcha Ēwandam na ajapha num khũũũũ nau irig jẽu num khũũũũ iekhan chadcha ichdẽu ũkhaajeewai, muan pãragan, pãach pekau wai numjã agdaujõ dich khapeenag meerba jaaunaa jũrr agdaujõ dich khapeen kõitjã Ēwandamagta jëeubat a chirum. Magnaata pãrau jëeumũn, mor mas khẽkhẽdũm khũũũũjã monaauju.

17 Mũ sũukha chirum am ugua, pãadẽ khĩirjubat: Pãrau ũurjem warrgar jõoi Elías aajerr: Ijã ãchab maach phithurg au numjõ phithurg au jẽedũ khitaajeejim aajem; mamũ mag khitũmua sũi warag Ēwandamag noseɡ chẽpiba jëebaawai, chadcha Ēwandamau i iek ũkhawi año thãrjup awi jãrr bũũrjã noseɡ chẽba sũisijim anaabá.

18 Maimua mag año thãrjup awi jãrr num ee, deeu ichdẽupai jëeumamua noseɡdam chẽpi jëebaawaita, Ēwandamau noseɡ põm chẽpijim aajem. Magta ũu ãchab nemjĩirdamjã deeu khõju paarpajim aajem. Magua pãach Ēwandamag jëeuwai oob sũi pardẽu khõs khãijã jẽu num amiet.

19 Khodamnaan, ãbmiecha paawai pãadẽ mũ iek ũrbat: Æb khãijã pãar ee maach peerdũajem iek ichdẽu ũkha sũerr isegwi sũi parhoob ichdẽu am aig nem wau numũũũũũ deeu ãbmua khãijã wawí auwi ũwaaĩ khũd ajaug ee phaibarũimũn,

<sup>20</sup> magan mag parhoob n̄arrarrau pekau p̄m s̄ierrjã üu Ëwandamag chugpaapi atham. Magbarm aig ĩchab Ëwandamau mag woun gaai jua kh̄aba deeju arrta üu uduur deepiba peerdu atham. Ayoo keena. M̄gdam ajim p̄rag jaaum ig chirarr.

Santiago



## 1 PEDRO

### Nacharam ěsap Pedroou phã deepüitarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Mũg carta Pedroouta phãjim. Ichdĕuta ōrau ichig Jesús igwi “Pũjã i dãi nũrrarrau” abaawai, irua magũm Jesús khaugba chitũm a iekhajim aajem (Jn. 13:36-38; 18:15-27). Irua mag iekhajieb mamũ, Jesuu deeu i kŕit Ęwandamag jĕeuwi ewag ich iek ũkhaju khũũnjã warag irigta jaau pũajim aajem (Jn. 21:15-19). Mag Jesús khaugbam a iekhatarr gaaimua burrijieb mamũ, Echos gaai oowain, burrba arrjŕ, ichdĕu Jesús iek ũkhatarr gaai nem ubag sim. Ich mag sim gaaimua chadcha ich Jesuu i igwia iekhatarrjŕ (Jn. 1:42), ichta Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi pŕrkha sĕsijim aajem (Hch. 1-2).

**Chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Mũg carta judionaan amachdĕu Cristo iek ũkha narr gaaimua idĕu amach khajap sĕubam gaaimua dũr wĕtwi parhoob durr chaaur nũũid arr khũũn atheeta phãjim aajem (1:1). Mamũ mag chi ũkha narr khũũn ee judionaan appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam khũũnpata thũnarr aawai, makhũũn atheepata phãjim aajem. Pedroou mũg carta phãawai “Babilonia” ee simuata phãjim aajem (5:13). Mamũ mag Babilonia anũm chan Babilonia chaar khaba, Romata chi ũkha narr khũũnau mag thũr wai naajim anaabã. Chi Romapienauta chi ũkha nũm khũũn ĕudee mag ĕkhaajerr aawai sĕi bigawaapai deeu gaaita thũr wai naajim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mag Pedroou mũg ěsap phãtarran, mag chikham jua ŕkgau dũr wĕnũrrũm gaaimua dau aug wau narr aawai magũmjã igba amachdĕu ũkha nũm gaaita warag ubũ apĩ jaaunaa ĩchab jãgwiata jãg dau aphũũ aju aai nũ a jawaag ajim. Maguata mag am dau aphũũ durrum khĩirjunaata ũrcha am wawĩ sim (2:19-20; 3:14,17; 4:1,12-15,17,19; 5:9-10). Mag jaaupũitarr aawaita ĩs ewagjã mũg librodam gaai thũũrwai maadĕu khaphũ nũm, jãga aajĕ Cristo iek gaaimua dau aug wauwai.

### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mũũn Pedroou, Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr. Pãar pãach durr chaaur parhooba aaidũ durrum khũũnag muata pãrag mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm: Ponto anũm durrum khũũnag, Galaciapienag, Capadociapienag, Asiapienag maimua Bitiniapienagjã agjŕ; ajapcharan maach meeun thum maach peerdũajem iek ũkha nũm gaaimua durr chaaur dũr durrum khũũnagma.

<sup>2</sup> Ermanonaan, ðor jua ökgau pãar mag chikham durr ður durrab mam, pãarjã agjö ich Êwandamaucha jur autarr khun khabahab, ichdëu warrgarwe khïrju wai siërrjö chadcha pãar peerdu autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai pãarta ich Akharag ich athee khïet phë aupijim, Jesucristo meewai bag ärtarrau pãach ajaug paabapãaiwai ich ipierraa wënraramkhïir. Êwandamau warag pãar üu eeg oonaa khõinaata pãar wai siëpim khõsi chiraajem.

*Jesucristo düicha naaimajuuta khïirjuajem*

<sup>3</sup> Mua üu ajim a chirum maach Pör Jesucristo Aai Êwandamag, üu ichdëuta maach dau aug khaugwi maach akhaar dich pekau ee chi khëchamjö narrta üu peerdu auwi ich chaainkha autarr aawai. Mag i chaainkha num, üu Jesucristojã deeu phiidatarr gaaimuata mag i chaainkha naawai,

<sup>4</sup> jäg num awi ich Êwandamau ich sim aar maach phë auju jaau simjö ich düi chadcha wai joothujjä khaphum. Mam paaukhabaimam chan tag meejä meeba, khaibagjä chukhu, ni jöoiraa paajã khaugba ich magta nüsiju.

<sup>5</sup> Pãraujã pãach thãrauchata Êwandam iek ükha naawai irua ich jua theegauta pãar thua wai siëju, mug atag deeu Cristo bëewi maach ich aarcha phë arr num ora. Mag pãar phë athaadëm edta pãachdëu nem ajapham paarpaju khïirjuajerrjä thumaa chadcha pãrau wai nüsiju.

<sup>6</sup> Maguata pãar pãachdëu ükha num iek gaaimua gaai machgau ökhïirjuu aju awiajä maan khüchpaiu. Magwiajä chadcha Êwandamau pãach düi mag ajapha aju khaphu naawaita magumjä igba chadcha pãar onee num.

<sup>7</sup> Mam mag pãar phithurg au num, phïr char khap aag ötdau ee chach oojemjö, pãrau chadcha ich iek thãraucha ükha nu a khap aagau. Mag phithurg au numjä i isegba üu äwat num, magan maata phïr char khãaijä ürcha balee sim, phïr awiajä mug atag chukhu aadëju aawai. Mam mua jaau chirumjö mag äwat num, magan deeu Cristo bëem edjä ich Jöoirauchata khapanag dakhïir pãar thö iekhaju, mag üu äwattarr jürr.

<sup>8</sup> Pãrau mu dënjö Jesucristo khïircha oobajieb mam, pãrau i khõsinaa i iekjä ükha num. Maguata atcha oneg num iekhau pöd pãrau pãach onegjä jaauju khaugba num, jäga naaimaju khai ya ich düicha naaimaawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mag pãrau pãach daúa i ooba naab mam, jäg i iek ükha num chan par khabam. Jäg ich iek ükha num gaaimuata üu irua pãar peerdu aubajieb.

10 Warrgarwe Aai i jaaumienau jaaujeejim, jãga Ęwandamau mag õor peerdu aju. Mamu mag ajap estudiewi durrcha ag iek ig iyuu aajerrjã ich maagwaiwe chan mag amachdëu jaau numjã pöd ajappai khaugba aajeejim, jãga Ęwandamau magju.

11 Mamu ich Ęwandamau ich Akharagta amag nem jaupiejerr aawai chadcha chi Akharauta mag Cristoou õor peerdu awaan bëeju nawejã i igwi, “Woun ãb bëewi õor ee aphu abarmuata nem thum pödpuwi ichta ugthar mawia thumaam khun khãai chi jua thierrkha sãsiju” a jaaujeejim amag. Amachdëu mag urbaawai warag ajapchata khaphu am iigjeejim, chijãg wouchata mag bëeju a jaau sã maimua mag pierrwaijã jãagwaichata barchëju a khap aag.

12 Mamu mag num ee ich Ęwandamau amag khaphu apiejeejim ichab, mag amau woun bëeju jaau numjã amach daua oobaju; ajapcharan maach is ewagam khun athee bëejuuta mag jaaujeejim. Maagjerr aawai is maach peerduajem iek jaau num khunaujã, ich ag Ęwandam Akharauta maachig jaupibaawai, ich mag woun bëeju jaaujerr iekta maraujã jaau wënrabahab. Isin mag õor peerdu aajem iek maadëu khaphu num ee, Ęwandam chognaan angelnaanaujã agtha khaugba naawai, amau khaugam khõchaaga aajem, jãga mag Ęwandamau õor peerdu aajë.

*Ęwandamau khõsi simjõta wënraraju aai num*

13 Maach Pör Jesucristo mag chi jua thierr aawaita muan pãragan, ichdëu pãachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa aagta khãir khaug nusit a chirum, ichdëu pãach juraan bëem ed Ęwandamau pãach dui ajapha aju khãirjugã ogduba, ni Ęwandamau waupiba aajem nemjã waju khãirjuba.

14 Ya pãar Ęwandam ipierraa aagta i chaainkha naawai oob adur warrgar pãachdëu i khaugju nawe nem khaigbam waujerragta deeu pãach gaai urpapimiet.

15 Magju khãai maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr Jõojã pekau chukhu sierraawai pãarjã pekau wauba pãach wënrumpierr ãba i atheepaita nem waubat.

16 Khãir eyaa abat, Ęwandamau ich iek gaai, “Mujã pekau chukhu chitaawai pãarjã mujõ pekau chukhu abat” a sim. (Lv. 11:44-45)

17 Khaphu abat agjõ, Ęwandamaun muig eegar amachdëu nem waujerrjõta aju thumaam khun dui. Mag simugta pãrau Aai ichë naawai muig eegarmua ugthar wëtju khãirju durruwe i dau na nem khaigbam waju õkhõ abat.

18 Warran chadcha pãrau pãach jõoin i maadëu igba simugta urcha ee aajeejim, pãach dënnanau pãachig jaau bãautarrjõ.

Pari maagjerr ya ïs Ēwandamauta ich athee p̄aar peerdu atham. P̄arau khaphu nam, mag p̄aar peerdu awaag, ph̄ĩriujã phagba ni phatkhouaujã phagbajim, jãgum nem ãrb khaba ãarjeewai.

19 Jãgum nemeu phagju khãai, ich jãg warrgar Ēwandamau òrag corderodam chi ajapcharamta jurwia ichig ofrendakha thõonaa deepiejerrjõ, jũrr ich Iewaa Cristo bũurjã pekau chukhu khitumta maach kõit thõopijim. Mag i thõopitarran i bag ph̄ir dũi phatkhou khãaijã ajapcha sim ãrbarmuata maach khaibag eemua õbẽr awaag ajim.

20 Mag Cristo õor kõit thõopijujã ich Jõoirau mug jẽb ompaaju nawe ya kh̄ĩrju wai s̄ejim. Magtarr aawai p̄aar dau aug khaugwi ïs mug jaarta chadcha p̄arag ich khaugpibarm.

21 Ich mag Cristo khurauta õu p̄arau Ēwandam iek ùkha durrum. Mag Cristo thõowaijã, ich Ēwandamauta õu i phiriu auwi, ich aar auwi, ich dũi jua theeg ãba apijim. Maguata chadcha p̄arau p̄aach thãraucha i iek ùkha durrum, ich jãg Ēwandamau Cristojã phiriu auwi ich aar autarrjõ p̄aachjã agjõ ich aar auju khaphu naawai.

22 Mag nam dũi ïs maach peerduajem iek chaar Cristoou jaau sim p̄aachdẽu ùkha nam gaaimua, ya p̄aar irua ajaug paabap̄aim, p̄aach wir aigjã agdaujõ dich khapeen dũi daupii wẽnurramkh̄ĩr. Ya mag i jua ajaug paap̄aitarr khũun aawai par iupai khaba thãrauchata p̄aach khapeen daupii abat, dich khapeen õugar parhooba kh̄ĩrjuba.

23 Magaag ya p̄aar warr p̄aach naajerrjõ khaba nam, mag Cristo iek ùkhawi ajaug paap̄aitarr gaaimua eeu thaaba namjõ pekau chukhu i chaainkha naawai. Mamu mag p̄aar deeu thaabatarr chan p̄aach ãd bi eemua khaba, ich Ēwandamau ich iek ùkhapi athamuata mag eeu thaababarmjõ apijim. Ajapcharan i iekhauta maach õgthar õbẽrpiejem. Mag iek chan bũurjã chugpaa khaugba ich magta s̄ierrum.

24 Maguata ich iek phã sim gaaijã ich iek ich mag chugpaa khaugba s̄ierrum igwi magjim:

“S̄i ich mag õumee wẽnurraag khaba aawai mug eegarim õran s̄i pabũ khẽr khukhuur thũnaawi khũibaadeejemjõta nam.

Par amau wir aig amach thõo aawaijã s̄i mag pabũ khũchpai maar bau thũnaawi deeu khiugphẽ khũibaadẽmjõta aajem, ya meebaadeewai.

25 Magarrau mu iekhan chadpama, bũurjã chugpaa khaugba ich magta s̄ierrum” ajim maach Põr Ēwandamau. (Is. 40:6-8)

Mag iekta maach peerduajem iekhau. Ich mag iekta p̄aragjã jaaubajieb.

## 2

1 Mag ich iek ükhapi athamuata Ēwandamau maach deeu thaabapibarmjō apiejeewai muan pāragan, pāachdēu nem khaigba khīrjuajerr thum warre isegbapūit a chirum. Oob chikham khūgurmiet; oob chad khabamta chadam iekjō iekhamiet; oob chikhamnau nem wai sīsidamjā pāach dēn apim khōsi amiet, ni chikham ēugarjā oob khaigba nem īgkhamiet.

2-3 Magju khāai ya mag pāar eeu thaababarmjō naawai, ich jāg chaai eeu au khitumua jūd doog bīe khitaajemjō, Ēwandam iek warag khaugam khōchgauta dō dōm khōsimjō abat, mag khaugmampierr pāach thāar ajapcha paaukhamamkhīr. Pārau chadcha maach Pōr Ēwandam pāach dāi ajapha khitum khaphu naawai pāach ich aar phē au num ora i iekta khaugam khōsi abat, mag khaug numua warag ag iek gaaita ubu naag.

*Cristo chi dihād jārram, ōor iupiejem*

4 Mag i iek gaaita ubu naagan, Cristoouta ichjō maach ich mag iupiejeewai, i būuta ēkhabat. ¿Pārau khaugba nu, Ēwandamau mag Cristo iek ükhapimampierr ich athee di ēumamjōta sim? Mag di ēumamjō sim aig, Cristota mag chi dihād jārramkha sim; maagwai maach jūrr chi dipá chi daígkha num. Ōrau i isegjierrab mamu, Ēwandamagan ichta dipá chi ajapcharam aawai ichta jur auwi chi dihād chaarkhapijim. Āba i gaaimuata üu maach Ēwandam ōorkha num.

5 Mag pārau Cristo iek ükha numuata Ēwandamau ich athee di ēu arrumjō sim. Di chaar ēu num khabamta pari pāachta chi dipá daígkha num, ajapcharan i ōorma. Mag i ōorkha naawai āba irigpaita jēeunaa irigpaita ee aju aai num, ichig magamkhīrta maach ich ōorkha wai sīewai. Pari mag i athee nem ajapha wau wēnurrum chan pāachta ajapha num gaaimua khaba Jesucristo ajaug thō num gaaimuata mag wēnurrāawai, Ēwandamaujā ich dawagaata oojem.

6 Mag dibig igwiata Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr gaai, “Pāadē ūrbat: Mua mūch phōbōr athee woun āb pūi chirum” ajim, “dibigjō chi ajapcharam mūchdēu jur autarr ichta chi dihād jārram khamkhīr.

I gaaimua khabam chan pōd iwiir ābjā mu ōorkhabaju. Magua i iek ükha sim woun chan naspawia parta i iek ükhajim abaju, mag mua pūi chirum wounau i khūrgurbaju aawai” ajim. (Is. 28:16)

7 Pāar chi ükha num khūnnagan Cristoon chadcha dibig ajaphamū. Mamū ar ükhaba num khūnnagan maadēu nem igmaphamjōta sim. Mamū mag i isegju igwi Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō,



num khun igwia ajapha iekhamkhirta Ewandamau mag chi thethemnaankha wai siebahab, ichdeu khosimjo.

15 Ewandamaun parau nem wauuwaija nem ajaphata waupim khosi sim, mag nem wajapha wau num gaaimua i iek khaugbagau si khirjug chuk pach eugar parhooba iekham igjem khun warag khupaa siwaag.

16 Paran Ewandam ipierraa aagta naawai irua khosim nemen pachdeu waum aig wauju aai num; mamu mag pachdeu nem waum aig wauju aai num awi, oob si Ewandam khaugbam khun denjo nem khaigbam wawaagta mag pachdeu nem waum aig wauju aai num amiet.

17 Agdaujo dich khapeen thumaam khun respetaabat. Cristo gaaimua pach khodnaankha thunum khunjã daupii abat. Ewandamta thumaam khun khãijã ökhö abat, maimua mag eegar ichdeu öor chi porkhapi num khunjã ichab respetaabat.

*Jãga aju aai nu Cristo gaaimua dau aug wauuwai*

18 Ar si chikham chogkha num khun, pach patronnaan ökhönaa amau nem jaau numta ipierraa abat. Mamu mag num chan si pach dai ajaphanaa agpierraa aajem khun daipai khaba, pach dai athuucha aajem khun diija ich agjo am ipierraa abat.

19 Ewandamau khosi simjo pachdeu mag am ipierraa nem wau numta pach dai athuucha nem khaibag aadephumja khü jum numun üu sim; magan maach Aai Ewandamauta paar thö iekhaju.

20 Mamu nem khaigba wau num gaaimuata pach gaai mag athuucha wau numja si khü jum num paar chan, oob Ewandamau pach thö iekhaju amiet. Magarrau nem ajapha wau num paarta warag pach dau aug wau numja khü jum durrumun chadau, chadcha Ewandamau paar thö iekhab khaba thö iekhaju.

21 Ich Cristooucha jaauwaija, ichdeucha ich athee jar aumam khunan ichiita chikhamnau dau aug waub khaba dau aug wauju aajem, ich jag ichja maach köit dau aphu arrjo. Wajapcharan mag chikhamnau dau aug wauuwai jag aju aai nu a khap amkhirta maachjo wounag paw ihta nacha aphu ajim.

22 Cristo chan burja pekau wauba ni chikhamnag seukhajã nem jauba khitajim, mamu mag khitarrrta chadcha amau i thöojierram.

23 Mamu mag i thöogpamua jurram khunau ich khir iekha thunaawaija, i iekkhör chukhu chirumta i dai mag num awi amach denjoja iekhaba, ni am dakhãujã dakhãuba, si warag

Ēwandam thumaam khuun dūi nem agcha waaujemagta jēu khitajim, ich dūi mag num khuun dūi ichdēuta khap amkhīr.

<sup>24</sup> Maachta maach pekau gaaimua Ēwandamau khēchpūiju aai naajim; mamu mag narrta Cristoouta jūrr maach kōit uduaraa pakuls gaai ich meerphē thōopijim, magbarmua maach ich athee peerdu auwi ya tag pekau waujujā khaugba sī ich dūipaita nem agcharam appai wau wēnurramkhīr. Magta Cristo dau aphuu ōor jua machgau bag kha uūipa khitajim, maach pekau ee narrta u peerdu awaag.

<sup>25</sup> Warr Cristo khaugba aajeewain sī oveja chaaindam pap chukhu okhoo wēnurrumjōta naajim; mamu īs ya i khaugwi i dūita naawai, pastorrau ich nemchaain oopaar thua wai nurraajemjō, ichdēuta maach thuaanaa oopaar wai sim.

### 3

*Jāga apim khōsi sī Ēwandamau dich ōor dūi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Huin, pāarjā agjō īchab chi jaainpan, pāach jaainagta uduaraa pāach phēethugpibat; pāach jaainau Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khai, pāachdēu Ēwandam ōkhōnaa i ipierraa am khōchgauta uduaraa pāach phēethugpibat, amach dūijā mag ajapha num oowia amachig Ēwandam iek jaaujā jauba sī pāach oowiapai khāijā pāach dēnjō ūkhamkhīr.

<sup>3</sup> Chihōowaijā oob sī athuu chihōomiet, nem atcharag ōor dauderraa pōr megba, chihōo phīr dēn wa khajūa parhēpagkham khāijā jūabaawai magum gaaimua pāachig eerpara am ugua.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu mag chihōo numuata pāach ooimu oopiju khāai, pāach thāarta Ēwandam dau na wajapha apiju ēkhabat. Ajapcharan pāach jaain dūi khīr machagjā chukhu, am iek dūi ūkhapūpūijā aba wēnurrumuata pāach ajaug oopibat. Magum nemen chadau sī chihōo mor gaai jūajemjō thurrdawi okhoojem nem khaba aawai ich Ēwandamaujā dawagaata pāar gaai oju.

<sup>5</sup> Ich magta warrgarm huin Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa i atheepai nem waaujerr khūunjā mag amach jaain ipierranaa amach phēethugpi numuata ajap chihōo numjō amach athaba oop-iejeejim.

<sup>6</sup> Khīr eyaa abat, jāga Saraaujā ich jaai Abrán ipierranaa warag irig i pōr aajeejī. Pāraujā pāach jaain dūi Ēwandamau khōsimjō ajaphata nem wau numun, magan u pāraujā Saraau ūkhaajerrjō Ēwandam iek ūkha num.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu pāach chi emkhooiin chi huinpanaujā agjō pāach huin ajaphata aairaa abat, ich Ēwandamau am dūi magta apim khōsi simjō. Mamu mag num chan mag huin aawai pāach



khāai juapá eegpai khithēe aawaipai khaba, amjā pāachjō ĭchab ich Ĕwandamau ich aar phē auju jaau sīewaita am chig aba warag jāsene abat. Eeu magba akhiin, mag khaigba aadēphum gaaimua āba ohoodōnaa Ĕwandamag jēeum khōsi jēeuba adukham.

*Jāga aju aai nu nem agcha wau num gaaimua dau aug waauwai*

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ābmiecha deeum khūun dūijā jāga aju aai nu a khap amkhīir pārag jaaukhim: Cristo iek ūkha num gaaimua thum pāach khodkha thūnum khūun dūi ō āba abat, Ĕwandamau khōsimjō aag. Pāach ee āb khāijā gaai masi wa ōkhīirjuu khāijā aawai pāachta mag numjō dūi gaai masi abat, agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi chadcha khodkha num khūunjō. Agdaujō chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat, dichta warm khūun khāijā ūrpai num a khīirjuba.

<sup>9</sup> Chikhamnau pāach dūi khaigba aawai agjō aju awi oob am khaibag waumiet. Pāach āaukha thōp iekha thūnuuwaijā oob am ēugarjā amach dēnjō amiet. Magju khāai mag pāach dūi khaigba aajem khūun kōitjā warag Ĕwandamag am eeg oopita jēebat, magamkhīirta warrjā pāar ich dēnkha autarr aawai. Magbaawai pāachpata Ĕwandamau ajapha wai sīeju.

<sup>10</sup> Mag dich dūi khaigba aajem khūun dūi ajapha aju aai num a khap amkhīir, Ĕwandamau ichig phāpibaawai jōoi Daviū, “Ich magta onee nūrram khōsi sim khai, puch meukhīir thūwauu athā” a phājim, “nem khaigba wa sēukha khāijā iekhamaugau.

<sup>11</sup> Chikham dūi khaigba aju khāai, ōor dūi nem ajapha wauju-uta jurnaa khōinaa ajuuta ēkhabā.

<sup>12</sup> Maach Pōr Ĕwandam dau na nem agcha waaujem khūunan ichdēuta thūanaa, amau ichig jēeuwaijā ūu am iek ūurjem” a phājim.

“Mamū ich dau na nem khaibag waaujem khūun dūin khīir masita sīerrum” a phājim. (Sal. 34:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Ĕwandam mag sīerraawai ichdēu magpibam aig chan i dau jam ōrau pāar chig abarju, nem ajapha wau num paar.

<sup>14</sup> Ichiita mag nem ajapha wau durrum paar amau pāach dau aug wauwiajā onee abat; pāar mag aphūū abarm paarjā Ĕwandamau sīi par okhoopiba nem ajapham deeb khaba deēju. Magua amau warag pāach dakhāauwaijā oob am ōgkhamiet, ni atcha ōkhīirjuujā amiet.

<sup>15</sup> Magju khāai warag pāach ōdegpai, “Maach Pōr Cristoouta khap chirum” awi, āba irigpaita jēebat. Ābmua khāijā pāachig, “¿Khan jāgwiata jāgcha pārau Cristo iekta ūrcha ūkhanaa i dūi khīircha oojuuta khīirjuajerrāma?” a jēeuwai, amag jawaagjā

ag nawe pãach iekhaju khïirju wai nũisit, dëgölp äbmua jëeuchëwajã agcha jawaag. Mamũ mag jaauwaijã sïi ithũu amag jaubat, chadcha Êwandam ökhö aajem khũunjö.

<sup>16</sup> Pãach iekhaajemjöta öor dakhïir nem waauwaijã ajapha nem waubat, pãach khïir parhooba iekhaajem khũunaujã pãach mag Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua ajapha wënrũm oowi deeu amach iekhatarrpai khïirjunaa amachta chigaa amkhïir.

<sup>17</sup> Ich Êwandamaujã magta api sim khai, nem ajapha nem wau num gaaimua dau aphũ numta nem khaigbam wau num gaaimua dau aug wau num khãaijã ajapcha öbër sim, magum thum üu pödpütarr paarjã Êwandamau sïi par okhoopibaju aawai.

<sup>18</sup> Pãrau khaphũ num, Cristojã maach khãai ajapha khitarra, jürr maach Êwandam düi iekkhör pöm narr khũun köit uduaa ich dau aphũ apijim. Pari mag i meetarran, warr örau amach pekau athee üiba nemchaain thöojerr khïir khaba arr aawai, mag biek äbpai meebarmua maach chi khaibagnaan Êwandamau üu maach auju ayaa amkhïir ajim. Í woun arr aawai chi meen chadcha meejim; mamũ í ichab ich Aai gaaimua Êwandam arr aawai mag meetarrjã ich mag iiu sïisijim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag Aai gaaimua Êwandam arr aawaita, ichab mag ich thöobaawaijã, meetarr khũun Êwandamau preso phë wai sierr aar ya ichdëu nem thum pödbapüim jawaan majim.

<sup>20</sup> Mag preso thũnarr khũun warr jöoingarwe Êwandam ichaur arr khũun ajim, Noé barco wau sim jaar Êwandamau örag ich iek ükhamkhïir Noeg jaupibaawai pari jöoirau jaau jöchkhëruũ aajerrjã ükhaba arr khũun. Ich mag jaar mag durr thum döädau ierrpawi öor pöm wëjorr ee ochopaita peerdujierram aajem, chi Noé ich chaain düipai.

<sup>21</sup> Ich jäg Noé ich chaain düi mag döäd eemua peerdutarrjö, maachjã agjö dö ee pör choo numuata maach peerdu numjä örag khaphũ apiejem, Jesucristo iiu phiidũarr gaaimua peerdu naawai. Pari mag döou pör choo num chan maach mor chi ürumta upüyaag khaba, Êwandamag dich thãarta ajaug paapi jëeunaa ichdëu khösimjö wënrũraagta mag pör choojem.

<sup>22</sup> Mag iiu phiidũtarr Cristota ügthar mawi, thumaam khũun khãaijã ichta Êwandamau ich düicha ich juachaar gar juppiwi, ügtharm magwe ich chognaan thum chi thethecharam khũunagpa iita öghawi i ipierraa apijim.

## 4

*Cristoou dichig juapá deemarrpierr agua nem ajapha aju*

*aai num*

1 Mag, Cristojā maach gaaimua ōrau mas wautarr aawai pāarjā agjō i gaaimua dau aph<sub>uu</sub> aag mag<sub>um</sub> abaju aai num. Cristo gaaimua dau aug wau numjā mag<sub>um</sub> aba, waragta i ipierraa jum<sub>p</sub>ū<sub>p</sub>ū<sub>i</sub>kham<sub>un</sub>, pekaujā maach dūi jua theeg chukhuta aadeejem,

2 magbaadēm aigmua chan ya tag dichdēu nem khōchagpierrta nem wauba, āba Ēwandamau khōsimjōta nem wawaag.

3 Chadcha warrgarin Ēwandam iek ūkhabam kh<sub>uu</sub>nau nem waaujemjō pārau jā pāachdēu am aig aajeejim. Maguata pārau am dēnjō parhooba dich ōor khabam dūijā khapes am khōsinaa tagam nem khai<sub>g</sub>bamjā waum khōchkhaajeejim; nagjā doojeejim; phiesta pōmjā waunaa, dōnaa sīi khēch th<sub>un</sub>isip aajeejim. Mam<sub>u</sub> magpaijā khaba, chadcha Ēwandamau magpiba simta pārau nem parhoobam waunaa ēwandam awi mag<sub>um</sub>gpata jēeujeejim.

4 Maagjerrta ĩs ya pārau Cristo iek ūkha num gaaimua mag tag amach dūi parhooba nem wauba sīi warag amachig oobamjōo aphōbaadēm oowi, pāar dēnjō ūkhaba num kh<sub>uu</sub>nau pāar ēugar parhooba iekhaajem.

5 Amau pāar ēugar mag naab mam<sub>u</sub>, ichiita jāg num awi Ēwandamau jūrr amag mag<sub>um</sub> iek ēud<sub>ub</sub> khaba ēud<sub>u</sub>ju. Mag edan nachgarwe ōtarr kh<sub>uu</sub>n awiajā deeu ichdēu thumaa phiriutkha auwi agtha iiu durrum kh<sub>uu</sub>n dūi āba amagjā amach khīircha jaauju, jāga aju am dūi amach khai<sub>g</sub>ba wēn<sub>rr</sub>rarr paar.

6 Magju aawaita mag meewi jēb ee durrum kh<sub>uu</sub>nagjā, agtha am dau phuu n<sub>awe</sub>, ich iek jaaupijim, ūkhamkhīir. Mag ūkhatarr akhiinjā, ēumee deeba arr aawai, ichiita maach chi ū<sub>r</sub>am<sub>un</sub> ich jāg meekham. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag amachig jaaubaawai ūkhatarr amuan, ich Ēwandamjō am akhaarjā ich mag ich dūita n<sub>u</sub>isimkhīir ajim.

7 Ya Ēwandamau m<sub>ug</sub> durr i agkhaim<sub>uu</sub> pam. Mag maach ōju gayaa pamaawai sīi donnaanjō nem parhoob wauba, āba Ēwandamagta jēu num abat.

8 Pari ūrcha dich khapeenta daupii abat. Mag chadcha am daupii wai num chan, maach dūi biek khapan khai<sub>g</sub>ba awiajā, am dūi mag<sub>um</sub> iek igba sīi warag am perdonaaju.

9 Pāach aig ōordam bēewaijā, bū<sub>ur</sub>jā iek chigaa iekhaba, pāach aig jēerpim khōsi jēerpinaa nem khoojem nemdamjā ō ākhārag chukhu deebat.

10 Cristoou ichdēu khōsimjō nem wajapha waumkhīir pāachig ich juapā deemarrpierr ich agua agjō pāach khapeen

düi pãachdëu khaphugpierr abat, magamkhïirta pãrag ich jua theeg deetarr aawai.

11 Äb khãijã Êwandamau ich i jaaujemkhapi sim khai, ich Êwandam jua theeg dichig deetarrauta magum phidagjä waubá. Nem thum Êwandam athee waauwaijã, maach Jesucristo dënkha numua mag wau num oowia bigaam khunnagpa Êwandam thö iekhamkhïirta nem wauju aai num. Pãar Jesucristo dënkha naawaita magmun üucha sim. Ich Jesucristota mug atag pawiajã ich mag jua theeg sierraju aawai irigta maach thumaam khunnau ee aju aai num.

*Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua dau aug wau num*

12 Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, pãran chadcha dau aug wau numuata thür ajapha öbërju khap aag ötdau ee phaa oo numjö aajem. Mamu Êwandamau uduraa mag pãach dau aug waupiewai, oob “¿Khan jägwiata pua uduraa mug maar dau aug waupi chirú?” amiet. Pãar jäjägkham chan pãach appai khabam.

13 Magju khãai mag pãach dau aug waauwai warag onee abat, Cristojä maach gaaimua aphuu arr khaphu num gaaimuata mag naawai. Pãrau magta amun, mug durr gaai ich Cristocha thumaam khun Pörkhanaa öor düi ichdëu khap aag bëem edjä warag atchata pãar onee aju ich düicha.

14 Mag dau aug waauwaijã, ich Êwandam Akharauta warag ich Êwandam thö iekhapiegjä juapá deejeewai, äbmua khãijã pãachdëu Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua pãach khïir iekha thunuuwaijã warag onee abat. Êwandam Akhaar chan pãar düi ogduba ich mag sfejem.

15 Mag chadcha chikhamnau pãar jaaju awiajã, öor thöotarr gaaimua khaba, nem jigkha num gaaimua wa parhooba nem khaigbam wau numnum gaaimuajã khaba, ni dich düi khabamta dich gaai paa auwia iekkhör paarpataarr gaaimuajã khabata mag pãach jaaupibat.

16 Cristo iek ükha num gaaimuata chikhamnau pãach jaau num khai, oob khïir naaumiet. Khïir naaju khãai, warag Êwandamagta üu num abat, i chaainkha num gaaimuata örau pãach düi mag naawai.

17 Khaphu abat, maach mug num aig maachta nacha Êwandamau dau aug waupi sim, ich chaain äba. Mamu mag maach dau aug waupi simun, magum gaaimua warag ich düita ajaug paaukhamamkhïrau. Êwandamau maach ich chaain düijã magta sim khai, ¿jägaju khai ar maach peerdu aaujem iek büürjä ükhaba mee num khun gaai?

18 Êwandamau öor düi magju igwi, äbmua i iek phã sim gaai,

“Mag chi ajapha ükha sim wounjä ajap phithurg auwiata üu peerdu sim khai, magan çjãga peerduagáwa” ajim, “ar büürjä maach Pör Ëwandam ipierraa khaba num gaaimua amach pekau ee mee num khüün?” (Pr. 11:31)

<sup>19</sup> Magua päadë khïirjubat: Ichiita Ëwandamau ich gaaimua muig eegar pärag magta dau aug wau wënrurapi sim khai, warag nem ajaphamta i athee waunaat, päach düi chikham-nau mag numjä igba. Pari magaagjä, ich maach ompaatarr Jöoiragta päach thuaribat. Päär akhaarta jäg Jöoi jua ee pam chan chig abam.

## 5

### *Pedroou chi ükha durrum khüün wawitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Äbmiecha paawai päar iglesia ee jöoin chi pörnaankha num khüünagjä wawí iekham khösi chirum. Ya müchjä ichab jöoinau amjö. Mua müch daüa pakuls gaai Cristo dau aphüü jöckhërum oojim; mag Cristo deeu ich jua theeg thum bëem edjä müchjä amjö ichab i düi chiraju. Mag am wawim ig chirumun magau:

<sup>2</sup> Ich jäg pastorrou ajapha ich oveja thüajemjö, päach ee Ëwandam iek ükha num gaaimua i dënkha durrum khüündam päachig jaautarrta ajapha oopaar abat. Mag am thüa numjä ajués bigaam khüünau jaauwai khaba, ich Ëwandamau jaau simjö päach khïrauta i chaain thüam khösi thüabat. Mag phidkha num gaaimua phatkhon pöm paarpajujä khïirjuba, sïi päach thärau waum khösi aawaita waubat.

<sup>3</sup> Päachta chi pörnaan awi sïi amagpaita nem jajaau aba, päachdëuta nacha aududu abat, amachig nem jaauwaijä düi khösi waumkhïir.

<sup>4</sup> Magta pärau am thüa numun, maach thüajem chaar Cristo dëgölp thumaam khüün Pörkha dünnüubaicheewaijä päarta irua ich aig thürnaa ich garcha phë wai sïisiju. Magbarm chan sïi pamaarjö khüchpai ooimü thünaawi phujem nem khaba aawai ich magta i düi nüisim iekhau.

<sup>5</sup> Ich agjö ëwannaanagjä mua mag chirum: Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khüün ee päach khäai jöoinau päachig iekhaawai, sïi am ipeer ahau aju khäai, üdüraa päach wawipinaa warag am ipierrata abat. Thumaa agdaujö jürr dich khapeen chogkha numjöta abat. Magbaju atheen Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjö:

“Ar müjä igba amach juapaaupaita wënruraajem aajem khüün chan müchdëujä igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap müchdëu nem jaau chirum wawaagjä müch juapadam iigem khüünan chadau,

m̄ch garmuajã am dau ee aug khaaugjem” a phãpijim.  
(Pr. 3:34)

<sup>6</sup> Maguata pãach serbiiba n̄m khap, pãach dau aph̄m̄ aawaijã, maḡm̄ igba, Ëwandam chi jua thierrigta warag, “Ëwandam, p̄chd̄euta khap chir̄m̄” abat. Pãrau magta am̄n, m̄g atagta ichd̄eu khap irua pãach dau aph̄m̄ apiejerr kh̄m̄n khãaijã j̄rr pãachta ùrpai apiju.

<sup>7</sup> Pãachd̄eu nem kh̄irju n̄m thum id̄eu Ëwandamagta deebat. Irua pãar kh̄osi aajeewai jãg pãar phithur n̄mjã s̄i oobamj̄o abaju.

<sup>8</sup> Kh̄ir khaph̄m̄ abat: Meperan khumau nem p̄r aum ig sim aig s̄i j̄irrb̄gth̄m̄ aad̄eph̄m̄j̄öta sim maach bigaau, maach pekau ee burrpiju ãkhaawai.

<sup>9</sup> Magua pãachd̄eu ùkha n̄m iek gaaita warag ub̄naa ùd̄m̄r pãach th̄m̄ aum ugua, d̄üi thethe thierrkhabat. Pãar d̄üi jãjãgkham chan pãar d̄üipai khaba, pãar d̄enj̄ö ùkha durrum kh̄m̄njã durrpier ich jãg phithurg au n̄mta magbamj̄o n̄m.

<sup>10</sup> Kh̄uchpai pãar mag dau aug wau dichdimaawai ich Ëwandamauta pãar ajapcha ajaug paap̄üwi warag ub̄m̄ apiju, ajap juapã jãp n̄isimj̄ö n̄isiewai ich athee nem waum kh̄ösi waumkh̄ir. Ìs pãar mag dau aug wau naab mam̄, ich Ëwandam maach daupii aajemuata maach peerd̄m̄ awaag ich garmua maach j̄r autarr aawai Jesucristo d̄üi ãba ich ajaug ich mag oo w̄n̄r̄rapiju.

<sup>11</sup> Magua irigta ee aju aai n̄m, ichd̄euta m̄g atag pawiajã nem th̄n̄m̄n̄ thum ich mag khap sierraju aawai.

### *Ãbmiecharam salud*

<sup>12</sup> Keena, chadcha m̄chd̄eu oowai nem wawaag maḡm̄ aba khitaawai maach ermano Silvanoogta jaaumajim, m̄g ãsap phãmkh̄ir, mag phãwi pãrag deepãaig. M̄g cartadam b̄th̄m̄ khit̄m̄ gaai pãar wawí chir̄m̄, Ëwandam maach thumaam kh̄m̄n̄ daupii aajem d̄üita ich jãg ub̄m̄ naamkh̄ir, b̄m̄rjã ewag w̄t̄j̄ujã kh̄irjuba. Jãg pãach dau aug wau n̄m gaaimua irua pãar d̄üijã ùu aajem̄n̄, chadcha ichd̄eu pãarjã kh̄ösi sim a khap apiewaiu.

<sup>13</sup> Mau Babilonia iglesia eem kh̄m̄n̄aujã pãrag salud deep̄üi n̄m. Amjã Ìchab pãarj̄ö ich Ëwandamauchata ich iek ùkhamkh̄ir j̄r autarr kh̄m̄n̄au. M̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄m̄ ùr̄wia ùkhatarr gaaimua m̄m̄ iewaa aajemuajã pãrag salud deep̄üi sim, ajapcharan Marcooma.

<sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua pãach thum ãba khodkha th̄naawai agdauj̄ö pãach khapeen kha kh̄ösi saludaabat.

Pãarjã thum Cristo d̄en aawai pãar k̄öit j̄eu chiraaajem, ich mag kh̄öinaa w̄n̄r̄ramkh̄ir.

Magdampai ajim keena, pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.

Pedro

## 2 PEDRO

### Biek numiim ěsap Pedroou phã deepüitarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Chamujã ĩchab jöoi Simón Pedroouta phãjim. Warrcha comenzaabaadewe chan jauba sim khaíg deepäaigta muğ ěsap phãjĩ, mamũ ökhar oomaawai 3:1 gaaita “muğ khurau ya biek numí pam pãrag ěsap phã deepüi chirũm” a sim. Mag sim aawai magan nacha ichdëu deepüitarr khũũnagpaita deeu deepüi sim, ar 1 Pe. 1:1 gaai ichdëu jaau sim khũũnagma.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pedroou ũwaa amag muğ ěsap phã deepüitarran, Ęwandam iek jawaag maestronaan anũmjã sũ parhoob nem jaau nũrrjẽem khũũn dũi khĩir khaphũ naaju aai nũm a jaaupãaig ajim aajem. Makhũũn maestronaan anũm khũũnau amachdëupain amauta tagam khũũn khãaijã khapcha nũm aajeejim aajem. Amau jaauwai parta agpierrez wẽnũrraju aai nũm ajim anaabá. Cristo bẽeju anũmjã sũkha par bẽebamta nawe mag bẽejujukham aajeejim anũm. Mag sũkha nem jaau nũrrjẽem gaaimua ũu chi ũkha durrarr khũũndam khũgũrpimaaugauta am wawijim.

Chamuğ carta gaai, Juanau dau thãrjup phãkhatarr khũũn gaai, maimua Judas gaaijã agjõ amach thumaam khũũnau mag Ęwandam iek gaai thũwi parhoob nem jaau wẽnũrrarr khũũn dũi chi ũkha durrarr khũũn khĩir khaphũ aju aai narrrta jaau nũm. Mag jaar mag nũrrjẽe arr khũũn nem thũnarrjõ, Pedroou ich ěsap gaai jaauwai ĩs ewag pawiajã ich jãgta thũnaaju ajim (3:3).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mũũn Simón Pedroou, ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr; muata pãrag muğ ěsap phã deepüi chirũm, pãraujã maach ich Jesucristooucha jũr autarr khũũnau ũkha nũm iekpaita ũkha naawai. Pãrau mag ũkha nũmũn, maach Ęwandam anaa maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo thumaam khũũn dũi nem agcha aajeewai, iwiir ābam khũũnagpaita mag ich iek ũkhapim khõsi khaba, thumaam khũũnagta agdaujõ ũkhapim khõsi aajeewaiu. Magua maach ich Jesucristo dũicha wẽnũrraajerr khũũn khaibag chugpatarrjõ pãar maar khãai ěudeecha ũkhatarr khũũn khaibagjã ichdëuchata chugpatarr aawai, maach thumaam khũũn oneg ābata nũm, ābam iekta ũkha naawai.

<sup>2</sup> Pãar kõit jẽeu chiraaajem, jãg pãachdëu warag Ęwandam khaug wẽtum dũi maach Põr Jesujã khaphũcha paaukhamam



gaaimua üu päär dürrcha eeg oonaa päär khõinaa phë wai sïemkhïir.

*Dichdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu paaukhamaju aai nam*

<sup>3</sup> Ëwandamaun maachig chadcha ich iek ükha nam khünnjõ ich atheepai nem ajapha wau wënnerrajuuta khap apim khõsi sim. Magaag atheyan ich iuu aawai maadëu nem igju thum warre khïir khaug sïubarmjõta ajim: Nacha maachig Cristota ajapha khaphu apijim, ar ichdëu nem ajapham appai waunaa ich ajaugjã oopi namua maach ichig paa autarr ag Cristo.

<sup>4</sup> Cristo ich mag sim gaaimuata Ëwandamau maachigjã khaphu api sim, jãga mæg atag paawai maachjã ichjõ naisiju; mag ichjõ ajaug paaukhaju khïirjugiõ chan tag khïirjug ajapham chukhum. Magta maachjã warm khünnjõ khaibag waum khõchgau warag eeg paaukhamatarrrta üu Ëwandamau maach peerdu aujim, magbarmua mæg atag paawai ichjõ ajaug paapüwi ich düi wënnerramkhïir.

<sup>5</sup> Maguata muan pãragan, pãachdëu ükha nam iekta warag ogduba thãraucha ükhanaa Jõoi dau na agchata wënnerrat a chirum. Mag i dau na agcha wënnerranaa khïirjug paraa aajeet, khani Ëwandamau waupim khõsi sï maimua khani waupiba sï.

<sup>6</sup> Mag khïirjug paraanaa pãach khïirjug ee nem khaigbam wauju khïirjug bëe nam waum khõchgau phirir thünaawiajã oob magum khïirjugta warag pãach gaai ürrpapimiet. Magju khãai magum khïirjug dich garmuata mag pödöpüikham düi, phithurg auwiajã, sïi khïuta jumpüpüi abat. Mag sïi khïu äwatpüpüikham düita Ëwandam dau na nem khaigbam waujujã ökhõnaa i dawagaam nempaita waubat.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa dichjõ Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khünnjã kha khõsinaa bigaam khünnjã thumaa daupii abat.

<sup>8</sup> Cha müchdëu pãrag jaau chirumjõ, chadcha mag ajapha nem wau namuata warag pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai ubu paaukhamamun, magan päär serbiibajã khaba, ni sïi parta maach Pör Jesucristo khaugjierranjã abaju.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu ar mag ükhatarrjã magum nem ajapham wauju ëkhaba aawai khïirjug bãaubamjõ sim woun chan, sïi dau khïisu wa dausï warppha nem oo nam khünnau wajap nem wauju khaugba aajemjõta sim, ich pekau ee nerrraajerrta üu maach Pör Ëwandamau ich khaibag chugpaatarrrjã khïirjuba.

<sup>10</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mag Ëwandamau päär ichdëucha jar auwi ich dënka autarr aawaita i dau na mag nem ajapha wau namta khajapham bënjõ idëu pãach gaai thierrpapibat. Magta nem ajapham appai wau nam chan, meperau khujurchëwiajã, pãrau pãach üdner deebaju.

11 Pārau magta am̄an, maach peerdu autarr anaa maach Pör Jesucristo aar barimam edjā irua pārag “Pāar üu bëejim” awi, ich mag ich durr ich dūi ajapha phē wai sīsiju.

12 Chadcha maach peerduajem iek pāachig jaautarr pārau ükhawi ag iek gaai ub̄n n̄um awiajā ichiita cha m̄uchdēu jaau chir̄am iekhan p̄aba ich jāg pārag jaau wai chitaju, kh̄ir eyaa wai wēn̄rramkh̄ir.

13 Mua kh̄irjuawai m̄uuta üu agtha iiu p̄urba chit̄am aiguin ich jāg pāar wawī iekha chitaju aai chir̄am.

14 Maach Pör Jesucristoou m̄uchigcha jaauwai i iek ya m̄ p̄öm chitabaju aajem.

15 Maguata m̄uch meeju nawe mua pārag ajapha khaphu apiju ēkha chir̄am, maagwai ya m̄ meebaadēwiajā mag m̄uchdēu pāach wawitarr iekta kh̄ir eyaa wai n̄aisimkh̄ir.

*Ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄un̄nau chadam iekta jaau wēn̄rrarr*

16 Ya mua m̄uch khapeen agjō ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄un̄n dūimua pārag jaaujim, jāga maach Pör Jesucristo jua theeg sierrá, maimua jāga deeu i bëeju. Jāg marau pārag nem jaau n̄um chan s̄i s̄eukha maach kh̄irjug eepaim nem īgkhaa khabam. Maran maachta maach Pör Jesuu ich dūi Ēwandam durrsī gaai phē arrtarr aawai maraun maach daúacha i jua theeg oowi i ajaugjā maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag i jaau n̄um.

17 Maar dakh̄ir ajim Ēwandam chi Ayau ich Iewaa kh̄ir ajaugau s̄i būm̄jō apiwi ich Ēwandam thumaam kh̄un̄n kh̄āi üruucha sierr̄amuata i igwi j̄un̄thumiejō bau wējōm eemua, “Cham̄uuta m̄ Iewaa, m̄uchdēucha j̄ur autarr̄au; iita m̄ thārau” a iekhatarr.

18 Ich mag ed mag Ēwandamau ich juapá oopiewai, maachta maach Pör Jesús dūi mag durrsī gaai narr aawai, mag edjā eemua woun iekjō iekhabarmjā maach j̄uḡuchata marau ūrjim.

19 Mag, warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau bëeju jaaujerr wounta chadcha marau maach daúacha ootarr aawai marau khaphu n̄um, chadcha tagam nem amau jaaujerrjā ag ee öberju. Mua khaphu chir̄am, pāraujā agjō amau jaaujerr iek khaphu n̄um; mag Ēwandam iek amau jaaujerran īs ewag pawiajā kh̄ichag ee ötdau paa d̄un̄mjōta sim. Mag ötdaujō s̄iewai, ag būḡ oo n̄mjō Ēwandamau kh̄ōsimjōta wēn̄rraju aai n̄um, Cristo chi edpherr garm ph̄idag d̄un̄n̄uchē n̄um ora. Mag ich d̄un̄n̄ubaichēm edta, edau āspa th̄un̄isiewai ag būḡ nem oo n̄mjō, maach kh̄irjugjā aardabaadeewai warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un̄nau ph̄ā p̄atarrjā thumaa khaphu n̄aisiju.

20 Magua khap abat: Ëwandam iek ichdëucha ich i jaaumienag ichdëu nem wauju jaaumamua phãpitarr chan äbmuajã ichdëu khĩirjuawai magjõ abaawai s̄i ich khõchagpierr jaauju khaba sim.

21 Jãgwi? Warr phãawajã ich Ëwandam Akharau jaaumamta phãtarr aawaima. Ëwandam i jaaumienau büürjã s̄i amach khõchagpierr phãm khõchgauta phãbajierram. Amaun ich Ëwandamau amachig khĩirjug deemampiertra phãmaajeejim.

## 2

### *Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khũũn* (Jud 4-13)

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ich jãg warr jõoingarwe ìchab maach jõoin phõbõr ee Ëwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khũũn paraa arrjõ, m̄ug atagjã maestronaan anũmta pãar ee s̄eukha nem jaau n̄urrj̄eem khũũn paraa aju. Mag n̄urrj̄eem̄un s̄i chadam iekjõo nem jaau n̄umuata õrau amachdëu maach peerduajem iek ùkha n̄urrjã isegpi n̄umua warag õor khaibag wau w̄en̄urraju. Mag s̄eukha w̄en̄urramua maach thumaam khũũn peerduju ayaa amkhĩir maach Põr Jesuu ich thõopitarjã chad khabajim a jaau n̄urrj̄e aju. Mamũ inaata am jãg w̄en̄urram̄un, Ëwandamau d̄egõlp am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju.

2 Amau mag nem jaau w̄en̄urram ùrwi, chi ùkhaajerr khũũn khapan am igar w̄etwi, amau nem khaigbam wau n̄umpa d̄i parhooba amachdëu am aig aju. Mag ùkha n̄um an̄um khũũnpra mag th̄un̄um gaaimua, m̄ug chadam iek maach peerduajem iek igwiata woun ãugarmjõ khaigba iekhamamua, “Chadam iek khabam ùkha w̄en̄urraawaita mag amachdëu ùkha n̄um an̄umjõ khaba n̄umgui” aju bi-gaaum khũũnau.

3 Jãg pãrag jaau w̄en̄urram khũũnan s̄i phatkhon atheepai b̄iẽ s̄isid aawai, mag chad khabam n̄empa jaau w̄en̄urramua pãar khũgurnaa pãar jua eem phatkhonpra aumaju. Mamũ amach mag w̄en̄urram paar am dau aug waupijuun, ya nawe Ëwandamau jaau wai sim aawai ya chadcha am gaai mas aju dakpamam.

4 Am khãai ich chognaan ùgthar ich d̄i ãba naajerr khũũnjã irua perdonaabajim aajem, pekau ee burrwai. Perdonaaju khãai warag ich aarmua khĩmie durr barkhũũip̄iwi ich mam khĩchag eeta cadenau j̄ukha wai sim anaabá, ichdëu m̄ug durr i agkham ed “Mam ich mag n̄aisiju” amachigcha jawaag.

5 Ni warrcha ichdëu m̄ug j̄eb ompaawai ag gaai ìchab õor paarpapitarr khũũnjã atcha ich dakhĩir pekau põoma aphõbaadeewai Jõoirau perdonaabajim anaabá. S̄i warag dõäd

pöm bëepiwi, mæg durr thūppüiwi, òor amach khaibag ee thunnarr khunn thumaa ödubpüijim aajem. Āba ochopaita peerduktkhajim anaabá, jöoi Noé ich hui düi maimua ich chaain seis narr khunpai, ich mag jöoirauta ich paarmua deeum khunnagjã ich dënjö ajapha Ēwandam dau na nem waupi jaaujerr aawai.

<sup>6</sup> Ēwandamau ĩchab phöbör dau numí narrjã örpüiwi warre khurr mephörr appaita bau joppijim anaabá. Makhunn phöbör Sodoma ajim aajem, Gomorra düi. Ēwandamau am düi magtarran, amach mag khaigba thunnarr gaaimua ewag pawiajã ich mag num khunnan ich agjö khaigba aju thumaam khunnag khap amkhïir ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu warm khunn düi magtarrrta, jöoi Lodjã ich dau na ajapha khitarr aawai, Ēwandamau i dau aug khaugwi am düi phaarpüiba, üu khaigpër aujim aajem, warm khunnau ich daar mag nem khaigbam wau numjã am dënjö aba aajerr aawai.

<sup>8</sup> Mag, jöoi Lod düi am ee sierrjã, amjö khaba, sïi mag ed ëepierraa amau nem wau thunnmjã oonaa am parhooba iekha thunnmjã ũrwi warag gaai machaagata aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magua, ar ich atheepai nem wau num khunnanta maach Pör Ēwandamau oowai pekau ee burrjööo aadëp aawain, ichdëuta üu khaigpër aaujem. Mamu khaigbam khunnan deeum ich bëem ed mæg durr i agkhawi warag am khaibag wawaagta sïi phë wai sim.

<sup>10</sup> Ar jãg thum amach khöchagpierrta nem waum khösinaa Ēwandam jua theegjã ögkhaba aajem khunn gaaita ũrcha Ēwandamau mas ab khaba mas aju. Jãg pärag sëukha nem jaau num khunnan jüg khïchagnaa khïir nagjã chukhuta sïsidam. Maguata leinaan amach khãai jua theeg sïsidam khunn igwajã warag am serbiibag phëmaajem.

<sup>11</sup> Am khãai Ēwandam chognaan jua theeg ũrpainaa iek theeg sïsidam khunnaujã jürr am dënjö leinaan ëugar mag khaigba iekhaba aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Maach khapeen jãg iekhaajem khunnan sïi nemchaainjöta thunnm, büurrjã khïirjugjã chukhu. Maguata nem inag pöd amachdëu khaugba aawaijã warag parhoobata iekhapüimaajem. Jãgum khunnan amach mag num gaaimua amachdëupaita Ēwandamag amach mod umkha numjö naawai, sïi nemchaain ötpaanaa kheechjemjöta aju Ēwandamau am düi,

<sup>13</sup> amachdëujã amach khapeendam dau aphuu apiejerrjö. Amachigan onee num anam, jãg amachdëu khöchagpierr athu-ucha aawai. Päär düi phiesta wauuwai thach bipöm khönaa döjã dö num gaaimua khëch thunnuisip aawai, päachta wajap khïir naau naabahab, òor daar jãg num gaaimua. Pari mag

pāar khīir naau num chan am gaai mas khaba, sīi warag onee num, amachigan pāar dāi nem agchata wau num anamua.

14 Amach mag naawai, num oowaijā warre ag dāi khāiju khīirjugta khīirjuajerram, mag pekau wauba akhimjā aba. Mag naawai Ēwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithēem khunagjā amach dēnjōta waupiju ēkhaajerram. Mag sīsidamun ichab Ēwandamau nem khōch khabam atheeta warppa sīerrjēem. Jāgum khunan ya sīi ich Ēwandamau isegju khunau.

15 Amach mag thunum gaaimua ya chi okhoomta thunum, Ēwandam aarcha öbēraag nem wauju khaphu narrta sīi amach khōchagpierr wēnrraawai. Warr nawe aajeewai Beor khararr iewaa Balam chi Aai i jaaumieu arrjō, parhooba nem khaigbam wau num gaaimuapata phatkhon auju ēkhaajerram.

16 Pārau khaphu num, Balamau ich iek ūrba abaawai, Ēwandamau burroogta irig iekhapibaawai, ich nemchaaipai Balamag woun dēnjō iekhajim, Ēwandam ichaaur nem waum ig sierr waupimaaugau.

17 Pāar ee mag maestronaan anum khunan, sīi nosege cheegpamjō edjā khī thunnarrta phūu aaisirbapāaiwai chēba sīi öor khūgurpāaijemjōta sīerrjēem, chadam iekjōo jaau numta sīi sēukha wēnrraawai. Wa magba, jāgum khunan sīi dōsīg chaai jubbaadēmjōta sīsidam. Mamu amach mag nerrjēem gaaimuata, meewaijā Ēwandamau khīchag ee barkhūipūiwi ich mampaita wēnrrapiju, öbēraajā khaugba.

18 Amau mag nem jaau wēnrrum ūurwain chadcha nem ūrimugma; mamu mag jaau numun sīi parhooba dau lökōo amach nem wau wēnrrarr jaau numuata öor khūgur num. Mag numuata amach khaibag puawi eeu ūkhawi agtha Ēwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithēem khunjā amachig paa auwi ūwaai ārpūimaaajem.

19 Mag numta i wajaugan, “Maar iek ūkhakhiin, tag chikhamnauta pārag nem jajaau aba pāachdēupaita pāach khīrau nem wauju” a jaau sīerrjēem. Mamu mag numun amachjā mag amachdēu nem parhooba amach khōchagpierr nem wau numuata, woun amach khāai ūrpai sim dēnjō phēethug wai numta mag am chan chikhamnaan chognaan khabam aajem. Pari pādē ūrbat: Maata pārau ūrcha waum khōchkhaajem khai, magan maata pāar khāai ūrpai simjō sīewai maguata pāran woun dēnjō ich chogkha wai sim.

20 Ar maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristo khaugwi amachdēu nem khaigbam waujerrjā isegpūiwi ūu ajapha nūsierrta, deeu ūwaai warram khīirjug khaigbam auwia magumugta udraa amach ūrpapiewain, warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai amach naajerr khāaijā warag athuuchata

nüisiejem.

<sup>21</sup> Jägum khunnau warrjä mug khudau chaar ich Êwandam aar mapiejem iek ürbamuan, ajarcha akham, jäg sîi khüchpai ükhawi tag ich Êwandamau jaau simjä wauba parta ükhaju khâai.

<sup>22</sup> Jägum khunnan, ôrau jaaujem iekhõoin, saakiu ich chugappaita deeu khöbaimamjö num. Wa magbam khai, khüs ajapha domeerpinaa sübarm bürre deeu ich khathaje-meerjem ee püurbaba khabaimamjöta sîsidam, Êwandam iekta isegwi warr amachdëu nem khaigbam waaujerr eeta deeu nüisiewai.

### 3

#### *Cristoon bëeb khaba bëeju*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua mûchdëu pãar khõsi chitaawai mug khurau ya biek numí pam pãrag êsap phã deepüi chirum. Ich mug gaaijä napem gayamjö pãar wawí chirum, nem agchata khîirjumkhîir.

<sup>2</sup> Pãrag khîir eyaa apim khõsi chirumun, warrgarwe Êwandamau ich i jaaumkhîir jur autarr khunnau jaaujerrta khîir eyaa api chirum. Mag num düi îchab ich maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Cristouucha jaau püawi jürr maach ichdëu jur auwi pütarr khunnaucha pãachig jaautarrta agjö khîir eyaa apim khõsi chirum.

<sup>3</sup> Ajapha ürbat cha mua jawaagpam. Mug atag paawai magta thunüisiju: Ya Êwandamau mug durr i agkhaju gayaa paawai ôrau amachdëu nem waum khõchagpierr parhooba nem khaigbamta waum khõchkhanaa chi ükha durrum khunnjä wau iekhaa neeme sîsidaju.

<sup>4</sup> Mag chikham wau iekhamamua amau, “Pãar iek mag Cristo deeu bëeju ajim anumta, ¿jäga jäg bëeba khîir waaurdübaadëma?”aju. “Bëeba num ee ya maach jöoinjä ödubjim; magumjä barchëbam. Warr Êwandamau mug jëb ompaatarr aigmua thum chigjä aba ich magpai sim”aju, chikham wau iekhamamua.

<sup>5</sup> Mamü jägum khunnau chan warrgarwe Êwandamau ich iiuta mug jëb edaujä düi ompaatarrjä ükhamapha num. Amaun îsjä agtha warrgarmjöta simpüi num. Amau ükhamapha num, döjä appai püarkhoo wëjorr eemuata jusargjä öbeerpi auwi ich ag döoupaita mug jëb gaai nem thunumjä thum üu iüu wai sîepitarr.

<sup>6</sup> Am iek mag nem thum ich agtha maach dau chauraaajä khaba sim anum, magan Êwandamau döäd pöm püüwi ich ag döoupai mug durr gaai nem thunarr thum khëchpütarrjä ¿khan ajimma? ¿Magtarr chan büürjä cambieba arrpá?

<sup>7</sup> Mam̄ cha maadēu edau oo n̄m d̄i cha maach b̄ d̄n̄m̄ jēb chan maagwaimjō deeu dōādaut̄a m̄rpp̄aig khaba, ich maagwaijā ich iekhauta magpierrjō ōtdaúa jēraagta s̄i wai sim Ēwandamau, ichdēu m̄g dur̄r i agkhawi ich dau na khaigba wēn̄rrajerr kh̄n̄ ich mag dau aug wau wēn̄rraju jaubarm edta j̄rr ōtou deep̄aig.

<sup>8</sup> Mag n̄m d̄i p̄adē kh̄ir eyaa abat keena. M̄chdēu p̄ar jāsene chitaawai p̄rag p̄aba jaau chir̄m: Mag i da bēebam awia oob i n̄ba amiet. Maach P̄or Ēwandamagan m̄g kh̄ai āb khēubaadēm̄n, mil añosjōta sim; maagwai mil años j̄rr kh̄ai ābpaimjōta sim. Maachigta da bēeba sim, pari ichigan atcha jōphēe s̄iewaita n̄ sim, ōrag ich iek ūkhamkh̄ir.

<sup>9</sup> Khar ōrau jaaujēmjō m̄g i da bēeba sim chan mag ichdēu nem magju atarrjā āsie wauba aajeewai khabam. Jāan ichdēu iwiir ābjā okhoopimapha s̄iewai ich bēe n̄m ora thumaam kh̄n̄ nau āsie amach khaibag isegwi ichig chugpaapi jēumkh̄irta j̄g da bēeba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Mam̄ j̄g s̄i awia ich bēem edan dēgōlp ōrau nem j̄gkhabaichēmjō dēgōlpta d̄n̄m̄uchēju. Magbaawai edjā ee maach j̄phierraa m̄r̄m̄jō athamua warre edaujā chukku aadēm̄ d̄i edjā ee nem n̄n̄id̄mjā thum ōtdaúa b̄m̄udubwi chugpaju. Magbaadeewai m̄g jēbjā ĩchab ag gaai nem th̄n̄m̄ d̄i thumaa juau nem waumatarrpa phaadubwi chukku ap̄ijju ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>11</sup> Keena, ichdēu ōor i agkham ed m̄g dur̄r gaai magta aju khaph̄ naawai, i dau na ichdēu khōsi simjō i atheepai nem waunaa āba irigpaita ee aju aai n̄m.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha Ēwandamag p̄ach awaan bēepim khōsita i bēeju n̄bat. I mag jōpai bēemkh̄ir, ichdēu khōsimjōta abat, bigaaum kh̄n̄nagjā i khaugpiju ēkha n̄mua. Mag pierrum edan, edaujāan ag ee nem th̄n̄mjā d̄i warre ōtkhierr pechgau b̄m̄umaju.

<sup>13</sup> Chadcha magjup mam̄, maach chi ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nagan, Ēwandamau edjā iur d̄i jēbjā chi iurta deēju a s̄iewai, aata n̄ n̄m. Mag dur̄r iur gaai chan m̄g dur̄r jōoi gaai aajerrjō khaba, nem thum th̄n̄mjā ajaugnaa thumaam kh̄n̄ nau nem agchata aajeju.

<sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, maguata muan p̄ragan Ēwandamau mag maachig dur̄r iur deēju a sim ed pa n̄m ora, pekau chukku wēn̄rrajuuta ēkhanaa thumaa khōinaa wēn̄rrat a chir̄m, maagwai dēgōlp ich d̄n̄m̄ubaicheewaijā p̄ach ajapha n̄m oochēmkh̄ir.

<sup>15</sup> Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab chaig m̄chdēu jaau chirarrjō khaph̄ abat: J̄g maach P̄or Ēwandam da bēeba sim̄n, ich bēeju nawe ich iek ūkhwia ū peerd̄tkhamkh̄irta j̄g da bēeba sim. Ich

mag iek igwi maach khod jöoi Pablooujã ich agjö ya pãrag jaapüijim, ichdëu êsap phã deepüitarr gaai. Jãg irua pãrag jaapüitarran, ïchab ich Êwandamau irig khïirjug deetarrauta pãrag jãg phã deepüijim, khap amkhïir.

<sup>16</sup> Irua êsap deepüimarr gaai pogkha nem jaau sïsidum chadcha phithur sïsidum, khani jaau sï a khap aag. Mamu ichdëu êsap phã deepüipüikhampierr ya irua pãrag jãga wënrāju aai nu a jaauwi sim, mag deeu maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju aawai. Mag irua nem jaau sim pogkha phithur sïsidum aawaita, chadcha meraam khunnaun maimua mu g iek amachdëu ükhatarr gaai ubu khaba nu khunnaun warag chaaurta jaaujem, tagam Êwandam iek phãkha sïsidum amachdëu parhoob jaaujemjö. Mamu amau Êwandam iekta jãg parhooba jaau numun, wir aig amach khïrauta Êwandam jua machag jur wënrām.

<sup>17</sup> Khodamnaan, mag maestronaan anumta sëukha nem jaau nrjēe aju khun bëejujã ya mua pãrag ag nawe jaautarr aawai pãach eejã magju nawe khïir khaphu abat. Jãkhun õor khaigbam khun khabahab, amach jãg nrjēem gaaimua. Magba akhiin eeu jãg parhoob nem waunaa parhoob nem jaau jēedü sïerrjēem khunau pãach khūgur amachig paa auwia pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai üu ubu narrta deeu ewag wëtdukham.

<sup>18</sup> Magju khãai maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristota ajarpha khaphu aju êkha numuata warag pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai khïirjug bãauju êkhabat. Ichta ich mag chi jua thierrkha siewai mu g atag pawiajã ich mag irigpaita thumaam khunau ee apim khōsi chirum.

Mugdampai ajim pãrag jaapüim ig chirarr.

Pedro



# 1 JUAN

## Nacharam êsap Juanau phã deepüitarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ.** Mũg carta jũrr Juan chi Jesuucha ich dũi nũrramkhĩir jũr autarrauta phãjim; ajapcharan Evangelio de San Juan phãtarr wounauma. San Juan gaai irua jaaujim, jãga üu maach peerduajẽ; mamũ jũrr mau mũg ich carta nacharam gaai jaaujim, jãga mag ya üu peerduwi nũmjã maadẽu khaphũ aajẽ. Jõoi Juanau mũg cartadam phãawai ya jõoiraa khitajim aajem.

**Chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ maimua khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Juanau mũg nacharam carta phãju nawe año kha-pan Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iekhan ya õor ee aaidũ wẽjoojim aajem, durrpierr. Mamũ mag nũm ee ichab ich maagwaiweta sũi Cristo iek awi parhoob nem jaaujem khũn khĩirjug dũita waurẽu jaau nũrrjẽe ajim anaabá. Makhũnau jaauwai maach mor mũg simũn Êwandamau oowai nem ãkhãraaga simgui aajeejim anũm. Magua amag chan pöd Cristo õor khĩir thegwi wounag paju khaba sũejim anaabá. Mag wounag pawĩ maachjõ mor paraa nũrrũm aiguin amagan Cristoon sũi ich pekau eeta nũrrũmjõ sũejim anũm. Mag amau jaau wẽnũrrarr ãkhapimaaugau Juanau jũrr amag, “Cristoon chadcha woun ajim, í maachjõ ich mũg siebajieb” a jaaupãijim aajem (1:1-3; 4:1-3).

Maagwai jũrr ãaur khũn mag sũekha wẽnũrrarr khũnau jaauwai Jesuun sũi maachjõpaita sũejim aajeejim anũm; mamũ mag ichpai Êwandamkha sũerrũm anũmta amau ãkhaba aajeejim aajem. Amau mag parhoob nem jaau nũm ee, jũrr Juanau chi ãkha durrarr khũnag, “Jesuuta warrgarwe ich Êwandamau ichdẽucha jũr auwi maach peerdu aumkhĩir pãiju aajerr Cristo khabahab” aajeejim anũm, “ichta chadcha Êwandam Iewaa” (1:3,7; 2:22-23; 3:23; 4:15; 5:1,20).

Juanau chan makhũn dẽnjõ parhoob nem jawaagta khaba maadẽu Êwandam ajapha khaugwi i dẽnkha nũisiewain ãba i ipierraanaa ichdẽu khõsimjõ wẽnũrraajem a jawaagta mũg êsap phãjim. Magta wẽnũrrũmũn maadẽu chadcha ich Êwandamjã khõsinaa, dich khapeenjã kha khõsi, mag nũm dũi ichab sũi parhooba dichdẽu nem waum aig nem wauba aphõbaadẽju (1:6-7; 2:4-6,9-11,28-29; 3:4-10,23; 4:7-8,20-21; 5:1-5).

*Jesucristoouta õor iupĩ wai sũejem*

<sup>1</sup> Warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sũerr igwiata mua mũg êsap phã chirũm, tagam khũn ich Cristooucha jũr autarr khũn

düimua muajã mûch jüguucha ürwia mûch daúacha ootarr jawaag; maachdëuta maach daúacha oonaa maach juaucha i gaai pürjim. Wajapcharan magan ar ügthar õor öbërpjemma, ich Cristo; i igwiata mua pãrag müg ësap phã chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ichdëuta õor Ëwandam aar öbeerpiwia ich mag iupiejemün warrgarwejã ich Aai düita sïjeejim; pari magtarrta dau daaucha ich oopien bëewia marau maach daúachata i ootarr aawai maachdëu ootarrta jaau num.

<sup>3</sup> Mag maach daúacha oowia maach jüguucha ürtarrpa pãrag jaau numün, müg maachjã ich Jöoi chaar düijã khapeerkhanaa chi Iewaa Jesucristo düijã khapeerkha numjõ ïchab pãarjã maach düi khapeerkhanaa õor äbpaimjõ naamkhïrau.

<sup>4</sup> Müg thum ësap gaai mua phã deepüi chirumün, pãachdëujã cha mûchdëu jaaupüi chirumjõ abaawai warag pãach oneecha amkhïrau.

*Ëwandaman ötdauu*

<sup>5</sup> Pãrag jaaumkhïr ich Jesucristooucha marag jaautarr iekhan mügau: Ëwandaman ötdau paa dnumjõ araraata sim; i gaai büürjã pekau chukhu sïewai i sim aig chan büürjã khïkhïsupajã khaba sim.

<sup>6</sup> I mag sim düita maachin khapeerkha num. Pari mag i düi khapeerkha numta maachdëu nem khaigba wau num gaaimua khïchag eeta wënrümjõ num chan magan maachin sëukhaawaita mag i düi khapeerkha num a iekha num. Mag num düi ïchab maachdëu nem wauuwaijã khaigbata wau numün magan parta mag i düi num a iekha num.

<sup>7</sup> Pari ich jãg Ëwandamjã pekau chukhu ararag eeta sïejemjõ maachjã ïchab pekau wauba num gaaimua ararag eeta wënrümjõ numün, magan Ëwandamau dich khapeen düijã õor äbamjõ ö äba apinaa ïchab ichdëu ich Iewaa Jesucristoog ich bag maach köit ärtarrauta maach khaibagjã thumaa chugpaapiejem, ich jãg döou memerkhög hawai chugpaajemjõ.

<sup>8</sup> Maadëuta dich igwia büürjã pekau chukhum a numün, chadcha pekaupanta mag pekau chukhum anaawai, maachdëupaita wir aig maach khügur num; mag num aig chan chadam iekjã khaugbata num.

<sup>9</sup> Pari chadcha dich pekau pöm num khap irigta chaigpanaa dich khaigba abarm jaaumün, magan chadcha Ëwandamau nem agchata wauujeewai agpierr maach khaibagjã thum chugpaapüimaju.

<sup>10</sup> Wa sïi khãijã maadëu maar chan büürjã pekau wauba aajem a iekhahiin, magan jürr maadëu ich Ëwandamta sëunemeg phë num, i iek mag maachin thumta pekau pöm khithëem

aajeewai. Mag num aig chan magan maadëu i iek ükhabata num.

## 2

### *Cristoou maach kōit iekhaajem*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, pāar thum mua mäch chaainjö daupii wai chitaawai pārag khap amkhīir mæg ēsap gaai mægta jaaupüi chirum, mag khaphu aphōbaadeewai pekau waum ugua. Pari mæg jaaupüi chirum āba, āb khāijā pekau ee burrmun maach abogado wai num, Ēwandam chi Aai düi maach kōit iekhaajem; ma Jesucristoou. Irua ðor düi agpierraa ichdëu khap nem waaujeewai maach düijā agjö aju.

<sup>2</sup> Jesucristota maach pekau kōit udharaa ich thōopijim, mag ich thōopibarmua maach pekau appaijā khaba thum ich iek ükha num khun denpa Ēwandamau chugpaapüimamkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Maachta Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa numun magan chadcha maadëu khaphu num, ya maach i dënkha num.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ābmua khāijā “Mun i dëneu” a sim, pari mag simta büürjā irua nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba simun magan sī seunemgau ich iupaita mag i dën a nerrum; magan maguajā agtha chadam iek khaugbata sim.

<sup>5</sup> Pari jürr maach i ipierraa num khunnaun chadau chadcha wajapchata i khōsi num. Mag i khōsi num gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, chadchata i dënkha num.

<sup>6</sup> In Ēwandam dën aawai i düi chirum a sim wounan chadcha mæg jëb gaai aawai ich Cristo nerrajerrjöta nerraju aai sim.

### *Iek Iiur*

<sup>7</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, cha mua pārag jāga aju aai nu a jaaupüi chirum chan iek iurcha khabam. Mæg iekhan ar nawe pāachdëu warrcha Jesucristo iek ükha phōbaadëwe ürtarr iekpaiu; wajapcharan dich khapeen kha khōsi api jaau sim iekma.

<sup>8</sup> Mag nawe pāachdëu ürtarr ab mamu mua mæg phā chirumun, ya tag warrgar pāach khīchag ee naajerr khun khaba ararag chaar eeta ich Cristo düicha naawai, ichiita pāar atheyan chi iurkha sim. Magua ich Jesuu ich khapeen daupii aajerrjö pāraujā agjö pāach khapeen daupii wai num.

<sup>9</sup> Ābmua khāijā Cristo düi sīewai ararag ee sim a sim, pari mag simta Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha simjā oomapha sim chan magan maan agtha khīchag ee sīewaita mag sim, büürjā maach peerduajem iek khaugba.

<sup>10</sup> Magarrau ar chadcha Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha thunum khun thum daupii wai sim wounan chadcha ararag eeta khajapha nerrumjö sim, büürjā khaibag wauujā khīirjuba.

11 Pari magba ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khëramjã oomapha wai siman agtha ich mag khîchag eeta simjõ sim; ich mag sim gaaimuata dau khîsumjõ nurrawai pekaúa ich ëudu arrumjõ simjã khaugba sim.

12 Keena, ar ewaa Êwandam iek ükha num gaaimua agtha chaainjõ khithëem khun, Êwandamau Jesucristo gaaimua ya pãach pekau perdonaabarm pãrau khaphu naawaita mug ësap pãrag phã deepüi chirum.

13 Keena, pãachdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaai ubu num gaaimua ya chi jöoinkha num khunjã agjõ warrgar nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr ag Êwandampaita pãrau khaphu naawai pãragjã mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Maimua pãar ar Êwandam iek ükhatarr agtha dürrücha khaba num gaaimua sîi ewaa jöoinpagkhamam khunjõ num khun, pãraujã ya agjõ chi dajäumie nem khaibag sierrum pãach garmua pödpüwi num aawaita pãragjã agjõ mug ësap phã deepüi chirum.

14 Deeu üwaa pãrag jaaukhim: Agtha chaainjõ khithëem khun, ya pãrau Êwandam pãach Aaikha simjã khaphu naawai, pãrag mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Jöoinaan, warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr ich ag Êwandampaita khaphu naawai pãragjã mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Êwannaan, pãraujã pãachdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaai ubunaa pãach thãar eecha wai wënrümua îchab chi dajäumieu nem khaigbam waupiejemjã pãach garmua pödpüwi naawai pãragjã agjõ mug ësap phã deepüi chirum.

15 Magua ya chi jöoinag awiajã pãrag mag chirum: oob pãrau sîi mug jëb gaai parhoobam khunau amach khõchagpierr nem waujemugta ee amiet. Äbmua khãijã magum nem waujuuta ürcha khîirju sim khai, magan magua chan jürr Êwandamta khõchkhaba sim.

16 Muig eegar jãg dichdëu nem khõchagpierrta nem waum khõchkhabaadëp aajem khîirjug, wa nem dich dawagaa oowaijã dich dënkhapim khõsim khîirjug maimua ar phatkhondam paraam khunjã äba aata thõbaadëp aajem khîirjug chan ich Êwandamauta dee sim khaba sîi ich muig eegarm khîirjugpaiu.

17 Pari mug jëb gaai jãg õor pekau waupieg nem khaigbam pöm thunumun mug durr õm ed thum däi chugpaju; pari magba jürr ar Êwandamau khõsim nempaita waujem khunan chad ich Êwandam düita ich mag naisiju.

*Sëu paraam khun maimua sëu chukhum khun*

18 Chaaina, mug durran ya ich eegar paju ora pabaadëm. ¿Pãrau ürba aajë, anticristo bëeju anum? Ya muigwaiwejã

maach Cristo chaar oomaphanaa i igar khaba iekhaajem khun thunum, anticristonaan aajem khun. Ōor sēukha jāg nurrjēem gaaimua ya maadēu khaphunum, chadchata ya mug durr eegar paimun sim.

19 Pari jāg nurrjēem khunnan maach eem arr khunpaita is jāg Cristo igar khaba iekha nurrjēem; mag maach eem khun ajieb mamun, am chadcha maachjō Cristo dēn khabajierram. Am chadcha maachjō Cristo dēn arr akhiin agtha maach dūi ogduba wēnurrakham. Pari juaujō ich Ēwandamau jāgpi simun, jāan maach ee maach khapeen anum khunnjā chadcha Cristo dēn chaar khaba numta jāg nurrjēemjā merag chukhu khap amkhīrau.

20 Pari pāragjā Cristoou ich Ēwandam Akhaar chaar deetarr wai naawai mua khaphun chirum pārau jāgbaju. Mag pārau chadam iek khaphun naawai jāg warm khun dēnjō i ichaur abaju.

21 Magua mua pārag mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum chan mag pārau būrrjā khaugba naawai khabam; mag khāai pārau chadam iek khaphun naawaita pārag mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum. Mag num dūi pārau khaphun num ichab, ar chi sēukha nem īgkhaajem khun chan chadam iek ūkhaajem khun eem khabam.

22 Pārau khaphun num chijā agā chi sēumie chaar. Chi sēumie charan, ar Jesús igwia “Jā chan Ēwandamaucha jur auwia pūitarr Cristo khabajim” a iekhaajem khunau. Ich magum khunpai khabahab anticristonaan, amach garmuata Cristo dūi iekkhōr autarr khun; ich akhunpaiu ichab Ēwandam chi Aai iekjā ūkhaba, i Iewaa Cristo iekjā ūkhaba aajem khun.

23 Ar chi Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo iekjā ūkhaba simuan waragta Ēwandam chi Aaijā iseg sim; magarrau ar chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo igar simun chadau ichab chi Aai dūijā khapeerkha sim.

24 Maguata muan pāragan warrcha pāachdēu maach peerduajem iek ūkhatarrta ich mag pāach thāar ee wai naapi jaau chirum. Jāg maach peerduajem iekta pārau pāach thāar ee wai numun, pāachchajā ichab Cristo dūi khapeerkhanaa chi Aai dūijā ich mag khapeerkha wēnurraju.

25 Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijā maachin ich dūita ich mag phē wai nurraju a jaaujim.

26 Jāg sīi pāach khūguraag ēkhaajem khun gaaimuata mua pārag khap amkhīr mug phā deepūi chirum.

27 Pari pārau ich Ēwandam Akhaarta pāach thāar ee wai naawai muata pārag jaauju khaba chirum, mag pāar thāar ee simuata ichdēu khap pārag jaaumaawai. Irua nem jaau sim

chan sēukhaa khaba chadcharau. Maguata ich chi Ēwandam Akharau pāachig jaaujemjō Cristo dūita ogdaba ich jāg nūisit.

<sup>28</sup> Chaaina, deeu pūaba muan pāragan, Cristo dūita ogdaba nūisit a chirum, maagwai deeu i bēewaijā i ōgkhaju khāyau warag chigag chukhu i dāi naag.

<sup>29</sup> Pārau khaphu num, maach Pōr Jesucristoou nem agchata ichdēu khap nem waaujem. Maagwai ičhab khaphu aju aai num, thum nem agcha nem waaujem khūnjā agjō Ēwandam chaainkha num.

### 3

#### *Ēwandam chaainkha num khūnjā jāga nu*

<sup>1</sup> Keena pādē khīrjubat jāga Ēwandamau maach khōsi sī: mag ich garmua maach khōsi sīewai irua maachig ich chaain a thārju aai sim, maach chadcha ich chaain aawai. Sīi ar parhooba i iek ūkhaba num khūnau chan ich Ēwandam Iewaa mūg jēb gaai sīethuurwaijā pōd i khaug auba arr aawaita i s mūg maach Ēwandamau ich chaainkha wai simjā pōd khaugba num, jāga awia mag nu.

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ya maachin chadchata Ēwandam chaainau. Mūgwaiwe chan maadēu khaugba num, jāga nūisiju khai mūg atag pawiajā; āba maadēu khaphamjō numun, Cristo dūnūubaichēm ed maach ichjō aphōbaadējupaita khaphu num, ya mag edan dau daau khīrchata i oophōbaadēju aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Pari thum mag amach daúacha i ooju khīrju num khūnan mūgwaiweta wajapha naaju ēkhaajem, ich jāg Jesucristojā khaibag chukhu wajaphata sierramjō.

<sup>4</sup> Ēwandamau oowai nem khaigbam thum pekau aawai thum ar nem khaigbamta waaujem khūnan pekauta wau num.

<sup>5</sup> Pārau khaphu num, Jesucristo mūg jēb gaai bēewai mūig eegarm khūn pekau chugpaaju juraanta bēejim, ichjō pekau chukhu paapūimaag. Maadēu khaphu num, í būnrjā pekau chukhu khitam.

<sup>6</sup> Magua ar i dūita ich mag khapeerkha wēnurrum khūn chan ich mag pekau ee wēnurraba aajem. Pari magba ar agtha amach pekau eeta ich mag wēnurrajem khūnaun būnrjā i khaugba naawaita mag wēnurrajem.

<sup>7</sup> Chaaina, ni iwiir ābamūgjā udūraa pāach khūgurpimiet: Ōor wajapham khūnaun nem agchata waaujem, ich Cristojā woun wajapham aawai;

<sup>8</sup> pari magba ar pekauta wau num khūnan mepeer dēn aawaita mag num, ich chi mepeerjā ich warrgarwe ich mag pekau wau sierraawai. Wajapcharan ich Ēwandam Iewaa

mag jëb gaai bëetarran, mag meperau òor khūgur wai simua pekau ee preso phë wai sïerrjò narr khun i jua chaaur weekhapüyaanta bëejim, tag meperagta maach ürpai api-maagau.

<sup>9</sup> Chadcha Êwandam Akhaar atham gaaimua üwaai thaa-batarrjò aadëm chan tag ich mag ich pekau eepai nurraba aajem, ya ich Êwandamau deebarm khïirjugta wai sïewai. Wajapcharan mag Êwandam chaaikha sim aawaita ya tag ich pekau ee nurraba aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Ar nem wajapham wauba ni dich khapeenjã kha khöchkhaba sim chan Êwandam dën khaba sim. Mag gaaimua ïchab khaphu aajem, chijã khunta Êwandam chaainá maimua chijã khunta mepeer chaainá.

*Agdaujò dich khapeen kha khösi num*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, warrcha pärag maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaauwai pärau ürtarran agdaujò dich khapeen kha khösitesa api jaaujim; ma ajim pärau nacha ürtarr iek.

<sup>12</sup> Magua maach chan pöd Caínjò khaibag aju khaba num. Cainau mepeer igarta sierr aawai ich eum thöopüijim. ¿Khan jägwi irua mag ich eum thöojï? Ichdëu nem khaigba wau sim daar ich eumua ich khãai nem wajapha wau sim Êwandamaujã wajapha oo sierr gaaimuama.

<sup>13</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, jäg Cainau ich eum oomapha arrjò Êwandam iek ükhaba num khunau jürr päachdëu ükha durrum gaaimua päach oomapha aawai, oob magam gaaimua warag, “¿Jãgwia jäg maach oomapha nu?” amiet.

<sup>14</sup> Mag khãai warag dich khapeenta kha khösi abat, ich Cristoou jaautarrjò. Dich khapeenta kha khösi amun, maadëu khaphu num, chadcha chi okhoomkha narrta ich düi wënnarramkhïir ich dënkha wai sim, Cristoou. Maimua khaphu num ïchab agjò ar dich khapeen kha khöchkhaba simun, maan agtha okhoo nurrum gaaimua Cristo dën khaba sïewai.

<sup>15</sup> Ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khëramta kha isëe simun magan maguan òor thöojemua khïirjuajem düi äbata khïirju sim. Pärau khaphu num, òor thöojem khunau chan äbmuajã Êwandam ich thãar ee chukhu sim.

<sup>16</sup> Jesucristoou maach köit ich thöopitarr gaaimuata maadëu khaphu num, khan agá dich khapeen kha khöchag. Mag maach daupigau ich thöopitarr aawaita maachdëujã agjò Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha durrum khun köit am daupigau dich thöopiju akhiinjã agjò udëraa dich thöopiju aai num.

<sup>17</sup> Pari äb phatkhon paraa simua khãijã Êwandam iek ükha sim a simta ich khapeenau nemdam ig num khaphu simjä

oobamjöö sim, jãga mag wounau Êwandam thumaam khũũn daupii khitũmta ich thãar ee wai chiraawai iruajã agjõ õor daupii chirũm abarju.

<sup>18</sup> Chaaína, maadëu sõi dich khapeenag par iupaita “Muan pũ khõsi chirũm” aju khaba nũm; mag khãai chadcha am athee nem wajapha wau nũmuata amag khaphũ apiju aai nũm, maadëu chadcha am khõsi nũm.

*Jãga khaphũ aju aai nũ maach Êwandam dënkha nũm*

<sup>19</sup> Mag dich khapeen thumaa kha khõsi wënrũmũn chadau maadëu khaphũ nũm, maach Êwandam iek chaarta ùkha naawai i igar nũm; mag nũm aiguin chadau ùkhaa chaarta ùkha nũm aju aai nũm.

<sup>20</sup> Mag ùkhaa chaar ùkha nũmta nem khaigba waauwaijã maach khĩirjugaupai maachig jajaaukhamjõ akhiinjã, maach khĩirjug khãaijã ùrpai sim wai nũm: ma Êwandamau. Iruata nem thum khaphũ aajeewai maadëu i dau na nem agcha wauju êkha nũmjã irua khaphũ sim.

<sup>21</sup> Khodamnaan, pari maach nem khaigba wauba naawai maach khĩirjugã khõinaa simũn, magan Êwandamag jëeuwaijã maadëu inag chukhuta irig jëeju aai nũm.

<sup>22</sup> Magta irig jëeu nũmũn, maadëu ichig jëeubarm thum irua maachig deju, ichdëu oowai maadëu i ipierranaa irua nem khõsimpaita wau naawai.

<sup>23</sup> Irua maachig waupi jaau simũn ãba ich Iewaa iekta ùkhapi simũu; mag nũm dũi ìchab ich Jesucristoou waupi jaautarrjõ agdaujõta dich khapeen kha khõsi api sim.

<sup>24</sup> Ar mag i ipierraa wënrũmũn khũũnta i khapeenau, maag-wai ichjã jũrr am khaperau. Mag chadcha ich Akhaar maachig deetarr gaaimua maadëu khaphũ nũm, chadcha i maach dũi sim.

## 4

*Jãga khaphũ aju õor chadcha Êwandam igar nũmua nem jaau nũm*

<sup>1</sup> Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ìsin õor sëunemkham khũũn neeme thũnũm; mag sëukha wënrũmũnta amach iupain Êwandamau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wënrũmũn aajem, sõi magũm gaaimua õor khũguraag. Oob jãg parhooba nem jaau nũmta Êwandamau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wënrũmũn aajem khũũn iek ùkhamiet. Amau jaau nũm khap aag, ùkhaju nawe ajapha khĩirjubat, chadcha Êwandam Akhaar chaar amach ee wai naawaita mag iekha nũ wa sõi dõsãtauta mag iekhapi sõi.

<sup>2</sup> Êwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sim khap aag mũgta abat: Pãachdëu ùurwai Jesucristoon chadcha ich Êwandam



Iewaa chaarta parhoobam chaaidamjō thaabachēwia sīi ich m̄g wounkhata ðor ee n̄rrajim a jaaum̄n, magan chadcha Ēwandam Akharau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wēn̄rr̄m.

<sup>3</sup> Pari ar Jesús chan mag khabata bēejim a jaau n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan Ēwandam Akhaar charau jaaupi simjō jaaubata n̄m. Chi mag sēukha nem jaau wēn̄rr̄m kh̄n̄naun Cristo oomaphanaa i igar khabata nem jaau n̄m. ¿Pārau ūrba aajē mag anticristo bēeju an̄m? Magtarr aawai jāg sēukha nem jaau wēn̄rr̄m kh̄n̄naun i bēeju nawe ya i iekta jaau wēn̄rr̄rabahab.

<sup>4</sup> Keena, pāar chadcha Ēwandam chaain aawai i Akhaar chaar sīi dōsāt m̄g jēb gaai s̄jem kh̄aijā jua theeg ūrpai s̄ir̄mta wai n̄m; magua jāg sēukha nem jaau n̄rr̄jēem kh̄n̄nagjā ūu ud̄raa pāach kh̄ḡurpibajierram.

<sup>5</sup> Jāg chi sēukha nem jaaujem kh̄n̄naun sīi m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄n kh̄ir̄jugpaita jaau naawai Cristo ichaaurta jaau n̄m. Magua ðrau am iek ūrm khōsi ūurjerram, amach khapeen iek aawai.

<sup>6</sup> Pari maach agjō m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄nkha n̄mta jūr Ēwandam dēnkha n̄m. Maagwai chi Ēwandam amach thāar ee wai n̄m kh̄n̄naupaita maach iek ūrm khōsi ūurjerram. Pari Ēwandam dēn khabam kh̄n̄nau chan b̄urjā maachdēu jaau n̄m iek ūrmapha aajem. Maguata ābmua kh̄aijā Ēwandam iekta jaau n̄rr̄m an̄mta maadēu jaau n̄m ūrmapha sim̄n magan maig merag chukhu sim, chadam iek jauba sīi chikham kh̄ḡuraagta mag n̄rr̄m.

### *Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄n̄n daupii aajem*

<sup>7</sup> Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, Ēwandamau ich garmuata maach khōsi s̄iewai maadēujā agdaujōta jūr dich khapeen kha khōsi aju aai n̄m. Thum ar agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi aajem kh̄n̄nan Ēwandam chaainkhanaa ich Ēwandam kh̄ir̄jugjā khaph̄u paaukhamam, ichdēu ðor khōsi simjōta amaujā khōsi naawai.

<sup>8</sup> Mam̄ ar amach khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄n chan warrcha amachdēu Ēwandam amach thāar ee aujim an̄m edjā chadcha thāraucha ūkhawia auba arr aawaita mag n̄m. Magba akhiin amau amach khapeen daupii aajekham, ich jāg Ēwandamaujā thumaam kh̄n̄n daupii aajemjō.

<sup>9</sup> Mag ichdēu maach daupii sim khap apiegta Ēwandamau ich Chaai ābpai khit̄m m̄g jēb gaai p̄ijim, mag p̄iwiawia meebarmua maach ich dēnkha auwia ich mag ich d̄i wai n̄rr̄aag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Ēwandamau maach khōsi sim chan mag maachdēuta nacha maach garmua i khōchkhatarr aawai khaba, ich garmuata maach daupigau ich Chaai p̄ijim, maach kōit ud̄raa

ich thõopimkhĩir, mag ich thõopibarmua maach khaibag chug-paapüyaag.

11 Ĕwandamau mag maach khõsi aajeewai maachdëujã agjõta jũrr dich khapeen kha khõsi aju keena.

12 Mam̃ ȷjãga Ĕwandam maach dũi sim õrau khaph̃ ñ? Chadcha dau daau chan maadëu Ĕwandam ooba aajem; pari maadëu agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsita wëñrr̃m̃ñ, magan chadcha ich Ĕwandamauta amag dau daau ich oopi simjõ sim, mag dich khapeen kha khõsi ñm̃ gaaimua. Wajapcharan mag ñm̃ aigta Ĕwandam maach dũi sim, agtha ichdëu õor khõsi sim amag khap amkhĩir.

13 Mag maach Ĕwandam dũi khapeerkha ñm̃ añmjã khaph̃ ñm̃ñ, ich Ĕwandamau maach dũi mag khapeerkham khõchgau ich garmua ich Akhaar maachig deetarr aawaiu.

14 Mag ñm̃ dũi ĩchab chi Ayau ich Iewaag õor peerdũ aumkhĩir pũitarrjã marau maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag khaph̃ jaau ñm̃, chadcha Ĕwandam maach dũi khapeerkhaju aai sim õrag khap amkhĩir.

15 Maadëuta Jesuun chadcha Ĕwandam Iewaa aawai ich dũi āba sim awia i aum̃ñ, magan maachin Ĕwandam dũita khapeerkham iek khapeerkha ñm̃.

16 Mag Ĕwandam maach dũi sĩewaita maadëu khaph̃ ñm̃, chadcha irua maach khõsi sim. Ĕwandamau thumaam kh̃ññ daupii aajemjõta dich khapeenjã daupii sim̃ñ, magan Ĕwandam dũi khapeerkha sĩewaita mag ich khapeen daupii sim.

17 Mag maach khõsi sim khaph̃ naawaita warag maach garmuajã ũrcha maadëu i khõsi ñm̃. Mag, õor i agkha ñm̃ edjã i õgkhaba naaju, m̃uig eegar ñwewjã Ĕwandamau ich Iewaa khõsi aajemjõ maachjã irua khõsi sim khaph̃ naawai.

18 Ĕwandamau chadcha maach khõsi sim maadëu khaph̃ ñm̃ aig i õgkhaba aajem; magju khãai dich khõsi sim khaph̃ naawai bũurjã dich dũi khaigbajujã khĩirjubaju. Maadëu i õgkha ñm̃ñ, magan dich khaibag khãijã wauju khĩirjuwiau. Magua, Ĕwandamau õor i agkham ed maachjã irua khaigba aju khĩirju ñm̃ñ, magan agtha wajapcha maach khõsi sim khaugba naawaita mag khĩirju ñm̃.

19 Ich garmuata nacha maach khõchkhatarr aawai ĩsin maachdëujã maadëu i khõsi ñm̃.

20 Ābmua khãijã, “Mua Ĕwandam khõsi chit̃m̃” a sim; pari mag simta dich khapeenjã kha khõchkhaba sim̃ñ, magan maan sĩi s̃eukhaawaita mag iekha sim. Chi mag iekha simua ich khapeen dũi khĩircha oo simta mag kha khõchkhaba sim khai, jãga mag Ĕwandam ichdëu bũurjã ooba aajemta irua khõsi

abaru.

<sup>21</sup> Jesucristoou maachig jaau p̄atarr maadēu khaph̄u n̄m. Mag irua jaau p̄arran m̄gau: “Pua chadcha Ēwandam khōsi sim khai, magan p̄ch khapeenjā ich agjō kha khōsi abá,” a sim.

## 5

*Jesús iek ùkhaawain dich garmuata khaibag thum pōdp̄aijem*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuun chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa ichdēucha p̄itarr aawaita i d̄i āba sim awia au sim wounan magan ya Ēwandam chaairau. Magbarm aig agjō tagam kh̄n̄n Ēwandam chaainkha n̄m kh̄n̄naujā agjō i khōsi aju aai n̄m. ¿Jāgwī? Chi Aaijā khōsi naawaima; pōd chi Aai appai daupiinaa chi chaain khōchkh̄ba aju aai kh̄ba n̄m.

<sup>2</sup> ¿Jāga mag maadēu i chaainkha n̄m kh̄n̄njā khōsi n̄m khap abaru? Chadcha ich Ēwandamjā daupii naawai irua nem jaau sim ipierraa nem wauwaima. Mag i ipierraa wēn̄rr̄m̄n, i chaainjā daupii wai wēn̄rr̄aju.

<sup>3</sup> Chadcha Ēwandam daupii n̄m an̄m̄n irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraa n̄m̄u; mag irua maachig waupi jaau sim nem chan maadēu pōdbaju ayaam nem khabam.

<sup>4</sup> Thum maach chi Ēwandam chaainkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan pekaúg ud̄n̄r dich deeba aajem, dich garmuata pōdp̄p̄i aajeewai.

<sup>5</sup> Mag maadēu maḡm pekau pōd n̄m̄n, Jesús Ēwandam Iewaa ich Ēwandam d̄i āba s̄ierr̄m̄ iek ùkha wēn̄rr̄m̄ gaaimuata mag pōdp̄aijem.

*Ēwandamau ich Chaai khaugpitarr*

<sup>6</sup> ¿Pari jāga mag Jesús Ēwandam Iewaakha sim maadēu khaph̄u n̄? Jesús p̄r choo n̄m aig ich Ēwandamaucha ùgtharmua jaauwia pakuls gaai ya meemaa aawaijā agjō jaautarr aawaima. Mag n̄m d̄i ich Ēwandam Akhaar chadcha nem jaaujemujā khaph̄u apiejem, Jesús chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim.

<sup>7-8</sup> Aragan biek numí ich Chaai ichē sim ōrag ich iekcha ūrpijim ùgtharmua: i p̄r choo naawai maimua ya th̄op̄yaaag pakuls gaai i wai naawaijā agjō ūrpijim. Maimua ĩs ewag pawiajā ich ag iekpaita Ēwandam Akhaar maach th̄ar ee simujā khaph̄u apiejem, í chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim.

<sup>9</sup> M̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄naujā maachig nem mag aawai maadēu ùkhaajeewai ich Ēwandamaucha Jesús igwia ich Chaai a jaau sim chará wajaucha ùkhaju aai n̄m, ichdēuchata mag jaau s̄ewai.

<sup>10</sup> Chadcha chi Ĕwandam Iewaa iekta ükha simuan ich thāar ee khaph<sub>u</sub> sīsim, chadam iekta ichdēu ükhabarm. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag Jesús igwia ich Ĕwandamaucha i Iewaa a jaau simjā ükhaba simuan warag ich Ĕwandamta sēunemeg phē sim, irua jaau sim ükhabam gaaimua.

<sup>11</sup> Mag irua maachig jaau sim iekhan, maach ich dēnkha auwia ich mag ich dūi wēn<sub>u</sub>rrapijuuta jaau sim; pari mag i dēnkhanāa i dūi ich mag wēn<sub>u</sub>rrajuun, āba ich Ĕwandam Iewaa gaaimuapau.

<sup>12</sup> Magua chi Ĕwandam Iewaata ich thāar ee au sim<sub>u</sub>n ĩchab warreta iuu sīsiejem, i dūi ich mag i dēnkha n<sub>u</sub>rraag. Pari chi Ĕwandam Iewaata auba sim chan agtha i dēn khaba sim, i dūi ich mag iuu n<sub>u</sub>rraag. Mag<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>un pöd i dūi ich mag n<sub>u</sub>rrabam.

### *Juanau ābmiecha õor wawitarr*

<sup>13</sup> Keena, pāar Ĕwandam Iewaa iek ükhaajem kh<sub>u</sub>unagta m<sub>u</sub>g ēsap phā deepūi chir<sub>u</sub>m, ya pāar i dēnkha naawai chadcha pāach i dūi ich mag wēn<sub>u</sub>rraju khap amkhīir.

<sup>14</sup> Maadēu khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m ĩchab, ich Ĕwandamau khōsi simjō maadēu irig jēeuwain irua maach iek ũrb khaba ũurjem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ichig jēeuwai maach iek ũurjem khaph<sub>u</sub> naawai mag jēebarmjā ya wai n<sub>u</sub>mjōta khīirjuu aai n<sub>u</sub>m, chadcha irua deeb khaba deemu aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Ābmua khāijā dich khaperau pekau wau sim oom<sub>u</sub>n, i kōit Ĕwandamag jēeju aai sim; majā juau ogthom khīmie durr ich barpūimkhīirjō Cristo ichaaur nem jaau n<sub>u</sub>rraba sim khai mam<sub>u</sub>. Mag i kōit jēeum<sub>u</sub>n, Ĕwandamau iup<sub>i</sub> auwia ich dēnkha auju, ich mag ich dūi wai n<sub>u</sub>rraag. Ĕwandamau pōdba aawai khabam, pari pogkha õrau pekau wau n<sub>u</sub>m irua chugpaaba aajem, mag amach barpūimkhīirjō Cristo iek khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mta juau ogthom i ichaaur nem jaau wēn<sub>u</sub>rraawai. Mag<sub>u</sub>m pekauta wau n<sub>u</sub>m kōit chan mua pārau jēeju aai n<sub>u</sub>m aba chir<sub>u</sub>m. Mag<sub>u</sub>m paran pārau parta jēeju, ichiita Ĕwandamau isegju aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Nem khaigbam thum pekaukha õbēr sim, pari mag<sub>u</sub>m Ĕwandamau chugpaabapāaiwai khīmie durr maju arrjā maba aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Maadēu khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, Ĕwandamta ich Aaikha wai sim woun chan ich mag ich pekau ee n<sub>u</sub>rraba aajem, ich Ĕwandam Iewaauchata i th<sub>u</sub>a wai sīewai. Magua dōsātaujā pöd pekau ee th<sub>u</sub>a aum iek i th<sub>u</sub>a auba aajem.

19 Maadëu khaph<sub>u</sub> nam, maach chadcha Êwandam dënkha nam; pari khaph<sub>u</sub> nam ïchab, mug jëb gaai òor pòm sïi dösãtauta ich jua eegar phë wai sim.

20 Maadëu khaph<sub>u</sub> nam ïchab, Êwandam Iewaa maach ee bëewiata maachig khïirjug deechëjim, Êwandam chaarta wajapcha khap amkhïir. Mag gaaimuata maachin chadcha ich Êwandam chaar düita wënn<sub>u</sub>g<sub>u</sub>m, pari wajapcharan chi Iewaa Jesucristo düijã agjö naawai mam<sub>u</sub>. Mag Cristota Êwandam chaar anaa maach ich mag iupiejem<sub>u</sub>.

21 Chaaina, äbmiecha pärag jaaukhim: Jäg Êwandam iek jaau nam an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>j</sub>ã Êwandam iek chaar khabam<sub>u</sub>gta ee apiju ëkhaajem kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n düi khïir khaph<sub>u</sub> abat.

Magdam ajim pärag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

## 2 JUAN

### Biek numiim ěsap Juanau phã deepüitarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ.** Achamú maimua ābakhai biek thārjupam ich Juanau phātarr dūi oowai buḡthū khithēem, maimua ābpaím dūi amach numpai iyūū numjōta phã sim. Deeum khūūn jaau simjō ichdēupai ich jaauwai iin “jōoin” aajem (v. 1). Īs nasi pawí oowai maadēu ajappai khaugba num khaíḡta deepüijĩ. Pogkha negōon dēn gaai oowai iglesiaag ajimjōo sim; mamū ĭchab oowai ūi āb Cristo gaaimua ich dūi khodkha sĭerragta deepüijimjōojã sim. Maach athee chan mag ajap dawaa khaba sĭewai khaugba naab mamū, ich chi phātarr jōoirau nem khaauga sĭejim, khai atheeta phã sĭejĩ.

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Mūḡ cartadam buḡthū khitab mamū Juanau nem iek theegta iekha sim, mag Ēwandam i gaai thūwi sĭi parhoobam khĭirjug jaau wēnurrarr gaaimua chi ũkha durrarr khūūn khūgur auwi amachig paa auju ēkha wēnurrarr khūūn ēugar. I iek jāḡum khūūnau Cristoou jaau puatarr iek khabamta dich aig bēewi jaauchewai dich di aigjã jēerpibaju aai sim aajem. Magum khūūnag chan “Ĕu pāar bēejim” wa “Ĕu petat” ajujã khaba sim anaabá. Mag nurrjēem khūūnta maadēu dich aig jēerpinaa am ajapha trataawain dich paarmuata amau mag sēukha nem jaau wēnurrumjã dūi jaaunaa amau nem khaigba wau wēnurrumjã dūi wau numjō sim anum (vs. 10-11).

#### *Dich khapeen daupii wēnurraju aai num*

<sup>1</sup> Mūūn Juanau. Mūch chi jōoirauchata pāar ich Ēwandamaucha ich iglesiakha autarr khūūn athee mūḡ ěsap phã chirum, ag ee thum chi ũkha durrum khūūnag. Mua chadcha pāar khōsi chitum; wajapcharan mūch appaimua khaba, thum ar maachjō Ēwandam iek chaarta khaphū num khūūnaujã agjō pāar khōsi num.

<sup>2</sup> Mua mag pāar khōsi chitumūn, Ēwandam iek chaar mūchdēu ũkha chirumta pāraujã ũkha naawaiu; mag chadam iek maachdēu ũkha numūn mūḡ atag pawiajã ich mag maach thāar ee sĭerraju.

<sup>3</sup> Ēwandam chi Ayau maimua chi Iewaa Jesucristooujã pāar ũu wai naapim khōsinaa pāar eeg oopim khōsi chirum dūi ĭchab pāachdēu chadam iek ũkha num gaaimua khōinaa agdaujō dich khapeenjã kha khōsita wēnurrapim khōsi chirum.

<sup>4</sup> M<sub>u</sub> onee chirum keena, chadcha p̄aar ee āaur kh<sub>u</sub>un ich Ēwandamau maachig wēn<sub>u</sub>rrapi jaau simjō amachdēu chadam iek ūkhatarr ipierrata wēn<sub>u</sub>rrum m<sub>u</sub>ch daúa ootarr aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Īsjā nawe p̄aachig jaautarr iekpaita deeu p̄aba p̄arag, agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi aju aai n<sub>u</sub>m a chirum. Mua p̄arag mag p̄hā deepūi chirum chan iek iur khabam; m<sub>u</sub>g iekhan warr p̄aachdēu ūrtarr iekpaiu.

<sup>6</sup> Chadcha chi Ēwandam khōsi simuan irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierrata nem waujem. Pari ūrcha irua maachig waupi jaau sim<sub>u</sub>n, ar nacha p̄aachig jaau n<sub>u</sub>m aig ūrtarrjō, agdaujō dich khapeen daupiita wēn<sub>u</sub>rrapi jaau sim<sub>u</sub>.

*Sī chikham khūguurjem kh<sub>u</sub>un*

<sup>7</sup> Jāg ōor pōm sī sēukha p̄aar khūguraagpai Jesús chan woun char khabamta jāg n<sub>u</sub>rrajim a jaau n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>un khapan th<sub>u</sub>naawai, muan p̄aragan warrgarwe mag p̄aachdēu ūkhatarr iekta khīir eyaa api chirum, ūd<sub>u</sub>ur p̄aach khūgurpimaugau. Chi jāg wēn<sub>u</sub>rrum kh<sub>u</sub>unan sī chikham khūguurjem kh<sub>u</sub>un anaa Cristojā oomapha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>unau.

<sup>8</sup> P̄aachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaai ub<sub>u</sub> wēn<sub>u</sub>rrum paar ūgthar paawaijā irua deeu a sim thum chadcha aum khōsi n<sub>u</sub>m khai, khīir khaph<sub>u</sub>naa ōor sī jāg sēukha n<sub>u</sub>rrjēem kh<sub>u</sub>un iek oob ūkhamiet. P̄arau magba ūd<sub>u</sub>raata amag p̄aach khūgurpim chan irua mag nem deeu a simjā thumcha aubaju.

<sup>9</sup> Ābmua khāijā maach P̄or Jesucristo iekta bigaa sūnaa ag khāai wajaapcharamta jawaag awia i iek khabamta jaau n<sub>u</sub>rrum<sub>u</sub>n, magan Ēwandam i dūi khaba sim. Mam<sub>u</sub> Cristoou jaau p̄arr iek ichdēu ūkhatarrta ogd<sub>u</sub>ba ūkha sim<sub>u</sub>n chadau ich Ēwandam chi Aai dūi chi Iewaajā i dūi n<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>10</sup> Ābmua khāijā p̄aach di aig bēewia Cristoou jaau p̄arr iek khabamta jaaucheewai oob p̄aach di aig jēerpimiet, ni sī irig ūu p<sub>u</sub> bēejim wa ūu pet khāijā amiet.

<sup>11</sup> Chi mag n<sub>u</sub>rrjēem kh<sub>u</sub>unag saludaa n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>unan amau mag nem khaigba jaau n<sub>u</sub>mjā dūi amach paarmua jaau n<sub>u</sub>mjōta n<sub>u</sub>m, mag<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua warag ōor okhoomkhīir.

*Ābmiem salud*

<sup>12</sup> P̄arag nem jaaju pōoma wai chirum; pari sī m<sub>u</sub>g ēsap gaaipai chan mua jaaupūibam. Magju khāai m<sub>u</sub>chchata p̄aar aar mawia p̄aar dūi khīirchata iyūu am khōsi chirum, maach thumaa āba wajaapcha onee aag.

<sup>13</sup> Maujā ichab p̄arjō ich Ēwandamaucha j<sub>u</sub>r awia Cristo gaaimua p̄aar iglesia eem kh<sub>u</sub>un dūi khodkha durrum kh<sub>u</sub>unau p̄arag salud deepūi n<sub>u</sub>m.

M<sub>u</sub>gdam ajim p̄arag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

## 3 JUAN

### Biek thārjupam ēsap Juanau phā deepūitarr

**Khaíu phājī maimua khaíg deepāaigta phājī.** Chamug thārjupam cartadamjā ichab ich Juanau ich khapkhūn anaa ich khapeer Gayo aajerrag deepāaigta phājim (vs. 1). Mag ermanodaman ag perasöm iglesia eem khūnau ajapha khaphu naajim aju ayaa sim.

**Khan jawaag ajī.** Biek numiim carta ichdēu phā deepāaiwai ag gaai sī Cristo iek chaar khabamta parhoob nem jaau nurrjēem khūn chan ōrag amach aigjā jēerpiba jaaupūi sim. Pari mug Gayoog deepūitarr gaai chan magba, ante jūrr maach peerduajem iekta jaau wēnurrām khūnan ajaphata amag recibiimkhīir warag am khīir oneeta iekha sim. Juan iekhōoin di chaaurmua wa dö chaaurmua khāijā ōordam dich aig bēewai mag ajapha recibiipi nūm, mug Testamento Iur gaai biek khapan chadcha ich magta aju aai nūm a sim (Mt. 10:40-42; Ro. 12:13; 1 Ti. 3:2; Tit. 1:8; 1 Pe. 4:9).

#### *Gayo gaaimua Juan onee arr*

<sup>1</sup> Jāgpai chirú Gayo, khapeer wūjūu? Mū ich jōoi Juanauta pūrug mug ēsap phā deepūi chirūm, chadcha mūchdēu pū khōsi chitaawai.

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodam, muan Ēwandamagta pū kōit jēeu khitaajem, jāg pūch Ēwandam dūi ūu chirūmjō tagam nemdam wauwajjā wajaphata ōbēbērkham dūi pūch kha monakhata chitamkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Mū onee chirūm chadcha, ermanonaan bēe nūm khūnau jaauwai pū chadam iek gaaita ubū ogdūba chiraaajem a mūchig jaauchē nūm ūrwia.

<sup>4</sup> Mūchdēu Cristo iek jaau chitūm ūrwia ūkhatarr gaaimua jāg mūch chaainjō khithēem khūn chadcharam iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa wēnurrām a ūurwaita chadcha mū onee chiraaajem; deelum nem jaau nūm ūurwai chan jāgcha mū onee aba chitūm.

<sup>5</sup> Ermano, pua chadcha Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thūnūm khūn dūijjā Ēwandamau waupim khōsi aajemjōta aajem am dūi; pari maagem chan sī pūch khapkhūn aawai khaba, warpmua Ēwandam iek jawaan bēe nūm khūn dūita pua mag wajapha aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag amau mūrug pū jaaucheewai amau chi ūkha durrum khūn khapan thūnūm dakhīirta jaau naajim, jāga pua ūu am



khīir jāsenkhajī. Jākhūun wounaan deeu puch aar weetwai Ēwandamau waupi jaau simjō amau nemdam ig nūm thumaa amag jūr deebá, amach dūi warramkhīir.

7 Am jāg wēnurrūmūn, chadcha Cristo iek chaar jawaagta jāg wēnurrabahab; mag wēnurrūmjā Ēwandam iek ūkhaba nūm khūunag chan nem jēeuba wēnurrūm.

8 Magua maachdēuta jūr amau nem ig nūmjā khap aju aai nūm, mag amau nemdam ig nūm dee nūmua warag Ēwandam iek chaarta jaaumkhīir. Mag nūm aig maadēu warag Ēwandam iekta maach paarmua aaidūpi nūm.

*Ejemplo wajapham jaaunaa ejemplo khaigbamjā jaautarr*

9 Mua jam chi ūkha durrum khūunag ūrmkhīirta nawe mūchdēu ēsap phā deepūitarr gaai jaaupūijim, ūu mag Cristo iek jaau wēnurrūm khūun pāach ee recibiimkhīir. Mamū magtarrta Diotrefeeu, ichta thumaam khūun khāijā ūrpai am khōsi sīewai, irua mā iek asekasmapha sim.

10 Ich jāg chitūm athee, mūchcha jam baarwai mua pāar dakhīir irig iekhaju; maumua mua ūurwai ichdēuta jāg mū ēugarjā sēukha chadam iek khabampa ōrag jaau nūrraajem aajem. Pari wajapcharan mag sēukha simpaijā khaba, ermanonaan warpmua Ēwandam iek jawaan bēewaijā ōor recibiiba simta bigaaum khūunau recibiim iigwaijā idēu recibiipiba aajem anūm. Mag nūm ee ābmua khāijā ōor recibiimūn mag ermanodam warre iglesia eemuajā jūr pūipiejem aajem, mag warpmua berr recibiitarr kōit.

11 Ermano, oob pua ejemplo khaigbam chan au chitam; mag khāai ejemplo wajaphamta athá. Pua khaphū sim, ar chi nem khaigbam waaujem khūunan Ēwandamjā khaugba naawaita mag nem khaigba wau sīerrjēem; pari nem wajapha wau nūm khūunan Ēwandam dūi naawaita mag nem wajapha waaujem.

12 Magta sim maach ermano Demetrio. Chadam iek ichdēu khaugtarr ipierr nem ajapha wau simuata ich iucha jaau simjō merag chukhu khaphū api sim, ichdēu chadcha nem wajapha wau sim. Magua thum chi ūkha durrum khūunau i ēugar wajapha jaaujem. Mūchdēujā mag khaphū chiraawaita irua chadcha nem wajapha wau sim a chirūm. Pua khaphū sim, mua chadcha nem jaau chitūm.

*Ābmiecharam salud*

13 Mua pūgūg nem jaauju pōoma wai chirūm; pari mūg ēsap gaai pōd thum jaaupūibam.

14 Mūchdēun pū dūi jōpcha khīircha ooju khīirju chirūm; maigta maach iyūu aju.

<sup>15</sup> Gayo, pɛ khõinaa chiramkhĩir muan Ĕwandamagta pɛ kõit jëeu chiraajem. Pɛ khapkhɛɛn mawaam khɛɛnaujã pɛɛg salud deerüi nɛm; maagwai jũrr mɛ khapkhɛɛn pɛch aram khɛɛnagjã agjö amachpierr mɛ salud jaaupet.

Mɛgdampai ajim pɛɛg jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kakë,  
Pɛch khaphɛm, Juan

# JUDAS

## Judas êsap deepüitarr

**Khaíu phājī maimua chijā khūn atheeta phājī.** M̄g carta phātarr woun Judas a thūr s̄ejim aajem. Ich m̄g Judas Santiago dāi Jesús eeugpeen ajim anaabá, ād ābam khūn. M̄g cartadamjā ĩchab, jōoi Juanau ichdēu nacharam deepüitarrjō, iglesiapierr deepüpüigmamua thumaam khūnag thūrmkhīirta Judaau deepüijim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajī.** Judas iek, warr irua m̄g cartadam phāju khīirjutarran, jāga Jesuu maach peerdu aaujē a jawaagta phāju khīirjubaadējim aajem. Mam̄ magtarrta ichdēu ūurwai, mag Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m an̄m khūnjā s̄i parhoob nem jaau n̄mua chikham khūgur wēn̄rr̄m a ūrbaawaita jūr chi ūkha durrum khūnag amachdēu nacha ūrwi ūkhatarr iek gaai ub̄ amkhīirta phājim anaabá. Irua chan ichjō ūu ūkha durrarr khūndam s̄i mag n̄rrjēe arr khūnau khūgurwi s̄i amachjō apimapha s̄ejim (vs. 3-4). Magarrau mag nacha amachdēu ūrtarr iekhan chadau ich mag ogd̄ba ūkhanaa, amach paar-mua jaaunaa, bigaaum khūnagjā ich magta jaaupi jaauju aai n̄mguī ajim an̄m (vs. 3,20; Gá. 1:6-9; 1 Ti. 1:19; 6:3,20-21; 2 Ti. 1:13-14).

Jāg Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan an̄mjā s̄i chikham khūgur wēn̄rr̄m khūnan amach jāg wēn̄rr̄m gaaimua Ēwandamau am gaai jerrba mas ab khaba mas aju khap amkhīir, warr amach parhoob wēn̄rr̄r gaaimua Ēwandamau s̄i par daúa ooba arr khūn igwi, Judaau maachig ejemplodam jaau sim:

Israelnaan amach thāar theegau ūkhajā ūkhaba arr (v. 5);

angelnaan Ēwandam chognaan arrta i ichaaur atarr (v. 6);

Sodomapien dāi Gomorrapien parhoob amach ōor khabam dūipa th̄narr (v. 7);

Cainau ich eeum thōotarr (v. 11);

Balaam s̄i phatkhon ganam khōchgau Ēwandam iek ūrba arr (v. 11);

maimua Coré ichta warm khūn khāaijā ūrpai aju ēkhatarr (v. 11).

### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> M̄n̄n Judaau, Jesucristo chog; m̄chpaiu Santiago eeum. Muata pārag m̄g êsap phā chir̄m, pāar ar ich Ēwandamaujā khōsinaa ich iek ūkhamkhīir ichdēucha thūr autarr khūn aawai Jesucristoou th̄a wai s̄ejem khūnag.

<sup>2</sup> Keena, mu salud athat. Muan Êwandamagta p̄ar kōit j̄eu chirum, ichdēuta durrcha p̄ar eeg oowia p̄ach eejā khōinaa apinaa ich dēnjō warag dich khapeenjā kha khōsi apimkhīr.

*Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khūn*  
(2 Pe 2:1-7)

<sup>3</sup> Keena, maach peerduajem iek maach thumaam khūnau āba wai num jawaagta mug ēsap phām khōchaaga chirajim; pari magtarrta jāg Êwandam iek ūkha num awi amach khaugbajupii awi ermanonaan chaar ee jāg sēukha nurrjēe aawaita eeupemjō mug p̄rag phā deepūi chirum, p̄achdēu ūkha num iek isegba warag ag kōitta dich khapeen kōit jāau numjō dūi ubu am dūi iek thierrkha durrumua uduur p̄ach khūgur aupimaaugau. Jāg p̄arau ūkha numta Êwandam iek charau, ar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīr ichdēucha jur autarr khūnau nacha p̄achig jaautarr. Jāg amau p̄rag jaautarran, parhoobam khūnau agjō i iek awi jaau num ūkham uga ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Pari jāg sēukha nurrjēem khūnan ōor khaigbam khūnau; jākhūn Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjō jerrba khīmie durr barkhūiju khūn khabahab. Maguata amau maach Pōr Jesucristo ichta ābpai thumaam khūn khāaijā ūrpai sierrumta igba, warag i isegnaa, Êwandam ōor dūi wajapha khitaawai amach chig abaju awi, sī amachdēu nem waum aigta waaujem.

<sup>5</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, p̄arau meraa khaba num cha mua jawaagpam iek. Pari khīrjubat jāgajī warrgarjā Êwandamau ich isegtarr khūn dūi: Maach Pōr Êwandamau maach jōoin israelnaan ichdēu Egiptopien jua eemua ūu peerdu aujim. Pari magtarrjā ichdēu nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba arr khūnan israelnaan arr āba ichiita khēchpūijim.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua agjō khīr eyaa abat īchab, jāga ich Êwandam chognaan ich Êwandam dūicha naajertra ich khāai ūrpai aju ēkhatarr gaaimua ich chognaan arr āba ich aarmua barkhūipūijī. Pādē khīrjubat īs am jāga nu: Êwandamau jūkhanaa khīchag ee am preso phē wai sim, ich maig ōbēraajā khaugba, ichdēu mug durr i agkham edta warag am khaibag wauwī ich mag wēnarraju jawaag.

<sup>7</sup> Khīr eyaa abat īchab jāgajī Êwandamau Sodomapien dūi, Gomorrapien dūi maimua ag dakha deeum phōbōr nunuid arr khūn dūijā agjō. Amau parhooba sī amach ūin khabam dūita amachdēu am aig anaa amach khamannaan aphajā ūin dūimjō aajeejim. Amach mag thūnarr gaaimua Êwandamau sī chi phōbōr thum ag ee ōor thūnarrpa warre ōrpūijim. Mag am ōrtarran, magum gaaimua jāga khīmie durrjā

mag phöbör örtarrjö öt uu wējōm thōjā thōba sīerram eeta ichdēu barkhūūju thumaam khūūnag khap amkhīir ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Warrgarwe Ēwandamau ðor khaigbam khūūn dūi maag-jerr khaphū nūmta, jāg pārag sēukha nem jaaujem khūūnaun warag Ēwandamauta amach khāaipei auwia iek durag jaau-tarr wajapha khaphū nūm awia, warag amachdēupai amach morjā sarkhaba ārpinaa bigaaum khūūnjā ārpiejem. Mag nūm dūi īchab maach Pör Ēwandam chadcha jua theeg sīerramta serbiibag phēnaa amachdēuta khapcha nūm awia, Ēwandam chognaan wa mepeen awiajā ögkhaba jūur iekhaajem.

<sup>9</sup> Pari am khāai Ēwandam chognaan pör Arcángel Miguel aajemuajā, Moisés meebaadeewai, i mor athee mepeer dūi jūrr chikham ipeer ahau khaawaijā būurjā irig khaigbajā iekhaba, sīi warag “Puch mū dūi jāg chirūm paar nau Ēwandamauta pūrug meeurrau sūjugui” ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Ēwandam chogaujā khaigba iekhaba arrta, magju khāai sīi jāg sēukha nem jaau nūrrjēem khūūnauta amachdēu nem khaugbam igwiapa khaigba iekhaajem. Maimua mag amau nem khaphū nūm anūmjā sīi nemchaain khīirjugōpai nūmta mag khaphū nūm aajem. Mag khaphū nūm anūmun sīi wir aig amachdēupai amach khaibag wau nūmjō nūmta mag nūm.

<sup>11</sup> jĒ, apdurr jāg nūrrjēem khūūn! Jāgūm khūūnan Caínjō dich khapeen oomaphanaa amach daar nem wajapha wauwaijā khōchkhabata sīerrjēem. Jāgūm khūūnan īchab Balaamjō sīi phatkhon ganam khōchgaupaita jāg nūrrjēem; magnaa amachta warrgar woun Coré aajerrjō chi pörkham khōchkha nūm. Coré mag Moisés isegwia jūrr ichta chi pörkham khōchkhatarr paarjā ich igar narr khūūnpa Ēwandamau warre khēchpūitarrjō amjā agjō khēchpūiju ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>12</sup> Jāgūm khūūnan Cristo maach kōit meetarr khīir eyaa aag biirdūnaa pāar dūi āba thach khoowaijā, atcha thach pōm waibēena dōdōjō pōmjā waibēe nūm gaaimua sīi pāar khīir naaupiejem, mag waibēena khoowaijā warm khūūn dakhīir jūrr amachta atchapai aawai. Jāgūm khūūnau chan bigaaum khūūndamjā khīirjuba sīi amachpaita khīirju sīsidūm. Jāg chadam iekjō nem jaau wēnūrrūm khūūnan par nosege chēbantā sīi edjā nosege chējujō thūnarr phūu aaisirbapāaiwai chēba sīi ðor khūūguurjemjōta sīsidūm. Jāgūm khūūnan īchab nemjūir būurjā chēba aajemjōta sīsidūm, amau nem jaau nūm ūrwia ōrau būurjā khīirjug wajaphamjā auba naawai. Amach mag sīsidūm gaaimua ya biek numí khēchwia nūmjōta nūm, amach khaibag ee ich mag thaabatarr gaaimua maimua Cristo iekjā isegwi i ichaurta nem jaau nūm gaaimua. Maigta

ya pa chi khaarpa jēunaa örbapüimjö aju Ēwandamau am düi.

<sup>13</sup> Jägum khunnau chan nem wajapha wauba sīi maach dawag khabam nem aphata waaujem. Mag amau nem wau num khīirjuawai chan sīi dö igaaü nem maach inaaü thunuba thunumjōta sīsidum. Jägum khunnan īchab ar sīi phīdag phug mawia khīchag ee chukkhu aadejemjōta sīsidum, amau nem jaau num gaaümua būrrjā örau nem wajapham khaugba aajewai. Amach nem khaigba wau num gaaümua amjä ich jägta Ēwandamau am khīchag ee päib khaba päiju, ich mam naam iek nuisimkhīir.

<sup>14</sup> Ich jäg khaigba sēukha nem jaau nurrjēe aju khun igwiata īchab Ēwandam i jaäumie Enoc aajerraujä warrgarwe Adán omparr aigmua agtha öor pömcha khaba nawe ya ichdēu oo wai simjö magju khaphm mäg phā pūajim aajem:

“Mua maach Pör Ēwandam oojimgui” ajim anum “ich chog-naan pōoma thunam düi urum.

<sup>15</sup> Mag urumun öor thum khaigbam khunnag amachdēu nem khaibag waunaa

parhooba ich igwia iparii iekhaajerr paarjä am khaibag wauju jawaanta urumgui” ajim anum.

Magta iekhajim aajem jōoi Enoc aajerrau.

<sup>16</sup> Maguata jäg sēukha nem jaau num khunnan amach khaigba aawaijä sīi khīu jumba warag deum khun gaai thawia chikham gaaümüata jäg num aajerram; jägum khunnau chan amachdēu nem oowaijä sīi par daüa ooba warre athuuchata jaapūimaajem. Mag āba amachdēu nem khōsimpaita wau num gaaümua amachpai üu ajuuta khīirju sīerrjēem. Amachpaita thō iekha sīerrjēem; maimua chikham thō iekhaawaijä mag iekhabarm gaaümua jürr amach düi wajapha amkhīirpaita mag iekha sīerrjēem.

### *Chi ükha durrum khun wawitarr*

<sup>17</sup> Khīir eyaa abat keena, ar maach Pör Jesucristou doce ichdēucha jar autarr khunnau päachig jaautarr iek.

<sup>18</sup> Amau pärag magjerram: “Keena, ya Ēwandamau maach i agkhaju gayaa paawai sīi öor amach khōchagpierrta nem waum khōchkhanaa chi ükha durrum khunnjä wau iekhaa neeme sīsidaju” a jaaujerram pärag.

<sup>19</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha merag chukkhu sīsidum, ar päar ee sēukha wēnrraajem khunnau chan būrrjā Ēwandam Akhaar chukhu aawaita mag amachdēu nem waum aig wau-naa öor ö āba thunarrjä warag aaidubapüim.

<sup>20</sup> Ermanonaan, pari päraü ükhatarr iek ich Ēwandamauta khaugpitarr aawai būrrjā mäg eegarm khīirjugjö khaba sim. Magua muan päragan ag iek gaaita päach khapeenjā agdaujö

bãaupiju êkhabat a chirum. Pãach Êwandamag jëeuwaijã ich Êwandam Akharau jëeupi simjõta jëeubat.

<sup>21</sup> Êwandamau pãach khõsi sim khap nem wajapha wau num gaaimua ich jãg pãach daupiita phë wai nurrapibat irig. Mag numua äba deeu maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju edta nubat; mag ich pierrwaita maach dau aug khaugwi ichjõ ich mag tag meejä meeba ich däi phë wai sïsiju.

<sup>22</sup> Ar sëukha nem jaau num khunnau deeu iekta jaau num ùrwia maach Êwandam iek chaarta warag ùkhaju khaugba aadëphum khunn dau aug khaug paraanaa warag amag Êwandam iek chaarta phuurba jaaunaat, ùwaaï ùkhamkhïir.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ar warre parhoobam iekta ùkha num gaaimua ya õt uu thunum eeta ðurbaagpamjõ num khunnjä, okhoom iekcha okhooju nawe, am khaigpër athat, Êwandam iek chaarta jaau numua. Pari warm khunn ar athuucha num khunnjä agjõ dau ee aug khaug paraa abat; mag am dau aug khaug naab mamu, am däi khïir khaphunaa amau nem waaujemjä put sör memerkhõmjõ warre isegbat. Jãkhunnan amach parhooba pekau wau num gaaimua khajũapata sïi agua phuur sïsidumjõ sïsidum.

*Äbmiecha Êwandam thõ iekhatarr*

<sup>24</sup> Pari pãar chadcha maach Êwandam äbpai khitum dën aawai oob khïirjumiet. Ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu auwia, ich jua theegauta maach pekau ee burrpiba thunaa, maach i agkham edjä oneeta büurjä pekau chukhu phë auju, ich mag ich däi naamkhïir.

<sup>25</sup> Mag Êwandamta warrgarwejã thumaam khunn khãai chi wajapcharam anaa chi ùrucharamu; ichpaita mug atagjä chi jua thierr anaa ich mag iek theegjä sïerraju.

Mugdam ajim pärag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Judas

## EL APOCALIPSIS

### Juan khāitarr

Juanau m̄ug ich khāitarr ōrag jawaag phāawai ya jōoiraa khitajim aajem. Ich mag jaar ĭchab Jesús igar ūkha durrum kh̄un oomaugau ōrau am ēudeejā ēkhanaa, cárcel deg p̄inaa wajappa dau aug waupiejeejim aajem. Ēwandamau oowai mag ich chaain wajap dau aug wau durrum oobaawaita jōoi Juan khāaiipi aujim anaabá, mag khāaiipi athamua nem thum th̄un̄um̄an ichdēuta khap aajeewai mag ich chaain dau aph̄un̄u api n̄um kh̄un dāijā ichdēu khap aju jawaag.

Magta chadcha Juanau Ēwandamau ich khāaipinaa ichig oopitarr thumaa phājim aajem, chi ūkha durrum kh̄un̄dam warag kh̄ir onee amkh̄ir; mag n̄um dūi ĭchab ich Cristojā ūwaaī deeu bēewi ōor ich dau na khaigba aajerr kh̄un̄ thum theernaa isegju khap amkh̄ir. Juanaun ich paarmua ya chi ūkha durrum kh̄un̄ag Cristoou magju khap apinaa, m̄ug jēb gaai phithurg au wēn̄urrawiajā, warag maḡum̄jā igba Cristo dūita ogd̄aba ub̄u wēn̄urrapim khōchgauta m̄ug ēsap phājim aajem.

Juanau ichdēu nem oomatarr ĭgkhamam ūurwai, chadcha maach dauderraa aju aai sim, dichdēuta ootarr akhiin. Pari maagwai chi ūkha narr kh̄un̄nau khaph̄u naajim anaabá, Ēwandamau m̄ug durr khaigba aju jaau sim. Juanau ich daúachata oojim aajem, Ēwandamau m̄ug durr i agkhabarm ed jāga irua ōor gaai jua kh̄uaba deejū. Ēwandamau magta irig nem kh̄ir pogkhe oopimajim anaabá, thum ichdēu ootarrjōo jaaumamkh̄ir. Pari chi Ēwandam iek ūkhaba n̄um kh̄un̄nau chan par Juanau mag ichdēu ootarrjō wajapha ēsap gaai phātarr th̄ur̄jerrjā khaugba aajejim anaabá.

Ya ĩs ewag paawai Juan khāitarr igwia ōrau amach kh̄irjugpierr jaaujem. Pari Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄un̄ag ūrcha khaph̄u apim khōsi sim̄un̄ m̄ugau: M̄ug n̄un̄ awia dēgōlp Ēwandamau Jesucristo dūimua amach kha ukhur arr kh̄un̄ thum warre s̄i ichdēuta pōdp̄ūiwia ichta ūrpaī s̄isiju. Mag edan chi mepeerpata Ēwandamau s̄i eeg būu bichth̄ugbaadēm̄jōta aju anaabá. Pari magtarr khur ar i iek ūkhawia ogd̄aba ich mag durrarr kh̄un̄an ich dūi ich mag wēn̄urramkh̄ir, ūgthar phē arrwia ich mag ich dūi phē wai s̄isiju aajem.

<sup>1</sup> M̄un̄ Juanau, Jesucristo chog. Muata pārag m̄uchdēu ootarr jaaum ig chir̄um. M̄ug mua jawaagpam iekhan ich Ēwandamaucha Jesucristoog jaautarrau. Mag ichig



jaaubaawaita mu khāaiپی auwi m̄r̄ug jaaujim, j̄urr mua ich iek ūkha durrum kh̄unag jaaumkh̄ir. M̄ug iek thum ich jaaubarmj̄o chadcha j̄opcha aju khap amkh̄ir, Jesucristoou ich chog āb ūgthar ich d̄ui s̄ijem̄ugta jaaujim, mag mu khāaiپی atham ee j̄urr magua m̄r̄ug jaaumkh̄ir.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawaita Ēwandamau Jesucristo d̄aimua m̄uchig oop-inaa m̄uchig ūrpitarrpa thumaa ph̄a chir̄um.

<sup>3</sup> Chi m̄ug mua ph̄ābarm ēsap th̄ur sim woun onee aju; maimua onee ajurau īchab m̄ug ich iek ph̄a sim gaai Ēwandamau nem thum ichd̄eu jaau sim iek ābmua th̄urmam ūrwia ag gaai jaau simj̄o i ipierraa w̄en̄rr̄um kh̄un. Ya chadcha thum m̄ug ēsap gaai ichd̄eu jaau simj̄o ōbēbērg maju dakkha pamam.

*Ph̄ōb̄or s̄iete narr ee iglesiapierr Juanau ēsap ph̄ānaa aaid̄utarr*

<sup>4-5</sup> M̄un Juanau. Muata m̄ug ēsap ph̄a deep̄ui chir̄um Asia durr ph̄ōb̄or s̄iete n̄m ee Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m kh̄unag. Mua p̄aar k̄oit j̄eu chir̄um, ichta warrgarwe ich mag s̄ierranaa m̄ug atagj̄a ich mag s̄ierraju igwia, ich khu juupjem kh̄irphee ich Ēwandam Akhaar s̄ierr̄um igwia, maimua Jesucristo chadam iek chaarcha jaauch̄etarr igwiaj̄a j̄eu chir̄um, p̄aar dau ee aug khaug paraanaa p̄aar ūu wai n̄m d̄ui īchab p̄aar kh̄ōinaa wai w̄en̄rr̄amkh̄ir. Mag Cristota meeba arrj̄o nacha iiu ph̄iid̄uwia m̄ug reinaan th̄un̄m kh̄āij̄a iek theeg ūrcha s̄ierr̄um. Ich ag Cristota maach daupigau ūd̄uraa ich th̄ōopijim. Magbarmua maach khaibag chugpaarp̄iwiā

<sup>6</sup> ich Aai anaa ich Ēwandam athee maachta phadnaankha aujim, ich d̄ui agdauj̄o iek thethe w̄en̄rr̄amkh̄ir. Irigta āba thumaam kh̄unau, “Ich appaita āba Ēwandam chaarkha s̄ierr̄um” a iekhanaa, “Ichd̄eupaita warrgarwej̄a nem thum khaph̄naa m̄ug atagj̄a khaph̄ s̄ierraju; maata maach Ēwandamau” a th̄o iekhaju aai n̄m.

<sup>7</sup> Cristo, Ēwandam Iewaa, edj̄a baug ee urum thumaam kh̄unau amach daūa oaju, i th̄ōotarr kh̄unau pa.

Magbaawai durrierr̄am kh̄unau amach dauj̄a merak ph̄ewi, j̄urr amach gaai mas aju khap, i ōkgau icharaucha b̄iejurau.

Magju an̄m chan s̄eukhaawai khabam.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta ich igwia, “M̄uchpaita nacharam ēsapdau Ajōnaa ch̄i ābmiecharam Zetaj̄o chit̄um” a iekhaajem, ich warrgarwej̄a ich mag s̄ierrawi m̄ug atagj̄a ich mag s̄ierraju J̄oirau. Ichd̄eu mag sim aawai oob kh̄irjumiet. Ihta Ēwandamau, thumaam kh̄un P̄or; i athee chan phithurm nem chukhum.

*Kh̄āaiپی athamua maach P̄or Jesucristo ootarr*

<sup>9</sup> M<sup>h</sup>un p<sup>a</sup>ach khod ar Jesús iek gaaimua p<sup>a</sup>achj<sup>o</sup> phithurg au p<sup>u</sup>rba khitaajemuata p<sup>a</sup>rag m<sup>u</sup>g <sup>e</sup>sap ph<sup>a</sup> deep<sup>u</sup>i chir<sup>u</sup>m. Mag phithurg aaujeeb mam<sup>u</sup>, ich Jesucristoouta mag<sup>u</sup>m <sup>a</sup>wataagj<sup>a</sup> juap<sup>a</sup> deejeewai, mag<sup>u</sup>mj<sup>a</sup> igba, phithurg j<sup>e</sup>ed<sup>u</sup> khit<sup>u</sup>mua i aar barwi i kh<sup>i</sup>ir wajaug oo wai chitaju. <sup>E</sup>wandam iek jaau chit<sup>u</sup>m d<sup>u</sup>i Jesuu nem wau n<sup>u</sup>r<sup>r</sup>arr m<sup>u</sup>ch da<sup>u</sup>acha oojerrta jaau chit<sup>u</sup>m gaaimua, mau d<sup>o</sup>j<sup>a</sup>rr ph<sup>u</sup>ram Patmos an<sup>u</sup>m gaai preso chir<sup>u</sup>m.

<sup>10</sup> Mag m<sup>u</sup> preso chir<sup>u</sup>mta biek <sup>a</sup>b domighed ich <sup>E</sup>wandam Akhaarta m<sup>u</sup> gaai ph<sup>e</sup>s aicheewai, m<sup>u</sup> dau eerth<sup>u</sup>g athamj<sup>o</sup> abarm ee, trompeta iekj<sup>o</sup>ta nem j<sup>e</sup>bag m<sup>u</sup> <sup>e</sup>ugarmua m<sup>u</sup>r<sup>u</sup>g iekhach<sup>e</sup>wia,

<sup>11</sup> “Nau mua p<sup>u</sup>chig nem oopibarm thumaa <sup>e</sup>sap gaai ph<sup>a</sup>naa Asia durr ph<sup>o</sup>b<sup>o</sup>r siete n<sup>u</sup>m ee m<sup>u</sup> iek <sup>u</sup>kha n<sup>u</sup>m kh<sup>u</sup>un aar deebap<sup>u</sup>i” ajim: “Efesopienag, Esmirnapienag, P<sup>e</sup>rgamopienag, Tiatirapienag, Sardipienag, Filadelfiapienag maimua Laodiceapienagj<sup>a</sup> agj<sup>o</sup>.”

<sup>12</sup> M<sup>u</sup>chig mag iekhabaich<sup>e</sup>m khap aag awi mua ewag ph<sup>u</sup>rbanaa oowai, l<sup>a</sup>mpara b<sup>u</sup> aus<sup>i</sup>ujemta ph<sup>i</sup>r d<sup>e</sup>n phurii khith<sup>e</sup>m <sup>a</sup>bam aig siete n<sup>u</sup>m oojim.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mag l<sup>a</sup>mpara siete n<sup>u</sup>m j<sup>a</sup>rr mua oowai, woun <sup>a</sup>b ich J<sup>o</sup>oi Iewaa Jesuj<sup>o</sup> simta ichkhaarj<sup>a</sup> araa correerj<sup>o</sup> ph<sup>i</sup>r d<sup>e</sup>n phuu khit<sup>u</sup>mua <sup>a</sup>i j<sup>u</sup>naa khaj<sup>u</sup>a b<sup>u</sup> duurga kh<sup>i</sup>eb b<sup>u</sup> kh<sup>a</sup>dau aar j<sup>u</sup>a d<sup>u</sup>n<sup>u</sup>m oojim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag sim<sup>u</sup>n kh<sup>i</sup>irjug khaauga s<sup>i</sup>erraawai s<sup>i</sup>i lanj<sup>o</sup>ta p<sup>o</sup>rdam b<sup>a</sup>pph<sup>a</sup> khitajim, ich kh<sup>i</sup>irjug khaugau. Maagwai ich da<sup>u</sup>apai nem thum khaph<sup>u</sup> aajeewai, i dau oowain s<sup>i</sup>i <sup>o</sup>tdauj<sup>o</sup>ta uuj<sup>e</sup>er uuj<sup>e</sup>er s<sup>i</sup>sid ajim.

<sup>15</sup> I b<sup>u</sup>, s<sup>i</sup>i nem inag <sup>o</sup>tdau ee b<sup>u</sup>upinaa wau simj<sup>o</sup> nem theega s<sup>i</sup>ejim, bronzej<sup>o</sup>. Mag nem theeg s<sup>i</sup>ewai s<sup>i</sup>i uh<sup>b</sup>u ood<sup>u</sup>naajim, b<sup>u</sup>urj<sup>a</sup> burru khaba. Mag i b<sup>u</sup> bronzej<sup>o</sup> s<sup>i</sup>ewai s<sup>i</sup>i phuu khitajim. Mag sim iekha sim <sup>u</sup>urwai, ichta thumaam kh<sup>u</sup>un kh<sup>a</sup>ai iek theeg s<sup>i</sup>erraawai, s<sup>i</sup>i ph<sup>u</sup>as<sup>u</sup> dau dapagta d<sup>o</sup> igaa uurr<sup>u</sup>baich<sup>e</sup>m iekj<sup>o</sup> s<sup>i</sup>ejim, i iek.

<sup>16</sup> Mag simua ich juachaar gar ph<sup>i</sup>dag siete wai d<sup>u</sup>naajim; ich i ee espaar kh<sup>e</sup>u mii khit<sup>u</sup>m ph<sup>o</sup>p<sup>a</sup> garm magwe d<sup>e</sup>e khit<sup>u</sup>mj<sup>a</sup> wai s<sup>i</sup>ejim, agua ich oomapham kh<sup>u</sup>unag b<sup>u</sup>urj<sup>a</sup> ich jua j<sup>u</sup>mpiba aag. Maimua i kh<sup>i</sup>ir oowain s<sup>i</sup>i edau pechagkham ee nem phuum oo n<sup>u</sup>mj<sup>o</sup>ta maach dau p<sup>e</sup>rp<sup>e</sup>rmj<sup>o</sup> s<sup>i</sup>ejim, p<sup>o</sup>d i d<sup>u</sup>i kh<sup>i</sup>ircha eerpaju khaba.

Magta m<sup>u</sup>r<sup>u</sup>g m<sup>u</sup>ch da<sup>u</sup>acha maach P<sup>o</sup>r Jesucristoou ich oopijim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag oobarm<sup>u</sup>n m<sup>u</sup>un s<sup>i</sup>i chi meemj<sup>o</sup>ta th<sup>u</sup>b<sup>e</sup>rpj<sup>a</sup> chukhu i b<sup>u</sup>kh<sup>u</sup>rr buju aimajim. Mam<sup>u</sup> magbaawai ichd<sup>e</sup>u m<sup>u</sup> gaai p<sup>u</sup>rnaa, “Oob j<sup>a</sup>phierram” ajim. “M<sup>u</sup>chta nem thum ompaaju

nawe chirajim; mæg durr thum öwiajã mæchta ich mag chir-siju khabahab" ajim mæruæg.

<sup>18</sup> "Mæchpai khabahab" ajim, "ar meewi deeu iiu phiidutarr; magtarr cha agtha iiu chirum, mæg atagjã ich mag iiu chitum iekhau. Mæchdëuta khap chirumgui" ajim, "jãagwaichata õor meepiju, maimua mag meewaijã chijã khunta khimie durr wëtju" a iekhamajim mæruæg.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua mæruæg, "Cha pæchdëu nem oobarm dëi nau pæchig oopibarmpa êsap gaai thumaa phã sïubá" ajim, "mægwai nem in thumam, maimua magtarr khurjã nem öbëbërg maju thum phã sïubá" ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua mæruæg, "¿Pua khaphu chirú" ajim "khani jaau sï ar mua mæch juachaar gar phidag siete wai chirarr, maimua lámpara ausiujemjã phir dën siete wai chirarr?" Magnaa ichdëupai, "Ar phidag siete narr, jã mag siete iglesia num ee agjõ pastornaan siete num khunta jaau simgui" ajim. "Maagwai mag chi lámpara ausiujem agjõ siete narr, jãkhun Asia durr mag iglesia siete numta jaau simgui" a jaaujim mæruæg ich Cristooucha.

## 2

*Asia durr phöbör siete narr ee iglesiapierr iek jaaupütarr*

Mag mæchig Asia durr mag iglesia siete num eem pastornaanag amachpierr êsap phãnaa aaidupi jaautarr aawai mækhun êsap pãar atheyau:

*1. Efeso phöbör eem pastorræg iek jaaupütarr*

<sup>1</sup> Efeso phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pæruæg mæg êsap phã chirum. Mamu chi iekhan ich chi iglesia siete numpierr nurranaa ich juachaar garmua pãar chi pastornaan siete numjã burripiba wai sïejemuata pæruæg ich imeerba mæg êsap phã deepüipijim. Magtarr aawai pæruæg jaaukhim, chamú pæ atheem iek pæruæg jaaupitarrau:

<sup>2</sup> I iek pua nem wau sim thumaa irua khaphu chirum aajem. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, pæ phidag chadcha nem theeg sim, mamu pua magumjã igba ich mag jua jeeuba phidkha khitaajem. Pæch khapeenau nem khaigba wauwaijã pua sïi khïuu áwatba aajemjã irua khapphu chirum aajem. Ar amach iupai amta Êwandamau ich i jaaumkhïir jur aujim aajem khun sëu pæ awaagjã am dëi jãau numjõ par iekhaupai juapá chach oowia chadcha am sëunemeg pæ autarrjã irua khaphu chirum aajem.

<sup>3</sup> I iek pæ chadcha i gaaimua phithur khitaajem aajem. Mamu magumjã pæ khïir büu aa khaugba ni khajewaaajã khaugba phidkha khitaajem aajem.

<sup>4</sup> P<sub>u</sub> mag khitab mam<sub>u</sub>, i iek irua warr p<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ch s̄ierjō ooba chir<sub>u</sub>m aajem. ¿Khan jāgwi pua jāg warramjōcha i khōchkhaba s̄i? a sim ichdēu.

<sup>5</sup> Magua irua p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g, kh̄iir eyaa abá a sim; i iek warr p<sub>u</sub> jāg khaba s̄iejim aajem. Āsie ewag p<sub>u</sub>ch khaibag kh̄iirjuwia iseg jēubá, warr p<sub>u</sub>chdēu i khōsi aajerrjō i khōsi aag. Mam<sub>u</sub> pua magbam<sub>u</sub>n, p<sub>u</sub> aar mawia i iek irua warre p<sub>u</sub> iglesia lámpara sōrjō isegpūiju aajem, tag igba aag.

<sup>6</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> jāg irua Nicolás igar n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau nem jaau wēn<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m ichdēujā khōchkhaba simjō puajā am igar khaba s̄iewai ūu sim aajem. Pua jāg sim aig i iek ichjā p<sub>u</sub> igar chir<sub>u</sub>m aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar chi jūg ū<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau Ēwandam Akharau m<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n iglesiaag nem jaau sim ūr<sub>u</sub>bat” a sim. Ar phithurg au wēn<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>awiajā ich mag i khōsi wēn<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n ūgthar ich Ēwandam dūicha wēn<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>aju aajem. Makh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nag irua Ēwandam nemj̄ir gayam nemjō jōp̄iju aajem, ōor ich mag iiu wēn<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>apiejem nemjō.

## 2. Esmirna phōbör eem pastorr<sub>u</sub>g iek jaaupūitarr

<sup>8</sup> Esmirna phōbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g m<sub>u</sub>g ēsap phā chir<sub>u</sub>m. Mam<sub>u</sub> chi iekhan ich chi Nacharam anaa chi Ābmiecharam aajemuata p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g ich imeerba m<sub>u</sub>g ēsap phā deepūipijim; ajapcharan ar meewi deeu iiu phiid<sub>u</sub>tarrauma. Magtarr aawai p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g jaaukhim, chamá p<sub>u</sub> atheem iek p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g jaaupitarr<sub>u</sub>:

<sup>9</sup> I iek pua nem wau sim thum khaph<sub>u</sub>naa, p<sub>u</sub> wajappa i gaaimua phithurg au khitaajemjā irua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m aajem. I iek irua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m aajem, p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n chadcha dau aph<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> khit<sub>u</sub>m. Mam<sub>u</sub> ūgtharin p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n nem wajapham paraam aajem. Ar amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Ēwandam chaainau aajem kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau p<sub>u</sub> ēugar parhooba iekhaajemjā ichab irua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m aajem. Mam<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g am iek asekapiba sim. Jākh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n s̄i dōsāt igar naawaita jāg th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> I iek p<sub>u</sub>ch dau aph<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> ajujā oob ōgkham aajem. Chadcha p̄aar Ēwandam dūi ub<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m khap aag awi p̄aar eem āaur kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n dōsātau cárcel degjā dubpūimaju anaabá. Maagwai tagam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n ēudeejā ēkhawi dūrrcha phithurg aupiju aajem. Pari mag<sub>u</sub>mjā igba ich dūita ich mag ub<sub>u</sub> naap̄i sim. Mag wēn<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n, ūgthar pawiajā ich mag p̄aar i dūi n<sub>u</sub>isiju aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jūg ū<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau Ēwandam Akharau m<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n iglesiaag jaau sim ūr<sub>u</sub>bat” a sim. Ar ōgkhaba ūu mag<sub>u</sub>m thum āwatp̄i n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n, warm kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n kh̄imie

durr wët thunum daar, Ëwandamau jürr ich aarta phë auju aajem.

### 3. Pérgamo phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupütarr

<sup>12</sup> Pérgamo phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pürugjã müg ësap phã chirum. Mamu chi iekhan mag ich i ee espaar khëu mii khitum phöpá garm magwe dëe khitum wai siejemuata pürug ich imeerba müg ësap gaai müg jaaupürijim. Magtarr aawai pürug jaaukhim, chamú pu atheem iek pürug jaaupitarrau:

<sup>13</sup> I iek pu a nem waaujem thumaa irua khaphu chirum aajem. Pu sim phöbör dösät phöbör anaabá. Mamu irua khaphu chirum aajem, magum äba pu a ich kha ogdaba khitum. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, ar Antipas khararrau ich daúacha oowia ich iek jaau khitum athee chi dösät igar thunarr khunnau i thõo num jaarjã, pu a äsie puchdëu ich iek ükhatarrjã isegba chadcha isjã agtha ich mag ich kha ogdaba khitum.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu magum äba, i iek pu khaigba simjã irua oo chirum aajem. Maguata pu a Balaam igar num khunnagjã iekhaba sïi oo wai sim anaabá. Ich jãg Balamau ajim anaabá, deeum woun Balac aajerrag israelnaanag nem khaigba waupi jaaujerr. Ich jãgua ajim anaabá, ar amach jua wautarrta ëwandamkha wai numug jëwaag ag khïirphee nemchaain thorphë wai narr nemek modjã khöpi jaaunaa ichab parhooba dich õor khabam düijã khapes aju aai num a jaautarr. Pu a mag khaphu simta mag Balaam igar num khunnag büurjã iekhaba sim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu i iek mag appaijã khaba, puch iglesia ee Nicolaitanaan igar num khunnjã jurwërppüiba, pu a sïi oo wai sim anaabá. Nicolaitanaanau nem jaau num chan irua khõchkhaba chitum aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magua irua pürug, “Äsie ewag puch khaibag khïirjuwia Ëwandamag iseg jëeubá” a sim. Magbaju atheen, pu aar mawia ich i eem esparaupai warag päach düipata wërbumaju jaau sim.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jüg ürnu num khunnau Ëwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag jaau sim ürbat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba üu magum thum äwatbarüimug, ügthar pawiajã müg jëb gaaim nem khoojem khïir khabamta khöpinaa mokdaudam bäphã khitum gaai thür iur phã khitumjã ichdëucha deeju aajem. Mag thür chan bigaau khunnau khaugba, äba chi athamua-paita khaphu aju aajem.

### 4. Tiatira phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupütarr

<sup>18</sup> Tiatira phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug ēsap phã chir̄am. Mam̄ chi iekhan Ēwandam Iewaa ar dau s̄i ōtdau uu th̄n̄nm̄jōnaa b̄ijã s̄i broncejō phuunaa b̄ipã theeg s̄ierr̄amuata p̄r̄ug m̄ug iek jaaup̄iipijim. Magtarr aawai chamú p̄n̄ atheem iek jaaupitarrau:

19 I iek irua khaph̄n̄ chir̄am aajem pua nem wau sim. I iek pua ōor kha khōsinaa p̄n̄hd̄eu ich iek ūkhatarrjã chadcha isegba ogd̄aba ūkha sim aajem. Pua nem waauwaijã kh̄ir̄ th̄ū waaujem aajem, waumaphamjã aba. Maimua i iek ĩs pua warram khãaijã ūrcha nem wau sim aajem, maimuajã wajapcha.

20 Mam̄ par p̄n̄ mag sim āba, p̄n̄ jaauju paraa sim aajem: Pua ūd̄raata Jezabelag i chaain kh̄ūgurpi sim aajem. ¿Jãgwi? Ichd̄eupai iita Ēwandam i jaaumie awi ūd̄raa dich ōor khabam d̄iijã khapes aju aai n̄m̄ a jaaupinaa ĩchab Ēwandam chaar khabam̄ug j̄ewaag nemek mod wai narrjã khōpi jaau simjã b̄ūrrjã irig iekhaba ūd̄raa mag jaaupiewaima.

21 Í jãg sim̄n̄ irua s̄i oo chir̄am aajem, chi Jezabelau jãg nem khaigba wau sim thumaa āsie ewag kh̄ir̄juwia maḡm̄ khaibag ichig chugpaapi j̄eumkh̄ir̄. Mam̄ maḡmta j̄eujōjōopaijã khaba, ni jãg s̄i emkhooin parhoobam d̄i s̄ierr̄amjã ich jua p̄n̄aba, ich agtha s̄ierr̄am an̄m̄.

22 Ūrbã, mua p̄r̄ug jaaukhim: Jōoirau jaauwai ich jãg ūrr̄m̄ gaaimua warre wajap i dau aug waupiju aajem; maimua ar irua nem jaau sim igarnaa i d̄i khapes arr kh̄ūnjã amach khaibag iseg j̄euwia ich igar theerbabam̄n̄, ĩchab irua amjã wajap dau aug auwi am ōkh̄ir̄jug p̄ōoma ich agjō apiju aajem.

23 I chaainjã warre kh̄ēchp̄iiju anaabã. Mag oobaawaita thum iglesia n̄n̄id̄m̄ eem kh̄ūn̄au khakhapd̄o aju anaabã, ichd̄euta chadcha ōor thumaam kh̄ūn̄ th̄aar khaph̄n̄naa am kh̄ir̄jugjã khaph̄n̄ chit̄m̄. I iek ōrau khaph̄n̄ aju aajem ĩchab, amachd̄eu nem waumarrpierr̄ ichd̄euta am d̄iijã amachd̄eu aajerrjō aju.

24 Mam̄ i iek p̄aar ar dōsãt iekta ōrau amachd̄eupain chadcharam iek awi aḡug ee th̄n̄narr kh̄ūn̄n̄ igar b̄ūrrjã w̄etba arr kh̄ūn̄nag chan irua tag atcha nem waupi jaubam aajem.

25 Mam̄ ichiita ich deeu m̄ug j̄ēb gaai p̄ãach awaan b̄ēe n̄m̄ ora, p̄ãachd̄eu ich iek ūrwia ūkhatarran warag ogd̄aba ich jãg ūkhapi sim.

26 Ar ewag w̄etba warag amachd̄euta maḡm̄ thum āwatp̄aiwi ichd̄eu nem jaau simpai wau w̄ēn̄rr̄m̄ kh̄ūn̄nag irua ich jãg ich Ayau ichjã iek theeg apitarrjō amjã iek theeg apiju aajem, ich d̄i āba m̄ug durr gaai ōor thum th̄n̄m̄ p̄orkhamkh̄ir̄.

27 Mag amachta chi pörnaankha n̄isiewai, amauta m̄ug jēb gayam kh̄un d̄ai nem jua theeg amach garmuata th̄ur thorrbar s̄iubarmjō dajēk wai n̄isiju anaabá.

28 I iek ar chi mag n̄um kh̄unag irua ĩchab amag edpherr garm ph̄idagjā deeju aajem; ajapcharan ichpaita am dēnkhai aju anaabá.

29 Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar j̄ug ūr̄um n̄um kh̄unau Ĕwandam Akharau m̄ukh̄un iglesiaag jaau sim ūr̄bat” a sim.

### 3

#### 5. Sardis phōbör eem pastorrage iek jaaup̄itarr

<sup>1</sup> Sardis phōbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug ēsap ph̄a chir̄um. Mam̄a chi iekhan ar Ĕwandam Akhaar ich gaai wai s̄ienaa ph̄idagjā siete wai s̄iejemuata p̄r̄ug ich imeerba m̄ug iek jaaup̄ipijim. Magtarr aawai chamá p̄u atheem iek p̄r̄ug jaaupitarrau:

I iek p̄un chadcha th̄urphōo sim aajem, Ĕwandam i jēwaag. Mam̄a mag sim̄un p̄un p̄uch pekau eepai s̄i chi thōmjō simta j̄ag sim anaabá.

<sup>2</sup> Ichdēu p̄u mag sim oo s̄iewai p̄r̄ug “Kh̄ir ub̄a abá” a sim; “maimua ar ūkha durrum an̄umta kha th̄u khithēem kh̄unjā kh̄ir onee apibá” a sim. Magbam̄un j̄akh̄unjā warag eeg pawia kh̄echju anaabá. I iek irua oowai pua nem wau sim Ĕwandamau oowaijā ūu khaba sim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Ar nacha p̄uchdēu ūrwia ūkhatarr iekta kh̄irjuna, p̄uchdēu khaigba arr Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jēeunaa, deeu i d̄ai ub̄a abá. I iek pua magbaju atheen, nem j̄igkhaajem kh̄un s̄i dēgōlp nem j̄igkhaimaajemjō, ōor barbajōjōo s̄ierr ee dēgōlp p̄u aar barwi p̄u gaai mas deeju aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mag naab mam̄a j̄aig Sardiim iglesia ee ūu agtha n̄um aajem, āaur kh̄un ūd̄un̄r pekaúg amach ūr̄papiba durrum kh̄un. Makh̄un̄ta khajūa b̄aphā jūanaa i d̄ai wēn̄rraju anaabá, am amachdēu ich ipierr wajapha arr gaaimua chadcha mag wēn̄rraju aai naawai.

<sup>5</sup> Ar ōgkhaba ūu maḡum thum āwatp̄i n̄um kh̄unagan irua khajūa b̄aphāmta j̄upiju aajem. I iek maḡum kh̄un th̄ur chan irua ich aar aju kh̄un th̄ur ph̄aajem ag ēsap gaaimua borraap̄ibam aajem. Magju kh̄ai warre irua ich Aai dakh̄ir maimua ich chognaan dakh̄irjā, “Cham̄a kh̄unan m̄u dēnēu” a jaauju aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar j̄ug ūr̄um n̄um kh̄unau Ĕwandam Akharau m̄ukh̄un iglesiaag jaau sim ūr̄bat” a sim.

#### 6. Filadelfia phōbör eem pastorrage iek jaaup̄itarr

<sup>7</sup> Filadelfia phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄g ēsap phã chir̄m. Mam̄ chi iekhan Cristo iekhou, ar ichta büürjã pekau chukhunaa s̄u chukhu khit̄m iek. Ichd̄euta warr rey David khararr yabmejã wai chir̄m aajem. Iruata mag yabmeeu puertdi weeu s̄ubarm chan ni äbmuajã pöd phãar aubam aajem; wa iruata warag khãijã phãar s̄ubarm chan äbmuajã pöd weeu aubam aajem. Ich mag sierr̄umuata p̄r̄ug ich iek jaaup̄ipitarr aawai p̄r̄ug jaaukhim:

<sup>8</sup> I iek pua nem wau simjã irua thumaa khaph̄ chir̄m aajem. Irua khaph̄ chir̄m aajem, chadcha p̄ chan magcha nem jua theeg khaba khit̄m; mam̄ maḡm̄ äba, pua i ipierraa khitaajem aajem. Pua äsie i igwi, “Mua chan tag i iek ükhabamjã” aba, ich mag ogd̄aba ükha khit̄m aajem. P̄ch mag khit̄m gaaimua irua p̄ na puertdi weeu wai chir̄m aajem, ich iek jaauju ayaa amkh̄ir. Mag puertdi chan ni äbmuajã pöd phãar aubam aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Ar dösät igarnaa judionaanjã khaba n̄m̄ta nem s̄unem amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Ēwandam chaainau a n̄rrj̄ee aajem kh̄n̄nag, irua ajués p̄ kh̄irpheeta j̄epör phöbkhap̄iju aajem, ichd̄eu chadcha p̄ kh̄ösi chir̄m amag khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>10</sup> P̄chd̄eu irua jaautarr ipierraanaa büürjã jua üyaaajã khaugba khitaajeewai irua p̄ th̄a wai chitaju aajem. Ichd̄euta mag p̄ th̄a wai chir̄m chan m̄g j̄eb gaaim kh̄n̄n thum Ēwandamau chachwi ökh̄irjug p̄oma th̄n̄m jaarjã p̄ warm kh̄n̄njö khabaju anaabá, ichd̄euta p̄ th̄a wai s̄ewai.

<sup>11</sup> Iin jöpcha bëeju aajem. P̄chd̄eu i iek ükhatarr ich jãg ükha chir̄mjö, ich jãg wajapha ükhap̄i sim, p̄chig nem deēju arr j̄ür̄r chikhamnagta deem ugua.

<sup>12</sup> Ar ögkhaba üu maḡm̄ thum äwatp̄i n̄m kh̄n̄nan irua ich Aai Ēwandam iglesia ee dibü jãrranjö chi thierr̄naanag paap̄iwi ich mag büürjã isegaajã khaugba w̄n̄rrap̄iju aajem. Ichd̄euta am gaai Ēwandam th̄ürjã phãnaa i s̄iejem phöbör th̄ürjã phã s̄iju aajem. Mag phöbör th̄ür Jerusalenau, Ēwandam s̄iejem aarmua bëeju phöbör. Ichab am gaai irua ich th̄ür iurjã phã s̄iju aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ichd̄eupai, “Ar jüg ügr̄n̄ n̄m kh̄n̄nau Ēwandam Akharau m̄kh̄n̄n iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

### *7. Laodicea phöbör eem pastorr̄ag iek jaaup̄itarr*

<sup>14</sup> Laodicea phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄g ēsap phã chir̄m. Mam̄ chi iekhan ar



chadam iekpaita iekha s̄errum iekhau. Ichdēun ich daúa oonaa ich j̄ḡuucha ūrtarrj̄a ich agj̄oota jaaujem. I gaaimuata warrj̄a Ēwandamau nem thum ompaa aujim. Mag s̄erramuata p̄urug ich imeerba jaaup̄ipitarr aawai p̄urug jaaukhim:

15 I iek pua nem wau simj̄a thumaa irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem. Irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem, p̄u j̄aga s̄i: P̄u chan nem pechagj̄a khaba ni nem khukhunagj̄a khabata sim anaabá. Ajapcharan puan ūkhabaaderrau ūkhaba aadēpta sim aajem. J̄agbanaa p̄u warag khukhuna kh̄aij̄a s̄iekhin, i iek ūucha akham aajem; wa magbam khai nem pechag kh̄aij̄a akhiin, ūucha s̄iekh̄am an̄um ĩchab.

16 Mam̄u i iek p̄uch j̄ag khukhuna khaba ni nem pechagj̄a khaba s̄i p̄edchuchuupai sim gaaimua, p̄u irua dōba s̄i deeu chōip̄iju aajem.

17 P̄uchdēupain pua, “M̄un phatkhon paraam̄u; phatkhon p̄om wai chir̄aawai deeu nem atheej̄a augchēba chit̄um” aajem. Mam̄u p̄uch kha onegj̄a chukhunaa p̄uch dau aug sim chan pua khaugba, ni s̄i p̄uch maadēu igmap dau kh̄isumj̄onaa mor kharramj̄o simj̄a pua p̄uch khaugba sim anaabá. Mag simta p̄u j̄ag iekha sim aajem.

18 P̄udē irua jaaup̄itarr iek ūrbarí, p̄urug jaaukhim: P̄u chadcha phatkhon p̄om paraa am khōs chir̄um khai, ph̄ir ōt ee būunaa ya chi wajaug appai deeu j̄appi simta ich jua gaai p̄er aupi sim. Mag khai chadcha p̄u phatkhon paraa chitaju aajem. J̄ag mor kharraa n̄erram ugua, i jua gaaita khaj̄ūa b̄apph̄a būurj̄a memerkhōg chukhum p̄er auwí j̄ūabá a sim. Maimua dauj̄a wajapha nem oog atheej̄a ichdēu bēnhē wajapham wai simta p̄er athá a sim.

19 Irua ichdēu ōor kha khōsim kh̄unagan meeurr̄au s̄ūnaa ĩchab wawij̄a wawiejem aajem. Magua puaj̄a p̄uch khaiibag iseg j̄eewia kh̄irdam ub̄u Ēwandamta j̄urbam̄n, i iek p̄u gaai masaju aajem.

20 Iin maach th̄aar b̄ukh̄urr chir̄aajem aajem, weeu aunaa ichig dubbá amkh̄ir. Ābmua kh̄aij̄a weeu auwi irig dubbaad akhiin, iin ierrcha dubju chir̄um aajem, i d̄ai khapeerkhaag.

21 Ar nem phithurm awiaj̄a ogd̄uba ūu amachdēuta i dēnj̄o nem thum p̄ōdp̄ui n̄um kh̄unagan, irua ich jup chir̄um gaai d̄ai āba ich bigaau juppiju aajem, ich d̄ai āba iek theeg n̄uisimkh̄ir, ich j̄ag ichdēuj̄a nem thum p̄ōdtarr j̄urr ĩchab ich Ayau ich d̄ai āba iek theeg apitarrj̄o.

22 Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar j̄ag ūr̄un n̄um kh̄unau Ēwandam Akharau m̄ukh̄un iglesiaag jaau sim ūr̄at” a sim.

## 4

*Ugthar Aai i j̄eewia n̄um ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag m̄arug thumaa jaau dichtarr khur mua oowai, edjāata puertdijō weedū wējōm mua oobaadējim. Mag eemua nacha mag m̄uchdēu trompeta jēbag sim iek ūrtarr ag ōdijō simuata m̄arug, “Mau ūgthar pidú, m̄ug atag nem thumaa ōbēbērg maju mua p̄arug oopikhim” a s̄ejim.

<sup>2</sup> Magbarm ee ich Ēwandam Akharauta m̄ ūgthar athaadeewai ich Ēwandam juupjemta nem p̄orkhau p̄ōoma sim ooimajim. Ag gaai woun āb jup s̄ejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag p̄orkhau gaai jup s̄ierr woun s̄i mokdaudam jaspe aajemjō būnaa cornalinajō phuphuphumjō s̄ejim. Mag p̄orkhau p̄ōm sim bigaau ĭchab pirm phāauraanaa dau būuu esmeraldajō simta jūa wējoojim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag p̄orkhau p̄ōm sim bigaau deeam ich agjō p̄orkhau chaaindam daii khithēem khapan veinticuatro ohood ph̄urd̄ wējōmjā mua oojim. Maig ĭchab jōoin khajūa wajappa bāpphā jūanaa p̄ōrsirjā ph̄ir dēn jūa s̄isid ajim. Makh̄un jōoin chi khapanagjā veinticuatro narr aawai makh̄un p̄orkhau mag veinticuatro narr gaai ich agpierr ohood wējoojim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag p̄orkhau warm kh̄un jārrcha sim aarmua pagthum dau ph̄ur jējēer khabaadēm d̄ui ĭchab phiphis khabaadēmua s̄i iyūmjō aadēp s̄ejim. Mag p̄orkhau p̄ōm sim kh̄irphee ōtdau siete paakhanaa d̄un̄nid th̄naajim. Makh̄un ich Ēwandam Akhaar ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Ich ag p̄orkhau na ĭchab ph̄ūasjō simta s̄i dau būuu simjā s̄ejim.

Mag p̄orkhau p̄ōm sim bigaau jārrcha s̄i khanjō s̄isid̄mta kh̄ir gar maimua ēugarm magwe dau khapan phuphup s̄isid̄m jayap naajim. Mag s̄isid̄m̄un iuu s̄isid ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Chi nacha s̄ierr leonjō s̄ejim; mag ēudeem, phak emkhōidamjō s̄ejim; mag garm wounkha s̄ejim; maimua ēudeecharam, jayapam, s̄i jimiejāu p̄ōm simta ūrr jōrrōmjō s̄ejim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag s̄isid̄m̄un amach jayapwe s̄i nem ich khapan agdaujō seis wai s̄isid ajim, amachpierr. Ierr jāgarm magwe dau phuphupnaa ūrjā s̄i dau khapan phuphup s̄isid ajim. Amach makh̄unau būurjā ijeeuba edaram magwe Ēwandam thō iekhamamua,

“Ēwandam, p̄ujō būurjā pekau chukhum kh̄un chan ooba aajem” anaajim.

“P̄uchta thumaam kh̄un P̄ōr anaa thumaam kh̄un kh̄aijā chi jua thierriu.

P̄uchta warrgarwejā ich mag s̄ierranaa m̄ug atagjā ich mag s̄ierraju” a thō iekhamajierram.

<sup>9</sup> Mag sīi ich khapan sīsidumua maach Ēwandam ichta ich mag thōojā khaugba mag ich pörkhau gaai oo simug jēu numua, üu ajim anaa i thō iekha naajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag i thō iekhakhakhampierr mag jöoin veinticuatro ohood wējōm khunnau i jup sim khīrphēe, “Puchta chadcha chi jua thierrau” anaa amach pörsir phīr dēn jūa narr jua ee auwia irig unanaa phöbkhakha aajeejim, mag ichta thōjā thōba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sierrumug jēuwai.

<sup>11</sup> Mag thukhökhananaa meukharauta irig, “Punta maar Pör Ēwandama; punta chadcha chi jua thierr aawai pu khīragta thumaam khunnau eena thō iekhaju aai num” anaajim. “Puchdēu nem thum ompaam khōsi ompaawiata chadcha nem thum thunum” a thumeukhar majierram.

## 5

### *Corderooupaita ēsap khaar sīsid arrjā thurrēuju a jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jārricha khu juupjem sim gaai woun oo sierrau, ajapcharan ich Ēwandamauma, ich juachaar gar pa gaai ēsap pūrthū sim wai simjā mua oojim. Mag ēsap, jāgarjā phānaa ēugarm magwe phānaa, thürmajupierrpai khibjürjō simua khaar sīsid ajim. Magum siete naajim mag ēsap pūrthū sim gaai.

<sup>2</sup> Mua mag oo atham dāi ichab ich Ēwandam chog āb nem jua theeg simua iek khēgkha, “¿Chijāguata magan muig mug ēsap khaar sīsidum thurrēupūinaa mug ēsap eureu auju aai sī?” a sīejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mamū mam ügthar, ni mug jēb gaai, ni mug jēb eegarjā ðor ābjā chukhu ajim, mag ēsap pūrthū sim eureunaa ag gaai thūraag. Ni sīi agug eerpaju khunpaijā chukhu ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mamū mag ēsap eurjāgnaa ag gaai thürju ayaam woun ni ābjā chukhu ni sīi agug eerpajupaijā chukhu abarm mūchdēu oobaawai, jāga ag gaai phā sim khap abarju awi, mua pöd āwatba warag mū bīebaadējim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag mū ich dakhīr bīe chirū paawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr eem ābmua mū aig bēewi mūrūg, “Oob tag bīem, ar sīebahab” ajim, “David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun bi eem Chaai leonjō jua theeg sierrum. Jāguata ya ichdēu nem thum thunum pödpuītarr aawai ichdēuta jāg ēsap khaar sīsidumjā thurrēupūinaa eurjāg ooju aai sīebahab” ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mūchig magbaa mua oo num aawai, chadcha mag sīi khanjō dau jayap ich paar sīsidum bigaau jöoin ohood wējōm jārr, ar corderodamjō unāraa ich thōopiwia deeu iutarra oothēu khērajim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. Amau i thōo naawai pa gaai meerphētarr agtha merak chukhu sīejim. Mag

khitumun sīi kach khapan sietenaa dau khapanjã agjõ siete phuphup sīejim. Makhun dau khapanag siete numua chi Corderoou Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua nem thum khaphanaa durрпиerr oo phē wai sīejemta jaau sim.

7 Mag chadcha mag corderodamjõ khitumua mawi, mag pörkhau gaai jup simua juachaar gar ēsap puerthua sim wai sierr jürr i jua eem jēeu auwimajim.

8 Mag Corderodamau amach dakhīir mag ēsap pa gaai puerthua sim jēeu athaimam oobaawai mag sīi khanjõ ich paar sīsidumua agjõ aig jöoin veinticuatro narr daimua sīi i khīirphee thukhökhöod aphöbaadējim. Makhun jöoinau amachpierr arpa wai naajim, maimua jarrdam phīr dēn phurii khithēemjã agjõ amachpierr wai naajim. Mag jarr ee incienso ipir wai sīsid ajim. Ma, Ēwandam chaainkha num khunau irig jēeu num khun iek aajem, mag jarr ee ipir sīsidam.

9 Makhun jöoin mag thukhökhöod thunumua chi Cordero thumeukharmamua meukhaar iurta au naajim. Amau meukhaar au narr mug ajim:

“Puchdēupaita āba jãg ēsap jua ee auwi chi khaar sīsidamjã thurrēu werbaju aai sim, puchta thumaam khun kōit uduraa puch thōopitarr aawai.

Puch thōo num aig bag ārtarrauta pua ðor durрпиerram khun amach meupier Ēwandam athee përkha aujim.

10 Makhunta pua Ēwandam na phadnaan khapiwia ichab chi pörnaan khapiju.

Magbaawai mug durr jürr amachdēuta khap nuisiju” a thumeukharmajim ich khīircha.

11 Maimua mua oowai, mag pörkhau bigaau mag khanjõ ich paar sīsidam düi jöoin ohood wējõm ēugar, Ēwandam chognaan pōoma sīi sereu phurdu wējoojim. Mag thunumun chi khapanag millones y millones thunnarr aawai, khapaana sīi maach dau warpta pos puerthua, pöd maadēu chi beerjujã khaugba thunaajim.

12 Mag thunum khunau thet meukhaar au numua mag naajim:

“Jãg Corderodam ðor gaaimua uduraa ich thōopitarrauta jua theeg thunum thum auwia nem ajapham thunumjã thum auju aai sim.

Āba ichpaita thumaam khun khāijã nem khīirjug khaugnaa juapa theegjã ichdēupaita auju aai sim.

Magnaa irig eena, i ooimugjã thō iekhanaa, irigpaita thumaam khunau jēuju aai num” a thumeukhar majieram.

13 Ĕwandam chognaanau mag meukhaar au dichdimaawai, ĩchab thumaa ich Ĕwandamau nem wautarr edjã ee thunum khunau, mug jëb gayam khunau, khëchwia ya jëb ee num khunau, maimua nem thum phũas ee thunum khunau ĩchab ö äba meukharau ürbaparüimjã mua ürjim. Mag amau ürbaparütarr meukhaar mug ajim:

“Ar pörkhau gaai Jöoi jup simug maimua Corderodamagjã agjö äba päragpaita mug atag paawaijã ich mag thumaam khunau jëeunaa ee aju aai num” ajierram.

“Päär wajaugpaita thumaam khunau thö iekhaju aai num. Magnaa, ‘Päachta mug atag pawiajã thumaam khun khãaijã ich mag jua theeg num’ aju aai num” ahaug majierram meukharaupai.

14 Magbaawai mag khanjö ich paar sïsidum khunau ĩchab amach paarmua ö äba, “Jãan chadcha ich magau” aajeejim. Makhunau magbarm däi ĩchab mag jöoin veinticuatro narr khunaujã deeu jëpör phöbkhanaa am wajaug thö iekhajeram amag jëeumamua.

## 6

*Ĕsap khaar sïsid arr thürreü num ootarr*

1 Mag Ĕsap pa gaai pürth sim jëeü auwi, m dakhıraa mag Corderodamau chi Ĕsap nacha khaar sïerr thürreüpüiwi eeureu oobaadëjim. Magbarm ee mag sïi ich paar sïsidum eem äbmua murg, “Pidú, oobahur” a sëjim.

2 Irua mag oobahur abaawai mua oowai, cabaai bapphä simta aig sëjim. Mag cabaai ür woun sïerrau ich jua ee choophö wai sëjim. Mag simug pörsir deewi jüapi sïubaawai, ichdëuta thumaam khun pödpüiwi, ichta emkhooikha öberjim, ich garmua ich jua jumpiba sïerraag. Ma, mug atag paawai ichdëuta mug eegarm khun ich jua jumpiba ichta chi pörkha sïsiju. Pari ma chan chi Cordero khaba aawai ich mag chi pörkha sïerrabaju.

3 Maimua chi Corderodamau deeu chi Ĕsap auwia mag khaar sïerr napemjö thürreüaparüiawai, mag dau jayap ich paar sïsidum eem äb phak emkhöijö simua agjö, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim murg.

4 Mag irua oobahur abaawai deeu cabaai phurí simta dunubaichëjim. Mag cabaai phur sim ür woun sïerr jua ee espaar joothu sïuwi jua theega apijim, öor khöinaa thunarr meeukhapiwi wir aig chikham khëchamkhïr. Magbaawai durrpierr juurhi theega sïi wërbaphöo aadëjim. Ma ajim sello numiim gayam murg oopitarr.

5 Maimua sello thärjupam thürreüju murg oopijim. Majã arjö chi Corderodamau thürreüaparüiawai mag jayap narr ee



narr aigmua chawag  r ubaadee  chab d j rr morr s sidamj   
ich agj  chawag  iud jierram.

<sup>15</sup> M g durr gayam reinaanj  mag oobaa,  aur kh  n j b  
degj  ierr paaukhamaawai,  aur kh  n durrb  ee mokp r da-  
pagkham eegarj  dubjierram, daumeerwai. Mam  makh  n  
appaij  khabajim. Ich agj  daumerjierram  chab, chi daph m  
kh  n, soldaan p rnaan, riknaan, chi jua thierrnaan, s i  
chikham chogkha par phidkha s sid arr kh  npa; thumaam  
kh  n ich agj o daumerjierram, j phierr n m iekhau.

<sup>16</sup> Mag daumer n mua durrs igta wounaanagamj  chaig-  
panaa, “J g p rkhau gaai oo sim g maar oom ugua, maar  r  
durbagkhawi p ach eegar maar meer athat” anaajim.

<sup>17</sup> “ Maar meer athat! Maar gaaita Cordero kh ir machag  
meeju ed barbaich m. J g sim,  kha i i jua j mbarju?”  
anaajim, i  kgau.

## 7

### *Israelnaan chi dauchacham kh  n*

<sup>1</sup> Mag th narr khur mua oo n   aawai  wandam chognaanta  
dau jayap m g j b  r d n n ihd  naajim:  b dokh u gar  
edau  beerjem gar,  b d khierr gar,  b thoom igar juachaar  
garm bij r, maagwai  b juaw  gar, arag dau jayap naajim.  
Makh  nau b  rj  ph  dichpiba th a wai naajim, ni m g j b  
gaaij  ph  w ba, ph as  rj  w ba, ni b  rj  pab dam gaaij   
ph  w m ugua.

<sup>2</sup>  chab deem  wandam chog edau  beerjem garmua urumj   
mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee  or dauchaachjem waidurajim,  
ich J oi charau agua  or dauchachamkh ir deetar. Ich mag  
 wandam chogau mag warm kh  n jayap m g j b khaibag  
waunaa ph asj  khaibag wawaag jua theeg narr kh  nag  
thet kh  sirnaa,

<sup>3</sup> “ wandam iek jaau w n rraju kh  n dag gaai marau agtha  
ich  wandam dauchach ph khaba n we chan, oob j chag m g  
j b, m g ph as, ni pab j  khaibag waumiet” ajim amag.

<sup>4</sup> Mua  urwai mag chi dauchachp itarr kh  n thum chi  
khapanag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil n m anaajim, Israel  
chaain amach th rpierr m g:

<sup>5</sup> Jud  khodnaan: 12,000

Rub n khodnaan: 12,000

Gad khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>6</sup> Aser khodnaan: 12,000

Metal  khodnaan: 12,000

Manas s khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>7</sup> Sime n khodnaan: 12,000

Lev  khodnaan: 12,000

Isacar khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>8</sup> Zabolón khodnaan: 12,000

José khodnaan: 12,000

Benjamín khodnaan: 12,000

Arag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim mag Ĕwandamau dauchachpitarr kh<sub>uun</sub>.

*Õor pòm khajūa bau appha jūa narr kh<sub>uun</sub>*

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr khur ũwaai deeu Ĕwandam juupjem pørkhau pōoma simug mua oowai, õor pōooma sīi bŭjāaupaita baurur wějōm oojim chi Cordero na. Mag sīsid<sub>uun</sub> thumaa khajūa chi bau appha jūanaa sothark piujōo khithēemta jua panhappha th<sub>uun</sub>naajim. Maig th<sub>uun</sub>naajim õor phōbörpierram kh<sub>uun</sub>, me-upierr meu khīir pogkhe; wajapcharan durrierram kh<sub>uun</sub>ta maiguin āba podpa th<sub>uun</sub>naajim. Mag sīi khapan maach dau dürrkhab warpham magwe ph<sub>uun</sub>rd<sub>u</sub> wějōm aawai pöd ābmua<sub>jā</sub> beer aubajim, kharra naajim khai chi khapanag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag th<sub>uun</sub>u<sub>m</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub>nau serereukhamua, “Ar pørkhau gaai oo sim gaaimua maimua Cordero gaaimuata maachin ũu peerdu nam” a serereu khajierram.

<sup>11</sup> Maagwai chi Ĕwandam chognaanjā thum bŭjāaupaita d<sub>uun</sub>u<sub>n</sub>id ph<sub>uun</sub>rd<sub>u</sub> wējoojim, mag pørkhau bithurg jōoin ohood wějōm dūi ĩchab mag sīi khanjō ich paar sīsid<sub>uun</sub>pa th<sub>uun</sub>u<sub>m</sub> ĩugarm magwe. Mag d<sub>uun</sub>u<sub>n</sub>id th<sub>uun</sub>u<sub>m</sub> awi, mag pørkhau gaai oo sim khīirphee phōbkhanaa, i thō iekhamamua irig mag naajim:

<sup>12</sup> “Mug atag pawijā āba maach Ĕwandamta ũucha chitaju.

Iita āba ooimug phēnaa thō iekhaju aai nam.

Ihta āba khīirjug khaug sīerr<sub>uun</sub>.

Irigpaita ĩchab thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub>naujā eena ũu ajim aju aai nam.

Ichdēupaita chadcha jua theeg thum auju aai sim.

Jāan chadcha ich magta aju aai sim” anaajim amachdēupai.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai mag jōoin veinticuatro narr eem ābmua mu aig bēewi m<sub>uun</sub>ug, —Ar õor sīi khajūa bāpphā jūa sīsid<sub>uun</sub>, ĩpua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub> aichējim, chijā kh<sub>uun</sub> agā maimua jākh<sub>uun</sub> jamua bēejerrā?

<sup>14</sup> Magbaa mua irig, —Señor, p<sub>uun</sub>chdēuta khap chirabahab, mua chan khaugba chir<sub>uun</sub> a chirajim.

Magbaa ichdēu m<sub>uun</sub>ug jaubaadēwi magjim:

—Jākh<sub>uun</sub>nan Ĕwandamau õor õkhīirjug pōoma api nam jaar ũu i iek ogd<sub>u</sub>ba ũkha durrawia peerd<sub>u</sub>tarr kh<sub>uun</sub>naugui ajim. Magua khabahab ajim, jāg am khajūa bāpphā jūa sīsid<sub>uun</sub>, chadcha ich chi Cordero bag ārtarrauta amach khaibag thum chugpaatarr aawai.





<sup>6</sup> Maimuan chad mag Ĕwandam chognaan siete amach pipied trompeta ããbdö wai narr khunnau ya siraag paaukhabaadëjim.

<sup>7</sup> Chi nacha sir sierrau ich trompeta sirbaadeewai nosegdau dap mokpörjö sïsidamta ötkhïir sïi bag phuriimjö sïsidam düi khüibaadëjim mug jëb ür. Magbaawai pabü jãrrchapaïm khëchwi phüakdam phãauraa khëkhëd arrjã sïi thumaa phaadubjim.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua mag nosegdau dap chë dichtarr khur mag nacha sirtarr gar sierrau agjö ich trompeta sirjim. Mag biek numiim sirbaadeewai sïi nem pöm durrsjö simta ötdau khïirjö ug bëewi phüas ee burrijim. Magbaawai jãrrcha atcha phüas bagag pajim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag phüas eem dö bagag pabaadeewai agjö jãrrchapaïm äwarrjã khëchdubwi mag phüas ee barco jörrjëe arrjã agjö jãrrchapaïm warre ärwi joothüppierram.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai äbakhaüjã agjö ich trompeta sirjim. Mag ya sirm thãrjupam gaai paawai, edjã eemua phïdag pöoma simta ötdau khïirjö phug bëewi, mug jëb gaai dösïg khapan dökhum dipa nãnidam ür burrwi, peer jãrrchapaïm dösïg eem dö ärpüijim.

<sup>11</sup> Ma, phïdag “Chi Ach” a thür sïejim. Magua ich burrtar-pierr dö nãnidam thum achag abpãaiwai öor pöooma öjim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua deeam chi Ĕwandam chog agjö aig sierrau ïchab ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, jayapam ajim. Mag sirbar-mua mug edau äsdawam jãrrchapaïm thöo auwia, edaram ed argjã jãrrchapaïm thöo aunaa, phïdagjã ïchab jãrrchapaïm dau thöokha aujim, amach wãujemjö wãum ugua. Maimua edau khëubaadeewaijã sïi athuuchata khïssu aadëmua da äspabajöjöömjöta aadëjim.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa mua oo nãu aawai Ĕwandam chogta edjã ee üapëpërgmamua iekha jörrajim. I iekhamatarr mug ajim: “ïË! ¡Aaay, ïsin chad! Agtha Ĕwandam chognaan thãrjupam khunnau amach trompeta sirju waaur nãm. Nau jãkhunnau sirphöbaadeewai mug jëb gaai jooba durrum khunnãan chadcha aphaata durraju” a iekha jörrajim chi Ĕwandam chogau.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Maimua chadcha chi Ĕwandam chognaan sirju waaur narr eem äbmua ich trompeta tëee aadëjim. Mag siram cincoom gaai, Ĕwandam chogta edjã eemua phïdagjö phug bëem mua oopüijim. Magug, sïi jëbdijö ierr maach dau warp ithurm jaaba wëjöm ee thãrrdö sim dën chi yabme deepijim ich Ĕwandamau.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaa mag yabmeeu mag ithurm jaaba wějōm eem thurredō weeu athaawai, ag eemua orno pōmkham eemjō sīi ügthaag naar phüssi khōrr jīubaadēmua edau khīir gar thūa jōisiewai, warre edaujā khīssu aadējim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag naar jīubaadēm eemua langosta dap asphitjō sīsidum pōoma öbērdatkhawī durrpierraaa aaidūjierram. Mag sīsidumua khaawai khierr machag dōjūr khierr machagjō apijim chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>4</sup> Mag langosta dap sīsidumug būurjā pabū chig apiba, pakhērjā thurrkhichpiba, phūakjā ārpiba, ni nemjūrjōmjā ārpiba jaaujim. Āba amag jaautarran, òor Ēwandam dauchach amach dag gaai chukhum khūnta khaibag waupi jaaujim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag amag òor khaibag waupi jaaujieb mamū, pöd thōo chan thōoju khaba num a jaaujim. Ōor thōoju khāai sīita am gaai khaa numua cinco meses sīi am gaai mas waupi jaaujim. Mag khaamam khierr machagan dōjūriu khaamamjōta aajeejim chi machag.

<sup>6</sup> Mamagkham jaran parii òrau wir aigpai amach thōo ēkhawiajā pöd amach thōobajurau. Thōm khōchaaga aadēp awiajā meeg khabata thaabatarrjō aadēp ajurau, būurjā thōba.

<sup>7</sup> Mag langosta, òor khīirkhanaa pör gaaijā pörsirjō sīsidum paar sīsid ajim, phīr dēn. Mag sīsidumun sīi cabaai juurhi ee wērbuan arraag wajak khīir khaug sīsidumjōta sīsid ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag sīsidumun īchab sīi unjō pörbū wərnaa khierrjā khum khierrjō sīsid ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Am mor sīi jierjō simua meu sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidum ūrrphōbaadeewai ich jēbag sīi juurhi ee wērbūajem carrota wērbū phōbaadeewai cabayou wai khaphig phōbaadēphum iekjō sīsid ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag sīsidumun dōjūrjōta dur gaaijā jur paar sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidumugta òor khaibag waupi jaautarr aawai am khierr machag mag dur gaaita sīsid ajim, mag khaamamua cinco meses òor gaai machag āwatpi wai naag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag langosta pōm durrpierr aaidū thūnum pör īchab ich mag ierr ithurm wějōm ee thurredō sim aar chi pörkha sim ag mepeerpaiu. Mag mepeer thūr Abadón aajem ebreonaan meúa. Maagwai griegonaan meúata Apolión aajem. Mag sim aig maach meúan “òor pōm khēchmie” a simū.

<sup>12</sup> Ma, trompeta cincoom sirbarmua nacha òor dau aug wautarr ajim. Mamū agtha dau numí sirju waaur naajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag khur chadcha chi Ēwandam chogau warm khūn dēnjō ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, seim ajim. Maig Ēwandam khīirphee phīr dēn nasādjō simta kach jayap jūjūmū sim sīejim. Mag chi Ēwandam chogau ich trompeta tēee abaawai

<sup>14</sup> mag nasād kach jayap jujurum sim eemuata woun iekjö chi Ëwandam chog mag ich trompeta sir sierrag iekha simua, “Ar döjä pöoma Eufrates aajem igaau mepeer dau jayap ö jükha thunum ãerkhũũibapũi” a siẽjim.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag mepeer dau jayap jükha thunarr ãerkhũũipũijim, amach ãerkhapũiju ed pabaadeewai. Ich ar maig ajim am ãerkhapũiju atarr ora, mag ãerkhabapũiwai õor mug jẽb gaai jooba durrum khũũn jãrrchapaĩm khẽchpũimkhĩir.

<sup>16</sup> Makhũũn ãudee soldaauñ cabaai gaai wẽdurajim, õor khaiabag wauju khũũn. Mua ũurwai am khapanag doscientos millones anaajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magta murg makhũũn cabaaijã oopijim. Mag cabaai gaai wẽnũũrũũm khũũn amach thũũr gar jierrjö siũũdamta õtdau khĩirjö phuu pũũrdũũ jũũa siũũd ajim; ãaur khũũn dẽn siũũ phãauraa jacintojõ siũũd aawai tagam khũũn dẽn azufrejõ uashãũũ khĩirkha siũũd ajim. Chi cabaai põr, león põrkha siũũd ajim. Mag siũũdam i eemua siũũ õtdau khĩirta khĩibchẽũũg õbẽr thunum dũũi naar jũũbaadẽphũũm eemua azufrepata jĩerrarrau khajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag õtdau khĩir naar dũũi azufrepa jĩerrarraukhamua õor põõoma peer mug jẽb gaai jooba durrum khũũn jãrrchapaĩm õdubjim.

<sup>19</sup> Mamũũ am i ee mamagkhamuapai khabajim, mag õor põm khẽch thunarr. Mag siũũdam durin ãchab siũũ nemkhõrjõ põr paar siũũd aawai magũũmuapata ãchab õor dajẽk wai naajim.

<sup>20</sup> Mamũũ mag õor põm õdubtarr ee chi iuu nũũsierr khũũnau amach daũũa mag ootarrjã amachdẽũũ mag nem khaigba waaũũ-jerr chan bũũũrjã pũũabajierram. Mag khãũũi warag meperagta Ëwandamagamjõ jẽeunaa, siũũ nem parhoob phĩr dẽn, phatkhon dẽn, bronze dẽn, mokdau dẽn maimua pa dẽnpa nem oob waunaa, ni iũũjã iũũba siũũd aawai dũũrdũũrjã aba ni amachig jẽũũ nũũmjã khaugba siũũdamũũgta warag jẽũũ nũũsijim.

<sup>21</sup> Mamũũ magpaijã khabajim. Magphõbaadẽmũũn wir aig chikhmanjã amachdẽũũ khẽcham aig khẽchnaa, bẽnẽũũjã chikhman khũũgnaa, amach õor khabam dũũijã khapesnaa ich mag nem jũũignemjã nũũsijim, amach jua pũũaba.

Mag trompeta seim sirbarmua Ëwandamau mug atag õor i agkhaju murg oopitarr ajim.

## 10

*Ëwandam chog chi jua thierr ãgtharmua ãsapdam dũũi bẽetarr*

<sup>1-2</sup> Magtarr khur mua oo nũũn aawai, Ëwandam chog dewam nem jua theeg simta ãgtharmua siũũ jũũnthumie bau

thannum eemua bëewi, ma dakhîir büchaar garm bü phūas ee dunnunaa bëwë garm bü durr jëb gaai dunnuchëjim. Mag simua pirm ich pör ür wai sïejim. I khîir, sïi edau khîirjô bünn maach dau khakhaisamjô sïewai i bü sïi ôtdau ügthaag uu jëjêerkhamjôta sïejim. Êsapdam pa gaai pürthü khitumjâ jua ee wai sïejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag dunnuchëwi nem iek theeg äaa ajim. Mag äa a simun sïi león puu a sim iekjô sïejim. Mag irua äa abaawai pagthum siete narrauta düi i iek ükha, äaa ajierram.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua mag pagthum siete narrau iekha dichdimaawai ya mua êsap gaai phäag êkha chirajim. Mamü magbaa îchab ügtharmua mürug woun iekjô, —Jäg pagthum siete narrau nem jaubarm püchdëu ürtarr oob phâm; sïi püch thäar eepai wai sïsi ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai mag Êwandam chog bü äb phūas ee dunnunaa bü äb durr jëb gaai dunnü sïerrau ich juachaar garm jua ügthaag edjâag unanaa magjim:

<sup>6</sup> —Êwandam ichta ich mag meejâ khaugba sïerranaa mûg edaujâ ompaawi, mûg jëb, mûg phūas maimua makhunn ee nem thunnüm thum ompaatarr Jöoi iekhau, mûgbarm aigmua ya chadcha maachdëu jaau namjô aimun pamgui ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Ya äbmiecharam Êwandam chogau sietem ich trompeta sirbaadeewai Êwandamau ichdëu ich thäar eepai nem waju khaphü sïerr thumaa ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjô aagpamgui ajim chi Êwandam chogau.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai mag edjâ eemua mürug woun iekjô iekha sïerrau deeu mürug, —Ar Êwandam chog bü äb phūas ee dunnunaa thoom bü durr jëb gaai dunnüm aar mawia irua jua ee padam gaai êsapdam pürthü khitum eeurjäg wai dunnüm jëu athamí ajim mürug.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mua i aar mawia ichig mag êsapdam jëubaimaawai mürug, —Ya magan warre khöbapüi ajim. Nau pua i ee aauwain chadcha khūwaa mieljô khöpüijü; mamü pu bi ee pabaimaawai nem achaaga pu biuu äwatbajugui ajim mürug.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai mua chadcha mag êsap i jua eem auwi khöbaadëjim. Warran chadcha mua mieljô khūwaa khöpüijim; mamü ya mü jâ gar paawaita sïi nem achaaga mü biuu äwatbajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai mag chi mürug êsap dee sïerrau mürug, —Agtha Êwandamau nem waumaju pöoma thūnaawai puajâ agjô phāju pöoma chirumgui ajim, phöbörpierr öor meu khîir pogkhe amach meupierr nunnidüm ee durrpierr reinaanagpa jawaag.

## 11

*Ēwandamau ðor numí ich i jaaumkhîir püitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua äbmua padam duraa khitum mureg deejim. Mag deewi, —Jägua chachbamí ajim; Aai i jëeujem di, ag ee nemchaain khëchnaa phaa numua Ēwandamag jëeujem nasäd, maimua ag ee Aai i jëeu num khunnjã agjö chi khapanag beerbarpüi ajim mureg.

<sup>2</sup> Mamã ar daau gajärcha ðor biirdmajem wëu wëjöm chan oob chacham ajim, jã sîi büürjã ükhaba aajem khunn atheem aawai. Makhunnauta año thärjup awi jãrr Ēwandam phöbör düi sîi amachdëu ampierr ajugui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mamag khabaadeewai Ēwandamau îchab ich i jaauju khunn numí püijugui ajim, año thärjup awi jãrr makhunnauta sarkhaajem khajüa jüanaa irua amachig nem jaaubarm jürr ðrag jaaumkhîir.

<sup>4</sup> Chi Ēwandam chogau jaauwai ich mukhunnanta jöoi Zacarías khararrau olivo bü numí jaaunaa îchab lámpara ausiijemjã numí jaautarrau. Ajapcharan makhunn numiim khunnauta ajap ðor dau aug wau num jaar maach Ēwandam thumaam khunn Pörkha sierrum iek jaauju khunnau.

<sup>5</sup> Makhunnanta äbmua khäijã khaibag wauju êkhaju atheen, sîi amach i eemua ôtdaujô uu jëjëer khabaadëmua warre amach düi mag num khunn sîi phaa khëchpüiju anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Makhunnauun año thärjup awi jãrr amachdëu Ēwandam i jaau wënnurram ee büürjã noseg chëpiba aagjä nem jua theeg naaju aajem. Dö bagag paarpüimaagjä jua theegnaa îchab ðor dau aug wawaagjä amachdëu am aig aju anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua mag año thärjup awi jãrr Ēwandam iek jaau wënnurram awi, thum jaau aaipabaadee, mag ierr ithurm wëjöm ee thürrdö sim eemua mepeer sîi jãgaamjô sim öberchëwi, am düi wërbuchëwi, ich garmuata am pödpüiwi am khëchpüiju.

<sup>8</sup> Mag khëchpüiwi, thumaam khunnag ich jua oomkhîir, maach Pör Jesucristo meerphë thöotarr ag phöbörjã wëug ee amach numwe sîi ëudatkha sîuju. Mag phöbör Jerusalenta ich khaibag gaaimua jürr Sodoma a thürnaa îchab Egipto gaai thür sim, makhunnjã ich agjö khaibag athee thürphöo sierrjée arr aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mag khëchpüiwi khãai thärjup awi jãrr sîi kaaijã ee ëudatkha sîuju, ðor phöbörpierram khunn amach meupierr meu khîir pogkhe bëe thunum khunnag oomkhîir. Mamã iwiir äbam khunnau mag oowi bëpam iigwaijã chi khëchtarrau uduur bëppibaju.

10 Makh<sub>h</sub> numí mag Ēwandam iek jaau wēn<sub>h</sub>rram kh<sub>h</sub> mag mepeer sīi khanjō simua khēchbapūim abaawai, ōor durrpierram kh<sub>h</sub>nta onee ajurau, Ēwandam i jaau durrum gaaimua amach khajap sīuba aajerr kh<sub>h</sub>nta ya khēchbapāaiwai. Mag onegau jūrr agdaujō chikhamnag regalojā hahanaa phiestajā wauju.

11 Mam<sub>h</sub> am mamagkham ee, mag khāai thārjup awi jārrnaa, deeu Ēwandamau am akhaardam am gaai phāarth<sub>h</sub> sīubaawai amach numwe deeu phiid<sub>h</sub>tkhaju anaabá. Mag khēchpūiwiia khāai thārjup awi jārr narrta deeu Ēwandamau phiriutkha atham oobaawai chi oo n<sub>h</sub>m kh<sub>h</sub> wajappa jāphierrju aajem.

12 Mag chi Ēwandam i jaau wēn<sub>h</sub>rrarr kh<sub>h</sub> deeu iiu phiid<sub>h</sub>tkha n<sub>h</sub>isiewai ūgtharmuata ōor iekjō amag, “Mau ūgthar pidut” aju. Magbaawai chadcha edjā baug ee ūgthaa paaukhabaadēju. Mag am ūgthar paaukhabaadēm am oomaphanaa am kha ukhur aajerr kh<sub>h</sub> naujā oopūiju.

13 Am mag ūgthar paaukhabaadēm ee h<sub>h</sub>ur theega du-uibaadēmua phōbōr eem dijā di khapan sīi d<sub>h</sub>rbagkhaju. Mag di ch<sub>h</sub>abagkhabarmua ōor siete mil warre khēchju. Magbaawai mag h<sub>h</sub>ur<sub>h</sub> khēchba ūu iiu n<sub>h</sub>isim kh<sub>h</sub> nau īchab jāphierr durrumua Ēwandam ūgthar khēraajem thō iekha n<sub>h</sub>mua irig, “Ēwandam, p<sub>h</sub>chta chadcha emkhooirau; p<sub>h</sub>jōm chan ni ābjā chukhum” ajurau, jāphierr n<sub>h</sub>m iekhau.

14 Ma, trompeta seim sirtarr ōor dau aug wauju jaau sim ajim, biek thārjup waaur narr eem ya biek numiim.

—Mam<sub>h</sub> agtha chacham āb waaur sim ajim, thārjupam. Ma nau jōpcha oopijugui ajim m<sub>h</sub>ug.

### *Ābmiecharam trompeta sirtarr*

15 Mag dau āb waaur sim atarr aawai chadcha īchab deeu Ēwandam chogau chi ābmiecharam ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, sietem ajim, ābmiecharam. Mag sirbaadeewai ūgthar sīi ōor iekjō sereubaadēmua mag naajim:

“M<sub>h</sub>g durran thumaa maach Pōr Ēwandamaujā jūanaa, ichdēucha j<sub>h</sub>r auwi maach Pōrkhapitarr dāimuata jūaju aai n<sub>h</sub>m.

Mag, maach Ēwandamauta m<sub>h</sub>g durr gaai thum ichta ich mag chi Pōrkha sīsiju” anaajim. (Ex. 15:18; Dn. 7:14,27)

16 Magbaawai īchab Ēwandam khīirphee mag jōoin veinticuatro amach pōrkhaupierr ohood wējorr kh<sub>h</sub> naujā eeg phōbkha jēk<sub>h</sub>t dagau d<sub>h</sub>rkhanaa irig jēeumamua mag naajim:

17 “Ēwandam, p<sub>h</sub>ta maar Pōr thumaam kh<sub>h</sub> khāaijā chi jua thierr aawai p<sub>h</sub>gta ūu ajim an<sub>h</sub>m.

Āba puchta warrgarwejā ich mag chitanaa ĩsjā ich agtha iuu chitum.

Īs pua puch jua theeg thum auwi mæg durr chadcha puchdēuta ya jūa chirsim.

<sup>18</sup> Durrpierram khūnta pū dāin meeukha thūnam; mamū ya pua am gaai puch khīir machag meeuju ed pachējim.

Īsin chad pua nawe khēchtarr khūn khīircha jaaumamua amachdēu nem waaunjerrjō puchdēujā am dūi aju.

Īsta ĩchab puch chogkhanaa puch i jaaumien dūijā wajaphanaa puch chaainkha nūm khūn dūijā wajapha aju edau, thethem khūn wa sīi parhoobam khūn awijā ar puchig ee aajerr khūn dūi.

Mamū ĩchab ĩsta pua ar mæg jēb gaai nem ār nūm khūnjā ōpūiju edau” anaajim, irig ee nūmua.

<sup>19</sup> Amau mag Ēwandamag jēeuphōbaadēm ee mua oowai Ēwandamag jēeujem diita weeudu jōisijim, ūgthar. Mag weeudubaadēm ee ierr mag warrgarwe ich chaain dūi iek deetarr ākhaajem baadiita dawaa aadējim. Mag chi Ēwandam di weeudubaadeewai, pagthum dau phur jējēer khabaadēm dūi ōor iekjō sereu jōisimua, pagthum theega wawia ūur theegjā duuibaadēm dūi nosej dau dap sīi mokdaujō sīsidumta chē thūnūisijim.

## 12

### *Ōoirjō simua ūi ēudee ēkhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua edaujā ee ijaur ōbērijim, Ēwandamau ich jua theeg oomkhīir pūitarr. Mag ijaur ōbērtarr mæg ajim: Ūairauta sīi āsdawam edauta khajūajō jūanaa jūrr edaram edau arg gaai oo dūnūm edjā eemua ōbērchējim. Ich mag ūairau pōrsir jūa sim gaai phīdag sīi docen āb phuphup sīejim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khitūmūn jōor khitarr aawai agāa agāa khitajim, ya chaai awaag bi machgau.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ūi ōbērchētarr khur deelum ijaur edjā ee ōbērijim. Mag ijaur jūrr mæg ajim: Ōoirjō nem pōoma sīi phurī simta ābam gaaipai pōr khapan siete nener simpier pōrsir panhapha sīejim. Mag simūn ĩchab kach khapanjā jūjūur diez wai sīejim, phak kachjō sīsidum.

<sup>4</sup> Mag simua dur phis a thūaphēbaraau warre edjā eem phīdagjā jārrchapaīm mæg durr ūr thūphāu sīujim. Magwi mag ūi chaai awaag bi machkha sīerr khīirphee nū sīisijim, ich dakhīir athaawai ag būrre chi chaaidam khōpūyaag.

<sup>5</sup> Magua mag nū sim ee, mag machkha thūnar aawai, mag ūairau chaai chi emkhoidam oojim. Mamū mag atham būrre ābmua chi chaaidam jīrbaadēwi Ēwandam ich pōrkhou gaai oo



sim aar wai dunaaimajim, uduur khöpiiba. Mag chaairauta jöoipa sīsiewai nem iek theeg jürr durr mug wäjöm thumaa ichdëuta jua sīsiju a jaaujim murug.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai chi äd jürr sīi jāog wai naamkhīir Ēwandamau i athee nem thum khīir khaug wai sierr aawai warp öor chukag ee mawi mamta año thārjup awi jārr sīeimajim.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua magtarr khur edjä ee juurhi phiidujim. Ugtharm Ēwandam chog Miguel anamta tagam ich khapeen agjö Ēwandam chognaan düimua jürr mag mepeer öoirjö simta sīi pör khapan sim düi wërba naajim. Mag öoirjö sim igar nam khunnjä agjö khapan thunaajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu chi angelnaanau amach garmua chi mepeer pödbapāiwai chi mepeer warre ich khapeen düi ügtharmua jur wërppüijim.

<sup>9</sup> Magta chadcha chi mepeer mag öoirjö sim ich khapeen ich igar thunarr khunn düi äba ügtharmua mug jëb gaai barkhüipüijim. Ich mag mepeerpaita warrgarwe nemkhör gaai thürnaa İchab Satanás a thürjem, durrpierr öor thumaam khunn khügurmie, ajapcharan dösätma.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai angelnaanta sereubaadëm mua ürjim. Mag sereubaadëmua mag naajim:

“İsta ya öor peerduju ed pabaichëm.

Mug durr gayam jua theeg thum jürr maach Ēwandam dënëu. Maach Pör Cristo ichdëucha jur autarrjä warag atcha iek theegta sīsim.

¿Khan jägwi? Edaram magwe maach ermanonaan ëugar Ēwandamag sëukha nem İgkha nürraajerr ügtharmua isegbapāaiwaima.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua jëb gaaijä maach khodamnaanau amach garmuata mag mepeer pödbapüim, corderodamjö uduura ich thöopitarr iekta ükhawia ag bagauta Ēwandamag amach khai bag üpi namua.

Mag nam düi İchab amach dau aphuu khëchjüjä igba, warag ögkhaba i iekta jaau durrarr gaaimuapata chadcha amach garmua i pödpüijieram.

<sup>12</sup> Magbarm gaaimua edaujäjä wounanjö onee abat.

Maimua päach chi ag ee thunam khunnjä thumaa onee abathä. Mamu jë, apdurr, päar jëb gaai jooba durrum khunn düi phūas ee jooba durrum khunnjä agjö!

Ya ich üjārr barapāiwai meperan İsin meeukhata sīsim thumaam khunn düi.

Irua ya khaphu sim, müigmua jöpcha ya tag ichdëu ampierr abaju” a serereu khajierram.

13 Ya mag chi meperau ich mag jëb gaai barapüim oobaawai khïir machgau jürr mag ʘi chaai emkhooi ootarr ẽudeeta ẽkhabaadëjim.

14 Mam ʘ magbaawai ìchab mag ʘirag nem ich dapag jïmiejäu ichjö sïsidam deejim, mag nemkhõr anam aigmua warre warp ùrramkhïir. Mag ich paarpabaadeewai chi nemkhõrig ich chig apimaaugau warp ùrrbaadëjim, õor barbag chʘi sïeimaag, mamta aňo thãrjup awi jãrr sïi i jãog wai naaju arr aawai.

15 Magbaawai chi nemkhõriu waa döota soo abarmʘ, ich i eemua nem pòm dösïgjø bau jïerrau jöisijim, magbarmua dõkhierr chʘug pogbar jöisiewai ag ee chi ʘi khëu khuurbu thõmkhïir.

16 Mam ʘ magbaawai ìchab jëbëujã ʘi khaigpërmjõ khaigpërijim, mag nemkhõriu ich i eem döou döjã pòm ompaa autarr sïi eeg bereu athaawai.

17-18 Magbaawai chará chi mepeer mag õoirjõ sïerr warag chi ʘi dãita meeukha sïsiwi, jürr chi chaain ewagam khʘan gaaita jua machag deejua awi, warag am dãi wërbʘan petajim. Mag chi chaain ewagam khʘan anamʘ, ar Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim thum ipierraanaa Jesucristoou chadcharam iek jaautarrjã ùkhawi agtha ogdaba ich mag ùkha wënrʘam khʘanau.

## 13

1 Makhʘan dãi wërbʘagta mag chi õoirjõ simua sïi phũas igaaun ʘ dʘnʘisijim.

### *Mepeer numi sïi khanjõ sïsid arr*

Maimua mua oowai mepeer pòm sïi äbam gaapai pör kha-pan siete nenerna kach khapanjã diez jʘjʘr simta phũas eemua mʘ dakhïraa öbërchëjim. Mag phak kachjõ jʘjʘr sïsidampier pörsir jüakhanaa ìchab mag pör kha-pan nener sïsidam gaaijã Ẽwandam igwi parhoobata phã sïsid ajim.

2 Mag mepeer phũas eemua öbërbaichëm mua ootarr, sïi khum chi jojorthorjõ sïejim. Mam ʘ mag simta jürr chi bü, jos bükhanaa, i i, león ikha sïejim. Mag simʘ mag äbakhai sïi õoirjõ sïerrau ich jua theeg deebaawai ichjõ iek theeg apijim.

3 Mag chi mepeer phũas eemua öbërchëtarr pör, dau äb sïi nem pòm thoop thʘnaajim, ya agua pöd iubajujõ. Mam ʘ mag thʘnarr, äbakhai mag phũas igaaun õoirjõ sïerrau irig ich jua theeg thum deetarr aawai ichdëupai ich pör monaaupüijim. Mag monaabaadëm oowi dauderra nʘm iekhau thumaam khʘanau irigta ee aphöbaadëjim.

4 Magphöbaadëmua warag mag õoirjõ simʘgta Ẽwandamagamjõ jëeujierram, mag äbakhai phũas eemua

öbërchëtarrag ich jua theeg deetarr jürr. Mamu mag khumjö simugjã ìchab Êwandamagamjõ jëeumamua, “¿Khaita magan jãg mepeerjõ jua theegnaa emkhooikha sí, i düi jãwaag?” a iekhamajierram.

<sup>5</sup> Mag khumjö jojorthor sim dö eemua öbërchëtarrag ìchab nem iek khaug iekhapinaa Êwandam igwiajã parhooba iek äkhãraam ichdëu iekham aig iekhaju aai sim a jaaujim, chi õoirjõ síerrau. Mamu mag i iek theeg apitarran, año thãrjup awi jãrrpaim atheepaita Êwandamau i magpijim.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa chadcha mag õoirjõ síerrau ichig jaautarrjõ parhooba iekhanaa, Aai i jëeujem di igwijã parhooba iekha, ya ügthar öbërwí durrum igwiajã parhoobam iekta iekha thannuujim.

<sup>7</sup> Magug ìchab Êwandam iek ükhawi i chaainkha durrum khunn düi wërbumkhîirjã jua theega apijim, mag wërbuwi ich garmua am pödpuimkhîir. Magug ìchab ichta ürpai iek theeg apijim mug durr gaai õor thumaam khunn düi. Magbaawai durrierram khunn düi ichta ürpai síisijim, thumaam khunn khãaijã.

<sup>8</sup> Mag mepeer khumjö jojorthor simugta mug atag paawai Êwandamagamjõ jëeuju, ar thum Corderodam uduaraa maach kõiit ich thõopitarrau warr mug jëb ompaabarwe ich êsap gaai am thür phãkha auba arr khunnau. Makhunnata mag mepeer igar naaju aawai makhunnauta maach chi Êwandam iek ükha num khunn dau aug wauju.

<sup>9</sup> Magua jüg ürrum num khai wajapha ürbat:

<sup>10</sup> “Preso maag thaabatarr khai, chadcha preso pur auju.

Thuthuú thõog thaabatarr khai, chadcha thuthuú thõju.”

Pari mag numen, thum Êwandam iek ükha num gaaimuau. Maguata Êwandam chaainan, amach mag phithurg auju khap, síi amachdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu ükha wënnarraju aai num.

<sup>11</sup> Magtarr khur deelum mepeer jëb eemua öbërrum mua oojim. Ma jürr corderojõ kach numí wai síejim. Mag sim iekhaawain síi õoir iekjõ simta jãgaamjõ síejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag simua ìchab äbakhai phüas eemua öbërchëtarr jua theeg thumaa ich gaai wai síejim. Maguata ich dakhîir ich iekhou mug jëb gayam khunn thumaam khunnag mag phüas eemua pör pöm thoop sim öbërchëtarragta Êwandamagamjõ jëeupibaawaijã, chadcha i ipierraa jëeu naajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag jua theeg simua aawai ìchab õrau ag na nem wau num ooba aajempa waumamua edjã eemua õtdau khîirta nosen chë thannmjõ apijim, thumaam khunn dakhîir.

<sup>14</sup> Mag mepeer pör pöm thoop sim phūas eemua öbërchëtarr dakhīir mag nacha õoirjõ sīerrau warm mepeer corderojõ sīerrag õor dauderraa nem waupijim, mag nem wau simua õor khūgur aumamkhīir. Mag õor khūgur auwi chi corderojõ sīerrau warm mepeer ich khapeer khīirkha waupijim; ajapcharan mag sīi pör pöm thuthuūu thoop simjõ sīerrta deeu monaautarr khīirma.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua jūr mag corderojõ sīerrag chi õoirjõ sīerrau ich juapá deewi mag khum jojothorjõ sim khīirkha wau sīerr iuu aupijim. Mag nem inag dēn mepeer khīirkha wau sīerrta iuu auwi iek öbēr sīsiewai thumaam khūūnau ichigta Ēwandamagamjõ jēeuba nūm khūūnan khēchpi jaaujim.

<sup>16</sup> Mamū magpaijā khabajim. Mag ich khīirkha wau sīerr iupī athawai thumaam khūūnag ich dauchachta jua gaai wa dag gaai khāijā phākhapi jaaujim. Chaaindam būrūmdam gaai, ya dürrcharam khūūn gaai, phatkhon paraam khūūn gaai, dau aphūm khūūn gaai, sīi chikham chogkha sīsidūm khūūn gaai, chikham chog khaba amach khōchagpierr nūrrjēem khūūn gaaijā, thumaa mag dauchachta ūdūraa amach gaai phākhapi jaaujim.

<sup>17</sup> Mamū ar mag amach gaai mag mepeer dauchachjā chukhu ni i numerojā chukhu nūm khūūnau chan pöd amach garmua nem pērjūjā khaba, ni dich nem ig nūmjā pēr auju khabam a jaaujim chi meperau.

<sup>18</sup> Mūg mua jaau chirūm khaug awaagan dürrchata khīirjug paraa aju aai sim. Chi mag khīirjug khaphū simua khaug athá, magan mag mepeer dauchach khan número agá. Wajapcharan mag numeroon ĩchab woun mūg atag sīēju dēnēu. Chi número, 666 khabahab.

## 14

### *144,000 meukhaar au narr khūūn*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur mua oo nūm aawai ich Jōoi chi Cordero chaarta durrsī Sión anūm gaai oodūnūm mua oojim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. I düi õor khapan ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim. Mag Cordero düi nūm khūūnan ĩchab thumaam khūūnau i thūrta i Aai thūr düi amach dag gaai phākhanaa ag panhappa sīsid ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Maimuata edjā ee sīi õor iekjõ simta mamū salt pöm jurur wējōm iekjõ mua ūrbaadējim. Mag simūn ĩchab nem jēbag pagthūm pūurbabaadēm iekjōnaa õor khapan arpa sir nūm iekjõ thūnaajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag thūnūmūn mag Ēwandam juupjem pörkhau sim bigaau ĩchab jōoinpa ohood wējōm düi mag dau jayap nemchaainjõ ich paar sīsidūm bigaau phūrdū meukhaar iur au nūm khūūn

iekta mag thūnaajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr chan ābmuajā pöd khaugbajim, am dēnjō awaag. Āba mūg jēb gaai jooba durrarr khūn eem mag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil peerdūtkhatarr khūnaupaita am dēnjō aau khaugjierram.

<sup>4</sup> Makhūn chan mūg jēb gaai aawaijā, jāg deelum ūn dūi khapes apiba jaaujemjō, āba Ēwandamagpaita ee aajerr khūnau. Amauta chadcha Cordero nūnūkhampierr dūi i bū ogduba wēnūrrajim. Amachta mag Ēwandam athee maimua Cordero atheejā am chognaankha wēnūrraju aai naajim, chadcha mag atheeta warm khūn eemua Ēwandamau am peerdu autarr aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Am mag sēukha nūrrjējā khaba arr khūn aawai būurjā am ēugar jaaju khūnjā chukhu ajim.

*Ēwandam chognaan thārjupam khūnau iek jaauthurtarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mua deelum Ēwandam chog edjā ee ūrr jōrröm oo athajim. Magua mūg jēb gaai naajem khūn athee Ēwandamau ich mag maach iipūi wai nūrraju iekta jaau jōrrajim, durрпиerr ōor nūnidum ee amach meupierr.

<sup>7</sup> Mag irua jaau jōrrarr iek mūg ajim: “Ēwandam dau na nem khaigbam wauju ökhö abat. Mag khāai irig jēeunaa iita thö iekhabat. Ya ĩsta irua ōor ich aar phē auju wa phē auba warag isegju khāijā amach khīrcha jaauju ed pabaichēm. Mūg edjājā ompaawi mūg jēbjā ompaatarragta jēebathū. Ichdēuta ĩchab phūasjā ompaawi jēb eemua dō khumdu öbēr sīsidumjā ompaajim” a jaau jōrrajim, ūrr jōrrömua. Ma nacharamua iek jaau dichtarr ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ēudee deelum Ēwandam chog agjō äāag urajim. Magua, Babilonia phöbörön ya eegar pabaadēmta jaau jōrrajim. “Ya eegar pajim” a sīejim, “ar ich dēnjō durрпиerram khūnag parhoob pekau waupiejerr phöbör.”

<sup>9</sup> Makhūn ēudee ya thārjupam agjō dewam Ēwandam chog ūrr jōrrömua magmajim: “Ar jāg phūas eemua mepeer öbērchetarragjā jēeunaa sīi i khīirkha wau simūgjā jēeuwi udūraa amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khāijā i dauchach phāpitarr khūnan

<sup>10</sup> ichiita Ēwandam khīir machag sīi maach thōojem benenjō simta āwatab khaba āwatjugui” ajim. “I khīir machag mag simta am gaai meubapāaiwai Cordero dakhīir maimua pekau chukhu ügthar nūm khūn dakhīirjā ötdau azufre dūi waaurēu wējōm eeta jēerjugui” a sīejim, “ich mag dau aphū ag ee öt khierr jēmer wēnūrramkhīir.

<sup>11</sup> Mag am öt khierr jēmer nūm naar jīu wējōm chan chug-paajā khaugba, ich mag sierrum iekhau. Mag ötdau ee nūm khūn chan būurjā gaai nakha aa khaugba, ich mag edaram

magwe machag jēmer wēnurrajugui” ajim, “amachdēu mag meperagta Ēwandamagamjō jēeunaa ĭchab sīi i khīrkha wau sīerragjā jēeunaa uđuraaa amach gaai i dauchach phāpitarr kōit.”

12 Magam uguata ar Ēwandam dēnkhanaa irua nem jaau sim ipierranaaa ĭchab Jesús bŭjā ogđaba wēnurrām khūnan warag ubata ŭkha wēnurraju aai nām.

Ma ajim Ēwandam chog thārjupamua jaau dichtarr.

13 Maimua mua ūurwai ŭgtharmuata woun iekjō mūrūg, “Cha mua pūchig jawaagpam phābā” a sīejim. Mag irua phāpi sīerr iek mūrūg ajim:

—Īsmua atagta chadcha ŭuhcha ajugui ajim, ar maach Pōr Jesús iek thāraucha ŭkha durrumua mee nām khūn.

Magbaawai Ēwandam Akharaujā, —Jāan chadcha ich magau a sīejim. Mūrūg jēb gaai aawai chadcha phithurg aaujerrjā par khabaaju aawai khīir mee nūisijugui ajim, Ēwandam athee amachdēu nem wajapha waaunjerr jŭrr.

*Ēwandam chognaana uđor pōm mŭrppūiju oopitarr*

14 Magtarr khur deeu oo nām aawai jūnthumieta edjā ee bau wējoojim. Mag bau wējōm ūr woun āb Emkhooi Iewaa Jesujōo simta oo sīejim. Magua pōrsir phīr dēn jūanaa ich jua ee oz anām wai sīejim, thuthuijō dēe simta sīi jūurthū sim.

15 Maig ĭchab deeu agjō Ēwandam chog Aai i jēeujem degmua ōbērchēwi mag jūnthumie bau wējōm ūr oo sīerrag magchējim: “Ya nemjīir phur wējoowai eeju aai thūnām. Ar pūch jua ee thuthui wai simua thūrrphēwi eeubā” ajim, mūrūg jēb gayam khūn khēchpūiju ora pabaadēm jaauwi.

16 Magbaawai chadcha mag jūnthumie bau wējōm ūr oo sīerrau ich thuthui mūrūg jēb ūr mŭrphēbarmua waa nemjīir dau thumaa eeu aujim.

17 Mag khur deeu Ēwandam chog ōbērjim mag Aai i jēeujem di ŭgthar sim eemua. Maguajā agjō ich jua ee mag thuthui oz anām wai sīejim.

18 Mag ēudee agjō deeu ōbērchējim, ierr nasādjō sim aarmua. Maguan ĭchab sīi iekhabarmuapai mūrūg durr thum uurdūpi jaaubawai, ōtdaūapai mūrūg durr thum ōpāig nem jua theeg sīejim. Magua mag ābakhai jua ee thuthui wai sīerrag thet khīesir magjim: “Jēb gaai uvadō nūnūidūm een ya sīi waau ūidūm, jāg pūch jua ee thuthui wai simua chi ierr thūrrkha aupet. Ya waau thūnaabahab” ajim, ōr warre mŭrppūiju jaauwi.

19 Magbaawai chadcha mag thuthui jua ee wai sīerrau mūrūg durr ūr mŭrphē, waa uvadō nūnūidūm arr eem thumaa thūrrkha aunaa chi chō piirjūujem ee barkhūirpūijim chi chō piirjūumkhīir. Mag chi chō piirjūumkhīir a simūn, maan

wajapcharan Ēwandamau ðor gaai jua kh̄aba ich kh̄ir machag meejuuta jaau sim.

<sup>20</sup> Magta phōbōr igaau arnaa chi chō piirj̄ur̄ijim. Mag piirj̄ubaadee, ag eemua chi chō s̄i dōs̄igjō phur j̄iubaadēmua, warpham magwe trescientos kilómetros s̄i bag phur ūr jōisijim. Mag dōjō ūr wējōm naug ee cabaai d̄n̄ur̄ipi ootarr akhiin, i ðpierrjō s̄iejim, chi naug. Mag dōjō ūr wējōm a sim̄n, ðor kh̄ech n̄m jaar bag pōm ārjuuta jaau sim.

## 15

*Ēwandam chognaan siete ābmiecha ðor khaibag wauju jawaan b̄etarr kh̄n̄n*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua deeu edaujā ee ijaur maach dauderraa ompa jōisijim. Ma, m̄g ajim: Ēwandam chognaanta siete edjā eemua ðb̄erd̄tkhachējim. Makh̄n̄nauta ābmiecha wajappa ðor dau aug waupiju kh̄n̄n ajim. Magbarm d̄i ĩchab ya mag amau nem thumaamua mag chach dichdimaawai Ēwandam kh̄ir machagjā ich maigpai meeju ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khur mua oojim ĩchab, ph̄ūasta s̄i vidrio d̄enjō sim igaau Ēwandamau amachig sirmkh̄ir arpa deetarr d̄i ag panhapha ðor d̄n̄n̄id th̄n̄m. Makh̄n̄n mag mepeer khum chi jothorjō sim ph̄ūas eemua ðb̄erch̄etarragjā j̄euba, ni i kh̄irkha wau sim̄gjā j̄euba, ni i th̄r ni i dauchachjā ud̄raa amach gaai ph̄āpiba arr gaaímua mag mepeer amach garmua pōdtarr kh̄n̄n ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Makh̄n̄nau Corderota thumeukhar naajim. Mag meukhaar warrgar Ēwandam chog Moisés khararrau ph̄atarr ajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr m̄g ajim:

“Ēwandam, p̄n̄n maar P̄r̄ōu.

P̄chta thumaam kh̄n̄n kh̄āi chi jua thierrau.

Pua nem wautarr thum chadcha wajaphanaa ooim̄ sim.

Pua nem waaujemjō chan ni ābmua pōdbam.

Durr thum m̄g wējōm ee p̄chta thumaam kh̄n̄n Reikha s̄ierr̄m.

P̄ iekhan chadcharam iekhou;

maimuajā puan chad nem agchata waaujem.

<sup>4</sup> Señor, ¿khaíuta m̄g th̄n̄m aig p̄ ōgkhabaju abarí?

¿Khaíuta b̄n̄rjā p̄r̄g j̄eubaju khai?

P̄ch appaita b̄n̄rjā pekau chukhu khitaawai durрпиerram kh̄n̄nau b̄ewi āba p̄r̄gta j̄euju.

Ya pua thumaam kh̄n̄nag jaaubarm, chijā kh̄n̄nta pua p̄ch aar ph̄e auju kh̄n̄n agá, maimua chijā kh̄n̄nta pua barkh̄n̄niju kh̄n̄n agá” a aumajierram, meukharau.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag thunarr khur mua oowai, ugthar Aai i jeeujem degam Santuariota Ewandamau israelnaan dui iek deetarr iek akhaajem aar dawaa weeu dunaajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mammuaata makhun Ewandam chognaan siete khajapham nemjo amachdeu agua oor khaibag wauju jua panhapha oberchejierram. Makhunau put lino anam denta buurja memerkhog chukkhu si phugphugamjo sisidamta juanaa, ichkhaarja dakha phir den ai juajem phurii khitumua ai ju sisid ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag am oberdutkanhabaicheewai nacha mag nemchaainjo ich paar sisidam jayap narr eem abmua amag amachpierr jarrdam phir den aabdö deemajim. Makhun jarrdampierr maach Ewandam ichta warrgarja ich mag sierrawi mug atagja ich mag sierraju ag khir machgauta khajapham do denjo ipir sisid ajim. Mag sisidam chookhuibaadeewaita ichdeu chachmampierr nem khir pogkhe obermaju.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jarr amachpierr aabdö jigbapaiwai Ewandam chi wajaug sierrumua ich iuu mag Santuario ee naar khi joppijim. Mag Aai i jeeujem deg chi Ewandam chognaan siete narr khunau amachpierr nem khir pogkhe chachmamua, thum oberpüibam aig chan pod ni abja dubju khaba aajeejim.

## 16

### *Ewandam khir machag jarr eem choopüimam ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mua uirwai mag Aai i jeeujem deg naar ju wäjöm eemuata mag Ewandam chognaan siete narr khunag nem theeg woun iekjo, "Ereubaadewi jag mu khir machag jarr siete num ee dojo jöjoid thunum, jeb ur chookhuibamit" ajim ich Ewandamaucha.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai chadcha abmua petawi ich jarr ee wai sierr mug jeb ur choopüijim. Mag choobapaiwai thum mag mepeer khum chi jojothorjo sim phuas eemua oberchetarr khirkha wau simug jeeunaa i dauchachja wai narr khun gaai ben burrijim. Mag benen mor gaai si phiedaujo oberdutkanbaademta machaaga sejim. Mag simuan waragta oor armaajeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua jurr eudeemua ich jarr eem phuas ee choobapaiwai si phuas thumaa bagag pajim. Mag phuas eem do, si oor meem bagjoa sisijim. Mag bagag pabaademua ag ee nem thunarr thumaa khichdubjim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag khur tharjupam urum, agjo Ewandam chog. Maguaja warm khun denjo ich jarr eem choopüijim. Mamu magua jurr dosig dui jeb eegarmua do khumdu nunuidum urta choobapaiwai, napem denjo ichab do thumaa bagag paapüijim.



<sup>5</sup> Magnaa mag dösïgpierr dö ārpi sïerraupai iekhamamua, “Ēwandam, puchta būurjā pekau chukhu khitam; puchta warrgarwejā ich mag khitaawai īsjā ich agtha sïerramgui” a sïejim.

“Puchdēu am dāi chachbarm aig, pua am dāi nem agchata abarmgui” ajim, “amachdēu nem waumarrpierr.

<sup>6</sup> Amau pū chaain bag ārwi pū i jaaumien bagjā ārjierram. Magtarr aawai īs pua jūrr amag bagchata dōpibaadēmgui” ajim.

“Jūrr amau pūrug ich agjō jāgta apim khōsi naabajieb amach dāi” a iekhamajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai īchab ierr incienso phaajem nasādjō wau sim aarmuata agjō Ēwandam chogau, “Ēera, jāan chadaugui” ajim.

“Maar Pōr Ēwandam, puchta thumaam khūn khāai chi jua thierr; puan chadcha khīirjug khaphūnaa am gaai agchata abarmgui” ajim, “būurjā khaigba aba.”

Ma biek thārjupam Ēwandam khīir machag chootarr ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag khur deeu chi Ēwandam chog jarrdam dāi bēewi jūrr mug edau āsdawam khīir ūrū choopūijim. Mag choobarm ya biek jayapam ajim. Mag edau khīir ūr choobapāaiwai warag edau pechaaga aadēmua sīi ed pechgau ōor gaai mas ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Mamū mag edaūa phaa thūnūuwī, sīi phausumjō sīsidumjā amach khaibag āsie ewag khīirjuwi Ēwandamagjā chugpaapi jēeuba, ni sīi i thō iekhājōopajjā khabajierram. Magju khāai sīi warag irig parhoobaa amachdēu iekham aig iekha thūnūujierram; majā ichdēuta magum khaibag burrpibaju akhiinjā jua theeg simugta mag iekhajierram.

<sup>10</sup> Mag khur Ēwandam chog cincoom bēewi, īchab ichdēu jarrdam wai nūrrarr eem mag phūas eemua mepeer ōbērchetarr juupjem pōrkhou ūr choopūijim. Mag choobapāaiwai irua durr jūa sïerrpierr thumaa khīichag ee jōisijim. Magbaawai ōor i igar nūm khūnan gaai machgauta sīi amach meukhīirpajjā thetthe khabaadēp aajeejim.

<sup>11</sup> Mamū mamagkhamjā amachdēu nem khaigba wau nūm chan pūajōopajjā khaba aajeejim. Magju khāai chāddauta mor gaai sīi phīedaujō dau dap sīsidum machgau, Ēwandam ūgthar chirajem dūita khujarmjō warag parhoobaa irig iekha thūnūujierram.

<sup>12</sup> Mag khur Ēwandam chog seim bēewi, ich jarr eem dōjā Eufrates aajem ūr agjō choopūijim. Mag choobapāaiwai dōjā pōm simta sīi jūubaadējim, edau ōbeerjem garmua reinaan wēdurarr khūn dūrbagkha dichamkhīir.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mua oowai, mag nacha mepeer ōoirjō sïerr i eemua jūchēumiejō sim ōbērwi, ābakhai khum chi jojothorjō

sïerr i eemuajã öbërwi, maimua äbakhai chi sëukha nem ïgkhamie kach numpai cordero dënjö jujar sïerr ag i eemuajã agjö jüchëumiejöo khitam öbërlim.

14 Mag jüchëumiejö sïsid arr, chi mepeer akhaar ajim. Makhünaun ïchab ag na örau nem ooba aajempa wau wënrarajim. Mag wënrararim mäg jëb gaai reinaan sïsidam khünn däi iekta dee wënrarajim, thumaa äba biirdanaa Ëwandam ichta thumaam khünn khäaijã chi jua thierr däi amach wërbaju edam athee khïr khaugaag.

15 Mag num ee maach Pör Jesucristooucha, “Keena, khïr khapha nûisit; öor chikham nem ïgkha nurrarajemjö mun sïi öor bëebajöjöö sïerr ee dëgölp barchëjugui” ajim. “Mag mu pierrwai onee aju khünnan, ar daukhananaa pekaügtã büürjã amach ürpapiba num khünnau. Mag num aiguin aman, khajüa bãphã memerkhög chukhu jüa numjötã thünnam. Maagwai mag ed örau dich mor kharr ooba aawai chigaajã abajugui” ajim ichdëucha.

16 Maimua chadcha mag jüchëumiejö sïsid arr khünnau amachdëu mäg atag ajujö mu dakhïraa wëtwi mäg jëb gaaim reinaan äbam aig biirda aujierram wërbuag. Mag am biirda narr aig ebreonaan meüa Armagedón a thüürjem. Ich maigta chadcha wërbu numua Ëwandam däi juapã chachju anaabã.

17 Mag khur äbmiecha sietemua paawai, agjö deeum Ëwandam chogau ich jarr eem sïi ich jãg ügthaa edjã eepai wëpüijim. Mag irua wëbapãiwai, mag ügthar Aai i jëeujem degam Santuario aarmuata nem theeg, “Ïsin chad ya thum aai pa sïsimgui” ajim.

18 Mag irua ya aaipabaadëm abaawai, pagthamta dau phurphur abarmun jëbu ahau khabaadëm düi, sïi iyüumjö jöisimua üur theegajã duui dichjim. Mag üur theeg duui dichjujö chan mäg jëb ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajã duuiba aajem.

19 Magbaadëmua phöbör pöm sim Babilonia anam eegarta waa sïi jëb thorrdükhur aadëmua, phöbörön warreta perás thärjup öbeerpüijim, jëb thorrdübaadëmua. Magbaadëm düi ïchab deeum durrijã phöbör eem di khapaana sïi pogueu puamajim. Magbaawaita Ëwandamau Babilonia phöbör gaaita ürcha jua khëgkhapüijim, ich pekau waaujerr khïr okhooba wai sïerr gaaimua.

20 Mag üur theeg duuitarrau phüas ee morr phur üid arrjã, sïi warag ierr paaukhabaadeewai, durrsï nunüid arrjã ïchab warag jëb ee ierr paaukhabaadëjim.

21 Magbaawai ïchab edjã eemua sïi noseg dau dap mokdaujö chë thünnisijim. Chi noseg dau chugag ochenta libras sïsid

ajim. Ēwandamau mag noseḡ chēpiwi wajappa amach dau aug waubarm oowi, ōrau warag Ēwandam thūrcha thūrnaa, parhoobaaa amachdēu iekham aig iekha thunuujierram.

Ma ajim Ēwandam chogau ābmiecha ich jarr eem Ēwandam khīir machag choobapūim mua ootarr. Mamū mag mua oojim a chiramun, maan mūg atagjā thum cha mūchdēu jaau chiramjō ajuuta mūrūg mūch dauācha oopimajim.

## 17

### *Chi durpathierrmie khaibag wauju jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magbaawai Ēwandam chognaan mag jarr panhapha siete narr eem āb bēewi mūrūg, —Pidú mua pūrūg oopikhingui ajim, chi durpathierrmie ar dōjā nem pōoma bau wējōm ūr oo sim khaibag wauju.

<sup>2</sup> Magnaa mūrūg, Mūg durr gayam reinaanau thumaam khūnau ich ag ūipaita wai khāijierramgui ajim. Maagwai tagam khūn agjō mūg jēb gayam khūnjā sīi mag parhooba saak ūi bag chē simjō sīerr gaaimua ichig paa wai simgui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Makhūn thum oopieg chi Ēwandam Akharau mū khāaipei atham ee, chi Ēwandam chog mag mūrūg pidú a sīerraupai jūr mū warp ōor chukag ee athadējim. Mam pabaimaawai, ūita sīi mepeer pōm phurīi sim ūr oo sim mūrūg oopijim. Mepeer pōm mag phur simun sīi pōr khapan ābam mor gaapai siete nenerna kach khapanjā diez wai sējim. Mag sim moron, sīi ēsapdau parhoobaaa Ēwandam igwia iekha phā sīsidumuata ēntēr mor ipir sējim. Mag sim ūrta mag ūi chi durpathierrmie oo sējim.

<sup>4</sup> Īchab chi ūijā mag simun, sīi khajūa wajappa phurimjōnaa khichphē khīirkha simta jūa sējim. Mag ūr Īchab phīrjā jūanaa, mokdau ooihmū nem parhēpagkham dūi perlas anūpa jūanaa, Īchab jarrdam phīr dēnkha khitam ee sīi mag emkhooi dūi ich parhooba sīerrta khajapham nemjō inagjā chukhu ippir jōi wai oo sējim.

<sup>5</sup> I dag gaai oowai i thūr anūmta maadēu wajappai khaugba sīi, “Babilonia ichta phōbōr pōmaacharam, thum chi durpathierrmie ād anaa nem khaigbam thum mūg jēb gaai thunūm ag ād” a phā sējim.

<sup>6</sup> Ya mag mūchdēu oobaawai mua khaug athajim, sīi Jesús iek ūkha durrum khūn pōm khēchbapāaiwai bag pōm ārbarm oowiata onegau sīi don ūijō oo sim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag oowia mua khīirju chirū paawai chi Ēwandam chogau mūrūg, —¿Khanthee atcha khīirju sīma? ajim. Mua pūrūg jaaubajup ajim, chijā agā jāg ūi, maimua khai agā Īchab ar chi

mepeer pör khapan sietenaa kach khapanjä diez wai simua ich ür chi 𐌸𐌹𐌺 juppi warrum.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua chadcha mürug jaaumamua magjim: 'Jäg meperan warran müg jëb gaai nürrajim; mamu meewi ya tag ooba aajem. Pari müg atag Ēwandamau ierr thürdöjō sim eemua 𐌸𐌹𐌺raa öbërpibaawai deeu nürraichëjugui ajim. Magbaawai ar ich mag iiu wënnürraju khunn thür phâkhamaajem êsap gaai warr müg jëb ompaaju nawe phâba awi ag gaai thür chukhu num khunn wajap dauderraa ajugui ajim, mag meetarrta deeu nürraichëm oowi. Mag deeu iiu nürraichëjup mamu, ich Ēwandamauta warre i jua khëgkhapüijugui ajim, ich mag okhoom iek okhoomkhîir.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mürug, 'Wajapha ūrbá, mua pürug jaaukhimgui ajim chi Ēwandam chogau: Jäg äbam mor gaaipai pör khapan siete num pua oo sim, jã chi 𐌸𐌹𐌺 oo sim eegar durrsî khapanag siete numta jaau simgui ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Jäg pör siete nener sim îchab reinaan siete narrta jaau sim. Mag reinaan siete narr eem cinco ya eegar pawia äbpaimuata agtha ich durr jüa simgui ajim. Maagwai äbakhai agtha reikhaju waaur sim. Mamu mag äbmiecha reikhaju waaur sim reikhawijã, khüchpai mag sîewi, warm khunnjō eegar pajugui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu äb simgui ajim ochoom reikhaju. Maan ar chaig mua pürug mepeer phurîi sim müg jëb gaai sîerrta thōwi chukhu aadëm a chirarraugui ajim. Ichpai mag reinaan siete pürug jaau chirum eemkha sim. Ya mag biek numí ichpai reikhabarm aigmuan chadau warre thōm iekcha thōjugui a jaaumajim mürug.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua mag jajawagmamua, 'Mag chi mepeer kach khapan diez jürür sîerrau îchab chi kach khapanagpierr agjō reinaan diez numta jaau simgui a jaaumajim mürug chi Ēwandam chogau. Makhunnau agtha büürjã governaaba num. Mamu Ēwandamau amag mag chi mepeer phūas eemua öbërchëtarr dūi iek theeg apijugui ajim, sîi khüchpaim athee.

<sup>13</sup> Makhunn reinaan diez äba ibëpwi, mag mepeer phūas eemua öbërchëtarragta amach jua theeg thumaa deewi, warag amach garmuata Cordero dūi wërbujugui ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu chi Corderoou ich garmuata amach thum pödprüju, ichta müg durr gaai chi thierrnaan thum thunum khunn Pör anaa reinaan Rey aawai. I dūi thunum khunnan, ich Ēwandamaucha jür auwi amachdëu ükhatarr iek thäraucha ükha wënnürum khunnau.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua deeu mürug magjim, chi Ēwandam chogau: 'Ar pua jäg chi durpathierrmie oo sim eegar döjäjō nem pōoma

bau wëjöm oo sim chan, döjã chaar khabam. Jãan õor kha-panagta jãg thũnamgui ajim, durrpierram khũũn amach me-upierr meu khĩir pogkhe.

<sup>16</sup> Maagwai ar phũas eemua mepeer pöm sim öbërçhëtarr gaai kachjö khapan jũjũr diez thũnamjã, i kach chaar khaba, jãkhũũnan reinaan i düi äba mũg durr governaaju khũũnaugui ajim. Ich jãkhũũnaupai jãg chi hũi chi durpathierrmie oomaug aphöbaadëmua i khaibag wawaag i ãudeejã êkhaju. Maimua i jua eem nemjã khechthũgwi, ich ap barpũawi, i dijã örpũijugui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Amau mag nũmũn, ich Ëwandamau jauu amag magpi siewaita mag amachdëu ampierr thũnaajugui a jaaumajim. Magnaa, Maguata amau amach reinaan appai iekhawi, chi mepeer mag phũas eemua öbërçhëtarragta amach iek theeg thum deejugui ajim, Ëwandamau ichdëu jaautarrrjö öbër nũm ora.

<sup>18</sup> Ichab ar pua hũi oo simjã jã chan hũi chaar khabam. Jãan ar phöbör äbpai nem pöm simuata mũg jëb gaai reinaanag thumaa ichdëuta nem khap jajaau aajem ag phöböröugui ajim.

Magta chi Ëwandam chogau ichdëu oopimatarr thumaa mũrũg jaaumajim.

## 18

### *Babilonia eegar patarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur mua oo nũũ aawai Ëwandam chog dewamta ügtharmua bëem oojim. Mag simũn ichab chi jua thierr aawai nem iek theeg sïejim. Mag pierrwai jëbën sïita araraa aadëjim, i mor gaaimua.

<sup>2</sup> Magua thet äãagmamua mag sïejim:

“¡Ya Babilonia phöbörön eegar pajim!

Ïsin ya sïi pabü ee sïerrjëem khũũn diiu;

mepeen khaigbam khĩirpierr naajem di anaa pabü eem nem maach khoojem khũũn diigta pabaadëbahab” a sïejim.

<sup>3</sup> “Warran iin chadcha jãg ich parhooba deeu gaaijã pũrũr sïerrarr gaaimua durrpierram khũũnta nag dënjö thumaa khëch wai sim düi ichig paa wai sïejim.

Reinaanagjã amach hũi düimjö ich düita khapes apiwi, nem jua paraam khũũnagjã sïi mag ag ee nem parhooba amachdëu khöchagpierr nem waupi sim gaaimua warag phatkhon paraam khũũnag paapũijim.

Mamũ ich paarmua maagjerrta ïsin jũrr ichta eegar pabaadëm” a jaaumajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag chi Ëwandam chog iekha öbaadëm ee, deeu ügtharmua woun iekjö,

“Päär mu chaainkha num khun, jäg phöbör eemua öbërwi chawag ärëubaadët” ajim.

“Magbamun päachpa däi amau pekau wau num ee burrwi paai öbërbaadeewai, päachpata phithurg ee mawi dau aug wauju.

5 Jäg phöbörön sïi pekau pöoma simgui” ajim.

“I pekau pömagan sïi ügthaa edjä ee sïmii wëjömjö sim.

Maagwai jäg nem khaigbam parhooba ichdëu waum aig wau sim gaaimua, mua i gaai jua khüaba deejugui” ajim ich Ëwandamau.

6 Magnaa jürr ich chognaanagta,

“Ichdëu chikham däi aajerrjö abat” ajim, “jürr i däi.

Ichdëu nem khaigba waujerr ür jürr ag khäai atcha biek numi i gaai deebat.

Ichdëu chikhamnag döpiejerr khäaijä jürr athuucha nem achag waurëu deebat.

7 Jäg ichdëupai ich thöwi parhooba ichdëu khöchagpierr aajerr paar, ich agjö i gaai mas waunaa i dau aug waupibat” ajim.

“Iruan ichdëupai ich igwi, ‘Mun müiguin rey üijöta um, mu chan khoopaa üi khabam; mug urram chan mu chan büürjä dau aphaa urrabaju’ a iekhaajem.

8 Mamä mua mag chirumgui” ajim ich Ëwandamau:

“Ich jäg urram paar i ed bëeju paar sim.

Mag ed, khäai äbpaim ee i gaai mas aju. Mua i gaai nem khaigbam khïr pogkhe chachmamua, öor pöm öpiwia, jädau theegjä burripjugui” ajim.

“Mach päar Pör chi jua thierrauchata mag i dau aphaa api chiraawai,

wajap i dauhi ärpiwi,

äbmiecha paawai chi phöbörjä thum sïi örpüijugui” ajim ich Ëwandamaucha.

9 Mag phöbör örbapäiwai, reinaan ag ee amach ünin düimjö khapes awi parhooba amachdëu ampierr arr khunau üapëpërkhama, i athee bëeju anaabá, chi naar appai ügthaa edjä ee jïu thunum oowia.

10 Mag oowia dëgölp amach gaaijä agjö aju khïrjuwi, aigjä bëeba, warp amach num aarpaimua,

“¡Ë! ¡Aay, Babilonia!

Phöbör pöomanaa chi jua thierr arrta is chad pu chan at oobam.

Sïi sëukhabarmjö abarm ee pu gayan Ëwandamau masta deebarmgui” aju jürram khunau.

11 Ichab nem jua paraam khunaujä amach daúa phöbör magbarm oobaawai, bëe numua üapëpër aju anum, amachdëu

oowai ya tag amach nem pēr auju khun chukhu aphöbaadēm khīrjuwia.

12 Jāgbaawai, nem inag pōm waibēewiajā, “¿Khaíu pēr athaju? M̄ig pēr aaujeejim: ph̄r, phatkhon, mokdau parhēpagkham, perlas; put wajapham lino dēn seda dēn dāi s̄i phuriinaa khichphē khīrkha s̄isid̄m; pa thūpham khīrpierr; marfil dēn nem wau s̄isid̄m, pa wajapham dēn, jierr dēn, cobre dēn maimua mármol dēn nem wau s̄isid̄m.”

13 Maimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Khaíu athajugui?” aju, “thūpag pōm phēbēe n̄m, canelajōm, incienso, mirra, jūgdee; vino, nemkhau, arin, trigo; nemchaain daph̄m nem uajem, cabaai, oveja, carro, maimua par phidkhamkhīr ðor pēr n̄mjā, ¿khaíuta jāḡm nem thum awaagáwa?” aju, amach ödegpai.

14 Mag n̄mua chi phöbörögta wounagamjō, “Nemjō s̄i phamjō pua ūrcha pii aajerr ya īs chan tag chukhu aadēmgui” aju.

“P̄ nem oim̄ s̄isid̄ arrjā thum phatkhonpa īsin ya pua okhoom iekchata okhoobar̄im.

Jāgbarm chan pua tag oog khabamgui” aju, mag chi phöbör uu th̄n̄m̄gta.

15 Maimua jūr̄ nem jua paraam khun maḡm thum pēr n̄mua mag phöbör gaaimua warag phatkhon paraam̄g patarr khunaujā amachdēu mag oobaawai, īchab amach gaaijā agjō aju khīrjuwia, aigjā bēeba, warp amach n̄m aarpaimuata b̄inaa üapēpērkhama,

16 “¡Ē! ¡Aay, phöbör pōoma eegar pajim!” aju.

“P̄ chadcha phöbör oim̄ganaa, s̄i n̄i khajūa wajapham lino dēn jūanaa, khīrpierr chi phurjā jūanaa, khichphē khīrjā jūa simjōta s̄iejim.

Mag jūanaa chihō ph̄r dēn, perlas, maimua mokdau parhēpagkhampa jūa simjō sierra,

17 jöpcha s̄i s̄ekha n̄mjō arr ee phatkhon pōoma okhoobar̄m̄gui” aju.

Magbaawai agjō barco eem capitannaan, marinernaan maimua thum ar dōjār̄ jörrjēmuata phatkhon khīrdamjō oojem khunjā thum warppai n̄isiju anaabá.

18 Mam warppaimua mag phöbör uurd̄ th̄n̄m̄ naar edjā ee ph̄is j̄iu th̄n̄m̄ oowia, thet äākhamua, “¿Jamta deeum phöbör ich m̄gjōkham maadēu oog agá?” aju an̄m.

19 Magnaa chadcha amach gaai masi n̄m ðrag oomkhīr, amach pör ee jēb phöp̄inaa üapēpērkhama d̄i b̄ie n̄mua,

“¡Ē! ¡Aay, phöbör pōoma khitarr!

Maar thum phūas ee barco paraam khun, p̄ gaaimuata chadcha maar riknaanag paaukhajimgui” aju.

“Magtarrta jöpcha arr ee p̄uun warreta eegar pabaadëmgui”  
aju.

20 Mam̄ warm kh̄uun mag bīephōo th̄un̄um daar, ügtharm  
magwe onee abat.

Onee abat İchab Ēwandam chaain, Ēwandam i jaaumien,  
maimua ich i jaaumkh̄ir ichdēucha j̄ur autarr kh̄uunjã  
agjō onee abat.

Ēwandamau Babiloniapien d̄ai jãgbarmua, j̄urr pãarta irua dau  
ee aug khaugwi am gaaita mas dee sim khabahab,  
amachdēu pãach d̄ai aajerrjō.

21 Magbaawai āb Ēwandam chog İchab nem jua theega simua,  
mok p̄or p̄ōoma sim ph̄uas ee barp̄uinaa magjim:

“Babilonia, ph̄öbör p̄ōmaam, p̄uun cha mua mok  
barbap̄uimjōta buudimamgui” ajim.

22 “Jãgbarm chan m̄ug atag pawiajã, p̄u kaaijã ee chan b̄urjã  
tag arpa sir n̄um iek ūrba, karris iekjã ūrba, ni trompeta  
iekjã ūrbam.

Nem inag wau n̄um gaai phidkha n̄um kh̄uunjã chukhu, ni  
mok bã n̄um iek j̄urrkhamjã tag ūrbamgui” ajim.

23 “P̄uuta jãgbarm chan m̄ug atag pawiajã p̄u ee õtdaudam phuu  
d̄un̄umjã ooba, ni õor jua p̄urwai onee serereu aajerr  
iekjã ūrbam.

P̄u eem nem jua paraam kh̄uunan, chadcha m̄ug durr gaai chi  
jua thierrnaan ajim.

Maimua p̄chdēujã pua durрпиerram kh̄uun s̄i kh̄ugur wai  
s̄iejim, p̄chdēu nem khaigba wau simta õrau khaugbam  
gaaimua.

Pari mag s̄ierrrta, ya p̄uun chadchata eegar pabaadëmgui” ajim.

24 Magta chadcha Babilonia ph̄öbör eegar paju. Mam̄ mag  
i eegar pajuun, ag eeta Ēwandam chaain bag ärtarr p̄ōoma  
th̄un̄um gaaimuau. Aigta th̄un̄um: Ēwandam i jaaumien d̄ai  
thum i chaain bag ärmattarr, maimua thum ar i gaaimua  
durрпиerr chikhamnau juau th̄õp̄uimarr kh̄uun bagjã agjō.

## 19

### *Ügthar Aai i j̄eu n̄um ootarr*

1 Mag Babilonia eegar pabaadëm ootarr khur, õor p̄ōoma  
sereu w̄ejōm mua ūrjim, ügthar. Makh̄uunau serereukhamua,  
“İĒwandam maach P̄örögta thumaam kh̄uunau j̄eubathü!  
İchta õor peerd̄uajem̄u” anaajim.

“İjōm chan chukhum;  
ichpaita thumaam kh̄uun kh̄ai chi jua thierriu.

2 Ichta õor d̄ai agpierraa s̄ierrem, chadcha amachdēu nem  
waumaajerrpierr am gaai aag.



Chi durpathierrmiejã ichdëu nem parhooba ampierr nem  
wau sïerrarr gaaimua durrierram khun pekau  
waupiejerr jïrr,

ya ich gaaijã mas deebarmgui” anaajim maach Êwandamau.  
“I chaain anaa i chogkha num khun khëchmam chan sï ich  
jãg par khïir okhoobam arr aawai, ya chadcha i dãi ich  
garmua ðor dãi aajerrjõ abarm” a serereu khajierram.

<sup>3</sup> Mag sereu thunarr khur, ùmaai deeu magjierram chi  
ügtharmpeenaupai:

“Êwandam, ùuta pua jãg Babilonia örpäijim;  
chi naar jãg nathõo jïu sïsimun jãan ich jãg sïerrum iekhaugui”  
anaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr khunau  
agjõ jayap sïi khanjõ sïsidamta ich paar sïsid arr khun  
düimua Êwandam ich khu juupjem gaai oo sim khïirphee  
kanieu thukhöokhanaa, khïeb jëb gaai dagau dærkhanaa irig  
jëumamua, “jãan ich magau! jChadcha iita maach thumaam  
khunau thõ iekhaju aai numgui!” ajierram.

<sup>5</sup> Makhunau magbaawai ïchab mag Êwandam khu juupjem  
põm sim aarmuajã ðor iekjõ,

“Maach Êwandamta thõbathü” a sïejim, “pãach thum ar i ökhõnaa  
i chogkha num khunau.

Jöoinaujã i thõnaa chaainaua iita thõbat” a sïejim.

### *Cordero jua pærju jaautarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mua ùr num aawai, sïi ðor põm wëjõm iekjõ  
thunamta mamã ïchab salt põm jurur wëjõm dãi pagthampa  
turururkham iekjõ thunaajim mua ùurwai. Mag sïi sereu  
wëjõm khunau mag naajim:

“jMaach Pör Êwandaman chadcha emkhoirau!

Maach Pör Êwandam thumaam khun khãai chi thierriuta ya  
nem thum governaa sïsim.

<sup>7</sup> Keena, ya Corderoon jua pæraagpam, onee ajuga.

Mag oneenaa i appaita thõ iekhaju.

Chi ùai, ya ar chihõowia sïi khïir khaug sim.

<sup>8</sup> Irig jüapijim khajüa wajapham, lino dën.

Maan sïi memerkhögjã chukhu, ich bãpgau sïi bümjõ sim.

Mag ich bãpgau bümjõ simua Êwandam chaainkhanaa i dau  
na wajapha wënærraajerrta jaau sim.

Magua mag khïirta irig jüapijim” anaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua chi Êwandam chogau mæug, –Nau mua  
iekhabarm phã sïubã ajim. Mæug iekhan ich Êwandamaucha ich  
imeerba jaupitarrrta mua pæug jawaagpamgui ajim mæug.  
Magnaa ichdëupai, Corderouu ich jua pær num phiesta ee

thärkhüüwi chi wët nam khüunan chadcha oneeta ajugui ajim.

10 Múchig magbaawai, mua i bükhurr phöbkhaimajim irigta Êwandamagamjö jëwaag. Mamú mag mua ich bükhurr phöbkhabaimaawai mürüg, —Ûü, oob jãgam ma düi. Êwandamagta jëeubá ajim. Mújã sîi pu düi äba Êwandam chog khabahab ajim, pu khodnaan ar Jesús iek amachdëu ükhatarrta ogdüba amachdëu ootarrjö jaau durrum khüunjö. Êwandamagta jëeubá ajim mürüg.

*Cabaai bãpphä sim gaai nurrarr*

11 Múchig magbaawai, mua phiidünaa oo nüü aawai, edaujãata sîi weeudu wëjoojim. Mag edjã weeudu wëjöm eemua woun äb cabaai bãpphä sim gaai öberchëjim. Mag thür “Múchdëu Nem Wauju Abarmün Chadcha Wau Chitüm” ajim i thür, ichdëuta thum wajapha governaanaa juurhi eejã wërbuajeewai.

12 Mag sim dau oowain, sîi ötdau khürjöta nem dapag phuphup sîsid ajim. Ich pör gaai pörsir khapan paarnaa ïchab ich gaai ich thürjã phã wai sïejim. Mamú mag thür chan bigaaum khüunaujã khaugba, äba ich chi warrum khüupaita khaphu sïejim ich thür.

13 Mag simua khajüa jüa sim gayan, sîi dawaa bag phur sîsid ajim. Ich mag wounpai ïchab, “Êwandam Iek” a thür sïejim.

14 Ich mag ëudee Êwandam chognaan khapaana pürthu wënrarajim. Mamú makhüunjã mag sîsidümün, sîi thum khajüa chi wajapham lino dën bãpphä memerkhögjã chukhu sîsidümta jüanaa, cabaai bãpphä sîsidüm gaaita wënrarajim.

15 Mag cabaai bãpphä sim gaai öberchëtarrau durрпиerr öor nüüidüm jua khüaba päukhapüimaag ich i ee thuthui dëe khitüm wai sïejim. Ichdëuta müg durr thum jüa wai sim aawai jürr ich jua jumpiba dajëkta wai sîsiju. Magbaadëmua öran sîi uva chö piirjäu awaag büüü eeg pibthai nümjöta aju am gaai. Magnaata amachigpai Êwandam thumaam khüun khãaijã ürpai sierrüm ag khür machag khajapham döjö jarr ee choo wëjömta döpipüimaju.

16 Mag wounau ich khajüa gaai maimua ich khupá gaaijã agjö ësapdau phãkha wai nurrarajim. Chi ësapdau mag phã sierr, “Reinaan Rey anaa chi pörnaan Pör” a phã sïejim. Ajapcharan jãan ich maach Pör Jesucristo ajim.

17 Maimua jürr dewamta pari agjö Êwandam chogkha simta cha edau phuu nüü gaai dünnünaa, nem ichpan wir aig amach khapeenpai pür khoojem khüun thüürwai, ääkhamua mag sïejim:

—Nemchaain wir aig pãach khapeen p̄r khoojem kh̄un, daaig pidut a s̄ejim. Êwandamau p̄ar athee phathau p̄oma wai sim, ¡kh̄obahut!

<sup>18</sup> P̄ar atheen th̄un̄um: reinaan mod, soldaaun p̄orkhanaa emkhooinkha th̄un̄arr kh̄un mod, cabaai mod, mag cabaai gaai n̄arrj̄ee arr kh̄un mod, maimua thumaam kh̄un mod. Ōor s̄i chikham chogkha n̄arrj̄ee arr kh̄un mod, maimua chikham chogkhaba s̄i amach kh̄ochagpierr n̄arrj̄ee arr kh̄un modj̄a agj̄o th̄un̄angui ajim. Magnaa, ¡Kh̄obat, j̄a p̄ar atheem̄ugui! a jaaujim, nemchaainag.

<sup>19</sup> Maig owai ¡chab chi mepeer khumj̄o jojorthor sim ph̄uas eemua öbërchëtarr d̄ui m̄ug j̄eb gayam reinaanpa amach soldaaun d̄ui äba biird̄u th̄unaajim, mag cabaai b̄äpph̄a sim gaai n̄arr̄um d̄ui i khapeen i ëudee w̄en̄urr̄um kh̄un̄pa äba amach garmua w̄erb̄uag.

<sup>20</sup> Mam̄a magbaad̄em ee chi mepeer mag ph̄uas eemua öbërchëtarr preso s̄isijim. Mag preso s̄isim d̄ui äbakhai chi s̄eukha nem jaau n̄arraajerrj̄a agj̄o p̄r auwi, d̄ui ¡chab preso s̄isijim. Ich mag s̄eukha nem jaaumieuta mag khumj̄o sim ph̄uas eemua öbërchëtarr dakh̄iir örau nem ooba aajempa wau n̄arr̄um gaaimua öor kh̄ugur aumawai, ud̄uraa amach gaai mag ph̄uas eemua öbërchëtarr ag dauchachj̄a amach gaai ph̄äpiwi i kh̄iirkha wau sim̄ugj̄a Êwandamagamj̄o j̄euijerram. Mag amach numwe p̄rkha auwi, ich j̄äg th̄öoj̄a th̄öoba iiu s̄isid̄amta th̄arrd̄o ee azufre ötdau d̄ui waaur̄eu uu w̄ej̄om ee barkh̄uip̄üijim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai tagam kh̄un am khapeen, mag cabaai gaai n̄arrarrau ich i ee espaar durag s̄ierrau, ajapcharan ich Jesu-cristoouma, s̄i su kh̄echp̄üijim. Mag kh̄echbap̄äiwai, chadcha nemchaain p̄om b̄ewi s̄i kh̄ödubbap̄üimj̄o abaawai, öor p̄om th̄unarrta chukkhu aad̄eju.

## 20

### *Mil años*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Êwandam chogta ügtharmua eeg urum mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee j̄ebdi ierr nem p̄om th̄arrd̄öj̄o sim eem yabme waidurajim, caden p̄om sim d̄ui.

<sup>2</sup> Mag b̄ewia, mag nem p̄om öoirj̄o sim p̄r athaich̄ejim. Mag öoirj̄o simta warrgarwe “nemkh̄ör” a th̄uurr̄jem; ich arpai ¡chab mepeer a th̄urnaa Satanás a th̄uurr̄jem. Mag p̄r auwi mil años s̄i ib̄uurr̄ s̄üjim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ib̄uurr̄naa mag ierr j̄ebdij̄o simta th̄arrd̄öj̄o w̄ej̄om ee barp̄üiwi wajapha ph̄aar s̄üjim, mag mil años pa n̄am ora tag ich mag durr̄pierr öor kh̄ugur n̄arr̄am ugua. Maimua mag mil años dichdimaawaita deeu kh̄üchpaim athee ëerp̄üiju ajim.

4 Maimua khu juupjem khapan thunnmjã mua oojim. Ag gaai ohood aphöbaadëjim, amach garmua warm khunn khaibag waumkhïr wa am kôit khâijã iekhamkhïr ich Jöoirau iek theeg apitarr khunn. Ìchab maig naajim, Jesucristoou Êwandam iek jaautarr ùkhawia jÛrr amach paarmua jaau durrum gaaimua chikhamnau ö thurrphë khëchtarr khunn akhaar. Makhunnanta ìchab mag phũas eemua khum chi jo-jothorjö sim öbërchëtarragjã jëeuba ni amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khâijã i thÛr phãpiba arr khunnau. Makhunnanta deeu iuu nũisiwi Cristo dãi äba mil años chi pörnaankha nũisijim.

5 Ma nacha iuu phiidutkha nũm ajim. Mamũ warm khunn ar Êwandam iek ùkhaba khëchmarr khunn chan tag iuuba, ich mag nũisiwi, mag mil años dichdimaawaita ùwaai deeu iuu nũisijim.

6 Mag nacha öor iuu phiidutkha nũm ee dãi phiidutkhabarm khunnan, chadcha oneeta ajurau. Mag iuu nũisim chan jÛrr warm khunn phiriutkha auwi khĩmie durr barkhũni nũm edjã am chig abaju. Mag khĩmie durr barpüi nũmta, maach meetarrta deeu meeju a jaau simũu. Magbarmũn mag warm khunn khĩmie durr wët thunnũm daar, Êwandam atheeta phad-naankhanaa Cristo atheejã phadnaankha wënnerrũmua ich Cristo dãi äba mil años chi pörnaankha nũisiju.

*Ötdau uu wëjöm ee mepeer barbapũim ootarr*

7 Mag amachta chi pörnaankha nũm ee mil años dichdimaawaita mag mepeer Satanás ibũur wai narrjã deeu ëerpũiju aajem.

8 Mag ich ëerbapãaiwaita, durрпиerr öor khũgur nerrũmua, Gog durram khunn dãi Magog durram khunnpa äbam aig biirdũ auju anaabá, mag biirdũnaa Êwandam igar nũm khunn dãi wërbũag. Mag chi wërbũju anũm khunnan, khapaana sũi phũas igaaũ mosdau thunnmjöta thũnaajim, chi khapanag.

9 Makhunnanta mag äba biirdũnaa ërëuwi, sũi Êwandam chaain irua ùrcha jãsenecha aajem phöbör dãi phũur thuur auwimajierram. Mamũ amau mag phũur thuur atham ee, wërbũbamjö arrta, Êwandamau ùgtharmua ötdau khũirta nosege daujö khũipiwi sũi warre phaa khëchpũijim.

10 Magbaawai ìchab chi mepeer mag öor khũgur sïerrjã jÛrr warm khunn numí mag khum chi jo-jothorjö sïerr dãi äbakhai chi sëukha nem jaaumie dãi narr aar barpũijim, thurrdö ee ötdau khũirta azufre dãi waaurëu uu wëjöm ee, mũg atag pawiajã ich mag ötkhierr machgau dau aphũũ idawaa wënnerramkhïr.

*Khu juupjem pöm bãpphä sim khũirphee warre dich khũircha jaauju*

11 Maimua mua oojim ïchab, khu juupjem pöoma bäpphä sim; ag gaai chi woun oo sierrjã mua oojim. Mag khu juupjem gaai oo sim oowi, mæg durr edaujã däi sï dëgölp chukku aphöbaadëjim. Tag oojã ooba, ich mag nüsijim.

12-13 Öor nawe khëchmarr khünnjã Êwandam khïirphee büjãaupai dñññid thññm mua oojim, mæg jëb gaai aawai chi thierrnaan arr khünpa. Mag ich khïirphee öor phürbaadëm däi, aig libro thñnarr gaai eureutkha oopijim. Mag eureutkha oopiwiata mag libro thñnarr gaai phã sïsid arrjö thumaa mæg jëb gaai aawai amachdëu nem waumatarrpierr am dau aphüü aju jaaumajim. Pari magaagan, khëch nüm khünn akhaar naajem aarmuajã thumaa Êwandam dakhïir öberchëjierram, phüas ee khãijã okhoowi khëchtarr khünpa. Mag thum äbam aig nüsiewaita, chadcha am däi Êwandamau amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr ajim. Mamü deum libro sïejim ïchab; mag gaaita thññm, öor ich mag iuu wëññraju khünn thür.

14-15 Mag ësap öor iuu wëññraju jaau sim gaai thür öberba abarm khünnan, mag thürdö ötdaujö uu wëjöm eeta barkhüipüijim, ajapcharan khïmie durrrma. Mag barkhüi numta, mæg jëb gaai meewi deeu üwaa mee nüm aajem. Maigta ïchab öor dënjö maach dajëgpiejerrjã tag dajëgba aadëju, ichpa chi khaigbam khünn däi mag thürdö ötdaujö wëjöm ee barbapãaiwai.

## 21

### *Edjã iuur durr iuur däi*

1 Magtarr khur nacharam edaujã mæg durr däi narr Êwandamau thum chi iurig paapüitarr aawai edjã iurta durr iuur däi mua oojim. Magtarr aawai ya phüasjã chukku ajim.

2 Mñch daúachata mua oojim, büññjã pekau chukhum khünn phöbör, Jerusalén chi iuur, ügthar Êwandam sim aarmua eeg urum. Mag urumñ ya üüi wajap chihöowi ich jaai däi jua püraaqpamjö, sïi thum chi khïir khaugamta urajim.

3 Magbarm ee ügtharmua nem theeg öor iekjö, “Ïsin chadau Êwandaman öor ee dau daauta nürñmngui” ajim, “am kha ogdüba ich mag sierraag. Am i phöbörkha nüsiewai jür ichta chadcha am Êwandamkha sïsiju.

4 Ichdëuta thumaa wajapha am dauchöjã jãrpüpüi aju. Mam chan tag öor meebam, öor dauhi paraajã abam. Tag chikham üapëpërrjã aba, gaai machagjã tag khaugbajugui” ajim, “ya warr nem thñnarr thum isegpüiwi thum chi iuur apha thñaawai.”

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai chi khu juupjem gaai oo sierrau, “Muata nem thunam thum chi iurig paapaaajem” a iekhajim. Mag iekhapüiwia, jürr mürugta, —Cha mua iekhabarm iek thumaa phã athá. Jáan chadcharam iek aawai pãrau ag gaai ükhaju aai namgui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magtarr khur deeu mürug, —Ya nem thumaa aaipa siisimgui ajim. Murchpaita nacharam esapdau Ajönaa chi äbmiecharam Zetajö chitam; murchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim, mug durr öwiajä murchin ich mag chirsijugui ajim. Chi öbisi nam khunag mua si ich jäg par öor iupiejem dö khumdu öber sim eem döpiju.

<sup>7</sup> Ar ögkhaba amach garmua pödprüi nam khunau, mu juagam nem thunam thum amachdëuta auju. Murchta am Ewandamkha chirsiewai jürr amach mu chaainkha nüisijugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu mu iek jawaag khuwuum khun, mu iek ükhaba aajem khun, mua khöckhabam nem waaajem khun, juau öor thöojem khun, dich öor khabam düi khapes aajem khun, bënkhun, parhooba juau nem wautarragta mürugamjö jëujem khun, maimua thum öor seu paraam khun, magum khunan thum thärrdö ötdau azufre düi waaureu uu wëjöm eeta mua barkhüipüijugui ajim. Mamta biek numiimua paawai thöo chaarcha thö namugui a iekhajim.

### *Jerusalén chi iur*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua Ewandam chognaan siete narr khunau amach pipied agjö jarr siete wai narr ee äbmiecha agua öor khaibag wauju waiberr khun eem äb bëewi mürug, —Mau pidú, mua pürug oopikhimgui ajim, Cordero üi paju.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua Ewandam Akharau mag mürug oopipigmamua chadcha durrsi pöoma ügthaa sim gaai mu athadëjim, chi Ewandam chogau. Mag arrwi phöbör pöoma sim mürug oopijim, ügtharm phöbör Jerusalén anam. Phöbör pöm mag simta ügthar ich Ewandam sim aarmua eeg uraawai, si arar urajim.

<sup>11</sup> Ag bü araragan, si ooihmu mokdau wajaphamjöta khitajim, mokdau jaspe aajemjö, dau bü vidriöjö.

<sup>12</sup> Mag simun ügthaa thuur phürdu siejim. Mag thuur phürdu simta puertdi khapan doce siejim. Makhun puertdi khapanagpierr Ewandam chognaanjä agpierr ääbdö danunid ajim, chi thüanaan. Mag düi ichab warrgar jöoi Israel khararr chaain doce narr khun thürjä mag puertdipierr phäkha siid ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Ed öbeerjem gar puertdi thürjup wai siejim; ed burrjem gar agjö thürjup, margajärm bi garjä thürjup, maimua baggajärm bi garjä agjö puertdi thürjup siejim.

14 Mag phöbör igaau thuur phuurdü simun, mokdau pör dapag doce num gaaita khaarkha thunaajim. Mag mok pör numpierr ichab Corderoou ich i jaaumkhïir doce jur autarr khun thürjã gaai phãkha sïsid ajim.

15 Maagwai chi mag mü dui iekha sierrau padam phir den jua ee wai siejim, agua chi phöbör chach phuurdüpuüwia, thum chi puertdi mag sïsid arrjã chachkhapüinaa chi phöbör igaau thuur phuurdü sierrjã chachpäaig.

16 Mag phöbörön sii thum jã agdaujöö iwiir duraajã khaba, chi jã pheeugjã chi jã durag dui äbata siejim. Maimua chadcha chi phöbör chachbaadëjim. Mag chach oowai, chi jã durag, chi jã ügthaag maimua chi jã pheeugjã thum agdaujöö ich mag dos mil doscientos kilómetros siejim.

17 Maimua jürr chi phöbör igaau thuur phuurdü simjã chachbaadëjim. Majã chachpüinaa oowai, sesenta y cinco metros siejim, chi parrg appai. Mag irua chach sierr, sii maach ich müig jëb gayam khun chach ajim.

18 Chi phöbör igaau thuur phuurdü sierr mokdau jaspe anum denta wau siejim, maagwai chi phöbör phir chaar den ajim. Mag phir chaar den aawaita sii vidrio memerkhög chukhumjöta siejim.

19 Chi phöbör igaau thuur phuurdü sim bü gaai ichab mokdau khïirpierram den ooihmü wau sïsid ajim. Nacharam jaspe den ajim; numiim, zafiro den; thärjupam, ágata den; jayapam, esmeralda den;

20 cincoom, ónice den; seim, cornalina den; sieteem crisólito den; ochoom, berilo den; nueveem, topacio den, diesam, crisoprasa den; onceem, jacinto den; maimua doceem, amatista den ajim.

21 Chi puertdi doce narrjã ichab perlas denta waukha sïsid ajim. Mag chi puertdi khapanagjã chi perlas khapanagpierr narr aawai puertdipierr perla khïir äbpaimua wau sïsid ajim. Maagwai mag phöbör eem kaaijã chi wajapcharamjã ichab phir chaar den aawai sii vidriojö dau büumjöta khitajim.

22 Mag phöbör ee mua büurjã Êwandamag jëeujem di oobajim, ich maach Pör Êwandam thumaam khun khäaijã jua theeg ürpai sierrumpaita Êwandamag jëeujem di anaa ichab ichpaita chi Cordero aawai.

23 Ich Êwandamaupaita ich mor gaaimua arar wü jëer wai siëwai mag phöbör chan müg äsdawam edaujã chukhu ni edaram edaujã chukhu sim. I lamparaan ichab chi Cordero-dampaiu.

24 Mag siëwai ichab phöbör durrpierr thunamjã sii mag phöbör arar wü jëer thunam büugta wënrāju anaabá.

Maagwai ìchab m̃ug jēb gayam reinaanaujã mag phōbōrta thō iyūu aju aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mag phōbōr eem puertdi chan phāraajã khaugba ich mag sīerraju aajem. Mag num dūi ìchab edau khēwaaajã khaugba sīerraawai, edau khīejã chukhu aju anaabá.

<sup>26</sup> Phōbōr durрпиerram khūnauta mag phōbōr igwia, “Keena, jāgjōm phōbōr chan chukhum” a iekhanaa, woun ēugarmjō wajapha i ig iyūu aju anum.

<sup>27</sup> Mag phōbōr ee chan ìchab būurjã maach inaam nem chan dubbam. Nem maach dawag khabam waaujem khūnjã dubba, ni sīi chikham khūguurjem khūnjã pōd dubbam. Āba chi dubju khūnan, Cordero ēsap gaai thūr phākha thūnum khūnpaita dubwi ich mag i dūi iiu wēnūrraju aajem.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Mag oopitarr khur chi Ēwandam chogau m̃urug dōsīg dau būu khitamjã oopijim, ōor iupiejem dōsīg. Mag dōsīg sīi vidriojō sim Ēwandam khu juupjem Cordero dūi sim aarmuata ōbēr sīejim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag phōbōr eem kaaijã chi wajapcharam jārr, maimua dōsīg ipierr, pabū naajim dōi numwe, ōor ich mag iiu wēnūrrapiejem nemjō bū. Mag nemjōon edaupierr ich mag chē sīerrum aajem, būurjã khīir jaraajã khaugba. Wajapcharan añopierr doce veces cheejem aajem. Mag nemjō gayam chi khēr khaimamuata jūrr durрпиerram khūn ich mag monakha apiejem anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Mag phōbōr ee chan Ēwandamau khōch khaba aajem nem wau num gaaimua irua mas deejū ayaam khūnjã chukhum aajem. Ich Ēwandamta Cordero dūi mag phōbōr ee chi Pōrkha nūisiju anaabá. Maagwai chi chognaan mag irig jēu num khūnaun,

<sup>4</sup> i dūi khīircha oonaa i thūrta amach dag gaai ich mag phã wai wēnūrraju aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maig chan edau khēwaaajã khaugbaju anum. Maagwai chi maig wēnūrrum khūnau ōtdau paagjã ōtdau igba, ni m̃ug āsdawam edaujã igbaju aajem, ich maach Pōr Ēwandamauchata am wuu wai nūrraju aawai. Mag ich dūicha nūisim khūnauta m̃ug atag pawiajã i dūi ich mag governaa nūisiju aajem, mag durr iur gaai.

*Jesucristo ya bēeimuu sim*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chi Ēwandam chogau m̃urug, —M̃ug iekhan chadcharam iek aawai, ag gaai ūkhaju aai numgui ajim. Ich Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag wajapha ich iek jaaumkhīir khīirjug deejemuachata ūgtharmua m̃uch ich



chog päibarmgui ajim, jürr muata ðor ich chognaan agjö müg jëb gaai thunum khunnag ichdëu müg atag jöpcha nem wauju thum oopimkhïr.

7 Mag num däi ïchab ich Jesuupai ich igwia, iin mügtarr khur jöpcha maach awaan bëju aajem. Ar müg iek phã sim gaai öbëbërg maju jaau sim thumaa ükhawi ag ipierraa num khunnag warag onee api sim.

8 Mûch chi Juanauchata cha müchdëu nem jaau dichdimam thumaa mua müch daúacha oowi müch jügücha ürjim. Mag müchdëucha oowi ür dichtarr khur, mua chi Êwandam chog mag müchig nem thumaa oopitarr bûkhurr kanieu phôkhabaimajim, irig jëwaag awia.

9 Mamü magbaawai ichdëu mürg, —Ëü, oob mü däi jãgam, müjã sïi püjõ Êwandam chog khabahab ajim, pü khodnaan Êwandam i jaumien ar müg ësap gaai phã sim ükhawi ag ipierraa aajem khunnjõ. Mürg jëuju khãyau Êwandamagta jëebá ajim.

10 Maimua ïchab mürg magjim: 'Êwandamau nem thumaa-mua ichdëu chachmajü müg ësap gaai jaau simjõ aimü sim aawai, oob pua sïi ðragjã jaauba pûch thãar eepai khaphü wai chitamgui ajim. Mag khãyau thumaa khunnag jaaupet ajim.

11 Ar nem khaigba waajem khunnag jaau numjã ükhabamü, idëu amach khaibag ee naapibá ajim. Mamü ar chi wajapha ükha num khunnagan, warag nem wajaphamta waupinaa, maimua chi Êwandam atheepai wënnümm khunnagjã warag i gaaita übü wënnürrapi jaaubá a jaumajim mürg, chi Êwandam chogau.

12 Magbaawai, "Ëera, münn jöpcha pãar jüraan majugui" ajim ich Jesuücha. "Mag müch mam däi müch chaainag amachdëu waumarrpierr deemaagjã mua nem phë arrjugui" ajim.

13 "Müchta nacharam ësapdau Ajönaa, chi äbmiecharam Zetajõ chitü. Müchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; müg durr thum öwiajã müchin ich mag chirsijugui" ajim, ich Jesuu ich idamaücha.

14 Ar sïi khajüa wajak jã simjõ thãar wajapha pekau chukkhu num khunnanta üuhcha thunum khunnau, amauta maach iupiejem nemjõ mag mua jaau chirü gayamjã jönaa, mag phöbör puertdi khapan wawür wëjöm eejã dubju aai naawai.

15 Mamü bënkhünn, amach ün khabam däi khapes aajem khünn, jaau chikham thöojem khünn, parhooba örau nem wautarragta Êwandamagamjõ jëujem khünn, maimua ar sëukha nem ïgkhanaa chikham khüguurjem khünn chan, ni äbjã dubba, thum Êwandamau isegpäiju.

16 Mag mæchdëu jaau chiram chadcha aawaita, ich Jesuujã ich igwi, ichdëuchata ich chog püijingui ajim, magum thumaa ar ich iek ükha durrum khunnag jaaumkhïr. Magnaa ichdëupai ich igwi, “Mæchta sïi khajap nemjïirjõ David khararr chaain ewagam khunn eemua sürkha phiidutarr anaa ichab edaupherr garm phïdag wunn öbeerjemæugui” ajim Jesuu, ich bëeju igwia.

17 Magbaawai Ëwandam Akharauta chi Cordero unni düimua, “¡Pidú!” anum. Maagwai pãar chi ùr num khunnaujã ichab, “Jesús, jöpcha pidú” abat irig. Maimua Ëwandam khaugam khõchgau öbissi numjõ num khai, maach peerduajem iek sïi õor iupiejem döjõ simta sïi ich jäg përr aujã përr auba ükhabat.

18 “Ar mæg ësap gaai mua mæch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phã sim ùr num khunnag mua mag chirumgui” a sim, ich Jesuu: “Äbmua khãijã chamæg mua nem jaautarr ür jürr mæ ichaaur jaaumun, Ëwandamaujã ichab ich mæg ësap gaai jaauwai õor chachmaju a sim thumaa i gaaita burrriju.

19 Wa magba äbmua khãijã mæg mæch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phã sïsidum igba sïsidum awi buchkhun khãijã isegpüimamun, Ëwandamaujã jürr irig õor iupiejem gayam nemjõ jöpiba, ni mæg ësap gaai jaauwai chi ügthar öbër num khunnag nem deeu a jaau simjã deebaju.

20 Mæch chi nem magju thum jaau chiramuata chadcha mun jöpcha maju a chirum, pãar awaan.”

Maadëujã chadcha ich magta jëeju aai num: “Señor Jesús, deeu jöpcha pidú.”

21 Maach Põr Jesuu pãar thumaa üu oopaar phë wai sïepim khõsi chirum.

Mag ajim keena, ich Jesucristooucha mæ khãaipi auwi mæg oopitarr.

Juanau